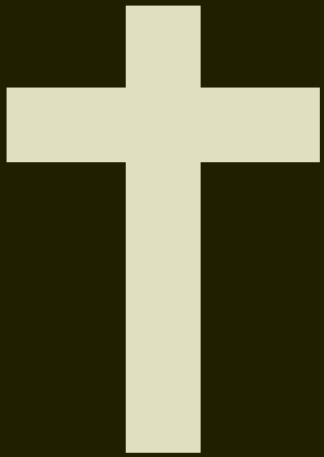
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amarasi language of Indonesia

Kejadian dan Perjanjian Baru dalam bahasa Amarasi dari

copyright © 1999-2014 Unit Bahasa dan Budaya, Kupang NTT, Indonesia

Language: Amarasi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023
60603d94-9a14-5831-a729-e3ba7b0ebc25

Contents

FRT 1
Reta' Ahun-hunut 2
Nai' Mateos 60
Nai' Markus 114
Nai' Lukas 148
Nai' Yohanis 203
Haef ein sin Reta' 243
Roma 297
1 Korintus 323
2 Korintus 346
Galatia 361
Efesus 369
Filipi 377
Kolose 383
1 Tesalonika 389
2 Tesalonika 394
1 Timotius 397
2 Timotius 404
Nai' Titus 409
Nai' Filmon 412
Atoin Ibranis sin 414
Nai' Yakobus 434
1 Petrus 440
2 Petrus 447
1 Yohanis 452
2 Yohanis 458
3 Yohanis 459
Nai' Judas 460
Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis463

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat:
Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
[aaz]

Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat: Rais Manba'an Fe'u nok Reta' Ahun-hunut
Tuhan pung Kata-Kata: Perjajian Baru dan Kejadian dalam bahasa Amarasi, Indonesia
[aaz]

Diterjemahan oleh
Tim Penerjemah Bahasa Amarasi di Unit Bahasa & Budaya, Kupang, NTT, dalam kerjasama dengan Wycliffe Bible Translators (1999-2014).

Edisi cetakan:
Hak cipta © 2015, Unit Bahasa dan Budaya dan Wycliffe Bible Translators Inc.

Table of Contents

page

Reta' Ahun-hunut
Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan

Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan.
2 Oras naan, pah-pinan ka mamo'ek fa
fe', ma are' saa'-saa' ii nbasiksakan. Suma
nmu'i haa, oe. Ma meis'ookn ii n'aum
naan ee. Uisneno In Asmaan ee nabra-rae
nbi oe je fafon.*
3 Rarit Uisneno na'uab am nak, "Ro he
nmui' me'u." Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
meu' gui njair.
4 Ankius meu' gui te, In nmariin, natuin
saa' re' In nmoe' je naan ro reko. Rarit In
nbatis meu' gui na'ko meis'okan, he es-es
ate nmui' kuun in oras.
5 In nakanab meu' gui nak, 'manas', ma
meis'ookn ii nak, 'fai'. Neno naan, neon
goes namsoup goen.
6-7 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Ro
he nmui' ruman he nbatis oe. Es naan ate,
anmui' oe nbi faof, ma nmui' oe nbi 'piin."
Na'uab anrair on naan ate, oe naan anbaits
ok anjair bare nua, fafo ma 'piin.
8 Rarit In nakanab baer ruman abit faofn
ee, 'neno'. Neno naan, neno nua namsoup
goen.
9 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Oe
abit a'pinan naan ro he nkaubuub ok nbi
bare mese', maut he nmui' baer meto'."
Na'uab anrair on naan ate, baer meot ii
npoi neem.
10 Rarit In nakanab baer meto' naan, 'auf
meto''; ma In nteek oe re' ankaubuub
on naan, 'tasi'. Ankius are' naan ate, In
nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan,
ro reko.
11 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak, "Auf
meot ii ro he natorob hau huma'-huma'.
Ro he nmui' hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma
hau mafuaf. Maut he hau mese'-mese' te,
napoitan fini natuin in atrekan." Na'uaba'
nrair on naan ate, are' hau ngguin naan
anjarin.
12 Anbi auf meto' naan, hau ngguin napoi-
tan fini natuin sin atreek ein mese'-mese'.
Ankius on naan ate, In nmariin, natuin
saa' re' In nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
13 Neno naan, neno teun namsoup goen.
14-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Anbi fafon ne, ro he nmui' baer me'u
huma'-huma' he ntana' pah-pinan. Ro he
nmui' baer atana' nbi oras manas, ma
nmui' baer atana' nbi oras fai. Baer' ein
naan anjarin on tanar hena' tsoi' tahiin
neno, toon, ma oras." Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, baer me'un neon goe tnanan sin
nboran.
16 In nmoe' baer meu' huma' nua re' ko'u.
Es ko'u nneis, ntana' nbi oras manas; es
seor na'bau ntana' nbi oras fai. In nmoe'
kfuun-akfuun amsa'.
17 In nakfirit baer' ein naan nbi neon goe
he ntana' pah-pinan.
18 Rarit sin ntaan' ein nbi oras manas, ma
oras fai. Nok ranan naan, sin nbatis me'u
na'ko meis'okan. Ankius niit sin ite, In
nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan,
ro reko.
19 Neno naan, neno haa namsoup goen.
20 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Ro he nmui' kauna' huma'-huma' re'
anmonin nbin oe. Ma ro he nmui' koro
huma'-huma' re' natpenen nbin neon goe
tnanan."
21 Rarit In nmoe' ika' huma'-huma' ma
kauna' bian re' nmonin nbin oe. In nmoe'
koro huma'-huma' msa' re' natpenen nbin
neon goe tnanan. Ankius saa' re' In nmoe'
sin naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In
nmoe' je naan, ro reko.
22 Rarit In na'uab anfee tetus neu are'
kanan mui't ein naan am nak, "Iik' ein ro
he namsa'in, he naheun oe nbin bare-bare.
Ma koorn ein on naan amsa'."
23 Neno naan, neno niim namsoup goen.
24-25 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Ro he nmui' mu'it huma'-huma' re' an-
monin nbin auf meto'. Sin esan re' mui'
aem, mui' fui, ma anonok, es-es ate nok
nain in atrekan." Na'uab anrair on naan
ate, mui't ein naan anjarin. Ankius on
naan ate, In nmariin, natuin saa' re' In
nmoe' je naan, ro reko.

26 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Iim he Hit† tmoe' mansian tatuin Hit
huumk am Hit masak, Hit moe'k am Hit
taok. Maut he sin es anpafa' ma npainoet
iik' ein nbin tasi, are' koro nbin neon goe
tnanan, are' mui' aem, ma mu'it bian re'
nmonin nbin pah-pinan."✡

27 Onaim In nmoe' mansian ii natai nok
In human ma In masan, In mo'en ma In
taon. In nmoe' sin, atoni' ma bifee.
28 Onaim In na'uab anfeen sin tetus am
nak, "Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai' he
miheun pah-pinan, mpafa' ma mpainoet je
msa'. Au 'fee ki prenat he m'urus ika'-ika',

* **1:2** Uab Ibrani nbi re' ia, in oetn ii huma'-huma', esan re' 'Uisneno In Asmanan', ai' 'anin na'ko Uisneno', ai' 'kuasat na'ko Uisneno'. † **1:26** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, 'Hit' re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. ✡ **1:26** Kolose 1:16

koro-koro, ma are' kanan mui't ein anbin
auf meto'.
29 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au 'fee ki mna-
hat huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan. Esan re':
hau mano'o, hau masufa', ma hau mafua'.
30 Au 'fee haun re' naan he njarin amna-
hat neu mui't ein amsa'. Anmu'i mnahat
neu mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koorn
ein msa'." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, are'
kanan amnaaht ii namtiis.
31 Ankius niit sin on naan ate, In
nmariin, natuin saa' re' In nmoe' je naan,
ro reko 'maten. Neno naan, neno nee
namsoup goen.

2

1 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nmoe' naan
neno tunan ma pah-pinan nok in aafn ii
ok-oke'.
2 Anmoe' narair sin arsin, noka' on naan
ate, neon hiut ii ntea. Onaim In nasnaas
na'ko In meupn ein naan.
3 Es naan ate, In nbetis neon hitu' naan
na'ko neon biak ein ii, he njair neno
snasat, natuin In narair In mepun naan,
ma nbi neno naan, In nasnaas.
4a Reta' re' natoon nak Uisneno nmoe'
neno tunan ma pah-pinan, on re' naan,
tua.

Uisneno nmoe' atoni' ma bifee
(Nai' Mateos 19:4-6, Nai' Markus 10:4-9, 1 Korintus 6:16, 1 Korintus 15:45,47, Efesus 5:31-33)

4b Oras UISNENO fe' nmurai nmoe' neno
tunan ma pah-pinan naan ate,
5-6 ka nmui' hau saa'-saa' fa fe', natuin
In ka nasanut uran fa fe'. Oras naan,
suma nmu'i haa nipu' re' nsae na'ko afu,
ma napeet pah-pinan. Ma ka nmui' fa fe'
mansian re' nareen.
7 Rarit UISNENO nnau afu, ma nmoe'
je njair mansian. Rarit In nfuu nataam
snasaf npeo' in panan konan. Onaim
mansian naan anmoin oras naan.
8 Rarit UISNENO nroe naan poo'n es anbi
bare Eden, et pasa' neon-saet. Onaim In
natokob mansian naan anbi bare naan.
9 Anbi po'on naan In namonib are'
kanan roet, re' tkisu te namasan, ma
taah sin ate miin-oni. In namonib amsa'
hau 'u'u nua nbi poo'n ee tnanan. Karu
mansian ii naah hau fua' na'ko uu' goes in
fuan, in of anmoin piut. Ma karu mansian
ii naah na'ko uu' goes anteni' in fuan, in
bisa nahiin rais reko ma rais re'uf.
10 Anbi naan, anmui' naan noe jes, nasai
npoi na'ko po'on naan. Noe naan a'saif
haa.
11 A'saif ahuunt ee, in kaan ee Pison.
A'saif ia nasai nfuun naan pah Hawila.
Anbi bare ia, nmu'i mnatu' mfa-faun.
12 Anbi bare re' ia, nmui' mnaut afa',
nmui' hau re' in oen ee foo meni', ma
nmui' faut arimat.
13 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Gihon.
A'saif ia, ansai nfuun naan pah Kus.*
14 A'saif es anteni', in kaan ee Tigris.
A'saif re' ia njair nakat nbi pah Asur†
ntoom maans ee 'saen. Ma in a'sain
amuint ee, kaan ee, Efrat.
15 UISNENO nreek mansian naan natua
nbi Eden, he npairoir po'on naan rek-reko.
16 Onaim In naprenat mansian naan am
nak, "Au 'konan ko he muah hau fua' saa'-
saa' ahaa, na'ko are' kanan roet anbi po'on
ia.
17 Mes anmui' naan hau uu' goes, re' Au
'taar ko ma'tani', he kais muah in fuan.
Hau naan es re' hau roet re', karu mansian
ii naah in fuan, in bisa nahiin rais reko ma
rais re'uf. Mes karu ho muahn ee te, ho ro
he mmaet."
18 Rarit UISNENO na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Ka reko fa karu mansian ia nmoni nmes-
mees. Onaim Au he 'mo'e 'fee ne atuurn
am abaabt es re' natai nok ne."
19-20 Oras naan UISNENO nnau afu, ma
nmoe' mu'it ma koro huma'-huma'. Rarit
In nnao naat sin neu mansian naan, maut
he in nakanab sin. Rarit mansian naan
nakanab mu'it ma koron naan, es-es ate
nok kuun in kanan. Mes neu iin, ka nmui'
fa atuurn am abaabt es, re' natai nok ne.
21 Rarit UISNENO narour natupa' man-
sian naan. Oras in ntuup anfiin ite,
Uisneno nait naan in nui bnapa' tuuk es,
rarit In ntoeb nareko' papa' naan.
22 Ma In nmoe' bifee na'ko nuif naan.
Rarit In nnona' bifee naan neu atoni' naan.
23 Oras atoni' ia niit bifee naan ate, in
nak,
"Haaa! Esai fe'! Ia ro natai nok kau!
In nuif ein huma' mese' nok au nu.
Ma in sisin huma' mese' nok au
sisik.
Natuin in njair na'ko atoni', es na' au
ukaanb ee, 'bifee'."‡
24 Natuin rasi naan, es na' atoin es ro he
annao nasaitan in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma
ansaof mese' nok in fee,
henati' sin nua sin njarin mese'.

---

* **2:13** Unu' te, bare re' ia in kaan ee 'Kus'. Muni' ia, in ntaam et pah Etiopia ma pah Sudan. Pah ein re' ia, etan Afrika ntoom maans ee 'saen. † **2:14** Asur naan, pah es, re' oras ia nteek ee te nak 'Irak'. ‡ **2:23** Anbi Uab Ibrani te, atoni' te nak *'ish'*. Ma bifee tnak, *'isha'*. Onaim anbi re' ia, sin npaek uab nak "*isha* (bifee) njair na'ko *ish* (atoni')."

25 Oras naan sin aaf ein, mes sin ka
nmu'in fa rais mae kre'o msa'.

3

Mansian ii ka nfairoir fa prenat Uisneno

1 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' UISNENO
nmoe' nain sin nbin pah-pinan ia, kaun ii
es aputa-kriu anesit. Anbi oors es, kauna'
naan nataan neu bifee naan am nak, “Hoe!
Batuur, aa oo? Uisneno ntaar ki mnak, ‘Ka
nabei' fa he hi miah hau fua' na'ko roet ein
anbin po'on ia, ai' kaah?’ ”
2-3 Bifee naan nataah am nak, “Kahaf!
Hai bole miah! Mes anmui' naan roet uu'
goes et poo'n ee tnanan re' Uisneno ntaar
kai, he hai kais miah in fuan. In nak,
hai kais miah in fuan, ma kais amreo' goe
msa', natuin hai of ammaet.”
4 Mes kauna' naan nataah am nak, “Hoe,
napoi! Hi ka mmaet fa, tua!
5 Uisneno batuur antaar ki on naan,
natuin In nahiin, karu hi miah hau fua'
naan, hi mahiinm ein namnees nok Ne. Hi
of mihiin mee es reko, ma mee es re'uf.”
6 Rarit bifee naan ankisu te, hau roet
naan reokn ii kaah. Ma in naben ate
hau fua' naan miin ii kah een. Onaim in
natenab am nak, “Karu au 'uah hau fua'
ia, au of uhiin ma 'manoe.” Rarit in nseu
hau fua' naan, ma in naah. In neik ii ma
nfeen in moen je msa', he naah nok.
7 Naah anrarin on naan ate, na' sin
nahinin nak sin aaf ein. Es naan ate, sin
nkaton apas hau no'o he natain.
8 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, sin
nneen UISNENO neem annoon po'on naan.
Rarit sin naen na'koor ein henati' UIS-
NENO kais niit sin.
9 Mes UISNENO nhaman atoni' naan am
nak, “Aupuu! Ho et mee, Adam?”
10 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Au 'neen
Ho 'fookm ii mbi ia. Mes au umaeb ok,
natuin au ao afa' kau. Etun au 'aen u'koro',
tua.”
11 Rarit Usi' nataah am nak, “Sekau es
natoon ko mnak ho m'ao aaf om? On mee?
Of oni' ho muah amrair hau fua' re' Au
'taar ee naan, ai'?”
12 In nataah am nak, “Usi', bifee re' Ho
mfee je naan, in es anfee kau hau fua taras
naan, ma au 'uah!”
13 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok bifee naan
am nak, “Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on
naan?”
Onaim bifee naan nataah am nak, “Te
kauna' naan es napoi kau, tua! Onaim es
au 'uah hau fua taras naan, tua.”

Uisneno nkaas sin neik hukun ma'tani'

14 Rarit UISNENO na'uab kasat neu
kauna' naan am nak,
“Natuin ho 'mo'em ia, Au 'hukun ko. Na'ko
are' kanan mu'it, suma ho mmes-mees
kuum es re' mupein kasat on nai: nmurai
na'ko oras ia tar antea ho mmaet, ho suma
mnonok meiki haa ho 'basam. Ma ho
mnaaht ein maskuuk ein.
15 Au of a'moe' ko mok bifee naan, amma-
muus piut. Hi sufam-kau'm ein on naan
amsa'. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of anrau sin
haek-tiik ein. Mes in sufan es, of antuut
nakrat-rati' ho 'nakam.”*
16 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu bifee naan
am nak,
“Au of u'baba' ho susat oras ho mu'apu',
ma mumeen anneisi nteni' oras ho
muhoni'. Mes maski on naan, ho mroim
he mubua piut mok ho mone. Ma in es
naprenat ko.”
17 Rarit Usi' na'uab neu atoni' naan am
nak,
“Ho ka mutuin fa Au prenat, mes mutuin
ho fee ji in romin, tar antea ho muah hau
fua' re' Au 'taar ee naan. Es naan ate,
ho mupein kasat amsa'. Ma auf gui msa'
napein kasat. Anmurai na'ko oras ia tar
antea ho mmaet, ho ro he mmepu mbain
aetn om, ma mubani' auf gui, hena' ho
mupein he muah. Ammeup on naan ate,
na' ho mmoin.
18 Maski ho mseen ma mroe huma'-huma',
mes auf gui suma napoitan 'aik kiisn aa ma
krabat.
19 Rarit ho ro he mmepu mbain aetn om
ma'tani', hena' auf gui nfee ko mnahat.
Ho ro he mmeup ma puus ee nsai tar ho
mmaet. Au 'moe' ko na'ko afu. Onaim
karu ho mmate te, ho mfani mrair afu.”
20 Rarit nai' Adam nakanab in fee je
nak ‘bi Hawa’ (in a'moufn ii ‘re' anmoin’),
natuin bifee naan es re' njair ainaf neu
are' mansian amonit anbin pah-pinan ia.†
21 Rarit UISNENO nmoe' tais na'ko pasu,
ma nfeen sin he npaken.

Uisneno nriu' napoitan nai' Adam ma bi Hawa

22 Rarit UISNENO na'uab am nak, “Oras
ia mansian ein nahinin rais reko, ma rais
re'uf, on re' Hit.‡ Kais-kaisa' sin naah hau
fua' re' neiki 'honis abar-barat.”
23 Rarit In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon
po'on Eden, he sin nua sin nnaon neun
bare bian, ma nmonin on atoin tani, he sin
amnaimt ein na'ko afu.

* **3:15** Ahiin Suur Akniun' ein nak, sufa' re' ia, es re' Usif Yesus. † **3:20** Nbi uab Ibrani, *‘adam’* in a'moufn ii ‘mansian’. ‡ **3:22** Krei ji nanoni' kit nak, ‘Hit’ re' ia, es re' kanaf tenu ma 'bonif teun. § **3:24** Uab Ibrani nak, Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan naan, *‘kerubim’*.

24 Anri'u nrair sin on naan ate, Uisneno
nreun In ameup maniin ein na'ko sonaf
neno tunan,§ he nnao npao po'on naan
nbin pasa' neon-saet. Sin nna'an suni' re'
npiin ma nrirok neu-mneem. Usi' nreun
sin he nhaken n'eka' ranan, natuin In ka
nroim fa he tuaf anseu naan hau fua' re'
neiki 'honis abar-barat.

4

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Kain ma nai' Habel

1 Neot es, nai' Adam antuup nok in fee
bi Hawa. Onaim bifee naan na'apu'. Rarit
in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ma in nak,
"Au uhoni' upoitan aan ri'aan moen jes,
natuin UISNENO nturun kau." Onaim in
nakanab ri'aan mone naan, nai' *Kain*, (re'
in a'moufn ii, 'napoitan').
2 Rarit bi Hawa nahoni' ntein ri'aan
moen jes. Onaim in nakaanb ee, nai'
Habel.
Oras sin nua sin na'naen on naan ate,
nai' Habel natuuk mu'it, ma nai' Kain
ameup rene.
3 Oors es ate, nai' Kain neik in reen ee
sin aafk ein bian, ma nafuata' sin neun
UISNENO.
4 Nai' Habel neik in a'bib-kaes ainf ein
sin aan uun ein amsa'. In nroro 'bib-
kasen naan, rarit in natnaat neik sisi 'tuur
arekot neu Uisneno. Ankius niit on naan
ate, UISNENO nmarinan nai' Habel in fua'-
tuur' ein naan.
5 Mes In ka nroim fa nai' Kain in fua'-
tuur' ein naan. Onaim nai' Kain nato'o
nmaet, tar antea in huum puut batuur-
batuur.
6 Onaim UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Kain
am nak, "Hoe, Kain! Nansaa' am es ho
mutoo' on naan? On mee m'es ho mhuum
mpuut on naan?
7 Bait ho mmoe' reko te, Au 'toup ko
nok reko. Mes mumnau, goo! Karu
ho mmoe' re'uf ate, 'mo'et naan of naah
nafani' ko, on re' meo goan nnuu' he nheke
knafo. Onaim karu ho mutenab he mmoe'
re'uf ate, reko nneis ho mpori' main tenab
naan!"
8 Neot es, nai' Kain anfuri' nai' Habel am
nak, "Habel! Uum he nua kit atnao on
rene."* Oras sin ntean ate, nok askeken
nai' Kain anbeos niis in orif.
9 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Kain am
nak, "Hoe, Kain! Ho ori' et mee?"
Nai' Kain nataah am nak, "Au ka uhinif!
Au es ka 'naa' fa in haen-niman!"
10 Onaim Uisneno na'uab am nak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rais maufinu on
naan? Ho kais mutenab mak ho ori' in naa'
ee nmeti nrari nbi auf gui 'pinan. Au 'iit
urair saa' re' ho mmoe' je meu ho ori'!
11 Oras ia, naa' ee nsaena' ko. Oras ho
mroor miis ho ori', auf gui nmuis in naa'.
Es naan ate, auf gui ka nfee nteni' ko fa in
afan he ho mmoin.
12 Karu ho mureen, auf gui of ka nfee
ko fa afa' saa'-saa'. Anmurai oras ia, ho
of amfain atoes re' mpaisuun om tafi'-tafi'
mbi pah-pinan ia."
13 Mes nai' Kain na'uab neik haan
ma'fena' neu UISNENO mnak, "Hae, Usi'!
Nansaa' am es Ho mfee maan kau kasat
ma'tan-tani' naan? Au ka usaah ubei' je
fa!
14 Natuin Ho mri'u mrair kau u'ko bare
ia, au of u'roo Ko, tua. Au of a'toe 'bi mee-
mee on re' anao-amnemat. Rarit sekau-
sekau re' nateef nok kau te, of anroor niis
kau, tua."
15 Mes UISNENO nataah ee mnak, "Ka
on naan fa! Sekau es anroor ko, Au
'huukn ee ma'fena' nneis no hiut!" Rarit
UISNENO ntao tanar nbi nai' Kain, henati'
tuaf sekau-sekau re' nateef nok ne te,
nahinin nak sin ka nabei' fa he nroor niis
ne.
16 Rarit nai' Kain nnao nasaitan bare
naan, na'roo na'ko UISNENO. In nnao ntea
baar jes, nbi po'on Eden in pasa' neon-saet.
Bare naan in kaan ee, *Not*, re' in a'moufn
ii nak 'npaisuun'. In natua nbi naan.

Nai' Kain in sufan-ka'un

17 Rarit nai' Kain anmatsao. In fee je
na'apu. In nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, ma
sin nakaanb ee, nai' Henok. Ma nai' Kain
nafena' kuan es. Rarit in nakaanb ee,
Henok, on re' in aanh ee kanan.
18 Nai' Henok in aanh ee, es re' nai'
Irat. Nai' Irat in aanh ee, es re' nai'
Mehujaer. Nai' Mehujaer in aanh ee, es re'
nai' Metusael. Ma nai' Metusael in aanh
ee, es re' nai' Lamek.
19 Nai' Lamek ansao bifee nua. Es kaan
ee bi Ada; es anteni' in kaan ee bi Sila.
20 Ain Ada nahoni' nai' Jabar. In suufk
ein anjarin atuuk mu'it. Sin a'moink ein
natnan-nain naah, he namin huun neu sin
mui't ein. Sin na'umin nbin haa tenas.
21 Nai' Jabar in oirf ee, nai' Jubar. Nai'
Jubar in suufk ein anjarin atoin arekut,
nfuun bobe, ma 'reku' huma' bian antein.
22 Nai' Lamek in fee bi Sila nahoni' nai'
Tubal Kain. In suufk ein anjarin atuut besi.
Sin nmo'en bare' huma'-huma' na'ko besi
ma noin moro'. Nai' Tubal Kain in feotf ee,
bi Na'ama.

* **4:8** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian, re' npaek nai' Kain in uaban, mes uab ein naan ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Ibrani.

23 Neot es, nai' Lamek anboi's on anbi in
fee ngguin nua sin. In nak, "Hi mneen rek-
reko! Fe' ena ri' moen muinf es anbaan
kau, mes au 'baan u'maet ee.
24 Tuaf re' nroor niis nai' Kain, napein
hukun no hiut. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' he
nbaras in neek tenab amre'ut neu kau, sin
of napenin hukun no bo' hitu mhiut (77)."

Nai' Adam in aanh es anteni', es re' nai' Set

25 Nai' Adam in fee bi Hawa nahoni'
naan ri'aan moen jes anteni'. Sin nakaanb
ee, nai' *Set* (re' in a'moufn ii nak, 'an-
fee') natuin ain Hawa nak, "Uisneno nfee
ri'ana' ia neu kau he nsenu' nai' Habel, re'
nai' Kain anroor niis ne naan."
26 Nok-noki te, nai' Set ansao. In napein
ri'aan moen jes, ma in nakaanb ee, nai'
Enos.

Oras naan, mansian ii nmurai na'ruri'
ma na'besan neun UISNENO.

5

Nai' Adam in sufan-ka'un ntean nai' Noh

1-2 Oras Uisneno nmoe' mansian, In
nmoe' sin natuin In huumn am In masan
In moe'n am In taon. In nmoe' sin
atoni' ma bifee. Rarit In nteek sin nak
"mansian", ma In nfeen sin tetus nathoe
msa'.

Mansian re' ahun-hunut, kaan ee nai'
Adam. Nai' Adam in sufan-kau'n ein esan
re' ia:
3 Oras nai' Adam in nmoin naan toon
nautn es bo' teun (130), in napein ri'aan
moen jes. Ri'ana' ia in noes naah in amaf.
Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Set*.
4 Rarit nai' Adam nmoin fe' toon natun
faun (800). In napeni nteni' ri'aan mone
ma ri'aan feto.
5 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mbo' teun (930).
6 Oras nai' Set nmoin naan toon nautn es
toon niim (105), in napein ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Enos.
7 Rarit nai' Set nmoin fe' toon natun fanu
mtoon hiut (807), ma in napeni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
8 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mbo' es am nua (912).
9 Oras nai' Enos nmoin naan toon bo' seo
(90), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai'
Kenan.
10 Rarit nai' Enos nmoin fe' toon natun
fanu mbo'es am niim (815), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
11 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mtoon niim (905).
12 Oras nai' Kenan nmoin naan toon bo'
hiut (70), in napein ri'aan moen jes, es re'
nai' Mahararel.
13 Rarit nai' Kenan nmoin fe' toon natun
fanu mbo' haa (840), ma in napeni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
14 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mtoon bo'es (910).
15 Oras nai' Mahararel nmoin naan toon
bo' nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan moen
jes, es re' nai' Yaret.
16 Rarit nai' Mahararel nmoin fe' toon
natun fanu mbo' teun (830), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
17 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
fanu mtoon bo' seo mniim (895).
18 Oras nai' Yaret nmoin naan toon nautn
es bo' nee mnua (162), in napein ri'aan
moen jes, es re' nai' Henok.
19 Rarit nai' Yaret fe' anmoni ntein toon
natun faun (800), ma in napeni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
20 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mbo' nee mnua (962).
21 Oras nai' Henok nmoin naan toon bo'
nee mniim (65), in napein ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Metusalak.
22 Rarit nai' Henok in nmoni nmafuut neek
nok Uisneno tar antea toon natun tenu
ntein. Ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma
ri'aan feto.
23-24 In nmoin ma anneek mees nok Uis-
neno. Oras in nmoin naan toon natun tenu
mbo' nee mniim (365), in ka mamnita' fa,
natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb ee.
25 Oras nai' Metusalak in nmoin naan toon
nautn es bo' fanu mhiut (187), in napein
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Lamek.
26 Rarit nai' Metusalak fe' anmoni ntein
toon natun hitu mbo' fanu mnua (782),
ma in napeni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan
feto.
27 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
seo mbo' nee mseo (969).
28 Oras nai' Lamek nmoin naan toon nautn
es bo' fanu mnua (182), in napein ri'aan
moen jes.
29 Nai' Lamek nakanab ri'ana' naan nai'
Noh (re' in haan ee, on re' kata es, re' in
a'moufn ii, 'nfee harinet ma haan maut'),
natuin in nak, "Ri'ana' ia of anfee harinet
ma haan maut neu hit neek suust ii nbi afu
re' napein kasat na'ko Uisneno."
30 Rarit nai' Lamek nmoin fe' toon natun
niim ambo' seo mniim (595), ma in napeni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
31 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon natun
hitu mbo' hitu mhiut (777).
32 Oras nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun
niim (500), in napein ri'aan mone teun, es

* **5:32** Tatuin *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 9:24-25, nai' Ham naan, aheit susu.

re' nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma nai' Ham.*

6

Maufinu na'ko mansian

1 Oras naan, mansian ii mfau-rutu. Ma
sin nmonin nsisae'n ok nbin are' bare-
bare. Sin nahoin ein ri'aan feto msa'.
2 Uisneno In aan monen* niit ri' feot
munif mansian ein ate, ro maas reu' fein.
Onaim sin es-es ate nnao nsao ri' feto mee
re' in romi.
3 Rarit UISNENO nak, "Au 'hae 'maet jen
nok mansian ii sin a'monit amre'ut. Au
Smanak re' namonib sin naan, ka nroim
fa he sin nmonin piut.† Sin ro he nmaten.
Onaim sin nmoni ntu'un toon nautn es bo'
nua goah (120)."
4 Na'ko batan naan, tar batan-batan
amunit, atoin hae-brako anmonin nbin
pah-pinan.‡ Oras naan Uisneno In aan
moen ein ansao mansian ein sin aan feot
muinf ein, ma nahoin ein atoin ma'tani', es
re' a'naak makenat, re' mateka' nbin reta'
ahunut.
5 Oras naan, UISNENO nkisu te mansian
anbin pah-pinan anmo'en re'uf bainesi'.
Sin nopaak ein ii arahaa nateenb ein rais
amre'ut piut.
6 Onaim UISNENO nme'-mei' Jon, natuin
In nmo'e nrair sin, ma natokob sin anbin
pah-pinan ia. Rasi naan ro nasusab niis
Uisneno.
7 Etun In na'uab am nak, "Es naan ate,
Au of ureu' mansian re' Au 'moe' urair
sin anbin pah-pinan ia. Au of u'maet are'
kanan koro ma mu'it bian amsa'. Au 'mei'
Jok ma 'sain Jok, natuin Au 'mo'e 'rair sin."
8 Mes arahaa nai' Noh, es re' nhariin
UISNENO In nekan.

Nai' Noh in retan

9-10 Nai' Noh in reetn ii, on nai: in nmui'
aan mone teun, esan re': nai' Sem, nai'
Yafet, ma nai' Ham. Nai' Noh anmoin nok
neek amne'o neu Uisneno, ma ka nmoe' fa
'moe' re'uf. Oras naan, arahaa in es re'
atoin reko. In nmoni nhaumaakb on nok
Uisneno.
11-12 Mes Uisneno nkisu te are' kanan
mansian ii amoe' re'uf sapu'-sapu'. Anbi
mee-mee jah mansian ii namre'u nmaet.
Uisneno nkisu te mansian anbin pah-pinan
naan, anmoe'n ahaa rais re'uf.
13 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu nai' Noh am
nak, "Au 'iit a'rair mansian ii in a'moe'
re'uf anbi bare mee-mee. Onaim Au ufeek
urair 'ak, Au ro he ureu' ain pah-pinan ia
nok in afan ok-oke'.
14 Es naan ate, on nai, Noh! Oras ia ho
mmoe' maan abnao oe kou' goes mpaek
hau ma'tani'. Ho mmoe' ke'en-ke'en anbi
bnao naan in nanan. Rarit ho mraep je
koti-mnaan meik ter.
15 Ho mmoe' bnao naan in amnaun ii
meter nautn es bo' tenu mteun (133); in
mainuan tuuk am tuuk meter bo' nua
mnua (22); ma in a'raatn ee meter bo'es
am teun (13).
16 Mtefi bnao naan, ma mruip je mpaek
hau 'been pisa'. Mes mufreiba' tefis naan
on re' mete steen es na'ko ruip taan in
fafon. Ho mbati bnao naan ktuta' teun.
Rarit ammoe' eon es anbi in abnapan.
17 Mumnau murek-reko'! Au of usanut
uur noe sako' he nmemun niis are' amonit
anbi npah-pinan, tar antea saup tuki'.
18 Mes Au he 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko.
Ho of amtaam meu bnao naan, mok ho fee-
anah, ma ho aan naenf ein.
19-20 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it pah-pinan ia,
ho ro he meik mutaam pasan-pasan meu
bnao naan in nanan, maut he sin nmonin
amsa' on re' ho. Sin esan re': mui' aem,
koro, anonok, maut he sin nmonin.
21 Ho ro he mutaam mnahat huma'-
huma' meu bnao naan in nanan neu ki ma
neu mui't ein naan amsa'."
22 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In kabin ma prenat naan oke'.

7

Noe sako'

1 Rarit UISNENO na'uab neu nai' Noh am
nak, "Au 'kisu 'bi mee-mee, mes arahaa ho
mmees-mees jah es neek amne'o. Onaim
ho mok ho fee-anah sin mtaam nai meu
bnao naan.
2-3 Na'ko are' kanan mu'it re' sin siisk
ein nabei' he hi meuk sin, ma re' nabei' he
hi mifuat sin meu Kau, ho mutaam pasan
hit-hiut meu bnao naan. Na'ko are' kanan
koro ho mutaam pasan hit-hitu msa'. Mes
mu'it bian anteni' ho suma mutaam pasan
mes-mees' aah. Nok ranan naan, mui't ein
naan, anjarin on re' fini neu sin suufk ein,
he sin nmonin amsa'.
4 Mumnau murek-reko'! Aar neno hitu
te, Au of usanut uran re' ka nasnaas niit
fa, tar antea neno bo' haa ma fai bo' haa.
Au 'paek ranan naan, he u'maet 'ain are'
amoint ein nbin auf meto', re' Au 'mo'e
'rair sin."

* **6:2** 'Uisneno In aan monen' naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Ahinit bian nak uisf ein sin aanh ein. Bian nak sin re' naan, ka mansian aa fa. Bian natenab nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin sin namneo-namneo. † **6:3** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia ka mahini' reko fa. ‡ **6:4** Uab Ibrani te nak 'atoin Nefir sin'. Atoin ahinit bian nak atoin Nefir sin atoin hae-brako on re' nai' Mo'hitu'. Mes in sairt ee ka mahini' fa.

5 Rarit nai' Noh nmoe' natuin on re'
UISNENO In aprenat naan oke'.
6 Oras noe sako' naan nsae te, nai' Noh
nmoin naan toon natun nee jen (600).
7 Rarit nai' Noh nok in fee, ma in aanh
ein, ma in aan naenf ein, ntaman neun
bnao naan, he sin nsoi naan ok.
8-9 Nai' Noh natuin UISNENO In aprenat
naan, onaim in nataam are' kanan koro
ma mu'it, es-es ate nok nain in bian, na'ko
mu'it re' he mansian bole neuk sin siisk
ein, ma na'ko mu'it re' ka bole fa he neuk
sin siisk ein.
10 Neno hiut namsopu te, noe sako' naan
neem ma nmurai nmemun pah-piin ii no
mes-mese'.
11 Oras nai' Noh anmoin naan toon
natun nee (600) mfunan nua mneno bo'es
am hiut on naan ate, noe saok gui nmurai
ntaam. Oras naan on re' neon goe natfe'i,
es na' oe ji nat'oop aah. Ma are' oe maat
ein anpe'en rafu'-rafu' ma npuran napoitn
ein oe.
12 Onaim uran naan ansaun ka nasnaas
niit fa, fai-manas, tar antea neno bo' haa.
13 Mes neno naan, nai' Noh, in fee, in
aanh ein teun sin, esan re': nai' Sem, nai'
Yafet, ma nai' Ham, ma in aan naenf ein
ntaman oke' neun abnao naan.
14 Sin ntaam nabuan nok mui' aem ein,
mui' fui ngguin, mui' anoonk ein, koron,
ma mu'it bian re' manini' msa'.
15-16 Pasan mese'-mese' na'ko are'
amoint ein, ntaam nabuan nok nai' Noh
nbin abnao, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno
napreent ee.
Oras sin ntaman nrarin oke' te, UIS-
NENO neikn On na'eek ma na'retu' bnao
naan in enon.
17-19 Uur ko'u naan nsaun piut, tar antea
neno bo' haa. Onaim noe sako' nsae piut
tar antea bnao naan natboe. Oe ji nsae piut
tar nmemun naneuk 'to'e mnaun ein oke'.
20 Oe naan nsae piut, tar in a'raatn ii
meter hiut nneis na'ko 'to'e mnaun re'uf.
21-23 Onaim are' kanan amoint ein nbin
auf meto' nmaet sapu'. Amaets ein esan
re': mansian, mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok,
ma koro. Suma nai' Noh ma sin abitan
abnao goe nanan sin mesen nmonin.
24 Oe naan ka nsaun niit fa tar antea
neno nautn es bo' niim (150).

8

Auf gui nmurai nmeot

1 Mes Uisneno ka nnika' fa nai' Noh ma
are' mui't ein anbin abnao naan. Onaim
In npaek anin he nfuu nameit oe naan.
2 In nkeeh nain oe maat ein, ma nas-
nasab uran.
3 Onaim oe naan ansaun piut. Neno
nautn es bo' niim (150) namsoup on nai
te, oe naan in asraatn ii nheer on a'kre'o.
4 Nateef fuun hiut ii ntaam neno bo'es
am hiut on nai te, bnao naan na'rae't on
nbi 'toe' a'raats es, kaan ee, Ararat.
5 Oe naan ansaun piut. Oras naan fuun
bo' ii ntaam neno mese', a'toe'f ein sin
a'puupk ein mamniit ein een.
6 Ankoon na'ko neno bo' haa on naan
ate, nai' Noh nasoit abnao naan in eno
sneer.
7 Rarit in nafetin kor-kaa' es. Koro naan
natpeen neu-mneem tar antea oe naan
ansaun batuur-batuur. Ma in ka nfain fa
on abnao naan.
8 Onaim nai' Noh nafeti' ntein kor-kefi he
nriun ma nahiin niit kar-karu ai' oe naan
nmeit inrair.
9 Mes oe naan fe' nmemun pah-pinan,
etun koro naan ka napein fa bare he
ntook. Onaim in nfain on abnao. Nai'
Noh annona' in a'niman, ma ntoup nataam
koro naan anfain neu bnao.
10 Nai' Noh anpao ntein neno hiut. On-
aim in nafeti' ntein kor-kefi naan.
11 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, kor-kefi
naan anfain neem. In nteo neik hau noo
saitun es. Rarit nai' Noh nahiin nak oe
naan ansaun batuur een.
12 In npao ntein neno hiut. In nafeti'
ntein kor-kefi naan. Mes neot re' ia, kor-
kefi naan ka nfain neem af.
13 Fuun mees ii ntaam neno mese', oras
nai' Noh nmoin naan toon natun nee
mtoon mese' (601), oe naan anmeit inrair.
Nai' Noh nasoit antein eno sneer. In
napeen ete, auf gui nmeto nrair.
14 Anbi fuun nua' ii ntaam neno bo' nua
mhiut, afu naan anmeto nkoon goen.
15 Rarit Uisneno nreun nai' Noh am nak,
16 “Noh! Oras ia, hi msaun nai mi'ko
bnao naan.
17 Misanut mui't ein naan ok-oke'! Esan
re': mui' aem, mui' fui, anonok, ma koro.
Maut he sin namsa'in, he naheun pah-
pinan.”
18-19 Rarit nai' Noh, in fee, in aanh ein,
ma in aan naenf ein, ansanun oke' na'kon
abnao naan. Mui't ein naan ansanun
amsa', es-es ate natuin in nonot.

Nai' Noh anfee fua'-turu' he nseun banin Uisneno In manekan

20 Rarit nai' Noh nbakin fatu he ntao
mei fuat neu UISNENO. Na'ko mui't ein re'
nabei' he npaek sin anjarin fua'-turu', nai'
Noh nheek mes-mese'. Rarit in nroor sin
ma nout sin anbin mei fuat, he njair tanar
nak in nasaeb seun-banit neu UISNENO.

21 Oras UISNENO nafoi niit fua'-tuur' ein
naan sin foo meink ein, In nmariin. Onaim
In natenab am nak,
"Anmurai oras ia, Au ka 'kaas a'teni' fa
pah-pinan natuin mansian ein sin
'moe' re'uf. Maski sin nateenb ahaa
rais re'uf na'kon aan'-ana', mes Au
of ka ure'u 'tein fa are' kanan
amonit, on re' Au fe' ureu' urair je
naan.
22 Anbi oras pah-pinan ia fe'e nbi naa, oors
ein nanaob ok piut, natuin ahaa sin atreek
ein. Esan re': oras senat ma sekit, oras
mainikin ma maputu', oras fauk-nais ma
uur napu, fai ma manas."

9

Uisneno nahakeb rais manba'an nok nai' Noh

1 Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Noh
ma in fee-anah sin. In na'uab am nak, "Hi
mihoni' ma mimsai' he miheun pah-piin ii
mtein.
2 Mui' fui ngguin ma koro, ika' of nam-
tausan ki. Au 'nona' sin 'eu ki.
3 Hi bole meuk mui't ein naan sin siisk
ein on re' hi bole miah ai' meuk hau fua'
sin. Au 'fee are' saa'-saa' ein re' ia 'eu ki.
4 Mes hi kais meuk sisi re' in naa' ee
ka nsai npoi fa fe', natuin mui't ein sin
a'moink ein et naa' naan.
5-6 Au 'moe' mansian ii natuin Au huumk
am Au masak, Au moe'k am Au taos. Es
naan ate, kais amroor mansian. Karu
nmui' tuaf, ai' mu'it, na'maet mansian, hi
ro he mi'maet je msa'. Prenat re' ia, neem
na'ko Kau.
7 Hi ro he mihoni' ma mimsai', he
miheun pah-piin ii mtein."
8 Uisneno ntuut In uaban naan am nak,
9 "Oras ia, Au he uhake' manba'an 'ok ki
tar antea hi sufam-kau'm ein imsa'.
10 Rais manba'an re' ia nmatoon nok are'
kanan amonit amsa'. Esan re': mui' aem,
mui' fui, ma koro. Para' te, apoit ein re'
nok ki na'ko bnao naan in nanan.
11 Au rais manba'an naan, on nai: Au ka
'fee 'teni' fa noe sako' he nmemun na'maet
are' kanan amonit anbin pah-pinan ia.
12-13 Au 'tao Au eons ee 'bi neon goe he
nfain tanar. Enous naan, of namnauba'
Kau 'eu Au rais manba'an ia re' ka natfeek
niit fa 'eu ki, 'eu amoint ein ok-oke', ma 'eu
pah-pinan ia msa'.
14-17 Karu nmui' nope nbi neno, rarit
eons ee npoi, in of namnauba' Kau mnak:
noe sako' of ka nare'u nteni' fa are' amoint
ein nbin pah-pinan ia. Nok ranan naan, Au
rais manba'an abar-barat ia, nmafuut piut
nok ki, ma nok are' kanan amonit."

Nai' Noh anmauf tua min-kase

18 Nai' Noh in aanh ein re' npoin na'kon
abnao naan esan re': nai' Sem, nai' Yafet,
ma nai' Ham. (Nai' Ham naan, es re' nai'
Kana'an in amaf).
19 Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke', am-
neemk ein na'kon nai' Noh in aan teun ein
re' ia.
20 Nai' Noh naan, atoin tani. In es re'
aroe hau anggur ahun-hunut.
21 Neot es, nai' Noh niun raur anggur
tar antea nmauf ka nahiin jon fa. Onaim
in nhoro' nain in paken, rarit in ntuup
natneen af-aaf aah nbi in tenas.
22 Oras nai' Ham antaam ate, in niit in
aamf ee ntuup aaf aah. Onaim in naen
anpoi, ma nnao natonan in tataf, nai' Sem
ma nai' Yafet.
23 Rarit sin nua sin naitin tais ma npira'
na'ratan tais naan anbi sin haunk ein.
Rarit sin nnaon ntet-kotin ntaman neun
tenas naan, ma nkuub naan sin amaf. Sin
ka niit fa sin aamf ee 'maen. Rarit sin
npoin nfanin.
24 Oras nai' Noh in mauf goe oke', in
nahiin in aan moen aheit suus goe in
a'mo'en.
25 Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Hoe!
Kana'an amaf! Au 'kaas ko! Ho of amfain
ate meu sin ho tata'!
26 Pures-bo'is neu UISNENO, natuin nai'
Sem!
Mes nai' Kana'an anjair nai' Sem in
aan renu'.
27 Maut he Uisneno anfeons am anhainua
ntein nai' Yafet in pah.
Ma in suufk ein nmonin nbin mamut
ma rame' nok nai' Sem in sufan.
Mes maut he nai' Kana'an anjair
nai' Yafet in aan reka'."
28 Anmurai na'ko noe sako' naan anmeit,
nai' Noh anmoni ntein toon natun tenu
mbo' niim (350).
29 In nmaet oras in nmoin naan toon
natun seo mbo' niim (950).

10

Nai' Noh ma nai' Yafet sin sufa'-ka'uf sin

1 Noe sako' naan namsau nrair on nai te,
nai' Noh in aanh ein nmurai nahoin ein. In
napein sufaf na'ko nai' Sem, nai' Yafet, ma
nai' Ham.
2-5 Nai' Yafet in suufk ein esan re': nai'
Gomer, nai' Magok, nai' Madai, nai' Jawan,
nai' Tubal, nai' Mesek, ma nai' Tiras. Es-es
ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.
Nai' Gomer in suufk ein esan re': nai'
Askenas, nai' Rifat, ma nai' Togarma.

* **10:2-5** Tuis un-unu' bian ntui nak 'Rodanim'.

Nai' Jawan in suufk ein esan re': nai' Elisa, nai' Tarsis, abitan Kitim, ma abitan Dodanim re' natuan et tais je ninin.*

Nai' Ham in sufan-ka'un

6 Nai' Ham in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Kus, nai' Misraim, nai' Put, ma nai' Kana'an.†
7 Nai' Kus in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba, nai' Habira, nai' Sapta, nai' Raema, ma nai' Sapteka.
Nai' Raema in suufk ein esan re': nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan.
8 Nai' Kus in aan moen je, es re' nai' Nimrot. Atoni' re' ia, meo pa'e ahun-hunut re' ma'tain besi.
9 In ma'tanin naan amneemn ii na'ko UISNENO, tar antea in nfain aseok reok goes. Etun sin ntekan nee te, nak, "Maut he ho mjair aseok reok goes on re' nai' Nimrot, re' napein in ma'tain ee na'ko UISNENO."
10 Nahunu te in pah ee nmurai na'ko Babel, Erek Akat, ma Karne. Baren re' ia sin etan pah ko'u Sinear.‡
11 Na'ko naan in nhainua ntein in kua-prenat antea Asur. Rarit in nafena' kota Niniwe, kota Rehobot-Ir, kota Kara,
12 ma kota Resen, re' et Niniwe ma Kara sin atnaank ein. Baren naan, pah ko'un.
13 Nai' Misraim in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Rudim, abitan Ananim, abitan Re-habim, abitan Naftuhim,
14 abitan Patrusim, abitan Kasruhim, ma abitan Kaftorim. Abitan Kasruhim naan, esan re' atoin Filistinas sin beif-na'if sin.
15 Nai' Kana'an in aan moen uun goe es re' nai' Sidon. Nai' Kana'an anfain aam uuf neu atoin Hetes,
16 atoin Jebusis, atoin Amoris, atoin Girga-sis,
17 atoin Hibisas, atoin Arkis, atoin Sinis,
18 atoin Arbadis, atoin Semaris, ma atoin Hamatis.
Nai' Kana'an in suufk ein ansei jok ntean bare 'roo-'roo,
19 tar antea sin a'naakt ein nmurai na'kon kota Sidon nkoon kuan Gerar ntean pah Gasa. Na'ko naan, nkoon neun kota Sodom, kota Gomora, kota Atma, ma kota Seboim, tar antean kota Rasa.
20 Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Ham in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.

Nai' Sem in sufan-ka'un

21 Nai' Yafet in tataf nai' Sem anjair abitan Eber sin aam uuf.§
22 Nai' Sem in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Elam, nai' Asur, nai' Arpaksat, nai' Lut ma nai' Aram.
23 Nai' Aram in suufk ein, esan re': abitan Us, abitan Hur, abitan Geter, ma abitan Mas.*
24 Nai' Arpaksat in aanh ee, es re' nai' Sera. Nai' Sera in aanh ee, nai' Eber.
25 Nai' Eber napein ri'aan mone nua. Atoin kou' goe, kaan ee nai' *Pelek* (re' in a'moufn ii 'batis ai' sisa'et'), natuin oras naan, mansian ein anbaits ok neu are' bare-bare nbin pah-pinan. In oirf ee, kaan ee nai' *Joktan*.
26 Nai' Joktan in suufk ein, esan re': nai' Armodat, nai' Seref, nai' Hasar-Mabet, nai' Jera,
27 nai' Hadoram, nai' Usar, nai' Dikra,
28 nai' Obal, nai' Abimaer, nai' Seba,
29 nai' Ofir, nai' Habira, ma nai' Jobap. Sin arsin re' ia, nai' Joktan in sufan.
30 Bare-bare re' sin natua ngguin, anmu-rai na'kon Mesa nkono ntean Sefar, esan re' baer ma'toe'f ein et pasa' neon-saet.
31 Sin arsin nai' Sem in sufan. Es-es ate nok in uab, in uuf, ma in pah.
32 Sin arsin ok-oke', nai' Noh in sufan-ka'un, es-es ate nok in uuf akuun. Oras noe sako' naan namsau, sin re' ia es re' ansei jok ma nbaits ok ma naheun pah-pinan.

11

Kota Babel

1 Un-unu' fe'e te, mansian pah-pinan na'uab ein neik uab mees' aah.
2 Oras sin bian anmurai nanain ein neun pasa' neon-saet, sin ntean mneer es et Sinear, onaim sin natuan nbin naan.*
3-4 Sin arsin anma'akoran am nak, "Hoe! Aok-bian arki! Iim he hit tafena' kuuk kota kou' goes. Onaim hit tmoe' faut me'e, rarit hit tout sin tar naheran. Hit taktuta' fatun naan ma traem sin tpaek ter. Rarit hit tahake' koat ma'uim fatu mnaun es anbi kota ko'u naan in nanan. Koat ma'uim fatu naan, in a'puupn ee ansutrai neno, henati' hit mateka' kit. Ma maut he hit tjair uuf kou' goes, ma kaisa' tbaits ok."
5 Onaim UISNENO nsaun neem ma nnoon kota ma koat ma'uim faut mak-tuta mnaun a'ratas re' mansian ein naan nafeen ee.
6 Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Sin re' ia, uuf mese' ma uab mese'. Saa' re' sin nmoe' je oras ia, fe' nfaat noon. Noka'-nmeu, karu sin arsin nmafutun njarin mese' on

† **10:6** Nai' Kus naan, es re' 'Etiopia'. Misraim, es re' 'Masir'. ‡ **10:10** Sinear naan, in kanan es, es re' Babel. Oras ia bare naan, et pah Iran ma pah Irak. § **10:21** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak Eber naan, es re' 'Ibrani'. * **10:23** Mas in kanan bian anteni', 'Mesek'. * **11:2** 'Neun pasa' neon-saet' nbi uab Ibrani, in oetn ii msa' ate nak 'na'ko maans ee 'saen'. Sinear naan, anteek ee msa' ate, 'Babel'.

re' oras ia, sin of nabe'in he nmo'en saa'-
saa' ahaa.
7 Reko nneis Hit tsaun he trikrakan sin
uab, he njair uaba' huma'-huma'. Maut
henati' es-es ate ka nahiin fa es in uaban."
8 Rarit Uisneno nsanu ma nrikrakan sin
uab. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' mansian
ein ansiksakn ok neun are' bare nbin pah-
pinan. Onaim sin ka nafena' nakonob fa
kota naan.
9 Natuin UISNENO nrikrakan sin uab, ma
nsiksakan sin neun are' bare nbin pah-
pinan, etun sin nakanab kota naan *Babel*
(re' he noi huma' mese' on re' kata es, re'
in oetn ii 'taka'nana'').

Nai' Sem in suufk ein tar antea nai' Abram

10 Nai' Sem in suufk ein esan re' ia:
oras noe sako' naan namsau toon nua, nai'
Sem anmoin naan toon nautn es (100), in
nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, ma nakaanb ee
nai' Arpaksat.
11 Rarit in nmoni ntein toon natun niim
(500) fe', ma in nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone
ma ri'aan feto.
12 Oras nai' Arpaksat nmoin naan toon
bo' tenu mniim (35), in nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, ma nakaanb ee, nai' Sera.
13 Rarit nai' Arpaksat nmoni ntein toon
natun haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
14 Oras nai' Sera nmoin naan toon bo'
teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, es re'
nai' Eber.
15 Rarit nai' Sera nmoni ntein toon natun
haa mtoon teun (403) fe', ma in nahoni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
16 Oras nai' Eber nmoin naan toon bo'
tenu mhaa (34), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Pelek.
17 Rarit nai' Eber nmoni ntein toon natun
haa mbo' teun (430) fe', ma in nahoni
nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
18 Oras nai' Pelek anmoin naan toon bo'
teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, es re'
nai' Rehu.
19 Rarit nai' Pelek nmoni ntein toon
natun nua mtoon seo (209) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
20 Oras nai' Rehu nmoin naan toon bo'
tenu mnua (32), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Seruk.
21 Rarit nai' Rehu nmoni ntein toon
natun nua mtoon hiut (207) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
22 Oras nai' Seruk anmoin naan toon bo'
teun (30), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes, es re'
nai' Nahor.
23 Rarit nai' Seruk nmoni ntein toon
natun nua (200) fe', ma in nahoni nteni'
ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
24 Oras nai' Nahor anmoin naan toon bo'
nua mseo (29), in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes,
es re' nai' Tera.
25 Rarit nai' Nahor nmoni ntein toon
nautn es bo'es am seo (119) fe', ma in
nahoni nteni' ri'aan mone ma ri'aan feto.
26 Oras nai' Tera nmoin naan toon bo'
hitu nneis, in nahoni' ri'aan mone teun,
esan re': nai' Abram, nai' Nahor, ma nai'
Haran.

Nai' Tera in sufan-ka'un

27 Nai' Tera in sufan-kau'n ein, esan re'
ia: nai' Tera in aanh ein, nai' Abram, nai'
Nahor, ma nai' Haran. Nai' Haran nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes, es re' nai' Rot.
28 Nai' Haran nmate nbi in kua mnasi'
Ur, et pah atoin Kasdimas. Oras in anmaet,
in amaf nai' Tera nmoin fe'.
29 Nai' Abram ansao bi Sarai. Nai' Nahor
ansao nai' Haran in aan feto, bi Milka. Nai'
Haran nahoni' ri'aan moen jes amsa', es
re' nai' Jiska.
30 Mes bi Sarai nkiu.
31 Neot es, nai' Tera neik in anah nai'
Abram, in aan nanef bi Sarai, ma in upuf
nai' Rot. Sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan sin
kua-mnasi' Ur. Oras naan, sin he nnaon
neu pah Kana'an. Mes antean pah Haran,
sin natuan nbin naan.
32 Anbin naan, nai' Tera nmaet, oras in
nmoin naan toon natun nua mtoon niim
(205).

12

Uisneno no'en nai' Abram

1 Oras naan, UISNENO na'uab neu nai'
Abram am nak, "Abram! Ho mnao musait
ho nonot-asar, ho ama' in umi, ma ho kuan.
Ho mnao meu baer jes, re' Au of ukriir ee
'eu ko.
2 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ko.
Ma ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfau-rutu,
ma of anjarin uuf ma'tani', tar ho
kanam naan of mateka'.
Rarit ho mjair atoin amneik tetus meu
atoin sona'.
3 Au of a'fee tetus 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nfee
tetus neu ko.
Mes Au of a'fee kasat 'eu tuaf-tuaf re'
nkaas ko.
Amneen murek-reko'!
Are' uuf-uuf anbi pah-pinan ia of
napenin tetus, natuin ho."
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Abram anmoin naan
toon bo' hitu mniim (75). In neik in fee
bi Sarai, ma orif nai' Haran in anah nai'
Rot, ma in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', ma
ameupt ein in uim je nanan re' in napein
sin anbin kota Haran. Onaim nai' Abram
annao nasaitan kota Haran, neu bare re'
UISNENO nba'an anrair je he nakriir ee

neu ne. Sin nnaon nkonon ntean pah es,
in kaan ee, pah Kana'an.
6 Antean bare naan ate, nai' Abram
sin annoon goe nfuun am nateef, tar sin
mpaumakan ntean kuan Sikem. Rarit sin
natuan ntaahn ein anpaumaak hau kou'
goes et More. Oras naan, abitan Kana'an
fe' natuan nbin naan.
7 Anbi bare naan, UISNENO nakriir On
neu nai' Abram. In na'uab am nak, "Au
of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin."
Rarit nai' Abram nbakin mei fatu he njair
mei fuat neu UISNENO re' nakriir On anbi
naan.
8 Rarit nai' Abram sin nanain ein bare.
Sin nnaon neun a'to'ef et pasa' haa'-nua.
Rarit sin natua ntaahn ein nbin kuan
Betel ma kuan Ai sin atnanak. Anbi bare
naan, in nbaik mei fuat, ma na'bees neu
UISNENO.
9 Rarit sin natnan-nain bare, na'ko baar
jes neu baar jes, ntean pah Negep et
Kana'an pasa' haa'-nua.

Nai' Abram annao neu pah Masir

10 Neot es, amnahas ma'tani' antaman
pah Kana'an. Es naan ate, nai' Abram sin
nnaon na'roo ntein' ein neu pasa' haa'-
nua, ntean pah Masir. Sin natuan ntaahn
ein anbin naan.
11 Oras sin he ntaman neun pah Masir,
in na'uab neu in fee bi Sarai mnak, "Sarai,
ho maas maan reokn ii kaah!
12 Onaim karu abitan pah Masir niit ho
maasm ii te, sin of na'maet kau, natuin au
re' ia ho mone. Onaim sin of ansao ko.
13 Onaim reko nneis, ho mutonan sin am
mak, au re' ia, ho na'o. Nok ranan naan,
sin ka neu nroor kau fa, mes sin of nok kau
te, reko, natuin sin nroim ko."
14 Onaim oras nai' Abram sin ntean pah
Masir, abitan naan niit ain Sarai in masan
arekot naan.
15 Oras usif pah Masir in atuta'-abha'et
sin niit ee te, sin nboi's ahaa bifee naan
nbi uisf ee in matan. Onaim sin neik bifee
naan neu uisf ee in sonaf.
16 Onaim usif naan nok nai' Abram
nmonin reko, natuin bi Sarai. Rarit uisf
ee nfeen nai' Abram bijae, bikaes keledai,
bikaes unta, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. Uisf ee
nfee sin ruum aah. In nfee ate neu nai'
Abram amsa', et bifee ma atoni'.
17 Mes natuin uisf ee nataam atoni' in
fee nbi in sonaf, es naan ate, UISNENO
nhukun usif naan. Etun uisf ee napein
hukun huma'-huma', et in ma in uim je
naan ee msa'.
18 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abram ma
nataan ee mnak, "Abram! Ho mmoe' kau
on mee? Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa
mmak bifee ia, ho fee ja?
19 Mes ho mak in re' ia, ho feto'! Aar
akre'o te, au 'sao! Amtoup mufani' ho fee.
Oras ia, meik je ma mpoi maen mimneuk
nai! Au ka 'iit a'tein ki fa mbi bare ia!"
20 Rarit uisf ee naprenat in ameupt ein
he nriu' napoitan nai' Abram ma in fee,
ma sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Sin ro he nasaitan
bare naan.

13

Nai' Abram ma nai' Rot anbaits ok

1 Rarit nai' Abram nasaitan pah Masir,
he ntebi nfain neun pah Negep. In neik in
fee, ma in baer pusaak ein oke'. In oirf ee
anah nai' Rot nok amsa'.
2 Nai' Abram naan, atoin amu'it. In mui't
ein amfau-rutu. Noni mnatu' msa', mfaun.
3 Na'ko Negep in natnan-nain he nfain
on kuan Betel ma kuan Ai sin atnaank ein.
Unu' te, in natua nbi naan.
4 Ma in nbaik mei fuat amsa'. Rarit in
na'ruri' ma na'bees neu UISNENO nbi bare
naan.
5 Nai' Rot, re' nok nai' Abram naan,
nmui' mu'it amsa'. In mui't ein amfaun.
Ma in nmui' ameput namfau msa'.
6-7 Mes bare naan ka mainuan reko fa
neu nai' Abram ma nai' Rot sin. Natuin sin
a'mui'k ein namfaun, etun sin ka bisa fa he
nmoin nabuan. Onaim nai' Abram ma nai'
Rot sin atuuks ein anmatoen, natuin huun
re' nbi bare naan ka nanokab fa neu sin
mui't ein. (Oras naan, atoin Kananas ma
atoin Feris fe' natuan nbin naan amsa'.)
8 Onaim nai' Abram nak neu in anah nai'
Rot am, nak "Rot! Hit nua kit umi nanan.
Nati' hit nua kit kaisa' tmatenab, ma hit
atuuks ein amsa' kaisa' nmatoen piut.
9 Reko nneis hit nua kit atbaits ok. Bare
ia, mainuan fe'. Onaim karu ho mpiir
bare nbi pasa' ponain, henat au 'ait abit
pasa' haa'-nua. Mes karu ho mpiir bare
nbi pasa' haa'-nua, henat au 'ait abit pasa'
ponain."
10 Rarit nai' Rot ankisu nfuun am nateef.
Ma in niit karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden
re' oe ji nho-hoe, ntea kuan Soar. Bare
naan in amrian ii on re' UISNENO in
po'on, ma on re' pah Masir. (Oras naan,
UISNENO fe' ka nareu' fa kota Sodom ma
kota Gomora. Etun bare naan reko fe'.)
11 Onaim nai' Rot anpiir naan bare nbi
karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden naan. Ma
nua sin anbaits ok. Rarit nai' Rot annao
n'ain pasa' maans ee 'saen.
12 Mes nai' Abram natua nabaar anbi
pah Kana'an. Nai' Rot annao natua nbi
kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota Sodom et
karopu mneer ko'u noe Yarden.

13 Mes abitan kota Sodom naan, atoin
aburaurt ein. Ma sin ka nfairoir fa UIS-
NENO msa'.
14 Oras nai' Rot ma nai' Abram anbaits
ok, UISNENO nak nai' Abram am nak,
"Abram! Ho mkius mutef-tefan miit bare-
bare mu'ko bare re' ho mhaek naan. Amk-
ius murek-reko' 'rii-'ne'u, koti-mmaat.
15 Au of a'fee afu bare-bare re' ho mkius
sin naan, 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-kau'm
ein, he njarin sin auf pusaak tar antea
nabar-baar.
16 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein he
nfain too mfaun on re' snaen anbi tais je
ninin. Tar atoni' ka nsoi' nabei' sin fa msa'.
17 Oras ia, ho mnao mnoon bare-bare re'
ho miit murair sin naan, natuin Au he 'fee
sin 'eu ko!"
18 Rarit nai' Abram sin natnanin, ma
nfain natua ntein' ein nbin hau kou' guin
Mamre, npaumaak kuan Hebron. Rarit
in nbaik mei fuat, onaim na'ruri' ma
na'besan neun UISNENO nbin naan.

14

Nai' Abram annao ma nok nafani' nai' Rot na'ko makenat

1 Oras naan, usif haa nabuan. Sin esan
re': Amrafel, usif pah Sinear; Ariok, usif
pah Elasar; Kedarlaomer, usif pah Elam;
ma Tidear, usif pah Goyim.
2 Oras naan amsa', usif niim antein
nabuan. Sin esan re': Bera, usif pah
Sodom; Birsa, usif pah Gomora; Sinap, usif
pah Adema; Semeber, usif pah Seboim; ma
Bela, usif pah Soar. Rarit uis haa' ein naan
anmakenan nok uis niim' ein naan.
3 Uis niim' ein naan nabuan nok sin so-
raurs ein anbin karopu mneer ko'u Sidim,
(re' oras ia sin nteek ee nak, Tasi 'Maten).
4 Makenat naan, na'uub on na'ko rasi
re' ia: unu' te, usif Kedarlaomer naprenat
uis niim' ein naan, toon bo'es am nua.
Mes toon bo'es am teun ii ntaam ate, sin
nmurai nraban usif Kedarlaomer.
5 Oras toon bo'es am haan ii ntaam ate,
usif Kedarlaomer nok usif teun, neman
nok sin soraurs ein. Onaim sin nmakenan
ma niis pah-pah bian sin, esan re': atoin
Refaimas et pah Asterot-Karnaim, atoin
Susimas et pah Ham, atoin Emimas et pah
Sawe-Kirjataim,
6 ma atoin Horis re' et a'to'ef Seir ntean
baer ruman El Paran in ninin.
7 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin neun En Mispat
(re' oras ia, in kaan ee Kades). Rarit sin
nkuaas atoin Amalekas sin pah, ma nkuaas
atoin Amoris re' natuan nbin pah Hasason-
Tamar.
8-9 Rarit uis niim' ein naan an'ator sin
soraurs ein nbin karopu mnera' Sidim.
Onaim sin nmakenan nraban uis haa' ein
naan.
10 Anbi mnera' naan, anmui' tepas ter
amfaun. Oras makenat naan, usif Sodom
ma usif Gomora nok sin soraurs ein, an-
feen naenan. Bian anmoufu ntaman neun
tepas ter ein naan. Ma bian naenan neun
a'toe'f ein.
11 Onaim uis haa' ein re' nisan nbin mak-
enat naan, nasiik naan ma neik are' bare'
ma mnahat na'ko Sodom ma Gomora.
Rarit sin ntebin nfanin.
12 Oras naan, nai' Abram in anah nai' Rot
natua et Sodom. Onaim uis haa' ein naan
anheek neik nai' Rot sin, ma nasiik neik
sin baer' ein ok-oke'.
13 Mes anmui' tuaf es anfosuk naan on.
Onaim in naen natonan nai' Abram, atoin
Ibranis. Oras naan, anmui' atoin Amoris
es, kaan ee nai' Mamre. Nai' Abram natua
npaumaak nai' Mamre in hau kou' guin.
Nai' Mamre in aok-bian ein, esan re' nai'
Eskor ma nai' Aner. Sin nua sin, nai'
Abram in soob rekon.
14 Oras nai' Abram ntoup hanaf nak
atoin ein anheek neik in oirf ee aanh ee
te, in nabuaba' in atoin ameupt ein re'
nmakeen nahinin. Sin arsin natun tenu
mbo'es am faun (318). Rarit sin nriu'
natuin uis haa' ein naan na'roon ntean
kuan Dan, et pasa' ponain.
15 Anbi naan nai' Abram nbait in ameupt
ein naan anjarin pukan-pukan. Oras fai on
naan ate, sin ntaman ntaisibun atoin ein
naan, mes bian naenan. Rarit nai' Abram
nok iin na, nriu' sin ntean kuan Hoba, et
kota Damsik in pasa' ponain.
16 Rarit nai' Abram napein nafani' nai'
Rot, in ameupt ein, ma in baer' ein oke',
ma nafetin tuaf bian amsa'.

Nai' Melkisedek nateef nai' Abram. In re' naan, usif ma a'naak pirsait neu Uisneno

17 Oras nai' Abram anfain neem na'ko
makenat re' in niis naan uis haa' ein naan
ate, usif Sodom neem anseun nggoe nbi
karopu mnera' Sabe (re' atoin ein nati' te,
nteek ee nak, Mnera' Usif).
18 Oras naan, nai' Melkisedek usif kota
Salem,* ma in a'naak pirsait amsa' neu
Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf. In neem neik
utunu' ma tua min-kase neu nai' Abram.
19-20 Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Abram
am nak, "Maut he Uisneno re' A'raat re'uf
naan, re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan
naan, anfee tetus-athoen neu ko. Pures ma
bo'is neu Uisneno, re' nfee ko rasi mnisat
na'ko ho musu sin!"

* **14:18** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, kota Salem ma kota Yerusalem naan, huma' mese'.

Rarit nai' Abram nfeen usif Melkisedek
baits es na'ko bait bo' na'ko are' saa'-saa'
re' in nasiik nafani' sin.
21 Rarit usif Sodom anbaiseun nai'
Abram. In na'uab am nak, “Aam Abram.
Baer' ein re' ho musiik meik sin mu'ko au
musun naan, maut he ho mpaar sin. Mes
au 'toit ufain ahaa, au too ngguin.”
22 Mes nai' Abram nataah am nak, “Au
'suup a'paek Uisneno A'raat re'uf, re'
nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan In kaan
ee,
23 m'ak, au of ka 'ait fa baer saa'-saa' es
u'ko ho baer' ein naan. Maski abas tuka'
mese' msa', au of ka 'ait fa, tua. Nok ranan
naan, neot es ate, ho ka bisa mu'uaba' fa
mmak, ‘Au es umu'ib nai' Abram.’
24 Au ka 'roim fa saa'-saa'. Suma bare'
mee ja re' au ameupt ein anpake nrair sin
ate, ho kais mutenab amtein sin nai. Ma
maut he au soob teun ein ia, nai' Aner, nai'
Eskor, ma nai' Mamre, nait neik sin sapaak
ein, tua.”

15

Uisneno nmanba'an nok nai' Abram

1 Rarit UISNENO nakriir On neu nai'
Abram, ma na'uab am nak, “Abram! Ho
kais mumtau. Au es a'panat ko u'ko ho
musun. Ma Au 'fee ko mnisat ko'u.”
2-3 Mes nai' Abram nak, “Koi, Usi'. Maski
Ho mfee kau saa'-saa' nathoe, noki-noki te,
ruman. Natuin au ka 'mui' fa anah he
nfain au sufak. Onaim au 'mui' pusaak
amfaun he saa'? Namuni te, au ate nai'
Eliaser atoin Damsik naan es anpaar sin.”
4 Mes UISNENO nataah am nak, “Ka on
naan fa! Ho aanh aan kuum of es re'
antoup pusaak naan. Ka ho ate naan fa.”
5 Onaim In neik nai' Abram anpoi, rarit
In nak, “Ho mbaiseun miit on neon goe!
Amkius miit akfuun ein naan. Ho msoi'
maan sin ii, oo? Ho sufam-kau'm ein of
amfau-rutu on re' kfuun ein naan!”
6 Onaim nai' Abram antebes UISNENO In
uaban naan, rarit UISNENO nsoi' je ntaam
atoin neek amne'o, natuin nai' Abram
anpirsai Je.
7 Rarit UISNENO ntuut antein In uaban
naan am nak, “Au re' ia, Uisneno. Au es
re' 'eik ko mpoi mu'ko ho kua-mnasi' Ur et
pah atoin Kasdimas sin. Ma Au es re' 'fee
bare re' ia, njair ho auf pusaak.”
8 Mes nai' Abram nataan am nak, “Mes
on mee, UISNENO? Nok ranan mee te, na'
au uhini m'ak bare ia njair au auf pusaak
aa?”
9 Onaim In nataah am nak, “On nai!
Uum he hit ttao taan moe't es, he tfuut
saa' re' Au u'uab ee fe'e na. Oras ia, ho
mnao mait mu'it meu Kau: mait bijae ainf
es, 'bib ainf es, ma 'bib-kaes keos goes. Sin
re' naan ro he toon ten-teun goah. Rarit ho
mheek maan kor-otos es, ma kor-keif jes.”
10 Onaim nai' Abram annao nheek mui't
ein naan oke'. Rarit in roor sin, ma nkaah
anbait mui't ein naan. Rarit sin siisk ein,
in n'ator sin ranan nua nmaktun-tuin ein
anbin afu, es ate anbani' neu in bian. Mes
koorn ein in ka nkaah sin fa.
11 Rarit koor amneuk siis puun ein ne-
man he nroi neik naan sisin re' naan. Mes
nai' Abram anriu' sin.
12 Oras maans ee nmouf, nai' Abram an-
tuup anfiin. In namnei mnak, meis'ookn ii
nkuub naan ee. Ma in namtau nmaet.
13-15 Rarit Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak,

“Abram! Ho of ammoin tar amtea mum-
nais ma mnu'ir re'-re'uf, ma ho of
ammate mbi neek mamut, onaim
sin of ansuub ko nok rek-reko.

Mes ho sufam-kau'm ein of annaon njarin
atoin amnemat nbi uuf bian sin pah.
Kua-tuaf abitan pah naan of na'aet sin,
na'peni' ma nha'mui' sin, tar antea
toon natun haa.

Mes Au of a'hukun abitan pah naan.
Rarit Au of 'eik upoitan ho sufam-
kau'm ein na'kon bare naan, ma sin
of neikin baer pusaak amfau-rutu.

16 Au of a'ator he ho uup-ka'um batan
niim amneemt ein, sin anfain ne-
man neun bare ia ntenin.
Oras ia, atoin Amoris sin natuan esan
bare ia. Atoin ein ia amoe' reu'f ein,
mes fe' ba-baun.
Neot es ate, karu ho uup-ka'um sin
anfain neman ntean bare ia te, Au
of a'paek sin he 'hukun ureu' atoin
Amoris sin. Natuin oras naan, sin
maufiunk ein kah een.”

17 Anfai on naan ate, nok askeken, a'nai
konat es napoitan masu', ma paku 'nopo'
es anpiin, sin nnaon npeo' sisin naan sin
atnaank ein.
18 Oras naan, UISNENO nahakeb rais
manba'an nok nai' Abram nak, “Au 'ba'an
'ain, Au of a'fee bare ia 'eu ho sufam-kau'm
ein, nmurai na'ko noe Masir* tar antea noe
Efrat,
19 ma atoin Kenis sin pah, atoin Kenas
sin pah, atoin Katmons sin pah,
20 atoin Hetes sin pah, atoin Feris sin
pah, atoin Refaimas sin pah,
21 atoin Amoris sin pah, atoin Kananas
sin pah, atoin Girgasis sin pah, ma atoin
Jebus sin pah.”

* **15:18** Noe Masir naan, of oni' noe Misraim et Sinai, ai' of oni' noe Nil in a'saif es ntoom pasa' maans ee 'saen.

16

Ain Hagar ma in anah nai' Isma'el

1-3 Oras naan, nai' Abram anfain neem
een na'ko pah Masir, ma natua naan toon
bo'es een anbi pah Kana'an. In fee bi Sarai,
ka nahoni' fa fe'. Bi Sarai nmui' aet bifee
jes, na'ko pah Masir, in kaan ee, bi Hagar.
Neot es, bi Sarai nak in moen je mnak,
"Aam! UISNENO n'eek au apuk. Reko
nneis, ho mtuup mok au ate bi Hagar,
maut he au 'mui' anah."
Onaim nai' Abram natuin in fee je
hanan. Rarit bi Sarai nfee bi Hagar he nai'
Abram anpana' sin.
4 Rarit nai' Abram antuup nok bi Hagar.
Ma bi Hagar na'apu'. Mes oras bi Hagar
nahiin neu in na'apu' te, in nabeo'. In ka
na'paarn on fa neu ain Sarai.
5 Onaim ain Sarai na'uab nok in moen je
mnak, "Au es a'fee ko ate naan he njair ho
fee. Mes oras in ntaiboko te, in ka nkisu
ntoom kau fa. Ia ho ras-rasim! Anbain he
UISNENO es nafeek hit rasi. Maut hena' ho
muhiin!"
6 Rarit nai' Abram nataah am nak, "On
nai! Au 'sao ko nahuun. In namuin.
Onaim ho es re' he mupreent ee. Es naan
ate, ho he mmoe' saa'-saa' meu ne te, es
re' ho!" Rarit ain Sarai nmurai nha'mui'
bi Hagar, tar antea bi Hagar naen nasaitn
ee.
7 In naen antea baer ruumn es. Onaim
UISNENO In ameput neno tunan es neem
nateef ee nbi bare re' npaumaak oe mata'
nbi ranan he nnao neu Sur.
8 Rarit in nak, "Hoe! Hagar, ain Sarai in
ate! Nansaa' am es ho es ia? Ho mu'ko
mee, ma he mnao meu mee?"
Onaim bi Hagar nataah am nak, "Au 'aen
usaitan au ain usi'."
9 Rarit UISNENO In ameput naan na'uab
nok ne rek-reko mnak, "On nai! Reko
nneis ho mfain meu ho ain usi'. In nmoe'
ko on mee msa', mtoup goe.
10 Kais mumtau. Au of a'moe' ho
sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutu, tar antea ka
maso'ik fa.
11 Oras ia, ho mu'apu'. Ka 'roo fa te,
ho of muhoni' ri'aan moen jes. Ho ro
he mukaanb ee, nai' *Isma'el* (re' he noi
namnees nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii nak
'Uisneno nneen'), natuin UISNENO nahini
nrair ho susat ma nana'renat.
12 Mes oras ri'ana' naan na'nae, in of
anmoin na'roo na'ko in orif-tataf sin. Na-
tuin in on re' bikaes fui, re' ka nroim fa
he natuin aprenat. Sekau-sekau msa', in
nraban sin. Ma are' atoin ein of anraban
nafain' ee oke'."
13 Anneen anrair on naan ate, bi Hagar
natenab anbi in nekan, nak, "Au 'iit a'rair
UISNENO, re' In niit ma npanat kau." Rarit
in nmurai nteek Uisneno npaek kanaf,
"Usi' re' nfairoir kau."
14 Etun atoni' nakanab oe mata' naan,
Beer Lahai Roi, (re' in a'moufn ii, "Oe mata'
na'ko Usi' Amonit, re' anfairoir kau.") In
baern ee et kuan Kades ma kuan Beret sin
atnaank ein. Oras ia, oe mata' naan fe'
etan.
15 Rarit bi Hagar antebi nfain. Onaim
in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Nai' Abram
nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isma'el*.
16 Oras bi Hagar nahoni' nai' Isma'el,
nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo' fanu
mnee (86).

17

Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an neu nai' Abram npaek tanar herit

1 Oras nai' Abram anmoin naan toon bo'
seo mseo (99), UISNENO neem nakriir On
neu ne. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au
re' ia Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf. Ho ro he
mutuin Au roimk ii piut, ma mmoin nok
neek amneot ma amnonot.
2 Au he uhake' rais manba'an 'ok ko, ma
'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein amfau-rutun."
3 Onaim nai' Abram nri'tuu ma na'ruri'
tar ntea afu. Rarit Uisneno na'uab ankono
mnak,
4-5 "Au 'moe' rais manba'an 'ok ko, on
nai: ho of amjair aam uuf meu uuf
amfaun. Es naan ate, ho kanam naan
ka nai' *Abram* fa heen (re' in oetn ii nak
'amaf re' mateka'), mes nai' *Abraham* (re'
in oetn ii nak 'aam uuf neu uuf amfaun').
6 Au of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein
amfau-rutun. Au of uhakeb uuf namfau
u'ko sin, ma usif amfaun of anpoin ma
nboran na'ko sin.
7 Au 'naa' uher-heran rais manba'an
ia 'ok ko ma ho sufam-kau'm ein. Rais
manba'an ia nabar-baar, natuin Au re' ia,
Uisneno 'eu ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.
8 Au of a'fee pah Kana'an ok-oke' 'eu
ko ma 'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Oras ia,
ho suma mutua mtaah naah. Mes of ho
sufam-kau'm ein npaar pah Kana'an ia,
tar antea nabar-baar. Ma Au of a'jair sin
Uisneon goa msa'.
9-10 Mes ho mok ho sufam-kau'm ein ro
he mnaa' miher-heran rais manba'an ia.
Atoin ein ok-oke' ro he na'heir ein.
11-13 Anmurai oras ia, are' atoni' re'
nmoin naan neno faun neiki nsae, ro he
na'heir ein. Ho mok ho nonot-asar, ho
ameupt ein oke', ho aten re' ho msoos
maan sin nbin pah bian, hi arki ro he
mi'heri'. 'Heri' naan, anjair tanar nak hit
nua kit hit rais manba'an ia mamarak anbi
hi aom ein.

14 Atoni' mee ja re' ka na'heri' fa te,
ka napein fa paa' ma nama' anbi Au rais
manba'an, ma ka maso'ik fa nbi Au too."
15 Rarit Uisneno ntuut In uaban am nak,
"Anmurai oras ia, ho kaisa' mteek amtein
ho fee je te mak *Sarai*, mes mak *Sara'*.
16 Au of a'fee tetus-athoen 'eu ain Sara',
he in nahoni' nfee ko ri'aan moen jes.
Tebe! Ain Sara' of anjair ain uuf neu uuf
amfaun. Ma usif amfaun of anpoin ma
nboran na'ko in sufan."
17 Onaim nai' Abraham anri'tuu ma
na'ruri' tar antea afu. Mes anbi in nekan
naan ee te, in main. In natenab am
nak, "Atoni mnais re'-re'uf on re' au, toon
nautn es, of upein ri'ana' on mee? Ma
ain Sara' re' nmoin toon bo' seo goen,
ma namnais re'-reu'f een amsa', in bisa
nahoni' on mee?"
18 Onaim in nbaiseun Uisneno mnak,
"Usi'. Maut he nai' Isma'el es anpaar au
pusaak ein. Ka saa'-saa' fa, tua."
19 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, "Kahaf!
Ho fee bi Sara' of nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes. Ho mukaanb ee, nai' *Isak*. Au rais
manba'an naan of nateab on neu ne, ma
neu in sufan-kau'n ein, tar antea nabar-
baar.
20 Au 'neen a'rari msa', saa' re' ho mtoit
je meu nai' Isma'el. Es naan ate, Au 'fee ne
tetus-athoen ma Au 'moe' in sufan-kau'n
ein namfaun. A'naak uuf bo'es am nua of
anboran na'kon in sufan-ka'un sin. Ma in
sufan-ka'un of anjarin pah kou' goes.
21 Maski on naan amsa', Au rais
manba'an ia, nmafuut nok ahaa ho anah
nai' Isak. Anmanfain on re' ia te, bi Sara'
of nahoins ee."
22 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Uisneno
naneuk Gon na'ko nai' Abraham.
23-27 Neno naan amsa', nai' Abraham
nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Onaim
in na'heri'. Rarit in na'heri' nai' Isma'el,
ma atoin ein abitan in uim je nanan. In
na'heri' atoin aten amsa'. Oras naan nai'
Abraham anmoin naan toon bo' seo mseo
(99), ma nai' Isma'el toon bo'es am teun
(13).

18

Tuaf teun neman ma nateef nok nai' Abraham

1 Oors es, nai' Abraham natua npaumaak
hau kou' guin Mamre. UISNENO neem ma
nakriir On neu ne. In reetn ii on nai: neno
naan, maans ee mapuutn ii kah een, onaim
nai' Abraham ntook ma nmainenu nbi in
teens ee in enon.
2 Oras nai' Abraham nait matan on naan
ate, in niit tuaf teun nhaken nbin naan.
Onaim in naen anseun sin. In nri'tuu,
3 ma in na'uab neu sin am nak, "Sin aam
ein! Karu reko te, au uskau he tkoen nok
teem teu hi ate kau au tenas ia. Maski
mbukae oe ruum-ruum ahaa msa', reko
tua.
4 Sin ama' ki arki misnaas akre'o mbi
haun guin sin maofk ein. Maut he au aten
sin neikin oe ma nafaun ki.
5 Au 'nao ubarab bukae 'eu ki, maut he
hi mipein ha'tanis akre'o, hena' hi mkoen
om amkoon. Au 'mariin, he 'tuthae 'aan ki,
tua."
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Reko, tua.
Hai meis mok naan, tua."
6 Rarit nai' Abraham naen antaam neu
tenas naan, ma natonan bi Sara' mnak,
"Rabah! Mait maan uut arekot, sauk goes.
Ammoe' maan kit utunu'."*
7 Rarit in naen neu in bijae ngguin, ma
npiir naan bijae apokat aan es. In nreun
in ameupt es he nroor goe ma nahaan in
sisin.
8 Rarit nai' Abraham annao nait susu,
suus aritas, ma siis hana' re' fe' nahaan
anrair je, rarit in neik sin neu amneem
fe'un naan. Oras sin nbukaen ate, in nhake
nbi hau goes uun ma ntuthae sin.
9 Onaim sin nataan ee mnak, "Abraham!
Ho fee bi Sara' et mee?"
Rarit in nataah am nak, "Et teens ee
naan ee, tua."
10 Onaim tuaf es na'ko sin teun ein naan
na'uab am nak, "Of anmanfain on re' ia te,
Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara'
of nahoni' nrair ri'aan moen jes."
Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, bi Sara'
nneen na'ko eon' ee 'kain.
11 Oras naan, nai' Abraham ma bi Sara'
sin namnasin re'-reu'f een. Bi Sara' ka
napeni ntein fa funan.
12 Anneen sin uabk ein on naan ate, bi
Sara' nmain neek aah. In natenab am
nak, "Hmmh! Au umnais re'-reu'f een.
Saa' anteni', au moen je nma'nuur re'-reu'f
een. Nok ranan mee kah, he hai aom
ein anmonin on re' amatsao feu'n ee, he
mipein anah?"
13 Rarit UISNENO nataan nai' Abraham
am nak, "Nansaa' am es bi Sara' nmain?
In natenab nak ai' saa' re' Au u'uab ee ia
of ka njair fa, natuin in namnasi, oo?
14 Au re' ia, UISNENO! Ka tiit tain fa saa'
es re' Au ka bisa 'moe' je fa. Mumnau
murek-reok, oo! Karu Au 'fain 'uum toon
amnemat, bi Sara' of nahoni' nrair ri'aan
moen jes."

* **18:6** Uab Ibrani ntui nak 'mait uut *seah* teun'. Seah teun naan, huma' mese' on re' sauk goes (kiru 20 ntea 25).

15 Anneen on naan ate, bi Sara' namtau.
Rarit in npeen mates am nak, “Au ka 'main
kuuk fa, tua!”
Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Fe'e na ho
mmain batuur ate.”

Nai' Abraham antabar Uisneno he kais anhukun abitan Sodom

16 Rarit tua teun ein naan nnaon nkonon
neun kota Sodom. Nai' Abraham annao
nasain sin ntean raan atnana'. Antean
naan ate, sin napeen niit kota Sodom.
17 Rarit UISNENO natenab am nak, “Reko
nneis, Au utoon 'eu nai' Abraham am 'ak,
Au he ureu' kota Sodom.
18 Natuin nai' Abraham in suufk ein of
nma'baab ok tar namfaun, ma njarin uuf
es, re' ma'tani'. In of anjair amneik tetus-
athoen amsa' neu are' kanan uuf anbi pah-
pinan ia.
19 Au 'piri 'rair je, he in nanoni' in
aanh ein ma tuaf bian antein, he natuin
UISNENO In raan ee piut, ma nmonin
nok neek amneot ma amnonot. Karu sin
nmo'en on re' naan ate, Au rais manba'an
'eu sin of nateab on.”
20 Onaim UISNENO na'uab neu nai'
Abraham am, nak “On nai! Au 'neen
a'rair too mfaun ein nsakoina' abitan kota
Sodom ma kota Gomora sin maufiunk ein.
Sin baiseek ein een.
21 Etun Au 'saun 'uum, he 'iit nok Au
matak ma uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'neen
sin naan, batuur, aa oo, ai' kaah. Karu
kaah fa te, Au of uhini msa'.”
22 Oras UISNENO fe' na'uab nok nai'
Abraham, tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon
nkonon neun kota Sodom.
23 Nai' Abraham nsiri' npaumak-maak
Uisneno, rarit in nbaisenu ntaabr Ee
mnak, “Koi, Aam Usi'! On mee? Ho he
mureu' atoin reko ma atoin re'uf no mese'
nani, oo?
24 Karu nmui' tua reko bo' niim (50) nbin
kota naan, Ho he mureu' sin oke' msa', aa
oo? Ai' Ho ka mureu' fa kota naan, natuin
Ho mneek sin.
25 Aam Usi'! Kaisa' mmoe' on naan!
Kais-kaisa' atoin rekon naan nmaten
amsa', oras Ho mureu' atoin maufinus
sin. Aam Usi', Ho es amjair Afeek Rasi et
neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Es naan ate,
Ho meikn Om muhiin mak re' naan ka
namneo fa, tua.”
26 UISNENO nataah am nak, “Karu Au
upein tua reko bo' niim anbin kota Sodom,
Au ka 'hukun fa kota naan, natuin Au 'neek
sin.”
27 Nai' Abraham na'uab anteni' mnak,
“Aam Usi'. Kais muto'on kau, tua. Reko
te, au he u'uab a'teni'. Au re' ia suma
mansian amonot. Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa',
tua.
28 Tareta', karu ka ntea fa tua reko bo'
niim, mes suma tuaf bo' haa mniim aah,
on mee, tua? Karu nkuurn ahaa tuaf niim
ate, on mee? Ho he mureu' kota naan fe'e,
oo?”
Uisneno nataah am nak, “Karu Au upein
tua reko bo' haa mniim anbin kota naan,
Au ka 'eu he ureu' goe fa.”
29 Rarit nai' Abraham antabar anteni'
mnak, “Karu suma tua reko bo' haa te, on
mee, Aam Usi'?”
In nataah am nak, “Karu Au upein tua
reko bo' haa, Au ka 'hukun sin fa.”
30 Nai' Abraham na'siti' ntein am nak,
“Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Mes karu
suma tua reko bo' teun goah, on mee, tua?”
In nataah nak, “Karu Au upein tua reko
bo' teun, Au ka 'hukun sin fa.”
31 Rarit nai' Abraham na'siti' anteni'
mnak, “Aam Usi', kais mutoo', tua. Au he
utaan a'teni' kre'o. Karu suma tua reko bo'
nua goah, on mee, tua?”
In nataah antein am nak, “Karu nmui'
tua reko bo' nua, Au ka 'eu fa he 'hukun
kota naan.”
32 Nai' Abraham nasoup in haan totis am
nak, “Aam Usi'. Au u'siti' haef es anteni',
mes kais muto'on kau, tua. Karu suma
nmu'i haa tua reko bo'es, on mee, tua?”
In nataah amsa' am nak, “Karu Au upein
tua reko bo'es anbin naan, Au ka ureu' fa
kota naan.”
33 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, UISNENO
nnao nkoon. Onaim nai' Abraham antebi
nfain.

19

Abitan Sodom sin maufinu

1 Oras Uisneno fe' na'uab nok nai' Abra-
ham, In ameupt ein re' tua nua' ein naan,
annaon nkonon neun kota Sodom. Sin
ntean ne te, maans ee he noi nmouf goen.
Oras naan, nai' Rot fe' ntoko nbi eno' he
ttaam teu kota naan.* In niit tua nua' ein
naan ate, in nnao nseun sin. In nri'tuu ma
na'ruri' nbi sin maatk ein.
2 Rarit in na'uab am nak, “Sin ama' arki!
Au uskau ki he mkoen om iim meu au uim
je fe', tua. Maut he hi mifaun ma mtuup
maan fai jes ambi ia. Nneis noi nmeu te,
na' hi mnao mkoon, tua.”
Mes sin natahan am nak, “Makasi, tua.
Mes ho kais muhaeb om! Maut he hai
mtuup ambi kota ia in amneran.”
3 Mes nai' Rot anfuri' sin piut, tar antea
sin nromin he ntuup antaahn ein anbin in

* **19:1** Un-unu' te, eno' re' he ttaam teu kota, njair baer tokos neu too mfaun; nneis na'ko naan anjair bare he atoni mnais haart ein ntokon n'a'an, ma nafekan rasi.

umi. Onaim nai' Rot sin ntunun utunu',
ma nabaarb ein bukae, ma sin nbukaen
bu'-bua'.
4 Oras sin fe' ka ntupan fa fe'e te, atoin
ein Sodom, ana'-ko'u neman oke'. Sin
nhaken nfuun naan nai' Rot in umi.
5 Sin nhuun ein ma nakan nai' Rot tafi'-
tafi' am nak, “Hoe, Rot! Atoin nua' ein fe'e
na, etan mee? Mupoit sin neman, hai he
mi'babi' sin!”
6 Onaim nai' Rot anpoi, rarit na'eek eno'.
7 In na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Hi
kaisa' mmoe' re'uf on naan meu au tamun
ia.
8 Bait hi mneen fe'! Au aan feotn ii, tuaf
nua. Sin muin rek-rekon, ma ao 'temef fe'.
Maut he au 'nona' ki sin. Hi he minsaa' sin
imsa', es re' hi. Mes hi kaisa' mmoe' saa'-
saa' meu au tamun ia. Tatuin hit haart ii
te, au ro he 'panat sin.”
9 Mes atoin Sodom sin nkoa' ein am nak,
“Ho kaisa' mseor mok! Ho atoin amnemat.
Ho atoin sona'. Onaim ho ka mmui' fa
hak he m'ator kai. Reko nneis ho mu'roo
mu'ko bare ia. Karu kaah fa te, hai mmoe'
re'uf meu ko, anneis na'ko meu tua nua'
ein naan!” Rarit sin ntitar ma nsapar
napasib nai' Rot. Ma sin arsin bu'-bua'
nnaon he ntuut nareu' eno'.
10 Mes taum nua' ein naan, nsoron
napoitan sin a'niimk ein ma nheer nataam
nai' Rot neu uim je nanan, ma sin na'seni'
eno'.
11 Rarit sin naforob atoin Sodom re'
abitan eno', etun sin nabre-reon goah he
namin eno'. Mes sin ka niit ee fa.

Uisneno napoit nai' Rot sin na'ko Sodom

12-13 Rarit taum nua' ein naan, nak nai'
Rot am nak, “Rot! UISNENO nahini nrair
abitan kota ia sin maufinun. Onaim In
nreek kai he iim mireu' main kota ia.
Onaim ho mmu'i mteni' asar bian et kota
ia, ai' kaah? Karu nmui' aan mone, aan
feto, aan nanef, ai' sekau-sekau. Meik sin
ampoi nai mi'ko kota ia!”
14 Onaim nai' Rot annao na'uab nok
atoin munif nua re' nafrei in aan feotn
ee, mnak, “Amneen mirek-reko'! Oras
ia, maen ampoi rabah mi'ko kota ia nai!
Natuin UISNENO he nareu' niis kota ia!”
Mes sin nateenb ein nak ai' nai' Rot napoi.
15 Neis noi nmeu te, Uisneno In ameupt
ein naan, na'seke' nai' Rot sin he naen
anpoin rab-raab nai. Sin na'uab ein am
nak, “Rot! Amfeen nai! Meik ho fee, ma
ho aan feot nua' ein naan, maen ampoi
misaitan kota ia nai. Kais-kaisa' hi mmaet
ruum-ruum, ma mimreu' bua'-bua' mok
kota ia.”
16 Mes nai' Rot fe' he na'eokb on. Te
kaah, amneon ii, UISNENO he nsoi nafetin
naan ee. Etun es taum nua' ein naan
ansaok naan nai' Rot in a'niman, in fee,
ma in aan feot nua' ein naan, he napoitan
sin na'kon kota naan.
17 Onaim tuaf es na'ko re' taum nua'
ein naan, nak, “Maen miheer, he mmoin!
Kaisa' mniik! Kais misnaas ambi mnera'!
Maen amsae meu 'to'ef nee he hi mmoin!”
18 Mes nai' Rot nataah am nak, “Koi,
aam! Kais on naan, tua!
19 Ho mturun kai he hai mmoin. Mes
a'to'ef nee, na'roo! Kais-kaisa' hai ka mtea
maan fa nee te, amreu't ii napein kai nbi
raan atnana', tua.
20 Amkius miit. Anmui' naan kuan aan
es ka na'roo fa na'ko ia. Kuan re' nee,
ka mateka' fa, natuin in aan'-ana'. Onaim
karu ho mromi te, maut he hai m'ain naa,
hena' hai mmoin, tua.”
21 Onaim in nataah am nak, “Reko!
Amnao nai! Au of ka ureu' fa kuan re'
naan.
22 Oras ia, hi maen nai meu kuan naan!
Natuin au of ka 'moe' saa'-saa' fa fe', karu
hi ka mtea fa fe'.” Anmurai na'ko oras
naan, atoni' nteek kuan naan nak, *Soar*, re'
in a'moufn ii nak ‘ana’’.

Kota Sodom ma Gomora nputu nmaten

23 Oras maans ee nsae te, nai' Rot sin
ntean Soar.
24 Nok askeken, UISNENO n'opa' uur-ai
ma bariri re' anpiin, ansaun neem na'ko
neno neu kota Sodom ma kota Gomora.
25 UISNENO nout nakrati' koat ein naan
ok-oke' ma kuan ein re' anbin bare naan,
ma are' kanan amonit, et mansian, mu'it,
ma hau anbin naan.
26 Oras nai' Rot sin naenan, in fee je,
anniik. Nok askeken ate, in njair nii masik.
27 Noka' kik-kiku te, nai' Abraham anfani
nteni' neu bare re' afi naa in nhake ma
ntabar UISNENO.
28 Onaim in napene nsaun neu Sodom
ma Gomora ma karopu mneer ko'u naan
oke'. In nkisu te, maus ein nsaen on neon
goe kbo'es-akbo'es anbi mee-mee. Ma ai
pina' naan nout niis are' saa'-saa'.
29 Onaim oras Usi' nout nakrat-rati' koat
ein naan, In namnau In rais manba'an neu
nai' Abraham. Etun In nturun ma napoit
nai' Rot na'ko bare re' In nareu' goe naan.

Nai' Rot am in aan feton

30 Oras naan, nai' Rot namtau he natua
nabaar anbi kuan Soar. Es naan ate, in nok
in aan feot nua' ein naan, nanain ein neun
a'to'ef. Rarit sin natuan nbin nuat es.
31 Neot es, in aan feot unu, nak in oirf
ee mnak, “Anbi bare ia, nfuun am nateef
ka tiit-tiit fa atoni' he nsao kit. Ma ka 'roo

fa te, hit ama' namnais kuun een, ma ka
namsa'i ntein fa heen.
32 Onaim reko nneis, hit tamauf hit ama'.
Rarit hit ttuup tokn ee. Maut he hit
tamsa'ib hit ama'."
33 Fain ite, sin na'inu' sin aamf ee nok
tua min-kase, tar anmafu nmaet. Rarit feot
uun ee nnao ma ntuup nok in amaf. Mes
a'naef ee nmafu nmaet, onaim in ka nahiin
fa neu in nmoe' saa' nok in aan feto.
34 Anmeu nfiin ite, feot unu naan, natoon
neu in oirf ee mnak, "Fiin ii na, au 'tuup
a'rair 'ok hit ama'. Mabe' ia, ho sapaam.
Hit tamafu ttein hit ama', rarit ho mtaam
amtuup mok ne. Nok ranan naan, hit nua
kit of tahoni' ma ttaur hit ama' in sufan."
35 Mabe' naan, sin namafu nteni' 'naef.
Rarit aan feot aheit susu, nnao ma ntuup
nok in amaf. Mes a'naef ee nmafu nmaet,
onaim in ka nahiin fa neu in nmoe' saa'
nok in aan feto.
36 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin na'aup
ein na'kon sin aam honif.
37 Rarit nai' Rot in aan feot unu nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. Feot unu naan nakanab
in anah naan, nai' *Moap* (re' he noi huma'
mese' on re' kata es anteni', in a'moufn ii
'neem na'ko ama'"). In es re' njair aam uuf
neu atoin Moapas oras ia.
38 Rarit aan feot aheit suus goe, nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb ee, nai'
Ben Ami (in a'moufn ii 'ri'ana' na'ko au
nggoa'). In es anjair aam uuf neu atoin
Amonas sin oras ia.†

20

Nai' Abraham napoi usif Abimerek

1 Rarit nai' Abraham nanani' na'ko
Mamre, nnao neu pah Negep et pasa' haa'-
nua. In natua nbi kuan Kades ma kuan Sur
sin atnaank ein. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan
ate, in natnani ntein neu kuan Gerar.
2 Ma in natonan abitan kuan naan am
nak, ain Sara' naan, in fetof. Es naan ate,
nai' Abimerek, usif Gerar, nreek tuaf ma
ntaam antoit bi Sara'. Rarit sin neik je neu
uisf ee in sonaf.
Rarit UISNENO nasnasab bifee ahoni'
ma nakiuba' bifee munif, na'ko usif
Abimerek in too ngguin, natuin in ntoup
naan nai' Abraham in fee.*
3 Fai jes, Uisneno nakriir On anbi mneit
neu usif naan. In na'uab am nak, "Ho he
mmaet een! Natuin ho mtoup maan atoni'
in fee!"
4-5 Mes nai' Abimerek nataah am nak,
"Usi'! Au ka 're'-reo' 'iit fa bifee naan.
Ma au ka 'saan fa msa'. Nai' Abraham
neikn on natoon am nak, in fetof! Bifee
naan anmanaku' on re' naan amsa'. Es
naan ate, au 'reek tuaf ma ntaam antoit je
nok neek akninu'. Onaim Usi' kais musaan
kau, tua!"
6 Onaim Uisneno nataah am nak,
"Batuur. Au uhiin 'ak ho nekam naan
kninu'. Ma Au es re' a'kahe' ko he kaisa'
mreo' bifee naan. Nok ranan naan ate, ho
ka musanab fa meu Kau.
7 Oras ia, mnona' mufani' bifee naan
meu in mone. Atoni' re' naan, Au mafefa
kninu'. Onaim amtoit je he n'onen henati'
ho kaisa' mmaet. Mes karu ho ka mnona'
mufani' fa bifee naan, ho mumnau murek-
reko'! Ho mok ho too ngguin of anmaet
sapu'-sapu'."
8 Kik-kiku te, uisf ee no'en in ameupt ein
oke', ma nareta' in amneit naan. Onaim
sin arsin namtaun.
9 Rarit uisf ee no'en nai' Abraham, ma
nataan ee mnak, "Au 'tao 'saan ko saa',
es ho mmoe' he hai msiraak om? Ho kais
mupoi on re' naan.
10 Ho mutenab saa', es ho mmoe' on re'
ia?"
11 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak,
"Aam usi'! Au 'baiseun. Au utenab 'ak hi
ar-arki ka mihiin fa Uisneno. Onaim hi of
mi'maet kau, he msao au fee.
12 Au u'uab batuur, 'ak bi Sara' naan au
feto'. Hai nua kai ama' mese', mes es-es
ate mi'ain kiim. Es na' hai matsao on re'
ia.
13 Onaim oras Uisneno nreek kai he mpoi
mi'ko hai kuan, ma mnao mi'roo-'roo meu
kua-'teta', au utoon ain 'eu au fee ji m'ak,
'Hit tbi mee-mee jah, karu atoni' natanan
anmatoom nok hit nua kit, ma karu ho
mneek kau te, mutaah am mak, hit meu
fetof-naof.'"
14-16 Rarit usif Abimerek nnona' nafani
bi Sara'. Onaim in na'uab nok bi Sara'
mnak, "Oras ia, au 'baen roi muti' fua' niuf
goes 'eu ho na'o, he njair tanar am nak, au
ka 'saan fa saa'-saa' 'eu ko. Maut he aar
pah ii nahinin on re' naan!"
Rarit uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Abraham
am nak, "Abraham! Au pah ii mainuan
neu ko. Ho mroim he mutua mbi mee-mee
jah, es re' ho." Rarit in nfee ne bijae, 'bibi,
ma 'bib-kase. In nfee ne ate msa', et atoni'
ma bifee.
17-18 Oras uisf ee nnona' nafani' bi Sara'
neu in mone, nai' Abraham an'onen he
Uisneno nfei bifeen ngguin naan sin 'aupk
ein. Ma sin bisa nahoin ein antenin.†

21

Ain Sara' nahoni' nai' Isak

† **19:38** Namuni te, atoin Moapas ma atoin Amonas sin nasusab atoin Israelas sin piut-piut. * **20:2** Uab re' ia, na'ko era' 18. † **20:17-18** Era' 18 matu'i es era' nua.

1-7 Rarit UISNENO nateaba' neu ain Sara' saa' re' In nba'an anrair je. Nai' Abraham namnais jen, mes ain Sara' na'apu'. Oras in he nahoni', nai' Abraham anmoin naan toon nautn es (100). Antea in oors ate, in nahoni' ri'aan moen jes. Rarit nai' Abraham nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Isak* (re' in a'moufn ii 'in main').

Rarit ain Sara' na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmoe' kau he 'main, natuin oras ia au 'mariin. Biak ein nateenb ein, au ka neu he uhoni' fa 'bi oras au umnais on re' ia. Te kaah, amneon ii, maski au moen je namnais re'-reu'f een, mes au fe' uhoni' 'aan ne ri'aan es. Onaim oras ia, sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia te, sin of anmanin on re' au msa'."

Oras in nmoin naan neno faun, nai' Abraham na'heri' nai' Isak, natuin Uisneno In aprenat.

Sin nriu' ain Hagar am in anah nai' Isma'el

8 Rarit nai' Isak na'nae. Oras sin he nsoer je te, amaf nai' Abraham nmoe' fesat ko'u.

9-10 Neot es, ain Sara' nkius niit nai' Abraham in fee muni' ain Hagar in anah nai' Isma'el anmabuir nok nai' Isak. Onaim ain Sara' na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Amriu' mupoitan ate na'ko Masir naan nok in anah! Natuin au ka 'roim fa he aet je in aanh ee napein pusaak saa'-saa'. Maut he au anah nai' Isak anmees es re' anpaar nain pusaak ein oke'."

11 Anneen ain Sara' in uaban naan ate, nai' Abraham nnaben ate ka reko fa, natuin nai' Isma'el naan, in aanh aa msa'.

12 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu nai' Abraham am nak, "Abraham! Ho kais mutenab ho fee muin aan nok in aanh aan. Mutuin ain Sara' in roim naan. Natuin Au 'ba'an a'rair 'ak ho of musuuf mu'ko nai' Isak.

13 Mes Au 'fee tetus amsa' 'eu ho fee muni' naan in anah. Natuin in ho sisim ho naam amsa'. In suufk ein of anjarin uuf es."

14 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, nai' Abraham nabarab oe-beti' neu ain Hagar, ma nasniinb ee oe nbi baer es, re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu. Rarit in nafetin bifee naan ma in anah he nnaon nmesen. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun baer ruman anpaumaak Beer Seba.*

15 Oras sin oe mniun ee oke' te, ain Hagar nasaitan ri'ana' naan anbi hau aan es in mafon.

16 Onaim in natenab am nak, "Karu in natfeek am au 'hak-hake te, au neek ii nsuus anmaet." Rarit in ntet-koit, ma nnao ntook seor na'roo na'ko ri'ana' naan of oni' meter bo' niim. Rarit in nkae nme'-me'ur.

17 Uisneno nneen nai' Isma'el ankae msa', rarit In ameupt es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma nhaman ain Hagar am nak, "Hagar! Nansaa' am es ho msuus on re' naan? Kais mumtau, Uisneno nneen anrair ho aanh ee in kaet.

18 Oras ia, mfeen ma mnao mkius ri'ana' naan. Amhaan mau goe ma mha'tain in nekan, natuin Au of a'moe' in sufan sin anjarin too uuf ma'tain es."

19 Rarit Uisneno nfei ain Hagar in maatk ein, ma in niit oe maat es anbi naan. Onaim in neik baer oe, ma nnao nakain oe, rarit in neik je ma na'inu' ri'ana' naan.

20-21 Onaim nai' Isma'el nok in ainaf natuan nbin baer ruman Paran. Na'ko neno neu neno, in na'nae, ma in njair atoin akrao reok goes. Rarit in ainf ee nasaob ee nok bifee muinf es na'ko pah Masir. Rasin ia njarin, natuin Uisneno nok nai' Isma'el.

Nai' Abraham ma usif Abimerek anmaraem ein nbin Beer Seba

22 Oras naan, usif Abimerek, nok in meo pae' makenat, nai' Fikor, neman ma natefan nok nai' Abraham. Usif naan na'uab am nak, "Abraham! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nok ko. Etun ho mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, ro he njarin on naan.

23 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he msuup ambi Uisneno In matan, mak ho of ka mputa-kriu kau fa, 'ok au anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Natuin au 'moe' reko 'ok ko, es naan ate ho ro he mmoe' reko mok kau nbi pah ia msa'."

24 Onaim nai' Abraham nataah am nak, "Reko, tua! Au 'suup."

25 Mes rarit nai' Abraham natraak neu usif naan am nak, "Aam usi', ho too ngguin nasiik naan au oe maat hain es."

26 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan nataah am nak, "Ahh! Au fe' a'neen rasi ia. Nansaa' am es ho ka mutoon fa na'ko af-afi naa? Au ka uhiin fa neu sekau es anmoe' on re' naan."

27-28 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Abimerek nmo'en rasi tfeka'. Nai' Abraham nait bijae ma 'bib-kase ma nfee sin neu usif. Rarit in npiir intein 'bib-kaes tipu' mana' hiut.

29 Rarit uisf ee nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan?"

30 On nai te, nai' Abraham natoon am nak, "Aam usi'. Amtoup a'bib-kaes tiup ein ia, he njarin tanar nak aam usi' ho mmanaku' mak au es a'hain oe hani' re' ia."

* **21:14** Oras naan, nai' Isma'el nmoin naan toon bo'es am haa nneis. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:16; 21:5, 8.

31 Natuin sin nua sin nmo'en nrarin rasi
tfeka' nbin bare naan, es na' sin nakanab
bare naan *Beer Seba.* In a'moufn ii nak ‘Oe
'Hain Supat’.†
32 Sin nsupan nrarin on naan ate, usif
nai' Abimerek nok in meo pae' je nfanin
on sin pah Filistin.
33 Rarit nai' Abraham nseen hau
tamareska‡ uu' goes nbi Beer Seba.
Anmurai na'ko oras naan, hau naan anjair
tanar amnauba' neu nai' Abraham, nak in
na'bees neu UISNENO re' Amonit Nabar-
baar anbi bare naan.
34 Rarit nai' Abraham natua on re' anao-
amnemat tar a'roo nbi atoin Filistinas sin
pah.

22

*Uisneno nreun nai' Abraham he nafu-
ata' nai' Isak*

*(Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Mateos 17:5,
Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai'
Lukas 3:22, Nai' Lukas 9:35, 2 Nai' Petrus
1:17)*

1 Neot es ate, Uisneno nsuu' nai' Abra-
ham, he nahiin nak in natniin Ee, ai' kaah.
Rarit In nhaamn ee mnak, “Abraham!”
Onaim in nataah am nak, “Au es ia, tua.”
2 Rarit Uisneno nreun goe mnak, “Am-
neen murek-reko'! Mait ho aan moen
mese' re' ho mneek miis ne naan. Meik je
mnao meu pah Moria, he mout goe njari
fua'-turu' neu Kau. Amtea ne te, Au of na'
ukrira' ko in baran et a'toe'f es.”
3 Anmeu nfini te, nai' Abraham ankeut
hau meto'. Rarit anfuut sin, ma nasaeb
sin anbin bikaes keledai. Rarit in nok nai'
Isak, ma in ameput tuaf nua nnaon neu
bare re' Uisneno nteek ee naan.
4 Sin nnaon neno nua goen. Ma nmeu te,
nai' Abraham napeen niit bare naan anbi
'roo.
5 Onaim in nak neu in tua ameup nua'
ein naan am nak, “Hi nua ki mpao kai mbi
ia, mok bikaes keledai ngguin! Au 'ok au
anah ia, meiki-msae meu ne, he m'onen
ma mi'bees meu Uisneno. Rarit of hai
mfain iim meu ia.”
6 Rarit nai' Abraham nait hau meot ein
naan, ma nasahab nai' Isak sin. Ma in
nnaa' neik besi ma ai nuta' amsa'. Oras
sin nua sin nnaon bu'-bua' ate,
7 nai' Isak nak in aamf ee mnak, “Aam!”
Rarit nai' Abraham nataah am nak,
“Saa', Isak?”
Onait nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam, hit
he totu 'turu'. Hit teik hau meto' nok ai.
Mes a'bib-kase re' he ta'tuur ee ji, es mee?”
8 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Isak!
Uisneno of neikn On anfee In a'bib-kaes
ana' he njari 'turu'.”
Onaim sin nua sin neiki nsaen piut.
9 Oras sin ntean bare re' Uisneno
nakrira' nrair je naan, nai' Abraham an-
baik fatu he nmoe' mei 'turu'. Rarit in
n'ator hau meot ein anbin mei naan. On-
aim in nfuut in aanh ee, natupa' natneenb
ee nbi hau meot ein naan.
10 Onaim in nait besi he nroor in anah.
11 Mes nok askeken ate, UISNENO In
ameput ankoa' na'ko neon goe mnak,
“Hoe! Abraham! Kaisa' fe'! Ampao kre'o
fe'!”
In nataah am nak, “Nansaa', Usi'?”
12 Onait hanaf naan nak, “Kais amroor
ri'ana' naan! Kais munsaa'-saa' ne! Oras
ia Au uhiin namneo, 'ak ho ro batuur-
batuur mutuin Uisneno In romin, es na' ho
mubarab murair he mufuat ho aan moen
mese' naan neu Ne.”
13 Rarit nai' Abraham niit a'bib-kaes keos
goes, re' in suunk ein na'heeb ok nbin hau
aan es in taek ein. Rarit nai' Abraham
nnao nheke 'bib-kase naan, ma nout goe
njari 'turu' neu Uisneno, nseka' in anah.
14 Onaim nai' Abraham nakanab bare
naan *Yehova Yire*, (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘Uis-
neno of nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu’). Etun
antea oras ia msa', biak ein na'uab ein
am nak, “Anbi 'to'ef UISNENO naan, In of
nabarab saa' re' hit tperluu.”
15 Rarit ameput Uisneno naan nkoa'
ntein na'ko neon goe mnak,
16 “UISNENO neikn On nak, ‘Au 'suup
'eik Au kanak, on nai: ho mubarab murair
he mfee Kau ho aan fua mese' naan, he
njari fua'-turu'. Es naan ate,
17 Au of a'fee tetus nathoe 'eu ko ma
'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Sin of anmasaot-
baban piut, tar antea ka tsoi' tabei' sin
fa, on re' kfuun ein et neno, ma snaen et
tais je ninin. Ho anah-upuf sin of niis ma
naprenat sin musun.
18 Na'ko ho sufam sin, too uuf-uuf nbin
pah-pinan ia of napenin tetus-athoen, na-
tuin ho munaoba' mrair Au prenat.’ ”
19 Rarit nai' Abraham ma nai' Isak nsa-
nun nfanin ma natefan nok sin ameup
nua' ein naan. Ma sin nfanin neun Beer
Seba. Onaim sin natuan nbin naan.

Nai' Nahor in sufan-ka'un

† **21:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, Beer Seba in a'moufn ii huma'-huma'. Esan re' ‘oe hain neek mina’’, ‘oe hain neek mese’’, ‘oe hain ua reko’, ‘oe hain hitu’’, ai' ‘oe hain supat’. ‡ **21:33** Hau *tamareska* ka nmui' fa et hit pah meto' (Timor) ia. Hau naan anmoin et auf meto', mes in noon ein nmaroben piut. In a'baa'k ein antaman rek-reko ntean auf gui 'pinan. A'biibn ee neuk in noon.

20 Neot es, nai' Abraham anneen hanaf
nak, in orif nai' Nahor fee bi Milka nahoni'
ri'ana' mfaun.
21 Aan moen unu, kaan ee nai' Us. In oirf
ee, nai' Bus. Rarit nai' Kemuer (re' njair
amaf neu nai' Aram).
22 Rarit nai' Keset, nai' Haso, nai' Pirdas,
nai' Jitlaf, ma nai' Betuel.
23 Nai' Betuel naan, bi Ripka in amaf.
24 Mes nai' Nahor nahoni' antein ri'aan
nasi na'ko bifee jes, in kaan ee, bi Reuma.
In nahoni' nai' Teba, nai' Gaham, nai'
Tahas, ma nai' Ma'aka.

23

Ain Sara' nasaeb on, ma aam Abraham ansuub ee

1-2 Ain Sara' nmaet oras in nmoin naan
toon nautn es bo' nua mhiut (127). Oras
in nmate te, sin natuan nbin kuan Kiryat-
Arba (es re' Hebron), et pah Kana'an. Nai'
Abraham ankae nsim-simak. Sin nbe'en
amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Abraham nnao nateef nok
atoin Hetes sin. In na'uab am nak,
4 "Au re' ia suma atoin anao-amnemat.
Au ka 'mui' fa bare he 'suub au fee ji.
Onaim karu hi mromi te, hi mi'sosa' maan
kau afu piis es, he au 'suub au fee je nbi
naan."
5 Sin natahan am nak,
6 "On nai, aam! A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai
maan ko mjair atoni mnasi'. Hai mhor-
maat ko batuur-batuur, tua. Onaim ho
mpiir kuum, bare mee es re' reko nneis,
re' nmatoom nok ho romim. Hai mroim
mituin ahaa ho roim maan, tua."
7 Rarit nai' Abraham anfeen anhaek ma
na'besan auf tuaf ein atoin Hetes sin naan.
8 Rarit in nak, "Karu hi mtoup au haan
totis fe'e na te, au 'toit he hi mturun kau he
mi'uab mok aam Sohar in aan mone nai'
Efron.
9 Amtoit miit, he karu reko te, in na'sosa'
kau in nua fatu Makpera, re' et in poo'n
ee ninin. In ntoit fak-fauk aah, au 'baen.
Au he 'baen ufeek in osan naan anbi hi
matam, he njair au pusaak. Au he ubaarb
ee he njair hai baer subat."
10 Oras naan, nai' Efron nok antoko nbi
atoin Hetes sin naan. In neikn on anneen
nai' Abraham in haan totis naan. Rarit in
nhaek ma nataah nai' Abraham anbi atoni
mnais ein sin maatk ein am nak,
11 "Kais on naan, aam! On nai. Au 'fee
ko po'on naan ruum-ruum aah, nok nain
in nuat Makpera naan. Aam, ho msuub ho
fee je nbi naan. Au 'nona' afu naan 'bi au
atoni mnais ein sin maatk ein. Maut he sin
njarin saksii."
12 Rarit nai' Abraham na'bees antein neu
atoin Hetes sin.
13 Onaim in na'uab nok nai' Efron am
nak, "On re' naan amsa' reko, mes hi ar-
arki mneen miit au haan totis ia fe'. Au he
'soos ufeek afu naan, maut he au 'suub au
ngguin nbin naan."
14-15 Rarit nai' Efron nataah am nak, "Afu
naan in oosn ii, suma roi muti' natun haa
goah. Hit he tmatabar osaf naan he saa'?
In oosn ii ka manenu' fa. Amnao meik ho
fee je he msuub ee nai."
16 Nai' Abraham nroim natuin osaf naan,
on re' nai' Efron na'uab. Onaim nai'
Abraham nsoi' roi muti' fua' natun haa,
rarit annona' sin neu nai' Efron, anbi atoin
Hetes sin maatk ein he sin ok-oke' njarin
saksii.
17-19 Es naan ate, nai' Abraham anpaar
nai' Efron in afu, njair in pusaak. Es re'
afu et Makpera, npaumaak kuan Mamre
(es re' Hebron). In nsoos nafeek afu naan
nok nain in po'on, in nuat, ma in hau kou'n
ee ok-oke'. Atoni mnasi' Hetes sin ok-oke'
njarin saksii nak, afu naan nok nain saa'-
saa' re' nbi nain naan, nai' Abraham in
npaar sin ok-oke'.
Rarit nai' Abraham nsuub in fee, ain
Sara', nbi nuat naan et pah Kana'an.
20 Nok ranan naan, oras ia, po'on naan,
ma nuat re' unu' te atoin Hetes sin afu,
njair nai' Abraham iin ja. In npaek je njair
baer subat neu in nonot-asar.

24

Sin namin nai' Isak bifee he nsao

1 Nai' Abraham in ua mnaun, tar antea
in namnais re'-re'uf. UISNENO npaant ee,
ma nfee ne tetus-athoen.
2-3 Nai' Abraham anmui' in atoin pirsai'
jes, re' n'urus are' kanan in a'mu'in. Neot
es, nai' Abraham noe'n ee mnak, "Amneen
murek-reko'! Au 'toit ko, he ho msuup*
ampaek UISNENO re' nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan In kanan mak, ho kaisa'
mtoit bifee munif na'ko atoin Kananas sin
he musaob ee nok au anah nai' Isak.
4 Mes ho ro he mnao meu au kua-mnasi',
meu au nonot-asar sin. Ho maim bifee
muinf es ambi nee, he tasaob ee nok au
anah."
5 Rarit ate naan nataan nai' Abraham
am nak, "Reko, tua! Mes au he 'moe' on
mee, karu bifee munif naan ka nroim fa
he neem nok on ia? Karu on naan ate, au
ro he 'eik nai' Isak he tmatsaob ee on nee,
ai' on mee?"

* **24:2-3** Uab Ibrani ntui nak "Amtao ho 'nimam meu au srakek uun." In a'moufn ii nak, karu traak sae supat re' ia te, ro he tmaet.

6 Nai' Abraham nataah am nak, “Ho
mumnau murek-reko'! Maski on mee
msa', ho ka mubei' fa he meik au aanh ee
nnao neu nee!
7 Mumnau, UISNENO re' annaa' kuasa
et neno tunan, neik kau 'poi 'rair u'ko au
kua-mnasi', ma neik kau 'taam a'tea bare
ia. Ma In nahakeb rais manba'an nok kau
msa' am nak, ‘Au of a'fee ko bare ia ok-oke'
'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.’ Onaim kais ho
nekam naan na'oni'. Ho mnao. Uisneno of
anreek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
he nfei ranan neu ko, he ho bisa muteef
mok bifee munif, re' he njair au aanh ee
in fee.
8 Mes karu bifee naan ka nroim fa he
neem nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia ka naah
ko fa. Maski on mee msa', ka nabei' fa he
ho meik nai' Isak meu nee.”
9 Rarit ate naan ansuup anbi nai' Abra-
ham am nak, “Reko, tua. Au 'moe' utuin
ho uabam naan ok-oke', tua.”
10 Onaim ate naan anpiir naan bikaes
unta bo'es. In nasaeb baer mamasa' ma
ma'osa' huma'-huma' anbi bikaes unta sin.
Onaim in nok in aok-bian sin nnaon neun
nai' Nahor in kota et pah Mesopotamia.†
11 Ate naan in nnao piut tar antea kota
naan in ninin. Rarit in nasnasab in bikaes
unta sin anbin naan, anpaumaak oe hain
es. Oras naan maans ee nmaeb jen. Nati'
te, bifee muinf ein neman he nkuin oe nbi
oe hani' naan.
12 Rarit ate naan an'onen am nak, “UIS-
NENO re' au aam usi' Abraham in Uisneno.
Amturun amfei kau ranan, maut he au
sairt ii ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot.
Mukrira' Uisneno Ho nekam arekot meu
au aam usi', ma mumnau in rais manba'an
meu kau. Maut he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai'
Isak in fee nbi bare ia.
13 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin.
Ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon kota he
nkuin ma nsuun oe na'kon oe hani' ia.
14 Onaim au 'toit Ko, tua, on nai: Karu
au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es 'ak, ‘Parmisi,
tua. Karu reko te, musanut ho 'nai oe jan
he au 'iun aan akre'o.’ Karu in nataah
am nak, ‘Reko, tua. Ma au of u'inu' ho
unta sin imsa'.’ Naa, re' naan anjair tanar
nak, bifee munif naan es re' Uisneno Ho
mpiir je njair nai' Isak in fee! Nok tanar
naan, au uhiin 'ak, Uisneno mururu' mrair
Ho maneekm ii meu au aam usi', nai'
Abraham.”

Nai' Abraham in ate nateef ri' feto bi Ripka

15-16 In ka n'onen anrair fa fe'e te, ri' feot
muinf es neem. In kaan ee, bi Ripka. In re'
naan nai' Abraham in orif nai' Nahor ma
bi Milka sin upuf. In aamf ee, nai' Betuel.
Bi Ripka mamasa' batuur, ma fe' ao-'temef.
In nsaun neu oe hani' naan, rarit in nkui
oe neu in a'nai oe, rari te in nsae nfain.
17 Oras bi Ripka nsae nfani te, nai' Abra-
ham in ate naan naen neem anseun goe.
Rarit in ntoti mnak, “Parmisi, tua! Amfee
maan kau oe he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.”
18 Rarit bifee munif naan nataah am nak,
“Reko, tua!” Rarit in nasanut in a'nai oe
naan rabah, ma nfeen ate naan he niun.
19 Ninu nrair on naan ate, bifee munif
naan na'uab am nak, “Maut he au 'kui oe
he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin. Maut he sin
ninun tar namsenan.”
20 Rarit in nnao n'opa' oe nesif naan nbi
'bai oe. Rarit in nsae-nsaun he nkui oe
na'ko oe hani' naan, ma na'inu' unta sin
ok-oke', tar antea namsenan.
21 Nai' Abraham in ate naan anhake ma
ntaa'-taa' kuun, mes ankius narek-reko' ri'
feot munif naan anbiur. In naten-tenab
am nak, “Re' Uisneno npiir je ji, es re' ia,
oo?”
22 Unta sin ok-oke' ninun tar namsenan.
Onaim ate naan nait ikreni mnatu' re' sin
nati' te ntao goe nbi sin paank ein, ma niti
mnatu' paasn es ma nanitib bifee munif
naan in a'niimn ein nua sin.‡
23 Rarit ate naan nataan am nak, “Ho
ama' in kaan ee, sekau? Karu reko te,
mabe' ia au 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho ama' in
umi.”
24 Onaim bifee munif naan, nataah am
nak, “Au ama', kaan ee nai' Betuel. Au na'i,
es re' nai' Nahor. Au be'i, es re' bi Milka.
25 Anbi hai uim je nmui' hara' tupa' neu
ki. Ma nmui' huun neu ho mui't ein.”
26 Rarit ate naan na'ruri' ma na'bees neu
UISNENO.
27 Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Pures ma
bo'is neu Uisneno! Usi' nfei ranan neu
kau, tar antea au uteef 'ok au aam usi' in
nonot-asar sin anbin ia. Nok ranan naan,
Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu au
aam usi', nai' Abraham, ma najarib in rais
manba'an neu kau.”
28 Rarit bifee munif naan naen anfain
rabah, he natoon rasi naan neu in uim je
nanan.
29-30 Bi Ripka in naof ee, kaan ee nai'
Laban. Oras in niit mnaut ein, ma nneen
bi Ripka in uaban naan ate, nai' Laban
naen anpoi rab-raab, he nateef nok ate, re'

† **24:10** Anbi uab Ibrani, bare naan in kaan ee *Aram-Naharaim.* Oras ia, bare naan et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain.

‡ **24:22** Uab Ibrani nak ‘kreni mnaut panaf naan in ma'feen ii, *sekel* steen es (es re' gram nee)’. Rarit niti mnaut nua' ein naan sin ma'feenk ein ‘*sekel* bo'es (natai nok gram nautn es bo'es am haa)’.

nhaek nabaar fe' nok in bikaes unta sin
npaumaak oe hani' naan.
31 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak,
"Aam! UISNENO neik ko mtea ia goen
nok ao-mina'. Onaim kais amhaek mubaar
ambi ia. Au uskau he tnao teu hai umi. Hai
mibarab ke'en, ma bukae neu ko ma neu
ho unta sin, tua."

Nai' Abraham in ate ntaam antoit bi Ripka

32 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan nnao
natuin nai' Laban, he nnaon neu nai'
Betuel in umi. Nai' Laban sin nasanut
anturun sin baer' ein na'kon unta sin.
Rarit sin na'eku' unta sin nok huun. Sin
neikin oe msa' he ate naan nok in aok-biak
ein nafanun.
33 Oras sin n'ator bukaet anbi mei te, ate
naan na'uab am nak, "Nahuun na'ko hai
he mbukae te, au 'toit mainuan a'kre'o he
utoon aan hai sairt ii fe', tua."

Onaim nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Neu!
Reko, tua."
34 Ate naan na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, hi
na'i nai' Abraham in ate.
35 UISNENO nfee tetus nathoe neu au
aam usi', tar antea in nmui' batuur-batuur.
Uisneno nfee ne muti'-mnatu', ate (et bifee
ma atoni'), ma mu'it amfau-rutu, es re':
bijae, bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma
'bib-kase.
36 Oras au aam usi' ma au ain usi'
namnasin on nai te, ain Sara' nahoni' naan
ri'aan moen jes. In es re' he antoup aam
usi' Abraham in pusaak ein ok-oke'.
37 Onaim au aam usi' nai' Abraham
anreun kau he 'suup am 'ak, 'Ka mubei'
fa he ho mait bifee munif Kananas, he
musaob ee nok nai' Isak.
38 Mes ho ro he mait bifee munif mu'ko
au nonot-asar sin, he njair nai' Isak in fee.'
39 Rarit au utaan au aam usi' m'ak 'Mes
on mee karu ri' feot munif naan ka nroim
fa he neem nok neu ia?'
40 Rarit in nataah am nak, 'UISNENO re'
au utuin In roimn ee piut naan, of anreek
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nfei
ranan neu ko, he ho bisa muteef mok ri'
feot munif, re' he njair au aanh ee in fee.
41 Mes karu au nonot-asar sin ka nromin
fa he nkonan ri' feot munif naan he neem
nok ko neu ia te, ho supat ia ka naah ko
fa.'
42 Onaim fe'e na au 'uum a'tea oe hain ee
te, au 'onen a'bi au nekak 'ak, 'UISNENO
re' au aam usi' Abraham in Uisneno. Am-
turun amfei kau ranan, maut he au sairt ii
ntea ma upein in afan nesan arekot. Maut
he reko te, au uteef 'ok nai' Isak in fee nbi
bare ia.
43 Usi', au 'haek et oe hain ii ninin. Ma
ri' feot muinf ein neman na'kon kota he
nkuin ma nsuun oe nbin ia. Onaim au 'toit
on nai: karu au u'uab 'ok bifee muinf es
'ak, "Parmisi, tua! Karu reko te, musanut
ho 'nai oe jan he au 'iun 'aan akre'o."
44 Karu in nataah am nak, "Reko, tua!
Ma au of u'inu' ho unta sin imsa'." Naa, re'
naan anjair tanar nak, bifee munif naan es
re' Uisneno Ho mpiir je njair nai' Isak in
fee!'
45 Au ka 'onen urair fa fe'e te, bi non
Ripka neem neik in a'nai oe, ma nkui oe
nbi oe hani' naan. Oras in nsae nfain, au
'toit 'ak, 'Parmisi, tua! Amfee maan kau oe
he au 'iun 'aan akre'o.'
46 Onaim in nasanut in a'nai oe naan
rabah am nak, 'Reko, tua! Maut he au 'kui
oe he u'inu' ho bikaes unta sin.' Rarit au
'iun, ma au bikaes unta sin ninun amsa'.
47 Rarit au utaan ee m'ak, 'Ho ama' in
kaan ee, sekau?'

In nataah am nak, 'Au ama', es re' nai'
Betuel. Au na'i, es re' nai' Nahor. Ma au
be'i, es re' bi Milka.' Rarit au ukrein je nbi
in panan, ma uniitb ee niti mnatu' paasn
es.
48 Onaim au u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Uis-
neno, m'ak 'Pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno! Usi'
Ho mfei ranan meu kau, tar antea au uteef
'ok au aam usi' in nonot-asar sin anbin
bare ia. Ma au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak
in fee msa'.'
49 Onaim oras ia, karu sin ama arki
mneek au aam usi' Abraham ate, mitoon
kau kninu'. Karu kaah fa te, mitoon kau
kninu' msa'. Maut he au uhiin 'ak, au he
'moe' on mee."

Bi Ripka in nonot-asar sin antoup oko'

50 Ate naan na'uab anrair on naan ate,
nai' Laban ma nai' Betuel natahan am nak,
"Karu UISNENO es an'ator on naan ate, hai
he mak saa' ntein.
51 Bi Ripka es ia. Mok ne mnao nai. Maut
he in njair na'i nai' Abraham in nanef,
tatuin saa' re' UISNENO n'ator nain je."
52 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Abraham
in ate naan, na'bees antea afu, ma ntoit
makasi neu UISNENO.
53 Onaim in nait napoit noni mnatu' ma
noin muti', ma baer paken amasat, rarit
anfee sin neu bi Ripka. In nfee neu bi
Ripka in naof ma ainaf amsa' ook-sonu' re'
ma'osa'.
54 Rarit nai' Abraham in ate naan, ma
in aok-bian sin, nbukaen bu'-bua'. Rarit
sin ntupan nbin naan. Noka' on naan ate,
sin nfenan. Rarit ate naan natoon neu
uim tuaf ein am nak, "Au 'toit mainuan he
mkonan kau, karu reko te, hai mfain nai
oras ia meu au aam usi'."

55 Mes bi Ripka in naof ma in ainaf nak, “Hi mmanaap mi'sek-seke' he saa'? Maut he bi Ripka namaik naan nok kai neno bo'es a'saa'. Rarit na' hi mkoen om mok ne.”
56 Mes ate naan nataah am nak, “Koi, ain! Kaisa' mtahan amtein kau! UISNENO nturun anrair kau, tar antea au uteef a'rair 'ok nai' Isak in fee. Onaim ain, hi mifetin kai he hai mfain ma meik rasi ia meu hai aam usi'.”
57 Onaim sin nataah ate naan nak, “Hena te, on nai! Hit taskau bi Ripka he tataan teu ne. In nroimn ii, on mee?”
58 Onaim sin nhaman bi Ripka ma nataan ee mnak, “Ripka! Oras ia, et re' ho. Ho mroim he mok main atoni' ia, oo, ai' on mee?”
Rarit bi Ripka nataah am nak, “Au 'roim he 'ok, tua.”

Nai' Isak ma bi Ripka nmatsaon

59-60 Rarit sin nafetin bi Ripka, ma in ate re' n'uurs ee na'ko in aan'-ana', he nnaon bu'-bua' nok nai' Abraham in aten naan. Onaim sin naseon bi Ripka neikin tetus-athoen am nak, “Ripka! Maut he reko te, Uisneno nfee ko anah mfa-faun, he ho sufam-kau'm ein namsa'in nifun-nifun. Ma hai mifneek henati' ho sufam-kau'm ein niis sin musun sin imsa'!”
61 Rarit bi Ripka nok in ate naan, sin nakbua' sin abrua' ein, ma nsaen bikaes unta, ma nnao nanin, natuin nai' Abraham in ate sin.
62 Nai' Isak natua et pah Negep. Oras naan, in fe' anfain neem na'ko oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.
63 Neon maeb es ate, in npoi na'ko in tenas he nna-nao kuun. In nait in matan, ma napen-peen kuun on naan ate, in niit unta puukn es annaon neman.
64 Oras bi Ripka nkius niit nai' Isak te, in nsaun rabah na'ko in unta.
65 Onaim in nataan nai' Abraham in ate naan am nak, “Aam, atoni' re' annao neem re' nee, sekau?”
Ate naan nataah am nak, “Nai' Isak es re' nee.” Onaim bi Ripka nait in po'uk ma nsakteun he nkuub naan in human.
66 Rarit ate naan natoon rasin naan ok-oke' neu nai' Isak.
67 Onaim nai' Isak neik bi Ripka ntaam neu in ainf ee tenas. Sin nua sin nmatsaon. Nai' Isak nneek niis bi Ripka. Es naan ate, in ka nsuus antein fa heen neu in ainf ee nmaet.

25

Nai' Abraham ansao ntein

1 Nai' Abraham ansao ntein bifee jes, kaan ee bi Ketura.
2 Bi Ketura nahoni' ri'aan ein re' ia: nai' Simran, nai' Yoksan, nai' Medan, nai' Midian, nai' Isbak, ma nai' Sua.
3 Nai' Yoksan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Seba ma nai' Dedan. Nai' Dedan in suufk ein, esan re': atoin Asuras, atoin Retus, ma atoin Reumas.
4 Nai' Midian in aanh ein esan re': nai' Efa, nai' Efer, nai' Henok, nai' Abida ma nai' Erdaa. Sin ok-oke' re' ia, ain Ketura in sufan.
5-6 Oras nai' Abraham anmoin fe', in nbait nain neu ain Hagar ma ain Ketura sin aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'mu'in. Rarit in nreun sin, he nnaon natuan nbin pah Kana'an ntoom pasa' neon-saet, he sin na'roon na'ko in anah nai' Isak. Mes in baer pusaak ein ok-oke', in nnona' sin neu nai' Isak.

Nai' Abraham nasaeb on

7-8 Nai' Abraham anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' hitu mniim (175).
9-10 Rarit in anah nai' Isak ma nai' Isma'el ansuub ee nbi nuat Makpera, re' npaumaak kuan Mamre. Unu' te, nai' Abraham ansoos po'on naan na'ko atoin Hetes es, re' in kaan ee nai' Efron, nai' Sohar in anah. Sin nsuub nahunun ain Sara' nbi nuat naan.
11 Nai' Abraham anmate nrair. Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu nai' Isak ma in nmoni nbi tetus ao-mina' ma mamut. Oras naan, nai' Isak natua npaumaak oe hani' Beer Lahai Roi.

Nai' Isma'el in sufan

12 Nai' Isma'el in reetn ii on nai. In re' naan, nai' Abraham nok in fee tnana' ain Hagar sin anah. Ain Hagar naan, ain Sara' in ate na'ko pah Masir.
13-16 Nai' Isma'el in aan moen ne tuaf bo'es am nua. In aanh ein esan re' ia, nmaktun-tuin ein na'ko moen unu ntea aheit susu, esan re': nai' Nebayot, nai' Kedar, nai' Atbeel, nai' Mibsam, nai' Misma, nai' Duma, nai' Masa, nai' Hadat, nai' Tema, nai' Yetur, nai' Nafis, ma nai' Ketma. Ri'aan monen re' ia, sin njarin aam uuf neu too pah bo'es am nua, es-es ate, nmui' kuun in pah. Sin nakanab sin pah, es-es ate natuin sin be'i-na'i sin kaank ein.
17 Nai' Isma'el anmaet oras in nmoin naan toon nautn es bo' tenu mhiut (137).
18 Mes in suufk ein naan, anmamusun es nok es. Rarit sin npe'en ma natuan nbaits ok nmurai na'ko Habira tar antea Sur, re' anmanaak nok pah Masir, nkono ntean pah Asur.✡

✡ **25:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:12

Reta' na'ko nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop

19 Nai' Abraham in anah nai' Isak in
reetn ii, es re' ia.
20 Oras nai' Isak ansao bi Ripka, nai' Isak
nmoin naan toon bo' haa. Bi Ripka in aamf
ee, es re' nai' Betuel. In naof ee, es re' nai'
Laban. Sin re' naan atoin Aramas, na'kon
pah Padan Aram.*
21 Bi Ripka ka nahoni' fa. Etun nai'
Isak an'onen ma ntoit UISNENO he nfei bi
Ripka in apun. UISNENO nneen in onen
naan, es na' bi Ripka na'apu'.
22 Bi Ripka nnaben ate, in na'apu' ri'aan
koen. Ri'aan ein naan anmasaapn ein piut
nbin sin ainf ee apun. Onaim bi Ripka
natenab am nak, "Nansaa' am es ri'aan
nua' ein ia, on re' ia?" Rarit in nataan neu
UISNENO.
23 Ma UISNENO nataah ee mnak,
"Anbi ho aup maan, anmui' naan ri'ana'
nua re' of he njarin uuf nua re' sin
of anmamusun piut-piut.
Aan muin aan of na'be'i nneis na'ko
aan uun aan.
Ma taatf aan of anjair ameput neu
in orif."
24 Oras in neon ne ntea te, bi Ripka
nahoni' ri'aan koen. Monen oke'.
25 Ahuunt ee me'-me'e, ma in aon ee
ma'funu'. Es na' sin nakaanb ee nai' *Esau*
(re' he noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii
'ma'funu'').
26 Rarit na' in orif. Mes oras in npoi,
in nnaa' in taatf ee in haen tikan. Es na'
sin nakaanb ee nai' *Yakop* (re' he noi on
re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'haen tikan').
Oras nahoni' sin ite, nai' Isak nmoin naan
toon bo' nee jen (60).

Nai' Esau nnona' in hak aan moen unu

27 Oras ri'aan koen naan na'naen ate,
nai' Esau njair asekot. In nroim he natua
nbi nasi. Mes nai' Yakop atoin ata'as. In
nroim he nbi-bi haa umi.
28 Nai' Isak biasa nroim he neuk siis
fui. Es naan ate, in nneek nanes-nesib nai'
Esau. Mes bi Ripka nneek nanesib nai'
Yakop.
29 Neot es, oras nai' Yakop nahaan oef
aknaa', nai' Esau nfain neem na'ko sekot.
In nhae nmaet ma namnaah anmate msa'.
30 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yakop am
nak, "Ako! Ho msoon maan kau oef me'-
me'e re' ho muhaan ee naan. Maski kre'-
re'o, he au 'ha'tain! Au umnaah ka ubei' fa
heen." (Etun sin nteek ee te *Edom*, re' he
noi on re' kata es, re' in a'moufn ii, 'me'e'.)
31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Reko,
taat honi'. Mes karu ho mfee kau ho hak
aan moen unu naan fe'!"†
32 Onaim nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Ahh.
Ma on saa' na' es re' hak aan moen uun
gui! Ho mpaar. Au umnaah ka ubei' fa
heen. Ho msoon maan kau oef rabah he
meik je neem. Au he 'uah een."
33 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Airoo, taat honi'. Ampao kre'-kre'o. Ho
msuup fe' mak, ho mnona' kau hak naan."
Onaim nai' Esau nsuup on re' naan.
34 Rarit nai' Yakop ansono nfeen ee oef
aknaa' naan ma nfee ne nok utunu'. Nai'
Esau nbukae nrari te, in nfeen annao
kuun.
Nok ranan naan, nai' Esau nnona' nain
in hak aan moen unu.

26

Nai' Isak ma usif Abimerek

1 Neot es, amnaahs ii ntaman pah naan,
on re' amnahas oras nai' Abraham anmoin
fe'. Onaim nai' Isak antoit he karu reko
te usif Abimerek, atoin Filistinas sin usif,
anfee ne mainuan he in natuan nbi kuan
Gerar.
2 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin UISNENO
nakriir On neu ne mnak, "Ho kais amnao
meu pah Masir. Au of ukrira' ko bare 'teta'.
3-4 Karu ho mutua on re' atoin anao-
amnemat mbi bare naan, Au of 'ok ko,
ma 'fee ko teuts am athoen huma'-huma'.
Au of a'moe' ho suufm ein amfau-rutu on
re' kfuun ein et neno. Ma Au 'fee 'eu
ho sufam sin pah re' ia ma in kuan ein
oke'. Na'ko ho sufam-kau'm ein naan, of
are' uuf-uuf nbin pah-pinan ia napenin
teuts am athoen. Nok ranan naan, Au
uteaba' Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama' nai'
Abraham.✡
5 Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin ho ama' na-
tuin Au romik, Au prenat, ma Au atoran."
6 Onaim nai' Isak natua ntahan nbi kuan
Gerar.
7 Bi Ripka naan mamasa'. Onaim oras
atoin ein re' nbin bare naan niit ee, sin
nmaktaan ein nok ne. Mes nai' Isak nataah
am nak, "Bi Ripka naan, au feto'." In
namtau karu in nmanaku' nak in fee ja
te, atoin ein naan of anroor goe ma ntoup
neik bi Ripka.
8 Nai' Isak natua suuk a'roo nbi naan.
Neot es, uisf ee nasneku' niit nai' Isak nok
bi Ripka na'ko in eno sneer. In niit sin
anmahoon fee-mone.
9 Onaim in nreek tuaf he nnao no'en nai'
Isak, ma nakain ee mnak, "Isak! Au uhiin

* **25:20** Padan Aram naan, es re' pah Mesopotamia, et pah Siria aon-bian pasa' ponain. † **25:31** Tatuin sin harat, aan moen unu, anfani nsenu' in amaf, ma in es re' anpaar pusaak anneis na'ko in oirf ein ok-oke'. ✡ **26:3-4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

urek-reko' 'rair, bifee naan, ho fee ja! On nai te, neu saa' am es ho mak ho feto'?”

Onaim nai' Isak nataah am nak, “On nai, aam usi. Au umtau karu au utoon am 'ak au fee ja te, kais-kaisa' biak ein anroor niis kau.”

10 Rarit uisf ee nataah am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf anbi re' ia re' ntuup nok ho fee, ho ro he musaan kai! Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' on naan meu kai?”

11 Rarit nai' Abimerek namnaub neik haan ma'tani' neu in too ngguin am nak, “Hi arki mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau-sekau re' nmoe' re'uf neu atoni' ia ai' in fee, au of a'hukun u'mate.”

Sin nmatoena' oe hain ein

12 Oras naan nai' Isak narene nbi pah naan. In napein in reen ne aafk ein anfain no nautn es, natuin UISNENO nfee ne tetus-athoen.

13 In a'mui'n ein na'baab ok piut, tar antea in nfain atoin amu'it batuur-batuur.

14 In bijae, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase nma'baab ein amfaun. In ameupt ein namfaun amsa'. Tar antea atoin Filistinas sin seor natenab re'uf neu ne.

15 Unu' te, nai' Isak in amaf nai' Abraham sin nhanin oe hani' mfaun. Mes oras ia, atoin Filistinas sin nkuub nareu' oe hain ein naan neikin afu.

16 Rarit usif Abimerek na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, “Isak! Reko nneis ho mnao musaitan hai pah ii nai. Hai mkis-kisu te, ho ma'tainm ii, nneisi nrair kai.”

17 Rarit nai' Isak nnao nasaitan kuan naan, ma nfain natua nbi karopu mnera' Gerar.

18 Onaim in nhain nafani' oe hain ein re' sin nkuub sin naan. Ma in nakanab oe hain ein naan, natuin kaanf ein re' unu' te in aamf ee nakanab anrair sin.

19 Oras nai' Isak in ameupt ein anhanin oe nbin mnera' Gerar naan te, sin nhain napein oe maat es, re' nasfurak anpoi.

20 Mes atuuks ein na'kon Gerar anmatoen nok nai' Isak in atuuks ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Sin nak, “Ia hai oe!” Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Esek*, re' in a'moufn ii, ‘matoes’.

21 Rarit nai' Isak iin na, nhain oe jes anteni'. Mes sin nmatoen ntein' ein, natuin oe hani' naan. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Sitna*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘anmaraabn ein’.

22 Rarit in nasaitan bare naan, ma nhani ntein oe hain es. Neot re' ia, sin ka nmatoen fa. Es na' nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Rehobot*, re' in a'moufn ii ‘baer mainuan’. Ma in na'uab am nak, “Oras ia, Uisneno nfee kai bare he mitua mbi baer mainuan ia. Anbi ia te, na' hai bisa mihoni' ma mimsai' he mi'baab om.”

23 Na'ko naan ate, nai' Isak sin nnaon n'anin Beer Seba, he natuan nbin naan.

24 Mabe' naan, UISNENO nakriir On neu ne, ma na'uab am nak, “Isak! Au re' ia, ho ama' nai' Abraham in Uisneno. Onaim kais mumtau, natuin Au 'pao ma 'panat ko. Au of a'fee ko teuts am athoen. Ma ho sufamkau'm ein of na'baab ok amfaun. Au 'moe' on re' ia, natuin Au rais manba'an 'ok ho ama'.”

25 Rarit nai' Isak anbaik fatu he nafena' mei fuat anbi naan. Onaim in ntoit makasi neu UISNENO nbi bare naan. In natua nbi naan, ma in ameupt ein nmurai nhanin oe ntenin.

Usif Abimerek ma nai' Isak nmaraem ok

26 Oras naan, usif Abimerek neem na'ko kuan Gerar. In nok in soob reko nai' Ahusat, ma in meo pa'e nai' Fikor, neman ma nateef nok nai' Isak.

27 Onaim nai' Isak nataan am nak, “Aam usi'! Unu' te hi mriu' kai mpoi mi'ko hi pah. Onaim oras ia hi iim he minsaa' amtein?”

28 Rarit sin natahan am nak, “On nai! Oras ia hai mihiin mak Uisneno npao ma npanat ko, anhao ma nfait ko. Natuin rasi naan, hai miten-tenab ate, reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ho msuup am mak,

29 hi of ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu kai, on re' hai ka mmoe' fa rais re'uf meu ki msa'. Batuur hai neekm ein reko mok ki. Es na' neon goes ii, hi misaitan hai pah ii nok mamut. Hai mihiin batuur-batuur, UISNENO es anfee ki tetus-athoen.”

30 Rarit nai' Isak anmoe' fesat neu sin. Sin nbukaen bu'-bua'.

31 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, sin nsupan. Onaim nai' Isak nafetin sin he nfanin nok mamut.

32 Neno naan, nai' Isak in ameupt ein neman ma natonan am nak, “Aam! Hai mipeni mrair oe.”

33 Rarit nai' Isak nakanab oe hani' naan *Seba*, re' in a'moufn ii nak ‘supat’. Onaim sin nakanab kota naan Beer Seba ntea oras ia.*

Nai' Esau nsao bifee nua na'kon uuf a'teta'

34 Nai' Esau nmatsao, oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa. In nsao bifee nua na'ko uuf atoin Hetes. Es kaan ee, bi Yudit, nai' Beri in aan feto. Es antein, kaan ee bi Basmat, nai' Eron in aan feto.

* **26:33** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Seba* in a'moufn ii nak ‘supat’, ai' ‘hiut’, ai' ‘ua reko’. Anbi uab Ibrani *Beer* in a'moufn ii nak ‘oe hani’’.

35 Bifee nua' ein naan nasusab nai' Isak
ma bi Ripka.

27

Bi Ripka napoi aam Isak he nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop

1 Oras nai' Isak namnais inrair, in maatk
ein ankupu nmaten. Onaim in no'en in
aan moen unu re' in nneek niis ne ji mnak,
"Esau! Ho uum fe'!"
Nai' Esau nataah am nak, "On mee, tua?"
2 Nai' Isak natoon ee mnak, "On nai! Au
umnais jen. Au ka uhiin fa au neno 'maten.
3 Onaim mait ho baer seokt ein naan,
mnao nai he mseok maan kau mui' fui jes.
4 Rarit ho muhaan maan kau mnaah
amin-minat re' au 'romi, rarit meik je
neem. Au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus.
Ma karu au 'fee 'rair ko tetus ate, au 'mate
msa' reko."
5 Rarit nai' Esau nnao nseok. Mes bi
Ripka nneen niit nai' Isak in uaban naan.
6 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab neu nai' Yakop
am nak, "Hoe, Ako! Amneen murek-reko'!
Fe'e na au 'neen ho ama' na'uab nok ho
tata' nai' Esau, mnak:
7 'Ho mnao mseok maan kau mui' fui
jes, he muhaan ee namin-miin neu kau.
Karu au 'uah a'rari te, au 'fee ko tetus nbi
UISNENO In matan.'
8 Onaim ho mneen murek-reko'! Au
u'uab saa' ate, mutuin.
9 Oras ia, mnao nai meu hit a'bib-kaesn
ee, mpiir maan a'bib tiup apokat nua.
Amroor sin, ma mait meik sin siisk ein
naan neman neu kau. Au of uhaan sin
utuin ho ama' in romin.
10 Karu au uhaan a'rari te, ho meik sin
meu ho ama' he in nbukae. Rarit in nfee ko
tetus fe', hena' in nmaet. Nok ranan naan,
ho es mupein teuts ee. Ka ho tata' fa."
11 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab nok in ainf ee
mnak, "Ain! Mes au tata' nai' Esau in aon
ee ma'funu'. Au aok ii kaah fa!
12 Kais-kaisa' ama' nreo' au aok ii, ma in
nahiin nain nak au upoi. Onaim in nkaas
kau!"
13 Onaim in ainf ee nak, "Ako. Kais neek
maan nabait. Anbain he au es a'ator! Karu
ho ama' nkaas ko, maut he au es re' usaah.
Oras ia, mnao nai he mroro 'bibin naan."
14 Rarit nai' Yakop annao npiir naan
a'bibin naan. Onaim in nroor sin, ma neik
sin siisk ein neun in ainaf. Onaim bi Ripka
nahaan sin namin-minan on re' nai' Isak in
romin.
15 Rarit bi Ripka nnao nait nai' Esau in
baer paken re' namasan, ma nfeen nai'
Yakop sin he npaek sin.
16 In n'aum nai' Yakop in a'niimk ein ma
in neon, npaek pasu 'bibi naan.
17 Rarit in nfee sisi mtaas ein naan nok
utunu' neu nai' Yakop.
18 Rarit nai' Yakop neik sisi mtaas ein
naan neu in amaf. In na'uab am nak,
"Aam! Au 'uum een."
Nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Hoe! Ho
sekau ko?"
19 Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au
re' ia, ho aan moen unu', nai' Esau! Au 'tao
utuin ho rekat. Amfeen nai he mbukae. Au
uhaan sisi na'ko mui' fui re' au 'heek 'aan.
Ambukae nai, hena' rari te mu'uab amfee
kau tetus, tua!"
20 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, "Ho
ma'tain re'uf ko! Ho mseok rabah, oo!"
On nai te, nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au
upein raab aah, natuin UISNENO re' ama'
ho mu'bees meu Na ji, es re' anturun ma
nbaab kau."
21 Onaim nai' Isak anhaman nai' Yakop
am nak, "Ho mpaumaak kau fe', he au 'reo'
'iit ko! Nai' Esau es re' ho, oo?"
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ansiri' ntaam ma
npaumak-maak in amaf. Onaim a'naef ee
nreo' goe, ma na'uab am nak, "In haan ii,
on re' nai' Yakop in hanan! Mes in a'niim
ii, on re' nai' Esau in a'niman."
23 Mes nai' Isak ka nahiin fa nai' Yakop
natuin in a'niimn ein ma'funu' on re' nai'
Esau. Mes oras in he nfee tetus neu nai'
Yakop,
24 in nataan antein am nak, "Ho re' ia,
nai' Esau batuur-batuur, aa oo?"
Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak,
"Batuur, tua!"
25 Rarit nai' Isak na'uab am nak, "Ho
mnona' sisi naan he au 'euk. Rarit na' au
'fee ko tetus." Onaim nai' Yakop ansoron
sisi ma tua min-kase neu in aamf ee, ma in
nbukae.
26 Rarit in aamf ee na'uab am nak,
"Airoo. Ampaumaak uum he mhoo ma
mneek maan kau."
27 Oras nai' Yakop anpaumaak he nhoo
ma nneek in aamf ee te, nai' Isak nafoi
nahiin nai' Esau in paekn ein fook ein.
Rarit in nfee tetus neu nai' Yakop am nak,
"Au aanh ii in foon ii, on re' mnera' huun
re' UISNENO nasanut tetus,
28 Maut he Uisneno nasanut pinis
na'ko neno,
he namriab ma nasnaub ho re-
nen!
Maut he In nfee ko pena'-maka' nho-
hoen,
ma ho poo' anggur sin nafuan
nho-hoen.
29 Uuf-uuf of anjarin ho aten sin,
Ma uuf-uuf na'ko pah-pah of na'ruri'
ma nhormaat ko.
Maut he ho muprenat ho aom-bian sin ok-
oke',

ma sin arsin of anri'tuun nbin ho
humam ma ho matam.
Sekau es re' ankaas ko, sin of napenin
kasat amsa'.
Mes sekau es re' anfee ko tetus, sin of
napenin tetus amsa'."

Nai' Esau nfain neem ma ntoit tetus na'ko nai' Isak

30 Oras nai' Isak anfee nrair tetus, ma nai' Yakop fe' anpoi nasaitan in aamf ee te, in tataf nai' Esau nfain neem ma neik mui' fui re' in nheek naan ee.

31 Onaim in nnao nahaan ee, rarit in neik je neu in amaf. In na'uab am nak, "Aam! Amfeen he mbukae nai, tua. Au uhaan a'rair siis fui re' au 'nao 'seok 'aan. Ambukae mrari te, amfee kau tetus."

32 Nai' Isak naskeek. In nataan am nak, "Hoe! Ho sekau ko mtein?"

Rarit nai' Esau nataah am nak, "Au nai' Esau kau! Au ho aan moen unu."

33 Onaim nai' Isak na'ta'i. Rarit a'naef ee nataan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, fe'e na sekau es re' neik kau sisi ma au 'euk? Au 'eku 'rair, ma 'fee 'rair tetus 'eu tuaf naan. Ma au ka ubei' fa he 'heer ufani' tetus re' au 'fee je naan."

34 Anneen in aamf ee na'uab on naan ate, nai' Esau neekn ee nameen, ma nkae npin-pinus. Ma na'aub naher-heer am nak, "Koi, aam! Amfee kau tetus amsa', tua!"

35 Mes nai' Isak nak, "Ho ori' neem am napoi nrair kau, ma nabaak naan ho tetus."

36 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "In napoi kau no nua goen. Nahunu te, in napoi kau ma ntoup naan au hak aan moen unu. Oras ia, in napoi kau ntein ma ntoup naan au tetus. Etun in kaan ee 'Yakop'. Mes ho mmui' tetus bian antein he mfee kau, oo?" (Kanaf Yakop in oetn ii 'nnaa' haen 'tikan'. Mes in oten bian 'apoit'.)

37 Rarit nai' Isak nataah am nak, "Au u'ratan a'rair ho ori' njair ho usi'. Ma in aok-bian sin oke' njarin in ate sin. Au 'fee ne pena'-maka' nho-hoen, ma hau fua anggur nho-hoen amsa'. Onaim Esau! Oras ia au he 'fee ko tetus saa' a'tein?"

38 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau noik aamf ee piut am nak, "Aam, ho mmu'i haa tetus mese', aa oo? Au 'tebes, ho of ammu'i mtein bian. Maski aan'-ana' msa', reko!" Onaim in nmurai nkae ntein.

39 Rarit nai' Isak nataah in anah nai' Esau mnak,
"Ho 'moin maan of na'roo na'ko reen
amriat ein,
ka tiit fa pinis nsaun na'ko neno he
napeet ho afun.
40 Ho suin aan of es anfee ko he mmoin.
Mes maski on mee-mee msa', ho mjair
ate meu ho ori'.
Suma karu ho mraban mubei' je,
of na' ho mufetin maan om
mu'ko in a'niman."

Bi Ripka nreun nai' Yakop he naen

41 Nai' Esau nato'on nai' Yakop re'-re'uf, natuin nai' Yakop nasiik naan in tetus. Mes in natenab am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, ama' nmaet. Onaim au 'pao. Bee't ee oke' te, au 'roro!"

42-43 Oras bi Ripka nneen nai' Esau in sarit naan ate, in no'en nai' Yakop am nak, "Ho mneen murek-reko'! Ho tata' nareon anrair he nbaras in neek menas. In he nroor niis ko. Onaim ho maen nai meu ho baba' nai' Laban et Haran.

44 Amnao mutua mtahan ambi nee, tar antea ho tata' in neekn ee nmuni'.

45 Karu in nnikan nain saa'-saa' re' ho mmoe' sin neu ne te, au of a'reek tuaf he neit naan ko. Natuin au ka 'roim fa he unekun au aanh ein nua sin no mese' nain."

46 Rarit bi Ripka na'uab nok nai' Isak am nak, "Au 'renan nai' Esau in fee nua' ein re' na'kon atoin Hetes sin ia! Karu nai' Yakop ansao ri' feot munif Hetes, reko nneis au 'maet nai."

28

1 Rarit nai' Isak no'en nai' Yakop, ma nfee ne tetus ma fainekat am nak, "Am-neen murek-reko'! Ho kaisa' msao bifee munif na'ko pah Kana'an.

2 Mes ho mnao meu Padan Aram, meu ho na'i nai' Betuel in umi. Ho mnao ma msao ho baba' nai' Laban in aan feot goes.*

3 Maut he Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf naan, es anfee ko tetus, he ho anah-upuf sin namfaun, ma ho sufam-kau'm ein anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun re' ma'tain ein.

4 Maut he Uisneno In rais manba'an neu nai' Abraham naneet neu ko, ma neu ho sufam-ka'um sin. Maut he ho mpaar pah ia, re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je neu nai' Abraham."✡

5 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai Isak nafetin nai' Yakop he nnao neu Padan Aram, neu in babaf nai' Laban ma na'if nai' Betuel sin umi.

Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el aan feot goes

6 Nai' Esau nneen, nak nai' Isak nfee nrair tetus neu nai' Yakop, ma ntaar ee

* **28:2** Padan Aram naan, es re' Mesopotamia, et pah Siria ntoom pasa' ponain, npaumak-maak pah Irak. Haran naan, kota et Padan Aram. ✡ **28:4** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8

he kais ansao ri' feot munif na'ko pah
Kana'an. In nneen amsa' nak in aamf ee
nreun goe he nnao nsao baabf ee aan feot
goes et Padan Aram.
7 Rarit nai' Yakop natuin in ainaf-amaf
sin fainekat, onaim in nnao neu Padan
Aram.
8 Nai' Esau nahini msa' nak, in aamf
ee ka nroim fa in fee ngguin na'kon pah
Kana'an.
9 Onaim in nnao neu in aam kouf nai'
Isma'el, rarit in nsao nai' Isma'el aan feto
bi Maharat. Bi Maharat naan, nai' Nebayot
fetof.

Nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel

10 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nasaitan Beer
Seba neu kuan Haran.
11 Oras maans ee nmouf, in ntea baer jes,
ma in ntuup anbi naan. Oras in he ntuup
ate, in nait faut goes he n'aka'nunu'.
12 Mabe' naan in namnei. In niit era' fua'
es, re' in tuun ne nasnait on anbi neno.
Rarit Uisneno In ameput neno tunan sin
ansae-nsanun nbin erak naan.
13 Anbi mneit naan, nai' Yakop niit
UISNENO nhake nbi in abnapan, rarit In
na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, UISNENO, ho
na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama' nai' Isak sin
Uisneno. Au of a'fee ko pah ia 'eu ko ma
'eu ho sufam-ka'um sin.
14 Ho sufam-kau'm ein of amfaun on re'
skuku'. Ma sin of ansei jok ma nbaits ok
neun bare-bare. Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um,
are' uuf anbin pah-pinan of napenin tetus-
athoen.✡
15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mnao meu
mee-mee jah, Au 'ok ko, 'pafa' ma 'panat
ko. Au of 'eik ko mfain uum meu pah
ia. Au ka 'konan ko mmees fa. Ma Au of
uteaba' rais manbaa'n ein re' Au 'fee ko
sin."
16 Oras nai' Yakop anfeen na'ko tupas
naan, in na'uab am nak, "Au fe' uhiin 'ak,
UISNENO et bare re' ia msa'!"
17 Onaim in namtau. Ma in natenab
am nak, "Bare ia nmoe' kau m'au fuunk
ein natoron. Namneo-namneo, Uisneno In
uim ji et re' ia! Ma eno' he ttaam teu sonaf
neno tunan, es re' ia."✡
18 Kik-kiku te, nai' Yakop anfeen. Rarit
in nait faut aka'nunu' naan, ma nahaek ee
njair tanar. Rarit in n'oop mina' nbi fatu
naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno.
19 In nakanab bare naan *Betel*, re' in
a'moufn ii nak 'Umi Uisneno'. (Unu' te
bare naan, kaan ee, Lus).
20 Rarit nai' Yakop ansuup am nak, "Karu
Uisneno nok kau, npao ma npanat kau 'bi
au ranan ia, ma nfee kau mnahat ma pake,
21 tar antea au 'fain 'uum 'bi mamut ma
ao-mina', UISNENO of anjair au Uisneno.
22 Fatu re' au uhaek ee ia, njair baer
onen neu Uisneno. Ma saa'-saa' re' Uis-
neno nfee kau sin, au of a'fee ufani' sapaaf
es na'ko bait bo'."

29

Nai' Yakop antea in babaf nai' Laban in umi

1 Rarit nai' Yakop annao nkono n'ain
pasa' neon-saet.
2 In nna-nao te, in niit oe hain es
npaumaak kuan es. Anpaumaak oe hani'
naan, anmu'i 'bibi ma 'bib-kase, pukan
teun, re' anpaon he napenin oe mninu'.
Mes anmui' faut kou' goes antoeb naan oe
hani' naan.
3 Nati' te, karu mui't ein naan nabua
nrarin ate, na' atuuks ein antitar na'roob
fatu naan, rarit ankuin oe ma na' na'inu'
sin. Ninu nrarin ate, sin ntoeb nafain' ee.
4 Onaim nai' Yakop annao nataan atuuks
ein naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Hi mi'ko
mee, tua?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mi'ko kuan
Haran, tua."
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nataan antein am nak,
"Hi mihiin au baba' nai' Laban, aa oo? In
re' naan, nai' Nahor in anah."
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Hai mihiin
je, tua."
6 Nai' Yakop nataan piut am nak, "In
n'ao-mina', oo?"
Sin natahan am nak, "A'naef ee et re'
nee. In reko. Amkius. In aan feto bi Rahel
napoo' neik in mui't ein neman he na'inu'
sin anbin re' ia. Ho mpao mbi ia."
7 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab antein am nak,
"Maans ee na'puup fe'. Onaim reko nneis
mui't ein re' neem nabuan nrarin ia, hi
mi'inu' sin nai. Rarit hi mipoo' meik sin
he sin nekun huun."
8 Mes sin npenan mates, nak, "Hoe, ka
on fa naan! Hai ro he mpao atuuks ein
neman ok-oke' neik sin mui't ein ntean ia
fe'. Hena' hai mtitar fatu ne, he mi'inu'
mui't ein naan."
9 Nai' Yakop fe' na'ub-uab nok atoin ein
naan ate, bi Rahel neem antea nok in aamf
ee mui't ein. Nati' te, in natuuk mui't ein
naan.
10 Oras nai' Yakop niit bi Rahel nok in
a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen naan ate, in nnao
ntitar nain faut tobef naan. Rarit in na'inu'
in baabf ee in mui't ein.
11 Rarit in nneek bi Rahel, ma nkae.
12 Rarit in na'aub neu bi Rahel am nak,
"Au re' ia, ho baab feto bi Ripka in anah."

✡ **28:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 3:25, Galatia 3:8 ✡ **28:17** Nai' Yohanis 1:51

Onaim bi Rahel naen anfain neu umi he
natoon neu in amaf.
13 Oras nai' Laban anneen haan tonas
nak nai' Yakop naan, in fetof bi Ripka
anah, in naen anseun goe. Oras sin
natefan ate, nai' Laban nneek ma nhoo
goe. Rarit in nok ne neu in umi'. Onaim
nai' Yakop nareta' are' saa'-saa' neu in
babaf.
14a Onaim nai' Laban na'uab am nak,
"Batuur! Hit nua kit umi nanan!"

Nai' Yakop ansao bi Lea ma bi Rahel

14b Oras nai' Yakop natua nok sin fuun
es,
15 nai' Laban na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ako!
Au ka 'roim fa he ho mmeup ruum-ruum
meu kau, natuin hit nua kit umi nanan.
Onaim ho mtoit fauk?"
16 Nai' Laban anmui' aan feto nua. Ahu-
unt ee, in kaan ee bi Lea. Amuint ee, in
kaan ee bi Rahel.
17 Bi Lea in maat firo.* Mes bi Rahel in
huumn ee mamasa', ma in aon ee msa' ro
reko.
18 Nai' Yakop in ntaam nekan bi Rahel.
Onaim in nataah nai' Laban am nak, "Au
'mepu 'fee ko toon hiut, asar ho mroim he
au 'sao bi Rahel."
19 Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak,
"Reko! Naan es re' reko nneis, natuin hit
nua kit umi nanan. Maut he au anah bi
Rahel kais ansao atoin sona'. Onaim ho
mutua mbi ia, he mbiur meu kau."
20 Rarit nai' Yakop nmeup toon hiut,
henati' in bisa nsao bi Rahel. In nneek niis
bi Rahel. Etun toon hiut re' naan, on re'
neno fauk aah.
21 Toon hiut namsopu te, nai' Yakop nam-
nauba' babaf nai' Laban am nak, "Baab!
Au 'meup toon hiut goen. Oras ia, mnona'
kau bi Rahel he au 'sao."
22 Onaim nai' Laban nahoeb ma narais
neu kabin naan. In naskau too mfaun
anbin kuan naan.
23-27 Mabe' naan, nai' Laban ka nfee fa
bi Rahel, mes in nfee bi Lea he ntaam neu
nai' Yakop in tenar. Onaim nai' Yakop
antuup nok bi Lea. Kik-kiku te, na' nai'
Yakop nahiin nak in ntuup nok bi Lea.
Onaim nai' Yakop anmatoe in aam babaf
nai' Laban am nak, "Au 'aetn ok toon hiut
he 'sao bi Rahel! Te ho mseun ee nok bi
Lea! Nansaa' am es ho mu'e'ob kau on re'
ia?"
Rarit nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Ho
kais mutoo'! Tatuin hai harat anbi bare ia,
feot muni ka nabei' fa he nsao nahunun
feot unu. Onaim reko nneis on nai! Ho
mpao he fesat neno hiut namsoup fe', na'
ho mupein bi Rahel. Mes ho ro he mmepu
mtein toon hiut meu kau." Rarit nai'
Laban anfee in ate bi Silpa he njair bi Lea
in ate.
28 Nai' Yakop anroim natuin. Onaim
fesat neno hiut namsopu te, nai' Laban
anfee bi Rahel he nai' Yakop ansao.
29 Rarit nai' Laban anfee in ate bi Bilha
he njair bi Rahel in ate.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop ansao bi Rahel
amsa'. In nneek nanesib bi Rahel. Onaim
in nmepu ntein toon hiut neu in aam
babaf.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

31 Mes UISNENO nahiin nak nai' Yakop
anneek nanesib bi Rahel. Es naan ate, In
nkonan bi Lea he nahoni'. Mes bi Rahel
kahaf.
32 Bi Lea na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan nai'
Ruben (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, nmui'
anah'),† natuin in na'uab am nak, "UIS-
NENO nkius niit au susat. Etun es oras ia,
au moen je he nkius kau."
33 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. In nakaanb ee, nai'
Simeon (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'atoni'
nneen anrair'), natuin in nak, "UISNENO
nneen anrair nak au moen je ka nfairoir
kau fa. Es na' In nfee ntein kau ri'ana' ia."
34 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Lewi*,‡ natuin in na'uab am nak, "Nok
re' ri'ana' ia, au rais ji, oke' nrair. Namneo,
au moen ji of na'kii' inbi kau, natuin au
uhoni' ri'aan mone teun goen ma 'fee ne
sin."
35 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. In nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Yahuda* (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak
'bo'is'), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Neot re'
ia, au he 'bo'is UISNENO!" Rarit bi Lea ka
nahoni' fa heen.

30

1 Mes bi Rahel ka nahoni' fa fe'. Etun in
sero nmui' tenab neu in tataf. Onaim in
na'uab neu in moen je mnak, "Aam! On
mee m'es au ka uhoni' fa? Karu ka mfee
kau fa anah ate, reko nneis au 'maet nai."
2 Onaim nai' Yakop naskaar ee mnak,
"Ho mak au Uisneno kau? Au ka 'moe'
uhiin fa ri'ana' he 'fee ko."
3 Rarit bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "On nai!
Reko nneis ho mtuup mok au ate bi Bilha.
Maut he on mee te, in nahoni' ri'ana' nfee
kau."

* **29:17** Uab Ibrani nbi era' re' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. † **29:32** Anbi uab Ibrani *Ruben* in a'moufn ii nak 'mkius, anmui' anah'. Ma in haan ii he noi huma' mese' nok kata es, re' in a'moufn ii 'in nkisu nrair au susat'. ‡ **29:34** 'Lewi' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'na'kii'', ai' 'nhoo naher-heer'.

4 Rarit in nnona' bi Bilha neu in mone.
Onaim nai' Yakop antuup nokan.
5 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu', ma in nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes.
6 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Uis-
neno nneen au onen. Etun In nfee kau
ri'aan moen jes. Uisneno nafeek nataib
ahaa au rasi." Onaim in nakanab ri'ana'
naan nai' *Dan* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'afeek
rasi').
7 Rarit bi Bilha na'apu ntein, ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes.
8 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "Au
'ok au tata' mmari'un mahoint ii. Onaim
au 'iis 'aan ee." Etun in nakanab ri'ana'
naan nai' *Naftali* (re' in a'moufn ii nak
'anmari'un').
9 Oras bi Lea nnaben nahiin neu in ka
nahoni' fa heen, in nnona' bi Silpa he nai'
Yakop ansao.
10 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ri'aan moen jes.
11 Rarit bi Lea na'uab am nak, "Au ua
reko kau." Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Gat* (re' in a'moufn ii, nak 'ua reko').
12 Rarit bi Silpa nahoni' ntein ri'aan
moen jes.
13 Onaim bi Lea na'uab am nak, "Hoe!
Oras ia, na' au 'mariin! Amkius kiim, of
bifeen guin na'uab ein am nak, au 'iis
mainenu'." Etun in nakanab ri'ana' naan,
nai' *Aser* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'marinet').
14 Neot es, nateef oras amnonut, nai'
Ruben annao nbi nasi. In napein hau re'u
re' nturun tuaf he karu reko te nahoni'.
Rarit in neik je neu in ainaf bi Lea. Ankius
niit on naan ate, bi Rahel antoit bi Lea
mnak, "Airoo, taat! Amfee maan kau re'u
kre'o re' nai' Ruben neik je naan."
15 Mes bi Lea nataah am nak, "Hoe! Ho
bainesi' ko! Ho musiik amrair au mone.
Ma oras ia, he musiik amtein re'u na'ko
au anah. Ho ka mumaeb om fa, joo?"
Mes bi Rahel na'uab am nak, "On nai
taat. Karu au upein re'u naan ate, mabe' ia
ho mok hit mone." Bi Lea nroim on naan.
16 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, nai'
Yakop anfain neem na'ko rene. Onaim
bi Lea nnao nateef nok ne, ma na'uab ee
mnak, "Aam! Ho ro he mtuup mok kau
mabe' ia! Natuin au 'baen a'rair ko 'eik au
aanh ee in re'u." Rarit mabe' naan, nai'
Yakop antuup nok bi Lea.
17 Rarit Uisneno nneen bi Lea in onen.
Onaim in na'apu', ma nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes. Neot ia, in nahoni' no niim een.
18 Rarit bi Lea nakanab ri'ana' naan
nai' *Isaskar* (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'baena'
haet'), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Uisneno
nbaen anrair au haet, natuin au 'nona'
'rair bi Silpa he nsao au mone."
19 Rarit bi Lea na'apu' ntein, ma nahoni'
ri'aan moen jes. Re' ia, no nee jen.
20 In na'uab am nak, "Uisneno n'ook-
soun kau. Onaim oras ia, au moen je ro
he nhormaat kau, natuin au uhoni' 'rair
ri'aan mone nee jen." Etun in nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' *Sebulon* (re' in a'moufn
ii nak 'nfee hormaat').
21 Rarit bi Lea nahoni' ri'aan feot goes.
Onaim in nakaanb ee, bi *Dina*.
22 Mes Uisneno namnau bi Rahel amsa',
ma In nneen in onen totis. Etun In nfei bi
Rahel in apun.
23 Onaim in na'apu' ma nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes. In na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nait
inporin au rais mae."
24 Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai'
Yusuf (re' in a'moufn ii oni' nak 'maut he in
na'baba''), natuin in na'uab am nak, "Au
'toit he Uisneno na'baba' kau ri'aan moen
jes antein."

Nai' Yakop naim ranan he na'baba' in mui't ein

25 Oras bi Rahel nahoni' nrair nai' Yusuf,
nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Laban am nak,
"Aam! Karu reko te, au 'fain 'eu au pah ee
fe'.
26 Maut he au 'eik au fee ma au aanh
ein amsa'. Ho muhini mrair, au 'meup
ma'tani' 'eu ko. Onaim au 'baen ufeek sin
een. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia sin nfanin
au nggoa jen."
27 Rarit in aam baabf ee nataah am nak,
"Ako! Ho mneen fe'. Au uketi' ma takseer
a'soba'. Au 'iit a'rair, onaim au uhiin
'ak Uisneno npaek ko he nfee kau tetus-
athoen.
28 Onaim oras ia ho mtoit fak-fauk aah.
Au 'baen! Asar ho mutua mok kau mbi ia,
ma mmepu mfee kau."
29 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Aam,
ho miit kuum, au mepun. Nok ranan naan,
ho mui't ein na'baab ok piut.
30 Oras au ka 'uum fa fe'e te, ho 'mui'm
ein ka mfaun fa fe'. Mes oras ia, ho atoin
amu'it. Uisneno nfee ko tetus, natuin au
mepuk. Oras ia, ntea in oors aa goen he
au 'meup 'eu au fee-anah sin."
31 Rarit nai' Laban nataan am nak,
"Reko. Onaim au he 'baen on mee 'eu ko?"
Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Aam, ho kais
musuusb om he mfee kau saa'-saa'. Au of
utuuk ukonob ho mui't ein, mes asar au
'moe' 'aan taos es.
32 Amfee kau mainuan, he neno ia au
'nao 'eu ho mui't ein. Au he 'piir 'aan
a'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ka ma'koto' fa. Sin
re' naan, ho nggoa, tua. Mes re' ma'koot

ein ee, au ngguin. Ma au 'heit are' 'bib-
kaes metan amsa'. Maut he sin ok-oke'
naan, anjarin baen neu au suus-haet.*
33 Anbi neon amuint ate, of na' ho
muhiin mak au neek ii kninu', ai' kaah?
Oras mee-mee jah, ho uum he muprikas
au mui't ein. Karu ho miit a'bibi re'
ka ma'koto' fa, ai' 'bib-kase re' muti' te,
ho muhiin mak au es re' ubaak 'aan ho
nggoan.”
34 Rarit nai' Laban anroim natuin am
nak, “On re' naan ate, reko.”
35 Mes anbi neno naan, nai' Laban an-
batis a'bib-kasen re' ma'koto', ma a'bib-
kasen re' metan. Rarit in nreun in aanh
ein he natuuk mui't ein naan.
36 Rarit sin neik mui't ein naan annaon
na'roon na'kon nai' Yakop, neu baer jes re'
in a'roon ii tnao hae te neno teun fe'e te
na' attea. Rarit nai' Yakop natuuk in aam
baabf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kaes aneist ein
naan fe'.
37 Rarit nai' Yakop ankeut naan hau-taef
na'ko hau huma' teun. In nsapi ntui raan
hau-taef ein naan.
38 In ntao hau-taef ein re' in ntui raan sin
naan, anbin a'bai oe. Mui't ein naan nati'
te anma'tein' ein nbin bare naan.
39 Onaim oras mui't ein naan anma'tein'
ein npaumaak hau taef matui raanf ein
naan ate, sin of nahoin ein ana' 'koto'.
40 Rarit karu nai' Laban in mui't ein
esan re' he anma'tein' ein ate, nai' Yakop
na'ekab sin neu a'bibi ai' a'bib-kase re'
ma'koto'. Rarit sin nahoin ein aan
ma'koto' msa'. Nok ranan naan, in mui't
ein kuun na'baab ok piut. Rarit in nbetis
sin na'kon nai' Laban iin ein.
41 Oras mu'it mee re' ma'tani' na'teni' te,
nai' Yakop antao hau taef re' in nruun sin
naan, antoom a'bai oe, re' nhaumaak sin
maatk ein.
42 Mes karu in nkisu ma mu'it mee n'oer
oras he na'teni' te, in ka ntao fa hau taef
ein naan. Onaim nai' Laban in napein mui'
makna'u ma a'oret. Mes nai' Yakop iin na
ok-oke' esan re' apokat ma ma'tani'.
43 Nok ranan naan ate, nai' Yakop anjair
atoin amu'it. In nmu'i 'bibi, 'bib-kase,
bikaes unta, bikaes keledai, ma ate, re'
mfaun ii kah een.

31

Nai' Yakop naen nasaitan nai' Laban

1 Neot es, nai' Yakop anneen niit nai'
Laban in aanh ein na'uab ein am nak,
“Oras ia, nai' Yakop anmui' batuur-batuur
oo! In na'susu' niis hit ama' in a'mu'in.”
2 Onaim nai' Yakop ankius in aam baabf
ee huumn ee te namet-meot gon, ma ka on
fa re' nati' he reko.
3 Rarit UISNENO na'uab nok nai' Yakop
am nak, “Antean in oors aa goen, es re' ia.
Onaim ho ro he mfain nai meu ho aina'-
ama' sin. Au of 'ok ko.”
4 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en bi Rahel
ma bi Lea, he neman ma nateef nok ne nbi
mnera' huun, re' sin mui't ein baark ein.
5 Rarit in na'uab neu sin am nak, “Muni'
ia, au 'kius hi ama' te, huumn ee meto'-
meto' neu kau. Ma in ka nkisu ntoom kau
fa msa' on re' nati'-nati'. Mes Uisneno, re'
au ama' na'bees neu Na ji, nok kau.
6 Hi nua ki mihiin, a'roo-'roo re' ia, au
'meup ma'tani' 'eu hi ama'!
7 Mes maski on naan amsa', in napoi
kau fani-fani. In na'bani' au baen seba' no
bo'es een. Maski on naan amsa', Uisneno
npafa' ma npanat kau.
8 Oras hi ama' na'uab am nak, ‘Mui'
ma'koto' sin anjarin ho baen puse-haet,’
mui't ein nahoin ein aan ma'koto' oke'. In
nmoe' on naan neu kau fani-fani.
9 Uisneno nmoe' on naan, he In nait hi
ama' in mui't ein ma nfee kau sin.
10 Neot es, oras mui't ein naan antotin
he na'tein' ein ate, au umnei mnak, are'
keosn ein oke' re' na'tein' ein naan, nmui'
ma'koto'.
11 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko neno
tunan, anhaman kau nbi mneit am nak,
‘Yakop!’
Rarit au utaah am 'ak, ‘On mee, tua?’
12 Onaim in natoon kau mnak, ‘Amkius
fe'! Are' keson re' na'tein' ein ia, suma
nmu'i haa ma'koto'. Au 'ator on naan,
natuin Au 'iit are' saa'-saa' re' nai' Laban
anmoe' sin neu ko.
13 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir On neu
ko nbi Betel. Anbi nee, ho muhake' fatu,
rarit am'oop mina', ma m'onen meu Kau.
Rarit ho muhake' rais manba'an mok Kau
nbi nee. Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan
pah re' ia, ma mfain meu ho aina' ma ho
ama' sin pah.’ ”
14 Rarit bi Rahel ma bi Lea natahan am
nak, “Es re' ho. Hai mituin aah! Hai ka
mmui' fa paa' ma nama' mtein mi'ko hai
ama'.
15 A'roo-'roo re' ia, hai ama' in naan kai
on re' atoin buti. In na'sosa' nrair kai.
Rarit in npaek nonin naan.
16 Are' kanan a'mu'if re' Uisneno nait
sin na'ko aam Laban naan, oras ia njair
pusaak neu kit ma neu hit aanh ein.

* **30:32** Unu' te, atoni' natenab am nak, 'bib-kase re' muti' naan, es re' reko. Sin re' naan, amfaun. Ma 'bib-kaes meetn ein, ka rekon fa. A'bib-kaes meetn ein, fauk aah. A'bibi ma 'bib-kase re' ma'koot ein, fauk aah. Nok ranan naan, nai' Laban napeni mfaun ma rekon, mes nai' Yakop napein fauk aah re' re'-re'uf.

Onaim karu Uisneno nak on mee te, tatuin aah!”

17-18 Rarit nai' Yakop nmurai nakbua' in baer' ein. In nasaeb in fee-anah neu bikaes unta sin, ma napoo' neik in mui't ein ok-oke', ma nasaeb neik baer' ein re' in napein sin anbin Padan Aram, he nnaon neun pah Kana'an.

19 Oras naan, nai' Laban annao nkateer in 'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein. Onaim bi Rahel nabaak neik in aamf ee in faut-fuat maruna'.

20 Nai' Yakop sin nfeen annaon mninu'-mninu'. Sin ka natonan fa in aam babaf.

21 In neik nain in a'mui'n ein ok-oke', rarit sin nnaon nok manapat ma nraak noe Efrat, onaim sin nnaon n'anin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

Nai' Laban anriu' natuin nai' Yakop

22 Anso'op neno teun on nai te, nai' Laban napein hanaf nak, nai' Yakop anfeen naen anrair.

23 Rarit nai' Laban no'en na'bua' iin na, ma sin nriu' natuin in aan moen feuf naan. Sin anriu' sin tar antea neno hiut, na' napein sin nbin a'toe'f ein Gireat.

24 Fain ite, Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Laban anbi mneit. In na'uab am nak, “Laban! Nati' mpanat ho feef maan, oras ho mu'uab mok nai' Yakop.”

25 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop nahake' nrair tenas nbi 'toe'f ein Gireat. Nai' Laban sin nahaek ein tenas amsa', ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan.

26 Rarit nai' Laban neem nateef nok nai' Yakop. Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Yakop! Anmoe' on mee m'es ho maen meik au aan feotn ii mninu'-mninu'? Ho on re' meik tuaf re' ho mheek maan sin anbin makenat.

27 Airoo, ho maen amninu'-mninu'. Ho ka mpaek fa atoran a'kre'o he musee kau, go! Karu ho mutoon kau rek-reko te,* bait au 'fesat he useon ki eik marinet ma sakanat.

28 Ho saant es antein, ho ka mfee kau fa mainuan he au 'taeb ma 'neek aan au anah-upuf sin hena' au useon sin. Ho 'moe'm ii on re' amoont aan!

29 Au he 'sirakab ko te, rabah! Mes fini na, Uisneno, re' ho ama' na'bees neu Na ji, nakain kau mnak, karu au u'uab 'ok ko, au ro he 'panat au fefak.

30 Au uhiin 'ak ho mumnau ho kuan ee, he mfain. Mes nansaa' am es ho mubaak meik au faut-fuat re' maruun ein?”

31 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, “Aam, kais muto'on kau! Au 'fena 'nao mninu'-mninu' natuin au utiun gok, karu ho ka mroim fa he mkonan kau ri'aan ein he nok kau te, of on mee?”

32 Mes nai' Yakop ka nahiin fa neu in fee bi Rahel es nabaak neik faut-fuat re' maruun ein naan. Onaim in na'uab am nak, “Aam, re' faut-fuat maruun ein naan ate, ho maim kuum! Karu ho mupein sin anbin sekau te, mu'mate he. Ampukai hai brua' ein oke'! Karu mupein ho baer pusaak bian amsa' ate, mait mufani' sin. Maut he tuaf ein re' ia njarin saksii.”

33 Rarit nai' Laban anpoi ma ntaman sin teens ein mese'-mese'. Nahunun nai' Yakop in tenas. Rarit bi Lea. Rarit neu bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin imsa'. Mes ka niit fa baer' ein naan. Namuni te, in ntaam neu bi Rahel in tenas.

34 Mes bi Rahel ankonob na'koro' faut-fuat maruun ein naan anbin a'pein bikaes unta. Rarit in ntook natau 'peni' naan. Nai' Laban nparikas bi Rahel in teens ee naan ne ok-oke', mes ka napein fa baer' ein naan.

35 Onaim bi Rahel na'uab nok in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi', kais mutoo'. Au ka 'feen fa, tua, natuin au upein funan.” Onaim nai' Laban naim piut, mes ka niit fa faut-fuat maruun ein naan.

36 Nai' Yakop natoo' ma huumn ee npuut, onaim in naskarak in aam babaf nai' Laban am nak, “Au ureu' ho saa'? Tar ho mriu' mutuin kau, on re' au atoin aburarut kau.

37 Ho mpukai murair are' au baer' ein ok-oke'. Onaim ho mupein saa'? Mait meik je neem meu matan ia he hit ttiit ok-oke'. Maut he hit aok-bian sin re' ia, nafeek nitan nak bare' naan, sekau iin ja.

38 Toon bo' nua goen au 'aetn ok a'bi ko. Oras au utuuk ho mui't ein naan, ka ti-tiit fa es he nropo'. Au ka 'tuun he 'euk 'iit fa mese' msa'.

39 Karu nmui' mui' fui na'maet ho mui't ein, au ka utoon ko fa, mes au 'seka' sin, tua. Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan ho ngguin, ho mreun kau he 'senu', maski au ka 'saan fa.

40 Man-mana te, maans ee nraar kau. Fa-fai te, au 'maniik tar u'ta'i 'maet. Au 'bee', ma ka 'tuup reko fa, natuin au 'panat ho mui't ein naan, tua.

41 Toon bo' nua naan namneo! Au 'meup toon bo'es am haa he 'sao ho aan feton. Rarit a'kuri 'tein toon nee, he 'heit. Au 'aetn ok a'roo-'roo re' naan, mes ho mubanit au baen seba' naan no bo'es.

42 Ken-kenu' te, anmui' Uisneno re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai' Isak na'besan neu Ne. Karu In ka npanat kau fa te, ho mri'u mrair kau, ma au 'feen a'nao

* **31:27** Uab Ibrani ntui mnak, ‘ansiin ma nrekun 'tuuf ana' ma baer musiik re' anpaek tain sanar’.

ruum-ruum aah. Mes Uisneno ka nforon ma nkoson fa au susat. In niit kau neu au 'meup ma'tani'. Es na' fini na, In neem ma nakain ko, tua."

Nai' Yakop ma nai' Laban nahaekb ein rais manba'an

43 Anneen nai' Yakop na'uab on naan ate, nai' Laban nataah am nak, "Henat on nai! Bifee nua' ein naan, au aanh ein. Ri'aan ein re' sin nahoni' sin naan, sin au upu' ok-oke'. Mui't ein re' ia, batuur au nggoa. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin nbin ia, au nggoa. Mes au he unsaa'? Au ka ubei' fa he 'tahan sin.

44 Onaim reko nneis hit nua kit tahakeb rais manba'an. Ma hit nua kit ro he tmoin tatuin hit rais manba'an naan."

45 Rarit nai' Yakop nait faut kou' goes, ma nahaekb ee nbi naan, he njair tanar.

46 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameupt ein he nkaubuub ein fatu, ma ntupu' sin. Onaim sin ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' mpaumaak fatun naan.

47 Onaim nai' Laban nakanab faut tunab naan am nak, *Yegar Sahaduta*. Mes nai' Yakop nakaanb ee, *Galeet*.†

48 Rarit nai' Laban na'uab am nak, "Faut tunab ia, njair tanar re' nsaksii hit rais manba'an." Es naan ate, bare naan, in kaan ee, Galeet.

49 Nai' Laban nakanab bare naan amsa' nak, *Mispa* (re' he noi on re' kata bian re' in a'moufn ii 'baer paot re' na'raat'), natuin in na'uab am nak, "UISNENO of neikn On ansuntiur kit, he maski hit nua kit atmaka'roon amsa', hit kais attanhai hit rais manba'an ia.

50 Karu ho mmoe' amre'ut meu au aanh ein ii, ai' amsao bifee sona', au of ka uhiin fa. Mes mumnau! Uisneno njair saksii neu hit nua kit.

51-52 Amkius miit faut ahaket ia, ma faut tuunb ein ia. Mumnau! Fatun re' ia amsa', njarin nakat. Ho ka mubei' fa he mtanhai fatun re' ia, he mmoe' amre'ut meu kau. Ma au on naan amsa'.

53 Hit tahake' rais manba'an ia, tpaek hit be'i-na'i sin Uisneno. Esan re' ho na'i nai' Abraham, ma au na'i nai' Nahor sin Uisneno. In of neikn On anjair Afeek Rasi neu hit rasin."

Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop ansuup anpaek kanaf Uisneno re' in amaf nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ne.

54 Rarit nai' Yakop anroor mu'it, in nait neik sin siisk ein ma nafuat sin neun Uisneno nbin a'toe'f ein naan. Onaim in naskau tuaf ein re' anbin naan, ma sin nbukaen bu'-bua', ma nbe'en tar anmeu nfiin.

55 Kik-kiuk ana' on naan ate, nai' Laban nhoo ma nneek in anah-upuf sin ok-oke'. Rarit in na'uab anfeen sin tetus, ma ntebi nfain neu in pah.

32

Nai' Yakop namtau neu he nateef nok in tataf nai' Esau

1 Rarit nai' Yakop sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon neno tunan neman ma nateef nok ne.

2 Oras niit sin on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Re' bare ia, Uisneno In soraurs ein bare snasat!" Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Mahanaim*, (re' in a'moufn ii nak 'bare snasat mana' nua').

3 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun in ameput tuaf fauk nnaon nahunun neun pah Edom (es re' Seir), he nfee hanaf neu in tataf nai' Esau, nak in he neem.

4 Nai' Yakop na'uab neu in ameupt ein naan am nak, "Hi mnao meik hanaf meu au tata' nai' Esau mmak, 'Aam Esau! Ho ate nai' Yakop kau a'sonu' haan buseet ma hormaat 'eu ko, tua. Na'ko afi unu' tar antea oras ia, ho ate kau, utua 'bi hit baab mone nai' Laban in umi.

5 Oras ia, ho ate kau gui, a'mui' bijae, bikaes keledai, 'bibi, ma 'bib-kase. Au 'mui' ate msa', et atoni' ma bifee. Au 'reek tuaf ein re' ia, he neik ko hanaf, nak au he 'uum. Au ufnekan a'bi au nekak, henati' ho mtoup kau 'nima' nua, tua.'" Onaim tuaf ein naan annaon.

6 Oras sin nfain neman neun nai' Yakop, sin neikin hanaf am nak, "Hai mnao miteef amrair mok ho tata' nai' Esau. Oras ia in neem ma nok tuaf natun haa, he nateef nok ko, tua."

7 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yakop in ansaon ee tepo-tepo, ma in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nbait in ameupt ein ma mui't ein ok-oke', anjarin pukan nua.

8 In natenab am nak, "Karu nai' Esau neem ma nbaan pukan ahuunt ee, pukan amuint ee naenan he napenin fetin."

9 Rarit nai' Yakop an'onen am nak, "Koi, Uisneno! Usi' re' au na'i nai' Abraham ma au ama' nai' Isak na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Ko! Amneen maan kau fe', tua. Uisneno, neon goes ii, Ho es re' amreek kau he 'fain 'uum 'eu au umi ma au nonot-asar, 'bi pah re' ia. Ho es re' amba'an kau mmak, Ho of am'ator he mureko' sin ok-oke'.

10 Au re' ia, atoin ka maso'ik fa, mes Ho manekam meu kau nabar-baar. Unu' te, oras au 'raak noe Yarden re' ia, au 'eiki

† **31:47** Anbi uab Aram, *Yegar Sahaduta* in oetn ii 'faut saksii'. Anbi uab Ibrani, *Galeet*, in oetn ii 'faut saksii' msa'.

haa teas. Mes oras ia, au 'fain 'uum 'eik
tuaf pukan nua ma mu'it amsa'.
11 Au umtau, kais-kaisa' au tata' nai'
Esau neem ma nbaan niis kai. Onaim au
'toit Ko Usi' he mufetin maan kai na'ko nai'
Esau in a'niman. Hai arkai es re': au, ma
au fee-anah sin, ma au ate sin ok-oke'.
12 Usi', Ho es amba'an mak, Ho es re'
mfee kau tetus anho-hoen, ma mfee kau
sufa'-ka'uf on re' snaen ein et tais je ninin,
re' biak ein ka nsoik nabei' sin fa, tua."
13 Rarit nai' Yakop antuup anbi bare
naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nabarab mu'it
he n'ook-soun sin neun in tataf.
14 In npiir naan a'bib ainaf natun nua,
'bib keso bo' nua, 'bib-kaes ainaf natun
nua, 'bib-kaes keso bo' nua,
15 bikaes unta ainaf bo' teun re' nasuus
ein fe', bijae ainaf bo' haa, bijae keso bo'es,
bikaes keledai ainaf bo' nua, ma bikaes
keledai mone bo'es.
16 Rarit, in nbait mui't ein naan, huum
es ate neu puukn es. In nfee pukan es ate
nok in atukus. In natonan sin am nak, "Hi
mnao mihuun. Au utuin ki 'bi hi kotim. Hi
mnao, mes pukan es nok pukan es ate sero
mmaka'roon."
17 Rarit nai' Yakop naprenat a'nakat neu
pukan ahuunt ee mnak, "Karu au tata' nai'
Esau nateef nok ko, ma in nataan am nak,
'Ho he mnao on mee? Sekau in ameupt ee,
es re' ho? Mui't ein re' ia, sekau iin na?'
18 Ho mutaah am mak, 'Mui't ein re' ia,
ho ate nai' Yakop iin na, tua. In nsonu' sin
neu in tataf, aam usi' nai' Esau. In et re'
munin.' "
19-20 In naprenat on re' naan amsa' neu
atukus pukan bian am nak, "Karu hi
miteef mok au tata' nai' Esau, hi mnoon ee
mui't ein re' ia. Rarit hi mitoon ee mak, au
et re' munin." Nai' Yakop natenab am nak,
karu in nfee mui't ein re' naan ok-oke' te,
nai' Esau of neekn ee nsesuum ma nmuni'.
21 Onaim in nsonu' mui't ein naan nahu-
nun. Mes mabe' naan, in ntuup nabaar
anbi naan.

Nai' Yakop nok Uisneno anmaboon ein

22 Mabe' naan, nai' Yakop anfeen ma
n'ator in fee ngguin nua sin, in aten re' in
npana' sin, ma in aanh ein bo'es am mese',
he sin nnaon nrakan neun noe Yabok in
panin.
23 Oras sin arsin antean noe naan in
panin, in nsonu' in pusaak ein ok-oke'
neun ne.
24 Mes nai' Yakop namaik anmees anbi
noe je panin. Rarit atoin es neem. Atoni'
naan nok nai' Yakop anmaboon ein anbi
naan, tar antea neis noi nmeu.
25 Oras atoni' naan annaben nak, nai'
Yakop he niis ee jen ate, in ntuuf nai' Yakop
in a'bokon, tar antea in nuin pusun uun ne
natposi' npoi na'ko in tarun.
26 Onaim atoni' naan na'uab am nak,
"Mufeti' kau. Kreo' goes te maans ee he
npee' jen."
Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Ho
mu'uab amfee kau tetus fe', na' au ufeti'
ko."
27 Onaim atoni' naan, nataan ee mnak,
"Ho kaan maan sekau?"
In nataah am nak, "Nai' Yakop."
28 Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ho
kanam naan, ka nai' Yakop fa heen. Mes
anmurai oras ia, atoni' anteek ko nak, nai'
Isra'el (re' in a'moufn ii, 'nmabonan nok
Uisneno'), natuin ho mmabonan ma'tani'
mok mansian ma mok Uisneno, tar antea
ho miis."
29 Onaim nai' Yakop nataan am nak, "Ho
kaan maan sekau?"
Mes atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Ho
he mutaan au kaank ii he saa'?" Rarit
in na'uab anfee tetus neu nai' Yakop anbi
naan.
30 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, "Au
'iit a'rair Uisneno humaf nok humaf, mes
au 'moin fe'." Natuin rasi naan ate, in
nakanab bare naan, *Peni'el* (re' in oetn ii,
'Uisneno In human').
31 Oras maans ee nsae nrari te, nai'
Yakop annao nkoon, nasaitan bare naan.
Mes in nsere', natuin in pusun uun ee
nasuir.
32 Etun antea oras ia, atoin Israelas sin
ka nekun fa sisi na'ko mui't ein sin pusuk
uuk ein, natuin Uisneno ntuuf nasurib sin
aam uuf nai' Yakop in nuin pusun uun.

33

Nai' Yakop nateef in tataf nai' Esau

1 Neno naan, nai' Yakop niit nai' Esau
neem neik atoni' tuaf natun haa. Rarit in
nbait in aanh ein es-es ate nok sin ainaf.
2 In nahunub in aten re' in pana' sin
naan nok sin aanh ein antoman maat.
Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein, na' nbi muin
ii te, bi Rahel nok in anah nai' Yusuf.
3 Mes nai' Yakop annao nahun-hunu nbi
maat. Oras he noi npaumaak in taatf ee te,
in nri'tuu ma na'bees nafan-fain no hiut.
4 Mes oras nai' Esau niit in orif nai'
Yakop, in nan-naen aah he nateef ee. Rarit
in nhoo ma nneek ee suuk a'roo. Ma sin
nua sin ankaen npin-piuns ein.
5 Oras nai' Esau niit bifeen naan ma
ri'aan ein naan ate, in nataan am nak,
"Tuaf amfa-faun ia, sekau ngguin aa?"
Onaim nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Sin
re' ia, tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ho
ate kau."

6 Rarit in fee paan ein naan, ma sin aanh
ein neman ma na'besan neun nai' Esau.
7 Rarit bi Lea nok in aanh ein neman
ma na'besan neun nai' Esau. Namuni te,
nai' Yusuf nok in ainaf bi Rahel neman ma
na'besan neun nai' Esau.
8 Rarit nai' Esau nataan am nak, "Pukan
ahuunt ein re' ho mreek sin neun nahuun
am neikin mu'it naan, ho sairt ii saa'?"
Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "On
nai, taat! Au 'fee ko sin ruum-ruum,
henati' ho mtoup kau nok neek mainuan
ma marine."
9 Mes nai' Esau nataah ee mnak, "Ako!
Au 'mui'k ein amfaun amsa'. Onaim kais
amfee kau saa'-saa'."
10 Rarit nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Taat
honi', kais mutenab on naan. Ho ro he
mtoup sin, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoup
kau nok 'nima' nua. Natuin oras au 'iit
ko mkumain fe'e na, on re' au 'iit Uisneno
nkumain.
11 Onaim au 'toit ko taat honi', maut he
ho mtoup au 'ook-soun ein naan, natuin
baer' ein naan sin ka ma'oos ein fa. Uis-
neno nneek niis kau, es na' In nfee kau
are' saa'-saa', natuin au 'perluut ein." Nai'
Yakop anfuri' in tataf nai' Esau, tar antea
in nroim. Onaim nai' Esau ntoup ook-soun
ein naan.
12 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab am nak, "Karu
on naan ate, hi mibarab he tnao nai! Au
of a'nao 'aat ki."
13 Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "An-
bain kuun, taat. Amkius kuum. Ri'aan
ein fe' ba-baun ein. Onaim sin ka neu he
nnaon fa rab-raab. Mu'it bian fe' nahoin
ein. Karu hit takseke' sin he nnaon rab-
raab neno mees ahaa te, mui't ein ia of
anmaten oke'.
14 Onaim reko nneis, ho muhuun. Hai
mnao kre'o-kre'o ma mituin ki ambi hi
kotim. Au of 'uum he 'makius ko on Seir."
15 Rarit nai' Esau na'uab antein am nak,
"Karu on naan ate, au umaika' au ameput
bian he nok ko, he sin njarin maat ranan
neu ki."
Mes nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Kais
muhaeb om! Asar au uhini 'rair 'ak ho
mtoup kau goen."
16 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Esau nnao
nasaitan sin, he nfain neu Seir.
17 Mes na'ko bare naan ate, nai' Yakop
annao neu Sukot. Anbi naan, in nmoe'
umi, ma nmoe' o'of neu in mui't ein ok-
oke'. Etun sin nakanab bare naan, *Sukot*
(re' in oetn ii nak, 'umi re' he natuan ntaah
ein').
18 Onaim nai' Yakop sin ntean nok ao-
mina' neun kuan Sikem et pah Kana'an,
na'kon Padan Aram. Rarit sin paasn ein
tenas, ma natuan npaumak-maak kuan
naan.
19 Afu re' sin natuan re' naan, nai' Yakop
ansoos nafeek ee na'ko nai' Hemor, nai'
Sikem in amaf. In nbaen ee neik roi muti'
fua' nautn es.
20 Anbi naan, in nbaik fatu he nmoe' mei
fuat. Rarit in nakanab bare naan, *El-Elohe-
Isra'el* (re' in a'moufn ii, 'Uisneno naan,
Isra'el in Uisneno').

34

Nai' Sikem ankoin bi Dina nok a'seke'

1 Neot es, bi Dina, re' nai' Yakop ma in fee
bi Lea sin aan feto, annao nmakius nok ri'
feot muinf ein bare naan.
2 Anbi pah naan, in uisf ee, kaan ee nai'
Hemor, na'ko uuf Hebis. In aan moen je,
kaan ee nai' Sikem. Neot es, nai' Sikem niit
bi Dina. Onaim in nheek je, rarit in nkoin
je nok a'seke'.
3 Nai' Sikem antaam nekan bi Dina.
Onaim nai' Sikem ankopo' bi Dina, he karu
reko te, bi Dina nroim natuin.
4 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab neu in aamf ee
mnak, "Aam! Reko te, ho mtaman mtoit bi
Dina, he au 'sao."
5 Oras Nai' Yakop anneen nak anmui'
atoin es ankoin in aan feto nok a'seke',
in ntaa'-taa' kuun, ma ka nmoe' fa saa'-
saa'. Natuin oras naan, in aan moen
ein natukun mu'it anbin amnera' huun.
Onaim in npao sin tar sin nfain neman ok-
oke'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Sikem in amaf nai'
Hemor, neem neu nai' Yakop, he ntaam
antoit bi Dina.
7 Oras sin nua sin na'uab ein ate, nai'
Yakop in aan moen ein, anfain neman
na'kon amnera' huun. Onaim oras sin
nnenan nak nai' Sikem ankoin sin feotf ee
nok a'seke' te, sin neek ein namenan, ma
sin nato'on mates. Rarit sin na'uab ein am
nak, "Rasi on re' naan, ka nabei' fa he njari
nbi pah Isra'el! Onaim ka nabei' fa he hit
tkonan moe' re'uf on re' naan."
8 Onaim nai' Hemor nfuri' nai' Yakop
am nak, "Aam Ako! Batuur, au anah nai'
Sikem antaam nekan ho aan feto bi Dina.
In nroim he nsao. Onaim au 'toit ko henati'
karu reko te, mfee kai ho anah bi Dina he
au anah nai' Sikem ansao.
9 Karu reko te, hit aanh ein anmatsaon.
Hi aan moen ii, ansao hai aan feton. Ma
hai aan moen ein, ansao hi aan feton.
10 Maut he hi mitua mibua mok kai msa'
ambi re' ia. Hi mroim kiim he mitua mbi
mee-mee jah. Rarit hi mrakan, ma mipeni
'mu'if ambi ia."
11-12 Rarit nai' Sikem na'uab nok bi Dina
in amaf, ma in naof ein am nak, "Hi mtoit

saa'-saa' aah, au utuin ki. Hi he mtoit roit
he utai ufani' bi Dina, ma noni fak-fauk
aah, au 'baen! Asar hi mroim he au 'sao hi
feto'."
13 Mes nai' Yakop in aan moen ein nahini
nrarin nak nai' Sikem nkoin bi Dina nok
a'seke'. Onaim sin na'uab anroro' nai'
Sikem ma in amaf nai' Hemor.
14 Sin natahan am nak, "Ka nabei' fa
he hai misaob hai feto' nok atoni' re' ka
ma'heri' fa! Rasi naan, antao namaeb kai!
15 Mes in raan a'poi' ji on nai. Hi atoni'
bare ia, et ana'-ko'u, ro he mi'heri' on re'
hai.
16 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, na' hit
matsao bian am bian. Ma hai of mitua
mibua mok ki msa' ambi ia, he hit arkit
atjair on re' pah mese'.
17 Mes karu hi ka mmoe' mituin fa hai
roim ein, ma ka mroim fa he mi'heri' te,
hai mtoup mifani' hai feto', rarit hai mnao
misaitan bare ia."
18 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem antoup sin
uabk ein naan nok reko.
19 Mes nai' Sikem ka nsabaar naan fa
in tuan, natuin in ntaam nekan bi Dina.
Amneon ii, abitan pah naan anhormaat
nai' Sikem.
20 Onaim nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem
annaon neun bare feek rasi kuan naan,
et eno' he ttaam teu kuan, ma nabuan
am na'uab ein nok abitan pah naan. Sin
na'uab ein am nak,
21 "Aok-bian arki! Atoin Israelas sin re'
ia anromin he nmonin nabu-buan nok kit
anbin mamut. Onaim maut he sin natuan
nok kit nbin hit pah re' ia. Hit pah re'
ia seor mainuan neu kit ok-oke'. Hit aan
moen ein bisa nsao sin aan feton. Ma sin
aan moen ein msa' bisa nsao hit aan feton.
22 Sin suma ntotin rais aan'-aan' es na'ko
kit. Rasi naan es re', hit ar-arkit atoni' et
ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki' ro he ta'heri'
on re' sin.
23 Karu hit tmoin tabu-bua tok sin, sin
mui't ein, ma sin a'mui'k ein ok-oke'
anjarin hit pusaak ein amsa', ai'? Onaim
reko nneis hit ttoup sin haan totis naan.
Iim he ar-arkit ta'heri' ok-oke'! On mee?
Hi mromi, oo?"
24 Rarit atoin ein re' nabuan nbin naan,
nroim natuin nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem
sin uabk ein naan. Onaim atoin ein bare
re' naan, sin na'heir ein ok-oke'.
25 Neno tenu te, oras sin npaap ein fe'
namenan, bi Dina in naof nai' Simeon ma
nai' Lewi, nait neik sin suin ein ma ntaman
amninu'-mninu' neu kuan naan. Onaim
sin nroor niis atoin ein naan oke'.
26 Nai' Hemor ma nai' Sikem amsa', sin
nroor sin. Rarit sin nok nafani' sin fetof bi
Dina na'ko nai' Sikem in umi, ma nfanin
neun sin umi.
27 Rarit nai' Yakop in anah bian sin,
antaman neun pah naan, ma nasiik neik
pah naan in afan. Sin nato'on, natuin
anmui' tuaf ankoin sin feotf ee nok a'seke'
nbi bare naan.
28 Sin nasiik neik biak ein sin baer' ein
oke' na'kon sin uimn ein naank ein. Ma sin
napoo' neik biak ein sin mui't ein amsa'
na'kon amnera' huun.
29 Sin nheek neik bifee ngguin, ri'aan
ein, ma nasiik pah naan in baer ma'oos ein
ok-oke'.
30 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin rasi naan ate,
in na'uab neu nai' Simeon am nai' Lewi
mnak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtao maan kit
rais re'uf ia? Hi misusab kau! Of abitan
Kana'an, abitan Peris, ma are' abitan pah
re' ia, nato'on niis kau. Sin nmu'in tuaf
amfaun. Hit suma fua' fauk aah. Karu sin
neman nbaan kit ate, hit tre'u tkoon."
31 Mes sin natahan nok haan to'os am
nak, "Aam! Ho mutenab ate, mak ai' hai
he mkonan sin he nmoe' hai feto' on re'
bifee a'hake', aa oo?"

35

Nai' Yakop sin naenan neu Betel

1 Rarit Uisneno na'uab nok nai' Yakop
am nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno re' nakriir On
neu ko, oras ho maen mu'ko ho tata' nai'
Esau. Oras ia, ho mfoo' nai mu'ko bare
ia meu Betel. Amtea nee te, ambaik mei
fuat ma mfee fua'-turu' meu Kau. Rarit ho
mutua mubaar ambi naan nai."
2-3 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok in uim
je naan ee ok-oke' mnak, "Oras ia, hit
he tnao teu Betel. Unu' te, oras au 'bi
susat nana'renat, Uisneno nturun kau nbi
nee. Au he 'moe' mei fuat a'bi bare naan.
Onaim oras ia, hi mait imporin hi faut-fuat
re' maruun ein oke'. Mikninu' hi tuam, ma
mseka' hi baer paken, natuin hit he ta'ruri'
ma ta'bees teu Uisneno."
4 Onaim sin nnona' sin faut-fuat re'
maruun ein ma sin faorn ein amsa'.* Rarit
nai' Yakop antoup sin ma nsuub sin nbi
hau kou' goes in uun, anpaumaak kuan
Sikem.
5 Oras nai' Yakop sin nnaon nasaitan
Sikem, Uisneno nfee rasi mtaus neu too
pah anfuun am nateef, tar antea sin ka
nabranin fa he ntaon rais re'uf neu nai'
Yakop sin.
6 Onaim nai' Yakop nok in too pukan
naan, antean nok mamut anbin Betel et

* **35:4** Unu' te, nbi faron naan, maruna' uis fuat.

pah Kana'an. (Betel naan, unu' fe'e te, in kaan ee, *Lus*.)

7 Anbi naan, nai' Yakop anbaik fatu njair mei fuat. Rarit in nakanab bare naan nak *El Betel* (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘Betel in Uisneno’), natuin unu' te Uisneno nakriir On neu nai' Yakop anbi naan, oras in naen nasaitan in tataf.

8 Anpaumaak kuan Betel, anmui' hau uu' kou' goes re' atoni' nakaanb ee, *Aron Bakut*. In a'moufn ii nak, ‘hau me'-me'ur’. In napein kanaf naan, natuin oras bi Ripka in bifee atitus, es re' bi Debora nmaet, sin nsuub ee nbi hau naan in uun.

9 Neon goes ii, oras nai' Yakop anfain neem na'ko Padan Aram, Uisneno nakriir On antein, ma nfee ne tetus-athoen.

10 Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Anmurai oras ia, ho kaan maan ka nai' Yakop antein fa goen. Mes Au ukanab ko 'eik kaan fe'u es, es re' *Isra'el*.†

11 Au re' ia, Uisneno re' Akuaas Re'uf. Onaim ho muhoni' ma musuuf amfa-faun. Uuf-uuf ma pah-pah of anpoin ma nboran na'kon ho sufam ma ho ka'um sin. Ma ho of muhoni' maan usif-usif amsa'.

12 Pah re' nahunu te Au 'fee je 'eu ho na'i nai' Abraham ma ho ama' nai' Isak naan, oras ia Au 'fee ko goe, ma ho sufam-ka'um sin.”

13-14 Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Yakop nahake' fatu nbi naan, he njair tanar he namnau Uisneno In rais manba'an. Rarit in n'oop tua min-kase, ma mina' anbi fatu naan, ma n'onen neu Uisneno.

15 In nakanab bare naan, *Betel*.

Nai' Yakop in fee bi Rahel anmaet oras nahoni'

16 Rarit nai' Yakop sin annaon nasaitan Betel. Oras sin he noi nhaumaak kuan Efrata (es re' Betlehem), antea in oors aa goen he bi Rahel nahoni'. Mes in nahoni' nok susat.

17 Oras in nakes-kees fe', bifee atuis ee natoon ee mnak, “Ain Rahel! Amha'tain ho neek maan. Ho aanh ii mone!”

18 Oras bi Rahel he noi natfeek, in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Ben-Oni* (re' in a'moufn ii, ‘ri'ana' na'ko au susat-nana'renat’). Rarit in natfeek. Mes nai' Yakop nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' *Benjamin* (re' in oetn ii nak, ‘ri'ana' nbi au 'nimak a'ne'u’).

19 Rarit sin nsuub bi Rahel nbi ranan re' he tnao teu Efrata in ninin, (re' oras ia in kaan ee, Betlehem).

20 Rarit nai' Yakop nahake' faut natef es anbi naan. Bi Rahel in faut natef naan, et na fe', tar antea oras ia.

Nai' Yakop in aanh ein

21 Rarit nai' Yakop‡ nanani' bare piut-piut. Neot es, in nahake' tenas anbi tobe baik ma'nopo' Eder in aon bian.

22 Oras sin nbin naan ate, nai' Ruben antuup nok in aamf ee in fee pana' bi Bilha. Nai' Yakop nahiin rasi naan.

Nai' Yakop in aan moen ein, tuaf bo'es am nua.

23 Bi Lea in aanh ein esan re': nai' Ruben (nai' Yakop in aan moen unu), nai' Simeon, nai' Lewi, nai' Yahuda, nai' Isaskar, ma nai' Sebulon.

24 Bi Rahel in aanh ein esan re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.

25 Bi Rahel in ate bi Bilha in aanh ein esan re': nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.

26 Rarit bi Lea in ate bi Silpa in aanh ein esan re': nai' Gat ma nai' Aser.

Nahonis ri'aan ein naan anbin Padan Aram.

Nai' Yakop in amaf nai' Isak anmaet

27 Rarit nai' Yakop nnao nmakius in amaf nai' Isak anbi Mamre anpaumaak kuan Kiryat-Arba (kuan naan, oras ia, in kaan ee, Hebron). Unu' te, in na'if nai' Abraham natua nbi bare naan amsa'.

28-29 Nai' Isak anmoin naan toon nautn es bo' fanu te (180), na' in nmaet. Rarit in anah nai' Esau ma nai' Yakop, ansuub ee.

36

Nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un

1 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein esan re' ia. In kanan es antein, es re' nai' Edom.

2 Nai' Esau nsao ri' feot munif nua na'kon pah Kana'an. Tuaf es, bifee na'ko atoin Hetes, kaan ee bi Ada, nai' Eron in aan feto. Es anteni' atoin Hebis. In kaan ee, bi Ohoribama. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Anah, ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai' Sibeon.

3 Nai' Esau nsao nai' Isma'el in aan feot goes amsa', kaan ee bi Basmat. Bi Basmat in naof ee, es re' nai' Nebayot.

4 Nai' Esau in fee unu, bi Ada, nahoni' nai' Elifas. Bi Basmat nahoni' nai' Rehuel.

5 Rarit bi Ohoribama nahoni' nai' Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora. Nai' Esau in aanh ein ok-oke', nahoni' sin anbin pah Kana'an.

6 Neot es, nai' Esau nfoo' neu pah es a'teta', na'roo na'ko nai' Yakop. In neik in fee-anah, ameupt ein, mu'it ma 'mui'f ein ok-oke'.

† **35:10** Isra'el in oetn ii nak, ‘in nmabonan nok Uisneno’. naan, kanaf nua, tuaf mese'.

‡ **35:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak ‘Isra'el’. Isra'el ma Yakop

7 Nai' Esau nbaits on nok in orif nai'
Yakop, natuin sin mui't ein namfaun, ma
sin a'mu'ik bian, amfaun ii kah. Onaim
sin naheun bare naan een.
8 Etun nai' Esau (es re' nai' Edom), annao
natua nbi baer ma'toe'f ein et Seir.
9 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein, re' sin
nteek nain je mnak, 'atoin Edomas', esan
re' ia: sin natuan nbin baer ma'toe'f ein et
Seir.
10-13 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ada, nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, kaan ee nai' Elifas. Nai' Elifas
in aan moen ein tuaf niim, esan re': nai'
Teman, nai' Omar, nai' Sefo, nai' Gatam
ma nai' Kenas. Nai' Elifas anmui' fee
pana', kaan ee bi Timna. In nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, kaan ee nai' Amalek.
Nai' Esau in fee bi Basmat nahoni' ri'aan
moen jes, kaan ee nai' Rehuel. Nai' Rehuel
nahoni' aan mone haa, esan re': nai'
Nahat, nai' Sera, nai' Sama, ma nai' Misa.
14 Nai' Esau in fee bi Ohoribama, re' nai'
Anah in aan feto, ma re' nai' Sibeon in
upuf naan, nahoni' ri'aan mone teun, esan
re': nai' Yeus, nai' Yaram, ma nai' Kora.
15-16 Nai' Esau in sufan-kau'n ein anbaits
ok amfaun ma njarin uuf-uuf. Es-es ate
nok kuun sin a'naak uuf. Nai' Esau
in aan moen unu nai' Elifas aanh ein,
njarin a'nakat neu uuf Teman, a'nakat neu
uuf Omar, a'nakat neu uuf Sefo, a'nakat
neu uuf Kenas, a'nakat neu uuf Kora,
a'nakat neu uuf Gatam, ma a'nakat neu
uuf Amalek. Sin arsin re' naan, nai' Esau
nok in fee bi Ada sin suufk ein.
17 Nai' Esau in anah nai' Rehuel in aanh
ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Nahat, a'nakat
neu uuf Sera, a'nakat neu uuf Sama, ma
a'nakat neu uuf Misa. Sin arsin re' naan,
nai' Esau nok in fee bi Basmat sin suufk
ein.
18 Nai' Esau nok in fee bi Ohoribama sin
aanh ein, anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Yeus,
a'nakat neu uuf Yaram, ma a'nakat neu
uuf Kora.
19 Uuf ein re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in
sufan-ka'un sin.

Nai' Seir in sufan-ka'un

20-21 Anbi bare naan amsa', anmui' naan
atoin Horis es, in kaan ee nai' Seir. In aanh
ein anbaits ok anjarin uuf-uuf amfaun,
es-es ate nok in a'nakat. Rarit in aanh
ein anjarin a'nakat neu uuf Rotan, a'nakat
neu uuf Sobar, a'nakat neu uuf Sibeon,
a'nakat neu uuf Anah, a'nakat neu uuf
Dison, a'nakat neu uuf Eser, ma a'nakat
neu uuf Disan.
22 Nai' Rotan in aanh ein, esan re' nai' Hori,
ma nai' Heman (nai' Rotan in feotf ee es re'
bi Timna).
23 Nai' Sobar in aanh ein, esan re': nai'
Arwan, nai' Manahat, nai' Ebal, nai' Sefo,
ma nai' Onam.
24 Nai' Sibeon in aanh ein, esan re': nai'
Aya, ma nai' Anah. Nai' Anah in es re' niit
oe maat maputu' nbi baer ruman oras in
natuuk in aamf ee bikaes keledai ngguin.
25-26 Nai' Anah in aan feot goe, es re', bi
Ohoribama. Ma in aan moen je, es re' nai'
Dison. Nai' Dison in aanh ein, esan re':
nai' Hemdan, nai' Esban, nai' Yitran, ma
nai' Keran.
27 Nai' Eser in aanh ein, esan re': nai'
Birhan, nai' Sa'aban, ma nai' Akan.
28 Nai' Disan in aanh ein esan re': nai' Us
ma nai' Aran.
29-30 Onaim a'naak uuf ein atoin Horis
sin, esan re': nai' Rotan, nai' Sobar, nai'
Sibeon, nai' Anah, nai' Dison, nai' Eser, ma
nai' Disan. Sin arsin natuan nbin pah Seir.

Pah Edom in uisf ein

31 Oras pah Isra'el ka nmui' fa usif fa fe'e
te, anbi pah Edom anmu'i nrair usif. Sin
kaank ein anmaktun-tuin ein, esan re':
32 Sin nait nai' Beor in anah nai' Bera, njair
usif nbi kota Dinhaba.
33 Oras nai' Bera nmaet, nai' Yobap anseun
ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Sera
na'ko kuan Bosra.
34 Oras nai' Yobap anmaet, nai' Husam
anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Husam naan,
na'ko atoin Temanas sin pah.
35 Oras nai' Husam anmaet, nai' Hadat
anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan
ee nai' Bedat na'ko kuan Abit. (In re'
naan, es re' niis atoin Midianas sin, oras
sin nmakenan nbin pah Moap.)
36 Oras nai' Hadat anmaet, nai' Samra
anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Samra naan,
na'ko kuan Masreka.
37 Oras nai' Samra nmaet, nai' Saul anseun
ee njair usif. Nai' Saul naan na'ko kuan
Rehobot et noe je panin.
38 Oras nai' Saul anmaet, nai' Ba'al-Hanan
anseun ee njair usif. In aamf ee, kaan ee
nai' Akbor.
39 Oras nai' Ba'al-Hanan anmaet, nai'
Hadar anseun ee njair usif. Nai' Hadar
naan, na'ko kuan Pau. In fee je, kaan ee bi
Mehetabel. Bi Mehetabel in aamf ee, kaan
ee nai' Matret. Ma in nai'f ee, kaan ee nai'
Mesahap.

40-43 Onaim a'naak uuf ein re' npoin ma
nboran na'kon nai' Esau in suufk ein esan
re': nai' Timna, nai' Arwa, nai' Yetet, nai'
Ohoribama, nai' Era, nai' Pinon, nai' Ke-
nas, nai' Teman, nai' Mipsar, nai' Magdiel,
ma nai' Iram. Sin es-es ate, nakanab sin
pah anpaek kuuk sin kaank ein.

Onaim sin re' naan ok-oke', nai' Esau in sufan-ka'un. Nai' Esau njair aam uuf neu atoin Edomas sin.

37

Nai' Yakop anfain neem neu pah Kana'an

1-2a Re' ia, nai' Yakop sin reta'. Neon goes ii, nai' Yakop anfani nteni', ma natuan nbin pah Kana'an, re' in amaf nai' Isak natua nbi naan na'ko unu'.

Nai' Yusuf nok in taatf ein

2b Oras naan, nai' Yakop in aanh es na'ko in fee bi Rahel, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. Oras in nmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, in nok in taatf ein nati' te sin nnaon ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen bu'-bua'. In taatf ein, nai' Yakop in fee bi Bilha ma bi Silpa sin aanh ein. Nai' Yusuf re' ia, in aktuta' uab neu in amaf, anmatoon nok in taatf ein sin a'moe'k ein.

3 Oras nahoni' nai' Yusuf, nai' Yakop namnais jen. Etun in nneek nanesib nai' Yusuf na'ko in anah bian sin. Neot es nai' Yakop ansoo baru mnaun es reokn ii kah,* ma nfee je neu nai' Yusuf.

4 Oras in taatf ein nitan nak sin aamf ee nneek nanesib neu nai' Yusuf ate, sin nsaken nai' Yusuf, tar antea sin ka nromin fa he na'uab ein nok ne.

5-7 Fai jes, nai' Yusuf namnei. Rarit in natoon amneit naan neu in taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Hi mneen fe'! Au umnei mnak hit tfuut hit maak-gandum sin atbi rene. Onaim au maak reif ein re' mafuut ein naan, anfeen anhaken amneof aah. Mes hi maak ein anhaken nfuun naan au ngguin, rarit na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun au ngguin." Annenan on naan ate, in taatf ein ansaken antein' ee.

8 Rarit sin nakaina' nai' Yusuf am nak, "Hoe! Ho mak oni' ho he mjair usif he muprenat kai, oo?" Sin nsaekn ee ma'tani', natuin in natoon amneit naan neu sin.

9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnei ntein. Onaim in natoon neu in taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Au umnei 'tein. Au 'iit manas, funan, ma kfuun bo'es am mese'. Sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan kau rek-reko."

10 Oras nai' Yusuf natoon anrair mneit naan neu in amaf ma in taatf ein ate, in aamf ee napuun nai' Yusuf ma nakain ee ma'tani' mnak, "Mnei saa' na es re' naan! Ho mutenab mak, au 'ok ho aina' ma sin ho tata' sin neman he nneek ho haem ein naan, aa oo? Ho reokm ii!"

11 Onaim nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nsaken batuur-batuur. Mes in aamf ee natenab mneit ein naan anbi in nekan.

Sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf he njair ate nbi pah Masir

12 Neot es, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein neik sin aamf ee in a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen annaon npaumak-maak kuan Sikem.

13 Ka 'roo fa te, in aamf ee nak, "Usu! Ho tata' sin natukun mu'it anpaumak-makan etan Sikem. Onaim ho mubarab he mnao mkius miit sin fe'."

Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Reko, tua."

14 Onaim in aamf ee nak, "Ho mnao mkius miit sin ho tata' nok mu'it ein fe'. Sin on mee? Rekon aa oo, ai' on mee? Rarit ho mfain uum he mutoon kau."

Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan amnera' pah Hebron ma nkono ntea Sikem.

15 Antea nee te, in naim sin anfuun am nateef anbin amnera' huun naan. Oras in nateef tuaf es, tuaf naan nataan ee mnak, "Ho maim saa'?"

16 Nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Aam, au 'aim sin au tata'. Sin napoo' neik hai mui't ein he na'eku' sin anpaumak-maak anbin bare ia. Ai' ho miit sin, tua?"

17 Tuaf naan nataah ee mnak, "Sin ka etan fa ia ntenin. Mes sin nak am he nnaon ntein' ein anpaumak-maak kuan Dotan."

Rarit nai' Yusuf annao natuin sin, tar in niit sin anbin Dotan.

18 Mes oras nai' Yusuf fe'e nbi 'roo, sin niit anrair je. Onaim sin nma'akoran he nroor goe.

19 Rarit sin nma'uab ein am nak, "Hi mkius miit. Amneit ee neem een!

20 Naa, iim nai he troor tisan. Rarit hit tait itpoirn ee neu koon hain es anbi ia.† Rarit hit tatonan hit ama' mtak, mui' fui ngguin anpius goe ma neku nrair je goen! Maut he hit tkius tiit in amneit ein on mee!"

21 Anneen on naan ate, in tataf nai' Ruben naim raan a'po'i he nafetin naan nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nakaina' in oirf ein am nak, "Hae! Hit kais atroor goe!

22 Reko nneis, hit t'okar tataam ee teu koon hani' re' ia. Bare ia, baer ruman. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin mo'et ia. Asar hit kaisa' tniimn ee he naa' ii nsai."

* **37:3** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani in kata bian bisa in a'moufn ii 'baru mnanu' re' in asnaan ee namaas huma'-huma'', ai' 'baru mnanu' amasat', es re' baru mnanu' nok in a'niimk ein amnaun ein. † **37:20** a: Koon hain ein re' ia, nati' te sin npaek sin he ntoro' oe uran. Tuis uab Ibrani amfaun antuin am nak, 'atoni' na'kon pah Midian'. Ahinit bian nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. Sin re' naan na'kon nai' Isma'el in suufk ein, ma sin natuan nbin pah Midian. (Amrees *Afeek Rasi sin* 8:22-24). Ahinit bian anteni' nak, atoin Midianas ma atoin Ismaelas pah nua, mes sin arsin araakn ein.

In na'uab on naan, natuin in he nafeti' nai'
Yusuf he nreun nggoe he nfain.

23 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin
nheek je ma nhoro' nain in baur reko
naan.
24 Rarit sin nheer anfoont ee, ma n'okar
nataam ee neu koon hani' naan.

25 Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nbukaen.
Sin fe'e nbukaen on naan ate, nok askeken
sin niit atoni' puukn es neman. Pukan
amneemt ein naan anpaken bikaes unta.
Sin nasaeb ein abrua' he nraakn ein. Baer
raakn ein naan esan re': hau foo meni'
in oen, bumbu huma'-huma', ma hau re'u
huma'-huma'. Ankis-kisun ate, pukan
amneemt ein naan, atoin Ismaelas sin re'
neman na'kon kuan Gireat. Sin he nnaon
neu bare 'roo neun pah Masir.

26 Rarit nai' Yahuda na'uab neu in orif-
taatf ein am nak, "Hae! Reko nneis on nai.
Hit kais atroor goe. Hit tapein saa'? Maski
on mee msa', hit ka neu he ta'koro' taan fa
in naa'.
27 Reko nneis hit ta'soos ee teu atoin
Ismaelas sin. Maski hit tmoe' je on mee
msa', hit oir hoin aa. Onaim hit kaisa'
tniim ne." Rarit sin nmaktuina' rasi naan.

28 Onaim oras atoin araakn ein naan‡ he
nkonon ate, nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anheer
napoitn ee na'ko kona' naan. Onaim sin
na'soos ee neu atoin Ismaelas sin. In oosn
ii roi muti' fua' bo' nua. Rarit asoost ein
naan neik nai' Yusuf antean pah Masir.

29 Oras sin na'sosa' nai' Yusuf ate, nai'
Ruben ka nahiin fa. Onaim oras in nnao
neu kona' naan ate, in naskeek, natuin nai'
Yusuf ka et na fa heen. Rarit in npius
nakrati' in paken anbi in aon, natuin in
nsuus anmaet.
30 Onaim in ntebi nfain neu in oirf ein
am nak, "Airoo! Nai' Usu ka et fa koon ee!
Oras ia au he unsaa' a'tein?"

31 Rarit sin nroro 'biib jes. Sin nait nai'
Yusuf in baur reko naan, ma nateep ee neu
naa' naan.
32 Rarit sin nait baur manaa' naan ma
neik je neu sin amaf, ma natonan am nak,
"Aam! Hai mait baru ia. Amkius miit ee.
Kais-kaisa' nai' Usu in baru."

33 Ankius baru naan ate, nai' Yakop
nahiin nain je neu in aanh ee baru. Onaim
in nataah am nak, "Airoo! Batuur, au aanh
ee in baur gui es re' ia. Ka tahiin neu mui'
fui ngguin npius niis ne et mee. Airoo! Au
aanh ee nmate nrair!"

34 Rarit nai' Yakop anpius nakrati' in
baru, ma ntainuus a'kaor bijae maa', na-
tuin in nsuus ma nnana'reen.§ In nkae
nme'-me'ur a'roo neu in anah naan.
35 In aan mone ma aan feto neman ma
nhaan mau goe, mes ka nabei' je fa. In
na'uab am nak, "Kahaf! Au of a'suus ma
'nana'reen tar antea au 'maet. Natuin au
ka neu he 'nika' fa au anah re' ia." Onaim
nai' Yakop ansuus ma nnana'reen piut,
natuin in namnau in anah nai' Yusuf.
36 Oras nai' Yakop fe' ansuus on naan ate,
araakn ein naan* antean nrarin pah Masir.
Sin neik nai' Yusuf ma na'soos ee neu kaes
kou' goes, kaan ee nai' Potifar. In re' ia,
usif pah Masir in a'naak paot.

38

Nai' Yahuda ma in aan nanef bi Tamar

1 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao nasaitan in orif-
tataf sin, ma natua nok in soob reko nai'
Hira anbi kuan Aduram.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naef es, atoin
Kananas, in kaan ee nai' Sua. Nai' Yahuda
anroim in aan feot goes. Rarit in nsao goe.
Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan mone nmaktun-
tuin ein.
3 Aan moen unu, sin nakaanb ee nai' Er.
4 Aan mone tnana', sin nakaanb ee nai'
Onan.
5 Rarit aheit suus goe, kaan ee nai' Sera.
Oras nahoni' nai' Sera, sin nfo'on neu kuan
es, in kaan ee, Kesip.
6 Oras aan moen unu nai' Er na'nae te,
nai' Yahuda nnao neik ripa'-oko' ma ntoitn
ee ri' feot munif es, in kaan ee bi Tamar.
Rarit nai' Er ansao bi Tamar.
7 Mes nai' Er naan atoin maufinu. Es
naan ate, Uisneno nhukun na'mate. On-
aim nai' Er nmaet, mes ka nmui' fa anah.
8 Rarit nai' Yahuda nreun aan mone
tnaan ee mnak, "Onan! Ho tata' nmate
nrair, mes in ka nmui' fa anah. Onaim
oras ia, tatuin atoni mnais ein sin haart ii
te, ho ro he msenu' ho tata' he msao in fee.
Nok ranan naan ate, maut he ho muhoni'
ri'ana' neu ho tata' in sapaan."
9 Nai' Onan nahiin harat naan. Mes in
ka nroim fa he nahoni' neu in tataf nai'
Er. Onaim karu in ntuup nok bi Tamar
ate, in akmii oen ee n'oop ee npoi henati'
bi Tamar kais na'apu' he nahoni'.
10 Nai' Onan anmoe' on naan, on-
aim nato'ob niis Uisneno. Etun Uisneno
nhukun niis ne msa'.

‡ **37:28** b: Atoin ahiint ein natonan am nak, oras naan sin na'sosa' aet munif es ate, roi muti' fua' bo' nua. § **37:34** Nai' Yakop anpius in baru, onaim in nseun ee anpaek tai ma'fafa' na'ko 'kaor bijae maa', on re' atoin Yahudi sin nati' te anpaek je oras sin ne nmaten. * **37:36** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak atoin araakn ein naan 'atoin Midianas'.

11 Oras nai' Yahuda nkisu te in aan moen
nua' ein re' ansao bi Tamar naan anmaten
ate, in natiun gon. In natenab, kais-kaisa'
in aan moen aheit susu nai' Sera nsao bi
Tamar ate, of in nmate msa'. Onaim in
nnao natonan in nanef bi Tamar am nak,
"Tamar! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho
mahoin ein. Karu au anah nai' Sera na'nae
te, na' ho mfain uum he msao." Rarit bi
Tamar anfain.
12 Ka 'roo fa te, nai' Yahuda in fee je
nmaet. Onaim in nkae ma nsuus tar antea
neon nuukt ein namsopun ate,* in no'en
in partei nai' Hira, he sin nua sin annaon
neun kuan Timna. Anbi naan, atoin ein
ankateer a'bib-kaesn ein sin fuunk ein, he
na'sosa' sin. Akateers ein namfa-faun ma
sin feest ein amsa'.
13 Onaim biak ein natonan bi Tamar am
nak, "Ho aam baba' annao et Timna, he
n'urus tua akateer funu neu in a'bib-kaesn
ein."
14 Oras naan, nai' Yahuda in aan moen
aheit suus goe na'nae nrair. Mes bi Tamar
nahini nrair nak in aam baabf ee ka nroim
fa he nai' Sera nsao goe. Onaim bi Tamar
naim raan a'po'i he na'tui' in sapaan.
Onaim in nsenu' nain in tai-baun ein, rarit
in npaek tai-paek reko. In npaek po'uk ma
nsakruub naan in human. Rarit in nnao
ntoko nbi eno' he ttaam teu kuan Enaim,
nbi haa re' ranan he tnao teu Timna.
15 Oras nai' Yahuda nnao npeo' kuan
naan in rana 'tamas, in niit bifee jes. In
natenab nak oni' bifee a'hake', natuin bi
Tamar in paekn ee on re' bifee a'haek ein.
Anneis-neis in nkuub naan in human.
16 Nai' Yahuda ka nahiin naan fa nak,
bifee naan in aan nanef. Onaim in
nnao npaumaak bifee naan, ma nataan ee
mnak, "Hae! Karu ho mromi te, au 'tuup
'ok ko. Ho mtoit fauk?"
Mes bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Es re' ho,
tua. Ho roim maan on mee te, au utuin
aah."
17 Nai' Yahuda ntaabr ee mnak, "On mee
karu au 'fee ko 'bib jes ate, ho mromi, oo?"
Rarit bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Reko,
tua. Asar ho mfee kau baer es fe'. Reka'-
reka' ho msonu' 'bibi naan, na' ho mtoup
mufani' ho baer tarun sin."
18-19 Onaim nai' Yahuda nataan antein'
ee mnak, "Au he 'fee ko baer saa'?"
Bi Tamar nataah am nak, "Ho mfee kau
baer maruna' re' ho mu'heek je naan nok
nain in tanin. Rarit ho teas naan amsa'."
Onaim nai' Yahuda nfee baer' ein naan.
Rarit sin nua sin nmakonin. Rarit bi
Tamar anfain. In nhoro' nain in tai-paek
rekon naan ma in po'uk, rarit in npaek
nafani' in tai-baun ein. Namuni te, bi
Tamar annaben nak in na'apu' nrair.
20 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, nai' Yahuda ntoit
babat na'ko in soob reko nai' Hira mnak,
"Ho meiki 'bibi ia meu bifee a'hake' re'
et Enaim, he mtoup maan kau au baer'
ein re' in nnaa' sin." Nai' Hira nnao ntea
Enaim. In nataan neu-mneem, mes ka niit
ai' nateef fa bifee naan.
21 Onaim in nataan abitan bare naan am
nak, "Au he utaan 'aan, tua. Hi miit bifee
a'hake' es, re' nati' te antok-toko nbi kuan
ee in eno' 'taamn ee, oo? In et mee?"
Mes sin natahan am nak, "Aam, ka tiit fa
bifee a'hake' et ia."
22 Onaim nai' Hira nfain neem neu nai'
Yahuda. In natoon am nak, "Au ka uteef
'ok 'aan fa bifee naan. Au 'aim ma 'hae
'maet, mes abitan nee nak, ka tiit fa bifee
a'hake' nbi naan."
23 Nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, "Maut he
in paar baer' ein naan! Asar biak ein kais
namaeba' kit. Natuin au he 'baen, mes hit
ka tateef fa bifee naan ate."
24 Ankoon funan teun on naan ate, tuaf
bian annaon ma natonan nai' Yahuda
mnak, "Ho aan nanef bi Tamar naan,
anmoe' jon on re' bifee a'hake'. Oras ia
in na'apu'."
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yahuda nato'o
nmaet. Rarit in nreun tua atonas naan am
nak, "Amnao mheer meik kau bifee naan
neem neu ia, he ttout goe 'hon-honis!"
25 Rarit sin nnaon ma nheer neik bi
Tamar. Mes in nait napoin baer mamarak
ma teas naan. Onaim in nreek tuaf he
nnao natoon neu in aam baabf ee mnak,
"Aam. Amtae murek-reko' baer' ein re' ia
fe'. Tuaf re' nmui' baer mamarak ma teas
re' ia, in es re' na'apub kau."
26 Ankius niit baer' ein naan ate, nai'
Yahuda nahiin nain nak baer' ein naan, ro
iin na. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Batuur!
Bifee naan ka nsaan fa. Au es re' asanat. In
ntoom. Amneon ii, au ro he usaob ee nok
au anah nai' Sera, mes au es re' ka 'romif.
Amnao mifeitn ee nai!" Rarit nai' Yahuda
ka ntuup nabua ntein fa nok bi Tamar.
27 Bi Tamar in oras he nahoin ii ntea
goen. Onaim in nahoni' ri'aan koen.
28 Oras in nahoni', ri'aan es napoit nahu-
nun in a'niman. Bifee atuis mahoin ee
nfutu' aab me'e nbi in a'niman. In nak,
"Re' ia, es re' ahunut."
29 Mes ri'ana' naan anheer nataam in
a'niimn ee nfain. Rarit akoet ee npoi
nahuun. Onaim bifee atusis naan nak,
"Hoe. Ho ro ma'tain, oo! Etun ho mu'seti'

* **38:12** Tatuin sin harat, karu atoin es in fee je nmaet, sin ka nnaon fa neun mee, ma sin npaken tai-nukat. Antea funan fauk fe'e te na' namsoup.

ma mpoi muhuun!” Rarit sin nakanab
ri'ana' naan nai' Peres (re' in oetn ii nak,
‘na'seti' npoi’).
30 Rarit na' in orif re' mafuut aab me'e
naan anpoi. Sin nakaanb ee nai' Sera (in
oetn ii nak ‘mee' rare’).

39

Nai' Yusuf, ma kaes ko'u Potifar in fee

1-2 Neon goes ii, atoin Ismaelas sin neik
nai' Yusuf annao neu pah Masir. Anbi
naan, anmui' kaes kou' goes, kaan ee nai'
Potifar. In re' naan, a'nakat neu are'
soraurs ein re' npao usif pah Masir in
sonaf. Nai' Potifar ansoos nai' Yusuf na'ko
araakn ein naan, he in nait je njair ate nbi
in umi. Anbi naan, UISNENO anturun nai'
Yusuf. Es naan ate, in meupn ein ok-oke'
nanaob ok nok reko.
3 In aam uisf ee nkius nai' Yusuf in
meupn ein naan ro reko, in nahiin batuur-
batuur nak UISNENO nturun ma nbaab
nai' Yusuf.
4 Es naan ate, aam usi' naan anromi haa
nai' Yusuf, ma npirsai je. Onaim in nait
nai' Yusuf anjair mandoor neu in umi. In
nnona' in uim je he nai' Yusuf an'urus. In
baer pusaak ein, nai' Yusuf es an'urus sin
amsa'.
5 Natuin nai' Yusuf natua nbi naan, es
na' Uisneno nfee tetus neu in aam usif,
atoin Masir naan. In uim je nanan, in
pusaak ein, in rene-po'on, ma in mepun
naan nanaob ok nok reko.
6 Oras nai' Potifar niit nai' Yusuf in
meupn ein reko ok-oke', in ka natenab fa
saa'-saa' antein. In nahini haa he naah.
Oras naan, nai' Yusuf in aon ma in
human, reokn ii kah een.
7 In natua nbi nee fe' ka 'roo fa, mes
nai' Potifar in fee je, ntaam neek neu ne.
Onaim in na'oki' nai' Yusuf he karu reko
te sin nua sin antupan.
8 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. In nataah
am nak, “Kais on naan, tua! Au aam usi'
Potifar anfee kau kuasa he 'urus in umi-
mone'.
9 Anbi umi ia, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nnaa'
aprenat anneis kau. Aam usi' nana'at kau
are' saa'-saa' he 'urus sin. Mes in ka
nana'at ko fa neu kau. Nok ranan mee, au
he 'moe' rais tafi' re' ia? Rasi naan, nasuir
nok Uisneno In romin amsa'!”
10 Maski on naan amsa', mes nai' Potifar
in fee je na'oki' nai' Yusuf piut. Mes nai'
Yusuf ka ntoe natuin ee fa.
11 Neot es, nai' Yusuf antaam neu uim je
he nkius mepu. Neno naan, ka tiit fa tuaf
es anbi naan.
12 Onaim bifee naan neem ma nnaa' nai'
Yusuf in baru, ma nheer ee mnak, “Uum
nai! Hit nua kit atmes-mees. Uum he hit
ttuup nai.”
Mes nai' Yusuf ka nroim fa. Onaim in
nfoerait, tar antea in baru naan natpuu'
nain. Onaim in naen anpoi. Mes bifee
naan annaa' namaika' nai' Yusuf in baru.
13 Oras nai' Potifar in fee je niit nai'
Yusuf naen nasaitan in baur goe te,
14-15 in no'en ameupt ein, ma natonan
sin am nak, “Hae! Hi iim he mkius miit!
Fe'e na atoin Ibranis naan, antaam anbi
au ke'en. In he nmoe' re'uf neu kau,
mes au 'koa' uher-heer. Amkius miit, in
naen anporin in baru. Au moen ji, in nait
neik naan kuun atoin maufinu ia he ntao
namab-maeb ahaa kit!”
16 Onaim nai' Potifar in fee je, nnaa' baru
naan, tar antea in moen je nfain neem.
17 Oras in moen je nfain neem ate, in
natoon ee mnak, “Amneen! Atoin Ibrani
re' ho mait meik je neem nok kit naan, fe'e
na in ntaam neu nbi au ke'en. In he nkoin
kau nok a'seke'!
18 Mes au 'koa' uher-heer ma 'o'en
ameupt ein. Onaim in naen namneuk,
namaika' nain in baru ia.”
19 Anneen in fee je natoon on naan ate,
nai' Potifar natoo' re'uf.
20 Onaim in nreek tuaf ma nnaon nheek
nai' Yusuf. Onaim sin nataam ee nbi uisf
ee in bui.
21 Mes UISNENO ka nnika' fa nai' Yusuf.
Etun In ntuurn ee piut, tar antea a'naak
bui naan anneek aah ee.
22 Rarit in npirsai nai' Yusuf. Onaim in
nfee ne kuasa he n'urus atoin bui ngguin
ma are' kanan mepu nbi bui je nanan.
23 Es naan ate, a'naak bui naan in ka
natenab fa meup saa'-saa' nbi bui. UIS-
NENO nturun ma nbaab nai' Yusuf piut-
piut, es na' in mepun nbi bui je nanaob ok
nok reko.

40

Atoin bui nua namnein, ma nai' Yusuf natoon sin oetk ein

1-3 Anbi bui naan, anmui' naan a'naak
mepu tuaf nua re' anmeup nitan anbin
usif pah Masir in sonaf. Es na'naak mepu
barab roitan bukae-mninut neu usif; ma es
antein na'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-
kokis neu usif. Sin nua sin anmo'en sanat
neu usif. Es na' uisf ee natoo', ma nataam
sin neun bui. Onaim sin nabuan bare
mese' nok nai' Yusuf anbin bui naan.
4 Rarit a'naak bui naan naprenat nai'
Yusuf he n'urus a'nakat tuaf nua re' naan.
Sin nabuan nbin bui naan, tar antea oni'
toon es-a'nua.
5 Fai jes ate, tua nua' ein naan namnein.
Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma mneit

ein naan amsa' sin oetk ein ka huma' mese' fa.
6 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yusuf neem ma niit atoin nua' ein naan, sin huum fousun.
7 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es neno ia hi mhuum fous on naan?”
8 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Fini na, hai mimnei. Mes hai ka mihiin fa in oten.”
Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, “Ka tiit fa mansian es, re' he nahiin nain mneit ein sin a'moufk ein naan, arahaa Uisneno es re' nahiin sin. Mitoon miit kau hi mneit ein naan. Maut he au 'aim 'iit sin a'moufk ein na'ko Uisneno.”
9 Rarit a'naak mepu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf aan, natoon am nak, “On nai. Au umnei mnak, au 'iit hau anggur uu' goes,
10 taef teun. Hau naan nanoo, nasuuf, ma nafua sana' mfa-faun tar namnatun.
11 Onaim au 'iit, au 'naa' uisf ee in a'koom oe. Onaim au 'ait hau naan in fuan amnatus, ma au 'aes 'eu 'koom oe naan. Onaim au 'noon ee 'eu uisf ee he nbukae.”
12 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon ee mnak, “Aam. Amneit naan in oetn ii on nai: taef teun re' naan, in oetn ii neno teun.
13 Anbi neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of napoitan ko na'ko bui ia. Rarit in nasaeb nafani 'piru'-baru neu ko, he mu'naak amfain meu barab roitan bukae-mninut neu ne.
14 Karu ho uam aan reko on naan ate, kais amnikan kau, joo! Karu ho mneek kau te, mturun kau he mutoon meu uisf ee, he napoitan kau na'ko bare ia.
15 Natuin, karu he tkius rais ji in amneon ii te, sin nait kau nok a'seke' na'ko abitan Ibrani sin pah. Anbi bare ia msa', au ka 'moe' fa rais re'uf mese' msa'. Mes sin nheek kau ma nataam kau neu bui, on re' atoin maufinu.”
16 Anneen niit amneit naan in oetn ii reokn ii kah, on naan ate, a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Ba'e! Au umnei msa' on nai: au 'suu aba' ktuta' teun.
17 Aba' ktuta' faof ne, matua' nok kokis huma'-huma' neu usif. Mes koorn ein neman ma nabroor naan koiks ein re' nbin au 'nakak.”
18 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Aam! Ho mneit naan in a'moufn ii on nai: aab teun ein naan, sin oetk ein neno tenu msa'.
19 Neno teun amnemat re' ia, uisf ee of anreek tuaf he neem ankeut nain ho 'nakam. Rarit sin nkaton ho aom a'naen naan neu nii ma'aika'. Onaim koorn ein neman, npisun ma nabroor naan ho siis maan oke'.”
20 Neno tenu nkoon on naan ate, nateef nok uisf ee in neon manohin. Onaim in nmoe' fesat neu in a'naak meupn ein ok-oke'. In naprenat he sin nnaon napoitan a'naak mepu tua nua' ein re' etan bui.
21 Rarit in nasaeb 'piru'-baru nfain neu a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut, he nanaob nafani' in mepu.
22 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-kokis neu uisf aan, sin nkaton in aon ee, natai nok saa' re' nai' Yusuf in uaban.
23 Mes a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut naan, annikan nain nai' Yusuf.

41

Nai' Yusuf na'oteb usif pah Masir in amneit ein

1 Toon nua namsoup on naan ate, usif pah Masir namnei. In namnei mnak, in nhake nbi noe Nil in panin.
2 Nok askeken ate, in niit bijae hiut anpook anmaten. Bijaen ia sin aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon noe naan in nanan, ma nekun huun anbin naan.
3 Rarit anmui' naan bijae hitu ntein, anpoin na'kon noe naan. Sin aok ein, nmaknau bousen. Sin nhaken npaumaak bijae apookt ein naan.
4 Rarit bijae amaknaut ein naan, an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan. Onaim uisf ee naskeek anfeen aah.
5 Oras in antuup ma nfini nfain, in namnei ntein. In niit maka' puni' hiut anpoin na'ko maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een. Sin puink ein ko'u ma ma'afa'.
6 Rarit in niit antein maka' puni' hiut. Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma namne-nen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
7 Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit uisf ee nfeen. Na' in nahiin nak, in namnei ntein.
8 Anmeu nfiin on naan ate, uisf ee in teenb ee ka ntainina' fa. Onaim in naprenat he no'en are' kanan meo ma ahinit anbi pah Masir. Rarit in natonan sin amneit ein naan, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'oteb sin.
9 Rarit a'naak barab roitan bukae-mninut neu uisf ee, na' namnau niit nai' Yusuf. Onaim in nnao nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, “Au 'baiseun, tua! Ho ate kau gui 'saan.
10 Unu' te, oras usi' ho museus kau 'ok au aok-bian, ma mutaam kai mbi bui,
11 fai jes ate, hai nua kai mimnei. Es-es ate, nok in amneit aa kuun. Ma mneit ein naan amsa' sin a'moufk ein ka huma' mese' fa.
12 Anbi bui je, anmui' atoin Ibranis es, fe' munif. A'naak bui je nait je njair a'naak

mepu nbi bui. Hai mitoon ee hai mneit ein
naan. Onaim in nbaan sin.
13 Na'ko rasi naan, aam usi' ho muna'at
mufani' kau au mepu. Mes au aok-bian ee,
ho mhukun mu'mate. Rasin re' naan, natai
nok saa' re' atoin Ibranis naan na'oteb sin,
tua!"
14 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nreek tuaf
he naen rabah he neik nai' Yusuf na'ko bui.
Rarit nai' Yusuf nnao nkeu ma nsenu' in
paken, ma nnao he nateef nok usif.
15 In neem antea te, uisf ee na'uab neu
ne mnak, "Anah! Au umnei, mes ka tiit
fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he nbaan amneit ein
naan. Mes anmui' tuaf re' natoon kau nak
ho bisa."
16 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak,
"Aam usi'. Ho ate kau msa' ka uhiin fa
saa'-saa', tua. Uisneno nmees kuun es
anbaan are' kanan amneit. In of oni'
anroim he natoon ko rais reko, tua."
17 Rarit uisf ee natoon amneit ein naan.
In nak, "Anbi au mneit ii naan, au 'hake
'bi noe Nil in panin.
18 Onaim anmui' bijae apokat hiut, sin
aok ein narim-riman. Sin npoin na'kon
noe naan, ma nnaon nekun huun nbin noe
naan in panin.
19 Rarit anmui' bijae hitu ntein neman.
Mes bijaen naan maknau-bousen. Au ka
'iit 'iit fa bijae human on re' naan anbin
pah Masir ia!
20 Mes au 'sanmaak! Natuin, nok
askeken ate, bijae amaknau-bousen naan,
an'oor naan bijae apookt ein naan.
21 Sin n'oro nrair sin on naan amsa',
bijaen naan anmaknaun baar aah. Rarit
au uskeke' 'feen aah.
22 Rarit au 'tuup ma 'fini 'fain. Onaim au
umnei 'tein. Au 'iit maka' puni' hiut, npoin
na'kon maka' uu' goes re' mrian ii kah een.
Sin puink ein ko'u ma ma'afa'.
23 Rarit au 'iit a'tein, maka' puni' hiut.
Mes ain mapuut ee nfuu sin ma namne-
nen. Onaim sin n'aap ein.
24 Onaim maak aap ein naan an'oor
naan maak mapuin ein naan. Rarit au
'feen. Onaim au utoon amneit ein ia 'eu
ahiint ein. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re'
nabei' he nbaan amneit ein naan."
25 Rarit nai' Yusuf anbaisenu mnak,
"Aam usi'. Amneit ein naan, sin a'moufk
ein mees' aah. Uisneno natoon nain ko,
saa'-saa' re' In he nmoe' je, tua.
26 Amneit ein naan sin a'moufk ein
on nai: bijae hiut apookt ein naan, ma
maak hiut mapuin ein naan, esan re' oras
amnaaht ein anho-hoen toon hiut. Sin
a'moufk ein mees' aah.
27 Ma bijae hiut amaknaut ein naan, ma
maak puin hiut a'aap ein naan, esan re'
oras amnahas toon hiut, tua.
28 Onaim Uisneno natoon nain saa' re' In
he nmoe' je, tua. On re' fe'e na au u'uab.
29 Hit of attean oras athoes toon hiut atbi
pah Masir ok-oke'.
30-31 Rarit na' hit ttean oras amnahas
toon hiut. Amnahas naan ma'tani', tar
antea ka tiit tain fa mnahat tbi hit pah
ia. Are' pah ii namnaah ok-oke', tar antea
sin ka namnau ntein fa oras mnaaht ein
nhoen.
32 Onaim aam usi', ho mupein mneit no
nua re' naan, in a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno
nafeek anrair nak, ka 'roo fa ntein ate, saa'
re' In nafeek sin naan, ro he njair.
33 Es naan ate, au 'peint ii on nai, tua:
reko nneis aam usi' ho maim tua ahiint es,
re' an'urus nahiin nok reko. Rarit ho mait
je he n'ator ma naroitan rek-reko pah re'
ia.
34 Oras mnaah ahoet toon hiut naan,
reko nneis aam usi' ho mait tua 'teet es
antein, he in nkaububu' pena'-maka' na'ko
too gui sin renen. Pena'-maka' naan anbait
sin paa' niim, he natunu' paaf es.
35 Sin ro he natuin aam usi' ho prenat, he
sin ntoupun pena'-maka' na'ko kuan-kuan
nbin pah Masir ia. Rarit sin ro he natunu'
sin nbin umin re' he tatunu' mnaaht ein.
Rarit ro he npao sin rek-reko.
36 He karu toon hiut amnahas naan
antea te, hit fe' atmu'i mnahat. Karu sin
n'aotr ee on re' naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf he
namnaah anmaet, tua."

Usif pah Masir nasaeb 'piru'-baru neu nai' Yusuf

37 Anneen nai' Yusuf na'uab on naan ate,
uisf ee ma in a'naak ko'un ein, anromin he
natuin in uab ein naan.
38 Rarit uisf ee na'uab am nak, "Uisneno
In Asmaan ee ankuaas nai' Yusuf re' ia. Es
naan ate, hit ka neu he tapein fa tuaf es
antein, re' nneis na'ko nai' Yusuf."
39 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am
nak, "Uisneno natoon ko are' kanan rasin
ia. Oras ia, hai fe' mihiin mak ho atoin
ahinit ko. Ma ho mahiin maan nneis na'ko
too mfaun.
40 Onaim oras ia, au 'ait ko mjair au atoin
mapirsa'i. Ho mjair a'nakat ambi au sonaf.
Au too ngguin ro he natuin ho preent ein.
Mes arahaa au 'mees, na' au 'neis ko."
41-42 Rarit uisf ee nous in krein mamarak,
ma napaekb ee neu nai' Yusuf in akrurun.
Ma in na'uab am nak, "Nok ranan ia, au
usaeb 'piru'-baru 'eu ko mjair au atoin
mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir ia." Rarit in
napakeb nai' Yusuf baru mnaun ma'oos es,
ma na'heekb ee 'heke' mnaut es.
43 Rarit in nana'at in akreet bikaes es
anteni', he nai' Yusuf ansae. Anmui' tuaf-
tuaf naen anbi kreet naan in matan ma

nkoa'an nafan-faink ein am nak, “Awoo!
Misoit ranan! Amfee hormaat!* A'naet
ii, he nkoen on ankoon!” Nok ranan
naan, uisf ee nait nai' Yusuf anjair in atoin
mapirsa'i nbi pah Masir.
44 Rarit uisf ee na'uab nok nai' Yusuf am
nak, “On nai. Ho muhiin main, au re' ia
usif. Au utoon a'rair too pah Masir 'ak,
karu ho ka mkonan sin fa te, sin ka nabe'in
fa he nmo'en saa'-saa'.”
45 Rarit uisf ee nakanab nai' Yusuf am
nak, *Safnat Panea*, natuin abitan Masir sin
kaank ein. In nasaob nai' Yusuf nok ri' feot
muinf es, in kaan ee bi Asnat. Nai' Yusuf in
aam baabf ee, kaan ee nai' Potifera. In es
re' na'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On.† Nok
ranan naan, nai' Yusuf njair atoin makana'
ma mateka' nbi pah Masir.
46 Oras sin nasaeb nai' Yusuf a'piru'-baru
te, in nmoin naan toon bo' teun goen. Rarit
in nnao nfuun am nateef kuan-kuan ma
bare-bare nbi pah Masir.
47 Anbi oras athoes toon hiut naan, sekit
ma mnonut anho-hoen.
48 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao ma nkaububu'
sekit ma mnonut anneisi ntein, ma
natunu' sin nbin umin re' he tatunu'
mnaaht ein. Sekit ma mnonut na'ko bare-
bare re' npaumaak kota mee te, in natunu'
sin nbi uim 'tunu' bua' nbi kota naan.
49 Tar antea maka' re' in nkaububu' ma
natunu' sin naan, mfau-rutu. On re' snaen
ee et tais je ninin, tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf
es, re' bisa nsoi' naan sin.
50 Oras amnahas naan ka ntea fa fe', nai'
Yusuf in fee bi Asnat nahoni' ri'aan mone
nua.
51 Onaim nai' Yusuf na'uab am nak,
“Uisneno nmoe' kau ma au 'nika' ain au
susat oras au 'poi u'ko au ama' in umi.”
Es na' in nakanab in aan moen unu, nai'
Manase (re' he noi on re' kata es antein,
nak ‘nikan’).
52 Oras in napein ri'aan moen muin je te,
in na'uab antein am nak, “Au upein suust
am nana'renat amfaun 'bi bare ia. Mes
Uisneno nfee kau tetus, ma au uhoni' 'bi
ia.” Onaim in nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai'
Efraim.‡
53 Rarit oras athoes toon hiut naan nam-
soup.
54 Onaim oras amnahas toon hiut naan
anmurai ntaam, natai nok re' nai' Yusuf
na'uab nain je. Anbi bare-bare, amnaahs
ii ntaam een, mes anbi pah Masir, anmu'i
mnahat.
55 'Roo-'roo on naan ate, abitan pah
Masir anmurai namnahan. Rarit sin
nnaon ma ntotin amnahat na'ko usif. On-
aim uisf ee nreek sin he nnaon neu nai'
Yusuf, he natuin in aprenat.
56 Mes amnahas naan ma'tain re'uf.
Bare-bare nbi pah Masir in nanan napenin
amnahas ok-oke'. Onaim nai' Yusuf an-
murai nasoit uim 'tunu' mnaaht ein ma
na'sosa' pena'-maka' neu abitan Masir.
57 Rarit biak ein na'kon mee-mee neman
ma nsosan amnahat na'kon nai' Yusuf
nbin pah Masir. Natuin oras amnahas
naan batuur-batuur ma'tani'.

42

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nnaon neu pah Masir he nsosan amnahat

1 Oras naan, aam Yakop anneen biak ein
na'uab ein am nak, anmui' pena'-maka' et
pah Masir. Onaim in na'uab nok in aanh
ein am nak, “Hae, ri'aan ein! Hi mtook he
mtaka'nana' on re' naan, aa oo?
2 Au 'neen a'rair nak anmu'i mnahat
et pah Masir. Reko nneis hi mnao he
msoos kit. Maut he on naan ate, hit kaisa'
tamnaah atmaet.”
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein re' tuaf
bo'es naan, nabaarb ein he nnaon nsosan
amnahat neun pah Masir.
4 Mes nai' Yakop ka nkonan fa nai' Yusuf
in orif nai' Benjamin he nok sin. In
natenab am nak, “Kais-kaisa' ri'ana' naan
napein siraak amsa' on re' in tataf.”
5 Anbi mee-mee te, biak ein annenan
nrarin nak anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir, es
naan ate, too mfaun ii nnaon ma nsosan
amnahat anbin naan. Amnahas naan, ro
nanoon antean pah Kana'an amsa'. Rarit
nai' Yakop in aanh ein* annaon ma nsosan
amnahat anbin nee msa'.
6 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf anjair tua pirsa'i
neu usif pah Masir. Karu sekau-sekau
neem na'ko mee-mee he nsoos pena'-
maka' te, nai' Yusuf es na'sosa' nfeen sin.
Es na' oras in taatf ein neman ntean ate,
sin nri'tuun ma nhormaat ee, tar antea sin
nneek afu.
7-8 Oras in niit sin on naan ate, in nahiin
nain sin. Mes nai' Yusuf nmoe' jon on re'
atoin Masir, es na' sin ka nahiin je fa. Rarit
in nataan sin nok haan sesu mnak, “Hi re'
ia, mi'ko mee?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Ho aten kai mi'ko
pah Kana'an. Hai iim he msoos amnahat
mi'ko ko, tua.”

* **41:43** Uab Ibrani ahun-hunut anbi era' re' ia bisa in a'moufn ii ‘na'bees’, ai ‘na'ruri’’ msa'. † **41:45** Kota On in kanan es antein neik uab Yunani, nak ‘Heliopolis’. ‡ **41:52** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Efraim* in oetn ii bisa nak ‘napein anah’, ai' ‘auf ma'afa’’, ai' ‘na'baab ok piut’. * **42:5** Uab Ibrani in tuis ee nak, ‘Isra'el in aanh ein’. Mes Isra'el ma Yakop naan tuaf mese', kanaf nua.

9 Rarit nai' Yusuf namnau in amneit ein
unu' fe'. In aka'tau sin am nak, “Au ka
'pirsai ki fa! Hi of asuntirus ki. Hi iim
maim he mihiin pah Masir in ma'niifk ein,
rarit hi mtebi mfain he iim ma mbaan kai,
ai'?”
10 Mes sin natahan am nak, “Kaah, tua!
Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai. Batuur-
batuur hai suma iim he msosa haa mna-
hat.
11 Hai arkai re' ia, hai ama' mese'. Hai
ka asuntirus kai fa, tua! Hai atoin rekon
kai, tua.”
12 Mes nai' Yusuf na'uab naheer am nak,
“Hoe! Hi mipoi. Kais amputa-kriu kau! Au
uhiin 'ain 'ak hi asuntirus ki. Hi iim he
maim pah re' ia in ma'niifk ein!”
13 Rarit sin npenan re'uf. Onaim sin
natahan neun nai' Yusuf am nak, “Kaah,
tua! Hai re' ia suma ho aetn aa kai. Hai
iim mi'ko pah Kana'an. Hai mma'ori-tatan
bo'es am nua. Hai arkai ama' mese'. Hai
ori' aheit suus goe namaika' nok hai ama'.
Ma hai oirf es anteni', annao namneuk.”
14 Nai' Yusuf nataah sin am nak, “Kahaf!
Batuur uab re' fe'e na au aa' ee naan. Hi
re' ia ro asuntirus ki.
15 Onaim hi ro he mfee kau bukti fe', he
au uhiin 'ak hi uab ein fe'e na batuur, ai'
kaah. Au 'suup! Karu hi ori' aheit suus goe
ka mok ne neem fa neu ia te, hi ka bisa fa
he mnao misaitan pah re' ia!
16 Onaim hi mpiir maan tuaf es he nnao
naan hi ori' neem neu ia. Biak ein, au
'tahan sin. Au he 'iit, hi uab ein naan
batuur, ai' kaah. Karu kaah fa te, namneo,
hi re' ia asuntirus ki.”
17 Rarit nai' Yusuf anrenu ma nataam sin
neu bui je nanan, neno teun.
18 Neno teun on naan ate, nai' Yusuf
annao ma na'uab nok sin anbin bui je
mnak, “Au re' ia, umtausan Uisneno. Ma
au utuin In roimn ee piut-piut. Au ufetin
ki he hi mmoin. Mes hi ro he minokab uab
es.
19 Karu hi uab ein batuur-batuur nam-
neo te, hi ro he mikrira' kau bukti. In
raan a'poi' ji on nai: au 'tahan tuaf es anbi
bui re' ia. Hi bian amfain meu hi pah ee,
he meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar sin.
Natuin sin npao ki he mekin sin amnahat.
20 Rarit hi iim meik hi oirf aan, he njair
bukti es, nak hi atoin neek amne'o. On
naan ate, hi ka mipoi kau fa. Maut he nok
ranan naan ate, au kais a'hukun u'maet
ki.”
Sin nnenan on naan ate, sin nromin.
21 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak,
“Neu! Reok goen! Oras ia hit tapein hit
a'mo'ek neno naan in aafn ii jen. Hit tmoe'
re'uf neu hit ori'. Hit tkius tiit ee neu in
nsuus anmaet, in ntoit neik haan sakoit he
hit ttuurn ee, mes hit ka tfairoir je fa. Etun
oras ia, hit tsuus on re' ia msa'.”
22 Onaim nai' Ruben namnaub sin am
nak, “Hae, sin au ori' arki. Neno naan au
'taar ki, he kais minsaa'-saa' ri'ana' naan!
Mes hi ka mko-kosen main fa au uabak
naan. Onaim oras ia, hit tseu fuan ii jen.
Nai' Usu in naa' ee nsaen kit een.”
23 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, mes sin
ka nahinin fa neu nai' Yusuf nahiin sin
uab. Natuin oras nai' Yusuf na'uab nok sin
ite, in npaek uab Masir. Rarit na' anmui'
akoni' uaba' na'bain ee neu sin npaek uab
Ibrani.
24 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate,
nai' Yusuf annao nasaitan sin, ma nkae
nmes-mees nbi bare re' biak ein ka niit ee
fa. Oras in nkae nrari te, in nfain neem
neu sin. Rarit in nreek tuaf ma nfuut nai'
Simeon nbi in orif-tataf sin humak ma sin
matak.

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nfanin neun pah Kana'an

25 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat in ameupt
ein he narain pena'-maka' neu in taatf ein
sin a'kaor ein. Ma sin ro he ntao nafani'
roit ein nbin a'kaor ein sin feefk ein. Rarit
ansoo sin. In nrenu he nfeen sin beti'
msa'. Ameupt ein naan anmo'en natuin
nai' Yusuf in aprenat.
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf in taatf ein nasaeb
a'kaor ein naan neun sin bikaes keledai
ngguin. Rarit sin npoin ma nnaon nasaitan
pah Masir.
27 Anbi raan atnana', sin nasnasan. Oras
tuaf es anfei in a'karo' he na'eku in bikaes
keledai te, in niit in roit ein anbin a'kaor
ee fefan.
28 In naskeek! Onaim in nhaman in orif-
tataf sin am nak, “Hoi! Hi iim he mkius
miit ia fe'! Hit tmate tkoon! Sin ntao
nafani' au roit ein esan au 'karo'.”
Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein
namnekun. Sin namtau nmaten. Rarit
sin na'uab ein am nak, “Uisneno ntao saa'
antein es re' ia neu kit?”
29 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Antean
Kana'an on naan ate, sin nareta' neu sin
aamf ee, saa'-saa' re' sin nnaben niit ee,
nmurai na'ko sin nbin pah Masir, tar antea
sin nfain neman.
30 Sin natonan am nak, “Aam honi'! Usif
pah Masir in tua pirsai' je, ma'tain re'uf. In
na'uab aah amsa', ka tiit fa haan ma'nura'.
In ntubin ma ntu'iran kai, mnak hai mnao
msuntiur in pah.
31 Mes hai mitaah am mak, ‘Kaah fa, tua!
Hai mi'uab batuur namneo, tua. Hai arkai
re' ia, ka asuntirus fa, tua.
32 Hai atoin neek rekon kai, tua. Hai
mma'ori-tatan tuaf bo'es am nua. Hai

ama' mese'. Mes tuaf es na'ko kai, nnao namneuk, ma aheit suus goe namaik nok hai ama' et pah Kana'an.’

33 Rarit kaes kou' goe nak, ‘Au he 'soba' ki. Hi atoin amneot, ai' kaah. Hi tuaf es ro he nabaar anbi ia. Hi bian amfain, meiki mnahat meu hi nonot-asar sin, he sin kaisa' namnaah anmaten.

34 Hi ro he meik hi ori' neem neu ia fe'. Nok ranan naan ate, na' au uhiin 'ak hi ka asuntirus ki fa, mes batuur-batuur hi atoin neek amne'o. Onaim au of ufeti' ki hi benu' re' au 'taahn ee re' naan. Ma au 'konan ki he mnao meu mee-mee jah, ambi pah re' ia.’ ”

35 Anpeo nrarin on naan ate, sin npukai sin a'kaor ein. Sin naskeken, natuin sin es-es ate, niit sin roit ein nbin sin a'kaor ein. Ankius on naan ate, nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein namtau nmaten.

36 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok sin am nak, “Hi 'moe'm ein, es na' au aanh ein namnekun. Nai' Usu namneuk goen. Amteni' nai' Meon. Oras ia hi he meiki mtein nai' Min? Batuur-batuur hi he mha'mui' kau, es re' ia!”

37 Onaim nai' Ruben na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, “Aam honi'! Amfee kau nai' Min. Au utaah. Au 'ba'an 'ain, au ro he 'uum 'eik je nfain neem 'eu ko, aam honi'. Mes karu kaah fa te, aam honi', ho mroor au aan moen nua' ein naan.”

38 Mes nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Ka-haf! Ka nabei' fa he hi meik nai' Min. In tataf nai' Usu nmate nrair. Oras ia, aar in nmees. Karu in napein siraak anbi raan atnana' te, hi misusab miis kau, au atoni mnasi' ia, tar antea au 'taam 'eu nopu 'maten.”†

43

Nai' Yusuf in taatf ein anfanin neun pah Masir, nok sin orif nai' Benjamin

1 Oras naan, amnahas anbi pah Kana'an ma'tain besi ntein.

2 Nai' Yakop in uim je naan ee, nararin nrair amnaaht ein re' neon goes ii, in aanh ein annaon nsoos sin na'kon pah Masir. Rarit in nak sin am nak, “Ri'aan ein! Reko nneis hi mfain meu pah Masir, he msoos amtein kit amnahat fe'!”

3 Mes nai' Yahuda nataah am nak, “Aam honi'! Neon goes ii, usif pah Masir in tua pirsai' je namnaub kai ma'tani' nak, hai ka mibei' fa he mikrira' hai huum ein meu ne, karu hai ka mok fa ho aan aheit susu nai' Min!

4 Onaim aam honi'. Ho ro he mkonan kai nai' Min, he nok kai, hena' hai mfain he msoos kit amnahat.

5 Mes karu ho ka mkonan kai fa nai' Min ate, hai ka neu he mnao fa. Atoin Masir naan na'uab anrair on naan ate.”

6 On nai te nai' Yakop nakain sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mitonan atoni' naan mak hi fe' ammui' oir muni es antein! Hi mami haa kau susat antein!”

7 Rarit sin nfuri' nai' Yakop am nak, “Aam honi'! Atoni' ne nataan piut, he nahiin kit nok nain hit uim je naan ee ok-oke'. In nataan am nak, ‘On mee? Hi ama' nmoin fe'e, oo? Hi mmui' orif et hi umi' fe'e, oo?’ Onaim hai he mak saa' antein! Onaim ro hai mitoon namneo goah. On nai te, sekau nahiin nain nak, in he nreun kai he hai mok nai' Min on nee?”

8-9 Nai' Yahuda na'uab antein am nak, “Aam honi'! Mufetin kai nai' Min he nok kai. Au 'ba'an ain, karu npoi saa'-saa' neu ne te, au utaah he 'senu'. Karu au ka 'eik je nfain neem fa nok ao-mina' neu ko te, maut he ho musaan kau tar antea au 'maet. Onaim ho mkonan kai nai' Min, fin hai he mna-nao goa heen. Reko nneis hai mnao nai rabah, he hit kais tamnaah atmaet.

10 Bait hai kais ampao 'roo-'roo te, hai mnao ma mfain iim no nua goen.”

11 Rarit sin aamf ee nak, “Karu on naan ate, hi mmoe' on nai: hi mnao mait meik hau fua' ma fuboon reko na'ko hit pah. Esan re': bumbu sin, hau oef re' foo meni', re'u he ttuis, oin hau, kanari,* ma knaa' bian. Rarit meik sin meu usif pah Masir in tua pirsa'i naan, ma mitoon am mak hai baer' ein re' ia njarin ook-sonun neu ko.

12 Hi msa' meiki mtein roit amsa' anfain no nua na'ko oras neon goes ii hi mnao. Natuin hi ro he mnona' mifani' roit ein re' hi miit sin anbin hi 'kaor ein neon goes ii. Kais-kaisa' sin es re' antaon nsaan sin.

13 Hi mok hi ori', mes nati' mfain iim rabah, oo!

14 Au 'on-'onen, karu Uisneno re' Akuasat Ma'tani', nabanit usif pah Masir in tua pirsa'i naan he nkasian ki. He karu reko te, in nnona' nafani' ki au anah nai' Min am nai' Meon, he hi mfain iim bu'-bua'. Mes karu au aanh ein namnekun oke' te, maut he au usaah susat ia nkoon piut.”

15 Rarit sin nnaon ma nakbua' ein baer ook-soun ein am roit, he neikin nnaon neun pah Masir. Sin nok nai' Benjamin amsa'. Antean nee te, sin nnaon nbaiseun nai' Yusuf.

---

† **42:38** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak “tar antea au 'saun 'eu Sheol (naan, bare neu amaets ein)”.

* **43:11** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani ntui nak *‘shaqed’*. In aafn ee on re' kanari.

16 Oras nai' Yusuf niit nai' Benjamin nok
in taatf ein ate, in nreek a'naak mepu nbi
in umi mnak, “Hoe! Meik atoin ein re' ia
ntaman neun au umi! Rarit amroor bijae
jes, mihaan ee rek-reko. Sin ro he nbukaen
nok kau oras maans ee na'puup.”
17 Rarit a'nakat naan nmoe' natuin nai'
Yusuf in aprenat. Onaim in nnao naat sin
neu nai' Yusuf in umi.
18 Oras sin nnaon neun nai' Yusuf in
umi, in taatf ein namtaun nmaten. Anbin
raan ee te, sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo!
Nansaa' am es in nreun he neik kit teu ia?
Kais-kaisa' in he nasusab kit, natuin roit
ein re' sin nfee nafani' kit sin anbin hit
i'kaor ein neon goes ii. Sin nmoe' napo-
poi kit he neem naat kit teu ia, he nok
askeken ate, sin nheek kit, ma nmoe' kit
atjair sin aten. Rarit sin nasiik naan hit
bikaes keledai ngguin oke'.”
19 Etun oras sin npaumaak nai' Yusuf in
uim je te, sin nataan a'nakat naan am nak,
20 “Aam, kais muto'-to'on kai. Neon goes
ii, hai iim amsoos miit amnahat ambi ia.
21-22 Rarit oras hai mfain meu hai kuan,
hai misnaas ambi raan ee he mtuup. On-
aim hai mfei 'kaor ein he mi'eku' mui't
ein. He'e! Hai mtae miit hai roit ein, ntao
nafani' kai sin inbin hai kaor maak ein
sin feefk ein. Hai ka mihiin he sekau es
re' antao sin naan. Mes oras ia, hai meik
mifani' sin oke'. Onaim aam, kais mutoo'
goo! Maut he ho muhiin, oras ia hai
meik roit bian anteni' he msoos amnaah
amtein.”
23 Rarit a'nakat naan nataah sin am nak,
“Hi mta'-taa' kiim. Kais mimtau! Of oni'
hi Uisneon nggoe es anfee tetus neu ki nbi
hi 'kaor ein naan. Neon goes ii, au 'toup
urair hi roit ein naan oke'. Hi ka mmui' fa
tusa'!” Rarit in napoit nai' Simeon na'ko
bui je he nabua nok sin.
24 Onaim sin ntaman oke' neu nai' Yusuf
in umi. Rarit a'nakat naan anfeen sin oe
ma nafaun sin haek ein. In na'eku' sin
bikaes keledai ngguin amsa'.
25 Rarit in natoon am nak, “Hi of am-
bukae mok hai aam usi' oras maans ii
na'puup.” Oras sin npao nai' Yusuf he
neem nateef nok sin ite, sin n'ator ook-
soun ein naan.
26 Oras nai' Yusuf neem antea te, sin
nri'tuun ok-oke' nbin in human ma in
matan. Rarit sin nnona' ook-soun ein neu
na.
27 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataan sin am nak,
“On mee? Hi arki m'ao-mina', oo? Hi ama
mnasi' on mee? In n'ao-mina' msa', aa
oo?”
28 Sin natahan am nak, “Ho ate mnais ee,
re' hai aam honi', et re' nee. In n'ao-miin,
tua.” Onaim sin na'ruir ein ma nhormaat
antein' ee.
29 Rarit nai' Yusuf nait matan am ankius
niit in orif nai' Benjamin. Sin nua sin,
ainaf ma amaf mese'. Onaim in nak, “Ooo!
Hi ori' aheit susu re' neon goes ii hi miton-
toon ee ji, es re' ia!”
Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Benjamin am
nak, “Ba'e! Au 'on-'onen he Uisneno nfee
ko tetus kou'-ko'u.”
30 Ankius nai' Benjamin on naan ate, nai'
Yusuf in rasi mnaut neu in oirf ee he noi
npe'-pee' jah een. Natuin in nneek niis in
orif nai' Benjamin. In ka bisa ntahan naan
fa in nekan naan antein. Onaim in nnao
ntaam neu in kee'n ee rabah. Rarit in nkae
nme'-me'ur anbi naan.
31 Ankae nrari te, in nnao nameu in
human. In nafani' in nekan, rait in nnao
nateef nok sin. Onaim in nreun in ameupt
ein uim je naan ee, he nabaarb ein bukaet
neun mei.
32 Sin nabarab bukaet neu nai' Yusuf
anbi mei jes in nmees kuun. In orif-
tataf sin nbukaen nbin mei jes a'teta'. In
ameupt ein, nbukaen nbin mei jes kuuk.
Natuin atoin Masir sin nnaben ate sin
nhai'niis sin tuak ein karu sin nbukaen
bu'-bua' nok atoin Ibranis sin.†
33 A'nakat naan an'ator anrair he nai'
Yusuf in orif-tataf sin antokon nmabain
ein nok nai' Yusuf. In n'ator sin he ntokon
nmaktun-tuin ein nmurai na'ko atoin kou'
goe ntea aheit susu. Oras sin ankius niit
re' mo'et re' ia te, sin nsanmakan.
34 Rarit nai' Yusuf an'ator he in ameupt
ein naan naitin bukaet na'kon in mei je
neun in orif-tataf sin. Sin ntoupun huma'
mese'. Mes nai' Benjamin antoupu mfaun
anneis no niim na'ko in taatf ein naan.
Rarit sin nbukaen tar antea sin namsenan
batuur-batuur.

44

Nai' Yusuf in a'koom noin muit ee namneuk

1 Sin nbukaen nrarin ate, nai' Yusuf
na'se'-se'o a'naak mepu nbi in uim je
mnak, “Hoe! Ho mnao murai pena'-maka'
meu atoin ein ia sin a'kaor ein naan,
nahen-henun. Rarit ho mtao mufani' sin
roit ein es-es ate meu sin a'kaor ein naan.
2 Rarit ho mait au 'koom noin muit ee,
ma mtao goe meu aheit suus goe in a'kaor
aan.” Onaim in nmoe' natuin nai' Yusuf in
aprenat.

† **43:32** Atoin Masir sin nmai'nisin atoin Israelas sin, natuin atoin Israelas sin atuku 'bibi ma 'bib-kase.

3 Maan re' snaat ee nsae te, nai' Yusuf
nafetin sin nok sin bikaes keledai ngguin
he nnaon nfanin ma neikin amnahat.
4 Sin nnaon ka 'roo fa fe' na'kon kota
naan ate, nai' Yusuf natoon neu a'nakat
naan am nak, “Ho mnao mriu' mutuin
atoin ein naan rabah. Karu mupein sin
ite, ho mak sin am mak, ‘Nansaa' am es hi
mmoe' maufinu meu 'naef ee? Hi mbaras
in neek reok goe nok moe' re'uf on naan!
5 On mee m'es hi mibaak meik hai a'naak
te in a'koom noin muit ee? Hi ka mihiin
fa, oo? Naan ka npaek je fa he nbukae oe
nmees jah. Anpaek je he naim atoni' in
uan, natuin a'koma' naan matua' ate! Hi
moe'm ein ia, ro reu' besi!’ ”
6 Rarit a'nakat naan nriu' natuin sin tar
antea napein sin. Onaim in natoon neu sin
natuin ahaa nai' Yusuf in uaban fe'e na.
7 Rarit sin npenan mates am nak, “Aam,
ho sairt ii, on mee? Hai msuup. Hai ka neu
he mibei' fa he mmoe' re'uf on naan!
8 Ho muhiim kuum. Roit ein re' neon
goes ii nbin hai 'kaor ein naan, hai mfee
sin nfanin neu ko. Onaim hai ka mibei'
fa he mibaak hi a'naak te in a'koma' naan
na'ko in umi. Hai ka neu he mibaak fa,
tua!
9 Aam, ho mpukai ma mtae kuum. Mu-
pein a'koma' naan anbi sekau in a'kaor
ate, amhukun misan! Maut he hai bian ii,
mjair ate meu ko.”
10 Rarit a'nakat naan na'uab am nak,
“Kahaf! On nai. Karu au 'iit ee nbi sekau
te, in re' naan anjair au ate. Hi bian ii,
mnao mkoon.”
11 Onaim sin nasanut a'kaor ein naan,
rabah. Rarit sin npukai nain sin.
12 Onaim a'nakat naan anparikas a'kaor
ein naan barisi, nmurai na'ko atoin kou'
goe iin je, ntea aheit suus goe iin je. Onaim
in niit a'koom noin muti' naan, anbi nai'
Benjamin in a'karo'.
13 Ankius nitan on naan ate, nai' Ben-
jamin in taatf ein sin neek ein akrati'-krait
ein. Rarit sin nasaeb nafani' sin a'kaor ein
neun sin bikaes keledai ngguin, he ntaman
nfanin neun kota.
14 Oras sin ntean nai' Yusuf in uim je te,
in nbi naan fe'. Onaim sin nri'tuun anbin
nai' Yusuf in human ma in matan.
15 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskarak sin am nak,
“Hoe! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' kau on
re' ia? Hi ka mihiin fa? A'naet on re' au,
anpaek re'u re' he naim atoni' in uan.”
16 Rarit nai' Yahuda nataah am nak,
“Airoo! Uisneno npukai napoitan hit saant
ein. Rarit hai he mak saa' ntein, tua? Hai
he mimneob hai tuam ein on mee, tua!
Karu ho mtahan hai ori' te, reko nneis ho
mtahan kai oke'. Mait kai mjair ho aten.”
17 Mes nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Kahaf!
Niit a'koma' naan anbi sekau te, in es re'
he njair au ate! Hi bian ii, mifrei. Amfain
nai meu hi ama'!”

*Nai' Yahuda ntoit he nsenu' nai' Ben-
jamin*

18 Rarit nai' Yahuda nnao npaumak-
maak nai' Yusuf, ma na'uab am nak, “Au
'baiseun, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho kuasam
naan natai nok uisf ee in kuasan kuun.
Natuin rasi naan, kais muto'on kau, tua.
Au 'toit mainuan he au u'siti' aan a'kre'o,
tua.
19 Neon goes ii, ho mutaan kai mmak, ‘Hi
ama' nok hi ori' tuaf es etan naa fe'e, oo?’
20 Rarit hai mitaah am mak, ‘Hai ama'
namnasi nrair. Hai ori' aheit suus goe
mese'. Oras nahoins ee te, hai ama'
namnais jen. Aheet suus goe in taatf ee,
nmate nrair, tua. Sin nua sin, sin ainf
ee nmate nrair. Onaim oras ia, hai ori'
aheit susu naan, in nmees. Es na' hai ama'
nneek niis ne.’
21 Rarit ho mreun kai he hai meik hai
ori', he ho miit ee.
22 Onaim hai mitaah am mak, ‘Ri'ana'
re' ne, ka neu he nnao npori' fa hai ama'.
Karu in nnao npoirn ee te, hai ama' ro he
nmaet kuun nai, es re' naan.’
23 On nai te, ho mutaah am mak, ‘Karu
hi ka meik fa hi ori' naan ate, hi ka neu he
miit amtein kau fa heen.’
24 Rarit hai mfain. Hai mtean hai ama'
ne te, hai mitoon main rasin re' ho mu'uab
sin meu kai.
25 A'roo-'roo te, hai mnaaht ein oek' ein.
Rarit hai ama' anreek kai he mfain iim
amtein meu pah Masir he msoos amnahat.
26 Mes hai mitaah am mak, ‘Aam honi'!
Hai ka neu he mnao fa meu ne ntein.
Natuin uisf ee in tua pirsai' je, na'uab nain
nak, karu hai ka mok fa hai ori' te, hai ka
neu he miit amtein fa in human. Onaim
hai ro he meik hai ori' aheit susu naan fe',
hena' hai mnao.’
27 Rarit hai ama' na'uab am nak, ‘Hi
mihiin main. Au fee bi Rahel in aanh ein,
tuaf nua goah.
28 Ahuunt ee nnao namneuk. Oni' mui'
fui ngguin npius goe ma neku nrair je. Es
na' ntea oras ia, au ka 'iit a'tein' ee fa.
29 Karu hi mait meik aheit suus gui ntein
mi'ko kau, ma in napein siraak ate, hi mtao
mtein kau susat meu au atoni mnasi' kau
gui, he 'maet nai.’
30-31 Es naan ate, usi'. Au 'baiseun, tua.
Karu au 'fain 'eu au ama', mes au ka 'ok
fa aheit susu re' ia te, ro hai ama' nmaet
kuun een. Natuin in asmaan ee, nmafuut

nok ri'ana' ia te. On nai te, in namnais re'-
reu'f een. Onaim karu hai mtao mtein' ee
susat, in nmaet nai.
32 Saa' antein, au 'ba'an urair 'eu au
ama' 'ak, au utaah ri'ana' ia. Au 'ba'an 'eu
au ama', karu au ka 'eik ufani' fa ri'ana' ia
'eu ne, maut he au utaah kuuk sanat naan,
tar antea au 'maet.
33 Onaim au 'baiseun, tua. Maut he au
umaik a'bi ia he 'seun ee, henati' au es re'
a'jair ho ate. Maut he in nfain nok in taatf
ein.
34 Karu ri'ana' ia ka nok fa te, au ka neu
he 'fain fa. Au ka neu he 'tahan aan fa
au tuak, karu au 'iit au ama' ansuus tar
anmaet."

45

Nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan, ma ntoit in aamf ee he nfoo' neem neu pah Masir

1 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf in
neekn ee krati'-krati', tar antea in ka
ntahan naan fa in tuan ii ntein nbi in
ameupt ein sin maatk ein. Etun in nreun
sin he npoin, he in bisa nmees nok in orif-
tataf sin. Nok ranan naan ate, in bisa
natoon in tuan ee neu sin.
2 Rarit ameupt ein npoin oke'. Onaim
nai' Yusuf ankae nme'-me'ur ma npin-
pinus. In ameupt ein, atoin Masir, re'
nhaken nbin moen ee, anneen amsa'. Ma
abitan uisf ee in soonf ee nnenan amsa'.
3 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon namneo goah
neu in orif-tataf sin am nak, "Airoo, tua.
Au re' ia, nai' Usu kau. Hi ori'. Hit arkit
atma'ori-tatan. Hit ama' fe' nmoni, oo?"

Annenan on naan ate, in orif-tataf sin
namtau nmaten, tar antea sin ka fefa'
mese' fa.
4 Rarit nai' Yusuf nak sin am nak, "Hae!
Amsiri' iim he mpaumaak kau fe'!"

Onaim sin nsiir ein antaman ma npau-
maak nai' Yusuf. Onaim in na'uab nafanik
am nak, "Au re' ia, nai' Yusuf, re' neon
goes ii, hi mi'sosa' mpoirn ee meu pah
Masir ia.
5 Amneon ii, hi mi'sosa' kau goen.
Mes kais mimtau, ma kais ammatoe ma
mmasanan es nok es. Natuin Uisneno es
neik kau 'uum a'tea ia, he 'jair ahunut 'eu
ki. Nok ranan naan, In npaek kau he In
nafetin naan too mfaun ii, he sin kaisa'
namnaah anmaten.
6 Oras ia, amnaahs ii fe' nnao naan toon
nua. Aar toon niim fe'. Oras naan, ka tiit
tain fa tuaf es he ntoof ai' nkaun, nseen,
ma ka tiit fa reen jes re' he nmui' pena'-
maka'.
7 Nok ranan re' hit ka tahiin tain je fa re'
ia, Uisneno neik kau 'uum uhuun u'ko ki.
Henati' na'ko hi arki, ma hi anah-upuf sin
napenin a'honis.
8 Onaim in batuurn ii, ka hi es ammoe'
kau fa he au 'uum a'tea ia, mes Uisneno
In a'mo'en. In es nait kau 'jair uisf ee in
tua pirsa'i 'bi pah Masir ia. Onaim au 'jair
a'nakat a'bi uisf ee in sonaf. Ka tiit tain fa
es he nneis na'ko kau.
9 Onaim oras ia, hi mfain rabah nai, he
mitoon au uabak re' ia meu hit ama', mak
on nai: 'Aam honi', ho anah nai' Yusuf
anmoin fe'! In njair kaes ko'u et pah Masir.
In naskau ko aam honi', he mnao meu pah
Masir rabah nai, tua.
10 Aam honi' of ho mupein mainuan he
mutua mbi pah Gosen mpaumaak ee. Bare
naan mainuan. Onaim hi bisa mituuk ma
mi'eku' hi 'bib-kasen, a'bibin, ma bijae
ngguin ok-oke'. In ntoit ko msa', he uum
meik ho anah-upuf sin, nok nain sin uim
je naan ee, ma sin baer pusaak ein ok-oke'
he mitua mibaar ambi nee, tua.
11 Karu aam honi' mutua mbi Gosen ate,
in bisa npairoir ko nbi nee. Natuin am-
naahs ii aar toon niim antein fe'. Onaim
in of an'ator he aam honi' mok ho nonot-
asar sin, ma ho mui't ein ok-oke' ka nkuran
ma nrabu' fa saa'-saa', tua.'"
12 Nai' Yusuf natoon anrair on naan ate,
in na'uab antein am nak, "Oras ia, hi miit
meik hi matam, aa oo? Ho msa', Min. Au
re' ia, ho tata' nai' Yusuf teb-tebe.
13 Onaim mitoon meu hit ama' mak, au
kuasat a'bi pah Masir re' ia, kou' re'uf. Ma
mireta' meu hit ama' saa'-saa' re' hi miit
sin. Rarit hi meik je neem rabah nai meu
ia!"
14 Rarit in nhoo ma nneek in orif nai'
Benjamin, ma sin nua sin ankaen.
15 In anhoo ma nneek in taatf ein mese'-
mese' msa'. Rarit na' sin nmurai na'uab
ein nok ne.

Usif pah Masir antoup nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin

16 Rarit, oras uisf ee nok in a'naak
meupn ein annenan nak nai' Yusuf in orif-
tataf sin neman, sin nmariin anmaten.
17 Onaim uisf ee na'uab neu nai' Yusuf
am nak, "Yusuf! Mutoon meu sin ho benu',
he sin nasaeb ein pena'-maka' neu sin
bikaes keledai ngguin, he neikin nnaon
neun pah Kana'an.
18 Rarit amreun sin he neik ho ama' ma
nonot-asar sin neman oke', he sin nfoo'
neman neun ia nai. Au of a'feen sin afu
ma bare re' reko nneis nbi pah Masir ia,
he sin natuan ma nmonin nbin naan, ma
sin napenin amnahat na'ko bare naan.
19 Amreun sin he sin neik nanin akreet
bikase' fauk na'ko ia, he sin nasaeb ri'aan
ein, ma ho ama'.

20 Kais sin natenab baer pusaak ein re'
sin ka bisa neik sin fa. Natuin pah Masir ia,
naheun nok bare' re' arekot. Sin of anpaar
sin."
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf anfee
kreet bikase' fauk, ma beti' nbi ranan,
natuin uisf ee in kabin. Ma in orif-tataf
sin* nabaarb ein he nfanin natuin uisf ee
in kabin.
22 Nai' Yusuf anfeen sin tai fe'u msa', es
ate paasn es. Mes in nfeen nai' Benjamin
roi muti' fua' natun teun, ma tai fe'u pasan
niim.
23 In nsonu' neu in aam hoin fe baer
saa'-saa' re' nareok na'ko pah Masir,
ma nasaeb sin nbi bikaes keledai mone
bo'es. In nfee na'baba' ntein pena'-maka',
utunu', ma mnahat huma'-huma', nasaeb
sin neun bikaes keledai ainaf bo'es. In
n'ook-beit sin neu oras sin ntebi nfain
neman neun pah Masir.
24 Rarit in nnao naseona' sin, ma nam-
naub sin am nak, "Nati' hi kaisa' mmatoe
mbi raan ee, joo!"

*Nai' Yakop anneen nak nai' Yusuf an-
moin fe'*

25 Rarit sin nnaon nfanin neun sin aamf
ee et pah Kana'an.
26 Antean ne te, sin natonan sin aamf ee
mnak, "Aam honi'! Ho anah nai' Yusuf
anmoin fe'. In kaes ko'u et pah Masir! In
nnaa' aprenat."
Oras nai' Yakop anneen ate, in
ntaka'nana' ma ka npirsai fa sin uabk ein
naan.
27 Mes oras sin natonan nrair nai' Yusuf
in uab ein naan, ma in niit akreet bikase'
re' nai' Yusuf ansoun ee he nasaeb neik je
neu pah Masir te, na' in npirsai.
28 Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Airoo! Au
aanh ee nmoin fe'! On re' naan ate, na' au
'mariin. Au ro he 'nao 'kius 'aan ee fe', na'
au 'mate msa', reko."

46

*Nai' Yakop sin nabaarb ein he nfo'on
neun pah Masir*

1 Rarit nai' Yakop* nakbua' in a'brua'
ein, ma nnao nasaitan pah Kana'an. Sin
ntean kuan Barseba te, in nroor mu'it ma
nafuat sin neu Uisneno, re' in amaf nai'
Isak na'bees neu Ne na'ko unu'.
2 Fai jes ate, nai' Yakop namnei. Anbi
mneit naan, in nneen Uisneno noe'n ee
mnak, "Hoe! Yakop! Ho mfeen he mneen
fe'!"
Onaim in nataah am nak, "Tua!"
3 Ma Uisneno nak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno re'
ho ama' na'bees neu Na na'ko unu'. Ho
kais mumtau he mnao meu pah Masir. Au
of a'moe' ho sufam-kau'm ein anjarin too
re' maso'ik anbin bare naan.
4 Au of 'ok ko tnao teu pah Masir. Ma
Au of 'ok ufani' ho sufam-kau'm ein nfanin
neun pah Kana'an amsa'. Oras ho mmate
te, of ho anah nai' Yusuf anhake nbi ho
bnapam."
5 Rarit nai' Yakop nok in aanh ein,†
nnaon nasaitan kuan Barseba. Onaim sin
nasaeb ee, ma sin fee-anah sin anbin kreet
bikaes ein re' usif pah Masir ansonu' sin.
6-7 Sin nait neik sin baer pusaak ein ma
mui't ein ok-oke' re' sin nmui' sin, oras sin
nbin pah Kana'an. Rarit nai' Yakop ma in
aan feto-aan mone sin, ma in uupf ein ok-
oke', nnaon neun pah Masir.

*Nai' Yakop nok in noont ein re' nokan
nnaon neun pah Masir*

8 Nai' Yakop in nonot-asar re' nok
anfo'on neun pah Masir, esan re' ia:‡
Nai' Ruben, aan moen unu.
9 In aanh ein esan re': nai' Henok, nai'
Paru, nai' Hesron, ma nai' Karmi.
10 Nai' Simeon nok in aanh ein esan re':
nai' Yemuel, nai' Yamin, nai' Ohat,
nai' Yakin, ma nai' Sohar. Ma nai'
Saul amsa', re' nahoins ee na'ko
bifee Kananas.
11 Nai' Lewi nok in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Gerson, nai' Kehat, ma nai' Merari.
12 Nai' Yahuda nok in aanh ein esan re':
nai' Sela, nai' Peres, ma nai' Sera.
Nai' Yahuda in anah bian, nai' Er
ma nai' Onan, nmate nrarin nbin
Kana'an. In neik nai' Peres in aanh
ein amsa', esan re': nai' Hesron ma
nai' Hamur.
13 Nai' Isaskar nok in aanh ein esan re':
nai' Tora, nai' Pua, nai' Ayup, ma
nai' Simron.
14 Nai' Sebulon nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Seret, nai' Eron, ma nai'
Yahreel.
15 Sin ok-oke' re' naan, nai' Yakop nok in
fee bi Lea sin aan hoin ein, oras sin natuan
nbin Mesopotamia. Anmu'i ntein sin aan
feto, kaan ee bi Dina. Onaim nai' Yakop
nok in mahoin ii, tuaf bo' tenu mteun.
16 Onaim anmui' in anah na'ko in fee bian
es re': nai' Gat, nok in aanh ein esan
re': nai' Sifion, nai' Hagi, nai' Suni,
nai' Esbon, nai' Eri, nai' Arodi, ma
nai' Areli.

* **45:21** Tuis uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in aanh ein natuin uisf ee in kabin." Nai' Yakop in kanan es, es re' Isra'el.
* **46:1** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el nakbua' ma nnao". † **46:5** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, "Isra'el in aanh ein nait neik sin amaf nai' Yakop." ‡ **46:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak "Isra'el in nonot-asar".

17 Nai' Aser, nok in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Yimna, nai' Yiswa, nai' Yiswi, nai'
Beria, nok sin feotf es, kaan ee bi
Sera.
Anmu'i msa' nai' Beria in aanh ein, esan
re': nai' Heber ma nai' Markiel.
18 Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf bo'es am nee.
Esan re' nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Silpa in
anah-upuf sin. Bi Silpa naan, ate re' nai'
Laban anfee je neu in aan feto bi Lea, nai'
Yakop in fee mnasi'.
19 Nai' Yakop in fee jes antein, kaan ee bi
Rahel. In nahoni' ri'ana' nua, esan
re': nai' Yusuf ma nai' Benjamin.
20 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf ansao nrair bi
Asnat nbi pah Masir. In aam baabf ee,
a'naak rais pirsait anbi kota On, kaan ee
nai' Potifera. Nai' Yusuf ma bi Asnat sin
aanh ein esan re': nai' Efraim ma nai'
Manase.
21 Nai' Benjamin nok amsa' neu pah Masir.
In nok in aanh ein, esan re': nai'
Bera, nai' Beker, nai' Asibel, nai'
Gera, nai' Na'aman, nai' Ehi, nai'
Ros, nai' Mupim, nai' Hupim, ma
nai' Aret.
22 Rarit nai' Yakop ma in fee bi Rahel sin
mahoink ein tuaf bo'es am haa.
23 Nai' Yakop in nmu'i ntein fee jes, kaan
ee bi Bilha. Sin aanh ein esan re':
nai' Dan ma nai' Naftali.
Nai' Dan in aanh ee, nai' Husim.
24 Nai' Naftali nok in aanh ein esan re': nai'
Yaser, nai' Guni, nai' Yeser ma nai'
Sirem.
25 Nai' Yakop nok in fee bi Bilha sin
mahoink ein tuaf hiut. Bi Bilha naan, es
re' bi Rahel in ate, re' in napein je na'ko in
amaf nai' Laban.
26 Onaim nai' Yakop in mahoin ein re'
nnaon neun pah Masir naan, tuaf bo' nee
mnee. In aan naenf ein ka nsoi' sin fa fe'.
27 Sin nma'baab ein nok nai' Yusuf in
aanh ein re' nahoni' sin anbin pah Masir,
sin tuaf nua. Onaim nai' Yakop in nonot-
asar re' natuan nbin Masir, sin ar-arsin
tuaf bo' hiut.

Nai' Yakop nateef in anah nai' Yusuf

28 Oras sin he noi ntean pah Masir ate,
nai' Yakop anreun in anah nai' Yahuda
he nnao nahuun, he no'en nai' Yusuf, he
neem nateef nok in aamf ee nbi pah Gosen.
Oras sin ntean nrarin nbin Gosen,
29 on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ansae neu in
a'kreet, he nnao nateef in aamf ee nbi
naan. Oras sin natefan, nai' Yusuf anhoo
in aamf ee, ma nkae 'roo re'uf.
30 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab nok nai' Yusuf
am nak, "Usu! Oras ia, au 'iit ko goen.
Onaim au uhiin 'ak ho mmoin fe'. Maski
oras ia au 'mate msa', reko."
31 Rarit nai' Yusuf natoon neu in orif-
tataf sin am nak, "Au ro he 'nao 'baiseun
uisf ee, he utoon 'ak au nonot-asar sin
na'kon pah Kana'an neman ntean nggoen.
32 Onaim au of utoon 'ak hi re' ia, atuuk
mu'it. Etun hi meik hi mui't ein ma hi
pusaak ein na'kon Kana'an.
33 Karu uisf ee no'en ki, ma nataan hi
meupm ein saa',
34 hi mitaah am mak, hi arki re' ia, atuuk
mu'it ammurai mi'ko hi aan'-ana' fe', on
re' hi be'i-na'i sin. Nok ranan naan, in
of anreun ki he mitua mbi Gosen." Nai'
Yusuf natoon on naan, natuin abitan pah
Masir anmai'nisin karu sin natua nabuan
nok atuuk mui't ein.

47

Nai' Yusuf in uim je nanan napenin afu na'ko usif pah Masir

1-2 Rarit nai' Yusuf nok in tataf tuaf
niim, annaon he nbaiseun usif. Nai' Yusuf
na'ekub ma natefab sin nok usif. In
na'uab am nak, "Aam usi'! Au ama' ma
au ori'-tata' sin neman nrarin na'kon pah
Kana'an. Sin neman neik sin mui't ein ma
sin baer' ein ok-oke'. Oras ia sin etan pah
Gosen."
3 Rarit uisf ee nataan am nak, "Hi meupn
ein es re' saa'?"
On nai te, sin natahan am nak, "Hai re'
ia atukus, on re' sin hai be'i-na'i.
4 Oras ia, pah Kana'an nafauk-nai ko'u,
tar antea ka tiit fa mnahat ma huun
antein. Etun hai iim meu pah re' ia he
mitua mtahan. Hai meik hai mui't ein
amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mbaiseun ko
usi', mkonan kai he hai mitua mbi pah
Gosen, he hai mituuk hai mui't ein anbin
naan."
5 Rarit uisf ee natoon in roimn ee neu
nai' Yusuf am nak, "Oras ia, ho ama' ma
sin ho benu' etan ia.
6 Onaim sin napenin mainuan he sin
natuan nbin ia on re' sin pah akuuk. Au
mahiink ii te, pah Gosen naan, bare re'
reko nneis nbi pah re' ia. Onaim reko
nneis sin natuan nbin re' naan. Ma karu
sin natuuk mu'it am reko te, maut he sin
natuuk au ngguin anbin naan amsa'."
7 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'ekub ma natefab
in aamf ee nok usif. Onaim nai' Yakop
an'onen he Uisneno nfee tetus neu usif
naan.
8 Onaim uisf ee nataan am nak, "Aam,
ho toon fauk een?"
9 Nai' Yakop nataah am nak, "Au 'moin
'aan toon nautn es bo' teun, mes au ka utua
ubaar 'iit fa fe' 'bi baer jes. Au be'i-na'i sin
on naan amsa'. Karu au he utaib ok, 'ok sin

ite, au toon a'moin ji, fe' ka mfaun fa fe'.
Mes naheun nok suust am nana'renat."
10 Onaim nai' Yakop antoti ntein Uisneno
he nfee tetus-athoen neu usif pah Masir
naan. Rarit sin nbaisenun ma nheer ok
na'ko uisf ee in matan, ma ntebi nfanin.
11 Rarit nai' Yusuf natuin uisf ee in kabin,
onaim in nruur bare neu sin nbi pah
Gosen. Afu bare naan, mrian ii kah een.
(Sin nakanab bare naan nbi neon amunit
nak, 'Rameses'.) Onaim nai' Yusuf in amaf
ma in orif-tataf sin natua nabaran nbin
bare naan.
12 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah ma nasaah
mnahat neu in amaf, ma in orif-tataf sin,
sin fee-anah sin, na'ko a'naet tar antea
a'baut ein.

Amnaahs ee mainenu' ntein anbi pah Masir

13 Anbi oras naan, ka tiit tain fa mnahat
anbi mee-mee. Amnaahs ii ntaman kuan-
bare, kota mpah. Na'ko pah Masir ntea
pah Kana'an mansian ein n'ore nmaten.
Sin ka nabe'in fa he nmo'en saa'-saa',
natuin sin namnahan nmaten.
14 Rarit biak ein neman na'kon bare-bare
neun pah Masir, ma are' bare-bare nbi pah
Kana'an, he nsosan amnahat na'kon nai'
Yusuf. Onaim in na'bua' roit ein naan ok-
oke', rarit in nnao natunu' sin anbin uisf
ee in sonaf.
15 Oras naan, abitan pah Masir ma pah
Kana'an sin nararin roit. Onaim sin ka
nsoos nabe'in fa mnahat. Rarit sin neman
neun nai' Yusuf he ntotin. Sin na'uab
ein am nak, "Usi'! Hai mbaiseun ko, tua.
Amfee kai mnahat, he hai kaisa' mimnaah
ammaet. Natuin hai mirair roit, tua."
16 Rarit nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, "Karu
batuur-batuur hi mirair roit ate, hi mmoe'
on nai: mtuki mnahat nok hi mui't ein
naan. Au of a'fee ki mnahat."
17 Rarit sin nnona' sin mui't ein neun
nai' Yusuf he ntukin amnahat. Mui't ein
esan re': sin bijae ngguin, bikase', bikaes
keledai, 'bibi, ma sin 'bib-kasen. Natuin
toon naan, nai' Yusuf an'ator on re' naan.
18 Toon amneemt ii te, sin nfain neman
neun nai' Yusuf. Sin nbaisenun am nak,
"Usi'! Hai ro mbaiseun namneo goah, tua.
Hai roit ma mu'it, ho mtuik maan kuum
sin een, tua. Oras ia, hai he mait saa'
antein. Hai ruman ankon-koon. Arahaa
hai tuam ein anmes-mesen, nok hai afu
'teets ein.
19 Kais amkonan kai he hai mmaet. Karu
hai mmate te, sekau es re' he npairoir hai
afun naan!? Reko nneis, ho mait kai mjair
ho aten. Ho mtoup hai afun naan, he ho
mpaar kuum sin. Rarit ho mfee kai fini he
hai mseen sin meu ko, tua. Onaim ho mfee
kai mnahat natuin hai mihaeb om ambi ho
renen. Asar hai kaisa' mmaet!"
20 Natuin oras amnahas naan ma'tain
besi, etun abitan pah Masir sin na'sosa'
nain sin aufn ein ok-oke'. Onaim nai'
Yusuf ansoos nain afun naan he njair usif
pah Masir in auf pusaak ein.
21 Nok ranan naan, abitan pah Masir sin
njarin ate neun usif pah Masir.*
22 Mes nai' Yusuf ka nsoos fa a'naak
pirsait ein sin afun, natuin uisf ee nfeen
sin mnahat piut. Etun sin ka na'sosa' fa
sin afun.
23 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf na'uab neu too
gui mnak, "Oras ia, hi mfain ate meu usif
pah Masir. Au 'soos a'rair hi aufn ee neu
usif. Onaim hi mait finin re' ia nai, he
mnao mseen sin neun renen naan.
24 Oras sekit ma mnonut ate, hi mbait
batis niim. Baits es neu usif. Neisk ein paa'
haa, bian hi mait fini, ma bian hi mait sin
ntaam amnahat neu ki ok-oke'."
25 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Koe aam.
Ho msoi maan kai na'ko amnahas ia, tua.
Onaim hai mtoit makasi, tua. Maut he hai
mjair ate meu hit usi', tua."
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anpaek atoran naan
anjair prenat anbi pah Masir. Etun sin
nbatin batis niim na'ko are' pena'-maka'
re' sin nseik ma noun sin naan. Sapaaf es
neu usif. Haa' ein neun sin kuuk. Suma
a'naak pirsait ein sin aufn ee, uisf ee ka
nsoos ein fa. Prenat naan, sin fe' anpaek
je nnao nkoon.

Nai' Yusuf anmoe' manba'an nak in he nsuub in aamf ee nbi sin beif-na'if sin nopu

27 Anmurai oras naan, atoin Israelas sin
natuan nabaran nbin pah Gosen, et pah
ko'u Masir. Sin anjarin atoin amu'it. Ma
sin nahoin ein ma nma'baab ok piut-piut.
28 Anbi pah Masir naan, nai' Yakop
anmoin naan toon bo'es am hiut, tar antea
in nmoin naan nabu-bua toon nautn es bo'
haa mhiut.
29 Oras in neno 'maetn ee npaumak-
maak een ate, in no'en nai' Yusuf ma
natoon ee mnak, "Usu! Au 'naben, ka
'roo fa heen ate, Uisneno no'en nafani' kau
goen. Onaim au 'toit ko, karu ho mneek
kau te, ho msuup mak ho ka msuub kau fa
mbi pah Masir ia.
30 Ho ro he meik mufani' au aok-ta'uk ia
he msuub ee meu hit be'i-na'i sin nopun,
ma msuub kau 'bi nee. Ho ama' kau gui,
au roimk ii on re' naan."

* **47:21** Anmui' tuis uab Ibrani bian nak, "Nai' Yusuf anfoo' nain too mfaun ii neu koat ee in nanan."

Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Karu ho mroim maan on re' naan ate, au utuin aah, tua.”

31 Onaim nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Karu ho mroim mutuin kau on naan ate, oras ia ho msuup, mak ho mroim mutuin ho ama' in romin.”

Rarit nai' Yusuf ansuup natuin nai' Yakop in uab ein naan. Onaim nai' Yakop nabani' ma nri'tuu n'ain koi je 'nakan, ma n'onen he nasaeb sukuur neu Uisneno.

48

Nai' Yakop antoit tetus-athoen neu nai' Yusuf in aanh ein

1 Ka 'roo fa na'ko oras naan ate, nai' Yusuf napein hanaf nak, in aamf ee nameen ma'fena'. Onaim in nok in aan moen nua' ein naan, esan re' nai' Manase ma nai' Efraim, ma sin nnaon nkius sin na'if nai' Yakop.

2 Oras nai' Yakop nahiin nak nai' Yusuf neem anrari te, in nareen on he ntoko nbi hara' tupa'.

3 Onaim in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Usu! Neon goes ii, Uisneno re' Akuaas Ma'tani' naan, nakriir On neu kau nbi kuan Lus, et pah Kana'an. Anbi naan, In nba'an neu kau,

4 mnak, ‘Au of umfauba' ho anah-upuf sin he njarin too mfau-rutu. Au of a'feen sin bare re' ia msa', he njair sin auf pusaak tar antea nabar-baar.’

5 Onaim oras ia ho anah nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase, sin sapaak ein es re' ia: au 'uum 'eu pah Masir ia te, sin nua sin anbi nanin ia. Maski on naan amsa', oras ia, au 'aan sin on re' au aanh ein goa kuuk, on re' nai' Ruben ma nai' Simeon.

6 Mes karu ho muhoni' mteni' te, na' ho anah. Au ka 'aan sin fa neu au aanh ein nu. Onaim maut he sin ntoup sin pusaak ein na'kon sin taatf ein, nai' Efraim ma nai' Manase.

7 Au 'moe' on re' naan, he umnau ho aina' bi Rahel. Oras hit tfain teem ta'ko pah Mesopotamia he teu pah Kana'an ate, ho aina' nmate nbi raan atnana' nbi ranan re' npaumaak kuan Efrata et pah Kana'an. Oras naan, au 'suus a'maet! Onaim au 'suub ee et raan ee ninen re' he ttaam teu kuan Efrata naan.” (Oras ia, kuan re' naan, sin nakaanb ee *Betlehem*.)

8 Nai' Yakop* na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nait matan ma nkius niit nai' Yusuf in aan monen naan. Onaim in nataan nai' Yusuf am nak, “Hoe, sekau aanh ein esan re' ia?”

9 Onaim nai' Yusuf nataah am nak, “Ri'aan ein re' ia, Uisneno es anfee sin neu kau nbi pah Masir ia.”

Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab am nak, “Karu on naan ate, mpaumakab kau sin, he au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus.”

10 Nai' Yakop namnasi nrair. In maatk ein ankupun. Etun in ka niit fa reko. Onaim nai' Yusuf nok in aanh ein naan anpaumaak nai' Yakop. Onaim nai' Yakop anhoo ma nneek sin.

11 Rarit in na'uab neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “A'roo-'roo re' ia, au uten-teenb aah, 'ak au ka neu he uteef 'ok ko fa heen. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nmo'e nneisi ntein, tar antea au ubei' fe' he 'iit ho aanh ein.”

12 Rarit nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop.† In nri'tuu ma in na'ruri' tar antea in nneek afu nbi in aamf ee in human ma in matan.

13 Rarit nai' Yusuf anfeen. Onaim in nahake' in aanh ein anpaumak-maak in amaf. In nahake' in aan moen unu nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'ne'u. On nai te, aan moen muin je nbi nai' Yakop in a'niman a'rii.

14 Mes oras nai' Yakop he ntao in a'niimk ein he ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus-athoen neu sin nua sin, in nkaisurib in a'niimk ein. In ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe neu aan muni nai' Efraim in a'nakan, ma in ntao in a'niman a'rii je neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan.

15 Rarit in n'onen ma ntoit Uisneno he nfeen nai' Yusuf tetus-athoen am nak,

“Ho na'i ka'o Abraham,
ma ho na'i nai' Isak,
sin nua sin natuin Uisneno In roimn ee piut-piut.
Uisneno kuun es re' anpairoir ma npijaar
kau anmurai na'ko oras au munif tar antea oras ia.
16 In kuun es re' nsoi naan kau na'ko siraak huma'-huma'.‡
Onaim au 'toit Je msa' he In nfee tetus-athoen neu ri'aan ein re' ia ma sin suufk ein.
Onaim karu sin n'oen ein neun Uisneno,
sin ka nnikan fa he nteek ka'o nai' Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma au kanak.
Maut he sin mahoink ein nasufan piut,
he njarin too mfau-rutu nbin pah-pinan ia.”

* **48:8** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak “Isra'el”. † **48:12** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nak, “Nai' Yusuf na'roba' in aanh ein na'ko nai' Yakop in pusun konan.” ‡ **48:16** Tuis uab Ibrani nak, “Au 'toit henati' Uisneno in ameput neno tunan nafetin kau na'ko are' kanan siraak.” Mes atoin ahinit bian nak, nok ranan ia, Uisneno nreek kuun In tuan ii oras In npaek In ameput neno tunan he nafetin nai' Yakop na'ko siraak huma'-huma'. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 16:7; 21:17; 22:11,15.

17 Mes oras nai' Yusuf niit in aamf ee
ntao in a'niman a'neu' goe nbi aan muni
nai' Efraim in a'nakan naan ate, in nait
nanani' in aamf ee 'niman naan, ma ntao
goe neu aan unu nai' Manase in a'nakan.
18 In na'uab neu in aamf ee mnak, "Aam
honi', kais on naan. Nai' Efraim in aan
moen muni. In ka atoin kou' goa fa. Ho
ro he mtao ho 'nimam naan meu aan unu
nai' Manase in a'nakan. Natuin atoin kou'
goe in sapaa naan, es re' naan."
19 Mes amaf nai' Yakop ka nroim fa. In
nak, "Usu. Au uhiin 'ain. Nai' Manase
of anjair atoin ma'tani', ma in suufk ein
amsa' of anjarin too pah kou' goes. Mes
in orif nai' Efraim naan, of ma'tani' nneis
na'ko na. In suufk ein of amfau re'uf,
tar antea sin njarin too pah amfaun re'
ma'tain besi."
20 Rarit in natoon neu ri'aan nua' ein
naan am nak, "Of karu atoin Israelas sin
antotin neun Uisneno he nfeen sin tetus
neu tuaf-tuaf ate, sin of anteek hi nua ki
hi kaanm ein naan. Sin of antotin am
nak, 'Karu reko te, Uisneno nfee tetus neu
ko, nahuum on re' In nfee tetus neu nai'
Efraim ma nai' Manase.' "
Nok ranan naan, nai' Yakop amsa' an-
teek nahunun nai' Efraim in kaan ee, na'ko
nai' Manase in kanan.
21 Rarit nai' Yakop na'uab neu nai' Yusuf
am nak, "Usu! Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet
jen. Mes Uisneno of anturun ma nbaab ki,
onaim In ro he neik ki mfain meu hi be'i-
na'i sin pah.
22 Mes oras ia, au 'fee ko mneis mu'ko sin
ho benu'. Au 'fee u'baba' ko 'to'ef et pah
Kana'an re' unu' te au usiik 'aan ee 'eik au
suni'-kenat u'ko atoin Amoris sin."

49

Nai' Yakop natoon neu in aanh ein, es-es ate nok in a'monin anbi neon amnemat

1 Rarit nai' Yakop anreun no'en in aanh
ein ok-oke'. Sin neman ntean on naan
ate, in na'uab am nak, "Hi iim ampaumak-
maak kau fe'. Au he utoon ki es-es ate hi
'monim anbi neon amnemat."
2 Rarit nai' Yakop anmurai na'uab ma
natoon nain neu in aanh ein am nak,
"Nai' Yakop in aanh ein ki! Hi mkoen om
iim nai ma mhake mfuun maan kau.
Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen am mit-
niin hi ama' Isra'el in uaban ma in
a'an.
3 Neu ko, aam *Ruben.* Ho re' ia, aan moen
unu, asoit eno'. Ho mjair on re' au
teas ma au 'nimak a'ne'u. Are' tuaf
anhormaat ko.
4 Mes fe'-fe' ete ho neek maan na'oni'. Ho
roim ii ka nhake nki'if, on re' noe sako' re'
ka t'eek taan ee fa. Nok askeken, ho mnao
mtuup mok au fee bi Bilha, ma mhai'niis
ho ama' in hara' tupa'. Es naan ate, ho
sapaam re' amjair on atoin ko'u ma mone
'naek ka mateka' fa heen!
5 Nai' *Simeon* ma nai' *Lewi!* Hi nua ki taos
mese'. Atteek ahaa besi-benas ate,
hi nua ki manoem ein kah een. Etun
hi mha'mui' ma misusab too mfaun.
6 Hi mmariin ammaet, karu hi m'oet
mifeek bijae ngguin sin pii oetk ein, tar
antea sin nfuka' nenu' nabaar ahaa sin
baark ein. Hi 'moe'm ein maufinu batuur-
batuur. Karu hi meek-meuk nisim, hi
mroor miis atoni'. Au ka' roim fa he 'ok
a'seor hi rasim.
7 Onaim oras ia, au 'kaas hi neek mapuut
ein naan, natuin hi mapuut besin ki! Ma
hi too's ein naan ka mpaek fa rais kasian
akre'o msa'. Hi of ro he misaah kiim
hi 'moe' reu'f ein. Uisneno of anporin
nsiksakan hi sufam-kau'm ein. Sin of
natuan nbin bare-bare nbin pah Isra'el.
8 Neu ko, aam *Yahuda.* Ho kanam naan,
in a'moufn ii 'pures-bo'is'. Ho ori'
ma ho tata' sin of anbo'is ko ma
nhormaat ko. Ho of miis ho muusn
ein, tar antea sin ka bisa nait fa sin
a'naak ein.
9 Ho re' ia, on re' singa muin ma'tain es, re'
naim kuun amnahat. Ho on re' singa keso
re' nbiun ma nakoo in aon ee he ntuup. Ka
tiit fa es, re' nabrain he noik ko. Ho on re'
singa ainaf amsa' re' npao in anah; ka tiit
fa es nabrain he nak'aun ee. Ho on naan
msa'. Atoin ein of anmasahun ko, ma ka
nabei' ein fa he nmo'en tafi'-tafi'.
10 Ho of es amnaa' aprenat. Ho sufam-
kau'm ein of annaa' aprenat anmaktun-
tuin ein, tar antea tuaf es, re' in nmui'
sapaaf anneis-neis. In of es antook ma
nnaa' aprenat naan. Rarit too na'kon uuf-
uuf sin of na'ruir ein ma na'besan neu ne.✡
11 Ho of ammoin nok neek marine. Ho
mroim saa'-saa' aah ate, of anmui'. Ho
he mmoe' saa' amsa', of anjair! Onaim
ho mui't ein, nok ho reen ee aafk ein of
amfaun ma nho-hoen.
12 Ho bukaem ii ro namiin ka natfeek fa.
13 Neu ko, aam *Sebulon.* Ho auf pusaak ee
of mainua feko ma npaumaak tasi,
tar antea nmanaak nok kota Sidon.
Abnao ngguin neman na'kon mee-
mee ma nasanut sin boint ein nbin
ho tais je in ninen nok mamut.
14-15 Neu ko, aam *Isaskar.* Ho re' ia on
re' bikaes es, re' nteek ee te, keledai

✡ **49:10** Nai' Mateos 1:3 * **49:14-15** Anbi uab Ibrani bisa npaek sarit nua. Es, es re', "ntuup anbi bare nua sin sonak", ma es anteni' "ntuup anbi 'karo' nua sin sonak".

ma'tani'. Mes ho 'naak fautm ii
kah een. Karu ho mtuup ambi raan
atnana',* sekau es re' he npoo' ko
he mnao mkoon. Mes karu ho miit
kuan es in areokn ii et panin ne, es
ka nreun ko fa msa' ate, ho mait ho
brua' ma mroi sin ma mnao meu
nee. Ho on re' nana nai!
16 Neu ko, aam *Dan*. Ho kanam naan, in
a'moufn ii, ‘afeek rasi’. Ho mok ho
sufam-kau'm ein of amjair afeek rasi
meu hi pah Isra'el sin sin rasin. Hi
mifeek rasi te, natai ma ka mpiir fa
humaf.
17 Ho mahiinm ii on re' kaun araut re'
antuup anpao nbi raan ee ninen. Karu
atoni' nsae bikase' ma npeo' naan ate, nok
askeken, ho mrau mrair bikase' naan in
haen tikan, tar antea in tuan naan anmouf.
18 Koi, UISNENO! Au 'on-'onen he Ho
mfee 'honis meu kai ok-oke'.
19 Neu ko, aam *Gat*. Ho kaan maan atneen
ete, in haan ii on re' ‘mbaan musu’.
Pukan apaikaurt ein of anbaan ko,
mes ho of mbaan ambaras sin, ma
miis sin.
20 Neu ko, aam *Aser*. Ho rene ma po'on sin
aafk ein esan re' reko nnes-nesin.
Ho of ammoe' kokis aminat huma'-
huma' re' ma'osa', he uisf ein neman
nsosan na'kon ko.
21 Neu ko, aam *Naftali*. Ho on re' ruu ainaf,
re' naen ma nfui nmaet. Es ka nabei'
fa he n'ator ko. Ho muhoni' maan
ho aanh ein, namasan rek-reko.
22 Neu ko, aam *Yusuf*. Ho on re' fae re'
nmoni npaumaak oe mata'. In taen
ein of annoonk ein nsaen neun rame
mnanu',† on re' ho sufam-kau'm ein
annaon neun bare-bare.
23 Anmui' tuaf bian re' nasaeb sin neek
meens ein neu ko, on re' musu re' nakrao
ko.
24 Mes Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji,
anturun ma nbaab ko. Es naan ate, In
nmoe' ho 'nimam naan na'bei', tar antea
ho mubei' ma mukrao mbaras meu ho
musun naan, maski na'roo. Ho of miis
sin, natuin Uisneno es anturun ma nbaab
ko. Batuur In kuasn ee ma'tani'! Etun au
u'peis ok 'eu Ne. Natuin In es anpao ma
npanat kau.
25 In of anpanat ko msa', ma nfee ko tetus-
athoen huma'-huma'. Esan re': tetus na'ko
neno tunan, ma na'ko pah-pinan, ma ho
aan hoin ein amfaun ma n'ao-minan.
26 A'toe'f ein ka namnekun fa. Tetus re' au
'fee je 'eu ko re' ia, anneis na'ko 'toe'f ein
ok-oke'! Maut he teuts ein re' ia nasai piut
neu ko, natuin ho mneis mu'ko ho ori'-tata'
sin ok-oke'.
27 Neu ko, aam *Benjamin*. Ho brainm ii on
re' aus fui ko'u re' namnaah. Fe'
kik-kiku msa', in nheek enrair in
amnahat. Mes karu nfai te, in nnao
ma nbati mnaah nesif naan neu in
aanh ein. Ho sufam-kau'm ein of
ma'taink ein on re' naan amsa'!”
28 Uab ein ia, nai' Yakop in uab sin neu
in aanh ein. In natoon nain sin, es-es ate
in a'monin, nok in sufan-kau'n ein anbi
neno-neno amnemat. Sin arsin re' naan,
esan re' anjarin aam uuf neun uuf bo'es
am nua nbin pah Isra'el.

Nai' Yakop anmaet

29-30 Rarit nai' Yakop antoit in aanh ein
he nmo'en rais manba'an. In na'uab am
nak, “Ka 'roo fa heen ate, au he 'maet een.
Karu au 'maet, hi ro he mnao msuub kau
meu nai'-ka'o Abraham in nopu. Nopu
naan et nuat re' npaumaak kuan Makpera
ma kuan Mamre et pah Kana'an. Unu' te,
nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos nuat naan nok
rene ma po'on naan he njair in baer subat.
In nsoos nafeek ee na'ko atoin Hetes es,
kaan ee nai' Efron.
31 Anbi naan, sin nsuub hit nai'-ka'o
Abraham, ma hit bei'-ka'o bi Sara', au ama'
nai' Isak, ma au aina' bi Ripka. Onaim hi
ro he msuub kau mbi naan, 'bi au fee bi
Lea in abnapan.
32 Mimnau! Hi kais amnikan he msuub
kau mbi nuat re' nai'-ka'o Abraham ansoos
naan ee re' naan.”
33 Nai' Yakop na'uab anrair on naan ate,
in ntuup anfain neu hara' tuup ee, ma in
nmaet.

50

1 Onaim nai' Yusuf anhoo in aamf ee, ma
nkae nme'-me'ur. Ma in nneek nafan-fain'
ee.
2 Rarit nai' Yusuf naprenat tua a'urus
uis-mina' he npairoir nai' Yakop in aon-
ta'un he kais anpuun.
3 Onaim tua a'urus uis-miin ein naan,
anpairoir nai' Yakop in aon-ta'un naan
neno bo' haa, on re' nati' te, sin nmoe'
nani. Onaim abitan Masir ankaen amsa'
oras nai' Yakop anmaet. Sin nkaena' nai'
Yakop tar antea neno bo' hiut (70), on re'
sin a'naet es anmaet.
4 Neno bo' hiut namsopu te, nai' Yusuf
natoon neu in a'naak meupn ee mnak,
“Amneen mirek-reko'! Au 'toit ki he meik
au hanak ia meu uisf ee. Hi mak on nai:
5 ‘Oras au ama' he noi nmate te, in ntoit
kau he 'nao 'suub in aon-ta'un ia 'eu pah

† **49:22** Suur Akninu' uab Ibrani nbi re' era' ia, ka mahini' reko fa. Anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak in oetn ii, ‘fae’; bian nak ‘bikaes keledai’.

Kana'an. Onaim au 'baiseun ko usi' he
mfee kau mainuan, he au 'eik au ama'
in aon-ta'un ma 'nao 'suub ee 'eu pah
Kana'an. Rarit, na' au 'fain 'uum.’ ”
6 Oras uisf ee nneen hanaf naan ate, in
nataah am nak, “Karu ho msuup amrair
meu ho ama' on naan ate, maut he mnao
ma msuub ee.”
7 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao he nsuub in
amaf. Too mfaun ein nokan amsa'. Sin
esan re' uisf ee in a'naak meupn ein ok-
oke', ma kaes ko'un na'kon pah Masir.
8 Nai' Yusuf in orif-tataf sin, ma sin
ameupt ein ok-oke' msa' nokan nbin subat
naan. Amaika' nbi Gosen, arahaa sin feek
ein, ri'aan ein, ma mui't ein.
9 Soraurs ein nokan namfa-faun. Bian
ansaen akreet bikase', bian ansaen bikase'.
Natuin amnokat sin namfaun, es na'
pukan anaot neu subat naan, naraor gok
pirore mnanu'.
10 Rarit sin arsin nnaon ma nraak noe
Yarden, nbi baer jes in kaan ee, Atat. Nati'
te, abitan naan neman ma nterin maka'
nbin bare naan. Anbi naan, nai' Yusuf sin
nkaena' sin amaf. Sin nbe'en ntein' ein fai
hiut.
11 Oras abitan Kana'an niit sin nsusan
on naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Hae! Hi mkius miit. Atoin Masiras sin
nbe'en amates ate, nuu' gui ka aan'-ana'
fa. Sin ankaen ate, on re' ne joo!” Etun
sin nakanab bare naan *Abel-Misraim*. In
a'moufn ii, nak ‘atoin Masiras sin nukat’.
12 Rarit nai' Yakop in aanh ein nmoe'
natuin saa' re' sin nba'an anrari.
13 Onaim sin nroi neik nai' Yakop in aon-
ta'un naan, ma nnaon nsuub ee nbi nuat
re' npaumaak kuan Makpera ma kuan
Mamre. Nai' Abraham ansoos nafeek bare
naan na'ko atoin es na'ko uuf Hetes, kaan
ee nai' Efron; he nmoe' je njair sin baer
subat.

Nai' Yusuf anhaan mau in taatf ein

14 Oras ansuub anrair sin amaf nai'
Yakop ate, nai' Yusuf nok in orif-tataf
sin, annaon nfanin neun pah Masir. Too
mfaun re' nokan nbin subat naan amsa'
on naan.
15 Oras sin ntean pah Masir ate, nai'
Yusuf in taatf ein nmurai namtaun, natuin
sin aamf ee nmate nrair. Onaim sin na'uab
ein es nok es am nak, “Hae! Hit tatenab
tarek-reko' tiit fe'! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yusuf
natenab kit fe'. Karu in he nmoe' rais re'uf
neu kit ate, on mee?”
16 Rarit sin n'akoran ma nsoun ein hanaf
neu nai' Yusuf am nak, “Usi'. Hai mimnau
fe', oras hit ama' anmoin fe', in nreun kai
17 he mitoon ko, tua, mak, ‘Nai' Usu ro
he nnikan nain in taatf ein sin saant ein.
Natuin sin nmo'e nrarin rais re'uf neu ne.’
Hai mimnau msa' am mak, hit ama' in
na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno na'ko afi
unu'. Hai mfain Uisneno naan In aten
amsa'. Onaim oras ia hai iim amtoit saok
sanat, natuin hai mmo'e mrair sanat meu
ko, tua.”
Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ankae.
18 Rarit in taatf ein neikn ok neman ma
nri'tuun nbin in matan, ma na'uab ein am
nak, “Mait kai mjair ho aten, tua.”
19 Mes nai' Yusuf nak neu sin am nak,
“Sin au tata' arki! Hi kais mimtau mtein!
Uisneno nmees kuun es re' anmui' hak he
nhukun tuaf. Mes au re' ia, ka 'mui' fa hak,
tua.
20 Unu' te, batuur hi m'akoor he mmoe'
re'uf meu kau. Mes Uisneno nabanit hi
sair amre'ut naan, he nmoe' je njair reko.
Etun In nait kau 'jair a'naet a'bi pah ia,
henati' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis.
21 Onaim oras ia, au utoon ki, he kais
mimtau mten-teni'. Au ufeek kuuk am 'ak,
au of a'kius ki, ma hi aanh ein ok-oke'.”
Nok uab naan ate, nai' Yusuf nhaan mau
in taatf ein.

Nai' Yusuf in a'maten

22 Rarit nai' Yusuf natua nabaar anbi
pah Masir nok in orif-tataf sin ok-oke'. In
nmoin naan toon nautn es toon bo'es.
23 In niit nai' Efraim in anah-upuf sin fe'.
Ma in nkauh nai' Manase in upuf, es re'
nai' Makir in aanh ein.
24 Nai' Yusuf na'uab neu in taatf ein am
nak, “Sin au tata' arki! Au 'naben ate, au
neno 'maet ki he ntea goen. Mes au 'pirsai
'ak Uisneno of anpairoir ki. In of neik ki
mpoi mi'ko pah re' ia. In of na'naak neu
ki he mfain meu pah re' In nfee je neu hit
nai'-ka'o Abraham, na'i nai' Isak, ma hit
ama' nai' Yakop. In nfee bare naan neik
rais supat.”
25 Onaim nai' Yusuf antoit in orif-tataf
sin he nsupan am nak, “Hi ro he mba'an
meu kau. Karu ntea oras re' Uisneno neik
ki mfain on hit pah ee te, hi ro he meik au
aok-ta'uk ia.”
26 Rarit nai' Yusuf anmate nbi pah Masir,
ma in nmoin naan toon nautn es toon
bo'es (110). Rarit sin npairoir in aon-ta'un.
Onaim sin natunu' in aon-ta'un naan nbi
in noup paran.

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
Nai' Mateos in tuis

Usif Yesus In beif-nai'f ein
(Nai' Lukas 3:23-38)

1-2 Surat re' ia, nareta' anmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an
nain je na'ko afi unu' he nsoun Ee neem.
In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma ka'o
Abraham in sufan-ka'un.

Anmurai na'ko ka'o Abraham tar antea
usif nai' Daut, anmui' naan batan bo'es am
haa. Na'ko batan neu batan sin, on nai:
Nai' Abraham nahonis nai' Isak,
nai' Isak nahonis nai' Yakop,
nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yahuda nok in orif-
tataf sin,
3 nai' Yahuda nahonis nai' Peres ma nai'
Sera (sin nua sin, sin ainf ee, kaan
ee bi Tamar),
nai' Peres nahonis nai' Herson,
nai' Herson nahonis nai' Ram,
4 nai' Ram nahonis nai' Aminadap,
nai' Aminadap nahonis nai' Nahason,
nai' Nahason nahonis nai' Soleman,
5 nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Bo'as (in ainf
ee, kaan ee bi Rahap),
nai' Bo'as nahonis nai' Obet (in ainf ee,
kaan ee bi Rut),
nai' Obet nahonis nai' Isai,
6a nai' Isai nahonis nai' Daut.

6b-11 Na'ko nai' Daut tar antea too Isra'el
nmoufun nbin Babel, sin ar-arsin naan,
batan bo'es am haa ntein. Sin esan re':
nai' Daut nahonis nai' Soleman (in ainf ee,
nahunu te, nai' Uria in fee).
Nai' Soleman nahonis nai' Rahabeam,
nai' Rahabeam nahonis nai' Abia,
nai' Abia nahonis nai' Asaf,*
nai' Asaf nahonis nai' Yosafat,
nai' Yosafat nahonis nai' Yoram,
nai' Yoram nahonis nai' Usia,
nai' Usia nahonis nai' Yotam,
nai' Yotam nahonis nai' Ahas,
nai' Ahas nahonis nai' Heskia,
nai' Heskia nahonis nai' Manase,
nai' Manase nahonis nai' Amos,†
nai' Amos nahonis nai' Yosias,
nai' Yosias nahonis nai' Yekonya ma in oirf
ein oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel.✡

12-16 Na'ko oras sin nmoufun nbin Babel
antean nai' Yesus, sin ar-arsin batan bo'es
am haa. Sin esan re':
Nai' Yekonya nahonis nai' Saltiel,
nai' Saltiel nahonis nai' Serubabel,
nai' Serubabel nahonis nai' Abihut,
nai' Abihut nahonis nai' Elyakim,
nai' Elyakim nahonis nai' Asor,
nai' Asor nahonis nai' Sadok,
nai' Sadok nahonis nai' Akim,
nai' Akim nahonis nai' Eliut,
nai' Eliut nahonis nai' Eliaser,
nai' Eliaser nahonis nai' Matan,
nai' Matan nahonis nai' Yakop,
rarit nai' Yakop nahonis nai' Yusuf.

Nai' Yusuf ansao bi Maria. Bi Maria re'
naan, es re' nahonis Yesus Kristus.

17 Onaim anmurai na'ko nai' Abraham
antean nai' Daut batan bo'es am haa; na'ko
nai' Daut antean oras sin nmoufun nbin
Babel, batan bo'es am haa; ma na'ko Babel
antean oras nahonis Kristus, batan bo'es
am haa msa'.

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Oras bi Maria nahonis Nai' Yesus naan,
in reetn ii on nai:

Bi Maria anmana'an nok nai' Yusuf. Sin
nua sin ka ntuup-tuup nitan fa fe' on re'
fee-mone. Mes bi Maria na'apu' na'ko
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.✡

19 Oras nai' Yusuf nahiin on naan ate, in
he nafetin bi Maria. Mes in ka nroim fa
he ntao namaeb ee nbi too mfaun ein sin
maatk ein, natuin nai' Yusuf in neekn ee
kninu' ma namnoon. Es naan ate, in he
nafeitn ee mninu'-mninu'.

20 Onaim in natenab he naim ranan neu-
mneem. Fai jes, in namnei. Anbi mneit
naan, in niit Uisneno In ameput es neem
na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma natoon ne
mnak, "Yusuf! Ho re' ia usif nai' Daut in
sufan. Ho neek maan kais na'oni' he ho
msao bi Maria. Fin ri'ana' re' et bi Maria
in apun, naan Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
es antao.

21 Bi Maria of nahonis naan ri'aan moen
jes. Rarit ho ro he mukaanb ee, *Nai' Yesus*,
fin In es re' of ansoi nafetin Uisneno Iin na
na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin."‡ ✡

22 Rasi re' ia of anjair on naan, natuin
Uisneno natoon nain na'ko afi unu'. In
npaek niit In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya he
ntui mnak,

---

* **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reok re'uf, antui mnak, *Asaf.* Anmui' surat bian antuin am nak, *Asa.* Tuaf re' ia, huma' mese' nok tuaf re' matu'i et *Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:10* † **1:6b-11** Tuis uab Yunani bian antuin am nak, *Amos*, ma bian antuin am nak, *Amon.* ✡ **1:6b-11** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 24:14-15, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:10, Nai' Yeremias 27:20 ✡ **1:18** Nai' Lukas 1:27 ‡ **1:21** Kanaf *Nai' Yesus* in oetn ii nak, "Uisneno nsoi nafetin mansian". ✡ **1:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31

23 "Hi mneen, oo! Of anmui' bi non ao-
'temef es, re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa
fe' nok atoni',
mes nok askeken ate, in na'apu'.
Rarit in nahonis Ri'aan moen jes.
Sin nakaanb ee, *Imanuel*."
(Anbi uab Ibrani, 'Imanuel' in oetn ii:
Uisneno nok kit.)✡
24 Nai' Yusuf namnei nrair on naan ate,
in nfeen. Onaim in natuin nain Uisneno In
uaban naan. In nait bi Maria njair in fee,
25 mes in ka ntuup nabua nok ne fa on
re' fee-mone, tar antea bi Maria nahonis
Ri'ana' naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf nakanab
Ri'ana' naan, *Nai' Yesus*.✡

2

Akius ahini kfuun, neem ankius Nai' Yesus

1 Oras nahonis Nai' Yesus anbi kuan
Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, usif Herodes
annaa' aprenat. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf
fauk neman nbin kota Yerusalem. Sin
na'kon pasa' neon-saet, kuan am bare re'
na'roo. Sin arsin re' naan, atoin akius
ahini kfuun ein.
2 Oras sin ntaman ntean kota Yerusalem,
sin natanan neu-mneman am nak, "Atoin
Yahudis sin usif re' fe' nahoins Ee ji, et
mee? Hai miit amrair kfuu goes mbi pasa'
neon-saet, re' neik tanar nak, nahonis
anrair Je. Es naan ate, hai iim he mi'bees
meu Ne."
3 Oras usif Herodes anneen niit sin
na'uab ein on naan ate, in nseor natenab.
Onaim abitan kota Yerusalem sin ok-oke'
annaben nitan on naan amsa'.
4 Rarit usif Herodes na'bua' a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur
agaam ein ok-oke' he nataan sin. In nataan
sin im nak, "Hi mitoon miit kau fe'! Kristus
re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je naan, karu
nahoins Ee te nbi bare mee?"
5 On nai te sin natahan am nak, "Anbi
kuan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea, tua. Fin
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Mika ntui
nrair je na'ko afi unu' nak on nai:
6 'Abitan Betlehem, et propinsi Yudea.
Hi kais mitenab am mak, hi kuan
naan,
suma kuan an-aan es, re' ka
mateka' fa saa'-saa'.
Fin of anmui' naan a'naet es neem
na'ko bare naan.
In of anjair atukus neu Au too
Israelas sin.'"✡
7 Anneen anrair on naan ate, usif
Herodes no'en atoin ahiint ein naan. In
no'en sin amninu'-mninu'. Onaim in
nataan sin anmatoom nok oras re' sin
nitan akfuu re' anboor anbi neon goe
tnanan. Onaim sin natonan neun usif
naan, saa'-saa' re' sin nahiin sin.
8 Rarit in nfeen sin mainuan he nkonon
neun Betlehem. In natoon neu sin im nak,
"Hi mnao maim Ri'ana' naan meu nee.
Karu hi miit ma miteef mok Ne te, mtebi
mfain iim he mitoon kau. Fin au he 'nao
u'ruri' ma u'bees 'eu Ne msa'."
9 Anneen anrair uisf ee in uaban naan
ate, sin nnaon nkonon. Onaim sin niit
akfuu re' sin nkius niit ee afi unu' nbi pasa'
neon-saet. Akfuu naan anboor anbi sin
maatk ein, rarit in nnao tar nasnaas nataib
on anbi Ri'ana' naan In bare 'tua-ha'.
10 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nmari-
nan nmaten.
11 Rarit sin ntaman neun umi naan. Sin
nitan kuuk Ri'ana' naan nok In ainaf bi
Maria. Onaim sin nri'tuun he na'besan
neun Ne. Rarit sin nfei sin ook-soun ein
re' mamasa' ma ma'osa', ma annona' sin
neun Ri'ana' naan. Sin nfeen noni mnatu',
kemenyaan, ma hau oef foo meni'.
12 Rarit, oras sin ntupan ate, Uisneno
nfeen sin amneit am nak, "Hi kais amtebi
mfain meu usif Herodes amtein." Etun sin
nfanin neun sin pah ee, nnaon npe'on raan
a'teta'.

Nai' Yusuf sin naenan neun pah Masir

13 Oras atoin akius ahini kfuun ein
nfanin nrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es
neem. In natoon neu nai' Yusuf anbi
mneit am nak, "Yusuf! Amfeen nai! Maen
meik Ri'ana' naan ma In ainaf meu pah
Masir. Mitua mibaar ambi naan, tar antea
Au utoon 'eu ki oras re' hi he mfain iim,
fin usif Herodes naim Ri'ana' naan he
na'mate!"
14 Rarit nai' Yusuf naskeek ma nfeen.
Onaim in neik in fee ma Ri'ana' naan
annaon oras fai he sin naenan neun pah
Masir
15 Sin natuan nbin pah Masir tar antea
usif Herodes anmaet. Nok ranan naan Uis-
neno In kabin ro njair, natai nok Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, re' natoon
nain nbi afi unu' am nak,
"Au 'o'en ufani' Au Anah, he npoin nfain
neem na'ko pah Masir."✡

Usif Herodes anroor niis are' kanan ri'ana kru'uf anbi kuan Betlehem

16 Oras usif Herodes nahiin nak, atoin
akius ahini kfuun ein napniub anrair je on
naan ate, in natoo' ma'tani'. In naprenat
in soraurs ein am nak, "Amnao meu kuan

✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 7:14 ✡ **1:25** Nai' Lukas 2:21 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Mika 5:1, 2 Nai' Samuel 5:2 ✡ **2:15** Nai' Hosea 11:1

Betlehem ma kuan-kuan bian re' anma-
paumaakn ein anbin bare naan. Amroor
miis are' kanan ri'aan mone re' fe' anmoin
naan toon nua neiki nsaun." Nai' Herodes
naprenat on naan, natuin in namnau niit
uab na'ko ahiint ein. In nsoi' nmurai
na'ko oras akfuun aan anboor nbi neon
goe tnanan.
17 Rasin re' ia, anjarin natai nok saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias
antui nain je afi unu' am nak,
18 "Anmui' haan kurut-kaet anpin-pinus
anbi kota Rama.*
Bi Rahel ankae npin-pinus,
natuin in aanh ein ok-oke' an-
maten nrarin.
In ka nroim fa he tuaf anfuir ma
nhaan mau goe,
natuin in aanh ein ka tiit fa ntein'
een."✡

Nai' Yusuf sin anfain neman na'kon pah Masir

19 A'roo-'roo te, usif Herodes anmaet.
Oras naan nai' Yusuf sin anbin pah Masir
fe'. Uisneno In ameupt es neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan, nakriir on neu nai'
Yusuf anbi mneit.
20 Ameput naan na'uab am nak, "Yusuf!
Amfeen nai! Mait meik Ri'ana' naan nok
In ainaf, amfain nai meu pah Isra'el. Fin
tuaf re' he nroor Ri'ana' naan, anmate
nrair."
21 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yusuf an-
feen. Rarit in neik sin nfanin neun pah
Isra'el.
22 Mes oras in nneen niit nak, usif
Herodes in anah nai' Arkilaus oras ia an-
naa' aprenat et propinsi Yudea, in namtau
he nfain on naan. Rarit Uisneno napreent
ee anbi mneit antein am nak, "Yusuf, ho
kais mutua mbi pah Yudea." Es naan ate,
in nnao ma natua nbi propinsi Galilea,
23 anbi kuan es, kaan ee, Nasaret. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno In kabin, njair natai
on re' saa' re' In mafefa kninu' sin antui
nain sin im nak, "Sin of anteek Ee te, Atoin
Nasaretas."✡

3

*Nai' Yohanis Asranit nanoni' tuaf am-
faun*

*(Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18,
Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)*

1 Oras Nai' Yesus na'nae nrair on naan
ate, nai' Yohanis Asranit anmurai nanoni'
tuaf amfaun anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan anbi propinsi Yudea.
2 In natoon am nak, "Aok-bian manekat
arki! Hi ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi
sanat ma penu sin, he mtebi mfain meu
Uisneno nai. Fin oras ia, ansuun tuaf bisa
mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin Na."✡
3 Afi unu' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Yesaya, antui nmatoom
nok nai' Yohanis am nak,
"Of anmui' tuaf re' annao neu bare re' ka
matua' fa, anhunun ma nkoa' am
nak,
'Hi ar-arki ro he mibarab ma miroitan
ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Uisneno In
amneman!
Mineo ma minoon ranan he mseun
Goe!' "✡
4 Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, on re' Uis-
neno In mafefa kniun' ein afi unu' sin. In
paek ein, anmoe' sin na'kon paus unta.
In pasu 'futu', anmoe' je na'ko pasu. In
amnaaht ein, aknamat ma oin hau.✡
5 Oras naan too mfaun ein neman he niit
ma nateef nok nai' Yohanis. Sin neman
na'kon kota Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea
in afan nanan sin ok-oke'. Sin neman
na'kon kuan ein re' anpaumakan noe
Yarden amsa'.
6 Sin nfei sin neek ein, ma nmanaku'
kuuk sin sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'. Rarit
nai' Yohanis nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.
7 Oras naan, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait
Farisi ma partei pirsait Saduki msa' neman
ma ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes
oras in niit sin on naan ate, in naskarak sin
im nak, "Hoe! Hi arki on re' kaun aputa-
kriut! Uisneno of anhukun ki natuin hi
'mo'em maufinu sin. Hi kais mitenab am
mak, hi of maen ampoi ma ka mipein fa In
hukun.✡
8 Onaim reko nneis hi misaitan hi sanat
ma penu sin ok-oke', ma mtebi mfain nai
meu Uisneno. Rarit ammoe' reko, nahuum
on re' hau roet re' nafua fua reko.
9 Kais mitenab am mak, hi reko ki goen,
natuin hi arki re' ia, ka'o Abraham in
sufan. Ampirsai kau! Fin Uisneno bisa
nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in
sufan amsa'.✡
10 Ampaant om! Fin anmui' Tuaf re'
annaa' fani, nabarab anrair he nnoo' are'
kanan roet re' sin fuak ein ka reko fa.
Anno'o nrair sin on naan ate, In nait
inporin sin neun ai.✡
11 Oras ia, au usrain ki 'paek oe, he njair
tanar nak, hi mkoit ma misaitan hi sanat
ma penu sin. Mes of anmui' Tuaf es he

* **2:18** Kota Rama naan, kota es npaumaak kota Yerusalem. ✡ **2:18** Nai' Yeremias 31:15 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Markus 1:24, Nai' Lukas 2:39, Nai' Yohanis 1:45 ✡ **3:2** Nai' Mateos 4:17, Nai' Markus 1:15 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **3:4** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 7:19

neem. In re' naan, ma'tani nneis na'ko
kau. Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu'-aan
reka' msa', au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa. In
of naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu'. In nakninu' ki msa',
nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout
makrafu'.*
12 Fin In nnaa' a'tupa' re' matua' maak
a'taum he nakrai ma nakpesa' nain maak
apa' anbi naan. Rarit In nasaeb maak
akniun' ein neun po'of. Mes maak aap ein
naan, In nait inporin nataam sin neun ai
mapina' abar-barat."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 1:9-11, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

13 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ansaun neem
na'ko Galilea neu noe Yarden. In neem
antoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain Je,
14 mes nai' Yohanis ka nroim fa. In
nprotees am nak, "On mee m'es au usrain
Ko, Usi'? Ka nsaan fa, oo? Usi', Ho es re' he
musrain kau, tua. Naan, es re' au 'perluu!"
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko,
ba'e. Mes oras ia, ho es re' he musrain
Kau. Nok ranan naan, hit tatuin Uisneno
In romin."

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Yohanis nataah
am nak, "Reko, tua." Onaim in nasrain
Nai' Yesus.
16 Nasrani nrair Je on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus anpoi na'ko noe. Mes nok askeken
ate, neon goe tnanan natfe'i. Rarit In niit
Uisneno In Asmanan ansaun neem neu Na,
nahuum on re' kor-kefi, ma antoko nbi Na.
17 Rarit sin nnenan Uisneno In hanan
na'ko neon goe tnanan naan am nak,✡
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nmoe' Au neek ii nmariin piut-
piut."

4

Nitu 'nakaf noik Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 4:1-13, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neik
Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan, he nitu 'naak kou' goe noik ma nfuir
Ee.✡
2 Onaim in nanaah On fai bo' haa ma
neno bo' haa nbi bare naan. Rarit In
namnaah anmaet.
3 Oras In namnaah on naan ate, niutn ein
sin a'naak kou' goe neem noik ma nfuir Ee
mnak, "Batuur, aa oo? Ho re' ia, batuur-
batuur Uisneno In Anah? Karu batuur on
naan ate, muprenat fatun re' ia he njarin
amnahat nai."
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i
et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak:
'Mansian ii ka nmoin fa na'ko mnaaht
ahaa.
Mes sin ro he nneen ma natniin Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat amsa',
ma nmoe' natuin In romin.' "✡
5 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus
neu kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota
kninu'. Rarit In nasaeb Nai' Yesus neu Uim
Onen Uuf ee In a'pupun.
6 Onaim nitu 'nakaf naan nak, "Karu
Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Aanh ate,
am'okar miit Ho tuam aan meu 'pinan ee
nai. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun'
ee msa', mnak:
'Uisneno of naprenat In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.'
Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee msa',
matu'i mnak,
'Sin of natnaat Ko npaek sin a'niimk ein,
maut he Ho aom naan kais nameen,
ma Ho kais musbeut fatu msa'.' "✡
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Matu'i
et Suur Akniun' ee msa' mnak,
'Uisneno naan, ho Usi'.
Onaim ho kais amsoob Ee.' "✡
8 Rarit nitu 'nakaf naan neik Nai' Yesus
neu 'toe'f es, re' a'raat re'uf. Onaim in
nakrira' are' kanan pah anbin pah-pinan,
ma sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'.
9 Nakrira' nrair sin on naan ate, nitu
'nakaf naan na'uab am nak, "Asar Ho
mu'ruri' ma mu'besan kau, au of a'fee sin
ok-oke' 'eu Ko."
10 Mes Nai' Yesus anpaes ee mnak, "Hoe
nitu! Ho mu'roo nai mu'ko ia. Fin Suur
Akniun' ee ntui mnak,
'Ho ro he mu'ruri' ma mu'besan Uisneno,
ma ho ro he mmeup meu Ne nmees
jah.' "✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, nitu 'nakaf naan
annao nasaitan Nai' Yesus. Mes Uisneno
In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan,
neman ma n'urus Nai' Yesus.

* **3:11** In kata nbi uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, "nasrain nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', ma ai." "Nasrain nok In Asmanan" in oetn ii, es re' "naheun hi neekm ein nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'." "Nasrain nok ai" in oetn ii, es re' "nakninu' ki nahuum on re' tuaf anpaek ai he nout makrafu'." ✡ **3:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 12:18, Nai' Mateos 17:5, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35 ✡ **4:1** Atoin Ibranis 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 ✡ **4:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13

Usif Yesus anmurai nanoni' nbi Galilea
(Nai' Markus 1:14-15, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Oras naan, usif Herodes nataam nai' Yohanis Asranit anbi bui. Oras Nai' Yesus anneen niit on naan ate, In ntebi nfain neu Galilea.✡
13 In nfain neu In kuan Nasaret, rarit In nkoon natua nbi kuan Kapernaum. Kuan naan et nefo Galilea in panin, et uuf nai' Sebulon ma nai' Naftali sin auf pusaak.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
15 "Nai' Sebulon in afu, ma nai' Naftali in afu,
re' anpaumaak nefo Galilea, et noe Yarden in panin.
Atoin sona' ka atoin Yahudis fa natua etan naan amsa'.
16 Sin nmonin nbin meis'okan,
mes oras ia sin niit anrair Me'u.
Fin oras ia, Me'u naan anmeu'-siin,
neu sekau-sekau re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno fa fe'."✡
17 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf mnak, "Hi ro he maikoit ma misaitan main hi saant ein, he mmoni kninu' nai. Fin oras ia, sekau-sekau goah bisa mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na."✡

Usif Yesus no'en akiif kai ika' tuaf haa he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 1:16-20, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

18 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao npeo' nefo Galilea in ninin. In nateef atoni' tuaf nua, sin nma'ori-tatan. Es kaan ee, nai' Simon, mes biasa sin nteek ee mnak, nai' Petrus. Ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Anderias. Sin nkiif kain ika' nbin nefo, natuin sin nua sin naan, akiif kai ika'.
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin im nak, "Hae, ba'e sin. Iim he mituin Kau nai! Hi biasa maim ika', mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he hi mjair tuaf amnaim tuaf he njarin Uisneno Iin na."
20 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua sin nasaitan sin jala, ma nnaon natuin nain Nai' Yesus.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankono kre'o. Onaim In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Ahuunt ee, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin nabarab pukat anbi kofa' nok sin amaf. Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en sin nua sin he natuin Ee.
22 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nasaitan sin amaf ma sin kofa' naan, ma natuin nain Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf ma nareko' ameent ein
(Nai' Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin propinsi Galilea, he In nanoni' tuaf anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen sin. In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma natoon ranan he atoni' bisa natuin Uisneno In aprenat. Ma In nareko' too mfaun ein amsa' na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.✡
24 Ka 'roo fa te, rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In a'mo'en sin naan, masina' ma mabeno' anfuun am natefan propinsi Siria. Rarit too mfaun ein neman ma neik ameent ein re' namenan huma'-huma' neun Ee. Sin neikin tuaf amsa' re' anniut saen, re' namaunun a'bibi, ma abuat ein. In nareko' sin ok-oke'.
25 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Galilea, ma na'kon pah Kota Bo'es, re' sin nteek ee mnak, *Dekapolis*. Bian anteni' neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, na'kon propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon noe Yarden in pasa' neon-saet.

5

Usif Yesus nanoni' too mfaun anbi 'toe'f es

1 Oras Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein neman ma natuin Ee te, In nsae neu 'toe' aan es, ma antoko nbi naan. In atoup noin' ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, neman npaumak-maak Ee, he nnenan ma natninan.
2 Rarit In nmurai nanoni' sin im nak,

Tuaf re' napein upan ma pa'e arekot batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 6:20-23)

3 "Atoin kasian sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno In kuun, sin Usif arekot.
4 Atoin akurut ma akaet napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anhaan mau sin.✡
5 Atoin ba-baun sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin of antoupun are' tetus-athoen re' Uisneno nba'an anrair sin.✡
6 Atoni' re' namnau Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot re'-re'uf napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin In of naseen sin.✡

✡ **4:12** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **4:13** Nai' Yohanis 2:12 ✡ **4:16** Nai' Yesaya 9:1-2 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Mateos 3:2 ✡ **4:23** Nai' Mateos 9:35, Nai' Markus 1:39 ✡ **5:4** Nai' Yesaya 61:2 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 37:11 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1-2

7 Atoni' re' nakrira' ma naruru' rais kasian
sin napenin upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of ankasian ma nneek-
amnau sin.
8 Atoni' re' neek akninu' sin napenin upan
ma pa'e arekot,
natuin sin kuuk of niit Uisneno.✡
9 Atoni' re' biasa narame' tuaf, napenin
upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno of nak, ‘Sin re' naan,
Au aanh ein na.’
10 Atoni' re' napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani' na-
tuin sin natuin Uisneno, sin napenin
upan ma pa'e arekot,
natuin Uisneno kuun, sin Usif arekot.✡
11 Karu tuaf bian anha'mui' ki natuin hi
mituin Kau, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot
amsa'. Karu sin na'munu' ki nok rais puta-
kriut re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar hi kaanm
ein, hi mipein upan ma pa'e arekot amsa'.✡
12 Maski on naan amsa', hi ro he mmoe'
hi tuam ein ammariin, ma hi neekm
ein anmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno
nabarab ma naroitan anrair he nbaras neu
ki nathoe nbi hi sapaam et sonaf neno
tunan. Mes mimnau! Ka hi mmees fa re'
mipein ha'mu'it on naan. Un-unu' te, tuaf-
tuaf sin anmo'en maufinu neun Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein on naan amsa'.”✡

Tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus, on re' masik ma me'u
(Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35)

13 “Karu hit he tmo'e mnaaht ii he
namiin ate, hit ro he ttao masik fe'. On
naan amsa' tuaf-tuaf re' anmoni nbin pah-
pinan ia, sin nperluu ki. Mes karu maisk
ii miin ruman ate, he tpaek je neu saa'?
Suma tait itporin ma tteri.✡
14 Hi ro he mmoin ma mpiin on re' paku
msa', he too mfaun ein nitan rek-reko. Hi
ro he masnaa me'u, on re' kota nbi 'toe'f
ee tunan, re' too mfaun ein nitan ok-oke'.✡
15 Atoni' nout pauk ana', ka nateek je fa
ma ka napaan ee fa nbi 'nai-konat. Mes sin
nateek paku naan na'raat, he bisa ntana'
umi naan in naan ee ok-oke'.✡
16 Hi ro he mmoin on naan amsa'. Hi
ro he masnaa me'u he tuaf bian sin nitan
nak, hi 'monim naan arekot. Sin nitan on
naan ate, sin of anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno
mnak, ‘Hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan,
mapina'-makraha'!’ ”✡

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem he nanokab Uisneno In atoran

17 “Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'taam
'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia he 'noes 'ain Uis-
neno In atoran re' In nfee sin neu ka'o
Musa. Ma kais mitenab mak, oni' Au ka
'rae utuin fa saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno
sin natoon sin na'ko afi unu'. Natuin Au
'taam 'uum re' ia, he 'moe' sin ok-oke'
njarin natai-tain on re' saa'-saa' re' sin
na'uab nain sin naan ok-oke'.
18 Nok ranan naan, hi arki amneen
mirek-reko'! Pah-pinan ma neno tunan of
ka namre'un fa fe', karu ka njair natuin fa
Uisneno In atoorn ein. Maski titik an-aan
es, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nnoes nain je.✡
19 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na ok-oke', karu an-
mui' tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In atoran,
natuin in natenab am nak, ‘Hae, atoran ia
an-aan aah, in ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa
saa'-saa'!’ Rarit in nanoni' on re' naan neu
tuaf bian, Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan of
anmoe' je njair a'baut. Mes tuaf re' anmoe'
natuin Uisneno In atoorn ein ok-oke', rarit
in nanoni' sin on naan amsa' neu tuaf bian,
Uisneno of anmoe' je njair tuaf re' ma'osa'
ma ma'upan.
20 Ampirsai meu Kau! Karu hi ka mmoin
mimnoon ma mimneo fa reko nneis na'ko
tunggur agaam ein ma atoin partei Farisi
sin on naan ate, hi ka bisa fa he mtaam
amjair Uisneno Iin na.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, kais am-makto'on
(Nai' Lukas 12:57-59)

21 “Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran
re' in natoon anrair sin neu hit be'i-na'i sin
nak, ‘Kaisa' mi'maet atoni', natuin sekau
na'maet atoni', in of napein hukun.’✡
22 Mes Au he utoon ki on nai: kais
ammakto'on, natuin sekau-sekau re' an-
makto'on nok in aok-bian, in of napein
hukun. Tuaf re' nato'on in aok-bian nak,
‘Ho roen masak nare'!’ tuaf re' naan of
anbaiseun neu afeek rais pirsait ein. Ma
tuaf-tuaf re' naskarak in aok-bian, nak
‘Amonot!’ in of napein hukun anbi ai pina'
abar-barat.
23 Onaim karu ho meik fua'-turu' meu
Uisneno, mes ho mumnau mmak, ho aom-
bian anmui' rais jes nok ko,
24 kais amnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan
fe'. Ho mfain he muraem om mok ho
aom-bian naan fe', rarit na' ho mfain uum
he mnona' ma mfee fua'-turu' naan meu
Uisneno.
25 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmaka'rasi' nok ko
te, reko nneis muraem om rabah mok ne

✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:14 ✡ **5:11** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **5:12** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52 ✡ **5:13** Nai' Markus 9:50, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Yohanis 8:12, 9:5 ✡ **5:15** Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16, 11:33 ✡ **5:16** 1 Nai' Petrus 2:12 ✡ **5:18** Nai' Lukas 16:17 ✡ **5:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17

fe'. Karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan of neik
ko neu afeek rasi. Rarit afeek rasi nnona'
ko neu porisi, onaim sin nataam ko neu
bui.
26 Au u'uab batuur! Ho of mutua mbi bui
naan piut tar antea ho mbaen mufeek ho
tuus ein ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' tuaf am nak, kais ammakaek

27 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran
re' nak, 'Kais ammakaek.'✡
28 Mes Au he utoon ki 'ak on nai: atoni'
re' na'aiti' matan ma nkius bifee jes, rarit
in neekn ee nsinmaak he ntuup nabua
nok bifee naan ate, atoni' naan anmakake
nrair nok bifee naan anbi in nekan.
29 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam
a'ne'u te, mro'i mporin. Reko nneis
ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meiki
haa mataf fua' mese', he kais sin nporin
nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho
matam sin fua' nua.✡
30 Ma karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho
'niman a'ne'u te, mketu mporin. Reko
nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meiki haa 'nima' mese', he kais sin nporin
nataam ko neu ai abar-barat nok ho
'nimam sin nua sin."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atmanporin fee-mone

(Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

31 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran
nak, 'Atoni' re' nporin in fee je te, in ro he
nfee surat manporin neu in fee naan.'✡
32 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: atoni' re'
nporin in fee, mes in fee je ka nbeon on
niit fa, rarit bifee naan ansao ntein, naan
on re' in moen je anmakakeb. Ma karu
anmui' atoni' re' ansao bifee re' in moen
je nporin, naan sin nua sin anmakaken
nrarin amsa'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais manba'an

33 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran
re' natoon ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin, nak,
'Karu ho muhake' rais manba'an ambi
supat ampaek Uisneno In kanan on naan
ate, ho mmafutu mrair mok rais manba'an
naan.'✡
34 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: karu ho
muhake' rais manba'an ate, kais ampaek
supat. Kais amsuup ampaek sonaf neno
tunan in kanan, natuin sonaf neno tunan
naan, Uisneno In sonaf.✡
35 Kais amsuup ampaek pah-pinan ia
in kanan, natuin pah-pinan ia, Uisneno
In bare' 'teri'. Ma kais amsuup ampaek
kanaf Yerusalem, natuin Yerusalem naan,
Uis Kou' goe In kota.✡
36 Kais amsuup ampaek hi 'nakam. Fin
hi ka mmui' fa kuasa he miprenat a'naak
funu' noon es he njair metan ai' muti'.
37 Onaim karu hi he mihake' rais
manba'an ate, karu mak, 'tua', mitoon
mak, 'Tua' goah. Mes karu kaah fa te, mak,
'Kaah fa, tua'. Karu hi mi'uab a'teta' na'ko
naan ate, naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko
niut re'uf."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais atbaras maufinu nok maufinu, mes ro he ttuthae tarek-reko'

(Nai' Lukas 6:29-30)

38 "Hi mihini mrair ka'o Musa in atoran
nak, 'Karu anmui' tuaf nareu' ho matam
ate, ambaras on naan amsa'. Ma karu
anmui' tuaf antuut namouf ho nisim ate,
amtuut mumouf goe msa'.'✡
39 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: kais ambaras
maufinu nok maufinu. Karu anmui' tuaf
anpaas ho 'kinom es ate, amkonan he
npaas bian naan antein.
40 Karu anmui' tuaf re' anmaka'rasi' nok
ko, he nait ho baru te, amfee mtein ne ho
baur manikin.
41 Karu anmui' soraurs es na'seke' ko he
mroi meik in baer' ein mnao kiur goes ate,
amroi meiki mtein sin mtean kiru nua.
42 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer saa'-
saa' ate, amfee ne. Ma karu anmui' tuaf
anpinjam ho baer saa'-saa' ate, amfee ne."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tneek tuaf re' natoo' ma nmusun kit

(Nai' Lukas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Hi mneen amrair tuaf nak, 'Amneek
ho aom-bian, ma muto'on tuaf re' nato'on
ko.'✡
44 Mes Au utoon ki on nai: ho ro he
mneek tuaf re' nato'on ko. Ma mtoit he
Uisneno nfee tetus neu tuaf re' anha'mui'
ko.
45 Karu ho mmoe' on naan ate, ho
mukriir am mak, ho re' ia Ama abit sonaf
neno tunan In anah. Natuin In nmoe'
manas he ntana' neu atoin reko, ma In

✡ **5:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:18 ✡ **5:29** Nai' Mateos 18:9, Nai' Markus 9:47 ✡ **5:30** Nai' Mateos 18:8, Nai' Markus 9:43 ✡ **5:31** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 19:7, Nai' Markus 10:4 ✡ **5:32** Nai' Mateos 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **5:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:12, Surat Sensus 30:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:21 ✡ **5:34** Nai' Yakobus 5:12, Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 23:22 ✡ **5:35** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 48:3 ✡ **5:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 21:24, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:20, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:21 ✡ **5:43** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18

nmoe' manas he ntana' atoin maufinu
msa'. In nasanut uran amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf
re' anmoe' natuin In aprenat nabu-buan
nok tuaf-tuaf re' nraban In aprenat.
46 Onaim karu ho suma mneek maan
ahaa tuaf-tuaf re' nneek ko te, ho mak ai'
Uisneno of anbaras anfee ko tetus? Kaah
fa, tua! Atoin maufinu msa' anneek sin
aok-biak ein re' anneek sin.
47 Onaim karu ho suma musee ma mtaeb
ho aom-bian ate, in areokn ii saa'? Fin tuaf
re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno anmoe' on naan
amsa'.
48 Onaim mimnau! Hi Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan, anneek nain mansian pah-
pinan. Onaim hi ro he mmoe' on naan
amsa'!”✡

6

Usif Yesus nanoni' he tturun ma tbaab atoin asusat

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nkoon om nak,
“Mimnau! Kais ammoe' mitun-tuin ahaa
rais pirsait ii in atoran henati' hi mipein
bo'is. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nfee ki
fa upan ma pa'e saa'-saa'.✡
2 Karu hi mroim he mturun atoin kasian
sin ite, kais mibeno' rasi naan. Fin
karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi on re'
tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma anmo'e 'teta'.
Sin nromin he nnaon neu-mneman neun
uim onen henati' biak ein anbo'is sin im
nak, ‘Hoe, atoni' re' ia ma'tain besi, joo!’
Amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur!
Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on naan
ate, sin ntoupu nrarin sin upan ma sin
pa'en.
3 Onaim karu hi mroim he mturun ma
mbaab atoin kasian sin ite, kais mibeno'
rasi naan meu sekau-sekau.
4 Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf anbin pah-
pinan ia ka nahiin je fa. Mes hi Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan es re' nahiin saa'
re' hi mmoe' je mninu'-mninu' naan. In
of anbaras neu ki tetus-athoen.”

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rais onen
(Nai' Lukas 11:2-4)

5 “Oras hi m'onen ate, kais ammoe' hi
tuam ein on re' tuaf re' na'uab a'teta', ma
nmo'e 'teta'. Sin nroimk ein esan re' he
nnaon neu-mneman nbin raan opat, ma
nhaken nbin uim onen, henati' too mfaun
ein sin nitan ma nbo'is sin im nak, ‘Sin
atoni kniun' ein, joo!’ Mes amneen mirek-
reko'! Nok ranan re' sin napenin bo'is on
naan, sin napenin nrair sin upan ma sin
pa'en.✡
6 Mes hi kais on re' naan amsa'. Karu
hi m'onen ate, amtaam meu ke'en, rarit
mi'eek eno'. Rarit am'onen mirek-reko'
meu hi Ama'. Maski biak ein ka nitan fa,
mes hi Ama' niit. In of anbaras neu ki tetus
nathoen.
7 Karu hi m'onen ate, kais mi'uab
amnanu-mnanu' meu-m'iim. Fin tuaf-tuaf
re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno nmoe' on naan
amsa'. Sin nateenb ein nak, Uisneno
nneen ma natniin sin onen re' mnanu-
mnanu' naan.
8 Kais ammoe' mituin sin! Fin hi ka mtoit
fa saa'-saa' fa fe' meu hi Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan, mes In nahini nrair saa' re'
hi mperluu.
9 Onaim karu am'onen ate, mak on nai:
‘Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho kanam
naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he are' mansian ein ok-oke' nbin
pah-pinan ia ntuna' ma na'ratan Ho
kanam ma'tani' naan, tua.
10 Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein
oke', tua!
Maut he bifee-atoni' sin arsin anmo'en
natuin Ho preent ein anbin pah-
pinan ia,
nahuum on re' Ho ameupt ein
anmoe' natuin Ho preent ein
etan sonaf neno tunan, tua.
11 Amturun ma mbaab maan kai nok
bukaet re' nanokab ansuun neno,
tua.
12 Hai mtoit Ko he Ho msaok main hai
sanat ma penu sin,
nahuum on re' hai mnikan ma mni-
ahan main tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en
sanan neu kai, tua.
13 Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais
ammoe' rais amre'ut ma maufinu.
Ma msoi mufetin kai na'ko niut reu'f
ee in kuasan, tua.
[Natuin Ho kuum, Usif re' ammui' kuasa
ma'tani' ma mapina'-makraah re'uf.
Ho kuum es re' anaa' aprenat nabar-
baar, tua.
Hai onen ma baisenut na'tuuk
ma na'paar on re' naan, tua.
Amin.]’*
14 Mes amneen! Karu hi mnikan main
biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan of ansaok nain hi sanat
ma penu sin imsa'.
15 Mes karu hi ka mroim fa he mnikan
main biak ein sin saant ein neu ki, hi Ama'

✡ **5:48** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:2, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:13 ✡ **6:1** Nai' Mateos 23:5 ✡ **6:5** Nai' Lukas 18:10-14 * **6:13** b: Tuis uab Yunani manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' re' ia. ✡ **6:15** Nai' Markus 11:25-26

abit sonaf neno tunan of ka nnikan nain fa
hi sanat ma penu sin imsa'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi re' he tanaah ok

16 "Karu hi m'onen ma minaah om, kais
amrisan hi humam on re' tuaf re' na'uab
a'teta', ma nmo'e 'teta'. Fin sin nmo'en
on naan henati' atoni' nbo'is sin im nak,
'Hoe! Sin re' ia atoni kninu', joo!' Mes
amneen! Nok ranan naan, sin napein
inrair sin upan ma sin pa'en.
17 Mes karu hi minaah om, mimeu kn-
inu'-kninu', msoi' hi 'naak fuun ein rek-
reko!
18 Onaim tuaf ankius ki on naan ate, sin
ka nahinin fa nak, hi minaah om. Mes
hi Ama' nahiin. In of anbaras neu ki nok
tetus-athoen."

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi tbubun a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Lukas 12:33-34)

19 "Kais ammeup ma'tani' henati'
mbubun a'mu'if pah-pinan. Fin etas, 'fufu'
ma nutus of nareu' sin. Ma abakat of neem
ma npukai rarit nabaak neik sin imsa'.✡
20 Mes reko nneis hi mmeup ma'tani' he
mbubun a'mu'if amfa-faun et sonaf neno
tunan. Fin anbi bare naan, etas, 'fufu', ma
nutus ka bisa nareu' sin fa. Ma abakat ka
bisa neem ma npukai he nabaak neik sin
fa msa'.
21 Hi mitunu' hi 'mui'm ein anbin mee
te, hi neekm ein na'kii' naher-heran anbi
naan."

Usif Yesus nanoni' rasi anmatoom nok monit anbi meu'-sine'
(Nai' Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Maat mansian ii, nahuum on re' paku
re' ntana' nbi in nekan. Karu in maatn ein
nakniun' ein, in nnao natuin raan a'honis
arekot, nahuum on re' atoni' nnao nbi
me'u.
23 Mes karu in maatn ein ankupun,
in ka nnao natuin fa raan reko, on re'
tuaf re' annao nbi meis'okan, nabre-reo
goah. Onaim karu meu'-sine' re' et hi
neekm ein naan nameis'ook, hi ammoni
mbi meis'okan amsa'."

Usif Yesus nanoni' nak kais neekm ein na'oin ein anmatoom nok monit
(Nai' Lukas 16:13, 12:22-31)

24 "Atoni' ka bisa fa he nmeup rek-
reko neu aam usif tuaf nua, natuin in of
anroim aam usif es anneis na'ko aam usif
es antein. In of natuin aam usif es, mes
in of ka ntoe natuin fa aam usif es antein.
Nok ranan naan, ho ka bisa fa he mak,
'Uisneno naan, au usi',' karu ho mpaek roit
ii njair ho usif.
25 Es naan ate, Au utoon 'eu ki on nai:
kais mitenab huma'-huma', mak au he
'moin on mee, au he 'uah saa', 'iun saa',
ma 'paek saa'? Hi mak ai' moint ii es re'
he taah am tinu haa, oo? Ma aof ii es re'
tpake haa baru? Ka on fa naan, tua.
26 Amkius miit koron re' natpenen et
neon goe tnanan. Sin ka nsenan fa, rarit
nsekin ai' nonun fa he natuun ein amnahat
anbin po'of. Mes hi Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan anpijaar ma npairoir sin piut. In
bisa npijaar ma npairoir ki msa', anneis
na'ko sin. Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' fe'.
In nnilei ki nneis na'ko koron naan.
27 Karu atoni' ntae in human anbi nino,
rarit in ntaisiub nok in tuan, in bisa
na'baba' in asratan, aa oo? Ka bisa fa, tua!
28 Karu kaah fa te, nansaa' am es hi
mtaisibub hi tuam ein he mitenab rasi
anmatoom nok pake-nohas? Amnao mkius
miit fuboon bakung et mnera' huun. Sin
ka nasuun ma ntenun fa.
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko', joo! Usif
Soleman in tai paken sin re' ma'osa' nneis
ji, ka namnees fa nok fuboon ein naan.✡
30 Fin Uisneno ntao In nekan neu
fubona' re' anmoin neno ia, rarit noka' on
naan ate anmaet, onaim nait inporin neu
ai. Karu In nmoe' on naan, In ro tebes,
nfee ki pake-nohas anneis na'ko fuboon
ein naan amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi
ka mpirsai Je fa batuur-batuur?
31 Onaim kais hi teenb ein antaisibun am
mak, 'Hit he taah ai' tiun saa'?' ai 'Hit he
tpaek saa'?'
32 Tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, sin
nmeup ma'tain-tain ein he nsoba' niit
rasin re' naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on
naan! Fin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
nahini nrair saa' re' hi mperluu sin.
33 Mes hi ro he minaob mihunun In
meup goe fe', ma mituin mihunun In
apreent ein fe', rarit In na'baba' are' kanan
rasi re' hi mperluu sin.
34 Onaim kais amtaisibub hi teenb ein
anmatoom nok saa' re' hi mperluu sin
noka'-nmeu. Fin noka'-nmeu on naan ate,
in nmui' in rais taisibu ntein. Susat neno
ia, in nanookb on neno ia."

7

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok rasi he kais atmatu'iran es nok es
(Nai' Lukas 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Hi kais amtu'iran ma mikuu tuaf, he
Uisneno kais antu'iran ma nakuu ki.

✡ **6:19** Nai' Yakobus 5:2-3 ✡ **6:29** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6
✡ **7:2** Nai' Markus 4:24

2 Hi mnilei tuaf on mee te, Uisneno of
annilei ki on naan amsa'. Hi mruuk ma
m'ukur es in sanat on mee te, Uisneno of
anruuk ma n'ukur ki on naan amsa'.✡
3 Fin ho mroim he mtanar tuaf in sanat
aan'-ana', mes ho sanat re' ko'u, ho mak
ho ka mmui' fa, tua. Naan on re' ho mkisu
skuku' kboe' aan es et ho aom-bian in
matan. Te kaah, hau tuuk kou' goes antoeb
naan ho matam. Amneon ii, ho ka mnaben
fa.
4 On nai te, nansaa' am es ho mak,
'Ba'e! Uum he au 'fuu upoit makrafu' et
ho matam naan fe'.' Te kaah, ho ka mkius
miit fa saa'-saa', fin anmui' naan hau tuuk
kou' goes antoeb naan ho matam.
5 Koeh! Ho re' naan, tebes ro apoit!
Mait imporin hau tuuk ko'u naan na'ko
ho matam fe', na' ho bisa miit, he mfuu
mupoitan makrafu' na'ko ho aom-bian in
matan naan.
6 Kais minoni' rasi kninu' meu tuaf-tuaf
re' akre'et ma aratin. Natuin sin re' naan
on re' aus araut re' antebi nfain neem ma
nrau ki. Sin nmonon on re' fafi. Karu tuaf
anfee ne 'heke' na'ko mutiara, in ka ntoe
je fa! Fin in suma nteir ee he."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he t'onen piut-piut
(Nai' Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Karu hi m'onen,
amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona' ki.
Karu hi maim piut-piut;
In of nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu
ki.
Karu mhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoit ma nfei eno' neu ki.
8 Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ntoit piut-piut neu Uis-
neno,
of ansium ma antoup goe.
Tuaf-tuaf re' naim piut-piut,
of niit ma napein je.
Tuaf-tuaf re' nhaman piut-piut,
In of nasoit ma nfei ne eno'.
9 Hi mitenab miit! Karu anmui' ri'ana'
re' antoit utunu', in aamf ee ka nfee ne fa
fatu.
10 Karu ri'aan ii ntoit ika' te, in aamf ee
ka nfee ne fa kauna'.
11 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, In reok
re'uf. Onaim karu mansian amaufinut on
re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko meu hi
aanh ein, saa' antein hi Ama'! In of anfee
ma nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit sin.
12 Onaim saa' re' ho mroim he tuaf
anmoe' je neu ko, hena te, ho ro he mmoe'
je meu ne on naan amsa'. Natuin rasi
re' ia, njari' 'sukif na'ko saa'-saa' re' ka'o
Musa nok mafefa kninu' Uisneno bian sin,
nanoni' sin na'ko afi unu'."✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok eon ma'renat
(Nai' Lukas 13:24)

13 "Karu tuaf anroim he ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan, in ro he nnao npeo' raan
ma'renat. Fin anmu'i ranan re' in eon' ee
mainuan amsa', ma tuaf amfaun anromin
he npe'on naan. Mes ampaant om! Fin
ranan naan neik tuaf-tuaf antaam neun
ai marara' abar-barat, he sin nbeits ok
na'kon Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan, ro he nnao npeo' ranan
re' naheun nok susat ma ntaam anpeo'
eon ma'renat. Maski suma tuaf fu'-fua'
ahaa re' annaon npe'on naan, mes raan
ma'renat naan es re' neik tuaf an'ain
Uisneno."

Usif Yesus nanoni' he kais tatuin aputa-kriut
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Ampaant om mi'ko apoit ein re' naiks
ok am nak, sin re' naan mafefa kninu'
Uisneno. Fin sin nmoe' jok rek-reko on re'
'bib-kase. Te kaah, amneon ii, sin re' naan
anmaufinun on re' aus fui re' anheke 'bib-
kase, anpius goe ma neuk goe.
16 Ammoe' on mee' he hi mihiin tuaf on
re' naan? Amkius mi'ko saa' re' sin nmo'e.
Nahuum on re' tuaf ankius hau fua-roet,
nahiin hau fua-roet naan in uun. Hau fua-
roet arekot, ka neu fa he na'ko hau re' ka
reko fa.
17 Fin roet arekot, nafua fuaf arekot. Mes
hau re' ka reko fa nafua fua re'uf.
18 Ka tiit tain fa hau roet arekot, nafua
fua re'uf. Ma ka tiit tain fa hau re' ka reko
fa nafua hau fua-roet arekot.
19 Hau re' nafua fua re'uf, tuaf of annoo'
nain je, rarit nout nakrati'.✡
20 On naan amsa' tuaf re' anmoe' jok
anfanin mafefa kniun apoit ein. Hi bisa
mihiin sin mi'ko saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe'
sin."✡

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok tuaf re' suma nteek Uisneno nbi haa in rurun
(Nai' Lukas 13:25-27)

21 "Of anmui' tuaf anteek Kau mnak,
'Usi'!' Mes suma nbi haa sin ruruk.
Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan of antitar
napoitan sin. Fin suma neu tuaf-tuaf
re' natuin batuur-batuur In romin, In of
antoup nain sin anjarin Iin na.
22 Of antea neon amsoput, tuaf amfaun
of anmanauk ein am nak, Au re' ia sin

✡ **7:12** Nai' Lukas 6:31 ✡ **7:19** Nai' Mateos 3:10, Nai' Lukas 3:9 ✡ **7:20** Nai' Mateos 12:33

Usif. Sin of anpaumaak ma nhaman Kau, mnak, ‘Usi' ee! Hai mnao mitoon ma mibeno' mrair Ho noin' ein. Hai mriu' niutn ein ampaek Ho kanam. Ma hai mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' mpaek Ho kuasam.’
23 Maski sin na'uab ein on naan neun Kau msa', mes of Au utaan 'eu sin im 'ak, ‘Hi re' ia, sekau? Au ka uhiin ki fa, fin hi ka mmoin mituin fa Uisneno In romin. Onaim ampoi nai mi'ko bare ia!’”✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok ahinit ma amonot
(Nai' Lukas 6:47-49)
24 “Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf ahinit, re' nafena' umi' nbi faut fanderen.
25 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem ma noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui ankataas umi' naan amsa'. Mes umi' naan ka ntaikoib fa, natuin in nhaek et faut fanderen ma'tani'.
26 Tuaf re' neem ma nneen Kau, mes ka nmoe' natuin fa Au uabk ein, in re' naan on re' tuaf amonot re' nafena' umi nbi snaen ee fafon.
27 A'roo-'roo te, uur kou' gui neem tar antea noe saok gui nsae. Ain kou' gui nkataas umi naan amsa'. Onaim umi naan ntaikobi krati'-krati'.”

Sin nsanmakan oras annenan Usif Yesus In noin' ein re' ma'tain ein naan
28 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan nok In noin' ein naan,
29 fin In nahiin batuur-batuur noin' ein naan in afan. Cara re' In npaek je gui, ka on fa tunggur agaam ein.✡

8

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen meen nui-atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:40-45, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)
1 Nai' Yesus ansaun neem na'ko 'to'ef, onaim too mfaun ein neman bu'-bua' ma natuin Ee.
2 Nok askeken ate, tuaf es neem anpaumaak Ee. Tuaf re' ia nameen meen nui-atroki'. In nri'tuu ma nbaiseun Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Karu Usi' Ho mromi te, Ho muneuk main au menas ia, maut he biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau ntein, onaim au bisa 'onen a'bi uim onen.”
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman, rarit anreo' amenat naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Au 'roim! Ho mureok nai!” Nok askeken ate, menas naan namneuk nain.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu ne mnak, “Mumnau! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon ee meu sekau-sekau. Ho ro he mnao mmoe' mutuin ka'o Musa in atoran afi unu'. Onaim mnao nai meu a'naak pirsait, maut he in nparikas ho aom, maut he in nahiin nak ho menas ia namneku, oo, ai' kahaf? Rarit ho ro he meik fua'-turu' njair tanar nak ho mfee makasi. Nok ranan naan, maut he too mfaun ein nahinin nak, ho mureko mrair.”✡

Usif Yesus nareko' a'naak sorarus Roma es in ameput
(Nai' Lukas 7:1-10)
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu kuan Kapernaum. Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma es neem he ntoit turunbabat. In nak,
6 “Usi'! Au ameput tuaf es nmouf menas ma'fena' et umi. In ka nfeen naan fa goen na'ko harak, fin in nmakaar een, onaim he noi nmaet jen, tua.”
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko! Au of 'eit ureko'.”
8 Mes a'naak sorarus naan nak, “Usi'! Ho kais muhaeb Om he uum meu au umi. Fin au ka pantas fa he 'toup Ko 'bi au umi. Asar Ho mu'uab ambi bare ia te, ro tebes au ameput naan of nareok nain.
9 Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au a'naakt ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau. Ma au a'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur aan ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ Tebes! In ro he nnao. Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ Tebes! In ro he neem. On naan amsa', karu au 'reun au ameupt ein 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ Tebes! In ro he nmeup on naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah, ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain.”
10 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansanmaak. In na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee naan am nak, “Ia rais sanmakat es! A'roo-'roo goen, mes Au ka 'iit ma uteef 'iit fa atoin Yahudis es, re' in npirsai ne ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas ia!
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Fin of anmui' kase mfaun on re' atoin Romas ia re' neman na'kon pasa' maans ee 'saen ma pasa' maans ee 'moufun, re' ntokon ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anbin Uisneno In baran et sonaf neno tunan.
12 Maski Uisneno npiir inrair atoin Yahudis he njarin Iin na, mes tuaf amfaun na'ko sin ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. In of antitar napoitan sin neun baer meis'ook tape.

✡ **7:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **7:29** Nai' Markus 1:22, Nai' Lukas 4:32 ✡ **8:4** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Lukas 13:29

Anbi bare naan kurut-kaet ma ha'mu'it
ma'tain besi."✡
13 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natoon neu a'nakat naan am nak, "Aam!
Amfain nai. Fin ho ameput naan, nareko
nrair, natuin ho rais pirsait." Oras naan,
ameput naan nareok nain.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' amenat amfa-faun
(Nai' Markus 1:29-34, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi nai'
Petrus in umi. In niit nai' Petrus in ain
babaf antuup anbi harak. Bifee mnasi'
naan anmainiin.
15 Nai' Yesus annaa' in a'niman, onaim
bifee mnasi' naan in maininit, namneuk
nain. Rarit in nfeen ma ntuthae Nai' Yesus
sin.
16 Oras maans ee nmouf, tuaf amfau
neman. Sin nok tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen.
Rarit Nai' Yesus naprenat nitun naan am
nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi nai mi'ko tuaf ein
re' ia!" Onaim nitun naan anpoi nanin
oras naan. In nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'
msa'.
17 In nmoe' rasin re' ia, he natuin saa' re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui
nain je mnak,
"In nareko' hit menas.
Ma In nasaah hit ha'mu'it."✡

Tuaf re' he natuin Usif Yesus ro he natuin batuur-batuur
(Nai' Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Rarit Nai' Yesus niit too mfaun ein
neman ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In nreun
In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he hit tsae
kofa' ma tatnain teu neof gui panin."
19 Onaim tunggur agaam es na'uab am
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho m'ain mee-mee
jah, au 'roim he utuin Ko piut, tua!"
20 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko
msa'! Mes mumnau. Mansian ma mu'it
anmu'in bare 'tua-ha'. Aus fui ji nfain neu
in nuat. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ka 'mui'
kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu naa. Aka'nunu'
msa', ka 'mu'if."
21 Rarit tuaf es anteni' re' natun-tuin Ee,
neem ma ntoti mnak, "Usi'! Au he utuin Ko
Usi', mes maut he au 'fain he 'kius 'aan au
mahoint ein fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrair
fe'e te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua."
22 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On
nai! Anbain he biak ein re' ka npirsain fa
neun Uisneno sin ansuub amaets ein. Fin
karu ho mroim he mutuin Kau te, ho ro he
mutuin batuur-batuur!"

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Markus 4:35-41, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi kofa' naan,
nok In atoup noin' ein.
24 Oras sin nnaon neu neof goe panin, In
ntuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem.
Oikn ein anpesan, onaim oe ji ntaam anbi
kofa' naan.
25 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein
anpoo' Goe mnak, "Usi'! Usi', ee! Amfeen
he mturun maan kit fe'. Hit he treem
atmaet jen, oo!"
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Hae, nansaa' am es hi mimtau on nai!? Hi
ka mpirsai Kau fa, oo?" Onaim In nfeen.
Rarit In nakain anin ma okin naan am
nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin ma anin
nasnaas nanin.
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Hae! In re' ia, sekau? On mee m'es In
bisa naprenat anin ma okin he natuin In
romin?"

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nua re' anniut saen
(Nai' Markus 5:1-20, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean neof goe panin,
anbi atoin Gadaras* sin pah. Anbi bare
naan, anmui' tuaf nua anniut saen. Sin
natuan etan nuat baer subat. Sin re' naan
maufiunk ein kah een, tar antea ka tiit fa
tuaf nabrain he nnao npeo' bare naan. Sin
nkius niit Nai' Yesus neem on naan ate,
29 sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoi Aan Uis-
neno! Nansaa' am es Ho uum moik kai?
In oras he nhukun kai ka ntea fa fe', mes
Ho he mha'mui' kai."
30 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan fafi
pukan es amfaun ii kah. Sin oobn ein
amnahat.
31 Onaim niut ne nbaisenun ma ntotin
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu mroim he
mriu' kai te, amreun kai he mtaam meu
fafin re' nee, tua!"
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat sin im nak,
"Amnao nai!" Rarit nitun naan anpoin
na'ko tua nua' ein naan, onaim sin ntaman
neun fafin naan. Onaim fafin naan naenan
nsiksakn ok nsanun na'kon a'to'ef naan
ma nmoufun neun nefo. Onaim sin nreem
anmaten.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut fafin
naan naen anfanin neun kuan, onaim sin
natonan abitan kuan ee nanan.
34 Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein
anpoin neun bare naan. Sin niit Nai' Yesus,

✡ **8:13** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Yesaya 53:4 * **8:28** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneisi antuin am nak *Gadara* anbi nai' Mateos in surat. Tuis bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gergesa*, ma bian anteni' antuin am nak, *Gerasa*.

onaim sin nak Ee he nasaitan sin kuan ma bare naan.

9

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es
(Nai' Markus 2:1-12, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neun kofa' naan, ma annaon nfanin neun neof goe panin, ma ntean In kota.
2 Anbi bare naan, anmui' naan tuaf na'taeb neik sin aok-bian re' nameen bua' neu Ne. Ankius niit sin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin npirsai Je nak, In bisa nareko' sin aok-bian amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu amenat naan am nak, "Anah! Amha'tain ho nekam naan fe'! Fin Au 'sako 'rair ho saant ein."
3 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' tunggur agama Yahudi tuaf fauk anhaek nokan. Sin nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan. Onaim sin ruik ein anbesin. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Atoni' re' ia nabrain bainesi' he na'uab on naan, oo! Suma Uisneno kuun es re' bisa nsaok sanat. Mes atoni' re' ia in uaban naan, anmoe' jon on re' Uisneno. Ia rais man'akan neu Uisneno goen!"
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak naank ein. Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab am mak, Au u'akan Uisneno?
5 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis? Karu Au 'ak 'eu abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein masako' nrairn een,' ai' Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai, ma mfain nai.'
6 Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit bukti, mmak, Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' hak he 'saok sanat."
Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat ameen bua' naan am nak, "Amfeen nai! Mait ho baer' ein ma mfain nai!"
7 Onaim ameen bua' naan anfeen, ma ntebi nfain.
8 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein ansanmakan. Rarit sin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha'! In nfee kuasa ma'tani' on naan neu mansian."

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Mateos he natuin Ee
(Nai' Markus 2:13-17, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon na'ko bare naan, onaim In niit atoin ahoik beo tuaf es anmepu nbi kantoor pajak. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai' Mateos. Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, "Uum mutuin Kau!" Anneen on naan ate, nai' Mateos anfeen ma natuin nain Je oras naan.
10 Rarit nai' Mateos naskau Nai' Yesus sin neman neun in umi he nbukaen. In nfee haan askaut amsa' neu in aok-bian ahoik beo ngguin, ma tamu bian sin, he neman ma nbukaen bu'-bua' nok sin.
11 Mes tuaf fauk na'kon partei Farisi neman ma na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi tunggur goe naah-niun nok atoni krafun sin, on re' ahoik beo, ma in aok-bian atoin maufiun ein?"✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak, "Ameent ii nperluu apairorit on re' dokter. Mes ao-miin ii, ka nperluu goe fa.
13 Reko nneis hi mfain ma mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea ntui je mnak, 'Au roimk ii, es re',
Au ngguin anmanekan es nok es, ma nakrira' rais kasian.
Karu sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate,
sin mu'i-'turu' re' sin neik sin neun Kau naan,
ka ma'upan ma mapa'en fa saa'-saa'.'
Uisneno es re' na'uab on naan. Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'uum fa he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nak in reko nrair, mes Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' amreu't ein."✡

Atoni' nataan, nansaa' am es Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa
(Nai' Markus 2:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Rarit nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Hai atuina' nai' Yohanis biasa minaah om. Atoin Farisis sin nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein naah-ninun piut? Sin ka nanaah ok fa, oo?"
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin anpaek uab manporin am nak, "On nai: karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin ro he nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi nana fe'e te, sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'. Mes of anbi oors es, karu tuaf bian anheek baroit atoin aan on naan ate, na' in aok-biak ein ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok.
16 Atoni' ka nait fa tai tuuk fe'u, ma npaap ee neu baru kroef atpisu'. Fin karu nsaef baru naan ate, tai tuuk fe'u naan of annuun nggon. Nok ranan naan, baru kroef naan natpisu' ma natkai nteni'.
17 On naan amsa', atoni' ka narai fa tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Fin a'saap arapu' naan of anpee', onaim tua mina'

✡ **9:11** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Mateos 12:7, Nai' Hosea 6:6

naan nroni ma nasai npoi. Onaim tua miin
fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u he nua
sin ntaah ein rek-reko!”* [Nok ranan naan
Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak, In noni'
naan, fe'u. Onaim kais masero' nok noni'
amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee jes, re' nameen naa asait, ma namonib nafani' ri' feot goes (Nai' Markus 5:21-43, Nai' Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Oras Nai' Yesus fe' na'uab nok nai'
Yohanis in atoup noin' ein on naan ate,
a'naak uim onen es neem ma nateef nok
Ne. Atoni' naan anri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In
human ma In matan, ma nbaisenu mnak,
“Aam honi'! Amturun maan kau, tua! Au
aan feot goe, fe' nmaet. Au uskau Ko, tua,
he mkoen Om uum, ma mtao Ho 'nimam
meu ne, he reko te in nmoni nfain.”
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein, natuin atoni' naan.
20-21 Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate,
anmui' naan bifee jes natuin sin. In meen
funan ka nasnaas niit fa toon bo'es am nua
goen. In natenab anbi in nekan am nak,
“Asar au 'reo' 'aan Nai' Yesus in baru, au
of ureok.” Onaim in npaumaak ma nreo'
Nai' Yesus In baru.
22 Nai' Yesus annaben niit, onaim In
nbani' n'ain bifee naan. Onaim In na'uab
am nak, “Ain! Amha'tain ho nekam
naan. Natuin ho mpirsai batuur-batuur
meu Kau, es na' ho mureok.” Bifee naan
nareok nain oras naan.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnao nkonon neun
a'naak uim onen naan in umi. Antean nee
te, In ntaam ankius niit areuk nuukt ein,
ma too mfaun ein ankaen npin-piuns ein.
24 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
“Misnasab hi kaet ein naan, ma mfain nai!
Fin ri'ana' ia in ka nmaet fa. In suma
ntuup kuun.” Mes sin nmani nfaer Ee.
25 Rarit too mfaun ein naan anpoin ok-
oke'. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam neu ri'ana'
naan in ke'en, ma annaa' in a'niman.
Onaim ri'ana' naan anmoni nfain nain.
26 Ankisun on naan ate, too mfaun ein
nmurai nareet ein bu'-bua' nfuun am na-
teef sin pah naan, anmatoom nok saa' re'
Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot nua

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkoon. Anbi
raan atnana', anmui' naan aforot tuaf nua
natun-tuin Ee. Sin nkoa' ein am nak, “Usif
nai' Daut in sufan. Amkasian maan kai,
tua!”
28 Nai' Yesus antaam neu umi', onaim
atoin nua afoort ein naan neman neu Ne.
Rarit In nataan sin im nak, “Hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur, mak Au 'mui' kuasa he
ureko' ki he hi bisa miit ma mkisu, oo?”
Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Airoo,
Aam! Kais mutaan amtein on naan, natuin
hai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ko, tua!”
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anreo'
sin maatk ein, ma na'uab am nak, “Karu
on naan ate, maut nai he njair natuin hi
pirsait naan!”
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
sin niit nanin oras naan. Mes Nai' Yesus
namnaub sin ma'tani' mnak, “Mimnau
goo! Kais mitoon meu tuaf mese' msa'
anmatoom nok rasi re' njair oras ia!”
31 Mes sin ka bisa ntahan naan fa sin
tuak ein. Rarit sin nnaon nfuun am nateef
sin pah naan, he nasina' ma nabeno' rasi
anmatoon nok Nai' Yesus In mepun naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es

32 Atoin aforot tuaf nua' ein naan anpoin
nrarin on naan ate, anmui' tuaf antaam
neman neik tuaf es anteni' neu Nai' Yesus.
Tuaf naan anmuu, onaim in ka na'uab
nahiin fa, natuin niut goe natua et in tuan.
33 Ankius niit on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naprenat nitu naan anpoi na'ko tuaf naan.
Nitu naan anpoi nain, onaim tuaf naan
bisa na'uab nain oras naan. Rarit too
mfaun ein re' anbin bare naan ansan-
makan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hae! Hit
atoin Yahudis ka tiit tiit fa rasi nahuum on
re' ia!”
34 Mes atoin Farisis sin ka nmarinan fa.
Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! Nitu 'nakaf
es re' anfee Ne kuasa he In bisa nriu'
napoitan nitu.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian too mfaun

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am
nateef kota ma kuan, he nanoni' anbi
uim oen ein. In nanoni' anmatoom nok
Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma anmo'en on mee
he sin bisa anjarin Iin na. In nareko' are'
ameent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' re'
sin aok ein anmui' in akuran ma arabu'
amsa'.✡
36 Ankius too mfaun ein on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus ankasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin
fa he nmo'en on mee. Fin sin ar-arsin re'
naan, nahuum on re' 'bib-kase re' ka nmui'
fa atukus.✡
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Too mfaun ein re' ia,
nahuum on re' sekit ma mnonut na'ko

* **9:17** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, “kais mirai tua min-kaes fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', kais-kaisa' in npee' ma natpisu'.” ✡ **9:34** Nai' Mateos 10:25, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 4:23, Nai' Markus 1:39, Nai' Lukas 4:44 ✡ **9:36** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Markus 6:34

rene ma etu. Maski sekit ma mnonut
naan ko'u, mes ameupt ein ka mfaun fa he
nsekin ma nonun, ma natuun ee nbi po'of.
38 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he m'onen ma
mtoit rene ma etu naan in Tuan, he nsonu'
ameput, maut he sin nbubun naan In rene
ma etu sin aafk ein.”✡

10

*Usif Yesus anpiir naan In atoup noni'
tuaf bo'es am nua*
*(Nai' Markus 3:13-19, Nai' Lukas 6:12-
16)*

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin'
ein he neem nabuan. Onaim In nfeen sin
kuasa he nri'un nitu ma nareko' amenat
huma'-huma'.
2 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua re' In
nreek haefan sin naan, esan re':
Ahunut, in kaan ee nai' Simon (re'
biasa sin nteek ee nak, ‘Petrus’),
rarit in orif, kaan ee nai' Anderias,
rarit nai' Yakobus,
ma in orif, kaan ee nai' Yohanis (sin
nua sin naan, aam Sebedius in aanh
ein).
3 Nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Mateos (ahoik beo),
nai' Yakobus (aam Alfius in anah),
nai' Tadius,
4 nai' Simon (atuina' partei purtik
Selot),*
ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa'
Nai' Yesus).

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin'
ein*
(Nai' Markus 6:7-13, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreek haefan In
atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua, ma In
naprenat sin im nak, “Au 'reek haefan ki
mnao meu hit atoin Yahudis sin, natuin
tuaf amfaun na'ko hit ni, ka natuin fa
batuur anbi Uisneno In ranan. Sin re'
naan, on re' 'bib-kase re' anseek. Es naan
ate, hi kais amnao meu tuaf re' ka Yahudi
sin fa, nahuum on re' atoin Samarias sin.
7 Amnao mitoon meu hit atoin Israelas
sin im mak, ‘Antea in oors aa goen he are'
tuaf ein arsin bisa njarin Uisneno Iin na.’
8 Amnao mireko' amenat, mimonib mi-
fani' amates, mireko' ameen nui-atroki',
ma mriu' mipoitan nitu. Uisneno nathoeb
anfee ki, mes In ka ntoit fa saa'-saa' he
njair seun baran. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he
mnao mithoeb meu biak ein, mes hi kais
amtoit mifani' saa'-saa' na'ko sin.
9 Amnao nai ruum-ruum aah, joo. Kais
meik roit,
10 oe-beti', pake-nose, a'pein haef, ai'
teas. Fin atoni' ro he nfee neu ameput, saa'
re' natai nok saa' re' he sin bisa nmonin.✡
11 Karu hi mtaam meu kota es, ai' kuan
es ate, hi maim tuaf re' he ntoup ki. Rarit
mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi misaitan bare
naan.
12 Karu hi mtaam meu tuaf es in umi
te, mi'uab am mak, ‘Hoore tua! Saloom!
Tetus ma ao-mina' na'ko Uisneno neu ki.’
13 Karu uim tuaf aan antoup ki nok rek-
reko, hi mtoit he Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen
neu sin. Mes karu sin ka ntoup ki fa te,
Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus-athoen neu sin
imsa'.
14 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nneen ma
natniin ki te, mpoi mi'ko umi naan, ai' kota
naan, rarit mtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem
ein, he njair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa
he nnenan ma natninan ki te, sin nasahan
ma natahan kuuk.✡
15 Noka'-nmeu te, oras Uisneno he nfee
hukun neu mansian pah-pinan ia, In of
nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu atoin Sodom
ma Gomoras re' unu' fe'e te maufiun re'uf.
Mes mimnau, joo! Fin In of anfee hukun
ma'fena' nneisi nteni' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nromin fa he ntoup ki!”✡

*Usif Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin' ein
am nak, sin of napenin susat ma ha'mu'it*
*(Nai' Markus 13:9-13, Nai' Lukas 21:12-
17)*

16 “Mimnau! Au 'reek haefan ki nahuum
on re' Au 'sonu' 'bib-kase ntaam neu aus
fui apisut sin baark ein. Etun hi ro he
mpaek ronef on re' kaun anonok. Ma hi
neekm ein ro he namnonon on re' koor
kefi re' ka naim nahiin fa rasi msa'.✡
17 Mes ampaant om! Atoni' of anha'mui'
ki nahuum on re' asu anrau ma npius
na'maet 'bib-kase. Sin of anheer neik ki
meu bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait. Ma
sin of anbeos ki anbi sin uim oen ein.
18 Sin of anheer neik ki mnao meu gu-
bernur ai' usif, natuin hi mituin Kau. Mes
hi ro he mpaek oras re' naan he mitoon
Au Rais Reko meu sin. Nok ranan naan,
atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, anneen rasi
nmatoom nok Kau.
19 Mes karu sin nheer neik ki on naan
ate, hi kais mimtau mmak, ‘Au he u'uab
'ak saa'?’ ai' ‘Au he utaah 'ak saa'?’ Kais
mitenab on naan, fin antea in oras on naan

✡ **9:38** Nai' Lukas 10:2 * **10:4** Partei Selot re' ia, naim ranan he sin napenin fetin na'kon prenat Roma. Sin nakanab partei re' ia nak ‘Patriot’ amsa'. ✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Lukas 10:4-12, Nai' Mateos 11:24, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Lukas 10:3

ate, hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan natoon
neu ki saa' re' hi ro he mi'uab.
20 Oras naan, saa' re' hi mi'uab ee jaan
ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko hi tuam
ein kiim, fin In Asmaan Akniun' ee es re'
nanoni' ki he hi mi'uab saa'-saa'.✡
21 Hi mkius kiim, fin anbi uim jes in
nanan, karu anmui' tuaf anpirsai Kau, of
in aok-bian aa kuun es re' naim ranan he
na'maet ee. Rarit karu in aanh ee es re'
apirsait, in aamf ee of es re' na'maet ee.
Karu ainaf-amaf es re' apirsait, of sin aanh
ein esan re' na'maet sin.✡
22 Amkius kiim, of tuaf amfaun sin ok-
oke' nsaken mates neu ki, natuin hi mituin
Kau. Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan tar
antea namsoup, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin
naan ee.✡
23 Karu atoni' anha'mui' ki anbi kota es
ate, mfeen maen meu kota bian. Ro tebes!
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Hi of ka
mnao misoup maan fa kota anbi Isra'el sin
ok-oke', mes Au 'tebi 'fain 'uum een.
24 Mansian ein biasa nhormaat neun
tungguru tuaf es, anneis na'ko in atoup
noin' ein. Ma sin anhormaat aam usi' es,
anneis na'ko in ameupt ein.✡
25 Karu atoup noin ii nanoni' ma
nahiin on re' in tungguru, in nnaben ate,
nanokab. Ma karu ameput nanoni' ma
nahiin on re' in usin ate, in nnaben ate,
nanokab amsa'.

Onaim mimnau! Karu tuaf no'en uim
tuaf am nak, 'Ho re' ia Balsebul, es re' nitu
'nakaf' te, in uim je naan ee msa' napein
kanaf re' ka reko fa ntein."✡

Kais mimtausan mansian, fin Uisneno npafa' ma npanat ki
(Nai' Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Onaim hi kais mimtausan tuaf-tuaf
re' anraban ki. Fin saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je
nbi baer ma'nifa'-ma'koro', of mamnita'.✡
27 Saa' re' au unoni' ki sin ammees-mees,
hi ro he mnao mitoon meu too mfaun. Ma
saa' re' Au utoon ee mninu'-mninu' ro he
mnao mitoon ee nfuun am nateef meu are'
bare-bare.
28 Kais mimtausan mansian, fin sin suma
na'mate haa mansian ii in aon, mes sin
ka bisa fa he nare'u tuaf in asmanan.
Onaim hi ro he mimtausan meu Uisneno,
fin In kuun es re' anmui' kuasa he nporin
nataam aof-ta'uf ma smanaf neu ai abar-
barat.
29 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan.
Atoni' na'sosa' koor maka' anbi 'masa'
oosn ii ma'kaaf aah. Mes ka tiit tain fa
es he nmoufun nmaet, karu hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan ka nfee fa mainuan.
30 Hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan antae
niit ki tar antea saa' re' aan'-ana' krisi'. Hi
'naak fuun ein amfauk ein amsa', In nahiin
sin.
31 Onaim hi kais mimtau! Natuin Uis-
neno naan ki ma'osa' nneis na'ko koor
maak ein ok-oke'."

Ammanaku' Usif Yesus ate, kais mimaeb om
(Nai' Lukas 12:8-9)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Tuaf re' nabrain he nmanaku' Kau nbi
too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk
ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au of a'manaku' ma
uhiin je msa' 'bi Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan am 'ak, 'Tuaf re' ia, Au Iin ja, tua.'
33 Mes tuaf re' nasuan ma natotan kau
nbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk
ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa, Au msa' of
utoon 'eu Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan
am 'ak, 'Au ka uhiin fa tuaf ia, tua.' "✡

Usif Yesus antaam neem ma nmoe' mansian ein anmaraabn ein, ka naraem ok fa
(Nai' Lukas 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 "Hi kais mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he
'eik rais rame' 'eu pah-pinan ia. Fin Au
'uum he 'moe' mansian ein anmaraban es
nok es.
35 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, utuin saa'
re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno na'uab anrari
mnak,
'Aan mone of anraban in amaf,
aan feto of anraban in ainaf,
ma aan nanef of anraban in ain
babaf,
36 fin uim jes in nanan anmamusun es nok
es.'✡
37 Onaim tuaf re' batuur-batuur anroim
he natuin Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *nneis*
na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke', anneis na'ko
in ainaf-amaf, ma anneis na'ko in aanh
ein. Fin karu kaah fa te, tuaf re' naan ka
pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.
38 Fin tuaf re' anroim he natuin Kau,
mes ka nroim fa he nasaah ha'mu'it, in ka
pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.✡
39 Tuaf re' nabarab ma naroitan in tuan
he nmaet, natuin in natuin Kau, in of
napeni 'honis piut-piut nok Uisneno. Mes

✡ **10:20** Nai' Markus 13:9-11, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12, 21:12-15 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Markus 13:12, Nai' Lukas 21:16 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Mateos 24:9,13, Nai' Markus 13:13, Nai' Lukas 21:17 ✡ **10:24** Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 ✡ **10:25** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 12:24, Nai' Markus 3:22, Nai' Lukas 11:15 ✡ **10:26** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17 ✡ **10:33** 2 Nai' Timotius 2:12 ✡ **10:36** Nai' Mika 7:6 ✡ **10:38** Nai' Mateos 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ✡ **10:39** Nai' Mateos 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he nmoin arahaa
neu in tuan aa kuun, of in a'monin naan,
namneuk on ahaa re' naan!”✡

Uisneno of anbaras saa' re' atoni' anmo'e
(Nai' Markus 9:41)

40 “Tuaf re' antoup ki nok rek-reko, in
ntoup Kau msa'. Ma tuaf re' ntoup Kau,
in antoup Uisneno msa' re' anreek haefan
Kau.✡
41 Tuaf re' ntoup mafefa kninu' Uisneno,
natuin mafefa kninu' naan na'uab rasi
nmatoom nok Uisneno, Uisneno of an-
baras neu ne on re' Uisneno nbaras neu
mafefa kninu' es. Ma tuaf re' ntoup tuaf
es, re' neek amne'o, natuin tuaf re' naan
batuur-batuur natuin Uisneno In romin,
Uisneno of anbaras neu ne on re' Uisneno
nbaras neu tuaf es, re' in neekn ee mne'o.
42 Tuaf re' antoup tuaf es, re' aan ba-
baun re'-re'uf, natuin in natuin Kau, ro
tebes Uisneno of anbaras neu ne. Maski
suma atoni' anfee oe ruum-ruum, Uisneno
of ka nnikan ma niahan fa tuaf naan.”

11

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anreek haef he nnaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus anfee nrair rais
manba'an neu In atoup noni' bo'es am
nua on naan ate, In nnao neu kuan-kuan
anbin pah re' naan, he nanoni' ma natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko.
2 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Oras
in nneen are' rasin re' Nai' Yesus anmoe'
sin naan, in nreek haefan in atoup noin'
ein he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
3 “Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko afi unu'
mnak, In he nsonu' Kristus antaam neem
he nsoi nafetin kit atoin Yahudis. Onaim
au he utaan 'ak, Ho re' ia, Kristus, aa oo?
Ai' hai ro he mpao tuaf es antein?” Onaim
sin nnaon ma nataan Nai' Yesus.
4 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah
am nak, “Hi mneen amrair ma miit kiim.
Onaim amfain nai ma meu te mitonan
nai' Yohanis am mak, are' saa'-saa' ii
njari nrarin, natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu'
Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
5 Aforot, ankius ma niit een.
Abuat, anbiba'-tui', nfeen ma nnao
goen.
Ameen nui-atroki', nareok ma
nakniun een.
Akosot, anneen anrair kuun een.
Amates, anfeen ma nmoni mfain jen.
Atoin kasian, anneen kuun Rais Reko.✡
6 Onaim on nai: amnao nai, meu te
mitonan nai' Yohanis, in of napein in upan
ma pa'e karu in npirsai piut neu Kau.
Natuin Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu
tuaf-tuaf re' in pirsait ee neu Kau gui,
na'kii'!”
7 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein
antebi nfanin on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu too mfaun ein anmatoom nok
nai' Yohanis am nak, “Oras hi mnao maim
nai' Yohanis anbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan on naan ate, hi mitenab mak, hi he
miteef mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka
neu fa he hi mnao miteef mok atoin per-
pero, on re' aijoo' goan re' ain ee nabeob
ee natun-tuin aah!
8 Ma ka neu fa he hi mnao mkius atoni'
re' anpaek paek ma'osa', fin tuaf on re'
naan, suma natua et sonaf!
9 Onaim hi mnao mkius atoni' human on
re' mee anbi bare naan? Hi mitenab am
mak, hi mnao miteef mok mafefa kninu'
Uisneno? Batuur! Mes in re' naan, mafefa
kninu' re' ma'tain re'uf.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,
‘Amneen! Au 'reek haef Au tuaf,
he nnao nahuun ma nasoit eno' ranan
neu Ko.’✡
11 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anbi pah-pinan
ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' ma'tani' nneis
na'ko nai' Yohanis. Mes na'ko are' man-
sian ein ok-oke' re' anmanaku' Uisneno
njair sin Usif, amunit baineis-neis ii msa'
ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis.
12 Anmurai na'ko nai' Yohanis nait in
mepu tar antea oras ia, tuaf amfaun een
antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes
anmui' bian natenab ansaan nak, sin ro he
nmakenan he na'seke' biak ein he njarin
Uisneno Iin na.
13 Antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit in
amneman, hit nonot atoni' Yahudis biasa
atmoin tatuin ka'o Musa ma mafefa kninu'
Uisneno sin atoorn ein.✡
14 Onaim ampirsai meu Kau goah. Nai'
Yohanis naan, es re' ka'o Elia re' mafefa
kninu' Uisneno sin natoon nain in amne-
man.✡
15 Onaim karu mroim he mihini te,
mneen mirek-reko'!
16 Au he u'uab reta' he hi bisa mihini
mmak, mansian oras ia, mansian human
on re' mee. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on
re' ri'aan ein re' antok-tokon etan a'masa'.
Sin anmahaamn ein es nok es am nak,
17 ‘Hoe! Hai arkai amfuu bobe bu'-bua',
mes hi ka mibsoo' ma mmarin-riin fa.
Hai arkai amsii, siit kurut-kaet bu'-bua,

✡ **10:40** Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✡ **11:5** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **11:10** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **11:13** Nai' Lukas 16:16 ✡ **11:14** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 17:10-13, Nai' Markus 9:11-13

mes hi ka msuus ma mkae fa.'
18 Hi on re' ri'ana' re' ka nreen nahiin
fa. Oras nai' Yohanis neem, in nanaah on,
ma ka nbukae fa tua min-kase. Mes atoni'
na'aakn ee mnak, 'In nniut sae!'
19 Mes oras ia, Au Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, Au 'uum a'rair. Au ka unaah
Ok fa, ma Au 'iun tua min-kase. Mes
atoni' na'akan Kau mnak, 'In re' naan,
mansian akomat ma aparu'! Amauf raru!
In nnao nkua'noon nok ahoik beo ngguin!
Ankua'noon nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapake'
fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in tuan!' Mes hi
mtanar kiim Au uabak re' ia, hee! Uisneno
In mahiin ee mamnita' anbi Iin na sin
a'moink ein."

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Rarit Usif Yesus anmurai nakain kuan
fauk sin too ngguin. In nmo'e nrair rais
sanmakat ma'tani' anbi baren re' naan,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin
'moe' saant ein, he ntebi nfanin ma natuin
Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot.
21 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Abitan
Korasin ma Betsaidas sin! Ampaant om!
Hi of mipein siraak! Au 'mo'e 'rair rais
sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi hi humam ma
hi matam, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
Uisneno. Te kaah, hi atoin Yahudis ki
re' ammanaku' mak hi mihiin Uisneno.
Mes karu rais sanmaakt ein re' Au 'moe'
sin a'bi hi kuan ein naan anjari nrarin
anbin kota Tirus ma Sidon, onaim a'roo-
'roo te re' ia abitan re' nee, sin na'pisan
nrarin, ma nasaitan sin saant am penu sin,
rarit natuin Uisneno. Ma sin of anpaken
tai-nukat amsa', ma antaon askuku' anbi
sin a'naak ein he njarin tanar am nak,
sin nmei' jok nok sin saant am penu sin.
Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon naan, ka
atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanauk ein nak sin
nahiin Uisneno.✡
22 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno
nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin,
abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin napenin hukun
ma'kafa' nneis na'ko ki!
23 Hi abit Kapernaum! Ampaant om! Hi
kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno na'ratan
ki mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan. Kaah
fa, tua! Uisneno of nait inporin ki mtaam
meu ai abar-barat! Bait rais sanmaakt ein
re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan ein, anjair
nahunun anbin kota Sodom, bait Uisneno
ka nperluu fa he nareu' niis kot maufinu
naan. Fin karu abitan Sodom niit rais
sanmaakt ein naan, bait sin nasaitan sin
moe' maufiun ein.✡
24 Batuur! Hi of miit kiim! Karu Uisneno
nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin,
abitan Sodom sin napenin hukun ma'kafa'
nneis na'ko ki!"✡

Usif Yesus nfee haan askaut he tatuin Ee, nok ranan naan maut he hit ta'be'i tfain
(Nai' Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In n'onen am nak, "Ama' A'naet et neno
tunan ma pah-pinan. Au 'baiseun ma
usaeb makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho m'eka'
rais huukn ein naan mu'ko Ho tuam aan
meu tuaf-tuaf re' annaben sin tuak ein
ahiint ein, ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho m'eut ma
mutoon are' kanan rasin naan meu atoin
a'baut ma atoin neek a'paarn ein.
26 Namneo, Aam! Fin rasin re' naan
anmoe' Ho nekam naan anmariin, tua!"
27 An'onen anrair on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus na'uab neu abitan re' naan am nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan, anfee nrair kuasa sin ok-oke'
neu Kau. Tuaf re' nahiin Kau batuur-
batuur ii, suma mese', es re' Au Ama'. Ma
Tuaf re' nahiin batuur-batuur Au Ama',
suma Ama' In Anah, es re' Au re' ia. Ma
Au 'piir tuaf bian sin he 'eut ma utoon 'eu
sin, he sin nahiin narek-reok' Ee.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ammeup ma'tani' ma
mhae mmaet, iim nai he mituin Kau! Hi
ar-arki re' mroi ma misaah rais ma'fena',
iim am'ain Kau!
29 Karu hi mtoup Au noni' sin ma iim
mituin Kau te, hit on re' bijae luku nua re'
anheer hau luku noon es. Fin Au re' ia,
Au neek reko Kau, ma neek a'paran Kau.
Karu hi mituin Kau te, hi mi'be'i mfain.✡
30 Natuin Au noni' naan, ka ma'nuka' ma
susa fa. Ma Au prenat naan, ka ma'fena'
fa."

12

Atoni' nakritik Usif Yesus anmatoom nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 2:23-28, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neno snasat, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin rene. In
atoup noin' ein namnahan, es naan ate sin
nhetun maak-gandum in punin ma nahan
oras sin nnaon.✡
2 Anbi naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk
na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa'
naher-heran harat Yahudi. Ankius nitan
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on

✡ **11:21** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **11:23** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28 ✡ **11:24** Nai' Mateos 10:15, Nai' Lukas 10:12 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 1:18, 10:15 ✡ **11:29** Nai' Yeremias 6:16 ✡ **12:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25

naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, “Ho atoup
noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef
nok neno snasat! Kais on naan! Fin re'
naan antanhai nrair hit atoran.”
3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
mee? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reta'?
Ka'o Daut nok iin na sin taik ein na'roton
natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim in
ntaam neu Uisneno In Tenar Onen. Rarit
in nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein anfee
nrair sin neun Uisneno he sin nbukaen.
Te kaah, utuun ein re' naan suma a'naak
pirsait ein esan re' nmu'in hak he nbukae
sin. A'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit
ka'o Daut sin anbukaen, mes ka tiit fa tuaf
es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin
fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡
5 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i
nmatoom nok a'naak rais pirsait ein sin
mepu, es re' he ntuthaen anbin uim onen
nateef nok neno snasat. Mes sin ka nsanan
fa saa'-saa'.✡
6 Amneen! Unu' fe', uim onen ro penti-
ing, mes oras ia rais jes pentiing anneis. Es
re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
7 Anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab am
nak, ‘Au roimk ii on nai: Au ngguin ro
he nakrira' rais kasian, es nok es. Karu
sin ka nmo'en fa on naan ate, sin mu'i-
'turu' re' sin neik sin ma na'turu' sin
neun Kau naan, ka ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.’
Onaim karu hi mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat naan ate, bait hi ka
mikuu fa Au atoup noin' ein mak sin
nsanan. On nai te sin ka nsanan fa te!✡
8 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, mansian ii bole
nmeup saa' nateef nok neno snasat.”

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Markus 3:1-6, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare
naan, he ntaam neu sin uim onen.
10 Anbi bare naan, atoin es in a'niman
anmaet ao-biaf. Atoin Farisis sin namin
ranan he nasaan Nai' Yesus, kar-karu
In nareko' atoni' naan nateef nok neno
snasat. Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, “Tatuin
hit atoran rais pirsait, atoni' bole nareko'
tuaf nateef nok neno snasat, ai' kaah?”
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu
tuaf es in a'bib-kase es anmoufu ntaam
anbi kona' nateef nok neno snasat, 'bib-
kase naan in tuan ee ro he napoitn ee, ai'
kaah?✡
12 Onaim Uisneno anneek mansian, an-
neis na'ko tuaf re' anneek in a'bib-kase
naan. Nok ranan naan, atoni' bole nmoe'
rais reko nateef nok neno snasat.”
13 Onaim In na'uab neu atoni' re' in
a'niman bian ee nmaet naan am nak,
“Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!”
Rarit in nnona' in a'niman amates naan,
onaim nareok nain oras naan, on re' in
a'niman bian.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atoin Farisis
sin nek-neuk nisik. Onaim sin nfeen
annaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Sin nnao
nma'akoran am nak, “Hit ro he taim ranan
he ta'maet Ee!”

Uisneno es re' anpiir naan Nai' Yesus he nmeup neu Ne

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin reon
maufinu naan, es naan ate, In nnao neu
bare bian. Too mfaun ii natuin Ee, rarit In
nareko' ameent ein ok-oke'.
16 Mes In ntaar sin im nak, “Hi kais mi-
toon meu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Kau.”
17 In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin saa' re'
Uisneno natoon nain neu In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yesaya mnak,
18 “Amkius miit! In re' ia, Au tua renu' tua
reka' re' Au 'piir 'ain Je.
Au 'neek Ee,
ma Au neek ii nmariin piut neu
Ne.
Au of a'fee ma 'nona' Au Smanak 'eu Ne,
he In nnao nanoni' mansian am tuaf
et uuf am pah,
anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis
amneot am amnonot.
19 In ka npaas fa In a'basan.
In ka naikas ma na'ratan fa In tuan.
20 In neekn ee reko.
In ka nasusab fa es.
Hau re' he noi nat'iup ma natrii', In ka
n'iup goe fa.
Pauk piin marak aan'-ana', In ka
nfukar niis ne fa.
In nanoni' piut, tar uuf am pah sin nahinin
he natuin Uisneno In raan a'honis
amneot ma amnonot.
21 Mansian na'ko uuf am pah of anpirsai Je,
natuin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan,
sekau.”✡

Tunggur agaam ein nakuu Usif Yesus am nak, nitu 'nakaf es re' anfee Ne kuasa
(Nai' Markus 3:20-30, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23)

22 Neot es, anmui' tuaf neik neu Nai'
Yesus tuaf es, re' anniut sae tar antea in
nfoor ma nmuu nmaet. Onaim Nai' Yesus
nriu' napoitan nitu naan, ma nareok' ee.
Rarit atoni' naan bisa niit ma bisa na'uab
oras naan amsa'.

✡ **12:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 ✡ **12:5** Surat Sensus 28:9-10 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Mateos 9:13, Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:11** Nai' Lukas 14:5 ✡ **12:21** Nai' Yesaya 42:1-4

23 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun
ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Of oni' In re' ia, nai' Daut in sufan, re'
mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin antui nain je
na'ko afi unu'. In re' ia, oni' Tuaf re' hit
tpa-pao!”
24 Mes oras atoin Farisis sin annenan on
naan ate, sin ka ntoupun reko fa. Rarit sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia bisa
nriu' nitu, natuin nitu 'nakaf Balsebul es
re' anfee Ne kuasa.”✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin atoin Farisis sin
uab ein naan. Onaim In natoon neu sin
im nak, “Hi uab ein naan, tateenb ee te,
ka nnao fa! Karu anbi pah es, in too gui
anmabanan nmafan-faink ein, ka neu fa
he pah re' naan bisa nhaek nabar-baar. On
naan amsa' anbi kota es in nanan, ai' anbi
uim jes in nanan, es ankataas es, sin ro of
anpe'en ma nbaits ok.
26 Onaim karu niutn ein anmamusun ma
anmari'un es nok es ate, sin a'naakt ee ka
bisa nnaa' fa prenat naan a'roo.
27 Mimnau! Hi ngguin anriu' nahinin
nitu msa'. Sin npaek kuasa na'ko nitu,
oo? Kahaf! Onaim hi kais mi'uab tafi'-tafi'
mmak, Au 'paek nitu he 'riu' kuasa na'ko
nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of esan re' nafekan
am nak, saa' re' hi mikuku' sin meu Kau
naan, ansaan.
28 Mes karu Au 'riu' nitu 'paek Uisneno
In Asmaan ee In kuasan, naan nakrira'
nak, Uisneno naan, batuur-batuur Usif re'
anhake nrair et hi humam ma hi matam.
29 Karu abaakt ii he ntaam nabaak anbi
atoin ma'tain es in umi, in ro he nfuut
nahunun uim tuaf naan mates fe'. Rarit
na' in nait neik bare' na'ko umi naan.*
30 Mimnau mirek-reko'. Tuaf re' ka
nkua'noon fa nok Kau, in re' naan anma-
muus nok Kau. Ma tuaf re' ka nturun ma
nbaab Kau fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan
suma nareu' goah.✡
31 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' Au uabak
re' ia! Uisneno nabarab he nnoes nain
mansian ein sin sanat. Ma karu atoni'
na'uab ka reko fa neu biak ein, Uis-
neno nabarab he nfee saok sanat neu ne.
Mes karu anmui' tuaf nabrain he na'uab
na're'uf Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uis-
neno ka nsaok nain fa in sanat naan.
32 Karu atoni' na'uab re'uf neu Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Uisneno
nabarab he nsaok nain in sanat. Mes
karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf ma nraban
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka
nsaok nain fa sanat naan tar antea nabar-
baar amsa'!”✡

Hau roet ma in fuan
(Nai' Lukas 6:43-45)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab piut neu atoin
Farisis sin im nak, “Mitenab mirek-reko'!
Hau roet arekot, nafua fua reko. Mes hau
re'uf, nafua fua re'uf. Fin, na'ko roet ii
in fuan, atoni' bisa nahini mnak, hau roet
naan reko, ai' kaah.✡
34 Mes hi on re' kaun aputa-kriut! Hi ka
bisa mi'uab fa rais reko. Natuin saa' re' et
atoni' in nekan, naan es re' of anpoi npeo'
in fefan.✡
35 Atoin neek arekot, in of na'uab reko,
natuin anmui' rais reko ma tenab reko et
in nekan. Mes amaufinut, ro tebes na'uab
maufinu, natuin anmui' rais maufinu et in
nekan.
36 Ampirsai Kau! Oras pah-pinan ia
namsoup, Uisneno anparikas mansian ein
ok-oke' sin rasin. Oras naan, es-es ate ro
he nataah kuun in uaban re' ka ma'upan
fa.
37 Onaim ampaant om! Fin Uisneno of
antai hi uab ein, ma nafeek am nak, hi
mipein hukun, ai' kaah.”

Atoni' ntoit he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti
(Nai' Markus 8:11-12, Nai' Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
tunggur agama fauk ma atoin Farisis sin
ntoit Je mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai mtoit
he hai miit Ko mmoe' rais sanmakat, he
njair bukti mnak, Ho kuasam naan batuur-
batuur amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno.”✡
39 Mes Nai' Yesus naskarak sin im nak,
“Hoe! Mansian oras ia ka nroim fa he
nneen ma natniin Uisneno! Suma nahini
haa he nmo'en kuuk maufinu! Maski
hi mtoit rais sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe'
utuin ki fa. Natuin unu' te, Uisneno
nfee nrair rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yunus. Naan nanokab anrair!✡
40 Nai' Yunus natua neno teun ma fai
teun anbi iik kou' goes in tain. On naan
amsa' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
Au of utua neno teun ma fai tenu 'bi nua
fatu, bare 'maten.✡
41 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair
afeek rasi, abitan Niniwe sin nhaken
njarin saksii he nakuu ki mnak, ‘Hi arki
re' ia, amonot!’ Unu' te, abitan Niniwe
sin nnenan ma natniin Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' nai' Yunus, onaim sin na'pisan ma

✡ **12:24** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 * **12:29** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, In ma'tani nneis na'ko nitu 'nakaf, re' sin biasa nteek ee nak, ‘Balsebul’. ✡ **12:30** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **12:32** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Mateos 7:20, Nai' Lukas 6:44 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Mateos 3:7, 23:33, 15:18, Nai' Lukas 3:7, 6:45 ✡ **12:38** Nai' Mateos 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **12:39** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Junus 1:17

nasaitan sin saant am penu sin. Mes hi te, kahaf! Te kaah, oras ia, Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'.✡
42 Oras neon amsoput, Uisneno njair afeek rasi, uis bifee bi Seba na'ko pasa' haa'-nua, anhake njair saksii. In nakuu ki ar-arki re' amonit oras ia mnak, 'Hi ar-arki re' ia, amonot!' Unu' te, uis bifee naan neem na'ko bare 'roo-'roo he niit nok in matan usif Soleman in mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia Tuaf re' et hi tnaanm ein, ma'tani nneis na'ko usif Soleman. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Au re' ia. Mes hi ka mroim fa he mfairoir Kau kre'o msa'."✡

Nitu re' anfani nteni' neu tuaf re' in natua niit anbi naa
(Nai' Lukas 11:24-26)

43 "Karu niut gui nriu' napoitn ee na'ko tuaf es, nitu naan annao neu baer ruman he nasnaas. Mes in ka napein fa bare he natua.
44 Onaim in natenab am nak, 'Ahh! Au ka upein fa bare on nai te, reko nneis au 'fain he utua 'bi tuaf re' neno na au utua gui.' Rarit in ntebi nfain, onaim in niit bare naan nakninu' nrair, ma ankikin narek-reko' nrair bare naan.
45 Rarit nitu naan annao nhaman in partei ngguin tuaf hiut re' maufinu nneis na'ko ne. Onaim sin nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, onaim sin nauban naan ee. Onaim oras ia, atoni' naan in a'moin ii nre'u nneis. On naan amsa' anmatoom nok mansian oras ia."†

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar re' batuur-batuur ein
(Nai' Markus 3:31-35, Nai' Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein fe'. Onaim In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone', ma nreun tuaf he no'en.
47 Onaim anmui' tuaf neem natoon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."‡
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au aina' re' batuur ii, sekau? Ma au orif-tataf re' batuur ii, sekau?"
49 Onaim In nruur neu too mfaun ein re' natuin Ee, ma na'uab am nak, "Amkius kiim, sin ar-arsin re' ia, Au aina' ma Au orif-tataf sin.
50 Fin tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In romin, naan sin Au nonot-asar sin re' batuur."

13

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok akani' fini nbi afu huma'-huma'
(Nai' Markus 4:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Neno naan, Nai' Yesus anpoi nnao na'ko umi naan he nnao ntoko nbi nefo Galilea in ninin.
2 Onaim too mfaun ein neman ma naub naan Ee. Rarit In nsae ntoko nbi kofa' es, re' nhake nbi naan, he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan auf meot ee nnenan ma natniin Ee.✡
3 Onaim In nanoni' rasi mfaun neu sin, npaek reta'. In nareta' am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin tani es annao n'ain in rene he nkani' fini.
4 Oras in nkani' fini on naan ate, fini bian anmoufun nbin ranan. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nteon-nsiun nain finin naan oke'.
5 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'. Finin naan natoron rabah, natuin afu naan mainihas.
6 Mes oras maans ee nsae on naan ate, fiin atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmeto nmaten. Fin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman fa ntean auf goe 'pinan.
7 Fini bian anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'. Onaim huu ma'aika' naan nakhapi' naan sin tar antea finin naan anmaten.
8 Mes fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'. Finin naan natoron, rarit anmonin, nasufan ma napunin. Bian nafuan no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Sekau maruki', maut he nneen narek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus natoon neu saa' am es In nanoni' te npaek reta'
(Nai' Markus 4:10-12, Nai' Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho munoni' too mfaun ein ate, ampaek reta'?"
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Natuin hi mroim he mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In aprenat, es naan ate Au utoon ki reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes karu bian ate, Au unoni' sin a'paek reta'.
12 Fin atoni' re' he naim batuur-batuur neu Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of anmoe'

✡ **12:41** Nai' Junus 3:5 ✡ **12:42** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 † **12:45** Unu' te, sin nmo'en maufinu huma'-huma', ma sin npaon Mesias In amneman amsa'. Te kaah, oras re' ia, sin nateef anrarin nok Mesias, mes sin ka ntoup Goe fa. Onaim oras re' ia, sin amre'un nnesin na'kon unu'. ‡ **12:47** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhiut (47) re' ia. ✡ **13:2** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 ✡ **13:12** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18, 19:26

je nahini ntein. Mes atoni' re' ka ntoe
natuin fa Uisneno In romin, Uisneno of
anmoe' je nmono nkoon.✡
13 Au unoni' sin a'paek reta', natuin:
'Sin nkisun ma nitan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan ma natninan nrarin,
mes sin ka nromin fa he nahinin.'
14 Sin re' naan on re' mafefa kninu'
Uisneno nai' Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
'Hi of amneen ma mitniin,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin.
Hi of amkius ma miit,
mes hi ka mroim he mihiin fa saa' re'
njair naan.
15 Natuin tuaf ein re' ia sin neek ein on
fatu,
sin nmoe' sin ruik ein ankoson,
sin nmoe' sin maatk ein anforon.
Onaim maut he sin on re' naan, he sin ruik
ein ankoson on re' naan,
mbain he on re' naan, he sin maatk ein
anforon on re' naan.
Maut he Au kais ureko' sin,
natuin sin ka nromin he ntoe natuin
Kau fa.'✡
16 Mes hi re' ia, ro mipein pa'e, joo! Fin
hi miit kiim meik hi matam, ma mneen
kiim meik hi rukim.
17 Ampirsai Kau! Afi unu' mafefa kninu'
Uisneno, ma atoin neek amneo'n ein, an-
romin mat-maten he sin bisa niit saa'-saa'
re' hi miit sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin anromin
mat-maten amsa' he nneen saa'-saa' re' hi
mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa."✡

*Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anma-
toom nok fini*
*(Nai' Markus 4:13-20, Nai' Lukas 8:11-
15)*
18 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nak sin im nak, "Oras ia hi mneen reta'
naan in oten.
19 Fini re' anmoufun nbin ranan naan,
nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen Kabin ma
Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat,
mes in ka nahiin fa batuur-batuur. Rarit
nitu 'naakf ee neem ma nbakat naan Kabin
ma Prenat na'ko tuaf naan in nekan.
20 Fini re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu'
naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re' anneen
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, onaim in
ntoup Goe nok neek marine.
21 Mes Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
ka na'baa' fa. Es naan ate, ka mahiki'-
matunu' 'roo fa nbi in nekan. Biak ein
nasusab sin natuin sin ntoup Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat on naan ate, in nafetin
nain sin.
22 Ma fini re' anmoufun nbin huu
ma'aika' naan, nahuum on re' tuaf re'
anneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes
in ntaisiub huma'-huma' nok in urusan
he bisa nmoin nok ao-mina' ma mamut.
Onaim uruusn ein naan nsiu' napoitan
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat na'ko in
nekan, tar antea ka ma'upan fa ntein.
23 Mes fini re' anmoufun nbin auf afa',
nahuum on re' tuaf re' ntakan in rukin
he nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, ma natuin Uisneno In romin. Rarit
in nmoe' rais reko, nahuum on re' fini re'
nasuuf ma nafua naan. Bian nafuan no bo'
teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn
es."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok huun
anbi reen je tnanan*
24 Nai' Yesus natoon antein reta' es am
nak, "Uisneno In aprenat nahuum on re'
atoin es ankani' fini nbi in rene.
25 Oras fai meis'okan on naan ate, pah
ii ntupan nber-beran. Onaim amaufinut
antaam, ma nkani' huu sufa' anbi rene
naan.
26 Oras maak ee he napuin on naan ate,
ameupt ein niit huun anmoin bu'-bua' nok
maak-gandum anbi naan.
27 Rarit sin nnao natonan neu reen tuaf
naan am nak, 'Usi'! Neon goes ii hit tkani'
fiin reko tbi ho rene. Nansaa' am es oras
ia nmui' huun et reen je nanan?'
28 Usif naan nataah am nak, 'Amaufiunt
ee, in a'mo'en es re' naan.'
Onaim in ameupt ein anfeen penit am
nak, 'Usi', hai mnao mtoof main huun ee,
oo?'
29 Mes in nataah am nak, 'Kaisa'! Natuin
oras hi mtoof huun naan ate, hit maak ein
of amfaik meik sin imsa'.
30 Anbain he sin nmonin nabu-buan tar
antea oras he toun. Oras naan, na' au
utoon 'eu ameupt ein am 'ak, "Hi mbubun
mihunun huun naan. Rarit amfuut sin
futu mes-mese', he mout sin. Namuni te,
na' ambubun maak-gandum arekot na'ko
rene naan, ma mait meik sin ma mitaam
sin meu po'of." ' "

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fua
musi' aan'-ana'*
*(Nai' Markus 4:30-32, Nai' Lukas 13:18-
19)*
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Au u'uab a'teni' reta' es, he hi bisa mihiin,
on mee m'es Uisneno njair Usif neu too
mfaun. Iin na, nahunu te on re' fua muis
aan es, re' atoni' nseen ee nbi in po'on.
32 Maski fua musi' naan aan'-ana', mes
karu nmoni te, in njair hau kou' reu'f es
anbi po'on naan in nanan. Tar antea are'

✡ **13:15** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 ✡ **13:17** Nai' Lukas 10:23-24

koro neman ma nakuun ein anbin in taek ein."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok raur haef
(Nai' Lukas 13:20-21)

33 Nai' Yesus nareta' nteni' mnak, "Uisneno Iin na, nahuum on re' raur haef, re' bifee jes nait je ma nseor goe nok uut sauk goes.* Onaim uut masero' naan ansae, natuin raur haef aan'-ana' naan."

Usif Yesus anpaek reta', he nanoni' rais fe'u re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa fe'
(Nai' Markus 4:33-34)

34 Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anpaek reta' huma mfa-faun on naan. In uab ein ok-oke' naan, suma npake haa reta'.
35 In nanoni' on naan he natuin saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uisneno antui nain sin im nak,
"Au of unoni' too mfaun ein a'paek reta'.
Au of utoon are' kanan rasi re' atoni' ka nneen niit sin fa,
anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan tar antea oras ia."✡

Usif Yesus natoon oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan too mfaun ein, ma ntebi nfain neu umi. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman he ntotin turunbabat neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Mutoon kai oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok huun anbi reen je nanan fe'?"
37 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Atoni' re' nkani' fiin rekon naan, es re' Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia.
38 Ma etu ai' rene naan es re' pah-pinan re' ia. Fiin reok gui, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Ma huun naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf nok iin na.
39 Rarit amaufinut re' neem ma nkani' huu sufa' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf naan in neikn on. Oras amnonut naan, es re' neon amsoput. Ameput re' nonun naan, es re' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.
40 Oras neon amsoput, sin na'bua' naan huun ein naan ma nout niis sin.
41 On nai te Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au of a'sonu' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Sin of annaon ma nbubun naan tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat. Ma sin nbubun naan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anfuri' biak ein amsa', he sin kais natuin Uisneno In aprenat.
42 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' n'anin ai abar-barat, nahuum on re' huun re' npuut naan. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat, ma kurut-kaet ka natfeek niit fa.
43 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin nok amnonot ma amneot natuin Uisneno In romin, sin of natuan nok sin Aam Usif anbin sonaf neno tunan. Anbi bare naan, sin maask ein anpinan on re' manas. Onaim tuaf-tuaf re' he nahiin Kau, amtakan hi ruikm ein, ma mneen mirek-reko'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok baer ma'osa' 'maten

44 Nai' Yesus anfee ntein reta' es am nak, "Tuaf re' nroim he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoni' re' nroim he napein kuun baer ma'osa' 'maten, re' atoni' na'koro' nbi kona'. Atoni' naan neem ma nhain, onaim in napein bare' naan, es naan ate, in nmariin anmaet. Rarit in nkuub nafani' bare' naan. Onaim in ntebi nfain rabah, ma nnao na'sosa' in a'mui'n ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nsoos afu pisa' naan, he in npaar nain baer ma'osa' naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok mutiara re' ma'osa'

45 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Tuaf re' he nahiin Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on re' atoin arakan es, re' anroim he nmui' mutiara re' ma'osa' 'maten. Rarit in naim mutiara naan he nsoos.
46 Oras in niit mutiara re' reok re'uf on naan ate, in ntebi nfain rabah he na'sosa' in a'mui'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit in nnao nsoos mutiara naan, maut he in npaar nain kuun mutiara naan."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok kninu' pukat

47 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, "Uisneno In aprenat, nahuum on re' pukat es, re' akiif kai ika' sin nasaunt ee neu nefo. Rarit pukat naan, naan ika' huma'-huma'.
48 Oras pukat naan naheun nok ika' te, akiif kai ika' sin neman ma nheer napoitn ee, ma neik je neu nini'. Rarit sin ntokon ma nsiun iik' ein nbin pukat naan. Ika' mee reko te, sin nataam ee neu 'kora'. Mes ika' mee re' ka reko fa te, sin nait inporin.
49 On naan amsa' neon amsoput. Uisneno In ameupt ein of neman na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nbetis amaufinut na'ko atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot.
50 Sin of nait inporin amaufiunt ein ok-oke' neun ai abar-barat. Anbi bare naan, na' sin nnaben niit susat ma nana'renat ma'tani', ma kurut-kaet abar-barat."

* **13:33** Tuis uab Yunani nak, "tariku σάτα *(sata)* teun". *Sata* es, es re' liter bo'es am nua. *Sata* teun, es re' liter bo' tenu mnee, ai' sauk goes. ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:2

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok noni'-taru' amnaa', ma noni'-taru' fe'u

51 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, “Hi mihiin are' saa'-saa' re' fe'e na Au u'uab sin, ai' kaah?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Hai mihiin sin, tua!”

52 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Reko! Fin ansuun tuaf na'ko tunggur agaam ein re' batuur-batuur antoup noin' ein na'kon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' matu'i nain na'ko afi unu', rarit in annaa' naher-heran Au noni'-taru' sin amsa' oras ia te, in nahuum on re' uim tuaf es, re' nasoit in po'of he nakrira' in a'mu'in amnaa', nabu-bua nok in a'mu'in fe'u.”

Abitan Nasaret ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 6:1-6, Nai' Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair too mfaun ein anpaek reta' on naan ate, In nnao nasaitan bare naan,

54 he nfain on In kuan Nasaret. Anbi naan, In ntaam anbi uim onen he nanoni' too mfaun. Abitan uim onen sin ok-oke' re' anneen Ee, ansanmakan nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aih! Atoni' ia In mahiin ii! In naskoor anbi mee? Anmoe' on mee m'es in nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein?

55 Te kaah, In re' ia atukan hau goe in anah. Hit tahiin tarek-reko' In ainaf bi Maria ma In oirf ein, esan re', nai Yakobus, nai' Yusuf, nai' Judas, ma nai' Simon.

56 Hit tahiin In feotf ein imsa', te hit arkit tatua kuan mese'. Onaim In napein In mahiin ii na'ko mee ntein? Ma In napein In kuasa ma'tani' naan na'ko sekau ntein?”

57 Es naan ate, sin nsaken ma ka nromi ntein' ein fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak, “Batuur! Anbi bare bian ate, biak ein anromin he nhormaat mafefa kninu' Uisneno. Mes anbi in kuan aa kuun, ma in nonot-asar sin, atoni' ka nromin fa he nhormaat ee.”✡

58 In ka nmoe' fa rais sanmakat amfaun anbi bare naan, natuin sin neek ein on re' fatu tar antea sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun Nai' Yesus.

14

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Markus 6:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Oras naan, usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi Galilea. In neen beno huma'-huma' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.

2 In na'uab neu in haef-nimaf mapirsa'i sin im nak, “Nai' Yesus naan, of oni' nai' Yohanis Asranit re' neon goes ii au 'reek he nkeut naan in a'nakan. Oras ia, in nmoni nfani, oo? Es naan ate, in nmui' kuasa he nmoe' rais sanmaakt ein on re' naan.”

3 Usif Herodes na'uab on naan, natuin unu' te in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis, tar antea in nheek nai' Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui. Rasi naan na'uu on nai: usif Herodes ansao naan in orif nai' Felipus in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Te kaah, nai' Felipus ma bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn ein fa.

4 Etun nai' Yohanis nakain usif Herodes fani-fani mnak, “Usi', ka nabei' fa he ho msao ho ori' in fee. Natuin naan antanhai hit atoran harat Yahudi!”✡

5 Mes nai' Herodes ka ntoe ma nrae natuin ee fa, onaim in nsao bi Herodias. Maski nai' Herodes nroim he na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit, mes in natiun gon nok too mfaun ein, natuin sin anpirsain am nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Etun in nreun iin na he nataam nai' Yohanis neu bui.

6 Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, sin anmo'en fesat neu nai' Herodes in neon mahonin. Oras naan, ain usif bi Herodias in aan feto, nabsoo' neu taumn ein. In nabsoo'n ii reokn ii kah, tar antea nai' Herodes in nekan naan anmariin anmaet.

7 Nabso'o nrair on naan ate, nai' Herodes no'en aan feto naan am nak, “Ho mtoit saa' ate, mutoon! Au of a'fee ko. Au 'naa au rais manba'an re' ia. Ma au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan.”

8 Anneen uisf ee na'uab on naan ate, aan feto naan in ainf ee na'seo' goe. Onaim in ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Au 'toit nai' Yohanis Asranit in a'nakan. Amtao maan ee neu dulang es, ma meik kau goe.”

9 Anneen ri' feto naan antoit on naan ate, nai' Herodes in teenb ee naen namneuk. Mes in ka bisa nheer nafani' fa in rais supat, fin taumn ein ok-oke' annenan nrarin ate. Etun in natuin ri' feto naan in haan totis.

10 Onaim in naprenat tuaf he nnao nkeut nai' Yohanis in a'nakan anbi bui.

11 Sin nkeut naan nai' Yohanis in a'nakan, rarit antao goe nbi dulang ma neik je neu ri' feto naan. In ntoup naan dulang naan, ma neik je neu in ainaf.

12 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein annenan nak sin nketu nrair in a'nakan on naan ate, sin neman ma nait in aon amates, ma nnaon nsuub ee. Rarit sin nnao natonan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifun niim anneis
(Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

✡ **13:57** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 ✡ **14:4** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:16, 20:21

13 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen beno anma-
toom nok nai' Yohanis in a'maten on naan
ate, In nok In atoup noin' ein nasaitan bare
naan. Onaim sin nsaen kofa' he nnaon
neun baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan he sin
bisa nasnasan. Mes oras too mfaun ein
nitan Nai' Yesus sin kofa', sin natun-tuin
ein npe'on neof goe ninin. Rarit sin npoi
neman na'kon kuan-kuan ein, ma nnaon
rabah anpe'on raan meto'. Etun sin ntean
nahunun Nai' Yesus sin.
14 Oras In nsaun na'ko kofa' naan, In niit
too mfaun ein anpa-pao nain Je. Rarit In
nkasian sin. Onaim In nareko' are' ameent
ein.
15 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on naan
ate, In atoup noin' ein neman ma na'uab
neu Ne mnak, "Usi'! Reko nneis Ho mreun
too mfaun ein ia he sin nfanin nsosan
amnahat neun are' kua paumaak ein. Fin
maans ee he noi nmouf goen! Anbi bare
ia ka tiit fa mnahat."
16 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak,
"Kaisa'! Ro hi es re' amtuthae sin."
17 Mes sin natahan am nak, "Koeh Usi'!
Hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mtuthae too
mfa-faun ein re' ia. Hai he mmoe' on mee?
Hit mu'i haa utunu' fua' niim ma ika' fua'
nua!"
18 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Reko.
Meik sin neman!"
19 Onaim In nreun too mfaun ein naan
ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun. Rarit In
nait utunu' fua' niim, ma ika' fua' nua.
Onaim In nbaiseun neon goe ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib ututun
ein naan ma nbatin nfeen In atoup noin'
ein, ma sin nnaon ntuthae too mfaun ein
ok-oke'.
20 Rarit sin nbukaen bu'-bua' tar nam-
senan. Anbukae nrarin on naan ate, sin
nbubun nafani' amnaah neisf ein, naheun
a'kora' bo'es am nua.
21 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen re' naan,
sin of oni' nifun niim. Naan ansoi' naan
ahaa atoin ein nmesen. Bifee ma ri'ana'
ka nsoi' naan sin fa.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Markus 6:45-52, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

22 Sin arsin anbukaen nrarin on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein
nsaen kofa' ma nnao nahunun neun neof
goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi bare naan
fe', he nreun too mfaun ein anfanin.
23 Oras too mfaun ein anfanin on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus neiki nsae nbi 'toe'f es he
n'onen. Antea oras fai ji msa', In nbi naan
anmees fe'.
24 Oras naan, In atoup noin' ein re' anbin
kofa' antea nrarin neof goe tnanan. Sin
nhae nmaten nok he nfoe' kofa' naan,
natuin kofa' naan nnao nbani' n'ain anin,
ma oik kou' gui anbeson sin.
25 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natuin sin. In nnao nbi oe je fafon.
26 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein naskeken ma na'tai' jein. Sin
na'uab ein nok amtaus am nak, "Hoe!
Aka'taus ee natuin kit!"
27 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
"Hae! Hi kais mimtau. Au es re' ia. Au nai'
Yesus Kau! Amha'tain jom!"
28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Petrus
nataah am nak, "Usi'! Karu batuur on
naan ate, amreun kau 'nao 'bi oe ji fafon,
he 'eit i'ain Ko, tua."
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko!
Uum nai!" Onaim nai' Petrus anpoi na'ko
kofa' he nnao n'ain Nai' Yesus. Nai' Petrus
annao nbi oe je fafon.
30 Mes oras nai' Petrus annaben ain ko'u
on naan ate, in namtau nmaet. Onaim
in nmurai nreem antaam on naan ate, in
nkoa' naheer am nak, "Koe Usi'! Amturun
maan kau, tua!"
31 Nai' Yesus annona' In a'niman rabah
ma nnaa' nai' Petrus. In na'uab am nak,
"Pe'u, Pe'u! Nansaa' am es ho neek maan
nabait? Ho ka mpirsai fa meu Kau batuur-
batuur, aa oo?"
32 Rarit sin nua sin antaman neun kofa'
naan. Onaim anin naan nasnaas nain.
33 Ankius nitan on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein naiks Ee mnak, "Usi'! Ho ro
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

Usif Yesus nareko' ameent ein anbin Genesaret
(Nai' Markus 6:53-56)

34 Oras sin ntean neof goe panin, sin
nsanun nbin neof goe ninin, nbin kuan
Genesaret.
35 Oras sin nsaun neman on naan ate,
too mfaun ein nahiin nain sin. Onaim
sin nkoa' ein am nak, "Hoe, Nai' Yesus
neem!" Sin naen anfuun kuan on naan ma
nmaktoon ein. Sin neem neikin ameent
ein ok-oke'.
36 Sin ntotin he reko te, sin nreo' naan
ahaa In baru. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak,
"Asar ameent ein anreo' naan ahaa Nai'
Yesus In baur goe, sin of nareok nanin."
Onaim ameent ein ok-oke' re' anreo' naan
ahaa In baru, sin nareok nanin oras naan.

15

Mansian ii nmoe' atoran he nsenu' Uisneno In aprenat
(Nai' Markus 7:1-13)

1 Neot es, pukan atoin Farisis sin
nok tunggur agaam ein neman na'kon
Yerusalem he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

2 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran
atoran harat Yahudi. Oras sin nnenan
am nak, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nbukaen mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk
ein natuin sin haart ii in roim naan on
naan ate, sin nsaken. Rarit sin neman he
nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es
Ho atoup noin' ein nahan ate, ka nafaun
fa sin a'niimk ein fe' natuin haart ii in
romin? Naan antanhai hit atoran be'i-na'i
sin harat!"
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi
arki re' ia, ro tuaf re' na'uab ate, a'teta',
ma nmo'e te, a'teta'. Hi mraban mihiin
Uisneno In aprenat, he mituin hi be'i-na'i
sin haart aa kuuk.
4 Fin Uisneno naprenat anrari mnak,
'Amhormaat hi aina'-ama' sin.' Antuta
ntein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in
ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he napein hukun
a'maten.'✡
5-6 Uisneno nanoni' on naan, mes hi
minoni' 'teta' ntein. Fin hi mak, 'Tuaf es ka
nperluu fa he npaek in bare' he nturun ma
nbaab in ainaf-amaf, maski sin nha'mui'
jok, karu in nba'an anrair he nfee je neu
Uisneno.' Mes nok ranan hi minoni' on
naan, hi mporin main Uisneno In aprenat,
ma mseun ee nok hi atoran.
7 Etun fe'e na Au 'ak, hi re' ia atoni' re'
na'uab ate, a'teta', ma nmo'e te, a'teta'!
Naan natai nok saa' re' mafefa kninu' Uis-
neno nai' Yesaya antui nain je anmatoom
nok ki na'ko un-unu'! Fin Uisneno npaek
je he ntui mnak,
8 'Anmui' mansian anpures ma nbo'is Kau,
suma neik in rurun kotin, mes ka
na'ko fa in nekan.
9 Maski sin nmo'en on naan amsa', par-
suum aah.
Sin ka ntoe ma nrae natuin Kau fa,
fin sin suma ntoe ma nrae natuin
mansian ii in atoran.'"✡

Rais maufinu npoi na'ko atoni' in nekan
(Nai' Markus 7:14-23)

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbi
bare naan ma nanoni' sin im nak, "Am-
takan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko',
he hi bisa mihiin!
11 Saa' re' ntaam neu atoni' in fefan,
naan ka nhai'niis je fa. Mes saa' re' npoi
na'ko atoni' in fefan, naan es re' anhai'niis
je."
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
neman ma natoon Ee mnak, "Usi'! Ho
muhiin ii, oo? Atoin Farisis sin neek ein
namenan, oras Ho mu'uab on re' naan."
13 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au
Ama' et sonaf neno tunan of anfaki nporin
tuaf-tuaf re' ka nanoni' fa natuin In romin.
Naan nahuum on re' atoni' ntoof anporin
roet re' in ka roim je fa.
14 Onaim kais amtoe mituin atoin Farisis
sin. Fin sin re' naan, nahuum on re'
aforot re' nakrira' ranan neu aforot. Sin
of anroron kbua' mese' neun kona'."✡
15 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Usi',
amturun he mutoon maan kai uab man-
porin fe'e na in a'moufun."
16 Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "On nai
te, hi ka mihiin fa fe'e msa'?
17 In sairt ii on nai: saa' re' hit tbukae
je, ntaam anpeo' hit fefak, rarit antaam
ankoon neu hit taik, ma npoi nfani npeo'
baer porin makrafu'.
18 Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain na'ko hit
fefak, naan es re' anhai'niis atoni', tar
antea Uisneno nmai'niisn ee msa', ma ka
nroim fa he ntoup goe.✡
19 Fin rais maufinu mfaun npoin na'kon
atoni' in nekan! Nahuum on re': tenab
maufinu, marorot, makaket, nbeon on nok
tuaf re' in ka fee je fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa,
bakan, saksii puta-kriut, na'uab na're'uf es
in kanan.
20 Rasin on re' naan, esan re' anhai'niis
atoni'. Mes karu atoni' suma nbukae ma
ka nafaun fa in a'niman natuin harat on
naan ate, naan ka ntaam fa rais jes."

Usif Yesus anturun bifee jes re' ka atoin Yahudis fa
(Nai' Markus 7:24-30)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan bare
naan, he nnao neu pah re' anpaumaak
kota Tirus ma kota Sidon.
22 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes, re'
na'ko bare naan. In ka atoin Yahudis fa.
Oras in nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem antea
goen, in neem antoit nok neek akbubu'
mnak, "Usif nai' Daut in sufan! Amkasian
maan kau, tua! Au aan feot goe, anniut
sae. Airoo, in nha'mui' niis on, tua."
23 Mes Nai' Yesus antaa' kuun, ma ka
nataah fa hana' mese' msa'. Onaim In
atoup noin' ein neman ma natonan am
nak, "Usi', bifee re' ia na'roto' piut. Onaim
in nmo'e haa taisibu. Reko nneis, Ho
mreun goe he nnao nai na'ko bare ia!"
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uis-
neno nreun Kau he 'uum a'turun hit atoin
Yahudis, natuin sin nteri nsaan ranan,
nahuum on re' 'bib-kaes aseket. In ka
nreun Kau fa he 'turun atoin sona'."
25 Mes bifee naan neem antein ma npau-
maak Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nbaisenu

✡ **15:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **15:9** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **15:14** Nai' Lukas 6:39 ✡ **15:18** Nai' Mateos 12:34

ntein am nak, “Usi'! Amturun maan kau, tua!”
26 Mes Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin
am nak, “Ka neu fa he tait imnahat na'ko
ri'aan ein, ma ntokar atfeen asun.” [Nok
sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus ro he nturun
In atoin Yahudis sin fe', rarit na' anturun
biak ein.]
27 Mes bifee naan anbaras am nak,
“Batuur, Usi'! Mes ausn ein anpa-paon
etan mei je nupun. Sin nahan saa' re'
anmoufun na'kon ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein
amsa'.” [Nok sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein
nbukaen, ausn ein nahan amsa'. Maski
Nai' Yesus anturun Iin na, mes In ro he
nkius biak ein imsa'.]
28 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab
am nak, “Reko, ain! Ho mpirsai Kau
batuur, oo! Onaim ho mfain nai, natuin
saa' re' ho mtoit je naan, anjari nrair!”
Rarit in ntebi nfain, ma in niit in anah
naan nareko nrair oras naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma sin
nnaon npe'-peo'n ahaa nefo Galilea in
ninin. Onaim sin nsaen neun 'toe'f es, rarit
Nai' Yesus antook he nanoni' sin.
30 Rarit too mfaun ein neman neu Ne.
Sin neik ein atoin hae hera', aforot, abuat,
amuut, ma amenat bian sin amsa'. Sin
natupa' ameent ein naan anpaumak-maak
Nai' Yesus In haek ein. Rarit In nareko' sin.
31 Ankius nitan on naan ate, too mfaun
ein ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Hae! Ma'tain besi! Atoin hae hera', bisa
nnao reko. Aforot, bisa niit. Abuat bisa
nfeen ma nnao. Ma amuut ii, na'uab! Ia ro
tebes Uisneno es re' ameput. In re' naan,
Uisneno re' hit be'i-na'i sin na'ruir ein ma
na'besan na'ko afi unu'.”

Usif Yesus antuthae tuaf nifun haa
(Nai' Markus 8:1-10)

32 Neno fauk ankono te, Nai' Yesus no'en
In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au 'kasian too
mfaun ein ia. Bian neman na'kon bare
'roo-'roo, ma sin nabuan nbin ia neno teun
goen, tar antea nararin beti'. Reko nneis
sin kais anfanin nok tai ruman. Kais-kaisa'
sin ntuamafun nbin raan atnana'.”
33 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
natahan am nak, “Usi'! Baer ruman ia
na'roo na'ko kuan. Ka neu fa he hit ttuthae
too mfa-faun ein ia.”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak, “Hi
utuun ein fua' fauk?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Fua' hiut goah. Ma
iik' ein fua' fauk aah, tua!”
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein
naan he ntokon neun afu.
36 Onaim In nait utuun fua hiut ein ma
iik' ein naan, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno.
Rarit In nteib sin, ma In nnona' sin neun
In atoup noin' ein, he sin nnaon ntuthae
too mfaun ein naan ok-oke'.
37 Onaim sin nbukaen tar namsenan.
Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neis fein
naan, ma npaan sin nahenu 'poni hiut.
38 Too mfaun ein re' nbukaen ok-oke'
naan, of oni' sin atoni' nifun haa. Sin ka
nsoi' naan fa bifee ma ri'aan ein.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein
naan he nfanin. Onaim In nsae kofa' ma
sin nnaon neun pah Magadan.*

16

Atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis he nakreo namouf Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 8:11-13, Nai' Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Neot es, atoin Farisis ma atoin Sadukis
fauk neman neun Nai' Yesus. Sin he
nataan Ee, he nakreo. Nok ranan naan,
sin ntoit Je mnak, “Aam! Ho mukrira' miit
rais sanmakat es, he njair bukti mnak, Ho
mupein kuasa mu'ko Uisneno.”✡
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu
maans ee nmouf ma neon goe snaa me'e,
hi mtanar am mak, ‘Noka' te ka na'uur fa.’
3 Ma karu maans ee nsae ma anbi neon
goe nmui' noep ma'fena', hi mtanar am
mak, ‘Neno ia of na'uur.’ Onaim karu hi
bisa mihiin oras on naan ate, nansaa' am
es hi ka mihiin fa tanar na'ko oras neu
oras, batan neu batan?
4 Airoo! Hi mansian oras ia, suma mihini
haa he mmoe' rais maufinu! Hi ka mtae
mituin fa hit Usi'! Maski hi mtoit rais
sanmakat, mes Au ka 'moe' je fa, tua!
Natuin afi unu' Uisneno nfee nrair rais
sanmakat npaek mafefa kninu' nai' Yunus.
Onaim naan, nanokab!” Na'uab anrair on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nasaitan sin.✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' am nak, ampaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin pengaru
(Nai' Markus 8:14-21)

5 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun neof
goe panin, na' In atoup noin' ein namnaun
am nak, sin nniikn ein ma ka neikin fa
utunu'.
6 Anneen neu sin na'uab ein on naan
ate, In nak sin im nak, “Hi ro he mpaant

* **15:39** Bare re' ia et mee, ka mahini' reko fa. Tuis uab Yunani bian, antuin am nak, ‘Makdala’. Bian anteni' antuin am nak, ‘Makdalan’. ✡ **16:1** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **16:4** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✡ **16:6** Nai' Lukas 12:1

om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin raur
haef ee, joo.”✡
7 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin'
ein antaka'naan ein. Onaim sin na'uab ein
es nok es am nak, “A'naef ee na'uab saa'?
In na'uab on re' ne, natuin hit ka teik fa
utunu', aa oo?”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin tenab. Rarit
In na'uab am nak, “Hi bainesi' ki! Nansaa'
am es hi mi'uab anmatoom nok utunu'? Hi
ka mpirsai kau fa, oo?
9 Ro hi ka mihiin fa fe' neu Au 'mui'
kuasa? Fin neon goes ii, Au 'teib utunu'
fua' niim ma 'tuthae tuaf nifun niim, hi
mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein a'kora'
fauk?✡
10 Rarit, on mee nok re' utuun fua hiut
ein re' Au 'bati 'fee 'eu tuaf nifun haa?
Hi mbubun mifani' mnaah neis fein 'poni
fauk?✡
11 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au
uabak fe'e na? Au ka u'uab fa anma-
toom nok utunu'. Au he umnaub ki,
he hi mpaant om mi'ko atoin Farisis ma
Sadukis sin noni'-taru' sin. Fin sin noni'-
taru' sin bisa npengaru naan too mfaun
ein, nahuum on re' raur haef re' nkuum
na'bua' ee nok uut, rarit uut naan ansae.”
12 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, na' sin
nahinin nak, In ka na'uab fa anmatoom
nok utunu'. Mes In na'uab anmatoom nok
atoin Farisis ma Sadukis sin noni'-taru' re'
anbeon ma nsanan.

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' mnak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus

(Nai' Markus 8:27-30, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu bare re'
npaumaak kota Kaisarea Filipi. Anbi raan
atnana', In nataan sin im nak, “Tatuin biak
ein sin uab ein nak, Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, Au sekau Kau?”
14 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian nak, Ho re'
ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit re' anmoni nfain.
Bian nak, of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Bian
anteni' nak, ka'o Yermias. Karu kaah fa te,
mafefa kninu' Uisneno tuaf es na'ko un-
unu'.”✡
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im
nak, “Karu anbi hi teenb ein kiim ate, Au
sekau Kau?”
16 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataah am
nak, “Usi'! Ho re' ia, Kristus, Tuaf re' afi
unu' Uisneno anba'an he nsoun Ee neem!
Ma Usi'! Ho re' ia, Uisneno abar-barat In
Anah!”✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Si-
mon, nai' Yunus in aan moen ja ko! Ho
mapae' reko ko! Ka mansian aa fa es re'
natoon ko rasi naan. Mes Au Ama' et sonaf
neno tunan es re' natoon ko.
18 Amneen! Oras ia, Au he ukanab ko
‘Petrus’. Fin kanaf naan in a'moufn ii es
re' ‘fatu’.* Natuin ho pirsait aan nahuum
on re' fatu, ho of amjair fanderen meu
Au ngguin re' npirsai Kau. Maski sin
napenin ha'mu'it tar antea nmaten amsa',
sin naarn ein ma ntaah ein piut-piut.
19 Au of a'fee hak 'eu ko, he ho m'urus
Au ngguin, nahuum on re' ho mnaa' a'retu
'fo'e sonaf neno tunan. Fin saa' re' ho
mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan, naan Uisneno
ntaar ee et sonaf neno tunan amsa'. Ma
saa' re' ho mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-
pinan ia, naan Uisneno of nafeitn ee et
sonaf neno tunan amsa'.”✡
20 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
antaar sin he kais natonan neu sekau-
sekau nak, In re' naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok In a'maten ma In a'monin anfani

(Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus
natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
“Au ro he 'nao 'eu kota Yerusalem. Anbi
nee, Au upein ha'mu'it amfaun na'ko atoni
mnais haart ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein
ok-oke'. Sin of anroor na'maet Kau, mes
anmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain.”†
22 Nai' Yesus natoon on naan ate, nai'
Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, rarit in nak,
“Kais mu'uab on naan, Usi'! Ka neu fa he
Uisneno nkonan rasi naan!”
23 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan, ka
natuik-natai fa nok Uisneno In romin. Es
naan ate, Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nakain ee
mnak, “Hoe, mu'roo mu'ko ia! Naan nitu
'nakaf es re' a'uab! Ho kais am'eka' Kau!
Ho suma mutenab mutuin mansian ii in
romin kuun, mes ka mutuin fa Uisneno In
romin!”

✡ **16:9** Nai' Mateos 14:17-21 ✡ **16:10** Nai' Mateos 15:34-38 ✡ **16:14** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **16:18** Nai' Yesus npaek kata nbi era' re' ia, he nataib uab. Fin uab Yunani nak, Πέτρος *(Petros*, es re' kanaf neu mansian) nok πέτρᾳ *(petra*, es re', fatu). ✡ **16:19** Nai' Mateos 18:18, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 † **16:21** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῃ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ (tē tritē hēmera) “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain.

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Tuaf re' he natuin Kau, in ro
he naran ma ntahan piut ansuun oras! In
ro he nnikan nain in roimn aa kuun, he
natuin Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he
nroor na'maet je msa', in ro he natuin piut,
nahuum on re' atoni' nasaah hau nehe, he
nnao n'ain bare 'maten.✡
25 Fin tuaf re' nabarab in tuan ee, he
nmaet natuin in natuina' Kau, in of napeni
'honis piut nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' suma
nroim he nmoni nbi in tuan ee kuun, in
a'monin naan of namsaab ma namneuk on
ahaa re' naan!✡
26 Amneen! Karu ho mupein pah-pinan
ia in afan sin ok-oke', mes Uisneno antorak
napoitan ko te, in upan ma in pae' ji saa'?
Maski ho mroi meik main pah-pinan ia in
afan sin imsa', ho ka bisa fa he mtuik ma
msenu' maan fa ho smanam!
27 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', natuin
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au of
a'sanu 'fain 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In pinan
ma krahan, ubu-bua 'ok In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Oras naan, Au
of a'baras 'eu tuaf mese'-mese' utuin saa'
re' in nmo'e.✡
28 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi ar-arki
re' ia, tuaf fak-fauk of ka nmaten fa fe',
tar antea oras sin niit Kau, es re' Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'jair Usif re' annaa'
aprenat.”

17

Uisneno nakrira' Usif Yesus In pinan ma krahan

(Nai' Markus 9:2-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

1 Ankoon neno nee on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus no'en nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus ma
in orif nai' Yohanis he nsaen neun a'toe'f
es, he sin nmes-mesen nbin naan.
2 Antean a'to'ef naan in tunan, sin niit
Nai' Yesus na'bani'. In huumn ee npiin on
re' manas, ma In tais ein njarin muti' ma
nariman.
3 Nok askeken on naan ate, sin niit Ee
na'uab nok ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia.
4 Onaim nai' Petrus antaka'nana', tar
antea in na'uab tafi'-tafi' am nak, “Usi', hit
tbi bare ia te, na' reko nneis! Onaim reko
te hai mihakeb maan ropo teun. Es neu Ko
Usi', es neu ka'o Musa, ma es anteni' neu
ka'o Elia.”
5 Oras nai' Petrus fe' na'uab on naan
ate, nok askeken, noep ji nsaun neem ma
n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin nsanmakan,
oras sin nneen hanaf es anbi nope naan
in nanan am nak, “Amneen! Nai' Yesus re'
ia, Au Aan neka'. In nhariin Au nekak piut-
piut. Amneen mirek-reok' Ee!”✡
6 Annenan on naan ate, atoup noin' ein
namtaun nmaten, tar antea sin nnoob ein.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus neem ankai' sin im nak,
“Amfeen nai. Kais mimtau!”
8 Rarit sin nait matak, mes sin ka niit an-
tein fa sekau-sekau nbi bare naan. Suma
Nai' Yesus anmees jah.
9 Rarit sin nsanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef
naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates
am nak, “Saa' re' hi miit ee fe'e na, ka
nabei' fa he mitoon ee meu sekau-sekau!
Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro
he 'maet fe'. Rarit, karu Au 'moni 'fain,
na' hi bisa mitoon ee.”
10 Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, “Usi', Ho
re' ia ro Kristus, mes ka'o Elia es mee?
Fin tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein am nak,
ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', hena' Kristus
neem. Mes natuin Ho te, on mee?”✡
11 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur.
Ka'o Elia ro he neem fe', he nfei ranan neu
Kristus.
12 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Ka'o Elia
neem anrair, mes atoni' ka nahiin je fa. Sin
nasusab niis ne, natuin sin roimk ein. Sin
of anmoe' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia, on naan amsa'.”✡
13 Annenan nrarin on naan ate, na' sin
nahinin am nak, ka'o Elia re' Nai' Yesus
na'uab ee naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae

(Nai' Markus 9:14-29, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntebi nfanin, sin
nateef too mfaun re' anpao nain sin.
Onaim a'naef es neem anri'tuu ma ntoit
turun-babat,
15 am nak, “Usi'! Amkasian maan au
aanh ee, tua! In namaunu 'bibi, ma
anha'mui' jon. Karu menas naan neem
ate, in nmoufu ntaam neu oe ai' ai je, tua.
Amturun maan kau, tua!
16 Au 'eik je goen a'bi Ho atoup noin' ein,
mes sin ka bisa nareok' ee fa, tua.”
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskarak In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Hae!
Ro hi bainesi' ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani,
mes hi ka mihiin mirek-reko' fa. Hi ka
mpirsai fa batuur-batuur amsa' meu Kau!

✡ **16:24** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **16:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25 ✡ **16:27** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Roma 2:6 ✡ **17:5** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15 ✡ **17:10** Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **17:12** Nai' Mateos 11:14

Au ro he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee? Meik
ri'ana' naan neem meu ia!”
18 Sin neik ri'ana' naan, rarit In nriu'
napoit niut re'uf naan. Rarit niut re'uf
naan anpoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan, onaim
in nareok nain oras naan.
19 Rarit, oras Nai' Yesus anmees nok In
atoup noin' ein on naan ate, sin nataan Ee
mnak, “Usi'! Nansaa' am es fe'e na hai ka
bisa mriu' mipoitan fa nitu naan?”
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi ka bisa
mriu' fa nitu naan, natuin hi ka mpirsai
fa batuur-batuur ate. Mimnau! Karu hi
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau te, maski
aan'-ana' msa',* hi bisa miprenat maan
a'toe'f es am mak, ‘Hoe! 'To'ef! Munani'
meu nee!’ In of nanani'. Onaim hi bisa
mmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar ramu hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
21 [Mes amneen! Niut re'uf human on re'
ia ro batuur sin maufinun bainesi'. Karu
hi ka m'onen ma minaah om fa, he mtoit
turun-babat mi'ko Uisneno te, hi ka bisa fa
he mriu' nitu on re' naan.”]†

Usif Yesus na'uab no nuan ii anmatoom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 9:30-32, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein nabuan nbin propinsi Galilea. In
natoon neu sin im nak, “Ka 'roo fa ntein
ate, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein.
23 Rarit sin na'maet Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Batuur Au 'maet, mes
nmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain!”
Anneen In uaban on naan ate, In atoup
noin' ein sin neek ein ansusan nmaten.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok beo neu uim onen

24 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
neman neun kuan Kapernaum, ahoik beo
ngguin neman neu nai' Petrus, ma nataan
ee mnak, “Hi Tunggur goe anbaen Uim
Onen Uuf in beo goe, ai' kaah?”✡
25 Onaim nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
“Anbaen, tua!”
Oras in nfain on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natoon nahuun ne mnak, “Hae, Simon! Ho
mutenab miit. Uisf ein pah-pinan ia naitin
beo na'ko sekau? Na'ko sin aanh ein, ai'
na'ko tuaf bian?”
26 Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Na'ko tuaf
bian, tua.”
Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, “Karu
on naan ate, uisf ee in aanh ein kaisa'
nbaen ein beo, ai' on mee?
27 On naan amsa' nok Uim Onen Uuf in
beo. Mes hit kais atmoe' ahoik beo ngguin
he nato'on. Reko nneis, ho mnao mtaun
ika' meu nefo. Ho mtaun maan ika fua
ahunut on naan ate, amfei in fefan. Ho of
mupein roi muti' fua es anbi naan. Rarit
ampaek roit naan, he mbaen hit nua kit,
hit beo goe. Fin re' naan nanookb een neu
hit nua kit.”‡

18

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein am nak, sekau es re' ko'u nneisi
(Nai' Markus 9:33-37, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

1 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
neman ma nataan Ee mnak, “Usi'! Sekau
es re' ko'u nneis anbin Uisneno Iin na?”✡
2 Onaim Nai' Yesus no'en naan ri'aan es,
rarit na'haek ee nbi sin atnaank ein.
3 Rarit In na'uaba' am nak, “Amneen
mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' he njair Uisneno
Iin na, in ro he nabanit nahiin in tenab
he njair on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, re' ka
na'naeb nahiin fa in tuan ii.✡
4 Natuin tuaf re' na'paran nahiin in tuan
ii, on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia, in es re' ko'u
nneisi nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
5 Ma tuaf re' antoup atoin a'baut on re'
ri'ana' re' ia, natuin in npirsai Kau, tuaf re'
naan antoupu nrair Kau.”

Usif Yesus natoon anmatoom nok tuaf re' nmoe' he tuaf bian anmo'e nsaan
(Nai' Markus 9:42-48, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon anteni' sin im
nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' ri'aan
a'baut es anteri nsaan, tar in ka npirsai
nteni' Kau fa, ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis
atoni' nfuut nakfirit faut kou' goes* anbi

---

* **17:20** Usif Yesus nataiba' apirsait nok fua musi' aan'-ana' es. Anbi re' ia, fua musi' naan in a'naen es re' pentiing, ka natuin fa in masan. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia anbi era' re' ia, ntui mnak, ‘fuaf sesawi’, mes anmu'i ntein rasi bian anmatoom nok in oten ai' a'moufun. ✡ **17:20** Nai' Mateos 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23, 1 Korintus 13:2 † **17:21** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mmese' re' ia. ✡ **17:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:13, 38:26 ‡ **17:27** Toon-toon ate, atoin mone Yahudis mese'-mese' sin re' anmoin naan toon bo' nua neiki nsae, ro he nbaen ein beo he nfee turun-babat neu he nabarab Uim Onen Uuf (amrees *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 30:12-16). Oras Usif Yesus anmoni te, sin nsoi' beo naan anpaken roi *didrakma. Didrakma* es, in oosn ii natai nok *dinari* nua. *Dinari* es, in oosn ii natai nok tukan es in kai anbi neon goes. Anbi ia, Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus am nak, in of napein roi *stater* es anbi iik ee in fefan. *Stater* es in oosn ii natai nok *didrakma* nua, ai' *dinari* haa. — he nanokab baen beo neu Nai' Yesus ma nai' Petrus. ✡ **18:1** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Markus 10:15, Nai' Lukas 18:17 * **18:6** Tuis uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'nobi’’ re' sin npaek je he nmoran maak-gandum.

in neon, ma nporin nataam ee neu tais je
tnanan.
7 Pah-pinan ia baer siraak batuur, natuin
nmui' rasi mfaun re' anmoe' tuaf anmouf
neu sanat. Mes tuaf re' siraak anneis, es
re' tuaf re' anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi', he tuaf
bian nmo'e nsaan.
8 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho
'nimam, ai' ho haem, mketu mporin! Reko
nneis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meiki haa 'nima' mese', ai' ha'e mese', he
kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai abar-
barat, mes ho 'nimam ma ho haem sin
nua.✡
9 Karu ho mmo'e msaan meik ho matam,
mro'i mporin! Reko nneis ho mtaam meu
sonaf neno tunan meiki haa mataf fua'
mese', he kais sin nporin nataam ko neu ai
abar-barat, mes ho matam sin fua' nua."✡

*Usif Yesus npaek uab manporin anma-
toom nok a'bib-kaes re' namneuk
(Nai' Lukas 15:3-7)*

10 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak, "Am-
paant om, oo! Kais-kaisa' hi mismeru'
ri'aan a'baut on re' ia. Fin Uisneno nmui'
ameput et sonaf neno tunan re' anpanat
sin. Ameupt ein naan bisa ntaman oras
mee-mee jah, he natraak rasi anmatoom
nok tuaf ein naan neun Uisneno.
11-13 Hi mitenab mirek-reko', Au 'paek
uab manporin on nai: anmui' tuaf es in
a'bib-kaesn ein nautn es. Rarit neon goes,
anmui' a'bib-kase es annao nsaan, anpeo'
kuun in ranan. Hi mitenab atukus na'ko
a'bib-kasen naan he nmoe' saa'? In ro
nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo ein nbin a'toe'f
ee tunan, he nnao naim a'bib-kaes re'
annao nsaan re' naan.✡
Karu in napein nafani' a'bib-kaes am-
nekut naan, in of anmariin anneis na'ko
re' in he nkius in a'bib-kaes bo' seo mseo
re' ka namnekun fa. [Au, Mansian Batuur-
batuur re' ia, 'uum he 'soi ufetin tuaf re'
nteib ma nbeon on na'ko raan amneot.]†
14 Maski suma ri'aan a'baut es, es re'
namneku msa', Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan ka nmariin fa."

*Usif Yesus natoon ranan on mee he hit
ttaraem ok atfain tok tuaf re' nmo'en saan
neu kit*

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Karu ho aom-bian apirsait anmo'e nsaan
neu ko, ho ro he mnao muteef mok ne.
Rarit karu hi nua ki mmees, na' ho mutoon
ee in sanat. Karu in natniin ho uabam
naan, hi nua ki miraem om een.✡
16 Mes karu in ka natniin ko fa te, ho
mnao meu ho partei tuaf es ai' nua nnao
nok ko. Rarit hi miteef mok ne, ma
mi'uab amteni'. Fin anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno matu'i mnak, 'Anbi rais jes, ro he
nmui' tua asaksii nua ai' teun re' na'uab
huma' mese', hena' bisa ntoup sin uabk ein
naan.'✡
17 Mes karu in ka natniin ki fa te, amnao
mitonan jemaa't ein. Mes karu in ka ntoup
reko fa jemaa't ein sin uabk ein, maan ee
on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Kaah
fa te, maan ee on re' amaufinut nahuum
on re' ahoik beo.
18 Mimnau mirek-reko' saa' re' Au u'uab!
Saa' re' hi mtaar ee mbi pah-pinan ia,
Uisneno ntaar ee msa' et sonaf neno tunan.
Ma saa' re' hi mfei ma mkonan ambi pah-
pinan ia, Uisneno nafetin anrair je et sonaf
neno tunan.✡
19 Au utoon a'teni' ki m'ak, karu nmui'
tuaf nua na'ko ki re' m'onen nekaf mese',
of Au Ama' et sonaf neno tunan anfee ma
nnona' saa' re' hi mtoit je.
20 Karu nmui' tuaf nua ai' teun nabuan
ma n'oen ein, natuin sin re' naan Au
ngguin, Au 'bi sin atnaank ein amsa'."

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok pe-
gawe re' ka nfee fa ampon neu in aok-bian*

21 Rarit nai' Petrus neem nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Usi', au he utaan akre'o.
Karu au aok-bian atoin apirsait nmo'e
nsaan kau fani-fani, au ro he 'fee ne
ampon no fauk? No hitu, oo?"
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Kahaf! Ho ro he mfee ne ampon no hitu
nfain no bo' hiut,‡ tar ho ka bisa mso'i
mtein sin fa.✡
23 Hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan,
natuin Uisneno on re' uisf es, re' ansoi' in
pegawe sin tuus ein.
24 Oras in nmurai nsoi', in nreun in
tuaf ein he nnaon nhaman pegawe es, re'
natuus roit anbi naa, tar hoto-hoto.§
25 Mes pegawe naan ka bisa nbaen fa
in tusa'. Onaim uisf ee naprenat am nak,
'Amnao mi'sosa' atoni' ia nok in fee-anah
sin, he sin njarin ate. Ma mi'sosa' main in
a'mu'ik ein, he nbaen in tuus ein.'

✡ **18:8** Nai' Mateos 5:30 ✡ **18:9** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **18:11-13** Nai' Lukas 19:10 † **18:11-13** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi ma re' manasik nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa tuis re' anbi kurung re' ia. ✡ **18:15** Nai' Lukas 17:3 ✡ **18:16** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:15 ✡ **18:18** Nai' Mateos 16:19, Nai' Yohanis 20:23 ‡ **18:22** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, bisa in oten nak, "hitu nfain no bo' hitu nfain". Bisa msa' "bo' hitu mhitu ntein". ✡ **18:22** Nai' Lukas 17:3-4 § **18:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, "τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es". *Talanton* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai toon bo'es am niim antea toon bo' nua. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak 'talenta' anbi era' re' ia.

26 Anneen on naan ate, pegawe naan
anri'tuu ma nbaiseun uisf ee mnak, ‘Airoo,
ama! Aam usi', amturun maan kau he
mfee kau oras akre'o! Au of ufani' au tuus
ein naan, tua.’
27 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nkasian
ee. Onaim in nnoes nain pegawe naan in
tuus ein. Rarit in nafetin pegawe naan.
28 Mes oras pegawe naan anpoi, in nateef
nok in aok-bian es, re' natuus roit akre'o
nbi ne.* Rarit in nheek in aok-bian naan,
ma nkeer in neon ma naskaar ee mnak,
‘Hoe! Ambaen ho tuus aan, oras ia nai!’
29 Anneen on naan ate, in aok-bian ee
nri'tuu ma ntoti mnak, ‘Airoo, ba'e! Am-
turun maan kau he mfee kau oras akre'o!
Au of ufani' au tuus ein naan, tua.’
30 Mes pegawe naan nak, ‘Ka bisa fa! Ho
ro he mbaena' oras ia!’ Rarit in nporin
nataam in aok-bian naan nbi bui je nanan,
tar in nbaena' in tuus ein naan.
31 Oras uisf ee in pegawe bian niit re'
in a'mo'en, sin neek ein ansusan nmaten.
Rarit sin nnaon natrakan neun usif.
32 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee nhaman
pegawe re' ka ntae nahiin jon fa. In nakain
ee mnak, ‘Hoe, atoin maufinu! Ho mtoit
kau he au 'kasian ko, onaim au 'noes 'ain
ho tuus ein.
33 Mes nansaa' am es ho ka mkasian
maan fa ho aom-bian naan, on re' au
'kasian ko?’
34 Usif naan natoo', onaim in nreun sin
he nheek je ma nataam atoni' naan anbi
bui je nanan, anbain he sin ha'mui' je, tar
antea in nbaen in tuus ein ok-oke'.”
35 Nai' Yesus nasoup In reta', ma In
natoon am nak, “Au Ama' et sonaf neno tu-
nan ansoi' on naan amsa'. In of anhukun
ki, karu hi ka mnikan main fa hi aom-bian
apirsait ein sin saant am penu sin.”

19

Atoin Farisis namin ranan he namouf Usif Yesus nok rais matsaos ma manporin
(Nai' Markus 10:1-12)

1 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair sin on naan
ate, In nnao nasaitan Galilea he nnao neu
propinsi Yudea et noe Yarden in panin.
2 Too mfaun ein natuin Ee. Onaim In
nareko' ameent ein anbin naan.
3 Atoin Farisis fauk neman he namouf
Nai' Yesus. Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Tatuin
hit atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos, in
bole nporin in fee nok ranan saa' ahaa oo,
ai' on mee, tua?”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi re'
ia, atoin ahiin rais pirsait. Mes nansaa' am
es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun'
ee in afan? Fin anbi reta' ahun-hunut,
matu'i mnak, ‘Uisneno nmoe' mansian,
atoni' ma bifee.’✡
5 Matu'i nteni' mnak,
‘Es naan ate, atoin ii ro he nnao nasaitan
in ainaf-amaf,
he nmoin nabua nekaf mese' ma
ansaof mese' nok in fee,
fin sin nua sin njarin mese'.’✡
6 Onaim karu Uisneno neikn On es re'
na'mese' sin nua sin, mansian ii kais
anbatis sin!”
7 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
atoin Farisis sin nataan antein Ee mnak,
“Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ka'o
Musa nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee, asar
in nfee suur manporin neu in fee?”✡
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka'o
Musa nkonan hi be'i-na'i sin nmanpoir ein
nok sin feek ein, natuin sin a'naak-fatun
on re' hi! Mes Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan
ia, In sairt ii ka on fa naan.
9 Onaim Au utoon, ki m'ak: karu bifee
ji anmakaek nahuun, atoin ii bisa nporin.
Mes karu bifee ji ka nmakaek fa, mes atoin
ii nporin, rarit ansao ntein bifee 'teta',
naan makaket!”✡
10 Anneen In na'uab on naan, In atoup
noin' ein na'uab ein am nak, “Karu on
naan, reko nneis kais atsao.”
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka
neu fa he tuaf amfaun bisa ntoup saa' re'
Au u'uab ee re' ia. Suma tuaf re' Uisneno
nruur ma nreek ee.
12 Anmui' tuaf ka nsao fa, natuin na'ko
oras nahoins ee te on naan. Anmui' tuaf
bian ka nsao fa msa', natuin tuaf anmoe' je
on naan. Ma nmui' tuaf bian anpiir ranan
he ka nsao fa, natuin in suma he nanaoba'
Uisneno In mepu. Tuaf re' bisa nahiin ma
ntoup noni' re' ia, maut he in ntoup goe.”

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan a'baut ein
(Nai' Markus 10:13-16, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Oras naan, mahoin ein naskau neik
sin aanh ein neu Nai' Yesus he In ntao In
a'niimk ein ma na'uab anfeen sin tetus.
Mes In atoup noin' ein nakain mahoin ein
naan.
14 Onaim In naskarak In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Amkonan ri'aan ein naan neman
Kau! Kais mikaina' sin! Natuin tuaf re'

* **18:28** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nbi era' re' ia mnak, “δηνάριον *(deinarion)* nautn es”. *Deinarion* es, in nilei es re' tua ameput es in kai neno mees' aah. Onaim karu tataib nok τάλαντον *(talanton)* nifun bo'es anbi era' bo' nua mhaa fe'e na te, tusa' re' ia ma'kaf-kafa'. ✡ **19:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **19:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

nahuum on re' sin re' naan, Uisneno Iin
na."
15 Rarit In ntao In a'niimk ein nbi ri'aan
ein naan, ma In ntoit Uisneno he nfeen sin
tetus. Rarit In nnao nasaitan bare naan.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Markus 10:17-31, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Neot es, anmui' tuaf es neem nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Au
he 'moe' rais reko on mee, he uhiin batuur-
batuur 'ak, au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tu-
nan? Au he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno."
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau nok saa' es
re' reko? Suma Uisneno es re' reko. Karu
ho mroim he mmoin mok Ne te, ammoin
mutuin In aprenat."
18 Atoni' naan nataan anteni' mnak,
"Prenat re' mee?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Kais mu'maet mansian;
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;✡
19 amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin;
ma amneek ho aom-bian sin on re' ho
mneek ho tuam aan kuum."✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Preent
ein naan ok-oke', au utuin a'rair sin. Saa'
es re' ankuran fe'?"
21 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataah
am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mutuin
Uisneno In roimn ein ok-oke' te, mfain
nai, ma mnao mu'sosa' mporin ho 'mui'm
ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait roit ein
meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amfain uum
he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno of anbaras
anfee ko a'mu'if natho-hoen et sonaf neno
tunan."
22 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan ntebi
nfain nok neek susat, natuin in a'mui'n ii
kah een.
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Ampirsai Kau, atoin
amui't ii susa ma'tani' hena' ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan.
24 In suust ee, on re' bikaes unta kou'
goes, antaam neu in o'of anpeo' aent ee
konan."
25 Anneen on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein
ansanmakan. Onaim sin natahan am nak,
"Karu on naan ate, sekau es re' bisa ntaam
neu sonaf neno tunan?"
26 In nkius narek-reko' sin, rarit In
na'uab am nak, "Batuur, karu mansian
ii es re' anmeup, ka bisa fa. Mes karu
Uisneno es re' anmeup, saa'-saa' ii ro
njair."
27 Onaim nai' Petrus namnaub am nak,
"Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm
ein oek' een, he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai
mipein saa', tua?"
28 In nataah am nak, "Ampirsai Kau!
Oras Uisneno nmoe' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'
njair fe'u te, Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, a'toko' 'bi 'toko' prenat. Oras naan,
hi re' mituina' Kau, mtoko mbi 'toko'
prenat bo'es am nua, he mjair afeek rasi
meu uuf Isra'el bo'es am nua!✡
29 Tuaf re' nnao nasaitan in umi, in
orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf, in aanh ein, ma
in rene, he natuina' Kau, in of antoup
nafani' no nautn es. Rarit oras pah-pinan
ia namsopu te, in nmoin nabar-baar nok
Uisneno.
30 Onaim mimnau! Tatuin Uisneno In
tenab, tuaf re' na'naeb in tuan, in re' naan,
es re' tua a'baut. Mes tuaf re' na'paran in
tuan ee on re' atoin a'baut, in re' naan, es
re' tua a'naet natuin Uisneno In tenab."✡

20

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseeb poo' anggur

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin im nak,
"Uisneno In aprenat naan, on re' uab
manporin re' ia: anmui' poo' tuaf es, re'
npoi nnao kik-kiku oras anreuk nee, nnao
naim tuaf he nmepu nbin in poo' anggur.
2 In napein ameput, onaim sin nneka'
buan he nmeup neon goes, nok in nbaen
seba', roi muti' fua es, on re' osaf biasa.*
Anromin nrarin on naan ate, in nreun sin
nnaon nmepun.
3 Oras anreuk seo te, in npoi nnao ntein
neu 'masa'. Anbi naan in nkius niit tuaf
fauk re' antokon ntaka'naan ein aah.
4 Onaim in na'uab nok sin im nak, 'Ba'e
sin! Hi mroim he mmepu mbi au poo'n ee,
oo? Au of a'baen ki nok reko.' Annenan
on naan ate, sin anromin, rarit sin nnaon
nmepun.
5 Oras anreuk bo'es am nua on naan ate,
poo' tuaf naan anpoi nnao naim ameput
antein. On naan amsa' oras nreuk teun
maans ee nteib.
6 Maans ee nmaeb on naan ate, of oni'
nreuk niim poo' tuaf naan npoi ntein. In
nkius neu-mneem, anmui' tuaf re' anhaek

✡ **19:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-20 ✡ **19:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **19:28** Nai' Mateos 25:31, Nai' Lukas 22:30 ✡ **19:30** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30 * **20:2** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui mnak, "Roit *dinari* es". *Dinari* es in osan, es re' ameupt es in kai neno mese' 'teme-'teme.

ruum aah. Rarit in nataan sin im nak,
'Nansaa' am es hi mhaek ruum aah na'ko
kiku ntea maans ee nmaeb jen, ma ka
mmeup fa saa'-saa'?'
7 Tuaf ein naan nataah am nak, 'Aam!
Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' anfee kai mepu, tua.'
Rarit poo' tuaf naan nak, 'Karu on naan
ate, hi mnao he mmeup meu au po'on!'
8 Antea oras re' sin nasnasan na'kon
sin meup goe te, poo' tuaf ee nhaman in
mandoor ee am nak, 'Amhaman ameupt
ein naan, he mbaen sin kai ngguin mese'-
mese'. Ammurai mu'ko tuaf re' antaam
muni' tar antea tuaf re' ntaam nahuun
naan.'✡
9 Rarit mandoor ee nhaman ameupt ein
re' nmurai nmepun na'kon oras nreuk
niim maans ee nmaeb. In nfeen sin es-es
ate antoup roi muti' fua es.
10 Rarit mandoor naan anhaman ameput
bian, ntea tuaf re' nmurai nmepun na'ko
oras nreuk nee kik-kiku. Re' nmepun
na'ko kiku natenab am nak, sin of napenin
nneis na'ko tuaf re' nmurai nmepun oras
nreuk niim maans ee nmaeb. Te kaah, sin
ntoup roi muti' fua' mees' aah amsa'.
11 Antoupun on naan ate, sin nmaheek
poo' tuaf ee mnak,
12 'Hae! Aam! Ka bisa fa on nai. Sin
neem namunin, suma anmeup naan jam
mees' aah. Mes hai re' mtaam mi'ko kik-
kiku, ammeup ma'tani' ma mhae maet tar
antea puus ein nsai! On nai te, nansaa' am
es ho mbaen kai natai?'
13 Onaim poo' tuaf ee nataah am nak,
'Ba'e, au ka upoi ko fa. Fin ho es amroim
kuum he mmeup neon goes, ma in sapaan
ee roi muti' fua es. Batuur, ai' on mee?
Onaim au 'baen utuin hit atfeka' naan, ai'?
14 Reko nneis, ho mtoup ho roi seba' he
mfain nai. Karu au 'roim he 'fee 'eu tuaf
re' ntaam anmeup muni' na'ko ko, natai
nok saa' re' au 'fee je 'eu ko, naan au
urusan.
15 Au 'roim he 'paek au roit utuin au
romik. On mee m'es ho mutoo' natuin au
neek ii reko?'
16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno njair Usif
neu mansian ein, In nbaras neu In tuaf
ein natuin In romin. Onaim tuaf re' neem
namuni te, in of antoup in sapaan ee on re'
tuaf re' neem nahuun. Ma tuaf re' neem
nahuun, of in ntoup in sapaan ee on re'
tuaf re' neem namuin."✡

*Usif Yesus natoon nain no teun ii anma-
toom nok In a'maten*
*(Nai' Markus 10:32-34, Nai' Lukas
18:31-34)*

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nmurai nnaon
neun Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana', In
nhaman In atoup noin' ein he sin nmes-
mesen nok Ne. Rarit In natoon antein am
nak,
18 "Hi mneen! Oras ia hit he tnao teu
Yerusalem. Mes oras hit tbi nee, sin of
na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, neu
a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma
tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin nhukun
na'maet Kau.
19 Sin nana'at Kau neu tuaf ein re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno. Rarit sin na'uab namae
Kau. Ma sin nbeos nakrati' niis Au aok.
Rarit na' sin na'maet Kau 'bi hau nehe.
Batuur Au 'maet. Mes nmeu te, Au 'moni
'fain."

*Nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin ainf
ee ntoit he nanaib in aanh ein*
(Nai' Markus 10:35-45)

20 Rarit nai' Sebedius in fee je nok in
anah nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis neman
neun Nai' Yesus. In nri'tuu ma nfee
hormaat he nbaiseun neik uab furi' neu
Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,
"Ain! Ho mperluu saa'?"
In natoon am nak, "On nai, Aam! Au 'toit
he karu Ho mnaa' aprenat ate, munaiba'
au aanh ein nua sin, he sin nna'an aprenat
nok Ko. Au 'toit he mutoko' es ambi Ho
'ne'u, ma es anteni' anbi Ho 'rii."
22 Anneen in ntoit on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus na'uab neu nai' Yakobus ma nai'
Yohanis am nak, "Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re'
hi mtoti. Fin Au of upein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at amfaun. Onaim on mee? Hi of
mitenab mak hi bisa misaah ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at naan mok Kau, oo?"
Sin nua sin natahan nok haan ma'kaf-
kafa' am nak, "Bisa, tua!"
23 Rarit In nataah antein sin im nak,
"Batuur, hi of misaah ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at on re' Au msa'. Mes sekau re'
es atokos anbi Au 'nimak a'ne'u ai' a'rii,
Au ka es re' ufeek ee fa. Naan Uisneno
In hak he nafeek. In nafeek anrair sekau-
sekau re' antoko nbi bare naan."
24 Oras atoup noni' tuaf bo'es anneen sin
nua sin antotin on naan ate, sin nsaken.
25 Mes Nai' Yesus anhaman naan sin ok-
oke', onaim In na'uab neu sin im nak, "On
nai! Hi mihini mrair, ai'? A'naet ein re'
anna'an aprenat biasa sin nha'mui' sin too
ngguin, tar antea sin ka bisa nmo'en fa
saa'-saa'. Ma a'naakt ein na'kon pah re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nasanut prenat
huma'-huma', tar antea too gui ka' bisa
nait fa 'nakan.

✡ **20:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:13, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:15 ✡ **20:16** Nai' Mateos 19:30, Nai' Markus 10:31, Nai' Lukas 13:30

26 Mes hi kais ammoe' on naan! Sekau
na'ko ki re' he njair a'naet, in ro he njair
on re' ate atuthaes neu tuaf bian.✡
27 Ma sekau re' he njair a'nakat, in ro he
nmoe' on re' ate.✡
28 Amneen! Au on naan amsa'. Au,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, 'uum he 'tuthae
tuaf. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau.
Fin Au 'uum he 'fee Au 'moin ki 'teme-
'teme he 'soi 'ain too mfaun ein na'kon sin
sanat ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot
(Nai' Markus 10:46-52, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon.
Oras sin npoin na'kon kota Yeriko, nmui'
too mfaun re' natuin sin.
30 Anbi naan, anmui' aforot tuaf nua
re' ntokon nbin raan ee ninin. Oras sin
nnenan nak, re' annao npeo' naan es re'
Nai' Yesus na'ko Nasaret, sin ankoa' ein
naher-heran am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf
nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-'roo goen!
Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
31 Anneen sin nkoa'an on naan ate, bian
nakain sin im nak, "Hoe! Hi nua ki kais
amtaisiub!"
Mes sin nkoa' ein naher-heran antein'
ein am nak, "Usi'! Sufa'-ka'uf nai' Daut!
Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
32 Oras In nneen on naan ate, In nhaek.
Onaim In nataan sin im nak, "Hi mroim he
Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ki?"
33 Sin natahan am nak, "Usi'! Amturun
kai, he hai bisa mkius miit, tua!"
34 Anneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, In
nkasian sin. Rarit In nreo' sin maatk ein,
onaim sin niit nanin oras naan. Rarit sin
natuin Ee.

21

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem on re' Usif
(Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon tar
antean kuan es, kaan ee Betfage, et a'to'ef
Saitun in ninin.* Kuan naan he npaumak-
maak nok kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan sin
nasnasan ntaahn ein. Onaim In nreek In
atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun.
2 In naprenat sin im nak, "Hi nua ki
mnao meu kuan nee. Karu hi mtaam, hi
of miit bikaes keledai ainf es nok in aan
ee mafutu' et naan. Hi mnao mseif sin ma
mheer meik Kau sin neman.
3 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nataan ki
mnak, 'Nansaa' am es hi mheer meik biak
ein sin bikaes keledai?' Hi mitaah am mak,
'Usi' he npake. Karu In npake nrair je te,
In of ansoun ee nfain neem.'
4 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' ro he njarin,
natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein antui nain sin im nak,
5 'Hoe, hi atoin Yerusalemas arki!†
Amkoen om iim he mkius ma miit
kiim!
Fin hi Uisf ee, es re' ankoen On antaam
neem.
In ntaam neem nok neek a'parat ma
ba-baun.
In ntaam neem ansae ma na'tuut
On nbi bikaes keledai ana'.'"✡
6 Rarit In atoup noin' ein annaon ma
nmoe' natuin sin ok-oke', on re' Nai' Yesus
anba'an sin.
7 Sin nheer neik bikaes keledai ainf ee
nok in aan ee neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin
ntaon tai-muti' njarin a'peni', onaim In
nsae nbi bikaes keledai naan, he ntaam
neu kota.
8 Oras sin ntaman neun kota nanan, too
mfaun ein nait sin tai-muit ein, ma sin
pouk ein, he na'been sin anbin ranan.
Anmui' tuaf re' nnaon n'oten hau noo
peta msa'‡ he sin na'benan nbin raan ee
tnanan. Nok ranan naan, sin nmoe' tanar
am nak, sin nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes
ko'u.
9 Ma nmui' tuaf annaon nahunun anbin
Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian namunin.
Sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak,
"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!§
Natuin usif Daut in sufa'-ka'uf neem
anrair!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno nruur ma nreek hae-
fan Atoni' ia.
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!

✡ **20:26** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **20:27** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26 * **21:1** Sin nakanab 'Saitun' neu 'to'ef naan, natuin anbi nee nmui' po'on re' anroe sin nok saitun. Sin biasa naes hau saitun in fuan ee he napenin mina'. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii, es re' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **21:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Sion in aan feto". Sion re' naan, es re' Yerusalem in kanan bian. Onaim anbi ia, nai' Sakarias anpaek akuf he nkoa' neu kota Yerusalem in tuaf ein. ✡ **21:5** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ‡ **21:8** Mateos in tuis ahun-hunut nak, 'taef ein'. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 nak hau noo peta. § **21:9** Sin uab Aram nak, *'Hosana'*. In oten re' ahun-hunut nak, 'In nsoi nafetin naan atoni''. Oras Usif Yesus nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia, kata re' naan, sin biasa npaek je he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **21:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

Natuin Uisneno ntuun On ma napre-
nat et neno a'raat re'uf!”✡
10 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu Yerusalem
sin nkoa' ma nhunun on naan, kota naan
in naan ee npoin ok-oke' ma nmaktaan ein
am nak, “Sekau es re' amnemat re' ia?”
11 Too mfaun ii natahan am nak, “In re'
naan Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In kaan ee
Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, na'ko propinsi
Galilea.”

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf ma npukai nani 'masa' nbi naan
(Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon,
onaim sin ntaman nbin Uisneno In Uim
Onen Uuf. Anbi Uim Onen naan in kintal,
atoin ein nmoe' je njari 'masa' he sin
na'soos ein kor-kefi re' atoni' npaek je he
nfee fua'-turu' anbi onen. Ankius on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus nnao nriu' napoitan sin. In
npesek anporin mein re' sin npaek sin he
tukar roit, ma nabani' a'been ein re' sin
npaek sin he na'soos ein koro.
13 Onaim In natoon neu sin im nak,
“Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui mnak,
‘Au uhake' ma ufena' Umi ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman
n'oen ein neun ia.’
Uisneno In sairt ee on re' naan, mes hi
mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin baer ekut-
tefas!”✡
14 Rarit afoort ein ma abuat ein neman
neun Nai' Yesus anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen
naan. Onaim In nareko' nain sin ok-oke'.
15 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma tunggur agaam ein
anhaek nokan amsa'. Oras sin nkius Nai'
Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat, sin nato'on.
Anneis-neisi nteni', oras sin nnenan ri'aan
ein ankoa' ein ma nsakanan ok-oke' nbin
Uim Onen naan am nak,
“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is meu
Uisneno!
Natuin usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un
ankoen on neem anrair!”
16 Rarit a'naakt ein natonan Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Ho mneen ri'aan ein sin uabk
ein? Re' naan ka batuur fa!”
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, “Reko,
Au 'neen. On nai te, hi teenb ee on
mee? Hi ka mrees miit fa et Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok anah-anah
re' npures ma nbo'is neun Uisneno, ai'?
Fin anbi naan matu'i mnak,
‘Uisneno nabarab nain ri'ana kru'uf ma
ri'aan ana' ma a'baut,
he sin npures ma nboi's Ee.’ ”✡
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nasaitan
kota naan, he nnaon ntupan nbin kuan
Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau uu' goes he kais nafua ntein
(Nai' Markus 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Noka' kiuk ana' te, Nai' Yesus sin ntebi
nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. Anbi raan
atnana' In annaben ate namnaah.
19 In nkius niit hau uu' goes anbi raan
ee ninin re' tuaf biasa neuk in fuan.*
Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak hau naan,
he nkius niit ee nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras
In ntea hau naan, In ka niit fa fuaf fua'
mese' msa', natuin hau naan fe' he nanoo.
Onaim In na'uab neu hau naan am nak,
“Natuin ho ka mufua fa meu Kau, es naan
ate ho ka mufua mtein fa!” In na'uab
anrair on naan ate, hau naan anmeot nain.
20 In atoup noin' ein ankius nitan on
naan ate, sin naskeken. Sin natanan am
nak, “Nansaa' am es nok askeken ate hau
ia nmeot nain?”
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Amneen
mirek-reko' joo! Karu hi mpirsai batuur-
batuur meu Uisneno, ma hi neekm ein ka
na'oin ein fa kre'o msa', hi bisa mmoe'
on re' Au 'moe' je naan. Hi bisa mmo'e
nneis na'ko naan. On re': hi bisa miprenat
a'toe'f es nanani' neu tasi. Uisneno of
nanani' nain a'to'ef naan, asar hi mpirsai
batuur-batuur meu Ne!✡
22 Fin are' kanan rasi re' hi mtoit sin
mi'ko Uisneno, hi of amtoup sin, asar hi
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Ne.”

A'naakt ein anmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak
(Nai' Markus 11:27-33, Nai' Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nkonon.
Antean Yerusalem ate, sin ntaman nfanin
nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras
In nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In
raan a'honis on nai te, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais
haart ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak,
“Sekau es re' anreun ko he ho mtao taisibu
mbi ia afi naa? Sekau es re' anfee ko hak
naan?”
24 Mes In nahiin neu sin namin ranan he
namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah am nak, “Au

✡ **21:13** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **21:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:3 * **21:19** Uab Indonesia npaek kata *‘pohon ara’* na'ko istilah Yunani συκῆ *(sukei).* Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' natoon hau goes et nee, re' tuaf biasa nseen ma neuk in fuan. Anbi Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, ‘pohon ara’ in fuan atoni' ka neuk goe fa. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ka huma mese' fa nok hit pohon ara ia. ✡ **21:21** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2

he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau fe', hena'
Au utaah ki.
25 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi ok-oke'
mihiin nai' Yohanis asranit, ai'? Sekau es
re' anfee ne hak he nasrain? Uisneno, ai'
mansian?"
Rarit sin nateenb ein neu-mneman, ma
na'uab ein am nak, "Kreot ii naan kit
ein, karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es re' anfee
hak', In of nataah am nak, 'Karu on naan
ate, nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa nai'
Yohanis?'
26 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'Mansian
es re' anfee hak', natuin too mfaun ein
of anmaheek kit. Natuin sin npirsain am
nak, nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'."
27 Es naan ate, sin natahan neun Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Hai ka mihiin fa, tua."
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin im nak,
"Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'perluu fa he
utoon ki 'ak sekau es re' anfee Kau hak."

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok a'naef es ma in aan mone tuaf nua

28 Nai' Yesus na'uab nok a'naakt ein
am nak, "Hi mitenab on mee nok uab
manporin ia? Anmui' atoni mnais es nok
in aan mone tuaf nua. In naprenat in
aan moen unu mnak, 'Neno ia ho mnao
mmeup on reen je fe'.'
29 Mes aan moen unu naan nataah am
nak, 'Au ka 'nao fa.' Mes ka 'roo fa te, in
nmei' jon, rarit in nnao.†
30 Rarit atoni mnasi' naan anreun in aan
mone es antein am nak, 'Neno ia, ho mnao
mmeup on reen je fe'.'
Onaim anah naan nataah am nak, 'Reko,
tua. Au of a'nao'. Mes in ka nnao fa."
31 Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
nataan sin im nak, "Au he utaan ki on nai:
na'ko ri'aan nua' ein naan, re' mee es re'
nmoe' natuin in aamf ee prenat?"
Onaim sin nataahn am nak, "Aan moen
unu!"
Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Reko, mes
amneen mirek-reko', fin Au u'uab batuur.
Tuaf re' hi mtanar nahuum on re' sin ka
mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo, ma bifee
a'hake', sin of antaman njarin Uisneno In
tuaf ein re' nahunun na'ko ki. Hi suma
mitaah 'reko' meu Uisneno goah, mes ka
mmoe' mituin fa In romin.
32 Unu', Nai' Yohanis asranit nanoni' ma
natoon anrair ki nok ranan on mee he hi
bisa mmoin mimnoon ma mimneo. Mes
hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Je. Te kaah,
oras tuaf re' ka mapake' fa sin nneen nai'
Yohanis, sin nasaitan sin sanat ma penu
sin he natuin in noin' ein naan. Hi mihini
mrair sin ok-oke'. Mes hi ka misnaas fa
mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, he mituin
Uisneno In romin."✡

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok atoin maufinu re' anseeb poo' anggur
(Nai' Markus 12:1-12, Nai' Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' reet es antein
am nak, "Anmui' naan auf tuaf es antao
rene, he nseen hau anggur. Rarit in nbaah
naan rene naan nfuun am nateef. Onaim
in ntao baak he naes hau fua anggur oef.
Ma in nmoe' tobe. Rarit in na'seba' rene
naan neu aseebt ein he sin npairori, ma
rene naan in afan sin nbatin nfeen auf tuaf
naan. Onaim in nnao nasaitan sin neu pah
pen-pene bian.✡
34 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur te, poo'
tuaf naan anreek in haef ein he neman neu
aseebt ein naan, he ntoup in sapaan.
35 Mes aseebt ein naan sin ka nfairoir fa
haef ein naan. Bian napenin besot, anroor
bian, ma npoir bian nok fatu.
36 Mes poo' tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in
haef ein puukn es, re' namfau nneis na'ko
ahuunt ein. Mes aseebt ein naan nmo'en
maufinu neu sin ok-oke' msa'.
37 A'roo-'roo te, poo' tuaf naan anreun
in aan honi'. In natenab am nak, 'Karu
au 'reek haefan 'eu au aan honi', sin of
anseun goe rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee.'
38 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan,
sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Hae, amkius miit!
A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi', in
of es re' ntoupu 'naef ee in pusaak ein ok-
oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor tiis
ne nai, maut he hit es atpaar kuuk po'on
ia.'
39 Onaim sin nheek ri'ana' naan, rarit
sin nheer neik je, ma npoirn ee neu po'on
naan in kotin ma sin nroor niis ne."
40 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate,
In nataan sin im nak, "Au utaan ki on nai:
karu poo' tuaf naan anfain neem, in of he
nmoe' saa' neu aseebt ein naan?"
41 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein
natahan am nak, "In ro he nroor na'maet
atoin maufinun sin ok-oke'. Rarit in
na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf bian antein.
On naan ate, of nateef in oors ate, sin nbait
po'on naan in afan."
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
"Oni' hi ka mrees miit fa saa' re' matu'i et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait
inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'suki'
neu umi'!

† **21:29** Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia TB1 nbeon on na'ko tuis uab Yunani re' manasik ma reko nneis-neisi. ✡ **21:32** Nai' Lukas 3:12, 7:29-30 ✡ **21:33** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis nain
je, he natoko' fatu naan.
Es naan ate, hit tahiin ma tiit in masan
arekot!' "✡

43 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' mnak,
"Onaim mitenab mirek-reko'. Unu' te
Uisneno npiir kit atoin Yahudis, he tjair
Iin na. Mes natuin hi ka mituina' Kau fa,
Uisneno of anpiir tua sona'. Fin tuaf re'
nmoin natuin Uisneno In romin es re' bisa
ntaam anjair Iin na.
44 [Au utoon unoon. Au re' ia, es re' fatu
'suki' naan. Tuaf re' nastuun ma ntaikobi
nbi fatu ia, of namreu'. Ma karu fatu naan
anmouf ma ntoom tuaf es, tuaf naan of
namreu' nain.]"‡
45 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisi sin nneen Nai'
Yesus In reta' naan, sin nahinin am nak, In
nseer sin. Sin arsin re' naan natai nok re'
aseeb poo' anggur naan, ma tukan fatu re'
nait inporin fatu 'suki' naan.
46 Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten. Rarit
sin n'ator asraak he nheek Nai' Yesus. Mes
sin natiun gok neu too mfaun ein re' naan
Nai' Yesus nak, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.
Onaim sin ka bisa nmo'en fa saa'-saa' neu
Ne.

22

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' ka nroim fa he neem neu fesat kabin (Nai' Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anpaek
reta' mnak,
2 "Uisneno In aprenat naan, nahuum on
re' uisf es, re' nmoe' fesat kabin neu in aan
mone.
3 Oras naroitan anrair fesat naan ate,
in nreek haefan in aten he nnaon naskau
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak.
'Au uskau tua, natuin acara fesat he nmu-
rai jen.' Mes tuaf ein naan ka nromin fa
he nokan.
4 Rarit aten naan antebi nfanin ma
natonan neun sin usif. Anneen on naan
ate, usif naan nreek haefan in aten bian
am nak, 'Hi mnao miskau tuaf ein naan
he neman, fin fest ee naroitan anrair je.
Au 'roro 'rair bijae, ma uhaan namin-miin.
Miskau sin he neman ma nbukaen fesat,
fin au ubarab urair je.'
5 Aten naan annaon naskaun on naan.
Mes tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut ka
nfairorin fa. Bian annaon on po'on, bian
annaon on baer mepu,
6 ma bian anheek usif naan in aten, ma
nha'mui' na'maet sin.
7 Anneen on naan ate, usif naan na-
too' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in
soraurs ein he nnaon nroor tuaf-tuaf re'
nroor in aten. Rarit soraurs ein naan nout
kota naan tar namneer antea afu.
8 Rarit usif naan anhaman in aten bian
ma na'uab am nak, 'Tabarab atrair fesat
kabin, mes tuaf-tuaf re' au uskau sin naan,
ka neu fa he nokan anbin au fesat.
9 Oras ia, hi mnao meu raan oopt ein, he
miskau sekau goah re' hi miteef sin anbin
naan.'
10 Rarit aten naan annaon neun raan
oopt ein. Sin neik tuaf amfaun re' sin
nateef sin anbin naan, he nnaon neun
fesat kabin. Anmui' atoin reko ma anmui'
atoin maufinu re' neman namfa-faun an-
bin fesat naan.
11 Rarit usif naan antaam neu baer fesat
he nkisu nfuun am nateef in taumn ein ok-
oke'. Onaim in niit tamu tuaf es, re' ka
npaek fa baur fesat.*
12 Rarit usif naan nataan am nak, 'Hae,
ba'e! Nansaa' am es ho mtaam meu ia
ka mpaek fa baur fesat?' Mes tuaf naan
ntaka'nana' on ahaa re' naan.
13 Onaim usif naan naprenat in aten am
nak, 'Amfuut atoni' re' ia in haen-niman,
he mait impoir ee meu mone'. Maut he
in nkae ma napein ha'mu'it anbi baer
meis'okan naan.'✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno nfee haan
askaut ma naskau tuaf amfaun, mes In
npiir ma nbetis naan ahaa bian re' ka
namfaun fa he njair Iin na."

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok baen beo neu anaa' aprenat (Nai' Markus 12:13-17, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Anneen anrair Nai' Yesus In uaban
naan, atoin Farisis sin an'akoran he nakuu
ma nakreo Nai' Yesus.
16 Rarit sin nreek haefan sin aten ma tuaf
na'ko Herodes in partei purtik, he nataan
Nai' Yesus. Sin nanaib ma na'raatn Ee
mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak
Ho nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-
kriu muhiin fa ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho
munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok
rek-reko.
17 Oras ia, hai mitaan maan Ko rais jes.
Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi, hit ro he
tbeos beo neu uis ko'u keser Roma, ai'
kaah?"

✡ **21:42** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 ‡ **21:44** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' bo' haa mhaa. * **22:11** Atoin ahinit bian na'uab ein am nak, usif re' ia nabarab anrair tai fesat neu amneemt ein na'kon mee-mee. Mes tua mese' ia, ka nroim fa he npaek tais naan. Nok ranan naan, in nkana'paar usif naan nok in anah. ✡ **22:13** Nai' Mateos 8:12, 25:30, Nai' Lukas 13:28

18 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin he
nakreo Goe, he In na'uab namouf ana'
prenat Roma. Onaim In nataah am nak,
"Atoin puta-kriut ki! Nansaa' am es hi he
mikreo Kau nok rasi naan?
19 Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es, re'
tuaf anpaek je he nbaen beo!" Onaim sin
nakrira' roi muti' fua es neu Ne.
20 Rarit In nataan sin im nak, "Sekau in
human ma in kanan es re' maruna' ia?"
21 Sin natahan am nak, "Re' naan keser,
prenat Roma in uis ko'u."
Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak,
"Karu on naan ate, amfee meu preent ii
saa' re' preent ii in hak. Ma mfee meu
Uisneno saa' re' njair Uisneno In hak."
22 Anneen In nataah on naan ate, sin ok-
oke' nmasahun, In na'uab naan batuur. Es
naan ate, sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.
Onaim sin nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain; ma rais matsaos anbi sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Markus 12:18-27, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Anbi naan, anmu'i msa' tuaf na'kon
partei Saduki. Sin re' ia nanoin ein am
nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin
nfanin fa. Neno naan, sin namin ranan he
nakreo Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, sin neman
ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✡
24 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui
nain kit atoran harat ia mnak: karu
anmui' atoni' nmate nporin in fee, mes
ka nahoni' fa ri'ana', hena' te atoni' naan
in oirf ee ro he nsao bifee banu' naan,
he nahoni' nfee sufa' neu in tataf amates
naan.✡
25 Batuur, unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on
naan, mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai:
anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-
taatn ein. Aan moen unu nsao, mes
anmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. Onaim in orif
re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee banu' naan.
26 Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni'
fa. On naan amsa' oirf es anteni'; in
nsao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate ma ka
nahoni' fa msa'. Matsaos naan nanaob on
piut tar nasopu ntea aheit suus goe, mes in
anmate msa'.
27 Rarit bifee banu' naan anmaet.
28 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai:
bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Oras pah-
pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib
nafani' amaets ein, bifee naan in moen je,
es re' mee?"
29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu
hi mitaan on naan, hi msaan ko'u! Fin hi
ka mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu' In
afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa In kuasan re'
ma'tani' msa'!
30 Batuurn ii, on nai. Oras Uisneno na-
monib nafani' amaets ein, sin ka nmatsao
ntein' ein fa on re' In ameupt ein sonaf
neno tunan amsa'.
31 Au he u'uab amsa' anmatoom nok
amates anmoni nfain, ai' kaah? Anbi ka'o
Musa in surat anmui' reta' hau aan es, re'
anpiin mes ka nputuf. Na'ko reta' naan
hit tahiin tak, amates bisa nmoni nfain.
Fin naan Uisneno natoon neu ka'o Musa
mnak,
32 'Au re' ia, sin ho ka'o sin Uisneno.
Esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma
ka'o Yakop.
Sin arsin ok-oke' na'ruir ein ma
na'besan piut neun Kau ntean
oras ia.'
Hi mihini mmak, oras Uisneno na'uab
on naan, a'naef ein naan anmaten nrarin
a'roo-'roo goen et unu'. Mes Uisneno nak
In njair sin Uisneon goa fe'. Es naan ate,
hit tahiin tak, sin asmaank ein anmonin
nkonon, maski sin nmate nrarin, mes sin
nmonin nfanin. Fin suma atoin amonit es
re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Ka
tiit fa amates na'bees neu Uisneno!"✡
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nanoni' on naan
ate, tuaf ein na'kon partei Saduki sin ka
bisa fa he nbaras saa'-saa' ntein. Mes too
mfaun ein anmasahun ma na'uab ein am
nak, "Amoo! Atoni' ia, In noin ii ma'tain
re'uf!"

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok prenat re' pentiing anneis
(Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Oras atoin Farisis sin annenan am nak,
Nai' Yesus niis anrair atoin Sadukis sin on
naan ate, sin nabuan ok-oke' he nataan
Nai' Yesus.
35 Sin tuaf ahinit es nbi rais pirsait, he
nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus am nak,
36 "Aam Tungguru! Au he utaan on nai:
hit haart ii in atoran ma rais pirsait ii in
apreent ein, amfau re'uf. Na'ko preent ein
ok-oke' re' neman na'kon ka'o Musa naan,
mee es re' pentiing anneisi?"
37 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Prenat
re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' naan nak, on nai:
'Uisneno naan, hi Usi'.
Onaim hi ro he mneek Uisneno, *anneis*
na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe
piut-piut,

✡ **22:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **22:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **22:32** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **22:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5

mihiin mirek-reok' Ee,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.'✡

38 Prenat naan, es re' pentiing anneis ma ma'tani' nneis!
39 Ma nmui' prenat es anteni', mnak on nai:

'Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'✡

40 Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' na'uu ma na'ba'an na'kon ka'o Musa in atoran, ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin noin' ein ok-oke'. Tuaf ka bisa natuin fa prenat bian, karu sin ka natuin nahunun fa prenat noon nua' ein re' ia."✡

Kristus naan, batuur usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma In njair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'

(Nai' Markus 12:35-37, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Oras atoin Farisis sin nabuan fe'e nbin naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak,
42 "Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno anba'an he nruur ma nreek Kristus he nsoi nafetin Iin na. Natuin hi peint ein ate, Kristus naan, sekau in sufan?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan."

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu usif nai' Daut he nteek Kristus nak 'Usi'? Fin usif nai' Daut antui mnak,

44 'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi' mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi Au bnapak a'ne'u, ambi bare re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.
Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ein, tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.' "✡

45 Na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek Kristus naan, 'Usi''. Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin In njair usif nai' Daut in Uisf amsa'!"

46 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis sin anfeef a'temen, ka tiit fa tuaf es re' bisa nataah Nai' Yesus amsa'. Es naan ate, anmurai na'ko neno naan, sin namtaun he natanan, ma sin ka nabranin fa ha nakreo ntein Ee.

23

Usif Yesus namnaub he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin

(Nai' Markus 12:38-39, Nai' Lukas 11:43,46, Nai' Lukas 20:45-46)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup noin' ein, ma too mfaun ein re' natuin sin.
2 In na'uab am nak, "Tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmu'in hak he nanoni' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein neu too mfaun.
3 Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin sin ma mituin sin noin' ein naan. Mes kais mituin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin.
4 Sin na'seke' tuaf he nasaah ma nroi sin atoran rais pirsait re' ma'fena'. Mes sin tuak ein kuuk ka nromin fa he nturun ma nbaab tuaf he natuin atoran naan.
5 Saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, henati' sin napenin bo'is. On re': anmui' baer es, re' matua' nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' mafutu' nbi sin a'naak ein ma sin a'niimk ein. Mes sin na'naeb sin ein, ma sin namnanub sin tais ein sin fuuk ein, henati' tuaf bian nanaib sin im nak, 'Sin re' naan atoni kninu', joo!'✡
6 Karu sin ntaman neun uim onen, ai' sin nokan anbin fesat, sin namin baer tokos re' reko nneis, henati' too mfaun ein niit sin.
7 Karu sin nnaon neun a'masa', sin namin rais hormaat amsa'. Sin nmo'en henati' atoni' anhormaat sin im nak, 'Tabe tua, aam tungguru mahormata'.'
8 Mes hi kais mituin sin cara naan! Kais atoni' nhaman ki mnak, 'aam tungguru', natuin hi Tunggur goe mese'. Ma hi ar-arki re' ia, amma'ori-tatan, mmabae-feton, ma mmabae-monen.
9 Kais maikas tuaf ambi pah-pinan ia mmak, 'aam', natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan mese' kuun.
10 Atoni' ka bole fa he nhaman ki mnak, 'usi'', natuin hi Usi' suma mese' kuun, es re' Au re' ia, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Kau na'ko afi unu'.
11 Es naan ate, Au 'ak hi kais maiks om nahuum on re' tuaf-tuaf re' namin rais hormaat. Sekau na'ko hi arki re' amroim he mi'nae, in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' ate re' antuthae tuaf bian piut.✡
12 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of nasaunt ee. Mes tuaf re' na'baun in tuan

✡ **22:39** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **22:40** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28 ✡ **22:44** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **23:5** Nai' Mateos 6:1, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:8, Surat Sensus 15:38 ✡ **23:11** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, Nai' Markus 9:35, 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **23:12** Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14

ee on re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nanaib ee."✡

Usif Yesus nakain a'naak pirsait ein, natuin sin na'uab ein a'teta' ma nmo'en a'teta'

(Nai' Markus 12:40, Nai' Lukas 11:39-42,44,47-52, Nai' Lukas 20:47)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee ntaam neem. Ma hi mmaufinu mneisi mtein, hi m'eka' maan tuaf re' neman he ntaman neun Uisneno In aprenat, he sin kais anpirsain neun Kau.

14 [Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mputa-kriu baun ein, rarit misiik maan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, hi mi'koro' hi 'moe' maufinun naan, esan re' hi mhake ma m'onen a'roo-'roo he atoni' nak hi neekm ein nakniun' ein. Mes Uisneno of anfee ki hukun re' ma'fena' nneis.]*

15 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msae bnao oe meu mee-mee, ma msae-msaun a'to'ef, suma he maim tuaf es aah, he in ntaam neu hi partei agama. Mes karu in ntaam anrair, hi mmoe' in a'moin ii njair maufinu nneisi ntein, tar antea in napein hukun anbi ai abar-barat ma'fena nneis no nua na'ko ki.

16 Hoe! Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi fe' he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf a'teta' ntein? Hi of mipein siraak natuin hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' mmak, 'Karu tuaf nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, tuaf naan ka nmafutu' fa nok in rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek bare mnatu' re' et Uim Onen naan, na' in nmafutu' nok rais manba'an naan.'

17 Hi re' ia atoin amonot ma aforot ki! Hi mitenab mak Uisneno naan bare mnatu' pentiing anneis na'ko Uim Onen Uuf? Kahaf! Fin Umi naan es re' nmoe' baer' ein naan nakniun' ein!

18 Hi minoni' tafi'-tafi' msa' am mak, 'Karu atoni' ansuup npaek supat ma nteek mei fuat re' et Uim Onen Uuf, atoni' naan ka nmafuut fa nok rais manba'an naan. Mes karu in nait rais manba'an anpaek supat ma nteek fuat re' et mei je tunan, na' in nmafuut nok rais manba'an naan.'

19 Hi re' ia, amfoor batuur-batuur. Mei fuat re' naan pentiing anneis na'ko fuat re' et mei je tunan. Fin mei naan, es anmoe' tar antea atoni' bisa nfee sin fua'-tuur' ein neun Uisneno.

20 Natuin rasi naan, karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek mei fuat, naan nahuum on re' in nteek mei naan, ma saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' etan mei naan in tunan amsa'.

21 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek Uim Onen Uuf, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uim Onen Uuf nok Uisneno In kanan. Fin In es re' natua nbi naan.

22 Ma karu atoni' ansuup ma nteek sonaf neno tunan, naan nahuum on re' in nteek Uisneno In a'toko prenat nok In kanan, fin In es re' nnaa' aprenat anbi naan.✡

23 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi re' naan, atoin puta-kriut! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi mihiin ma'tani' he msoi' bait bo' meu Uisneno. Hi msoi' sin ok-oke', tar antea hi roet bumbu, hi msoi' je mates amsa'. On re' hi msoi' namnuut hi torere' ma sipa', rarit aijonuus. Te kaah, hi mnikan main Uisneno In Atoran re' pentiing anneisi! Fin hi ka mmoin fa nok amne'o ma namnoon. Hi ka mneek fa atoin ama'mui't ein. Ma hi ka mmoin fa piut-piut mituin Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis, hi mmoe' mituin naan ok-oke' fe', na' hi msoi' hi bumbu sin, re' he mfee sin meu Uisneno.✡

24 Hi neekm ein nameis'okan, mes nansaa' am es hi he miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu tuaf bian antein? Hi miknutu' atoran ma mreun biak ein nmoe' natuin sin, mes Uisneno In atoran re' pentiing anneis-neis naan, hi ka mituin ee fa. Naan nahuum on re' hi mtai oe mninu' he kais anmu'i kbenu. Mes bijae kou' goes hi m'oor maan ee 'teme-'teme!

25 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi msaef hi bare mnaaht ein tar antea narim-riman, mes naan suma nbi koit. Te kaah, in nanan n'oemeet natuin hi misiik ma mibaak nok rais sinmakat ma komat.

26 Hoe, hi atoin Farisis aforot ki! Amsaef hi bare mnaaht ein sin naank ein. Nok ranan naan, sin koitk ein of nakniun' ein amsa'!

27 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of mipein siraak, natuin hi on re' faut rame' anbi nopu. Atoni' anseet ee nok seet muti'. Atoni' nkisu te in koitn ee reok re'uf. Mes in nanan, naheun nok nuif na'ko tuaf amates ma nafoo foo punu'.✡

---

* **23:14** Era' re' ia ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis. ✡ **23:22** Nai' Yesaya 66:1, Nai' Mateos 5:34
✡ **23:23** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30 ✡ **23:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:3

28 Hi on naan amsa'! Hi mmoe' jom
on re' atoni kninu'. Atoni' nkius niit
ki on naan ate, sin nak hi atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot ki. Te kaah, hi nekam
nanan naheun nok rais maufinu. Natuin
hi mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta',
ma mnikan main Uisneno In apreent ein.
29 Hoe, hi tunggur agaam ein ma atoin
Farisis ki! Hi arki atoin puta-kriut ki! Hi of
mipein siraak! Hi mifena' faut nopu meu
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein, ma mhias
faut nopun naan reok reu'f ein.
30 Mes hi mak, 'Bait hit tmoin batan
mese' tok hit be'i-na'i sin ite, hit ka troor
tiis fa mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin.'
31 Nok ranan naan, hi mitoon kiim am
mak, hi re' naan atoin amaufinut nahuum
on re' hi be'i-na'i sin.
32 Onaim reko neis, hi mmaufiun piut
tar antea namsoup, mituin hi be'i-na'i sin
a'moe'k ein re' ansaan ma nbeon naan!
33 Hi arki ammaufiun batuur-batuur on
re' kaun araut. Hi mitenab am mak, of
oni' Uisneno ka nhukun ki fa, ai'? Kais
amharap ma mifnekan on naan! In of nait
inporin ki meu ai pina' abar-barat!
34 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au of a'reek
haefan Au haef ein, he sin nanoin ein
ma naruru' ki raan a'honis amneot na'ko
Uisneno. Mes hi of amroor miis bian ma
mi'maet bian anbin hau nehe. Bian hi
mbeos sin anbin uim oen ein, ma bian
anteni' hi mha'mui' sin, tar antea sin
naenan na'kon kota es neu kota bian.
35 Un-unu' fe'e te, hi na'i anroor niis nai'
Habel. Te kaah, nai' Habel naan atoin
neek amneot. Hi be'i-na'i na'maet tuaf
amneot ma amnonot sin piut-piut, na'ko
batan neun batan bian. Tar antea nai'
Sakarias, es re' nai' Barakia in anah. Sin
na'maet je anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal
anpaumaak mei fuat. Natuin hi mituin
hi be'i-na'i sin 'moe' maufinun, es naan
ate, hi ro he misaah ma mitaah atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot sin naa' at'oops ein
naan.
36 Batuur! Fin hi arki oras ia, hi of
mipein hukun, natuin rais maufinun re' hi
be'i-na'i sin anmoe' sin afi unu' naan."

Usif Yesus ankasian abitan Yerusalem
(Nai' Lukas 13:34-35)

37 "Hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi es re'
biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re' neman
he nturun ki. Au 'o'en ma 'fuir ki fani-
fani he iim meu Kau, nahuum on re' maun
ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in
ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
38 Es naan ate, Uisneno ka nrae ma
mfairoir fa hi umi. Rarit noka'-nmeu te,
in ruman.
39 Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin hi ka
miit amtein Kau fa, tar antea in oras hi
mmanaku' mmak, 'Hai mtoit he Uisneno
anfee tetus neu Tuaf re' ia, natuin Uisneno
es re' anreek Ee.' Hi mmanaku' on re'
naan, es na' hi miit amtein Kau."

24

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of natseer
(Nai' Markus 13:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan Uim
Onen Uuf. Oras In fe' npoi nnao te, In
atoup noin' ein neman ma naruru' Uim
Onen naan in arekon.
2 Mes In nataah sin im nak, "Umi ia
batuur reokn ii kah een! Mes amneen
mirek-reko'! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, sin naseer
fatun ia ok-oke'."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, In atoup noin' ein of napenin susat ma nana'renat
(Nai' Markus 13:3-13, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao ntoko nbi 'to'ef
Saitun. Onaim In atoup noin' ein neman
he na'uab anmes-mesen nok Ne. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, "Aam! Mutoon mu-
fani' kai saa' re' Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na. Of
reka' te Ho mfain uum, tua? Ma in a'taak
ein on re' mee? On mee nok neon amsoput
naan amsa'?"
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Am-
panat hi tuam ein rek-reko, he kais napoi
naan ki.
5 Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-huma' neman
rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au re' ia Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko
unu'.' Nok ranan naan, sin napoi too
mfaun.
6 Karu hi mkius makenat, ai' hi mneen
uab anin am nak, anmui' taisibu ma mak-
enat et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Fin rasin
re' naan ro he njarin. Mes neon amsoput
naan ka ntea fa fe'.
7 Uuf es of anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah
es anmakeen nok pah bian. Of antainuun
nbi mee-mee. Ma oras amnahas ma'tain
besi!
8 Mes naan ok-oke', fe' tanar ahunut re'
natoon am nak, oras neon amsoupt ii he
neem een. Naan nahuum on re' bifee re'
he fe' nmurai nnaben menas, natuin in
oras he nahoni' anpaumaak een.
9 Onaim hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein
rek-reko! Sin of anha'mui' ki ma nroor
na'maet ki. Ma tuaf na'ko pah-pah of ka
nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituina' Kau.✡

✡ **24:9** Nai' Mateos 10:22

10 Oras naan, too mfaun ii nkoit ma ka
npirsain ntein Kau fa. Sin ka nmaka'roim
ein fa, ma of anma'soos ein es nok es.
11 Of anmui' aputa-kriut nak sin re'
naan, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. Ma too
mfaun ii npirsai sin.
12 Of tuaf ein sin maufiunk ein amfaun
ma na'baab ok antein, tar antea sin ka
nmanekan fa es nok es.
13 Mes tuaf re' naran ma ntahan piut-
piut tar antea in nmaet, Uisneno of ansoi
nafetin naan ee.✡
14 Fin tuaf ro he natoon ma nasina'
Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea pah-pinan
ia no mes-mese', maut he bifee-atoni' sin
ok-oke' nahiin Uisneno In raan a'honis re'
batuur. Rarit na' neon amsoupt ii neem."

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, amaufiun reu'f es of anboor neem
(Nai' Markus 13:14-23, Nai' Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankoon am nak,
"Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Daniel
antui anmatoom nok tuaf re' in maufinu
ma'tain re'uf. In of antaam anhaek neu
baer nuni nbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf.
Nok ranan naan, in nhai'niis bare naan.
Es naan ate, Uisneno naikoit bare naan.
Oras hi mkius miit on naan, ampaant om!
(Sekau re' anrees tuis ia, ro he nahiin
narek-reko'!)✡
16 Naan anjair tanar nak, neon suust ein
anpaumaak een. Oras amkius on naan ate,
abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef.
17 Karu tuaf anpoi nrair na'ko umi, kais
anfain he nait bare' ntein. Maen amkoon,
maut he kais mipein siraak.
18 Tuaf re' nbi rene ma po'on, kais anfain
he nait tainusat antein. Maen amkoon
nai!✡
19 Re' tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re'
bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana
kru'uf. Te sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.
20 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen he siraak
naan kais nateef nok oras na'uur, ai' nateef
nok neno snasat.
21 Fin neno naan susat ma'tani'! Anmu-
rai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan
tar antea oras ia, atoni' ka nkius niit fa
susat ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan. Ma
atoni' of ka nkius niit antein fa susat
ma'tani' nahuum on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Mes hi m'ua reok, fin Uisneno
na'paran neno naan. Karu kaah fa te,
ka tiit tain fa tuaf re' ntahan he nmoin
nabaar. Mes, natuin Uisneno nneek In tuaf
ein re' In npiir nain sin, es naan ate In
na'paran neon suust ein naan.
23 Karu neno naan antea goen, hi mneen
tuaf nak, 'Amkius! Kristus es ia!' Ma tuaf
bian nak, 'Kristus es nee!' Mes hi kais
ampirsai, joo!
24 Fin of anmui' tuaf anpoi ma npaas
ok nak, 'Au re' ia, Kristus!' Ma bian
antein nak, 'Au re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'.' Sin of anmo'en rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' anpaken niutn ein sin kuasa
he nputa-kriu atoni'. Sin nsoob ein he
napoi Uisneno Iin na msa'.
25 Onaim hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko,
joo! Neon suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe',
mes Au utoon 'ain ki!
26 Karu tuaf natoon ki mnak, 'Kristus et
amnera' nee, joo!' hi kais amnao meu nee.
Ma karu nmui' tuaf nak, 'Kristus et umi ia
nanan!', hi kais ampirsai sin aputa-kriut
ein naan.
27 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Oras Au 'fain 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, too
mfaun ii niit Kau, nahuum on re' rimat
re' nariim na'ko pasa' maans ee 'saen neu
pasa' neon-teas.✡
28 Oras Au 'fain 'uum, hi of mihiin mak
Au et mee. On re' tuaf nahiin nak, karu
nmui' koor amneuk puun ein nabu-buan
anbin baer jes, naan anmui' punu' et bare
naan."✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok he nkoen On anfain neem
(Nai' Markus 13:24-27, Nai' Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein, he
natoon neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Oras neon suust ein naan oke' nrair,
'Maans ee of anjair meis'okan,
fuun ne ka masnaa fa ntein amsa'.
Kfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon
neon goe tnanan,
ma kuasa et neon goe tnanan sin
natseran.'✡
30 Rarit mansian ii niit tanar anbi neon
goe tnanan nak, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii
he nkoen On anfain neem. Ankisun on
naan ate, uuf-uuf ma pah-pah abitan pah-
pinan namtaun tar antea sin ankaen. Au
of a'saun 'uum a'bi nope, na' mansian ii
niit Au kuasat ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' sin
ok-oke'.✡
31 Rarit Au 'paek to'is re' in haan ee
ma'tani' he uprenat Uisneno In ameupt
ein etan sonaf neno tunan annaon na'bua'

✡ **24:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **24:15** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:18** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **24:21** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **24:27** Nai' Lukas 17:23-24 ✡ **24:28** Nai' Lukas 17:37 ✡ **24:29** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, 34:4, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **24:30** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Sakarias 12:10-14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan sin na'kon pah-
pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' maans ee
'saen tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa'
ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua.”

Neon suust ein anjair tanar Usif Yesus
In amneman
(Nai' Markus 13:28-31, Nai' Lukas
21:29-33)

32 “Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko hau. Karu
in noon ein nmurai namnaut moor ein,
naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk nais ii he
ntaam een.
33 On naan amsa', oras hi mkius neon
suust ein neman, on re' Au utoon 'ain
ki, tanar naan 'ak, oras he Au 'uum ii
npaumaak een.
34 Oras ia, mneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko
mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmonin oras ia, of
anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', oras neon
suust ein naan neman.
35 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia nam-
nekun, mes Au a'at ma kabin sin nabar-
baran kuuk.”

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, In oras
amneman naan, ma'nifa'
(Nai' Markus 13:32-37, Nai' Lukas
17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin oras Au 'fain
'uum. Uisneno In ameupt ein et sonaf
neno tunan, ka nahinin fa msa'. Au kuuk,
ka uhiin fa msa'. Suma Au Ama' kuun es
re' nahini nmees.
37 Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Oras Au 'fain 'uum, nahuum on re' un-unu'
oras nai' Noh anmoin fe'.✡
38 Noe sako' naan ka nsaen sin fa fe',
mansian ii nbukaen amin-minat, ma nmat-
saon on re' biasa. Sin nmo'en on re' naan
piut-piut, tar antea nai' Noh antaam neu
bnao ko'u naan.
39 Mes oras noe sako' ansaen sin, na' sin
maatk ein natfe'in, he sin nahinin saa' re'
njair naan. On naan amsa', oras Au 'fain
'uum.✡
40 Anbi oras naan, karu tuaf nua antofan
nbin rene, nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait
neik es, ma namaika' es.
41 Karu bifee nua napaun maka', nok
askeken ate, Uisneno nait neik es, ma
namaika' es.
42 Es naan ate, hi ro he mpao ma mpanat
ansuun oras et fai ma manas, fin hi ka
mihiin fa oras re' reka' te, hi Usi' ankoen
On anfain neem.
43 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui'
uim tuaf re' nahiin neu abaakt ee he ntaam
mabe' ia, in ro he npao ma npanat piut-
piut, maut he abaakt ee kais antaam neu
uim je nanan.
44 Onaim hi ro mibaarb om batuur-
batuur. Fin oras Au 'fain 'uum re' naan,
nok askeekn aah!”✡

Usif Yesus nanoni' mnak, ameput ro he
natuin in uisn ee in roimn ee nkoon
(Nai' Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
“Hi ro he mjair on re' ameput re' natuin
in uisn ee romin. Karu in uisn ee he nnao
neu bare 'roo, in nait ameput on re' naan,
he n'urus mnahat ma mninut neu in uim
je nanan.
46 Karu in uisn ee nfain neem ma nkius
niit in ameput naan anmeup rek-reko, ro
tebes in of anmariin nok ameput naan.
47 Ampirsai Kau, fin usi' naan of anfee
kuasa neu ameput naan, he n'urus in
a'mui'k ein ok-oke'.
48 Mes karu ameput naan maufinu, in of
natenab anbi in nekan am nak,
49 ‘Reko! Usi' nnao on nai te, sekau
nahiin oras usi' nfain neem, oo!’ Natenab
on naan ate, in nmurai nbeos ma npokos
ameput bian. Ma in ntoko ma naah-niun
amin-minat nok amauft ein.
50 Mes fe' ka natenab naan fa saa'-saa',
nok askeken ate, in uisn ee nfain neem.
51 Onaim usif naan anha'mui' je
ma'tani', rarit nait inpoirn ee neu mone',
he in nabua nok atoin aputa-kriut ein.
Anbi bare naan, sin ok-oke' ankaen npin-
piuns ein, natuin sin napenin susat ma
nana'renat ma'tani'.”

25

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok bifee
munif re' anpaon he nseun baroit atoni'

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein anma-
toom nok Uisneno In aprenat am nak, “Hi
ro he mibarab mirek-reko' he mseun Kau,
on re' reta' re' ia. On nai: neot es, anmui'
bifee munif bo'es, re' npoin nbin oras fai
ma neik ein paku, he nnao nseun baroit
atoni' nbi sin partei je in umi.✡
2 Mes na'ko tuaf bo'es naan, anmui'
tuaf niim re' anmonon, ma tuaf niim re'
nahinin.
3 Tuaf niim re' anmonon naan ka neikin
fa mina' anneis.
4 Mes tuaf niim re' nahinin, sin neik
nanin mina'.
5 Antean umi naan, baroit atoin ee ka
neem fa fe'e msa'. A'roo-'roo te bifee
muinf ein naan anreur ein nmaten, onaim
sin ntupan nfinin.
6 Te kaah, fai je natnaan ate, sin annenan
atoni' nkoa' ma nsakanan am nak, ‘Hoi!
Baroit ee neem een, oo! Iim he tnao tseun
goe!’

✡ **24:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **24:39** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **24:44** Nai' Lukas 12:39-40 ✡ **25:1** Nai' Lukas 12:35

7 Annenan on naan ate, bifee muinf ein
naan anfenan ok-oke'. Rarit sin nabarab
sin pakun.
8 Mes bifee muinf ein re' anmonon
na'uab nok sin partei ngguin am nak, ‘Hae,
ba'e sin! Ambait maan kai miin a'kre'o.
Hai paukn ii he noi nmaet neen!’
9 Mes bifee muinf ein re' nahinin nata-
han am nak, ‘Amoo! Kais mitoo', mes ka
bisa fa. Fin hai miin ein ka nanokab fa
neu kit ok-oke'! Reko nneis hi mnao msoos
mina'.’
10 Onaim sin annaon nsosan mina'. Mes
oras sin npoin nnaon, baroit naan neem
antea goen. Rarit bifee muinf ein re'
nahinin sin ntaman natuin ein anbin baer
fesat, nabuan nok baroit ma taumn ein
ok-oke'. Sin arsin antaman neun uim je
nanan, onaim sin na'eek eno'.
11 Rarit bifee muinf ein re' anmonon
neman amsa'. Sin nhaamn ein am nak,
‘Usi'! Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe', tua!’
12 Mes in nataah am nak, ‘Hoe, ka bisa
fa. Au ka uhiin ki fa!’✡
13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab batuur-
batuur he mhaat ma mpao piut-piut, fin hi
ka mihiin fa msa' am mak, oras Au 'fain
'uum nateef nok neon saa', ai' nreuk fauk.”

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok ameput re' n'urus in uisn ee in noni-roit ein (Nai' Lukas 19:11-27)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab reta' es antein
am nak, “Oras Au usaitan ki, hi ro he
mmeup rek-reko meu Kau, nahuum on re'
reta' re' ia. On nai: anmui' naan uisf es
he nnao neu bare 'roo. Oras in nabarab
he nnao, in no'en in ameupt ein, rarit in
naprenat sin im nak, ‘Hi mpaek re' roit re'
ia njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi
ro he mitoon kau mmak, hi miis fauk een.’
15 Rarit in nfee neu in ameput ahuunt
ee noni-roit 'karo' niim,* he in nasufab
roit ein naan. Rarit in ameput no nuan ii
ntoup roit 'karo' nua. Ma ameput no teun
ii ntoup roit a'kaor es, natuin sin es-es ate
sin a'bei'k ein. Rarit in nkoen on neu bare
'roo.
16 Antoupu nrair roit ein naan, ameput
ahuunt ee nnao nrakan. Ka 'roo fa te, in
niis naan roit 'karo' niim antein.
17 On naan amsa' ameput no nuan ii. In
niis naan roit 'karo' nua ntein.
18 Mes ameput no teun ii re' ntoup roit
a'kaor mese' naan, in nnao nhain kona', he
na'koro' in uisn ee roit ein naan.
19 A'roo-'roo te, usif naan neem. Rarit in
nabuab in ameupt ein he nmurai nparikas
in roit ein re' sin n'urus sin naan.
20 Ameput ahuunt ee ntaam ma nnona'
roit 'karo' bo'es. Rarit in nak, ‘Usi'! Ia ho
roit ein. Neon goes ii ho mnona' kau roit
'karo' niim. Mes oras ia, au 'iis 'aan kuuk
a'karo' niim a'tein.’
21 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee
nmariin. In na'uab am nak, ‘Reko! Ho re'
ia, ameup reko. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin
meu au prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia.
Natuin ho bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on
re' ia, au of 'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re'
ko'u nneisi ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit
tmariin ok-oke'.’
22 Rarit ameput no nuan ii neem annona'
in uisn ee roit 'karo' haa mnak, ‘Usi! Neon
goes ii ho mnona' kau roit 'karo' nua.
Amkius kuum, au 'iis 'aan kuuk roit a'karo'
nua 'tein.’
23 Usif naan anmariin msa'. In na'uab
am nak, ‘Reko! Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes
amsa'. Ho mmakoe, ma mutuin meu au
prenat, maski au ka 'bi fa ia. Natuin ho
bisa m'urus rais aan'-ana' on re' ia, au of
'ait ko he m'urus rasi bian re' ko'u nneisi
ntein. Au of a'moe' fesat he hit tmariin ok-
oke'.’
24 Rarit ameput no teun ii neem. Onaim
in natoon am nak, ‘Usi'! Au uhiin 'ak ho
atoin maputu' ko. Fin ho mait saa' re'
biak ein anmo'e, ma mseu saa' re' biak ein
anseen sin.
25 Au umtau, tua. Kais-kaisa' roit ein ia
namnekun, rarit ho mhukun kau. Es naan
ate, au u'koro urek-reko' sin. Sin esan re'
ia, aam! Amtoup mufani' sin, fin ho roit
a'kaor mese' re' ia ka saa'-saa' fa, tua.’
26 Anneen on naan ate, in uisn ee
naskaar ee mnak, ‘Ho re' ia ameput re'
maufinu ma apehet! Karu ho muhiin main
mak, au 'ait saa' re' biak ein anmo'e, ma au
'seu saa' re' biak ein anseen sin,
27 nansaa' am es ho ka mutunu' fa au roit
ii meu bank? He au 'fain 'uum ate, au bisa
upein in sufan, maski kre'-re'o msa', reko!’
28 Rarit usif naan anreun in ameput bian
am nak, ‘Mait roit ein na'kon tuaf ia, he
mnona' sin meu ameput re' niis roit 'karo'
niim naan.
29 Fin tuaf re' an'urus rek-reko saa' re'
in nnaa' ee, in of napeni mfaun antein.
Mes tuaf re' ka n'urus fa saa' re' in nnaa'
ee naan, of nait nain sin ok-oke' na'ko in
tuan.✡

✡ **25:12** Nai' Lukas 13:25 * **25:15** Uab Yunani nbi ia, ntui mnak, τάλαντον *(talanton)* niim. Talanton es, on re' ameput es in kai je toon bo'es am niim. Onaim talanton niim re' naan, es re' kai toon bo' hitu mniim. ✡ **25:29** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **25:30** Nai' Lukas 19:11-27, Nai' Mateos 8:12, 22:13, Nai' Lukas 13:28

30 Amheek ameput re' ka mapake' fa ia.
Amheer amfonat ma mait impoir ne meu
mone'. Maut he in nkae nok ha'mu'it anbi
baer meis'okan naan!' "✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok neon amsoput oras In he nafeek mansian ein ok-oke' sin rasin

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, "Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of
a'saun 'uum a'paek Au Ama' In kuasan re'
mapina'-makraha', ubua 'ok In ameupt ein
na'kon sonaf neno tunan. Rarit Au 'toko
'bi Au 'toko' prenat re' mapina'-makraha'
nneis, he uprikas mansian ein ok-oke' sin
a'moink ein.✡
32 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmoin niit anbin
pah-pinan ia, of neman nbaisenun Kau.
Rarit Au 'batis sin, nahuum on re' atukus
re' nbatis 'bib-kase na'ko 'bibi, he njair
pukan nua.
33 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In
romin, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u.
Mes tuaf bian, Au 'tao sin anbin Au bnapak
a'rii.
34 Oras naan, Au 'naa' aprenat nahuum
on re' Usif. Au of utoon 'eu tuaf ein re'
anbin Au bnapak a'ne'u m'ak, 'Hi re' ia,
es re' mtoup tetus-athoen mi'ko Au Ama'.
Iim he mtaam meu In uim je nanan re' In
nabarab nain je na'ko un-unu' neu ki.
35 Au 'fee ki haan askaut, natuin unu' fe'
oras Au umnaah, hi es amfee Kau bukaet.
Oras Au 'meon, hi mfee Kau oe mninut. Au
'uum ate on re' atoin kase, mes hi mtoup
Kau 'bi hi umin.
36 Au ka 'mui' fa pake-nohas, mes hi
msoo mfee Kau. Au umeen, hi es re' iim
am'urus Kau. Au 'bi bui, hi es re' iim
amkius Kau.'
37 Annenan on naan ate, tuaf ein re' neek
amne'o nbin Au bnapak a'ne'u naan, of
natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es re' ia?
Usi' mak, Ho mumnaah, rarit hai mfee Ko
bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, rarit hai mfee Ko
oe mninut amsa'.
38 Ho on re' atoin kase, rarit hai mtoup
Ko he mtaam meu hai umi. Ho ka mmui'
fa pake-nohas, rarit hai msoo mfee Ko, tua.
39 Ho mumeen, rarit hai mnao m'urus
Ko. Ho mbi bui, rarit hai mnao mturun
Ko. Mes anbi oras mee, hai mmoe' rasin
re' naan, tua?'
40 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai
Kau! Fin oras hi mmoe' rasin naan meu
Au ngguin, maski mmoe' meu tuaf re' ka
mapake' fa msa', re' naan hi mmo'e mfee
Kau goe!'
41 Rarit Au u'uab 'eu tuaf ein re' nbin
Au bnapak a'rii m'ak, 'Atoin maufinu ki!
Uisneno nkaas anrair ki. Mi'roo nai mi'ko
ia! Au of a'reun tuaf he nnao nporin
nataam ki meu ai abar-barat. Fin Uisneno
nabarab anrair baer ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
naan neu niutn ein ma sin uis ko'u.
42 Au 'ri'u 'porin ki, natuin oras Au
umnaah, hi ka mfee Kau fa bukaet. Oras
Au 'meon oe, hi ka mfee Kau fa oe mninut.
43 Au 'uum on re' atoin kase, mes hi ka
mtoup Kau fa meu hi umi. Au ka 'mui'
fa pake-nohas, mes hi ka msoo mfee Kau
fa. Au umeen, mes hi ka iim fa he m'urus
Kau. Au 'bi bui, mes hi ka iim fa he mturun
Kau.'
44 Annenan on naan ate, atoin maufiun
ein of natahan am nak, 'Usi', on mee es
re' ia? Usi' mak Ho mumnaah, mes hai
ka mfee Ko fa bukaet. Ho mmeon oe, mes
hai ka mfee Ko fa oe mninut. Ho on re'
atoin kase, mes hai ka mtoup Ko fa meu
hai umin. Ho ka mmui' fa pake-nohas, hai
ka msoo mfee Ko fa. Ho mumeen, mes hai
ka mnao he m'urus Ko fa. Ho mbi bui, mes
hai ka mnao mturun Ko fa. Mes anbi oras
mee re' hai mmoe' Ko on re' naan, tua?'
45 Au of utaah sin im 'ak, 'Ampirsai
Kau! Oras hi ka mturun fa tuaf ein re' ka
mapake' fa, re' naan hi ka mturun Kau fa.'
46 Rarit atoin maufiun ein napenin
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at piut-piut tar antea
nabar-baar. Mes neu tuaf re' neek amneot
ma amnonot, sin napenin 'monit piut-piut
nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar."✡

26

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus

(Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nrair rasin re'
naan ok-oke' neu sin, In na'uab neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak,
2 "Hi mihini mrair, neno nua amnemat,
hit neon ko'u, es re' Fesat Paska ntea goen.
Oras naan, of anmui' tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin
nkuus na'maet Kau nbi hau nehe."✡
3 Neno naan, a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein
nabuan nbin nai' Kayafas in umi. Nai'
Kayafas naan, es re' a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u.
4 Sin namin ranan he nheek Nai' Yesus
amninu'-mninu', he na'maet Je.
5 Mes sin n'ator asraak am nak, "Amta-
han fe'! Hit kais atmanaap he theek Je,
natuin neon ko'u goe npaumaak een. Kais-
kaisa' too mfaun ein re' anroim Je, napoit
ein taisibu."

✡ **25:31** Nai' Mateos 16:27, 19:28 ✡ **25:46** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **26:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Bifee jes an'oop miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus In a'nakan
(Nai' Markus 14:3-9, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-8)

6 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Unu' te, atoni' nmai'niis ne, natuin in nameen meen nui-atroki'. Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair. Oras neon ko'u naan ka ntea fa fe', Nai' Yesus sin annaon nbukaen nbin nai' Simon in umi.
7 Oras sin anbukaen ate, anmui' bifee jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa' bootr es, re' anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa'.* Botor naan narai miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf. Rarit bifee naan ntuut nareu' bootr ee toben. Onaim in n'oop mina' naan akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he njair tanar am nak, in nhormaat Nai' Yesus.
8 Mes oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein ankius bifee naan anmoe' on naan ate, sin nato'on ma na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! In kais anporin miin foo meni' re' ma'oos re'uf ia!
9 Reko nneis in na'sosa' miin foo meni' ia, maut he in roit ein, in nfee sin neun ama'mui't ein!"
10 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin teenb ein naan, onaim In na'uab am nak, "Hi kais misusab bifee ia! Maut he in nmoe' on re' naan! Au 'mariin, natuin in n'oop miin foo meni' ia neu Au aok ii.
11 Ama'mui't ein et hi sonam ma hi tnanam piut-piut. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au re' ia, ka ubua 'ok ki fa heen.✡
12 Nok ranan re' bifee ia na'peeh Kau npaek miin foo meni' re' ia, in nabarab anrair Au aok ii, he nkaki' nain fubona' neu Au aok amates. Fin Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa heen.
13 Mimnau mirek-reko', joo! Anbi bare mee-mee jah, oras Uisneno In Rais Reko nanaob on anfuun am nateef anbi pah-pinan ia, sin of nareta' anmatoom nok bifee re' ia in arekon! Maut he mansian ii ok-oke' namnau goe."

Nai' Judas nneka' bua nok a'naak pir-sait Yahudi he nnona' Usif Yesus neu sin
(Nai' Markus 14:10-11, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, kaan ee nai' Judas Iskariot. Neno naan, in anpoi nnao naim a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.
15 Antea on naan ate, in nataan am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu au 'turun ki he hi mheek Nai' Yesus naan, hi mfee kau saa'?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Karu ho mroim he mu'sosa' Nai' Yesus meu kai te, hai mbaen." Rarit sin nso'in roi muti' fua bo' teun ma nnona' sin neun nai' Judas.✡
16 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi, onaim in naim ranan he nnona' Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

17 Toon bani' toon, atoin Yahudis sin anmui' neon ko'u re' a'roon ii neno hiut. Sin nteek neon ko'u naan nak, 'Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa'.† Oras fesat naan he nmurai jen, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Mabe' ia, hit ro he tmurai tanaob hit neon ko'un ia. Onaim Ho mroim he hai mroro 'bib-kase ma mibarab baer fesat Paska on mee, tua?"
18 Rarit In nataah am nak, "Hi mtaam meu kota, hi of miteef mok atoin es. Mitoon ee mak on nai, 'Ba'e! Hai Aam Tungguru annaben neu ka 'roo fa ntein ate In he nmaet jen. Onaim In ntoit bare nbi ho umi, he In npaek je he ntao fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.'"
19 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin' ein annaon nmo'en natuin In uaban naan. Rarit sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat Paska nbin naan.
20 Oras fai te, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan antokon ma nbukaen fesat.
21 Oras sin nbukaen, In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, of es re' na'sosa' Kau neu biak ein."
22 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein ka ntainiin ein fa. Onaim sin es-es ate nataan kuun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa, oo?"
23 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tuaf re' narepa' utunu' nbi 'pik-oef nok Kau, in es re' na'sosa' Kau.✡
24 Mimnau! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet on re' sin ntui nain je nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes mikeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in of nasaah

* **26:7** Botor naan, sin anmoe' je na'ko faut ma'osa' re' tuaf biasa npahat. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan anmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee ἀλάβαστρος *(alabastros).* Amkius et *Nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 msa'. ✡ **26:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **26:15** Nai' Sakarias 11:12 † **26:17** Fesat naan namnaub sin, oras atoin Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin naen anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Oras naan, sin anpoin nnaon rab-raab. Es naan ate, oras re' sin nmui' je naan ka nanokab fa he nmo'en utunu' ansae npaek raur haef. Amrees ambi *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 12:6,15 amsa'. ✡ **26:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10

kuun in siraak! Reko nneis in ainf ee kais
nahoins ee!”
25 Rarit nai' Judas nataan amsa' am nak,
“Tuaf re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, ka au fa,
oo?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho
kuum es mu'uab on naan. He sekau
ntein?”

Usif Yesus natoon am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase naan anjair tanar he namnau Goe
(Nai' Markus 14:22-26, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

26 Oras sin nbukaen fe', Nai' Yesus nait
utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit makasi neu Uis-
neno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan, ma
nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma na'uab
am nak, “Utunu' re' ia, Au aok. Mait he
mbukae nai, tua!”
27 Rarit In nait ikraas es naheun nok tua
min-kase, ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno.
Rarit In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein, ma
na'uab am nak, “Hi arki mait he mbukae
nai, tua.
28 Fin tua min-kase ia, Au naa'. Au of
a'maet, Au naa' ii nat'oop ma nsai he nsoi
naan too mfaun ein sin saant ein. Naa'
re' ia njair tanar he mimnau mak, saa' re'
Uisneno nba'an anrair je, oras ia njair teb-
tebe. Mait he mbukae nai, tua!✡
29 Mes amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai
na'ko mabe' ia, Au ka 'inu 'tein fa tua min-
kase. Of oras Au 'ok Au Ama' mtook ma
mnaa' aprenat ambi sonaf neno tunan, na'
Au 'bukae 'tein 'ok ki.”
30 Rarit sin nsiin siit es he npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno. Rarit mabe' naan amsa',
sin anpoi nnaon neun a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan nak, in ka nahiin Je fa
(Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Oras sin annaon ate, Nai' Yesus natoon
nain In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Mabe' ia,
hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i
nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
‘Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
rarit in a'bib-kaesn ein naenan nsik-
sakn ok.’✡
32 Au 'maet batuur. Mes oras Au 'moni
'fain, Au 'nao uhunun ki 'eu propinsi
Galilea.”✡
33 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak,
“Aam! Maski tuaf bian naen nasaitan Ko,
mes au kaah fa, tua!”
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Tebe, oo, Pe'u? Ampirsai Kau! Mabe'
ia, maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho
musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka
muhiin Kau fa!”
35 Mes nai' Petrus naheer am nak, “Kaah
fa, tua! Karu Ho mmaet, au 'maet 'ok Ko
msa'. Fin au ka 'eu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko,
tua!” Nai' Petrus in partein ngguin na'uab
ein on re' naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon
neun a'to'ef Saitun, antean nbin po'on es,
kaan ee *Getsemani*.‡ Anbi naan In natoon
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Hi mtook
mtahan ambi ia, Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re'
nee.”
37 Mes In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he sin teun sin
nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In
neekn ee nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.
38 Sin fe' nnao naan a'kre'o, In na'uab
neu sin im nak, “Au neek ii nsuus anmaet!
Au 'naben ate on re' he 'maet een. Hi
mtook ma mpao mok Kau mbi re' ia fe'.”
39 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o, onaim In
nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, “Aam Honi'!
Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais usaah ma'ne'at
re' ia. Mes kais mutuin Au romik, maut he
mutuin Ho roim aan kuum, tua.”
40 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nnao
nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan.
Mes sin ntupan nfinin. Rarit In npoo'
nafena' sin, ma In na'uab nok nai' Petrus
am nak, “Hae Pe'u! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Au
'bi nee rabah, mes hi ka bisa fa he mpao
kre'o msa'!
41 Mimeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit
amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Fin hi neekm
ein amroim he mmoe' rais reko, mes hi
aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi
m'onen, he karu mipein furit ate, hi bisa
maran ma mtahan.”
42 Rarit In nnao n'onen antein am nak,
“Usi'! Karu ro Au es re' he usaah ma'ne'at
ia, maut he mutuin Ho roim aan kuum,
tua.”
43 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi
nfain neu In atoup noni' tua teun ein naan.
Mes sin ntupan nfanin, natuin sin maatk
ein ma'feen ein.
44 Rarit In nfain he n'onen antein no
goes. In ntoti ntein neu In Amaf, he kais
nasaah ma'ne'at naan, mes maut he natuin
In Aamf ee In romin.
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In ntebi
nfain he npoo' nafena' In atoup noin' ein.
In na'uab am nak, “Hi mtuup kiim fe'e,

✡ **26:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **26:31** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **26:32** Nai' Mateos 28:16 ‡ **26:36** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Getsemani* in oten nak, ‘a'haip mina' neu hau fua saitun’.

oo? Amfeen nai! Natuin tuaf re' he
na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia, anpaumaak een. Oras re' ia, sin he
nheek Kau goen, he nnona' Kau neu atoin
maufiun ein.
46 Amfeen nai! Amfei maatm ein he
mkius meu nee! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau
naan, neem een."

A'naakt ein anrekan tuaf he nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

47 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e
te, nai' Judas neem nok too mfaun ein. Sin
neman neikin suni' ma hau tuka' he nheek
Ee. Sin nmo'en on naan, natuin prenat
na'ko a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
ma atoni mnais haart ein.
48 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin im nak,
"Amkius mirek-reko', oo! Tuaf re' au 'hoo
ma 'neek Ee naan, hi mheek Je nai! Fin
tuaf re' naan, es re' tuaf re' hi mam-mami."
49 Oras sin antean Nai' Yesus, nai' Judas
nnao nhake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan am
nak, "Saloom, Aam Tungguru!" Onaim
nai' Judas anhoo ma nneek Ee.
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Hae,
Judas! Ho uum re' ia, meik sairt ii es re' ia,
oo?" Onaim too mfaun ein naan neman,
he nheek Nai' Yesus.
51 Mes nok askeken, Nai' Yesus In tuaf es
anfaik benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin es in
rukin noon es. (Atoni' naan, es re' pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in ate.)
52 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon
ee mnak, "Mu'taap mufani' ho benas naan.
Fin tuaf re' nmoni nbi 'bae suni', in of
anmaet nok suni'.
53 Ho ka muhiin fa, oo? Au bisa 'toit Au
Ama' he nreek In ameupt ein nifun-nifun§
na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he neman ntu-
run Kau.
54 Mes noo goah nai. Anbain he tuaf ein
re' ia nheek Kau. Natuin saa' re' matu'i
nain et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nmatoom
nok Kau naan, ro he njarin."
55 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun
ein re' neman nheek Je mnak, "Hi mitenab
mak, Au re' ia atoin maufinu, oo? Nansaa'
am es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni' ma
hau tuka'? Te kaah, neno-neno te Au
unoni' ki 'bi Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa
tuaf es, he nmoe' saa'-saa' neu Kau.✡
56 Mes anbain nai! Iim amheek Kau nai!
Natuin re' ia matu'i nain na'ko unu' et
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."

Ankisun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein namtau nmaten. Onaim sin
naenan ma nasaitan Nai' Yesus.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu afeek rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Markus 14:53-65, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Rarit tuaf ein re' nheek Nai' Yesus,
sin neik Je neu a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin
a'naak ko'u, nai' Kayafas in umi, natuin
a'naakt ein nabuan nbin naan. Abuat ein
naan, sin esan re': a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, atoni
mnais haart ein.
58 Oras sin neik Je te, nai' Petrus nnao
na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein, antea a'naak
kou' goe in umi. Nai' Petrus antaam nok
anbi kintal amsa' he ntook nabua nok tuaf
ein abitan naan. Fin in he nahiin saa' re'
of he njair.
59 Anbi umi naan in nanan a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok
tuaf ein re' afeek rais pirsait. Sin namin
bukti he napenin ranan he nafeek hukun
a'maten neu Nai' Yesus.
60 Maski sin nataman saksii poi mfaun,
mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa' he
npaek sin. Namuni te, sin napenin saksii
tuaf nua.
61 Tua nua' ein naan ansaksii am nak,
"Hai mneen miit Atoni' ia na'uab am nak,
'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf. Mes Au of
ufena' ufani' Umi naan neno teun goah.'"✡
62 Rarit a'naak pirsait Yahudis sin a'naak
kou' goe nfeen anhake nbi too mfaun
ein sin maatk ein re' ntokon nbin naan.
Onaim in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho
mneen amrair too mfaun ein nakuu Ko.
Mes nansaa' am es Ho mninu'-mninu'?"
63 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah fa saa'-saa'.
Onaim a'naak kou' goe nataan antein am
nak, "Au he utaan Ko! Mes Ho ro he
mutaah batuur-batuur, nahuum on re' Ho
mutaah meu Uisneno re' nmoin et sonaf
neno tunan. Anmui' tuaf nak, Ho re' ia,
Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an
nain Je na'ko unu'. Batuur, aa oo?"
64 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur, on re' ho mu'uab naan. Mes,
mimnau! Hi ar-arki of miit Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Au of a'toko 'bi sonaf
neno tunan 'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,
he 'naa' aprenat 'ok Ne re' akuaas re'uf.
Rarit Au 'sanu 'fain 'uum a'bi nope."✡
65 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan
ate, a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar
antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'.

§ **26:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, *legion* bo'es am nua. Sorarus Roma legion es, es re' tuaf nifun nee.
✡ **26:55** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:61** Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **26:64** Nai' Danial 7:13

Rarit in nkoa' ma natoon neu atooks ein naan ok-oke' mnak, “Hit ka tperluu fa saksii ttein! Hi mneen kiim meik hi rukim, In uab naan. In nanaib kuun In tuan anjair Uisneno In Anah. Re' ia rasi m'akan! Hi mihiin ok-oke' mak, tatuin hit atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re' Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet!

66 Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?”

Onaim sin nsakanan ok-oke' mnak, “Batuur atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim In ro he napein hukun a'maten!”✡

67 Rarit tuaf fauk antaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin nbeos Goe ma npaas Ee msa'.✡

68 Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho re' ia Kristus, aa oo? Ho mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf Ko re' ia?”

Nai' Petrus nasuan no tenu mnak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 14:66-72, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit anmui' bifee ate es, neem na'uab nok nai' Petrus am nak, “Fe'e na, ho uum mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, ai'?”

70 Mes in nprotees anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein am nak, “Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan! Au ka uhiin Je fa.”

71 Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi nhake nbi eno' 'tamas.

Onaim anmui' bifee jes anteni' re' nkius niit ee nbi naan. In natoon neu atoin ein re' nbin naan am nak, “Au 'iit atoni' ia nok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.”

72 Onaim nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, “Ho mumaunu, oo! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan! Au 'suup!”

73 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf bian sin re' ntokon nbin naan na'uab antein' ein neu ne, mnak “Hae! Ho kais mupoi kai mak, ho ka mok fa Atoni' naan! Fin hai mneen ho mu'uab ate, huma' mese on re' atoin Galileas sin!”

74 Mes in nmurai naseku', onaim in anraban am nak, “Hoe! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In kanan! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan!” Nateef in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo'.

75 Anneen maun goe nkokreo', nai' Petrus namnau Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na, re' nak, “Maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho musuan amrair Kau no teun goen am mak, ho ka muhiin Kau fa.” Namnau niit on naan ate, in naen anpoi ma nkae npinpinus.

27

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu gubernur Pilatus
(Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-32)

1 Neis noi nmeu on naan ate, too mfaun ein re' an'a'an rais pirsait naan, nneka' buan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

2 Es naan ate, sin nfuut neik Je an'ain gubernur Pilatus. Fin sin nromin he gubernur ee nhukun na'maet Je.*

Nai' Judas nakfirit niis on
(Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19)

3 Oras nai' Judas nahiin nak, Nai' Yesus napein hukun a'maten, in nmei' jon, natuin in es re' na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nnao nfain neu a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein, he nafani' sin roi muti' fua' bo' teun ein re' naan.

4 In na'uab am nak, “Au 'saan a'rair, natuin au 'nona' Tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat mese' msa'.”

Mes sin natahan am nak, “Hoe! Hai ka mfairoir ko fa! Ho ro he musaah ma mutaah kuum sanat naan.”

5 Rarit nai' Judas anporin roit ein neu Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim in nnao nakfirit niis on.

6 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nsiun na'bua' roit ein re' nai' Judas anporin sin naan. Sin na'uab ein am nak, “Hit kais attao tafani' roit ein ia teu peit je nanan, natuin roit ein ia of anhai'niis kit.

7 Onaim reko nneis hit tsoos afu piis es ta'ko amo'e 'na'i. Karu nmui' atoin sona' ai' kase nmaet, ma tuaf es ka nahiin je fa, hit bisa tsuub ee nbi naan.”

8 Rarit sin npaek roit ein naan, he nsosan afu. Etun tar antea oras ia, atoni' nteek bare naan nak, ‘Auf Naa’’.✡

9 Nok ranan naan, sin natuin saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yermias na'uab nain je mnak,

“Sin npaek roi muti' fua bo' teun he nsosan afu.
Sin npaek roit ein naan, fin roit ein naan osaf he nsosan mansian,
natuin osaf re' atoin Israelas sin nafeek nani.

10 Afu naan sin nsoos ee na'ko amo'e 'na'i,
natuin Uisneno In apreent ee neu kau.”✡

✡ **26:66** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **26:67** Nai' Yesaya 50:6 * **27:2** Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin ka nmu'in fa hak he na'maten atoni'. Es naan ate, sin neik Usif Yesus neu anaa' aprenat Roma. ✡ **27:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:18-19 ✡ **27:10** Nai' Sakarias 11:12-13, Nai' Yeremias 18:2-4, 19:1-11, 32:6-15

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Markus 15:2-5, Nai' Lukas 23:3-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:33-38)

11 Oras too mfaun ein neik Nai' Yesus antean gubernur ee te, in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin Uisf, aa oo?"

In nataah am nak, "Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab aan, tua."

12 Mes oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein nakuu rasi mfaun neun Nai' Yesus, In ka nataah fa saa'-saa' msa'.

13 Rarit gubernur ee nataan Ee mnak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uab ein naan? Sin nasaan Ko mfaun een. Mes nansaa' am es Ho ka mutaah fa?"

14 Mes In ka nataah nain fa msa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

15 Toon-toon ate, oras fesat Paska atoin Yahudis sin, too mfaun ein biasa npiir naan atoin hukun es, he gubernur ee nafetin.

16 Oras naan, anmui' atoin hukun es, in kaan ee nai' Barabas.† Too mfaun ein nahiin je neu in re' naan sekau, natuin in maufiun ii ma'tani'.

17 Neno naan amsa', too mfaun ein annaon neun gubernur Pilatus, rarit sin nbaisenun ma ntotin he nafetin atoin hukun es, on re' biasa. Onaim gubernur Pilatus nataan sin im nak, "Reko! Mes au he ufetin sekau? Nai' Barabas re' ia, ai' Nai' Yesus re' tuaf anteek Ee mnak, Kristus, re' ia msa'. Au he ufetin es re' mee? Hi mpiir nai."

18 (Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, natuin in nahiin nak, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu ne, natuin sin natiun Goe mates.)

19 Oras gubernur ee nparikas rasi naan fe'e te, in fee je ansonu' hanaf neu ne mnak, "Ampaant om, tua. Nai' Yesus naan Atoni' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In kakain am es re' fini na au umnei ka reko fa. Tar antea oras ia msa' au 'naben ate ka reko fa."

20 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais haart ein anfuaruut too mfaun ein naan, he ntoit gubernur ee nafetin nai' Barabas, ma nhukun na'maet Nai' Yesus.

21 Rarit in nataan nafani' sin im nak, "Na'ko tua nua' ein re' ia, au ufetin es re' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan ok-oke' mnak, "Barabas! Mufetin kai nai' Barabas!"

22 Rarit in nataan sin im nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe' saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' atoni' nteek Ee mnak, Kristus?"

Onaim sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

23 Rarit gubernur ee nataan antein am nak, "Mes In saant ee, saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa'!"

Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naher-heran antein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu hau neeh je nai!"

24 Ka 'roo fa te, in nahini mnak, in ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' ntein, fin too mfaun ein he ntaisiubn een. Onaim in nait oe ma nafaun in a'niimk ein anbi sin maatk ein, ma na'uab neu sin im nak, "Au ka utaah ma usaah fa Atoni' ia in a'maten! Maut he hi es re' misaah ma mitaah kiim!"✡

25 Onaim too mfaun ein nkoa' ma nhuun ein am nak, "Reko, mbain nai! Maut he hai mok hai sufa'-ka'uf sin es re' mitaah ma misaah In naa' naan!"

26 Anneen on naan ate, in na'uab am nak, "Reko!" Onaim in nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein. Rarit in naprenat apaot ein, he nnaon nbeos Nai' Yesus npaken a'kauboe.‡ Anbeso nrair Je on naan ate, soraurs ein neik Je he nnao nkuus Ee neu hau nehe.

Soraurs ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:16-20, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

27 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai' Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal mainuan. Anbi naan, sin no'en naan sin partei ngguin pukan es.§

28 Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa mee' apinat.*

29 Rarit sin nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein he nkanen a'soeb es. Onaim sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai'

† **27:16** Tuis Uab Yunani bian antui mnak, 'nai' Yesus Barabas', ma bian antein antui mnak, 'nai' Barabas' anmees jah. ✡ **27:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:6-9 ‡ **27:26** Sorarus Roma sin npaek 'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeos ne fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. § **27:27** Soraurs ein sin baer jaan, sin nteek ee nbi uab Latin ate nak, *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin baer ja kuuk anbi uim jabatan in kintal. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak sin no'en sin partei ngguin *speira* es. *Speira* es, sorarus tuaf natun nee. * **27:28** Nai' Mateos antui mnak, baru mnanu' ia 'mee' apinat'. Nai' Markus antui mnak, 'umub'.

Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re'
sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uisf feu'
goes. Rarit sin nanaa't Ee hau noon es
anbi In a'niman a'ne'u nahuum on re' teas
aprenat. Ma sin nri'tuun ma nbaiseun Nai'
Yesus, ma sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Baisenut
neu atoin Yahudis sin Usif."
30 Onaim sin npuran hape neu Ne, ma
nait teas naan na'ko In a'niman, he ntee'
na'ba-bae In a'nakan.
31 Sin nakre'et anrair Je on naan ate, sin
nhoro' nporin baru mnanu' naan. Rarit
sin napakeb nafani' In tais ein. Rarit sin
neik Je nnao npoin na'kon kota Yerusalem,
he nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar antea
In nmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

32 Oras sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus anbi
raan atnana', sin nateef atoin es na'ko kota
Kirene in fe' he ntaam neu kota. In kaan
ee nai' Simon. Sin na'seek ee he nasaah
Nai' Yesus In hau nehe.
33 Rarit sin antean baer jes, kaan ee,
Golgota. (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak,
'Bare 'naak nuif.')
34 Anbi naan sin na'inu' Nai' Yesus
tua min-kase re' sin nseor goe nok reu'
miin menu', maut he In ntahan menas.
Nai' Yesus annaben a'kre'o, mes rarit In
ntorak.✡
35 Rarit sin nkuus na'peit Ee nbi hau
nehe. Onaim soraurs ein anheran suur
ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus In paken.✡
36 Rarit sin ntokon npao Goe nbin naan.
37 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es amsa' am
nak,

"IA NAI' YESUS, ATOIN YAHUDIS SIN USIF"

Onaim sin nkuus anpasan hau pisa'
naan anbi Nai' Yesus In hau nehe, antoom
faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' am es In napein
hukun naan.
38 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'peti' atoin
aburarut tuaf nua. Es anbi In abnapan
a'ne'u; es anbi In abnapan a'rii.
39 Too mfaun ein re' nnaon npe'on naan,
ankius Goe. Onaim sin napenub sin nuurk
ein ma na'uab nakree't Ee.† ✡
40 Sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak,
"Hoe! Ho mak Ho bisa museer Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf, rarit Ho mufena' mufain'
ee anbi neno teun goah. Karu Ho batuur-
batuur Uisneno In Anah, mufetin miit Ho
tuam aan he msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan
nai."✡
41 On naan amsa' a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam
ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein nakree't Ee
mnak,
42 "In nsoi nafetin naan kuun biak ein,
mes In ka bisa fa nsoi nafetin naan In tuan.
In nak, In atoin Israelas sin Usif! Karu
on naan, maut he In nsaun nai na'ko hau
nehe naan. Karu hai mkius miit on naan,
na' hai mpirsai Je.
43 Karu In batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Anah, maut he,
'In nafnekan ma nharap neu Uisneno.
Onaim karu Uisneno nroim Je,
maut he Uisneno es re' ansoi
nafetin naan Ee.' "✡
44 Aburarut nua' ein naan, nakree't Ee
on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

45 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare
naan na'ko maans ee natetab rek-reko tar
antea nreuk teun maans ee nmaeb.
46 Nateef anreuk teun maans ee nmaeb
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ankoa' anpaek uab
Aram am nak, *"Eli! Eli! Lema sabaktani?"*
(In oten nak, "Koi Au Usi'! Koi Au Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Ho mkoit ma musaitan Kau
on re' ia?")✡
47 Tuaf fauk re' npaumak-maak anbin
naan, annenan In hanan. Onaim sin nak,
"Hae! Hi mneen fe'. In nkoa' na'i nai' Elia,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu' naan!"
48 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' he
narepa' neu raur ma'ninu'. In nkaot ani'-
tei meto' naan neu hau noon es in panan,
rarit naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis.✡
49 Mes tuaf bian antein na'uab ein am
nak, "Maut he tkius tiit na'i nai' Elia he
neem ansoi nafetin naan Ee, ai' kaah?"
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankoa' antein nok
haan hunun, rarit In nmaet.
51 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan tai
eon kou' goes nakfiir he n'eka' Uisneno In
Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Oras Nai' Yesus
natfeek, tai eno' naan natkai nbatis nua,
na'ko faof tar antea 'piin. Onaim antain-
uun, tar antea faut kou'n ein anpe'en.✡
52 Noup fautn ein natfe'in amsa'. Ma
Uisneno In tuaf ein re' nmate nrarin, bian
In namonib nafani' sin.
53 Oras Nai' Yesus anmonin nfain, sin
npoin na'kon noup fautn ein, rarit sin

✡ **27:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 † **27:39** Atoin Yahudis sin biasa, esan re' na'kiku' sin a'naak ein he njair tanar nak sin nakre'et atoni'. ✡ **27:39** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25 ✡ **27:40** Nai' Mateos 26:61, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **27:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:9 ✡ **27:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **27:48** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **27:51** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33

ntaman neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein niit sin inbin naan.

54 Anbi Golgota, anmui' a'naak sorarus nok in soraur aan ein re' npaon nbin Nai' Yesus in hau nehe. Oras sin nnaben neu antainuun, ma nahinin nak are' rasin re' naan anjarin nrarin on naan ate, sin namtau nmaten. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Aijoo! Atoni' ia, batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah!"

55 Anbi naan amsa' nmui' bifee tuaf fak-fauk, re' anhaken nbin a'roo, ma napeen niit In a'maten naan. Sin natuin Ee na'kon Galilea, fin sin esan re' antuthae Je na'ko unu'.

56 Na'ko bifeen re' naan, anmui' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, bi Maria es anteni' (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yusuf sin ainaf), ma nai' Sebedius in fee (es re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin ainaf).✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

57 Anbi naan anmui' atoin amui't es na'ko kuan Arimatea, kaan ee nai' Yusuf. In natuin Nai' Yesus In noni'-taru' a'roo goen. Nai' Yesus In a'maten, nateef nok neon nima'. Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, oras maans ee he noi nmouf, nai' Yusuf naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe.

58 Rarit in nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit Nai' Yesus In aon amates. Rarit gubernur ee naprenat he sin nnona' amates naan neu ne.

59 Onaim nai' Yusuf annao n'ain Golgota. Rarit in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe. Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai fe'u re' ma'osa'.

60 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf sin fe' anpahat anrair koon es anbin 'toe' fatu, he nabarab nain noup fatu neu sin nonot-asar sin karu sin nmaten. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin natnaat ma nataam Nai' Yesus neun noup fatu naan. Rarit sin naritu' faut kou' goes, he sin ntoeb narek-reko' noup fatu naan. Onaim nai' Yusuf sin ntebi nfanin.

61 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, nokan amsa' nbin naan. Sin ntokon nbain ein an'anin noup fatu naan.

Gubernur ee nreek tuaf he sin npao noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

62 Noka' on naan ate, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin nnao nbaiseun gubernur.

63 Sin nbaisenun am nak, "Ama' gubernur. Hai mimnau oras aputa-kriut naan anmoin fe', In na'uab niit, on nai: 'Batuur Au 'maet, mes nkoon neno teun on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain.'✡

64 Es naan ate, hai mbaiseun ko, tua, he mreun ma mreek ho soraurs ein he npao narek-reko' noup fatu naan, tar antea neno teun. Nok ranan naan, In atoup noin' ein ka bisa nabaak fa In aon amates, he napoi atoni' mnak, In nmoni nfain. Fin karu sin napoin on re' naan, naan maufinu nneis na'ko unu' sin napoin am nak, In re' naan, es re' Kristus."

65 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Reko msa'! Mes hi kiim ammui' tuaf apaot. Reko nneis ampaek sin, he nnao npaon narek-reko' nbin bare naan."

66 Rarit sin nnaon anbin bare naan, ma neik sin apaot ein. Antean bare naan, sin nmarak noup fatu naan in eno'.‡ Onaim sin nreun tuaf he npao bare naan ankoon, he tua 'teta' kais neem nait amates naan.

28

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Markus 16:1-10, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Rarit neno krei kik-kiuk ana' bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala ma bi Maria es antein, sin nnaon nkius noup fatu naan.

2 Nok askeken, antainuun ma'tani'. Uisneno In ameput es na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansaun neem, onaim in ntitar nanani' faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan. Rarit in ntoko nbi faut goe tunan.

3 Ameput naan in huumn ee anpiin on re' rimat, ma in paek ein snaa muti' ma nariim.

4 Apaot ein naan namtau nmaten, tar antea sin na'ta'in met-meot goah, ma sin ka bisa nakbeor ein fa on re' amates.

5 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan, na'uab neu bifeen naan am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim maim Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.

6 Mes In ka et fa ia goen. Natuin In nmoni nfain, naan nahuum on re' In na'uab nain je. Amtaam nai he mkius kiim bare re' sin ntao In aon amates. Bare naan ruman!

7 Oras ia hi mtebi mfain nai! Amnao mitonan In atoup noin' ein am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahuun

✡ **27:56** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **27:63** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 ‡ **27:66** Atoin ahiint ein nak, sin nmarak bare naan nok ranan sin nheran abas noon es anbi fatu naan ma noup fatu naan in asratan, ma npaken ninik maruna' he nruun ma ntui fatu naan.

et Galilea. Sin ro he nnaon natefan nok Ne
nbin nee, on re' unu' te In nba'an nain sin.
Ampirsai nai. Amfain nai he mitoon saa'
re' au u'uab ee re' ia!”
8 Onaim bifeen naan naen nasaitan bare
naan. Sin namtaun, mes sin nmarinan
amsa'. Sin ntebi nfanin he natoon rasin
re' naan ok-oke' neun Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein.
9 Mes antean raan atnana' on naan ate,
nok askeken Nai' Yesus nateef nok sin. In
na'uab am nak, “Saloom!” Sin nkius nitan
on naan ate, sin neman npaumak-maak
ma nhoo In haek ein, ma na'bees neu Ne.
10 Onaim In na'uab am nak, “Kais mim-
tau! Amnao mitonan Au atoup noin' ein,
he sin nnaon npao Kau nbin Galilea.”

Apaot ein nnao natonan anmatoom nok saa' re' njari nbi noup fatu re' nsuub Usif Yesus

11 Oras bifeen naan fe' anbin raan at-
nana', apaot ein naan anfanin neun kota.
Sin nnao natonan neu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, rasin re' njarin ok-
oke' naan.
12 Onaim a'naakt ein an'ator a'sraak nok
atoni mnais haart ein, he nfeen apaot ein
naan roit amfa-faun, he sin fefa' 'temen.
13 A'naakt ein naan naprenat sin im nak,
“On nai. Karu atoni' nataan, hi ro he
mitaah am mak, fai je natnaan hi mtuup
amfiin. On nai te In atoup noin' ein neman
ma nabaak In aon amates.
14 Karu gubernur ee anneen rasin naan,
kais mimtau, natuin hai es am'ator a'naef
ee.”
15 Onaim apaot ein antoup roit ein naan.
Sin nmo'en natuin a'naakt ein sin roimk
ein. Es naan ate, antea oras ia atoin
Yahudis sin anpirsain uab puta-kriut naan
fe'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

16 Anneen anrair bifeen naan sin uabk
ein naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf
bo'es am mese' naan nnaon neun propinsi
Galilea he natefan nok Ne nbin a'toe'f es,
natuin In rais manba'an naan.✡
17 Oras sin nkius niit Ee, sin na'ruir
ein ma na'besan neun Ee. Maski on
naan amsa', mes anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee
na'oni' fe'.
18 Rarit In neem anpaumak-maak sin,
ma na'uab am nak, “Uisneno nfee Kau
kuasat he Au uprenat saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'
nbi sonaf neno tunan ma nbi pah-pinan ia.
19 Onaim hi mnao meu mee-mee jah ate,
hi ro he mitoon Au Rais Reko meu pah-pah
ma uuf-uuf ein ok-oke'. Hi ro he minoni'
sin rek-reko, maut he sin njarin Au atoup
noin' ein. Ma hi ro he misrain sin he
njarin tanar nak, sin nmafutu' nrarin nok
Ama' Uisneno, ma In Anah, ma In Asmaan
Akninu'.✡
20 Ma minoni' sin he nmo'en natuin are'
preent ein ok-oke' re' Au utoon a'rair ki
sin. Mimnau! Au 'bi hi soonm ein ma hi
tnaanm ein piut-piut, tar antea pah-pinan
ia namsoup.”

✡ **28:16** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Markus in tuis

1 Ia rais reko anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Anah.* In kaan ne Yesus Kristus, re'
Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko un-
unu'. In retan ia, na'uub on on nai:

Nai' Yohanis Asranit anfei ranan neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

2 Nahuun na'ko Nai' Yesus nait In mepu,
Uisneno anreek haefan atoin es neem
nahuun. Atoni' re' naan, kaan ne nai'
Yohanis. Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ro he neem
nahuun he nfei ranan neu Nai' Yesus. Mes
nahuun na'ko nai' Yohanis he neem, Uis-
neno ansonu' nahunun In mafefa kninu'
tuaf es, kaan ne nai' Yesaya. Na'ko afi
ahunut, nai' Yesaya antui nrair, nak on nai:
"Amneen, oo! Au of a'reek haefan Au tuaf
es, he nnao nfei ranan neu Ko.✡
3 Haef naan of annao neu baer ruman, he
nhunun ma ankoa' am nak:
'Usi' he nkoen On neem! Bifee-atoni',
iim he tabarab ranan ma taroitan
bare!
Iim he takninu' ranan, ma atseun
Goe.' "✡
4-6 Sin biasa nteek nai' Yohanis ate, nak
'Asrain Atoni''. In natua nbi baer ruman.
In paekn ee anmoe' je na'ko bikaes unta
in funun. In pasu 'futu' nmoe' je na'ko
pasu. In naah sisi knamat ma niun oin
hau. [Nai' Yohanis in a'moin ii, nahuum on
re' mafefa kninu' ka'o nai' Elia afi unu'.]✡
Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon kota
Yerusalem, ma propinsi Yudea in afan
nanan, sin neman ma natefan nok nai'
Yohanis anbi in baran. Sin neman he nitan
nok sin maatk ein ma annenan nok sin
ruik ein noni'-taru' na'ko nai' Yohanis. In
nsaksii ma natoon neu sin am nak, "Hi
ro he mmanaku' ma misaitan hi sanat ma
penu sin ok-oke', maut he Uisneno nnoes
nain hi saant ein naan. Rarit hi ro he
misrain fe', he anjair tanar am nak, hi
mmarame' mfaim jen mok Uisneno.
Oras sin nneen anrarin on naan ate, sin
nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit sin nana'at
sin tuak ein neun nai' Yohanis, ma in
nasrain sin anbin noe Yarden.
7 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Noka'-nmeu
te, Atoin es of he neem. In ma'tani' nneis
na'ko kau. Au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski
bait au 'jari haa In aan renu ma aan reka',
au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa.†
8 Au 'manoek ii suma es re' he usrain ki
'paek oe, mes Atoni' naan of anmo'e nneis
na'ko kau. Fin In of natuab ma namonib
ki nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'."

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Lukas 3:21-22)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem na'ko kuan
Nasaret et pah Galilea, he nateef nok nai'
Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis nasrain Je anbi
noe Yarden.
10 Ma oras Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko noe,
nok askeken ate, neon goe natfe'i. Rarit
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ansaun
neem neu Ne, mamnita' on re' kor-kefi.
11 Ma hanaf Uisneno npoi neem na'ko
neon goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho es re' ammarineb Au nekak."✡

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus anbi baer ruman
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nheer
neik Nai' Yesus neu baer ruman.
13 Anbi bare naan, anmui' kaun fui sin.
Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan fai bo' haa
ma neno bo' haa. Anbi bare naan amsa',
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u neem ma
nsoba' Usif Yesus he natuin in uaban, mes
ka nabei' Je fa. Rarit Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem he natuta'
ma nabhae' neu Ne nbi rasi aof ma smanaf.

Usif Yesus annao neu propinsi Galilea he nsaksii ma natoon Uisneno In romin
(Nai' Mateos 4:12-22, Nai' Lukas 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

14 Anbi oors es, re' sin nataam anrair nai'
Yohanis Asranit anbi bui, Nai' Yesus annao
neu propinsi Galilea, he natoon Rais Reko
na'ko Uisneno anbi naan.
15 In na'uab am nak,
"Amneen, oo! Oras ia, Uisneno In oors
antea goen.
Oras ia, are' bifee-atoni' bisa nahinin
nak, Uisneno nnaa' aprenat.
Onaim hi ro he mi'piis ma mi'te'un hi
sanat ma penu sin,
he mtebi mfain ma mituina' Uis-
neno.

---

* **1:1** Tuis-tuis Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut ka ntui fa 'Uisneno In Anah'. ✡ **1:2** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:4-6** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:8 † **1:7** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut ntui mnak, 'u'ruri' he 'seif In sapaut goe msa', au ka pantas fa.' In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan in njair haa Usif Yesus In aan renu ma aan reka', mes in ka namnees nok Ne fa, ma in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 9:7, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Mateos 3:2

Rarit ampirsai meu In Rais Reko ia
nai!”✡

Usif Yesus no'en a'kiif kai ika' he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Lukas 5:1-11)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nreuk nefo
Galilea in ninin. In niit atoni' nua. Es
in kaan ee nai' Simon, nok in oirf ee nai'
Anderias. Sin nua sin an'ookr ein jala he
nheken ika'. Mepu naan, sin meup goe
neno-neno.
17 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, “Hoe,
ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai! Hi
amnaim ika' ki, mes anbi oras ia, Au he
unoni' ki he mjair amnaim tuaf meu pukan
Uisneno.”
18 Anneen anrarin on naan ate, sin nua
sin nasaitan jala naan, ma annao natuin
Ee.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nkono kre'o.
In niit nai' Sebedius in aanh ein tuaf nua.
Aan unu in kaan ee nai' Yakobus, ma in
oirf ee, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nua sin
nabarab sin pukat anbi koof es in nanan.
20 Nai' Yesus no'en sin am nak, “Hoe,
ba'e sin! Iim he mituina' Kau nai!” Onaim
sin nua sin annao nasaitan sin amaf nok
in ameupt ein anbin kofa' naan, ma sin
natuin Ee.

Usif Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf na'ko atoin es anbi kota Kapernaum
(Nai' Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok tua haa' ein naan,
sin neman ntean kota Kapernaum. Neno
naan nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon
onen.‡ Onaim Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim
onen ma nanoni' tuaf anbi naan.
22 Oras sin nneen In uaban naan, sin
nsanmakan, fin In nahiin batuur-batuur
noni' naan in afan. Naan a'teta' na'ko
atoin Yahudis sin tunggur agaam ein.✡
23 Oras naan, anmui' atoin es, re' anniut
sae. In ntaam nok anbi uim onen amsa'.
Rarit nitu re' anbi atoni' naan anhunun am
nak,
24 “Hoe! Yesus, atoin Nasaretas! Ho
uum he msero' saa' mok kai? Ho uum he
mureu' kai, ai'? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho re'
ia, Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain je he
nreek Ee neem na'ko un-unu'. Ho re' ia,
Uisneno In Atoni Kninu' re' ka mmui' fa
sanat.”
25 Mes Nai' Yesus naskara' atoni' naan
am nak, “Kaisa' mufeef! Ho mpoi nai
mu'ko atoni' ia!”
26 Rarit niut re'uf naan, anhasu' atoni'
naan naher-heer. Ma in npoi na'ko atoni'
naan nok haan hunun.
27 Onaim abitan uim onen naan ansan-
makan. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Amoo! Saa' na es re' ia! In naprenat niut
re'uf ein he npoin, ma sin nneen Ee ma
natuin In uaban. Ia noin fe'u, ai'? A'naef
ee na'uab ate ro ma'tani'!”
28 Onaim sin nmurain nsaksiin ma na-
tonan 'mo'et na'ko Nai' Yesus, na'ko kuan
neu kuan annono mnateef anbi propinsi
Galilea.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon Petrus in ain babaf, ma bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan,
Nai' Yesus annao neu nai' Simon ma nai'
Anderias sin umi. Nai' Yakobus nok nai'
Yohanis nokan amsa'.
30 Nai' Simon in ain baabf ee anmaniin,
ma antuup anbi harak. Oras Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noin' ein antaman nbin umi
naan, atoin es neem ma natonan nai'
Simon am nak, “Ho ain baba' anmainiin.”
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao nasneku'
bifee mnais amaininit naan. In nnaa' in
a'niman, ma anfiit nafeen ee. Oras naan,
in nareok nain. Rarit bifee mnasi' naan,
anpoi ma ntuthae sin.
32 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, too mfaun
ein neikin are' amenat, ma are' tuaf re'
anniut saen. Sin neik sin neun Nai' Yesus
ma antotin turun-babat he nareko' sin.
33 Are' too mfaun anbin kota naan ne-
man ma nauban naan anbin uim jaan in
enon.
34 Too mfaun ein naan, amenat huma'-
huma', ma Nai' Yesus nareko' sin ok-oke'.
Ma In nriu' napoitan niut re'uf amfaun.
Mes In ka nfee fa mainuan neu niut reu'f
ein na'uab ein, natuin sin nahiin Je.

Usif Yesus annao nfuun am nateef neu kuan bian, ma natoon Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno
(Nai' Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Neis noi nmeu re' meis'okan, Nai'
Yesus anfeen ma annao nasaitan umi
naan. In nnao neu baer ruman ma
ma'koro', he n'onen ma na'uab nok Uis-
neno.
36 Oras nai' Simon nok in aok-bian ein
anfenan, sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nnao
naim Je.
37 Oras sin nateef nok Ne te, sin na'uab
neu Ne mnak, “Aam! Too mfaun ein naim
Ko. Atkoen ok he tfain nai, tua.”
38 Mes In nataah am nak, “Reko msa'.
Mes reko nneis, hit tnao teu kuan bian
anteni' fe', re' anpaumakan etan re' ia. Au

‡ **1:21** Atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, ai' neno snasat na'ko mepu, sin nteek ete nak ‘neon sabat’. ✡ **1:22** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29

he utoon Rais Reko 'eu sin imsa'. Natuin
Au meup uuf ii, es re' naan."
39 Rarit In nnao nfuun am nateef anbi
propinsi Galilea, he nsaksii ma natoon
Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno anbi uim oen ein
mese'-mese'. Anbi naan amsa', In nriu'
napoitan are' kanan niut reu'f ein na'kon
ameent ein.✡

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin ameen nui-
atroki' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Oras naan, anmui' atoin ameen nui-
atroki' tuaf es neem neu Nai' Yesus. In
nri'tuu ma antoit turun-babat na'ko Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ambaab maan
kau, tua! Au uhiin 'ak Ho bisa mureko'
au menas, henati' atoni' kaisa' nmai'nisin
anteni' kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."
41 Ma Nai' Yesus ankasian atoni' naan,
onaim In annona' In a'niman ma nreo'
goe. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Onaim
Au ureko' ko nai!"
42 Nok askeken ate, menas naan nam-
neuk nain, ma in nareko nfain anbi oras
re' naan.
43 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he
nfain, ma namnaub ee,
44 mnak, "Amneen murek-reko'! Au he
'ba'an ko! Ho mureko mfain jen, mes ka
nabei' fa he mutoon meu sekau-sekau. Ho
ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat. Onaim
ho mnao muhuun meu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi henati' in nparikas ho aom, he
in nahiin batuur-batuur nak, ho mureko
mfain jen, ai' kaah? Rarit ho meik fua'-
turu' he anjair tanar nak, ho mtoit makasi,
hena' too mfaun ein nahinin am nak ho
mureko mfain batuur-batuur een."✡
45 Mes atoni' naan anpoi nnao ma nsak-
sii na'ko baer jes neu baer jes anbi mee-
mee. Es naan ate, too mfaun ein namin
ranan he natefan nok Nai' Yesus, tar antea
In ka bisa nakrira' fa In tuan ee anbi kota.
Onaim In natua nbi bare-bare re' ruman
ma ma'koro', re' na'roo na'ko kota. Ma
too mfaun ein na'kon mee-mee, neman ma
naim Je he nateef nok Ne.

2

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin abuat tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus annao nfani ntein neu kota Kaper-
naum. Ma abitan bare naan anmaktoon
ein anbin mee-mee mnak, In et umi.
2 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neman
na'kon mee-mee. Sin nauban naan Ee tar
antea umi naan na'keek nok too. Ma umi
naan in eon' ee ma'eka' nok too msa'. Anbi
naan ate, Nai' Yesus natonan sin Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Oras In na'uab fe'e te, anmui' atoni'
haa nroi neik atoin abuat es, he neik je neu
Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes, natuin too mfaun ein naan, sin
ka bisa neik fa atoni' naan ntea Nai' Yesus
In matan. Onaim sin nsaen neun uim je
tunan, ma sin npukai umi naan in tefin,
nataib on anbi Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Oras
sin npukai narair uim naan in teifn ate,
na' sin nasanut abuat naan nok nain in
a'nahek.*
5 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin nmo'en on naan
ate, In nahiin nak, sin npirsain batuur-
batuur neu Ne. Onaim In nak neu abuat
naan am nak, "Ba'e! Ho saant ein masako'
nrair."
6 Anbi naan, tunggur agama rais pirsait
Yahudi tuaf fauk nok antokon. Oras
sin nneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan, sin
nnaben ate ka reko fa.
7 Rarit sin na'uab ein es nok es am nak,
"Airoo. Atoni' ia, ro In nabrain he na'uab
on re' nee, joo! Suma Uisneno es re' bisa
nsaok atoni' sin sanat. Mes atoni' ia In
uabn ii naiks on, on re' In es re' Uisneno.
In na'akan Uisneno es re' nee!"
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair sin neek
ein. Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Hi kais
mitenab on re' naan, tua!
9-10 Mee es ma'kafa' nneis ji? Karu Au 'ak
'eu atoin abuat re' ia m'ak, 'Ho saant ein
masako' nrair,' hi ka mihiin fa neu he njari
oo, ai' kaah? Mes karu Au 'ak 'Amfeen
nai! Mait ho 'nahek ma mfain nai!' Karu
in nfeen oras naan ate, of na' hi miit ma
mihini mmak, Au es re' Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Fin Au 'mui' kuasat ma hak he
'saok sanat."
Rarit Nai' Yesus nak neu atoin abuat
naan am nak,
11 "Amneen, oo! Oras ia, ho mureok
goen! Onaim amfeen nai, mait ho 'naehk
aan ma mfain nai."
12 Anneen on naan ate, abuat naan
anfeen nain. In nnuun ma nait in a'naehk
ee, rarit anpoi nnao. Are' too mfaun ein
re' nitan nok sin maatk ein, ansanmakan,
onaim na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Hit fe'
tiit rasi re' ia, joo! Uisneno ro mapina'-
makraha'!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee
(Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein
neu nefo Galilea in ninin. Too mfaun ein
neman ma natefan nok Ne, ma In nanoni'

✡ **1:39** Nai' Mateos 4:23, 9:35 ✡ **1:44** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 * **2:4** Sin a'nahek naan, nakaon nggoe na'ko aab ma'tani'.

sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

14 Anbi bare naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lewi, nai' Alfius in aan mone. In meupn ii es re' he nhoik beo he nfee je neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma. Oras Nai' Yesus annao npeo' naan ate, In niit nai' Lewi. Onaim In nak ee mnak, "Ba'e! Uum he mutuina' Kau nai!"

Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen am natuina' nain Je.

15 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antokon ma nbukaen nbin nai' Lewi in umi, nabua nok nai' Lewi in partei ahoik beo ngguin. Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian re' atoin Yahudis nakan sin atoin amoe' re'uf, nok anbukaen. Too mfaun ein re' antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan, anromin he nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

16 Oras naan, tunggur agama tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin niit Nai' Yesus antook ma anbukae nok ahoik beo ngguin, ma are' amoe' reu'f ein. Onaim sin nataan In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi Tunggur goe naah-niun nabua nok ahoik beo ngguin ma amoe' reu'f ein?"

17 Mes Nai' Yesus anneen sin haan tanas naan, rarit In nataah sin am nak, "Atoin amenat naim areko' menas, mes atoin ao-mina' ka naim fa areko' menas. Au 'uum he 'pairoir atoni' re' namreu'. Mes Au ka 'uum fa he 'pairoir atoni' re' annaben in tuan ii te, namneo."

Usif Yesus In noni'-taru' fe'u, a'teta' na'ko atoin Farisis sin noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Neot es, tuaf na'kon partei pirsait Farisi, sin nanaah ok. Sin niit nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes sin ka niit nitan fa Nai' Yesus in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok on re' sin. Es naan ate, tuaf bian na'ko sin, neman ma natefan nok Nai' Yesus, he natanan am nak, "Aam! Hai minaah om. Nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein nanaah ok amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein ka nanaah ok fa?"

19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ein sin ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu nai moen ji nbi naan fe', sin of anbukaen bu'-bua'.

20 Mes anbi oors es, karu tuaf nabaak neik nai mone naan ate, in aok-bian sin neek ein ansusan, na' sin nanaah ok."

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' uab manporin es, am nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf es he npaap sii fe'u neu baru mnaa'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan, sii fe'u naan of an'uuk gon am anpisu nteni' baru mnaa' naan.

22 On naan amsa', ka tiit fa es, re' narai tua miin fe'u neu 'saap arapu'. Natuin a'sapa' naan of natboor, ma tua mina' naan of nasturun npoi oke'. Onaim tua miin fe'u, ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u."† [Nok uaba' naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noni'-taru' fe'u, kaisa' sin nseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' amnaa'.]

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Lukas 6:1-5)

23 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon npe'-pe'on reen ein sin niink ein. Ma In atoup noin' ein anhetun maak-gandum he sin nnahan.✡

24 Atoin Farisis niit sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nak neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein an-tanhai hit atoran rais pirsait? Sin nhetun maak-gandum nateef nok neno snasat! Ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re' naan!"

25-26 In nataah am nak, "On mee? Hi ka mimnau fa reta' na'ko nai'-ka'o nai' Daut? Oras naan, nai' Abiatar anjair a'naak pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Nai' Daut nok in tuaf ein sin taik ein na'roton tar namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman anbin Uisneno In Tenar Onen, ma nait utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein nafuat ma nana'at anrair sin neun Uisneno, ma sin nbukaen. Te kaah, amneon ii, suma a'naak pirsait ein esan re' bisa nbukae sin, mes tua 'teta' na'ko naan ate, ka bole fa. Rarit nai' Daut sin nbukae utuun ein naan, mes ka tiit fa es, re' nakaina' sin."✡

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin antein am nak, "Nati' kaisa' mnikan, mak Uis-neno napara' neno snasat he nfee arekot re' he nturun ma nbaab mansian arkit. Mes In ka nmoe' fa mansian ii he natuin ahaa neno snasat in atoorn ein.

28 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au 'mui' hak he 'reek mansian he bisa nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat. Ma Au 'mui' hak amsa' he 'penan mansian he kaisa' nmeup saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat."

3

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin amenat nateef nok neno snasat
(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Lukas 6:6-11)

† **2:22** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak 'kaisa' mirai anggur oef fe'u meu tas pasu mnaa', henati' kais-kaisa' anpee' ma natpisu'.' ✡ **2:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **2:25-26** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani nteni' nbi uim
onen. Anbi naan, In niit atoin es, re' in
a'niman bian ee nmaet.
2 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf bian
re' namin ranan piut-piut, he nasaan Nai'
Yesus. Es naan ate, sin nsuntiur Goe, he
nahinin nak, In nareko' atoin amenat nok
neno snasat, ai' kaah.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en atoni' re' in
a'niman bian amates naan, am nak, "Ba'e!
Uum he mhaek meu matan ia."
4 Rarit In nataan sin ok-oke' mnak, "Karu
tatuina' hit atoran rais pirsait, hit bole
tmoe' saa' nateef nok neno snasat? He
tareko', ai' tareu'? He tareko' atoin ame-
nat, ai' he troor tisan?" Mes sin ka ntonin
fa saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim Nai' Yesus In neekn ee nsuus
anmaet, natuin sin npe'en sin roenk ein
he npairoir sin harat anneis na'ko he
npairoir atoni' 'niim amates naan. Rarit
In natoo' ma In na'kena' In maatk ein neu
sin. Rarit In nak atoni' naan am nak,
"Ba'e! Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!"
Onaim atoni' naan annona' in a'niman.
Nok askeken ate, in a'niman nareok nain.
6 Rarit atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi
anpoin nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan.
Ma sin annao natefan nok atoni' na'kon
partei purtik Herodes, he sin bu'-bua'
namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' too mfaun anbin nefo Galilea in ninin

7-8 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein annaon he nasnasan akre'o anbin nefo
Galilea in ninin. Mes, natuin too mfaun
ein anneen saa' re' In anmo'e nrair sin,
es naan ate, too na'kon kuan-kuan neman
he natuin Ee. Sin neman na'kon propinsi
Galilea, Yudea, ma Idumea. Bian anteni'
neman na'kon kota Yerusalem, Sidon, ma
Tirus. Bian anteni' neman na'kon noe
Yarden in panin et pasa' neon-saet. Sin
arsin namin ranan he natefan nok Ne.
9 Nai' Yesus anreek In atoup noin' ein he
nami nfeen Ee koof es, natuin amneemt
ein naan, sin namfaun. In nroim he
na'uaba' anbi koof' ee in tunan, henati' In
mamnita' ma sin neen In hanan.
10 Neon goes ii, In nareko' niit amenat
amfaun. Etun oras ia, are' amenat bian sin
anmabe'un he nreo' naan Ee.✡
11 Oras tuaf ein re' anniut saen sin niit
Ee, sin ntoofn ok anbin Nai' Yesus In
matan. Ma sin anhuun ein am nak, "Ho
re' ia, batuur Uisneno In Anah!"
12 Mes In ntaar sin batuur-batuur am
nak, "Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-sekau saa'-
saa' re' anmatoom nok Kau!"

Usif Yesus anpiir In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Lukas 6:12-16)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae nbi 'toe'f es.
In no'en naan atoni' fauk he natuin Ee.
Onaim sin neem natuin Ee.
14 Rarit In nruur naan ahaa atoni' bo'es
am nua. In nak sin am nak, "Au 'ruur ki
he hi mituina' Kau piut-piut. Au he 'reek
ki he mnao mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
neu mansian arsin.
15 Ma Au of a'fee ki kuasat he mriu' niut
reu'f ein mi'ko mansian ein."
16-19 Atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein
naan, esan re':
- nai' Simon (re' Nai' Yesus anteek ee te nak, nai' Petrus),
- nai' Yakobus, nok in orif,
- nai' Yohanis, (sin nua sin, nai' Sebedius in aanh ein. Nai' Yesus anteek nanesa' sin nua sin nak, 'Boanerges', re' neik hit uab ii te nak ''roots ee na'punu''.)*
- nai' Anderias,
- nai' Felipus,
- nai' Bertolomeos,
- nai' Mateos,
- nai' Tomas,
- nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in aan mone),
- nai' Tadius,
- nai' Simon (atoni' na'ko partei purtik Selot),†
- ma nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus).

Tunggur agaam ein nasaan Usif Yesus nak, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe es re' anfee kuasat neu Ne
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-32, Nai' Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein ansanun nfanin na'kon a'to'ef naan.
Ma sin ntaman anbin umi. Too mfaun ein
neem nauban antein Ee, tar Nai' Yesus sin
ka napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen.
21 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf na'uab ein
am nak, "Amkius miit Nai' Yesus. In nnika'
nain In tuan, ma ka mapairori' fa." In
ba'aasr ein sin anneen uaba' naan, onaim
sin neman he nok Ne nfain.
22 Oras naan, tunggur agama fauk
na'kon kota Yerusalem, neman ma nato-
nan abitan re' naan am nak, "Hi kais

✡ **3:10** Nai' Markus 4:1, Nai' Lukas 5:1-3 * **3:16-19** a: Tuis uab Yunani mnaa' nak ''roots ee in anah', ma in a'moufn ii es re' 'sin a'moe'k ein ka nsaan fa 'rotos'. Atoin ahiin Suur Akninu' bian sin natenab am nak, nai' Yakobus nok nai' Yohanis sin haank ein on re' 'roots ee na'punu' karu na'uab ein; ai' natuin sin nua sin biasa naskara' on re' 'roots ee na'punu'. † **3:16-19** b: Partei purtik pukan 'Selot' ai' 'Patriot', sin namin ranan he nafeitn ok na'ko anaa' aprenat Roma.

mituina' Nai' Yesus. Natuin niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe, re' anteek ee te nak
Balsebul, antaam anrair et In tuan, ma
nfee Ne kuasat he In nriu' niut reu'f ein."✡
23 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate, In
nhaman nabuaba' sin am nak, "Rasi naan,
ka matopu' reko fa, tua! Nok ranan mee,
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe bisa nriu'
nafani in tuan?
24 Karu anbi pah es, in too goe nmatoen
ma nmabanan piut, nok ranan mee henati'
pah naan bisa nhaek nabaar?
25 Ma nbi uim jes in nanan, karu sin
es-es ate anmanau nanan, nok ranan mee
henati' sin bisa nhaek nabaran?
26 On naan amsa', karu niut reu'f ein sin
anmamusun es nok es, ro sin of anbaits
ok. Karu njair on naan ate, sin namre'un
nmaten.
27 Karu atoin es he neem nabaak ai'
nasiik bare' anbi atoin ma'tani' es in umi,
in ro he nfuut naheran atoin ma'tani' naan
nahuun fe'. Rarit na' in napein mainuan
he nait atoni' naan in baer' ein.‡
28 Onaim Au utoon 'ain ki: Uisneno
nabarab ma npao he nnoes nain are'
mansian ein sin saant ein. Ma karu sekau
na'uab na're'uf tuaf es, Uisneno nabarab
fe' he nsaok sanat naan.
29 Mes karu sekau-sekau na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', Uisneno ka
nsaok fa in sanat naan, tar antea nabar-
baar!"✡
30 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin
sin na'uab na'reu'f Ee mnak, "Tuaf re' ia,
anniut sae!"

*Tuaf re' natuina' Uisneno In a'romin,
sin re' naan esan re' anjarin Usif Yesus In
nonot-asar amneot ein*
*(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Lukas 8:19-
21)*
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus In ainf ee nok In
oirf ein sin neman neun umi naan, he
natefan nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin mone'
ma anrekan tuaf he noe'n Ee.
32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus antook ma
na'uaba' nok too mfaun anbi uim je nanan.
Rarit tua reek ein naan antaman ma na-
toon Ee mnak, "Aam! Ho aina' nok Ho
oirf ein etan mone'. Sin he natefan nok
Ko, tua."
33 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan tanas
am nak, "Au aina' ma Au ori'-tata' amneot,
esan re' sekau?"
34 Rarit In nait matan ma nkius too re'
antokon nibun naan Ee. In na'uab am nak,
"Hi ar-arki re' ia, amjair Au aina' ma Au
ori'-tata' amneot.
35 Fin sekau-sekau re' natuina' Uisneno
In a'romin, sin njarin Au nonot-asar am-
neot."

4

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok fini
nbi afu huma'-huma'*
(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Lukas 8:4-8)
1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao nfani ntein
nbi nefo Galilea. Ma too mfaun ein neman
ma naub naan Ee. Anmui' koof es anhake
nbi naan. Rarit In ansae ma antoko nbi
kofa' naan in tunan, ma nanoni' sin. Too
mfaun ein re' anbin nefo naan in ninin,
anneen In uaban.✡
2 Onaim In nanoni' sin anmatoom nok
rasin mfaun, neik reta' mnak,
3 "Hi mneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' naan
akani' fini tuaf es annao ma nkani' fini nbi
in rene.
4 Oras in nkani' fini te, bian anmoufun
anbin ranan. Es naan ate, koorn ein
neman ma nteo-nsiun nain finin naan.
5 Ma fini bian anmoufun anbin auf
mafatu' re' in auf goe mainihas. Finin
naan natoron rabah. Mes natuin afu naan
mainihas,
6 es naan ate, oras maans ee nsae, fiin
atoors ein naan namnenen ma nmaten,
natuin sin a'baa'k ein ka ntaman ntean fa
auf goe in a'pinan.
7 Fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin huu
ma'aika'. Rarit huu ma'aika' naan anneo
niis finin naan, tar antea ka bisa napunin
fa.
8 Ma fini bian anmoufun nbin auf afa'.
Finin naan natoron, ma na'naen tar na-
punin. Fini bian nasuuf no bo' teun, bian
no bo' nee, ma bian no nautn es.
9 Onaim sekau nneen ma nheek naan
reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he in nateenb
ee nnao nkoon."

*Nansaa' am es Usif Yesus nfee noni' te,
anpaek reta'?*
*(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Lukas 8:9-
10)*
10 Rarit oras Nai' Yesus anmes-mees, In
atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, nok
atoni' bian antein re' anneen niit In reta'
naan, neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin
antotin henati' In natoon neu sin reta'
naan in a'moufun.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Natuin
hi mroim he mihiin Uisneno In Aprenat
batuur-batuur, es naan ate, Au utoon ki
reta' naan in a'moufun. Mes neu tuaf bian,
Au unoni' sin 'eik reta'.

✡ **3:22** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ‡ **3:27** Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin am nak, In ma'tani' nneis na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re' sin biasa nteek ee te nak, 'Balsebul'. ✡ **3:29** Nai' Lukas 12:10 ✡ **4:1** Nai' Lukas 5:1-3

12 Atoni' bian sin nahuum on re' saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' antui niit am
nak,
'Sin nitan nrarin, mes ka nromin fa he
nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin, mes sin ka nromin
fa he ntoupun.
Maut he sin kais anpirsain neun Uisneno,
henati' Uisneno kais anperluu he
nfeen sin saok sanat antein.' "✡

Usif Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta' anmatoom nok fini naan
(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfei oten na'ko reta'
naan am nak, "Karu hi ka mheek fa reta'
ia in a'moufun, nok ranan mee, he hi bisa
mheek reta' bian sin a'moufk ein?
14 Onaim reta' ia in a'moufn ii on nai:
akani' fini naan, es re' tuaf re' nsaksii ma
natoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
15 Finin re' anmoufun anbin ranan, tar
antea koorn ein anteo-nsiun nain sin naan,
esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka 'roo fa te, niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe neem ma
nasiik naan Kabin ma Prenat naan na'ko
sin neek ein.
16 Finin re' anmoufun nbin auf mafatu',
esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma antoup
Kabin ma Prenat naan nok neek marinet.
17 Mes Kabin ma Prenat naan ka na'baa'
fa. Es naan ate, in ka ntahan fa 'roo anbi
sin neek ein. Ma oras atoni' bian nasusab
sin, natuin sin antoup Kabin ma Prenat
naan, sin nporin nain Kabin ma Prenat re'
naan.
18 Finin re' anmoufun nbin huu ma'aika'
in a'tnanan, esan re' tuaf ein re' anneen
anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan.
19 Mes sin ntaisibun mainenu' nok rasi
huma'-huma', he sin nharineb sin tuak ein.
Es naan ate, taisibu huma'-huma' naan, es
re' ansiu' napoitan Kabin ma Prenat naan
na'ko sin neek ein, onaim Kabin ma Prenat
naan ka nafua fa saa'-saa'.
20 Ma finin re' anmoufun neu auf afa',
esan re' sin re' anneen ma antoup Kabin
ma Prenat naan, rarit natuin Uisneno In
a'romin. Rarit sin nmoe' 'moe' areokt ein,
on re' finin re' nafuan. Mo'et bian nasuuf
no bo' teun, bian no bo' nee, ma bian no
nautn es."

Kaisa' amtoeb paku ampake 'kora'
(Nai' Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab piut na'ko koof' ee
in tunan. In nfee reta' es anteni' mnak,
"On mee! Hi miit miit, ai' kaah, karu atoni'
nout pauk ana', rarit antoeb je npaek
a'kora'? Ai' natuun ee nbi haark ee in
nupun. Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Karu natuun ee
nbi naan, in ka npiin fa goen. Atoni' ro he
natunu' paku nbi bare 'ratan he npiin.✡
22 Nok ranan naan, rasi re' nahunu te
ma'koro', of mamnita'. Ma saa' re' oras ia
ka mahini' fa, of mahini'.✡
23 Sekau es re' anneen ma anheek naan
reta' ia in a'moufun, maut he nateenb ee
nnao nkoon.
24 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu hi mnilei
atoni' in a'mo'en, atoni' bian of annilei ki
on naan msa'. Uisneno of annilei ki nneis
na'ko naan amsa'.✡
25 Karu sekau he naim Uisneno In romin
batuur-batuur ate, in mahiin ee of nafaof
gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa
Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof
gon piut amsa'."

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' anmoin kuun

26 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Uisneno In Apreent ii anhainua ntein on,
on re' finin re' mapone' anbi atoni' in rene.
27 Maski atoni' naan anfain neu in umi,
ma fai-manas in ntuup ma nfeen, in
nnikan nain finin naan. Mes finin naan
natoor ma na'naen piut.
28 Finin naan anmonin kuuk anbin afu,
anmurai na'naen, nasufan, ma napunin.
29 Karu maak ee namnatu te, in tuan
ee suma neem he noun goah. Uisneno In
Apreent ii on naan amsa'. Are' saa'-saa' ii,
Uisneno es re' anmeup sin."✡

Reta' anmatoom nok fini re' ana krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32,34, Nai' Lukas 13:18-19)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Au 'fee 'teni' ki reet es on nai. Uisneno
Iin na, un-unu' te sin fauk aah, mes na'ko
neno neu neno, sin nma'baab ok piut ma
amfau reu'f ein.
31 Naan namnees on re' fini re' ana krisi'
nbi po'on.
32 Karu hit tseen fua ana krisi' naan,
in na'nae njair hau kou' re'uf nbi po'on
naan. Tar antea koorn ein neman ma
namin mafo' anbin naan, ma nakuun ein."
33 Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin anpake cara on
re' naan, natai nok sin hinit.
34 In biasa npaek reta' karu In nanoni'
tuaf bian sin. Mes karu In nok In atoup
noin' ein, In natoon are' reta' naan sin
a'moufk ein.

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Lukas 8:22-25)

✡ **4:12** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 ✡ **4:21** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **4:22** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2
✡ **4:24** Nai' Mateos 7:2, Nai' Lukas 6:38 ✡ **4:29** Nai' Joel 3:13

35 Maans ii nmaeb jen, mes Nai' Yesus
anbi koof' ee tuun ee fe'. Ma In nreun In
atoup noin' ein am nak, “Iim arkit atraak
teu neof goe panin.”
36 Rarit sin nsaen kofa' bu'-bua' nok Nai'
Yesus. Ma sin nnao nasaitan too mfaun ein
anbin naan. Mes bian ansaen nbin kofa'
'teta'.
37-38 Oras naan Nai' Yesus antao In
a'nakan anbi aka'nunu' ma ntuup anfiin
anbi koof' ee in kotin nanan. Sin annaon
ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' goe neem. Ma oikn
ein anpesan sin, ma oe je ntaam anbi Nai'
Yesus sin kofa', tar antea aar akre'o te
naheun. Onaim atoup noin' ein namtau
nmaten. Ma sin neem anpoo' nafeen Ee
mnak, “Aam! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem
atmaet jen! Mes Ho ka mfairoir kit fa!”
39 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfeen
ma ntaar anin am nak, “Musnaas nai!”
Rarit In naprenat oikn ein naan am nak,
“Mi'tena' nai!” Oras naan, anin naan
nasnaas nain, ma oikn ein naan na'teen
ein nanin.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nakain In atoup noin'
ein am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi mimtau
baiseke' on naan? Hi ka mmui' fa rasi
fnekat meu Kau, oo?”
41 Sin arsin namtaun ma nsanmakan.
Ma sin na'uab ein am nak, “In re' ia,
sekau? Tar antea anin ma oikn ein sin
natuin In aprenat!”

5

Usif Yesus nareko' atoni' re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee

(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
antean nefo Galilea in panin, anbi baer jes
re' anteek ee te, nak Gerasa.
2-6 Anbi naan, anmui' naan atoin es
anniut sae tar in namaun. In natua nbi
faut naetf ein. Fai-manas in na'oin neu-
mneem nok ao afa' nkoon anbi are' knete'
ma 'noonf ein, ma nhunun ka natfeek
fa. In ntuut napapa' in aon neik fatu.
In ma'tain re'uf. Ka tiit fa es, re' bisa
nfuut goe, maski npaken korenit amsa'.
Sin nfuut in haen-niman fani-fani npaken
korenit, mes in nafeek koreent ein naan,
ma niit besin naan in na'iup sin na'kon in
haek ein. In ro ma'tain re'uf, tar antea ka
tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntahan naan ee.

Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon
kofa', aniut saes naan niit sin na'ko a'roo.
In npoi na'ko faut naetf ein, ma in naen
an'ain Nai' Yesus ma nri'tuu nbi In matan.
7-8 Oras Nai' Yesus niit atoni' naan ate, In
na'uab am nak, “Hoi! Niut re'uf! Ampoi
nai mu'ko atoni' ia!”

Rarit atoni' naan anhunun naher-heer
am nak, “Hoi! Ho he munsaa' kau? Au
uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia Nai' Yesus, Uisneno
Akuasat In Anah. Au 'toit Ko he Ho kaisa'
mha'mui' kau, joo!”
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, “Ho
kaanm ii sekau?”

In nataah am nak, “Au kaank ii nai' *Legion*, natuin hai mfau re'uf, on re' sorarus
batalion-batalion ein!”
10 Niut reu'f ein anpaek atoni' naan he
ntoit Nai' Yesus he kaisa' nreun sin he
npoin na'kon bare naan.
11 Anhaumaak bare naan, atoni' fauk
antitun fafi pukan kou' goes. Fafin re'
naan sin of oni' nifun nua. Sin namin
amnahat anbin a'to'ef naan in abnapan.
12 Rarit niut reu'f ein antotin am nak,
“Amreun kai he hai mnao mtaam meu
fafin nee, tua.”
13 Nai' Yesus antoup sin haan totis naan.
Es naan ate, are' niut reu'f ein naan anpoin
ma antaman neun fafin naan. Fafi pukan
naan, naen ansiksakn ok, ma nasroro
nsanun npe'on aisanut ma nmoufun ntean
niuf goe nanan. Ma sin nreem anmaten
ok-oke'.
14 Ankius nitan on naan ate, atiut faifn
ein namtaun nmaten. Sin naenan nfuun
am natefan kuan-kuan mapaumaak ein,
ma natonan are' too mfaun ein. Es naan
ate, too mfaun ein anpoi neman he nkius
nitan kuuk saa' re' anjarin nrair anbi
naan.
15 Sin neem natefan nok Nai' Yesus, ma
sin niit atoin aniut saes naan antook anbi
naan. Mes in teenb ee nareko nrair, ma in
anpaek tais. Ma oras sin niit rasi naan sin
arsin namtaun, fin sin nahinin nak sekau
es re' nabei' he nriu' napoitan niut reu'f
ein na'kon atoni' naan, ro in atoin ma'tain
re'uf.
16 Rarit sin arsin anmaktoon ein nak sin
niit nok sin maatk ein nak, atoin aniut saes
naan nareko nrair, ma faifn ein anreman
nmaten.
17 Rarit sin ntotin teb-tebe he Nai' Yesus
annao nasaitan sin pah.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus he nsae nfain neu kofa'
naan ate, atoin aniut saes re' nareko nrair
naan neem ma ntoit he in bisa nnao nabua
nok Nai' Yesus.
19 Mes Nai' Yesus anpeen. In na'uab neu
atoni' naan am nak, “Reko nneis ho mfain
nai meu ho noont ein. Mutoon meu sin
are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin
neu ko. Mutoon meu sin am mak, Uisneno
nneek ma nkasian ko!”
20 Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun am
nateef pah es nok nain in koat ein bo'es,
re' anteek ee te, nak ‘Dekapolis’. In nsaksii
ma natoon are' kanan rasi re' Nai' Yesus

anmoe' nrair sin neu ne. Ma are' tuaf-tuaf
re' anneen in uaban naan ansanmakan ma
na'uab ein nak, “Ro ma'tani', oo!”

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus
in aan feto. Ma bifee ameen naa' anreo' Usif
Yesus In baru mnanu'
(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Lukas 8:40-
56)

21 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ansaen kofa' ma
anraak anfanin neun neof goe in panin.
Oras sin ansanun na'ko kofa' naan, too
mfaun ein neman ma nauban naan Ee.
22 Anbi kota naan, anmui' naan atoin es,
in kaan ee nai' Yairus. In es re' a'nakat
anbi uim onen kota naan. Oras in niit Nai'
Yesus, in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan,
23 ma ntoit Je mnak, “Koi, Aam! Au aan
feot goe fe' toon bo'es am nua. In nameen
ma he noi nmaet jen. Ho mkoen Om uum
he mturun mureko' maan au anah naan,
tua!”*
24 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao natuin nai'
Yairus neu in umi.
Oras sin annaon on naan ate, too mfaun
ein nokan ma anbeu' Goe.
25 Anbi too mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee
jes re' napein funan re' nroni kre'o-kre'o
ka natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua
goen.
26 In narair roit nok in a'mui'k ein he
nbaen areko' meens ein. Mes ka tiit fa tuaf
es bisa nareko' in menas naan. In naa' ii ka
nheut niit fa, tar in menas naan ma'fena'.
27-29 Bifee naan anneen fani-fani anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, in
nbeu' too mfaun ein naan, he npaumak-
maak anbi Nai' Yesus In kotin. In natenab
am nak, “Asar au 'reo' 'aan ahaa In baru
mnanu', au of ureok.”
Oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus In baur goe te,
nok askeken, naa' naan anheut. In nnaben
ate in nareok goen.
30 Nateef oras naan amsa', Nai' Yesus
annaben ate anmui' nenuf re' anpoi na'ko
In tuan. Es naan ate, In nabani' ma nkius
neu too mfaun ein naan. Rarit In nataan
sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?”
31 In atoup noin' ein natahan am nak,
“Ho mkius Kuum. Too mfaun sin an-
mabe'un es nok es ate, Ho mutaan am
mak, ‘Sekau es re' anreo' Au baru?’ ”
32 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese' he
naim tuaf re' anreo' In baur goe.
33 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataan on naan ate,
bifee re' naan namtau ma na'ta'i. Rarit
in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In human ma In
matan, ma nmanaku' mnak, “Koi, Aam!
Au es re' a'reo' ho baru naan, tua.”
34 Ma Nai' Yesus antoin bifee naan am
nak, “Ain! Natuin ho nekam na'teeb
batuur neu Kau, es naan ate ho mureok.
Ho mfain nai nok neek marinet, fin ho
susat naan namsoup goen.”
35 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate,
tuaf neman na'kon nai' Yairus in umi, ma
natoon am nak, “Eee, kasian! Ho aan feot
goe, ain ee oek' ein, tua. Kaisa' muhaeba'
Uis tungguru mtein!”
36 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nfairoir fa tuaf
ein naan sin uabk ein. Onaim In na'uab
neu nai' Yairus am nak, “Kais mumtau!
Ampirsai meu Uisneno!”
37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein
ok-oke' he namaik antaahn ein nbin naan.
Mes In nok ahaa nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus
ma in orif nai' Yohanis, he sin annaon
nkonon.
38 Oras sin antean nai' Yairus in umi,
sin niit too mfaun an'uurs ein biru ma
tainaunus huma'-huma', bian ankaen, ma
bian nainin.
39 Nai' Yesus antaam anbi naan. In
nataan sin am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi
mtaisiub ma mkae on re' ia? Ri'ana' re'
ia ka nmaet fa. In suma ntuup kuun.”
40 Oras sin neen Nai' Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, sin nmanin nfaer Ee.
Rarit In nreun sin he npoin ok-oke'. In
no'en ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf, ma nok
In atoup noni' tuaf teun, rarit sin arsin
antaman anbin ri'ana' naan in ke'en.
41 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan
in a'niman, rarit In npaek sin uab Aram
am nak, *“Talita kum!”* (Re' neik hit uab ii
te nak, “Aan feto! Amfeen nai!”)
42-43 Nok askeken ate, ri'aan feto naan
anfeen ma anhaek. Nai' Yesus anreek aan
feto naan in ainf ee nak, “Amfee ne he
naah!”
Are' too mfaun ein re' niit rasi naan
ansanmakan. Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin
nok haan ma'tani' mnak, “Kaisa' mitonan
es-es mak Au umonib ufani' ri'aan feot
amates re' ia!”

6

Abitan Nasaret antorak Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Lukas 4:16-
30)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
annaon nfanin neun In kuan Nasaret.
2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon
onen, Nai' Yesus antaam anbi uim onen
he nfee noni'. Neno naan, too mfaun ein
neman he n'oen ein. Oras sin arsin anneen
In noin' ein ate, sin nsanmakan ma na'uab

* **5:23** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “Ama', amkoen om uum he mtao ho 'nimam meu na, maut he in nareko nfain, ma nmoin.” Anbi naan amsa', “tao 'nimaf” in a'moufn ii nak, “mturun he mureko'”. Aan feto naan in toon re' nmoin naan ii, matu'i et era' 42.

ein am nak, “Atoni' ia mahiin ii ma'tani'!
In anmui' kuasat amsa'! Nok ranan mee
m'es In bisa on re' ia?
3 Amneon ii, In suma tukan hau. Hit
tahiin In ainaf bi Maria, nok are' In oirf
ein, esan re': nai' Yakobus, nai' Yoses,
nai' Judas nok nai' Simon. Hit tahiin In
feotf ein amsa'. Hit tok Ne arkit tatua
kuan mese'!” Onaim sin nsaekn Ee ma ka
nnenan ntein Ee fa.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Tebe!
Atoni' anhormaat mafefa' kninu' Uisneno
re' anao-amnemat, anneis na'ko mafefa
kninu' kua tuaf.”✡
5-6a Too mfaun ein, sin neek manun
baiseke', tar sin ka nromin fa he npir-
sain neun Nai' Yesus. Es naan ate, In
nsanmaak, tar antea In ka nmo'e nteni' fa
rais sanmakat anbi naan. In suma anreo'
nareko' naan ahaa amenat fauk aah.

Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua
(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Lukas 9:1-6)

6b Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kuan-kuan
re' anmapaumaakn ein anbi naan, ma nfee
sin noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno In romin.
7 In no'en naan atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am
nua, ma nreun sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon
ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko. In nfee
kuasat amsa' neu sin he nri'un niut re'uf.
8-9 In nba'an sin am nak, “Kaisa' meik
brua' amfaun ambi ranan, fin Uisneno of
es re' an'ator hi perluut ein. Hi kais meik
beti', noni-roit, ma 'kapi'. Hi meiki haa
teas, 'pein haef, ma mpaek maan ahaa
baru mese'.
10 Karu sekau ntoup ki he mtaam meu
in umi, mimaika' ambi naan tar antea hi
mnao mkoon meu bare bian.
11 Mes karu nbi bare mee sin ka ntoup
ki fa, ma sin ka natniin ki fa, ampoi mi'ko
bare naan. Ma mitonan sin am mak,
‘Natuin hi ka mroim he mitniin fa, es naan
ate maut he hi msutai kiim in amre'un!’ ”*
12 Rarit sin nnaon ma natoon Rais Reko
naan. Sin nak, “Are' mansian arki ro
he misaitan hi sanat ma penu sin, ma
mtebi mfain he mmoin mituin Uisneno In
romin.”
13 Onaim sin anriu' napoitan niut reu'f
ein amfaun. On naan amsa', sin naronip
mina' neu atoin amenat sin a'naak ein,
ma n'oen ein he nareko' sin. Onaim sin
narekon.✡

Sin na'maet nai' Yohanis Asranit
(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Oras naan, too nbi bare-bare anneen
anrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Reta' an-
matoom nok Nai' Yesus In kuasan manena'
anrair antean usif Herodes amsa'. Tuaf
bian na'uab ein am nak, “Nai' Yohanis
Asranit anmoni nfain et Nai' Yesus In tuan!
Etun In na'bei' he nmoe' are' kanan rais
sanmakat.”
15 Mes tuaf bian nak, “Kahaf! In re' ia,
mafefa kninu' nai' Elia es re' anmoni nfain
et In tuan.” Bian amsa' nak, “In re' naan,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf es na'ko
ahuunt ein.”✡
16 Mes oras Usif Herodes anneen rasi
naan ate, in nak, “Ia nai' Yohanis Asranit,
re' neon goes ii au 'reek tuaf he n'oet
nafeek in a'nakan. Oras ia in nmoin anfain
jen.”
17-18 Usif Herodes anreun on re' naan,
natuin in nmaka'rasi' nok nai' Yohanis.
Rasi naan na'uub on, on nai: usif nai'
Herodes nasiik naan in orif nai' Felipus
in fee, kaan ee bi Herodias. Amneon ii,
nai' Felipus nok bi Herodias ka nmanpoirn
ein fa fe'. Natuin rasi naan am es, nai'
Yohanis nakain ee fani-fani mnak, “Aam
Usi'! Ka nabei' fa he ho mait ho ori' in
fee. Natuin rasi naan antanhai hit harat
atoin Yahudis.” Mes nai' Herodes in nsao
ru'-ruu'. Ma in nreek tuaf he nheek nai'
Yohanis ma nataam ee neu bui.✡
19 Natuin nai' Yohanis nakain ee fani-
fani on re' naan, es naan ate bifee naan
natunu' neek menas he nroor niis ne.
Mes in ka napein mainuan fa fe', fin nai'
Herodes nataam anrair nai' Yohanis anbi
bui,
20 ma nreek soraurs ein he npao goe rek-
reko.
Nai' Herodes anmanu'hain nai' Yohanis.
In nahiin nak Uisneno es re' anreek haefan
nai' Yohanis. Ma nai' Yohanis naan atoin
neek reko. Nai' Herodes anroim he nneen
nai' Yohanis in uaban. Mes neot es-neot es
ate, in npenan nai' Yohanis in uaban.
21 Neot es, fenai Herodias napein main-
uan he nateaba' in neek menas naan. Oras
naan, sin nfeest ein neun nai' Herodes
in neon mahonin. Sin naskau a'naet
ein he nokan nbukaen anbin fesat naan.
Amnookt ein, sin esan re' anaa' apre-
nat, a'naak sorarus, ma mnasi-mnasi' pah
Galilea.

✡ **6:4** Nai' Yohanis 4:44 * **6:11** Anbi Suur Akninu' uab Yunani, ntui mnak, “antekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein”. Anbi naan, oras naan, atoni' biasa ntekar afu skuku' na'ko sin haek ein he njair tanar nak, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nneen ate, ansutai kuun in amre'un. Amrees ambi *nai' Lukas* 10:4-11; *Haef ein sin Reta'* 13:51 amsa'. ✡ **6:13** Nai' Yakobus 5:14 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **6:17-18** Nai' Lukas 3:19-20

22 Oras feest ii ntainua goen, fenai Herodias in aan feot goe antaam neem ma
nabsoo'. In absoo'n ii reokn ii kah een, tar
antea nmoe' Usif Herodes nok are' taumn
ein fesat naan anmariin anmaten. Es naan
ate, Nai' Herodes no'en ri'feot abso'ot naan
ma nak ee mnak, "Ho mroim he mtoit saa'
ate, mutoon! Au ro he 'fee ko.
23 Maski ho mtoit tar antea nbait nua au
preent ii msa', au 'fee ko goe. Au 'suup 'eik
Uisneno In kanan!"
24 Ri'aan feto naan annao ma nataan in
ainf ee mnak, "Ain! Ho mroim he au 'toit
saa' re' reko nneis na'ko ama'?"

Ma in ainf ee nataah ee nak, "Hau, oo!
Reko! Amnao nai ma mtoit maan nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan."
25 Rarit ri'aan feto naan neem rabah neu
nai' Herodes in matan am nak, "Aam! Au
'toit he mfee kau nai' Yohanis in a'nakan.
Amtao maan ee mbi dulang es. Rabah!"
26 Oras nai' Herodes anneen haan totis
naan ate, in neekn ii namneuk. In ka
nabei' fa he nheer nafani' in haan supat,
natuin are' too mfaun ein anneen narair
haan supat naan.
27 Rarit in naprenat naan a'naak soraurs
es ma nnao n'oet neik nai' Yohanis in
a'nakan na'ko uim bui.
28 Rarit sin n'oet naan nai' Yohanis in
a'nakan, ma ntao goe nbi dulang es. Rarit
sin annao naat ee neu ri'aan feto naan.
Ri'aan feto naan antoup goe, ma nnao nfee
je neu in ainaf.
29 Oras nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein
annenan nak, an'ote nrair nai' Yohanis
in a'nakan, sin neman ma nait neik nai'
Yohanis in aon, ma annaon nsuub ee.

Reta' anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis in
a'maetn ii antuu' ma nheu' on re' naan.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim anneis (Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)

30 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
re' In nreek haefan sin neon goes ii, sin
nfain neman ma nabuan nok Ne. Sin
natoon are' kanan rasi re' sin nmo'e nrair
sin, nok are' saa' re' sin nanoni' nrair sin
neu too mfaun ein.
31 Oras naan, too mfaun ein annao
na'onin neu-mneman he naim Nai' Yesus.
Tar antea In nok In atoup noin' ein ka
napenin fa mainuan he nbukaen. Nai'
Yesus na'uab nok In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Iim he tnao taim baer ma'koro', he
tapein mainuan he tasnaas akre'o."
32 Onaim sin arsin nsaen anbin kofa',
ma sin nnao namin baer ma'koro', na'roo
na'ko kuan.
33 Mes too mfaun ein niit kofa' naan
nnao nabnoon anpeo' nefo naan in ninin.
Rarit sin natuin ein anpe'on raan meto',
ma sin ntean nahunun Nai' Yesus nok
atoup noin' ein.
34 Oras Nai' Yesus ansaun na'ko kofa'
naan, In niit too mfaun ein anpao nain Je.
Rarit In nkasian sin, natuin sin ka nahinin
fa he nmo'en saa', nahuum on re' a'bibkasen re' ka nmu'in fa atukus. Rarit In
nanoni' sin Uisneno In romin✡
35-36 na'ko oras maans ii na'puup tar
antea maans ii nmaeb. Onaim In atoup
noin' ein na'uab neu Ne mnak, "Aam!
Reko nneis Ho mreun too mfaun ein okoke', he nnao nsosan mnahat anbi are'
kua paumaka' nbi ia. Fin maans ii he noi
nmouf goen, ma ka tiit fa mnahat et bare
ia."
37 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
"Anbain! Ro hi es re' he mfeen sin he
nbukaen."

Mes sin nataan Ee mnak, "Airoo! Karu
hit ttuthae too mfaun ein ia, hit ro he
tapoina' roit ii ko'u! Namnees nok ameupt
es in kai nbi toon es!† Hit he tapein roit
amfaun naan ta'ko mee?"
38 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
"Hi mnao maim miit fe', sekau es amneik
beti'."

Rarit sin nnao natanan ma nfain neem
natonan am nak, "Anmui' utunu' fua'
niim, nok ika' fua' nua goah."
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein
naan he ntokon pukan-pukan anbin huun.
40 Onaim sin ntokon puukn ok. Pukan
bian nabuan nat-natun, ma pukan bian
anteni' bo' nim-niim.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait naan utunu' fua'
niim ma ika' fua' nua. Onaim In nbaiseun
neu neon goe tunan ma ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-
pisa', ma anfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein,
he nnao nbatin too mfaun ein naan okoke'. Ika' fua' nua' ein naan amsa', In nbait
sin neu sin arsin.
42 Onaim sin arsin anbukaen tar antea
namsenan.
43 Oras sin anbukae nrarin on naan ate,
atoup noin' ein nabuab nafani' mnaah
nesif naan, naheun a'kora' bo'es am nua.
44 Sin arsin of oni' too nifun niim. Naan
sin nsoi' naan ahaa atoin ein. Bifee ma
ri'ana' ka maso'ik fa.

✡ **6:34** Surat Sensus 27:17, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:17, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:16, Nai' Yeskial 34:5, Nai' Sakarias 10:2, Nai' Mateos 9:36 † **6:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "roi muti'*dinari* natun nua". *Dinari* es, roi muit unu', namnees nok ameput tuaf es in kai nbi neon goes.

Usif Yesus annao npeo' oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Yohanis 6:16-21)

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein he nnao nsaen kofa' he nnao nahunun neun kuan Betsaida et neof goe panin. Mes In namaika' nbi nana fe', he nreun too mfaun ein he nnao nfanin.
46 Oras sin arsin nfanin ate, In nsae neu 'toe'f es ma n'onen.
47-50 Oras maans ii nmabe nrari te, Nai' Yesus ansanu nfain. In niit atoup noin' ein sin koof' ee ntea nrair neof goe tnanan. Mes sin anseopn ok ma'tani', natuin kofa' naan annao nraban nok ain ko'u. Oras neis noi nmeu te, Nai' Yesus annao natuin sin. Mes In nnao npe'o haa oe je fafon. Oras In he nnao nahunun kofa' naan ate, sin nkius niit Ee. Sin namtaun nmaten. Onaim sin maktaan ein es nok es am nak, "Hoe! Saa' na es re' nee? Niut goa oo?"

Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hoe! Hi kaisa' mimtau! Au es re' ia."
51 Oras Nai' Yesus antaam neu kofa' naan, anin naan nasnaas nain. In atoup noin' ein ansanmakan batuur-batuur.
52 Sin fe' niit Nai' Yesus In npaek kuasat ma ntuthae too nifu niim anneis, mes sin ka nahiin namneo fa fe' In kuasat naan, natuin sin neek manun.

Are' amenat na'kon Genesaret sin annaon neun Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 14:34-36)

53 Oras sin antean nefo naan in panin, sin nsanun anbi kota Genesaret in ninin.
54 Oras sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun ein niit sin. Ma sin anmakoa' ein am nak, "Hoe! Nai' Yesus neem een, oo!"
55-56 Sin arsin naenan ma nmaktoon ein nfuun am nateef, tar antea sin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein.

Teik uab para', asar sin nnenan nak Nai' Yesus et bare mee, sin arsin nroi neik are' kanan ameent ein, ma natupa' sin anbi mnera' huu sona'. Sin nateenb ein am nak, "Asar ameent ein anreo' naan Nai' Yesus In baru mnaun ee in tuukn ee te, sin of narekon." Sin nmo'en on naan ate, sin nareok nanin.

7

Atoran mansian kaisa' naneuk Uisneno In atoran
(Nai' Mateos 15:1-9)

1 Anmui' naan atoin Farisis puukn es ma tunggur agama Yahudi fauk re' neman na'kon Yerusalem he natefan nok Nai' Yesus.
2-5 Atoin Farisis sin annaa' naher-heran sin harat atoin Yahudis. Tait i'tope' on re': karu atoni' he nbukae, ro he nafaun in a'niman natuin haart ii in romin. On naan amsa', karu nfain neem na'ko 'masa', sin ro he naniun fe'. Tar antea sin bare' umi 'haan ee msa', on re' 'pika', kraas, pois oe, ro he nsaef sin natuin haart ii in romin, hena' bisa npaek sin he nbukaen.

Karu anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' ka natuin fa haart ein naan, atoin Farisis sin nato'on.

Es naan ate, sin nato'on oras sin niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nbukaen, mes ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein natuin haart ii in romin. Rarit sin neman ma nasaan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein nbukaen mes sin ka nafaun fa sin a'niimk ein? Naan, sin nraban hit atoran harat na'ko atoni mnais uun ein!"
6-7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak, "Hi re' ia on re' atoni' re' na'uab ate, a'teta', mes hi mmo'e te, a'teta'! Nahunu te, ka'o Yesaya antui nain Uisneno In kabin am nak,

'Sin npures ma nbo'is Kau,
npaekn ahaa sin ruruk koitk ein, mes
ka npoin fa na'kon sin neek ein.
Sin a'moe'k ein on re' naan ruum am
parsuum aah.
Sin ka nfairoir fa Au romik,
mes sin natuin ahaa mansian ii in
romin.'

Hi huma' mese' on re' sin imsa'.✡
8-9 Hi misaitan amrair Uisneno In aprenat ma mituin ahaa mansian ii in harat. Hi mahinim ma manoem ein ma'tain re'uf!
10 Nahunu te, ka'o Musa natoon anrair Uisneno In aprenat am nak, 'Amhormaat hi mahoint ein.' Antuut antein am nak, 'Karu tuaf es naseku' in ainaf ai' in amaf, ro he thukun tiis ne.'✡
11-12 Uisneno nanoni' ki on naan, mes hi minoni' 'teta' na'ko naan. Hi mak, 'Karu tuaf es anba'an anrair he nfee saa' es neu Uisneno, maski in ainaf-amaf ansuus anmaten, mes bare' naan ka bisa npaek je fa he nturun sin, natuin anba'an anrair he nfee je neu Uisneno.'
13 Es naan ate, fe'e na Au 'ak ki m'ak, hi mporin main Uisneno In romin, ma hi mseek ee meik atoran mansian. Anmui' atoran amfaun re' hi mseek ee nahuum on re' naan."

Rais re'uf re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in nekan
(Nai' Mateos 15:10-20)

✡ **7:6-7** Nai' Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, 21:17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:9, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf bian anbin
naan, ma na'uab am nak, “Amneen mirek-
reko', he hi mihiin.
15 Are' saa' re' antaman neu atoni' in tain
ka nhai'niis fa in tuan. Mes saa' re' anpoi
nfain, es re' neik hai'nisit neu in tuan.
16 [Sekau he mneen ate, amneen he
muhiin!”]*
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
annaon nasaitan too mfaun ein naan, ma
antaman neun uim jes. In atoup noin' ein
nataan reta' naan in a'moufun.
18-19 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, “Hi
ka mihiin fa msa', aa oo? In a'moufn ii on
nai: saa' re' atoni' nbukae je, naan in reko
kuun. Mes saa' re' anpoi nfain naan, in es
ka reko fa. Saa' re' hit tbukae je, antaam
neu hit taik, rarit anpoi nfain. (Usif Yesus
In sairt ii nak, atoni' bole nbukae saa'-saa'
aah. Ka taras fa.)
20 Mes saa' re' anpoi na'ko atoni' in
nekan, naan es re' neik hai'nisit, tar antea
Uisneno nmai'niisn ee, ma ka nroim fa he
nabua nok ne.
21 Rais re'uf namfau anpoi na'ko atoni' in
nekan, on re': tenab amre'ut, rais makonit,
rais bakan, rais marorot,
22 rais paru', rais makaket, moe' re'uf,
puta-kriut huma'-huma', sinmakat, manti-
nus, na'uab na're'uf es, nabeo', ka nahiin
fa atoran, ma na'naak-faut.
23 Are' 'moe' reu'f ein on re' naan anpoin
na'kon atoni' in nekan. Naan es re' nareu'
nafani' in tuan. Ma Uisneno nmai'niisn ee
msa'.”

*Usif Yesus anturun bifee mnais es re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa*
(Nai' Mateos 15:21-28)

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan bare
naan, ma nnaon neun kota es, kaan ee
Tirus. Antean bare naan, sin ntaman
anbin uim jes, natuin Nai' Yesus In ka
nroim fa he biak ein nahinin nak In et re'
naan. Mes In ka bisa na'koro' fa.
25-26 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee mnais
es, re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' nahoins ee
nbi pah Fenesia et propinsi Siria. Oras in
nneen nak Nai' Yesus neem ate, in nnao
ma ntoit Je he nriu' napoitan niut re'uf
na'ko in aan feto.
27 Nai' Yesus na'uab manporin am nak,
“Ri'aan ein sin ro he nbukaen nahunun,
rarit na' an'okar amnaah neisf ein neun
asun.” [Nok sarit ma'nifa' nak, Nai' Yesus
ro he nturun In atoin Yahudis sin fe', na'
anturun atoin sona'.]
28 Mes bifee naan nataah am nak, “Nam-
neo, tua! Mes asun naan sin etan mei je
nupun. Onaim sin nahan amnaah amouft
ein na'ko ri'aan ein sin a'piik ein.” [Nok
sarit nak, oras ri'aan ein anbukaen, asun
naan napenin amnahat amsa'. Maski Nai'
Yesus anturun Iin na kuun, In ro he nkius
atoin sona' amsa'.]
29 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab
am nak, “Wee, bifee ia fe'! Ho uabam naan
ro namneo! Es naan ate ho mfain nai,
natuin niut reu'f ee anpoi nrair na'ko ho
anah.”
30 Rarit bifee naan antebi nfain. Antea in
umi te, in anah naan antuup anfiin. Niut
re'uf naan anpoi nrair.

*Usif Yesus nareko' amuut es, ma ankoos
nok amsa'*

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nasaitan kota
Tirus, ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on ranan
re' et tais je ninin, nkoon kota Sidon. Na'ko
naan, sin nnaon nkonon tar antean nefo
Galilea. Rarit sin nnaon neu pah es nok
kota bo'es, re' sin nteek nain je mnak,
‘Dekapolis’.†
32 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin amuut
es, re' ankoos nok. In aok-bian sin neik
je nnao neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin he Nai'
Yesus antao In a'niman neu amenat naan,
he nareok' ee.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nasaitan too mfaun
ein, ma nnao nmees nok atoni' naan. Nai'
Yesus nataam In akrurun neu atoni' naan
in ruikn ein nua sin. Rarit In ntao hape nbi
In akrurun naan ma anreo' atoni' naan in
maan.
34 Nai' Yesus anbaiseun neu neon goe ma
nheer In asnasan, rarit naprenat anpaek
sin uab am nak, *“Efata!”* (In a'moufn ii
nak, “Mutfe'i nai!”)
35 In na'uab on ahaa re' naan, mes
amenat naan in ruik ein anneen nain oras
naan. Ma in maan re' ka na'uab nahiin
fa naan, anma'nuur nain amsa', onaim in
nmurai na'uab nok reko.
36 Rarit sin nua sin annao nfanin neun
too mfaun. Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak,
“Amneen, oo! Kaisa' mitoon meu sekau-
sekau mak, Au ureko' urair atoni' re' ia.”
Maski Nai' Yesus antaar sin nok ma'tani'
amsa', mes sin na'uab ein piut anbin bare-
bare.
37 Too mfaun ein re' anneen uab man-
tonas naan, ansanmakan. Sin na'uab ein
am nak, “Ma'tain re'uf! Atoni' re' ia
anmoe' are' saa' ii ro reko oke'. Akoost ate,
anneen. Amuut ate, na'uab.”

8

Nai' Yesus antuthae atoni' nifun haa
(Nai' Mateos 15:32-39)

* **7:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ka ntui fa era' 16. † **7:31** ‘Dekapolis’ in a'moufn ii es re' ‘Kota Bo'es’.

1-3 Ka 'roo fa on naan ate, anmui' too
mfaun neem nabuan he nneen Nai' Yesus
In uaban. Sin natuin Ee tar antea neno
teun goen. Onaim sin nararin beti'. Rarit
Nai' Yesus no'en In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Au 'kasian too mfaun ein ia. Bian
neman na'ko bare 'roo, ma nabuan nok kit
neno teun goen, tar antea sin nararin beti'.
Reko nneis sin kais annaon nfanin nok tai
ruman. Kais-kaisa' sin ntuamafun anbin
raan atnana'."
4 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein nataahn
am nak, "Aam! Bare ia na'roo na'ko kuan.
Onaim hit ka neu fa he ntuthae taan too
mfaun ein re' ia!"
5 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi
mmui' utunu' fua' fauk?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mmu'i haa
utunu' fua' hiut, tua."
6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun too mfaun ein
naan he ntokon anbin afu. Rarit In nait
utunu' fua' hiut ein re' naan, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In anteib sin
pisa'-pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin'
ein. Sin nnaon ma nbatin neun too mfaun
ein ok-oke'.
7 Ma sin napenin ika' fak-fauk amsa'.
Rarit Nai' Yesus antoit makasi nteni' neu
Uisneno anmatoom nok iik' ein naan.
Rarit In nreun In atoup noin' ein, he nnaon
nbatin nteni' neu too mfaun ein.
8-9 Sin arsin ok-oke' of oni' atoni' nifun
haa. Sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Nbukaen
nrarin on naan ate, atoup noin' ein nabuab
amnaah neisf ein naheun 'poni hiut. Rarit
Nai' Yesus anreek sin he nfanin ok-oke'.
10 Ma oras sin nnaon nfanin on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ansaen
neu kofa', ma nnaon nabnonon npe'on
nefo naan in ninin, neun baer jes, kaan ee
Dalmanuta.

*Atoin Farisis sin namin ranan he nam-
ouf Usif Yesus*
(Nai' Mateos 16:1-4)

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean Dalmanuta,
anmui' tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi
neman he natefan nok Ne. Sin nataan
na'kee't Ee, ma sin ntoit Je mnak, "Aam!
Mukrira' rais sanmakat he anjari 'tope' re'
mamnita' nak, Ho mupein Ho ma'tanim
mu'ko Uisneno."✡
12 Nai' Yesus anheer In asnasan, onaim
In nak, "Karu Au 'neen hi uab ein naan,
Au 'mei' jok! Nansaa' am es hi mtoit rais
sanmakat? Kais on naan! Rais sanmakat
ro nmu'i msa', mes Au ka 'mo'e 'fee ki fa."✡
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin,
ma ansae nfanin nbi kofa' nabua nok In
atoup noin' ein. Ma sin nrakan neun nefo
naan in panin.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' nak, ampanat mirek-
reko' atoin Farisis sin rais makopo'*
(Nai' Mateos 16:5-12)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus sin antean nefo naan
in atnanan, na' atoup noin' ein namnaun
nak, sin nnikan nanin nak, sin ka neik ein
fa beti'. Suma sin neik utunu' fua' mese'.
15 Anneen sin na'uab ein anteek utunu'
on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi
ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Kais hi mtoe
mituin usif Herodes ma atoin Farisis sin
rais makopo' amre'ut. Sin rais kopo' naan,
nahuum on re' muur ii ankumu nseor goe
nok uut, he uut naan nasraat ansae."✡
16 Anneen In na'uab on naan ate, In
atoup noin' ein antaka'naan ein. Ma sin
na'uab ein nak, "A'naef ee na'uab rais
saa'? Of oni' In na'uab on naan, natuin
hit ka teik fa utunu'."
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin neek tenab.
Es naan ate, In na'uab am nak, "Nansaa'
am es hi mi'uab ahaa utunu'? Hi ka mheek
maan fa Au sairt ii, oo? Hi roenm ein ro
nbufun nmaten!
18 Hi miit amrair meik hi maatm ein, mes
hi ka mihiin fa in a'moufun! On re' hi ka
miit miit fa fe'! Hi mneen meik hi ruikm
ein, mes hi ka mihiin fa saa'-saa'. On re' hi
ka mneen miit fa msa'! Hi mnikan main✡
19 utunu' fua' niim re' Au 'teib sin pisa'-
pisa' ma 'tuthae too nifun niim, ai'? Neno
naan hi mibuab maan utuun anesit 'kora'
fauk?"
Sin natahan am nak, "'Kora' bo'es am
nua, tua."
20 Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' sin am nak,
"Hi mimnau, ai' kaah, neon goes ii, oras
Au 'tebi 'bait utunu' ma 'tuthae too nifun
haa? Hi mibuab maan utuun neisf ein
naan 'poni fauk?"
Sin natahan am nak, "'Poni hiut, tua!"
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Namneo! Hi
miit nok hi matam. Mes nansaa' am es hi
ka mihiin fa, Au ma'taink ii in amneemn ii
na'ko mee?"

*Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es anbi
Betsaida*

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antean kuan Bet-
saida. Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf neik atoin
aforot es neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntoit Je he
nreo' nareko' atoin aforot naan.
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus annaa' atoni' naan
in a'niman ma neik je npoi neu kuan ee
in kotin. Rarit In npuran hape neu atoni'
naan in matan, ma In nreo' goe. In nataan
am nak, "On mee? Ho bisa miit, ai' kaah?"

✡ **8:11** Nai' Mateos 12:38, Nai' Lukas 11:16 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 12:39, Nai' Lukas 11:29 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Lukas 12:1
✡ **8:18** Nai' Yeremias 5:21, Nai' Yeskial 12:2, Nai' Markus 4:12

24 Atoni' naan na'aiti in matan, ma nkius
a'rii-'ne'u, ma in nataah am nak, “Tua!
Au 'iit mansian ein anbaknaon ein. Mes
huumn ee on re' au 'iit hau ngguin esan
re' anaot ein!”
25 Ma Nai' Yesus antao nteni' In a'niman
neu atoni' naan in matan. Ma atoni' naan
ankius naher-heer anteni', ma in nahiin
nak in niit reok goen. Oras ia in bisa niit
nok akninu'.
26 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun atoni' naan he
nnao nfain, ma namnaub ee mnak, “Ho
mfain nai, mes amnao mutuin raan 'teta'!
Kaisa' amnao mfain meu Betsaida.”

Nai' Petrus anmanaku' nak, Usif Yesus naan Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-20, Nai' Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am
natefan kuan-kuan anbin Kaisarea Filipi.
Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nataan
sin am nak, “Karu tatuin too mfaun ein sin
uabk ein, sin nak Au re' ia, sekau?”
28 Sin natahan am nak, “Bian sin nak
‘nai' Yohanis Asranit’. Bian sin nak, ‘ka'o
Elia, mafefa kninu' Uisneno unu' naan’.
Ma bian antein nak, Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko
Uisneno In mafefa kniun ahuunt ein.”✡
29 Ma Nai' Yesus nataan anteni' neu sin
nak, “Mes natuin hi mahiinm ein ite, Au
re' ia, sekau?”
Nai' Petrus nataah am nak, “Ho re' ia
Kristus, re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko
unu'.”✡
30 Mes Nai' Yesus antaar sin mates nak,
“Ka nabei' fa he hi mitonan sekau-sekau
saa' re' nai' Petrus na'uab ee re' ia!”

Usif Yesus natoon In ma'ne'at ma In a'maten

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus anmurai na'uab neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Au re' ia,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur Kau. Au of upein
rais ha'mu'it amfaun, natuin a'naak haart
ein, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudis sin a'naakt
ein, ma tunggur agaam ein ok-oke' of
antorak Kau. Sin of anroor niis Kau, mes
nmeu te,* Au 'moni 'fain.”
32 Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat on naan,
onaim nai' Petrus anheer napaisb Ee, ma
nakain Ee mnak, “Aam! Kaisa' mu'uab
on naan! Au ka neu he 'konan sin fa, he
nniman Ko.”
33 Mes nai' Petrus in uaban naan ka
natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nabani' ma nkius In atoup noni'
bian ein. Rarit In nakaina' nai' Petrus
nok haan ma'tani' mnak, “Hoe! Naan niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe in uaban!
Mu'roo mu'ko ia! Ho suma mutenab meik
tenab mansian, mes tenab naan ka natuin
fa Uisneno In romin!”
34 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en too mfaun he
neem nabuan nok In atoup noin' ein. Ma
In nanoni' sin am nak, “Atoni' re' anroim
he natuin Kau, ro in he naran ma natuin
Kau neno-neno! In ro he nnikan nain
in roimn ein kuun, ma natuin ahaa neu
Uisneno In romin. Maski atoni' he nroor
goe msa', mes in natuin piut, on re' atoni'
nasaah in hau nehe he nnao neu in bare
'maten.✡
35 Fin atoni' re' anmoin arahaa neu in
tuan, of in a'moin ii namneuk on ahaa
re' naan! Mes atoni' re' nabarab in tuan
he nmaet natuin in njair Au ngguin ma
natoon Uisneno In raan a'honis, in of
anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno.✡
36 Amneen, oo! Karu ho mpaar pah-
pinan ia in aafn ii oke', mes Uisneno
antorak ko, ho mupein saa'?
37 Maski nak ho mroi meik pah-pinan in
aafn ii oke' msa', mu'if naan ka neu he
ntuik naan fa ho smaanm aan!
38 Mimnau! Mansian batan muni' ia,
anmo'en re'uf huma'-huma'. Sin ka
nfairoir fa he natuina' Uisneno. Es naan
ate, sekau re' namaeb on he natuin Kau,
ai' namaeb on he natuin Au noin' ein, Au
of umaeb ok amsa' he 'manaku' in tuan
a'bi Uisneno In human ma In matan. Fin
Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, of Au
'fain 'uum u'ko neno tunan. Ma Uisneno
In ameupt ein na'kon neno tunan of naub
naan Kau. Oras hai msaun iim mi'ko
sonaf neno tunan meik Ama' In pinan ma
krahan, of mansian ii na' nahinin nak,
amneon ii Au re' ia sekau.

9

1 Hi kaisa' mnikan Au uabk ein re' ia.
Na'ko hi arki ok-oke' re' ia, of anmui' tuaf
re' anmonin fe', tar sin niit Uisneno ntook
ma naprenat neik kuasat ma'tani'.”

✡ **8:28** Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **8:29** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 * **8:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **8:34** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 9:23, 14:27 ✡ **8:35** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

Usif Yesus na'bani', ma In tai-pake nariim anbi 'to'ef

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-13, Nai' Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Neno nee nkono te, Nai' Yesus antoit
nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis,
he nnaon nsaen bu'-bua' on 'to'e mnanu'
es, re' ka nmui' fa tuaf. Oras sin antean in
tunan, sin nkius niit Nai' Yesus na'bani'.
3 Ma In tai-pake naan anjair muti' ma
nariim. Ka nmui' fa bare' anbi pah-pinan
re' ia, muitn ii namnees nok In tai-pake
naan.
4 Nok askeken, sin niit Nai' Yesus na'uab
nok ka'o Elia ma ka'o Musa.
5-6 Sin teun sin namtaun nmaten. Nai'
Petrus antaka'nana', tar in na'uab tafi'-
tafi'. Rarit in na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Aam! Hit tbi ia te, na' reko nneis.
Reko te, hit tmoe' ropo teun. Es neu Ko,
tua. Es neu ka'o Musa, ma es atfee je neu
ka'o Elia."
7 Rarit anmui' nope re' ansaun neem ma
n'aum naan sin. Onaim sin anneen hanaf
es anpoi neem na'ko nope naan am nak,
"Amneen nai, joo! Nai' Yesus re' ia, Au Aan
neka'. Hi mneen ma mituin Ee rek-reko!"✡
8 Oras nai' Petrus sin nneen niit hanaf
naan, sin ankisun nfuun am nateef, mes
nok askeken sin ka niit anteni' fa tua nua'
ein naan. Suma Nai' Yesus anmees.
9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
ansanun nfanin na'kon 'to'ef naan. Ma
Nai' Yesus antaar sin am nak, "Saa' re' hi
miit amrair je fe'e na, hi kaisa' mitoon meu
sekau-sekau. Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur, Au ro he 'maet fe'. Karu Au 'moni
'fain, na' hi mitoon rasi naan meu too
mfaun ein."
10 Sin nnaa' naheran Nai' Yesus In rais
manba'an naan, ma sin ka natoon ee fa
neu tuaf es amsa'. Mes sin teun sin
anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak, "In sairt
ii, on mee, es na' In nak, In he nmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten re' naan? On mee?"
11 Ma sin nataan Ee mnak, "Tunggur
agaam ein nak, ka'o Elia ro he neem
nahuun fe', rarit na' Kristus neem. Mes
anbi Ho teenb ii te, on mee?"✡
12 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo
on naan. Ka'o Elia ro he neem nahuun fe',
he nfei ranan neu Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Mes on
mee? Hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' sin ntui nain
je et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom
nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur? Fin sin ntui
nrair Je mnak, karu In neem antea te,
atoni' of anha'mui' Je ma sin of anroor niis
Ne.
13 Ma hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein rek-
reko, joo! Ka'o Elia neem anrair jen. Ma
atoni' nha'mui' je, natuin sin roimk ein.
Rasi naan namnees nok saa' re' unu' te,
sin na'i antui nain je."

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'aan es, re' anniut sae

(Nai' Mateos 17:14-21, Nai' Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Oras Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' tua
teun ein natefan nfanin nok atoup noni'
bian, sin niit too mfaun ein nabuan. Too
mfaun ein naan neman he niit atoup noni'
bian sin anmatoen nok tunggur agaam ein.
15 Oras too mfaun ein niit Nai' Yesus on
nai te, sin naskeken, fin sin teenb ein nak
of oni' In nabaar fe' et a'toe'f ee in tunan.
Ma sin naen anseun Goe.
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
"Hi mmatoen rais saa' mok sin?"
17 Anmui' atoin es neem na'uab am nak,
"Aam, karu reko te, amneen maan kau,
tua! Au 'eik au aan mone he Ho mureko'
maan ee. In nmuu ma ka bisa na'uaba' fa,
fin niut reu'f es ansaen ee.
18 Karu niut re'uf naan ansaen ee, in
nbeosn ee neu afu. Rarit ri'ana' naan in
haepn ee na'furi', ma in neuk in niisn ein.
Rarit in aon aan anruur goah on re' hau
noon es. Au 'toit 'iit Ho atoup noin' ein, he
sin nriu' niut re'uf naan. Mes sin ka nabei'
je fa, tua."
19 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskara' sin am nak, "Hoe! Ro hi bainesi'
ki! Au unoni' ki fani-fani, mes hi ka
mheek-heek maan fa. Ma hi ka mpirsai
Kau fa batuur-batuur! Au he 'sabaar 'eu
ki 'tea reka'! Meik Kau ri'ana' naan neem
neu ia!"
20 Rarit sin natnaat neik ri'ana' naan
neem neu Nai' Yesus. Oras niut re'uf
naan nkius niit Nai' Yesus on naan ate, in
nbonan ri'ana' naan ma nriut ee nbi afu,
ma in haep bua-neorn ee nsae.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ri'ana' naan
in aamf ee mnak, "Ho aanh ii in meens ii
na'ko rek-reek ii?"
In aamf ee nataah am nak, "Na'ko in
aan'-ana' fe', tua.
22 Niut re'uf naan he na'maet au aanh ii
'roo-'roo goen. In nbeson au aanh ii fani-
fani nbi ai, ma nareem ee nbi oe. Onaim
amturun maan kai, tua! Karu reko te,
amneek kai, he mureko' maan au anah re'
ia."
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa'
am es ho mak 'karu reko te'? Namneo Au
bisa 'moe' are' saa'-saa', asar atoni' ro he
npirsai fe'!"

✡ **9:7** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:11** Nai' Meliaki 4:5, Nai' Mateos 11:14

24 Rarit atoni mnasi naan nataah ma
nkae nok am nak, “Aam! Namneo, au
'pirsai 'rair. Mes amturun kau he au 'neek
a'tebes re' ia, ma'tani' ntein!”
25 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nkius too mfaun
ein nmurain neem nauban sin. Onaim In
naprenat niut re'uf naan am nak, “Hoi!
Niut aburarut! Ho mpoi nai mu'ko ri'ana'
re' ia, he in bisa nneen, ma in bisa
na'uaba'. Ho kais amtaam amfain uum!”
26 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
niut re'uf naan anhunun naher-heer. In
nmoe' ri'ana' naan antaikoib ma npaiteetk
on, rarit na' anpoi nasaitn ee. Ma ri'ana'
naan antuamauf on re' anmate nrair. Tar
too mfaun ein re' anbin naan na'uab ein
am nak, “Ooo! In nmate nrair!”
27 Mes Nai' Yesus annaa' ri'ana' naan in
a'niman, ma nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim ri'ana'
naan anfeen nain oras naan.
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein nnao nasaitan bare naan, ma ntaman
neun uim jes. Anbi naan sin nataan Nai'
Yesus am nak, “Aam! Nansaa' am es fe'e
na hai ka bisa mriu' maan fa niut re'uf
naan?”
29 Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko'! Niut reu'f ein ro
amaufiunt ein. Es naan ate, karu hi ka
m'onen he mtoit fa Uisneno, hi ka mibei'
fa he mriu' niut re'uf on re' naan.”

Usif Yesus natoon anteni' In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
nnaon nasaitan bare naan, ma antaman
neu propinsi Galilea. Oras naan, Nai' Yesus
ka nroim fa he atoni' nahiin nak In et bare
naan.
31 Mes In arahaa he nanoni' In atoup
noin' ein. In na'uab neu sin am nak, “Ka
'roo fa heen, sin of na'sosa' Kau neu atoin
sona'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Namneo Au ro he
'maet, mes anbi nmeu te,* Au ro 'moni
'fain.”
32 Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, ma In
atoup noin' ein naskeken ntaka'naan ein
aah. Sin ka nabranin fa he nataan anteni'
Nai' Yesus In teenb ii on mee.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoen nak sekau es re' ko'u nneis
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon ntean
Kapernaum. Oras sin antaman anbin umi,
In nataan neu In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Fe'e na hi mmatoena' rais saa' anbi
ranan?”
34 Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nataah, fin
anbi raan atnana', sin nmatoen am nak,
sekau es re' ko'u nneis na'ko sin.✡
35 Rarit Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni'
sin am nak, “Sekau es re' anroim he njair
atoin ko'u, in a'moin ee ro he batuur-
batuur on re' atoin neek a'baut, he ntuthae
are' too mfaun ein.”✡
36 Rarit Nai' Yesus naskau naan ri'aan es
anbi naan, ma nfain neu sin atnaank ein.
Onaim In na'uab am nak,
37 “Sekau re' natuina' Kau ma ntuthae
tau a'baut ein on re' ri'aan a'baut re' ia,
tuaf re' naan on re' antuthae Kau msa'. Ma
in ntuthae Au Ama' re' anreek haefan Kau
he 'taam 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia msa'.”✡

Sekau es re' anjair hit tuaf ein?
(Nai' Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' nai'
Yohanis, natraak am nak, “Aam! Anbi oors
es, hai miit atoin es anpaek Ho kanam ma
nriu' niut reu'f ein. Mes hai mtaar ee,
natuin hit ka hit ja fa.”
39 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe!
Hi kaisa' mikain ee. Fin sekau es anpaek
Au kanak he nmoe' rais sanmakat, in of ka
neu na'uab na're'uf fa Au kanak.
40 Karu in ka nraban kit fa, on naan ate
in re' naan hit ja amsa'.✡
41 Es naan ate, mimnau mirek-reko'!
Karu anmui' tuaf re' nahiin nak hi mitu-
ina' Kristus, rarit in nturun ki, Uisneno ka
neu nnikan fa in haet naan. Maski in suma
na'inu' ki neik oe ruman kraas es amsa',
Uisneno ka neu nniikn ee fa.”✡

Kais amkua'noon mok sanat
(Nai' Mateos 18:6-9, Nai' Lukas 17:1-2)

42 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nteni' neu sin
am nak, “Karu atoin es anmo'e nsaan neu
ri'aan es, tar in ka npirsai nteni' Kau fa,
ampaant om, oo! Reko nneis, nait faut kou'
goes,† ma nfuut nakfiirt ee neu in neon, ma
nporin nataam ee neu tais je tnanan.

---

* **9:31** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας *(meta treis hēmeras)* “anbi neno no teun ii” in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' “in nmeun ii”. Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **9:34** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:35** Nai' Mateos 20:26-27, 23:11, Nai' Markus 10:43-44, Nai' Lukas 22:26 ✡ **9:37** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ✡ **9:40** Nai' Mateos 12:30, Nai' Lukas 11:23 ✡ **9:41** Nai' Mateos 10:42 † **9:42** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘fatu 'fore’’ re' sin npaek je he nfoer maak-gandum. ✡ **9:43** Nai' Mateos 5:30

43 Karu ho musanab meik ho 'nimam,
mketu mporin ho 'nimam naan! Fin reko
neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meik ho 'nimam mese', na'ko sin anporin
nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai marara'
abar-barat meik ho 'nimam nua.✡
44 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo
baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit
fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka
nasnaas fa.]‡
45 Karu ho musanab meik ho haem,
mketu mporin ho haem aan. Fin reko neis
ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan meik ho
haem mese', na'ko sin anporin nataam ko
neu ai maputu' ma ai marara' abar-barat
meik ho haem nua.
46 [Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo
baer nana'renat. In ai ji ka nmaet niit
fa. Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka
nasnaas fa.]§
47 Ma karu ho musanab meik ho matam,
mro'i mporin ho matam naan. Fin reko
neis ho mtaam meu sonaf neno tunan
meik ho matam fua' mese', na'ko sin
anporin nataam ko neu ai maputu' ma ai
marara' abar-barat meik ho matam fua'
nua.✡
48 'Ai marara' naan, namneo-namneo baer
nana'renat.
In ai ji ka nmaet niit fa.
Ma are' kauna' soe' ji nsoe nareu' ka
nasnaas fa.'✡
49 Au 'fee noni' re' ia, ro ma'fena'. Es
naan ate, sekau es re' he natuina' Kau te,
ro in he ntahan he nok Kau piut, on re' siis
se'ik ro he npaek masik, hena' sisi naan
antahan a'roo.
50 Masik naan, ro reko. Hit tpaek je he
taminab amnahat. Mes karu masik naan
ka miin masik fa heen ate, he tpaek je neu
saa' antein? Ro hit tait itpoirn aah ee. Hi
ro he mjair on re' masik amsa', he mmoni
mbi manekat mok are' too mfaun ein.
[Onaim hi kais ammatoe mtein nai, mak
sekau es re' kou' gui, ma sekau es aan ii.]"✡

10

Atoin Farisis sin he namouf Usif Yesus anpaken rais matsaos ma manporin
(Nai' Mateos 19:1-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon nfuun am
nateef anbin propinsi Yudea, ma nbin bare
bian antein et noe Yarden in panin, pasa'
neon-saet. Anbi mee-mee, too mfaun ein
neman ma naub naan Ee. Ma Nai' Yesus
nanoni' sin on re' biasa.
2 Atoin Farisis tuaf fauk neman he nam-
ouf Goe. Sin natanan am nak, "Natuin hit
atoran rais pirsait, atoin amatsaos es bisa
nporin in fee, ai' kaah?"
3 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
"Mimnau miit fe'! Atoran anmatoom nok
matsaos fee-mone re' ka'o Musa nba'an
nain je neu ki naan, nak on mee?"
4 Sin natahan am nak, "Ka'o Musa in
atoorn ii nak, atoni' bisa nporin in fee,
mes ro he ntui surat manporin nahuun ma
nnona' surat naan neu in fee."✡
5 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak,
"Amneen Kau fe'! Ka'o Musa antui on
naan, natuin hi mi'naak-faut bainesi'!
6 Hi kaisa' mnikan reta' un-unu' oras Uis-
neno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan!
Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
'Uisneno nmoe' mansian ein, atoni' ma
bifee.✡
7 Es naan ate, atoin es ro he nnao
nasaitan in ainaf ma in amaf,
he nmoin nabuan nekaf mese' ma
ansaof mese' nok in fee,
8 henati' sin nua sin njarin
mese'.'✡
9 Karu Uisneno neikn On na'mese' sin,
ka bole fa he mansian ii nbatis sin!"
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
antaman nmesen nbin uim jes. Anbi naan,
sin nataan Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In
nonin re' fe'e na.
11 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Sekau
re' anporin in fee, ma nsao nteni' bifee
'teta', naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!
12 On naan amsa' bifee! Karu in nporin
in mone, rarit in nsao nteni' atoni' teta',
naan antaam rais makaket amsa'!"✡

Usif Yesus na'uab ma nfee tetus neu ri'aan ein
(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Anbi oors es, sin neik sin aanh ein
neman neu Nai' Yesus, ma ntotin he In
na'uab anfeen sin tetus. Mes Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nakaina' sin.
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit rasi naan ate, In
nato'on In atoup noin' ein. In na'uab am
nak, "Mifetin ri'aan' ein naan he neman
ntean Kau! Kaisa' mikaina' sin! Natuin
atoni' re' nahuumb on, on re' sin re' naan,
es re' anjarin Uisneno Iin na.
15 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' an-
roim he neem anhaumaak Uisneno, sin

‡ **9:44** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 44. § **9:46** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani sin tuis ein re' manasik anneis, ka ntui fa era' 46. ✡ **9:47** Nai' Mateos 5:29 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Yesaya 66:24 ✡ **9:50** Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Lukas 14:34-35 ✡ **10:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:1-4, Nai' Mateos 5:31 ✡ **10:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **10:12** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 18:3

ro he namnau niis Ne, on re' ri'aan ein
namnau sin ainaf-amaf. Karu ka on naan
fa te, ka nabei' fa he tteek sin tak Uisneno
Iin na."✡
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhoo naan ri'aan ein
naan, ma ntao In a'niman neu sin mese'-
mese' he na'uab anfeen sin tetus.

Atoin amu'it naim ranan he nmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he nnaon nkonon,
anmui' atoin amui't es naen neem he
nateef nok Ne. In na'ruri' anbi Nai' Yesus
In matan, ma nataan Ee mnak, "Aam
tungguru re' au 'hormaat 'ain je! Au he
utaan akre'o. On nai, Aam. Of au he
'moe' on mee, henati' au bisa 'taam 'eu
sonaf neno tunan, he 'moin ubar-baar 'ok
Uisneno?"
18 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Nansaa'
am es ho mteek Kau mmak, 're' au
'hormaat 'ain je'? Ka tiit fa es re' he thor-
maat tain je, mes Uisneno nmees Kuun.
19 Ho muhiin murair prenat ahunut
na'ko Uisneno re' nak,
'Kais amroor atoni';
kais ammakaek;
kais mubaak;
kais amsaksii mipoi;
kais amputa-kriu atoni' in bare';
ma mhormaat meu ho aina' ma ho
ama'.' "✡
20 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Namneo,
Aam tungguru! Au unaoba' are' kanan
atoorn ein naan 'murai u'ko oras au fe'
munif kau, tua."
21 Nai' Yesus na'uab rais manekat neu
atoni' naan am nak, "Namneo! Mes
anmui' rais jes anteni'. Ho mfain nai
ma mu'sosa' main are' kanan ho 'mui'm
ein. Rarit meik roit ein re' ho mupein sin
naan ma mnao he mbait main sin meu
ama'mui't ein. Rarit ho mtebi mfain uum
nai he mutuina' Kau. Uisneno of anseun
baran ko npake 'mu'if neno tunan."
22 Oras in neen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan
ate, in neekn ii krati'-krati'. Ma in nfain
nok neek susat ma'tani', natuin atoni' re'
naan, amu'it batuur-batuur.
23 Ma Nai' Yesus ankisu nfuun am nateef
ma na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
"Amneen, oo! Amui't ii na' neu goah he
ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan!"
24 Anneen rasi naan ate, In atoup noin'
ein anmukekun. Ma Nai' Yesus na'uab
antein am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'! He
tjair Uisneno Iin na, suust ii ka aan'-ana'
fa! Kaisa' mitenab am mak ma'kaf-kafa'.
25 Atoin amui't es he ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan ma njair Uisneno In aanh ate,
in suust ii huma' mese' on re' bikaes unta
he ntaam neu in o'of, annao ntaam anpeo'
aent es in konan."
26 Nai' Yesus In uaban naan anmoe' sin
anjarin ntaka'naan ein antein. Ma sin
nmaktaan ein am nak, "Karu namneo on
naan ate, sekau es re' bisa napeni 'honis
nabar-baar?"
27 Nai' Yesus ankius sin mese'-mese',
rarit na'uab am nak, "Natuin mahinif ma
manoef mansian ii te, of ka njair fa saa' es.
Mes mimnau, natuin mahinif ma manoef
Uisneno, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' of ka njair
fa."
28 Rarit nai' Petrus anmurai na'uab am
nak, "Aam! Hai mnikan main are' kanan
saa'-saa' he mituina' Ko. Onaim hai of
mipein saa', tua?"
29-30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au he
utoon ki m'ak on nai: sekau es re' natuina'
Kau, ma annao na'roo na'ko in ainaf-amaf,
in orif-tataf, in aanh ein, in rene, in mepu,
nok are' in uim je nanan, he nnao natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko nbi mee-mee, in of
antoup nafani' no nautn es. Are' saa'-
saa' re' in nasaitan sin naan, of napein
nafani' sin anneisi ntein na'ko naan. In of
napein ha'mu'it amsa', natuin in natuina'
Kau. Mes oras pah-piin ii namre'u te, in of
anmoin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Rasi re'
naan, es re' anjair seun baran neu ne!
31 Mimnau, joo! Natuin Uisneno In
teenb ete, sekau na'naeba' in tuan ii te, of
na'bauna'. Ma sekau na'paran in tuan ii te,
natuin Uisneno In tenab, of na'raatn ee."✡

Ia haan tonas nfain era' teun anma-toom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun
Yerusalem. Anbi pukan re' naan, Nai'
Yesus es re' ahunut. Ma In atoup noin'
ein nok tuaf bian antein anbin In kotin.
Sin namnau In uaban neon goes ii re'
nak, biak ein of na'maet Je nbi Yerusalem.
Onaim sin nmukekun ma namtaun amsa'.
Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus no'en naan
In atoup noin' ein anmesen, ma na'uab
antein saa' re' biak ein of anmoe' Je nbi
Yerusalem.
33 In na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen, oo!
Oras ia, hit tnao teu Yerusalem. Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Mes anbi
Yerusalem sin of na'sosa' Kau neu a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma
tunggur agaam ein. Rarit sin of anhukun

✡ **10:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20 ✡ **10:31** Nai' Mateos 20:16, Nai' Lukas 13:30

niis Kau. Ma sin nnona' Kau neu tua sona'
re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
34 Rarit sin na'akan Kau re'uf-re'uf. Sin
naroon Kau. Sin nbeos Au aok ii tar papa'
oke'. Rarit sin nroor niis Kau. Namneo, Au
'maet. Ma nmeu te, Au 'moni 'fain."*

Nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis antotin he njarin kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 20:20-28)

35 Rarit Nai' Sebedius in aanh ein, esan
re' nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, sin
neman neu Nai' Yesus. Sin ntotin am
nak, "Aam tungguru! Hai he mi'uab maan
akre'o, tua!"
36 Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak, "Hi he
mi'uab saa'?"
37 Sin natahan am nak, "On nai, Aam!
Nati' karu Ho mtook ma mnaa' aprenat
ate, hai mtoit he Ho mutoko' kai, tuaf es
anbi Ho 'nimam a'rii, ma tuaf es anteni'
anbi Ho 'nimam a'ne'u, he hai mnaa' mok
aprenat amsa'."
38 Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi
nua ki ka mihiin main fa saa' re' hi mtoti.
Au re' ia, of upein susat ma nana'renat
amfaun. Onaim on mee? Anbi hi teenb ii
te, hi mak, hi mibei' he mnaben susat ma
nana'renat tar ammaet mok Kau, oo?"✡
39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai mibei', tua!"
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein sin am nak,
"Namneo. Hi of amnaben susat ma
nana'renat amsa' on re' Au.
40 Mes sekau es re' antoko nbi Au 'nimak
a'rii ai' a'ne'u, Au ka 'seor Ok fa 'bi rasi
naan. Natuin rasi naan, Uisneno es re'
nafeek. Ma In nafeek anrair sekau-sekau
es re' he ntoko nbin bare naan."
41 Oras atoup noni' bian sin annenan nai'
Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis sin haan totis on
naan ate, sin nato'on ma'tani'.
42 Rarit Nai' Yesus no'en sin ok-oke' ma
na'uab am nak, "On nai! Hi mihini mrair
jen, ai' kaah? Kaes ko'u re' anna'an
aprenat, sin esan re' nati' te anha'mui' too
gui. Tar antea too gui ka nakbeor ein reko
fa. Ma 'nakaf-a'nakaf anbi pah-pah re' ka
nahiin fa Uisneno, sin nanaoba' atoran ma
prenat huma'-huma', tar sin too gui ka bisa
nait fa sin a'naak ein.
43 Mes ka nabei' fa he hi mmoe' on re'
naan! Sekau na'ko ki re' anroim he njair
kaes ko'u, in ro he njair on re' a'baut he
ntuthae in aok-bian ein.✡
44 Ma sekau es re' anroim he njair
a'nakat, in ro he nmoe' in tuan aan on re'
ate ma nmeup neno-neno on re' naan.✡
45 Fin Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur, es re'
ia. Au ka 'uum fa he atoni' ntuthae Kau,
mes Au 'uum he 'tuthae too mfaun ein. Au
'uum he 'nona' Au 'moink ii 'teme-'teme,
he 'soi 'aan too mfaun ein na'kon sin sanat
ma penu sin."

Usif Yesus nareko' atoin aforot
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ma
too mfaun ein neem antean kota Yeriko.
Oras sin he nnaon nkonon, sin niit atoin
aforot tuaf es antook ma ntoit piut-piut
anbi raan ee ninin. In kaan ee, nai'
Bartimeus, nai' Timeus in anah.
47 Oras in nneen nak, akonot naan Nai'
Yesus na'ko Nasaret te, in nhunun naher-
heer am nak, "Yesus! Ho re' naan, sufa'-
ka'uf na'ko nai' Daut! Hai mpao Ko 'roo-
'roo goen, tua! Amturun maan kau, tua!"
48 Anneen in hanan naan ate, too mfaun
ein nakain ee mnak, "Hoe! Mumninu'!"
Mes in nhunun naheer antein am nak,
"Yesus! Nai' Daut in sufan! Mumnau
maan kau, tua!"
49 Ma Nai' Yesus anhake mnak, "Hi meik
je neem!"
Rarit sin nnaon neun ee mnak, "Noo
goah nai! Aam tungguru no'en ko. Uum
nai!"
50 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Bartimeus
anporin nain in tai nusat, rarit anfeen ma
nnao rab-raab he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
51 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho
mroim saa' he Au 'moe' je 'eu ko?"
Atoin aforot naan nataah am nak, "Koi,
Aam! Au 'toits ii es re' karu reko te, au 'iit,
tua."
52 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Natuin ho mpirsai mrair mak, Au bisa
ureko' ko, es naan ate oras ia ho mureok
nai! Amkoen om amfain nai!"
Rarit nai' Bartimeos in matan afoort ein
naan nareok nanin. Onaim in nok annao
naat Nai' Yesus.

11

Usif Yesus sin antaman neun Yerusalem, ma too mfaun ein anboi's Ee on re' kaes ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

* **10:34** Anbi uab Yunani, sin nmurai nso'in na'ko: neno ia (= 1), noka' (= 2), nmeu (= 3), esah (=4). Onaim anbi uab Yunani, μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας (meta treis hēmeras) "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Mimnau, Usif Yesus anmaet nok neon nima' (msoi' es). Noka' te, es re' neon ne'e (msoi' nua), Usif Yesus anbi noup goe nanan. Nmeu te, es re' neno krei (msoi' teun), Usif Yesus anmoni nfain. Onaim natuin hit tsoi' neno, In nmaet fai nua, rarit In nmoni nfain. ✡ **10:38** Nai' Lukas 12:50 ✡ **10:43** Nai' Lukas 22:25-26 ✡ **10:44** Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35, Nai' Lukas 22:26

1 Oras sin nhaumaak kota Yerusalem, sin
ntean kuan Betfage ma Betania, et a'to'ef
Saitun in abnapan bian.* Anbi bare naan,
Nai' Yesus sin nasnasan akre'o. Rarit In
nreun In atoup noin' ein tuaf nua he nnao
nahunun.
2 In nbasan sin am nak, “Hi nua ki mnao
mihuun meu kuan re' nee. Oras hi mtaam,
hi of miit bikaes keledai tipu' es, re' ka
masaena' fa fe', mafutu' et bare naan. Hi
mnao mseif in tani ma mheer meik je
neem.
3 Karu atoni' nataan ki mnak, ‘Nansaa'
am es hi mheer meik bikaes keledai naan?’
On naan ate, hi mitaah am mak, ‘Hai Usi'
he npaek je. Ma karu In npake nrair je te,
na' hai of meik mifain' ee neem.’”
4 Rarit tua nua' ein naan sin nnaon, ma
sin niit bikaes keledai tipu' naan mafutu'
anbi uim jes in enon, et raan ee ninin. Sin
nseif je, he nheer neik je nnao.
5 Mes atoni' fauk re' anhaken anbin naan
nataan sin am nak, “Hoe! Ba'e! Nansaa'
am es hi mseif atoni' in bikase'?”
6 Sin natahan am nak, “Hai Usi' he npaek
je. Karu npake nrair je te, hai of meik
mifain' ee neem, tua.” Onaim tuaf ein re'
naan, anfeen sin mainuan he nheer neik
bikase' naan.
7 Sin nheer neik je nnaon ntean Nai'
Yesus. Rarit sin na'peni' bikase' naan
npaken tai-muti'. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae.
8 Oras sin he noi ntaman neu kota, too
mfaun ein nait sin tai-faof ein ma sin
pou'k ein, rarit na'been sin anbin ranan.
Anmui' tuaf bian an'oten on re' pet-no'o†
nbi raan ee ninin, ma na'been sin anbi
raan ee tnanan. Anpaek mo'et naan, sin
he natonan ma nakriir ein nak sin nseun
Nai' Yesus nok hormaat, nahuum on re' sin
nseun kaes ko'u.
9 Anmui' tuaf bian re' annao nahunun
anbin Nai' Yesus In matan, ma bian na-
munin. Sin nmurai nsakanan am nak,

“Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!‡
Uisneno nfee tetus-athoen neu amne-
mat re' neem ma neik Uisneno In
kanan,
natuin Uisneno es re' anrenu
nrair Je!✡

10 *Hosana!* Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uis-
neno!
Natuin Uisneno he nahake' nafani'
usif nai' Daut in aprenat!
Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Natuin Uisneno naprenat nan-nain et
neno 'raat re'uf!”
11 Oras sin ntean kota naan in nanan,
Nai' Yesus sin nnaon ntaman anbin Uis-
neno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in a'fe'on. Rarit
Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan bare naan.
Mes, natuin oors ii ka nanokab fa, es naan
ate sin ntebi nfanin neun kuan Betania.

Usif Yesus naprenat hau roet uu' goes he kais nafua nteni'
(Nai' Mateos 21:18-19)

12 Kiuk ana' te, sin npoin na'kon Betania
he ntaam anfanin neun kota Yerusalem.
Anbin raan ee tnanan, Nai' Yesus annaben
ate In namnaah.
13 In niit hau roet uu' goes et raan ee
ninin. Biasa sin naah in fuan.§ Onaim Nai'
Yesus anhaumaak hau roet naan he nkius
niit, kar-karu in nafua, ai' kaah. Mes oras
In ntea hau roet naan in uun ii te, In ka
niit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau naan in oors
ee ka ntea fa fe' he nafua. In fe' he nanoo.
14 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu hau
roet naan am nak, “Natuin ho ka mufua fa
meu Kau, es naan ate anmurai na'ko oras
ia, ho ka mufua mtein fa. Ma of ka tiit fa
tuaf es he naah antein ho fuam.”
In atoup noin' ein annenan In uaban
naan ma'fena' msa'.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf, ma nait inporin bare' sosa' anbi naan
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-48, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

15 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon tar antean
Yerusalem, ma Nai' Yesus antaam antein
anbi Uisneno in Uim Onen Uuf. Anbi
Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on, too mfaun ein
anmo'en a'masa' ma na'soos ein kor-kefi,
re' biasa sin npaek sin he nfeen fua'-turu'.
Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate, In
nnao ma nriu' napoitan sin. In nbeso
nsisa'en mei ngguin re' sin npaek sin he
ntuukr ein roit, ma nbeso nsiksakan hau

* **11:1** 'To'ef naan sin nteek ee te nak ‘'To'ef Saitun’, natuin anmui' poo' saitun amfaun anbin naan. Anbi bare naan, sin naes naan mina' na'kon hau saitun in fuan ein. 'To'ef Saitun in a'roon ii of oni' kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. † **11:8** Nai' Markus in tuis ahun-hunut nak ‘taef ein’. Mes hit tahini trair ta'ko nai' Yohanis 12:13 re' nteek ee te nak ‘pet-no'o’. ‡ **11:9** Sin uab Aram nak *‘Hosana’*. In a'moufun ahun-hunut, nak ‘in nsoi nafetin’. Mes anbi oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan, sin biasa npaek uab tuka' naan he nbo'is Uisneno. ✡ **11:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 § **11:13** Hau roet naan, anteek ee neik uab Yunani nak, *sukei*. Suur Akninu' natuin uab rabit Indonesia nak ‘pohon ara’. Mes Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nruru n'ain hau roet uu' goes re' in fuan ee nati' te sin naahn ee. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka bisa naah fa ‘pohon ara’ in fuan. In noon ee msa' huma' teta'. Onaim ‘pohon ara’ anbi Suur Akninu' ka huma' mese' fa nok ‘pohon ara’ anbi Pah Meto'.

'been ein re' sin npaek sin he na'soos ein
koron naan.
16 In ntaar too mfaun ein he sin kais neik
ein bare' ma nnaon refin ntenin npe'on
Uim Onen naan in a'fe'on.
17 Rarit In nanoni' sin am nak, “Hi mi-
hini mrair saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' ntui nain je mnak, ‘Au ufena' Au
Uim ji, he tuaf-tuaf na'ko are' pah ma uuf
neman he n'oen ein nbin bare naan.’ Mes
hi mmoe' Umi naan anjair baer buat neu
abaakt ein!”✡
18 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein an-
nenan nak Nai' Yesus anmoe' rasi naan ate,
sin nato'on ma nek-neuk niisk ein. Rarit
sin namin ranan he nroor niis Ne. Mes sin
namtausn Ee msa', natuin too mfaun ein
nroim niis In nonin.
19 Ma oras maans ii nmaeb on naan
ate, Nai' Yesus sin anpoin na'kon kota
Yerusalem, ma ntebin nfanin he ntupan
nbin kuan Betania.

*Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uis-
neno, In of anfee saa'-saa' re' hit ttoit je*
(Nai' Mateos 21:20-22)

20-21 Kik-kiku te, sin nnaon nfanin neun
Yerusalem. Anbi raan atnana', sin nnaon
npe'on hau roet re' afi naa Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu ne. In atoup noin' ein ansan-
makan, natuin hau roet naan anmate nrair
tar in a'baa'n ee msa' anmeto nmaet.
Rarit nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus
In uaban afi naa. Rarit in na'uab am nak,
“Aam! Amkius miit! Hau roet re' afi naa
Ama' mtaar ee ji, nmate nrair!”
22 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Namneo! Ro hi he mpirsai Uisneno on re'
naan.
23 Karu hi mpirsai batuur-batuur, hi of
amreun 'toe'f es he nanani' bare neu tasi.
Rarit Uisneno of nanani' 'to'ef naan, asar
hi kaisa' mpirsai mi'ba'-ba'e! Hi ro he
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno.✡
24 Kais amnikan! Asar hi mpirsai batuur-
batuur mak Uisneno bisa nfee saa'-saa' re'
hi mtoit je, In of anfee ki on naan.
25 Mes karu m'onen, ma mmui' neek
ma'fena' mok es fe'e te, hi ro he mnao he
mmarame' mok ne. Nok ranan naan ate,
na' hi Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan he nsaok
nain hi saant ein.
26 [Mes karu na'ko ki, anmui' neek
menas, ma ka mroim fa he msaok hi
aom-bian in sanat, ro tebes hi Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan ka nsaok fa hi saant ein
amsa'.]”* ✡

*Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif
Yesus in hak*
*(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Lukas 20:1-
8)*

27 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon. Oras sin
ntean Yerusalem, sin ntaman ntenin anbin
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin
ntaman ntean in a'fe'on, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein,
ma amnais harat Yahudi sin neman
28 ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Afi
naa sekau es re' anreun ko he uum meik
taisibu mbi bare ia? Sekau es re' anfee ko
hak!?”
29 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak sin namin ranan
he namouf Goe. Rarit In nataah sin am
nak, “Au he utaan ki msa'. Hi mitaah Kau
fe', hena' Au 'utaah ki.
30 Au he utaan ki on nai: hi arki mihiin
nai' Yohanis Asranit re' naan, aa oo? Sekau
es re' anreek ee he nasrain? Uisneno oo, ai'
mansian?”
31 Onaim sin nateenb ein neu-mneman,
ma na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! Hit tarair
beti'! Karu hit tataah am tak, ‘Uisneno es
re' anreun goe te,’ In of nataah kit am nak,
‘Karu on naan ate, neu saa' am es hi ka
mpirsai fa nai' Yohanis!?’
32 Mes karu hit tataah am tak, ‘Mansian
ee es re' anreun goe.’ Of are' too mfaun
ein antaisibun, natuin sin npirsain am nak,
nai' Yohanis re' naan Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'.”
33 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Ma neu'!
Hai ka mihiin fa, tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am nak,
“Naa! Karu on naan ate, Au ka utoon ki fa
msa', sekau es re' anreun Kau.”

12

*Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok
ameup poo' anggur*
*(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Lukas 20:9-
19)*

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' nok
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat
Yahudi sin. In nareta' am nak, “Anmui'
atoin es ankaun nais fe'u he nroe anggur
anbi naan. Rarit in nbaik po'on naan
anfuun am nateef. Ma in nmoe' bak he
ntoro' fua anggur in oen. In nmoe' tobe
msa'. Rarit in na'seba' po'on naan neu tuaf
bian, he sin nmeup po'on naan, he napein
in aafn ee te, anbatin. Rarit in nnao neu
pah a'teta'.✡
2 Antea oras he nseib anggur in fuan,
auf tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es,

✡ **11:17** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **11:23** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 1 Korintus 13:2 * **11:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, ka ntui nataam fa era' 26. ✡ **11:26** Nai' Mateos 6:14-15 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Yesaya 5:1-2

he nnao neu ameup po'on naan he nait in sapaan.

3 Mes oras in ntea te, ameup poo'n ein naan anheek ma nbeos goe. Rarit sin nreun goe he nfain ruum-ruum.

4 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameupt es. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan na'tutu' in a'naak ne tar papa'-papa'. Rarit sin namae je, ma nriu' na'aenb ee.

5 Rarit auf tuaf naan anrenu nteni' in ameput tuaf es a'teta'. Mes sin anroor niis ne. Maski sin nmoe' on mee-on mee msa', mes auf tuaf naan anreun in ameupt ein piut. Mes ameup poo'n ein naan anbeos bian, ma nroor niis bian.

6 Namuni te, auf tuaf ee anmu'i haa tuaf mese'. Tua mese' naan, es re' auf tuaf ee in aan moen mese' re' in neek niis ne. Natuin ka tiit attein fa ranan bian, es na' in nreun in aan mone naan. In natenab am nak, ‘Karu au 'reek au aan moen ji neikn on, sin of antoup goe nok rek-reko, ma sin of natniin ee msa'.’

7 Onaim in anreek haefan in aan mone naan he nnao. Mes oras ameup poo'n ein naan niit ri'ana' naan neem ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, ‘Hoe! Hi mkius miit fe'! A'naef ee anreek haefan in aan hoin ee neikn on neem! Karu 'naef ee nmate te, in re' ia of es re' antoup are' baer pusaak ein. Onaim iim he troor tiis ne, he hit tpaar tain are' kanan in a'mui'n ein!’

8 Rarit sin arsin anheek je, ma anroor niis ne. Ma sin nporin in aon amates naan anbi poo'n ee in kotin. Reta' naan antuu' ma namsoup on re' naan, tua.”

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan are' kaes ko'un naan am nak, “Natuin hi teenb ein ate, of auf tuaf naan anmoe' saa' neu ameup poo'n ein naan? Natuin Au teenb ii te, in of neem ma nroor niis are' ameupt ein naan ok-oke'. Rarit in na'seba' poo' anggur naan neu atoin sona'.

10 Hit arkit atrees tiit atbi Uisneno in Suur Akninu' mnak,

‘Anmui' faut goes re' nahunu te tuukn ein nait inporin.
Mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.
11 Uisneno es re' anpiir nain Kuun ee, ma nateek fatu naan.
Onaim hit tiit atrair in masan arekon!’ ”✡

12 Kaes ko'un naan nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus ansair sin neik reta' re' naan. Sin huma' mese' nok atoin ameup poo' anggur sin. Es naan ate, sin nmurai namin ranan he nheek Je. Mes sin namtausan too mfaun ein re' anromin he natniin Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitn aah Ee.

Atoni' namin ranan he nakreo Usif Yesus neik rasi baen beo

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naakt ein anreun tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi ma na'kon partei purtik Herodes neman he nataan Nai' Yesus he namouf Goe.

14 Sin neman ntean ate, sin nataan Ee mnak, “Aam tungguru! Hai arkai mihini mmak, Ho neek maan ro amneot, ma ka mputa-kriu miit fa. Ho mkisu haa atoni' in nekan. Ho mutoon munoon Uisneno In romin, natuin Ho ka mpiir fa humaf. Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan uab es. Tatuin hit atoran pirsait Yahudi te, of hit he tbaena' beo teu uis ko'u pah Roma,* ai' kaah?”

15 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin namin ranan he nkoop Ee, he nraban aprenat pah Roma. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neik haan ma'fena' am nak, “Nansaa' am es hi he mkopo' Kau meik rasi naan? Mikrira' miit Kau roit fua es!”

16 Rarit sin nnona' roit fua' es neu Nai' Yesus. In ntoup ma ntae roit naan. Rarit In nataan sin am nak, “Sekau in huumn ii es re' ia? Sekau kaan ee es re' matu'i re' ia?”

Sin natahan am nak, “Re' naan uis ko'u pah Roma.”

17 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Karu on naan ate, meik meu prenat saa' re' anjair preent ii in hak. Ma meik meu Uisneno saa' re' anjair Uisneno In hak.”

Anneen In haan tahas on naan ate, sin arsin ansanmakan, natuin In uaban naan namneo. Onaim sin ka bisa namouf Goe fa.

Anmatoom nok amates anmoni nfain, ma anmui' rais matsaos anbi neno tunan, ai' kaah?

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Rarit atoni' fauk na'kon pukan pirsait bian neman he namouf Nai' Yesus. (Sin na'kon pukan pirsait Saduki re' nanoin ein am nak, amaets ii ka nmonin nfain niit fa).✡

19 Sin na'uab ein nok Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui hit atoran harat es am nak: karu atoin es nmaet nasaitan in fee, ma ka nmui' fa anah, atoin amates naan in orif ro he nsao bifee banu' naan, maut he nahoni nfee

✡ **12:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22-23 * **12:14** Uis ko'u nbi prenat pah Roma, sin nteek ee te nak ‘Keser’. ✡ **12:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5

sufa'-ka'uf neu in tataf re' anmate nrair naan.✡
20 Namneo, ka'o Musa nanoni' kit on re' naan. Onaim hai he mitaan miit Ko, tua. Anmui' atoni' hiut anma'ori-taatn ein. Moen unu, ansao nahuun, rarit in nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa.
21 Onaim in orif re' natuin ee ji ansao bifee banu' naan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet ma ka nahoni' fa. On naan amsa', in orif re' natuin ee ji, ansao bifee banu' naan, ma in nmate msa', mes ka nahoni' fa.
22 Ma rasi naan anjari msa' neu amuint ein, tar antea aheit suus goe nmate msa'. Rarit banu' naan anmate msa'.
23 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai: bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut! Karu pah-piin ii namsopu te, ma Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets ein, of sekau es re' anjair mone neu bifee naan?"
24 Ma Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Karu hi mitaan on naan, hi ka mihiin namneo fa Uisneno In Suur Akniun ii in afan. Ma hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In kuasat amsa'. Onaim hi msaan amrair!
25 Amneen! Ka tiit fa rais matsaos et sonaf neno tunan. Are' amates re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin, ka nmatsaon ntenin fa. On naan amsa' Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ka nmatsaon fa.
26 Onaim anmatoom nok are' amates he nmoni nfain, ai' kaah, Au he utoon ki on nai: of oni' hi fe' ka mitenab maan fa reta' anmatoom nok ai re' nout hau uu' aan es, mes ka npuut fa. Reta' naan nak, Uisneno na'uab neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneon goe es re' Au. Sin esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut neu Kau, tar antea oras ia.'✡
27 Onaim hit tahini mtak sin nai'-ka'o sin anmaten nrarin oras ahunut. Mes, natuin Uisneno nak, In anjair sin Uisneon goa fe', es naan ate hit tahiin tak, sin nmonin nfanin. Onaim maski sin anmaten nrarin, mes sin nmonin nfanin amsa'. Namneo, amoint ii es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno. Mes atoin amaets ii, kaah fa ai'? Onaim karu hi mnaa' miheran noni' re' nak, amaets ein ka nmonin nfanin fa, ro hi msaan teb-tebe!"

Atneek Uisneno ma hit aok-bian amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Anbi oras naan, anmui' naan tunggur agama tuaf es nok antook ma nneen Nai' Yesus na'uab nok atoni' pukan Saduki sin. Tunggur agama naan natenab nak, Nai' Yesus nataah sin haan tanas sin nok reko. Rarit in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Au he utaan Ko on nai: hit atoran harat ma prenat rais pirsait ein amfau re'uf. Na'ko are' kanan prenat ka'o Musa, prenat mee es re' pentiing anneis ji?"
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Prenat re' pentiing anneis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak on nai:
'Are' kanan atoin Israelas ki, amneen mirek-reko'!
Uisneno ro hit Usif,
ma hit A'nakat.
Ka tiit fa bian anteni', In nmees Kuun!
30 Onaim hi ro he mneek Ee *anneis* na'ko are' bian sin.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mimnau Goe piut-piut,
mihiin Je batuur-batuur,
ma mmeup ma'tani' he mituin In romin.'✡
31 Ma prenat no nua ii nak:
'Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian, namnees on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum.'
Prenat noon nua' ein re' ia, esan re' pentiing anneis. Ka nmui' fa prenat bian re' pentiing anneis na'kon preen nua' ein re' ia."✡
32 Rarit tunggur agama naan na'uab antein neu Nai' Yesus am nak, "Namneo! Re' Ho mu'uab ee naan, namneo. Uisneno anjair hit Usif, ma ka tiit fa Uisneno 'teta'.✡
33 Hit ro he tneek Ee anneis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa', ma tamnau Goe piut, tahiin Je, ma tmeup ma'tani' he tatuin In romin, ma hit ro he tneek hit aok-bian ein namnees on re' hit tneek hit tuak. Nok ranan naan ate, na' Uisneno anmariin anneis, na'ko hit arahaa he tatuin atoran rais pirsait anmees. Naan reko nneis na'ko hit arahaa he troor mu'it he ta'turu', ai' atfee bare' bian neu Ne."✡
34 Anneen in haan tahas naan ate, Nai' Yesus natenab nak tunggur agama naan nahiin In sarit naan nok reko. Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Aar akre'o te, ho he noi mjair Uisneno Iin na."
Rarit, ka nmui' fa tuaf es anteni' re' he nroim he nataan Nai' Yesus, fin ka tiit fa es re' nabei' Je te.✡

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, mes in njair nai' Daut in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Lukas 20:41-44)

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' too mfaun ein anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In

✡ **12:26** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6 ✡ **12:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4-5 ✡ **12:31** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **12:32** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35 ✡ **12:33** Nai' Hosea 6:6 ✡ **12:34** Nai' Lukas 10:25-28

nataan sin am nak, “Natuin hi teenb ii te,
on mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoin ein
am nak, Kristus re' naan es re' Tuaf re'
Uisneno nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu. Ma
sin natenab nak, In suma sufaf na'ko usif
nai' Daut. Mes tenab naan ka namneo fa.
36 Natuin afi unu' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' anpaek nai' Daut he ntui mnak,
‘Uisneno natoon anrair au usi' mnak,
“Uum he mtook meu baer amasat et
Au 'nimak a'ne'u.
Au of a'moe' are' ho muusn ein,
tar sin na'ruir ein neu ko.’ ”✡
37a Na'ko naan ate, hit tahiin tak usif nai'
Daut anteek Kristus nak ‘Usif’. In a'moufn
ii nak, karu sin nteek ee nak Kristus naan
suma usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un, naan
ka nanokab fa fe'. Fin In anjair usif nai'
Daut in Usin amsa'.”

Usif Yesus nak, ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein sin puta-kriuk ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Lukas 20:45-47)

37b Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate,
too mfaun ein anromin he nneen Ee.
38 Rarit In na'uab antein neu sin am nak,
“Hi ro he mpaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam
ein. Sin nromin he npairiurs ok neik sin
baru mnaun ein, he nnao nateef nok too
mfaun ein, he sin niit sin am nak, ‘Hoe!
Sin ro kaes ko'u batuur!’
39 Karu sin antaman anbin uim onen, ai'
nokan nbin fesat, sin namin a'took arekot
he too mfaun ein niit sin.
40 Mes mpaant om! Fin sin re' naan
nputa-kriu bifee baun ein, he nasiik ma
ntoup naan sin uimn ein. Mes anbi too
mfaun ein sin maatk ein, sin na'koro' sin
'moe' reu'f ein naan nok sin onen amnanu-
mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nahinin
nak sin neek ein kniun' ein. Mes Uisneno
of anfee kasat ma'fena' neu sin.”

Bifee banu' ama'mu'it na'turu' roi kolekte nneis-neis
(Nai' Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus antoko nbani' neu peti
'turu', anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. In
niit tuaf amfaun neman ma ntao sin roi
kolekte nbin peti 'turu' naan. In niit atoin
amu'it sin neman ma nataam sin roit ko'u
nbin naan.
42 Rarit bifee banu' ama'mu'it tuaf es
neem ma n'onen nok. In nataam roit sen
nua nbi peti naan. Roit naan in oosn ii
aan'-ana'.
43 Onaim Nai' Yesus annapen In atoup
noin' ein ma na'uab neu sin am nak,
“Hi mkius mirek-reko' meu bifee banu'
ama'mu'it nee. In nataam roit suma sen
nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko are'
kanan afeet ein.
44 Sin arsin anfeen kolekte na'ko roi
nesif. Mes bifee banu' ia, anfee nain in
roit ein oke' neu Uisneno.”

13

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ee in atseran
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
anpoin na'kon Uim Onen Uuf. Oras sin
npoin, In atoup noni' tuaf es naruur Ee
Uim Onen Uuf naan, ma na'uab am nak,
“Bait Ho mkius miit ia fe'! Umi ia reokn
ii kaah! Sin nbakin in faut kou'n ii reko
'maten!”
2 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak “Uim
Onen ia, ro namaas! Mes ka 'roo fa te, sin
of anpukai natserab are' fatun re' ia.”

Neon amsoupt ein sin taanr ein
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun a'to'ef
Saitun, ma ntokon nbain ein an'anin Uis-
neno In Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit In atoup
noin' ein tuaf haa, neman ma na'uab nok
Ne. Sin esan re' nai' Petrus, nai' Yakobus,
nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Anderias.
4 Sin nataan Ee mnak, “Aam! Bait Ho
mutoon mufani' miit kai Ho uabam fe'e na.
Reka' te in oors ii ntea? Ma in taanr ein,
onan re' mee?”
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Asar
hi mpanat mirek-reko', he kais napoi naan
ki.
6 Natuin of anmui' tuaf amfaun re' ne-
man ma npaas sin a'baask ein am nak, ‘Au
re' ia, Kristus, Atoni' re' Uisneno nba'an
nain Je na'ko unu'.’ Onaim sin napoi naan
tuaf amfaun.
7 Karu hi miit atoni' anmakenan, ai'
hi mneen uab anin nak anmui' makenat
et mee-mee, hi kais mimtau. Natuin
are' rasin naan ro he nboran, mes neon
amsoupt ein ka ntea fa fe'.
8 Fin uuf es of anfeen ma nmaraban
uuf es. Ma pah es of anmakeen nok pah
es. Tainuuns ii anhasu' anbi mee-mee.
Amnaahs ii of ma'tani' msa'. Are' rasin
re' ia anjarin tanar namnees on re' bifee
ma'apu' re' nnaben meen mahoni'.
9 Onaim hi arki ro he mpanat mirek-
reko'. Sin of neman ma nheek ki, rarit
anheer neik ki neu umi feek rais pirsait.
Ma sin of anbeos ki nbi uim oen ein sin
naank ein. Ma sin of anfuut neik ki neu
are' anaa' apreent ein, natuin hi mituina'
Kau. Mes rasin naan amsa', anjarin asraak

✡ **12:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

he hi mitonan sin are' rasi anmatoom nok Kau.
10 Fin Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nnaon
ma natoon nahunun Au Rais Reko neun
are' uuf-uuf anbin pah-pinan ia, rarit na'
neon amsoupt ein antean.
11 Mimnau! Karu sin nfuut neik ki neu
umi feek rasi, hi kais mimtau ma mitenab
am mak, ‘Au he u'uab 'ak saa'? Ai' au
he utaah 'ak saa'?’ Karu in oors ii antea,
hi mi'uab mituina' saa' re' Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu ki.✡
12 Anbi uim jes in nanan, karu tuaf es
anpirsai neu Kau, of in orif-tataf sin es re'
namin ranan he nroor niis ne. Karu aanh
ee es re' anpirsai, of in aamf ee kuun es re'
neikn on anroor niis ne. Ma karu in ainaf-
amaf anpirsai Kau, of sin aanh ein es re'
anroor niis sin.
13 Onaim of biak ein nsaken niis ki,
natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau. Mes sekau es
re' naran tar antea namsoup, Uisneno ro
nafeitn ee ma nfee ne 'honis.”✡

*Ampanat mirek-reko' natuin neon am-
soupt ein anpaumaakn een*
*(Nai' Mateos 24:15-28, Nai' Lukas
21:20-24)*

14 Nai' Yesus na'uab ankono mnak, “Tuaf
es re' neik amre'ut of he neem. In ntaam
ma nhake nbi baer nuni nbi Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf, re' ka pantas fa neu ne,
tar in nhai'niis bare naan. Es naan ate,
Uisneno annao nasaitan bare naan. Karu
hi miit rasi naan, hi mpanat mirek-reko'!
(Sekau es re' anrees re' ia te, ro he npaant
on!) Naan anjair tanar nak neon suust ein
anpaumakan re'-reu'f een. Karu hi miit
on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea amfeen
maen nai meu 'toe'f ein.✡
15 Ma hi ro he maen rab-raab, he kais
amsiraak om. Karu tuaf mee npoi nrair
na'ko in umi, kais antebi nfain he nait
bare' bian antein.
16 Ma tuaf re' anbi rene, kais antebi
nfain he nait tai nusat antein. Ro in naen
ankoon!✡
17 Re' ansuus anneis-neis ji, es re' bifee
ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana'. Fin
sin ka bisa naen nanan fa.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi m'onen ma am-
toit he rais amre'ut naan kais neem nateef
nok oras uran-anin.
19 Fin oras naan, ma'nuuk ii kou' re'uf!
Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan
ia tar antea neno ia, ka tiit fa suust es kou'n
ii on re' naan. Ma atoni' of ka niit anteni'
fa susat nahuum on re' naan.✡
20 Karu Uisneno ka na'paran fa neon
suust ein naan, ka tiit fa tuaf he nmoni
nkoon. Mes natuin Uisneno nneek niis In
aan piir ein, es naan ate In na'paran neon
suust ein naan.
21 Karu nenon naan antean ate, hi of am-
neen biak ein na'uab ein am nak, ‘Amkius
nai! Kristus es ia!’ Mes tuaf bian nak,
‘Kristus et nee!’ Mes nati' hi kais amneen,
oo!
22 Ma of anmui' atoni' re' anpoi ma
npaas in a'basan am nak, ‘Au re' ia,
Kristus!’ Bian anteni' nak, ‘Au re' ia,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'.’ Sin of anmo'en
rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neik kuasat
na'kon niut re'uf he nputa-kriu. Sin namin
ranan huma'-huma' he karu reko te, sin
nasekeb Uisneno Iin na.
23 Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko'! Neon
suust ein naan ka ntean fa fe', mes Au
umnaub 'ain ki sin!”

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman
*(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Lukas
21:25-28)*

24 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Karu neon
suust ein ankonon ate,
‘Maans ii of nameis'ook,
ma fuun ii of nasab-saab amsa'.✡
25 Akfuun ein of anbamoufun na'kon neon
goe tnanan,
ma are' kuasat abitan neon goe tnanan
anrikraakn ok.’✡
26 Rarit na' are' mansian of niit Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Of Au 'uum
u'ko neon goe tunan. Ma are' too mfaun
ein of niit Au kuasak, ma Au pinak ma
krahak ok-oke'.✡
27 Rarit Au of a'reun Uisneno In ameupt
ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan, he nnaon
nabuaba' are' tuaf ein re' Au 'piri 'rair sin,
na'kon pah-piin ii tuuk am tuuk, na'kon
pasa' neon-saet tar antea pasa' neon-teas,
na'kon pasa' ponain tar antea pasa' haa'-
nua.”

*Neon suust ein anjarin tanar neu Usif
Yesus In amneman*
*(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Lukas
21:29-33)*

28 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein In uaban am
nak, “Au 'ait reta' u'ko hau. Karu hau naan
in nook ein nmurai namnatun, naan anjair
tanar nak oras fauk-nais ii anpaumaak
een.

✡ **13:11** Nai' Mateos 10:17-20, Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **13:13** Nai' Mateos 10:22 ✡ **13:14** Nai' Danial 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Lukas 17:31 ✡ **13:19** Nai' Danial 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:14 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12 ✡ **13:25** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Nai' Joel 2:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:13 ✡ **13:26** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

29 On naan amsa', karu hi miit neon
suust ein naan neman, on re' saa' re' Au
utoon a'rair ki naan, naan anjarin tanar
nak anpaumaak he Au 'uum een.
30 Oras ia, amneen mirek-reko'! Na'ko hi
ar-arki re' ia, of anmui' tuaf re' anmoin fe',
oras neon suust ein naan antean.
31 Maski neno tunan ma pah-pinan nam-
neuk, mes Au uabk ii of antahan nabar-
baar."

Usif Yesus In amneman naan ma'nifa'
(Nai' Mateos 24:36-44)

32 Nai' Yesus antaru ntein am nak, "Ka
tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin neno mee, ai'
anreuk fauk ate, of Au 'fain 'uum. Uisneno
In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' ka
nahinin fa. Au Tuak ii msa', ka uhiin fa.
Suma Au Ama' anmees nahiin.✡
33 Natuin rasi naan ate, hi ro he mpanat
mirek-reko', natuin hi ka mihiin maan fa
reka' te in oors ii ntea.
34 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes
of Au 'fain 'uum. Namnees on re' tuaf re'
annao nporin in umi neu bare 'roo-'roo. In
nreun in ameupt ein he npao in umi naan
rek-reko. Ma in nbati nfeen sin es am es
ate nok in mepu. In naprenat apao eno'
he npanat narek-reko' tar antea in nfain
neem.✡
35 Hi ro he mpao fai-manas amsa', natuin
hi ka mihiin fa oras mee te, uim tuaf naan
of anfain neem. He maans ii nmabe, oo,
fai tnana', oo, maans ii na'pupu', oo, ai'
maans ii fe'e nsae. Hi ka mihiin maan fa
neu he reka'.
36 Kais-kaisa' in neem nok askeken ate,
in napein ki amtuup amfiin ma mikoon fe'.
37 Onaim saa' re' Au utoon 'eu ki ia, Au
utoon 'eu bian sin amsa' am 'ak, 'Hi ro he
mpanat mirek-reko' he mseun Kau.' "
[Nok rasi naan ate, Usif Yesus na'tu'ub In
uaban nok In atoup noin' ein nbin a'to'ef
Saitun.]

14

A'naakt ein namin raan ma'nifa' he
nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2,
Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1-2 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein namin
raan ma'nifa' fe' he nheek Nai' Yesus. Fin
sin he nroor Goe. Ma sin an'aotr ein asraak
am nak, "Kaisa' fe'! Kais atmanaap he
theek Je, fin neon kou'n ii anhaumaakn
een. Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein napoitn ein
taisibu."
Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin anmeu
te, atoin Yahudis sin nateef nok neon
ko'u 'Paska', ma 'Fesat Utunu' ka Maseor
Muur fa'. Anbin nenon re' naan, sin feest
ein he namnau nafani' oras ahunut, re'
Uisneno napoitan sin be'i-na'i sin na'kon
pah Masir.✡

Bifee re' naronib miin foo meni' re'
ma'osa' neu Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Yohanis 12:1-
8)

3 Anbi kuan Betania, anmui' atoin es,
kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, atoni' an-
mai'niisn ee, natuin in ameen nui-atroki'.
Mes oras ia, in nareko nrair.
Onaim oras neon kou' gui ka ntea fa fe',
Nai' Yesus sin annaon ma nbukaen anbin
nai' Simon in umi. Oras sin nbukaen, bifee
jes neem nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nnaa'
neik boot faut goes, re' narai je nok miin
foo meni' re' ma'osa'.* Rarit bifee naan
an'ipu nporin botor naan in neon. Ma
in naronib akre'o-kre'o neu Nai' Yesus In
a'nakan he anjair tanar nak in nhormaat
Nai' Yesus.
4 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoni' fauk re'
anbukaen nokan amsa'. Oras sin niit bifee
naan anmoe' on re' naan, sin nato'on ma
na'uab ein nok haan be'o mnak, "Huu!
Bifee saa' na es re' ia, es na' in nporin
nareu' miin foo meni' ma'osa' re' ia!?
5 Reko nneis in na'sosa' mina' re' naan!
Rarit in nbait roit ein naan neu ama'mui't
ein! Natuin miin foo meni' naan in oosn
ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es."
Rarit sin nakain ee nok ma'tani'.
6 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi
kais misusab bifee re' ia! Amkonan! Au
'mariin, natuin in n'oop anrair miin foo
meni' neu Au aok.
7 Ama'mui't ein nok ki neno-neno. On-
aim hi bisa mturun ma mbaab sin ansuun
oras. Mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka neu he ubua
'teni' fa 'ok ki.✡
8 Au 'moink ii ka 'roo fa goen. Ma bifee
re' naronib mina' neu Kau, in npairoir
nain Au aok ii, on re' in nkaki' nain
fubona' neu Au aok-ta'uk.

✡ **13:32** Nai' Mateos 24:36 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Lukas 12:36-38 ✡ **14:1-2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 * **14:3** Miin foo meni' naan in oosn ii namnees nok kai tuaf es anbi toon es. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak mina' naan in oosn ii *'denari'* natun teun, ma mina' naan in kaan ee *'nardos'*, re' nahunu te atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'at re' foo bona'. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak 'narwastu'. Botor naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' atoni' anpaaht aah ee. Botor naan amsa' ate, ma'osa'. Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nak botor naan sin nmoe' je na'ko fatu re' in kaan ee *'alabastros'*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia nak fatu naan in kaan ee 'batu pualam'. Amrees *nai' Lukas* 7:37-38 amsa'. ✡ **14:7** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11

9 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In Rais
Reko of nanaob on anbi mee-mee nbi pah-
pinan ia, ma tuaf of nareta' anmatoom nok
bifee ia in a'mo'en arekot. Maut he are'
mansian ein namnau goe."

Nai' Judas naim ranan he na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Rarit anmui' tuaf es na'ko atoup noni'
tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan ee nai' Judas
Iskariot. In npoi nnao ma naim a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, he na'sosa'
Nai' Yesus neu sin. Oras in nateef nok sin,
in nateaba' in sarit.
11 Oras a'naakt ein anneen nai' Judas in
uaban naan, sin nmarinan nmaten. Ma
sin nbaasn ee mnak, "Karu ho he mu'sosa'
Nai' Yesus meu kai, hai of ambaen ko."
Rarit nai' Judas anpoi ma nmurai naim
ranan he nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin.

Usif Yesus anbukae nbi fesat Paska nok In atoup noin' ein
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Lukas 22:7-14,21-23, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

12 Neno naan, neon ahunut na'ko neon
ko'un atoin Yahudis sin. Anbi neno naan,
sin biasa ntunun utunu' re' ka mamuur
fa, ma sin nroron 'bib-kase msa'. Onaim
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein neman ma
nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Neno ia, hit neon
ko'u Paska. Onaim Ho roim ii he hai mnao
mibarab baer fesat Paska meu mee?"
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noni'
tuaf nua mnak, "Hi mnao mihuun nai meu
kota. Anbi naan, of hi miteef mok atoin es
re' nasaah oe nbi kuis aan es. Hi mnao
mituin ee.
14 Karu in nnao ntaam neu umi mee
te, hi mtaam mituin ee. Rarit hi mitoon
meu uim tuaf naan am mak, 'Aam! Hai
Tungguur goe ntoit bare he nmoe' fesat
Paska nok In atoup noin' ein.'
15 Fin atoni' naan of naruru' ki ke'en
mainuan es, et umi ktuta' naan in fafon.
In nkikin anrair ke'en naan. Onaim hi nua
ki mibarab bukaet ambi naan."
16 Rarit sin nua sin annaon neun kota.
Anbi naan, sin nateef nok are' saa'-saa' re'
Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin. Onaim sin
nabarab he Nai' Yesus sin nbukaen fesat
Paska anbi naan. Rarit sin nua sin annao
naskau Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noni' bian.
17 Oras maans ii he noi nmouf, Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noni' bo'es am nua nnaon
ntaman neun bare naan.
18 Anbin bare naan, sin ntokon ma
nbukaen nabu-buan. Oras sin nbukaen,
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hi mneen!
Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki re' of na'sosa' Kau
neu atoin sona'."✡
19 Oras sin nnenan on naan ate, sin neek
ein na'uun ein. Rarit sin es-es ate nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Re' Ho mteek ee
naan, ka au fa, oo?"
20 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Tuaf re'
narepa' utunu' nok Kau nbi 'pik-oef ia, of
in es re' na'sosa' Kau.
21 Mimnau, joo! Au, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, ro he 'maet, on re' matu'i
nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Onaim
ampaant om! Atoni' re' na'sosa' Kau naan,
of in nsutai kuun in amre'un! Reko nneis
bait in ainf ee kais nahoins ee."

Usif Yesus na'uab am nak, utunu' ma tua min-kase anjair tanar he tamnau Goe
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

22 Oras sin nbukaen, Nai' Yesus nait
naan utunu' fua es, ma ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu' naan pisa'-
pisa', ma nfee sin neu In atoup noin' ein.
Rarit In na'uab am nak, "Utunu' re' ia, Au
aok. Mait ma mbukae nai, tua."
23 Rarit In nait naan kraa mninut re'
matua' tua min-kase. Ma In ntoit makasi
neu Uisneno. Rarit In nnona' kraas naan
neu In atoup noin' ein, he sin nbukaen.
24 Ma In na'uab am nak, "Tua min-kase
ia, Au naa'. In of nat'oop he nsoi nafetin
too mfaun. Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar re'
namnaub kit nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair sin naan, anjarin esan re' ia. Mait
ma mbukaen nai.✡
25 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmurai mabe'
ia, Au ka neu he 'bukae 'teni' fa tua min-
kase on re' ia. Tar Au 'ok Au Ama'
amtuun Om ma miprenat mibu-bua mbi
sonaf neno tunan, na' Au 'bukae 'teni'."
26 Rarit sin nsii siit es, he nbo'is Uisneno.
Rarit sin npoin oras fai, ma nnaon neun
a'to'ef Saitun.

Usif Yesus natoon nahuun nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

27 Oras sin nnaon nabuan naan, Nai'
Yesus natoon nanin sin am nak, "Mabe' ia,
hi arki of maen misaitan Kau. Fin matu'i
nrair et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak,
'Uisneno of na'maet atukus,
ma in 'bib-kaesn ein naen ansiksaakn
ok.'✡
28 Namneo, Au ro he 'maet. Mes karu Au
'moni 'fain jen ate, Au of a'nao uhunun ki
'eu propinsi Galilea."✡

✡ **14:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **14:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Sakarias 13:7 ✡ **14:28** Nai' Mateos 28:16

29 Rarit nai' Petrus anprotees am nak,
"Aam! Maski sin naen nasaitan Ko, mes
au ka neu fa he 'aen, tua!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Pe'u! Nati'
mumnau! Mabe' ia, nahuun na'ko maun
ii nkokre'on hana' nua, ho musuan amrair
Kau era' teun goen mak, ho ka muhiin Kau
fa!"
31 Mes nai' Petrus haan ii nsae mnak,
"Kaah fa, tua! Karu Ho mmate te, au 'maet
'ok. Au ka neu fa he 'aen usaitan Ko, tua!"
Nai' Petrus in aok-bian sin es-es ate
na'uab on naan amsa'.

Usif Yesus an'onen anbi po'on Getsemani
(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok sin annaon
nkonon ma ntean poo'n es et a'to'ef Saitun,
kaan ee 'Getsemani'. Onaim Nai' Yesus
na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amtoko mpao
Kau mbi re' ia. Au he 'nao 'onen 'eu re'
nee."
33 Ma In nhaman neik nai' Petrus, nai'
Yakobus, ma nai' Yohanis, he nnao nabua
nok Ne. Anmurai na'ko oras naan, In
neekn ii nsuus ma ka ntainina' fa.
34 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Au neek ii
nsuus anmaet! Au 'naben ate Au he 'maet
jen. Hi mtook ma mpao mbi re' ia."
35-36 Rarit In nnao nteni' kre'o, rarit
anri'tuu ma n'onen am nak, "Ama'
amanekat! Karu Ho mromi te, Au kais
a'sutai nana'renat naan tar a'tea he 'maet
on re' ia. Au uhiin urair 'ak, ka tiit tain
fa saa' re' Ho ka bisa mmoe' maan ee
fa. Onaim karu reko te, Ho mait mu'roba'
rais ha'mu'it re' ia na'ko Kau. Mes kaisa'
mutuin Au romik; maut nai he mutuin Ho
romim, tua."
37 Rarit In nfain neu In atoup noni' tua
teun ein naan, mes sin ntupan nfinin.
Onaim In npoo' na'fena' sin, ma na'uab
neu nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Pe'u!† Ho
mtuup kuum, oo? Au 'bi nee rabah. Mes
hi he mpao kre'o msa', hi ka mibei' fa!
38 Mumeu maatm ein naan fe'. Rarit
amfeen he mpao mok Kau! Hi neekm ein
anromin he hi mmoe' rais reko, mes hi
aom ein an'oren. Onaim reko nneis hi
m'onen, he karu 'suu' te neem ate, kais niis
ki."✡
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao n'onen anteni'
haef es. In ntoit antein he Uisneno nait
na'roba' rais ha'mu'it re' naan na'ko In
tuan.
40 Rarit In nfain neem neu In atoup
noni' tua teun ein naan. Mes sin ntupan
nfinin, fin sin maatk ein nma'fenan re'-
re'uf. Onaim In npoo' nafena' ntein sin.
Mes sin ka nahini ntein-tein' ein fa, he
nataah Ee nak saa'.
41 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan sin he
n'onen hae' teun ii. Rarit In nfain neem,
ma anpoo' nafena' antein sin. In na'uab
am nak, "Airoo! Hi mtuup-tuup fe', oo?
Noo goah nai! Amfeen nai! Fin atoni' re'
na'sosa' Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
ia, anpaumaak een. Oras ia, sin he nheek
ma nnona' Kau neu atoin amoe' saant ein.
42 Amfeen nai ma mkius nai! Atoni' re'
na'sosa' Kau, neem een. Iim he tnao tateef
tok sin!"

Anheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-12)

43 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan fe'e te,
nok askeken nai' Judas nok atoni mfaun
ein neman. Sin neik suin tuka' nok hau
tuka', he nheek Nai' Yesus. Sin nmoe' rasi
naan, fin sin napenin aprenat na'ko atoin
Yahudis sin a'naakt ein. Sin arsin esan
re' a'nakat rasi pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt
ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma mnais harat
Yahudi sin.
44 Nai' Judas ansenen nain sin am nak,
"Amkius mirek-reko'! Au 'neek sekau te,
mheek Je nai! In es re' hi mam-mami!"
45 Onaim oras nai' Judas nok sin antean
bare naan, in neem anhake nbi Nai' Yesus
In matan. Ma in nasee Je mnak, "Aam
Tungguru!" Onaim nai' Judas anhoo ma
nneek Ee.
46 Rarit too mfaun ein neman he nheek
Nai' Yesus.
47 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf es
anfaik in benas, ma nsaip namouf atoin
es in rukin noon. Atoin ruik papa' naan,
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou'
goe in ate.
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok tuaf ein
re' he nheek Je naan am nak, "On mee?
Hi mak Au re' ia, atoin aburarut Kau, oo?
Es na' hi iim he mheek Kau meik suni' ma
hau tuka'?
49 Neno-neno te, Au unoni' ki a'bi Uis-
neno In Uim Onen Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf
es, re' neem he nheek Kau. Iim he mheek
Kau nai! Fin rasi naan matu'i nrair na'ko
unu' et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'."✡
50 Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein namtau
nmaten. Onaim sin naen nasaitn Ee
nmees.
51 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin muinf es,
annao natuina' Nai' Yesus. In tainuus tai
tuuk es. Atoni mfaun sin he nheek je msa',

† **14:37** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak 'Simon' anbi era' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian. ✡ **14:38** 1 Korintus 10:13 ✡ **14:49** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

52 mes sin nnaa' naan ahaa in tais. Onaim in naen aaf-aaf aah, natuin in namtau nmaet.

Sin neik Usif Yesus annao neu afeek rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-68, Nai' Lukas 22:54-55,63-71, Nai' Yohanis 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Rarit sin neik Nai' Yesus annao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Anbi naan, kaes kou'n ein nabuan nrarin. Sin arsin esan re' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin.

54 Oras sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus ate, nai' Petrus natuin nok a'kor-koro', tar antea a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. In ntaam anbi umi naan in kintal, ma in ntook nok araar ai ngguin.

55 Anbi umi naan in nanan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok afeek rais pirsait ein. Sin arsin namin bukti he nasaan Nai' Yesus, fin sin he nhukun na'maet Je. Mes sin ka napenin fa bukti saa'-saa'.

56 Rarit sin no'en saksii namfau, he namouf Nai' Yesus. Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

57 Rarit anmui' saksii bian re' anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein puta-kriu mnak,

58 "Hai mneen atoni' ia na'uab am nak, 'Au of useer Uim Onen Uuf, re' nafeen ee neik 'nimaf mansian. Ma neno tenu nteni' te, Au ufena ufani' Umi naan, mes ka 'paek fa 'nimaf mansian.' "✡

59 Mes sin uabk ein nasurin es nok es.

60 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nfeen anhaek anbi are' afeek rasin naan sin maatk ein. In nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Too mfaun ii natraak Ko. Mes nansaa' am es Ho mtaa' kuum?"

61 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese msa'. Onaim a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mutoon miit! In amneon ii, Ho re' ia, batuur-batuur Kristus, Uisneno In Anah re' In nba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'?"

62 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Namneo! In es re' Au re' ia. Hi arki of miit Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, a'toko 'bi sonaf neno tunan, a'bi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Uisneno anmui' kuasat ma'tani' nneis! Au of 'ok Ne mnaa' aprenat mibubua. Namuni te, Au 'saun 'uum a'bi nope u'ko sonaf neno tunan."✡

63 Anneen Nai' Yesus In uaban naan ate, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe natoo' ma'tani', tar antea in npius nakrati' in baru mnanu'. Rarit in nkoa' ma na'uab neu are' afeek raisn ein am nak, "Hit kais taim atteni' saksii!

64 Hi mneen meik hi ruikm ein kiim. In es neikn on na'uab on naan. In nait In tuan ii njair Uisneno in Anah. In na're'uf Uisneno! Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, karu tuaf es nanees on nok Uisneno, in ro he nmaet! Onaim oras ia, hi he mifeek mak saa'?"

Onaim sin nafekan ok-oke' mnak, "Namneo, atoni' ia nsaan! Onaim ro he thukun tiis ne!"✡

65 Rarit tuaf fauk neiki ntaman ma naroon Nai' Yesus. Sin n'aum naan In maatk ein, rarit sin nbeos Goe. Onaim sin nataan Ee mnak, "Ho mtakseer miit, sekau es re' antuuf ko?" Rarit sin no'en apao Uim Onen Uuf ein, he neem ma neik Nai' Yesus. Oras sin neik Je nnao, sin npaas nafan-fain' Ee.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus no teun
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-75, Nai' Lukas 22:56-62, Nai' Yohanis 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Oras naan, nai' Petrus antoko nbi kintal fe'. Rarit aet bifee tuaf es na'ko a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe, neem niit nai' Petrus anraar ai. In nnano' narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, ma in na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na, ho mubua mok Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan. Tebe, oo?"

68 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Nansaa' am es ho mutaan on naan? Au ka uhiin Je fa!" Rarit nai' Petrus anpoi ma nhaek anbi eno' 'kono'. [Nateef oras naan, maun goe ankokreo'.]‡

69 Rarit ate naan niit anteni' nai' Petrus. Ma in natonan atoni mfaun nbin naan am nak, "In re' ia, tuaf es na'ko sin amsa'."

70 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak, "Of oni' ho mumaun! Au ka uhiin Je fa!"

Ka 'roo fa te, tua 'teta' es, re' anhake nbi naan na'uab anteni' nai' Petrus am nak, "Hoe! Ho he mputa-kriu mak ho ka mubua mok sin fa! Hi arki atoin Galileas!"

71 Mes nai' Petrus anraban ma'tani' am nak, "Au 'suup! Au ka uhiin fa atoni' naan, tua!"

72 Nateef oras in na'uab on naan ate, maun goe nkokreo' no nua. Onaim nai' Petrus namnau niit Nai' Yesus In uaban fe'e na nak, "Nahuun na'ko maun ii ankokre'on no nua te, ho musuan Kau era' teun goen."

Oras namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankae nme'-me'ur.

✡ **14:58** Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **14:62** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:64** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' re' ia.

15

Sin neik Usif Yesus he nateef nok gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Neis noi nmeu te, afeek raisn ein
sin nneek mesen he na'maet Nai' Yesus.
Onaim sin nfuut neik Je he nateef nok
gubernur Pilatus.
2 Oras sin ntean gubernur ee, in nataan
Nai' Yesus am nak, "On mee? Namneo ho
re' ia atoin Yahudis sin Usif?"
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur!
Ama' gubernur ho uabam naan, batuur."
3 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein na'uab ein nok gubernur ee
mnak, "Atoni' ia In saant ii mfau re'uf!"
Onaim sin nsoi' In saant ein mese'-mese'.
4 Rarit gubernur naan nataan antein Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Ho ka mneen fa sin uabk
ein naan, aa oo? Sin nasaeb ko sanat
amfaun. Bait ho mutaah miit fe'!"
5 Mes Nai' Yesus ka ntoin fa fefa' mese'
amsa', tar antea gubernur ee nsanmaak.

Gubernur Pilatus nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

6 Toon-toon ate, karu atoin Yahudis sin
anmo'en fesat Paska, biasa too mfaun ein
anpiir naan atoin bui tuaf es, he gubernur
ee nafeitn ee na'ko bui.
7 Oras naan, anmui' atoin bui tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Barabas. Nahunu te, sin
nheek je natuin in nraban anaa' aprenat
pah Roma, ma in nroor atoni' msa'.
8 Natuin fesat Paska naan anpaumaak
een, es na' atoni mfaun ein nnaon neun
gubernur Pilatus ma nhuun ein am nak,
"Ama' gubernur! Neon ko'u Paska anpau-
maak een. Karu reko te, mufetin atoin bui
tuaf es, on re' toon-toon."
9 Rarit gubernur ee ntoin sin am nak,
"On naan ate, au he ufetin ki sekau? Karu
au ufetin ki atoin Yahudis sin Usif re' ia te,
hi mromi, oo?"
10 Gubernur ee na'uab on naan, amneon
ii in nahiin anrair nak, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein neik Nai' Yesus neu
ne, natuin sin neek ein namenan nmaten
neu Nai' Yesus.
11 Mes are' a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein anhuitan too mfaun ein he
sin ntoit neu gubernur ee mnak, "Hai ka
mrom-roim main Je fa! Mufetin kai nai'
Barabas, tua!"
12 Rarit gubernur ee nataan anteni' sin
am nak, "Karu on naan ate, au he 'moe'
saa' 'eu Nai' Yesus, re' sin nteek nain Je
mnak 'atoin Yahudis sin Usif' ia?"
13 Onaim sin nhuun ein ok-oke' am nak,
"Mu'mate He! Amkuus mu'peit Ee meu
hau neeh je, tua!"
14 Rarit gubernur ee nataan am nak, "In
saant ii saa'? Au uprikas urair Je, mes au
ka upein fa sanat mese' msa'!"
Mes sin arsin anhuun ein naher-heran
ntein' ein am nak, "Mu'mate He! Amkuus
Ee nai meu hau neeh je, tua!"
15 Natuin gubernur ee he nharineb
too mfaun ein sin neek ein, onaim in
nafetin nai' Barabas natuin sin roimk ein.
Rarit in naprenat atoin apaot ein he sin
nnao nbeos* Nai' Yesus anpaken a'kauboe.
Anbeso nrair Je te, soraurs ein neik Nai'
Yesus anpoi nnaon he nkuus niis Ne nbi
hau nehe.

Soraurs ein anbeos nafan-fani' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 19:2-3)

16 Rarit soraurs ein anheer neik Nai'
Yesus neu sin koat ee in kintal.† Anbi naan,
sin no'en nabuab sorarus puukn es, of oni'
tuaf natun niim.
17 Ma sin nabaur Nai' Yesus neik baru
mnanu' masnaa mee-umub, on re' uisf ein
biasa npake. Rarit sin nait noon ma'aika'
ma sin nrii' 'soeb es. Ma sin ntuma'nii'
nataam 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus
In a'nakan, he sin na'raur ein on re' he
nasaeba' 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes.
18 Rarit sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan,
rarit nakree't Ee mnak, "Tabe, Aam Usi'
Yahudi!"
19 Ma sin na'ruir ein napo-poin anbi Nai'
Yesus In matan. Ma sin npuurn ein hape
fani-fani neu In human. Rarit sin ntee'
nafan-faink Ee neikin hau.
20 Sin nakre'et narair Je on naan ate, sin
npuu' nain baru mnanu' naan. Ma sin
napakeb nafani' In paken. Rarit sin neik
Je npoi na'ko kota Yerusalem, he nkuus
na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.

Sin nkuus na'peti' Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

21 Oras sin npoin nnaon na'kon
Yerusalem, sin nateef nok atoin es anbi

* **15:15** Sorarus Roma sin npaek a'kauboe re' anmoe' je na'ko tain pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfutun nui ma'aika' ai' atnoop ma'aika' anbi 'kauboe je sin paank ein. Karu nbeosn ee fani-fani te, hit paus ki nathoo' nain. † **15:16** Soraurs ein sin bare re' naan, anteek ee neik uab Latin ate nak *praetorium*. Soraurs ein sin bare naan nabuan et pukan uim a'nakat sin.

raan atnana'. Atoni' naan na'ko kota Kirene, kaan ee nai' Simon. In re' naan, nai' Aleksander ma nai' Rufus sin amaf. In fe' he ntaam neu kota Yerusalem ate, soraurs ein anheer naan ee, ma na'seek ee he nasaah Nai' Yesus In hau nehe.✡

22 Sin nheer neik Nai' Yesus antea baer jes, kaan ee Golgota. (In a'moufn ii 'bare 'naak nuif'.)

23 Anbi naan, sin he na'inu' Nai' Yesus neik raur mai'ninu' maseor re'u, he In bisa naran menas. Mes In ka nroim fa he niun.

24-25 Rarit sin nkuus natneneb Nai' Yesus anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nahake' hau nehe naan, of oni' fe' anreuk seo. Rarit soraurs ein anheran suur ana' he napara' sekau es re' napein Nai' Yesus In paken.✡

26 Rarit sin ntuin anbi hau pisa' es am nak:

"Atoni' ia, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

Rarit sin nkuus hau pisa' naan, anbi hau nehe neis faof, anhaumaak Nai' Yesus In a'nakan. Sin npaek rais matu'i naan he nhuukn Ee.

27 Anbi naan, sin nkuus na'maet abu-rarut tuaf nua msa'. Es anbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi 'rii.

28 [Nok rasi naan ate, sin natuin saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Sin nmoe' Je nahuum on re' atoin amoe' re'uf."]‡ ✡

29 Are' atoni mfaun ein re' annaon na-tuin ranan naan, niit Nai' Yesus makfiri' anbi hau nehe. Onaim sin nkiu'n ein ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hoe! Ho es re' mak, Ho he mpukai mureu' Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, rarit mufena' mufain' ee anbi neno teun in nanan.✡

30 Maut he Ho msaun mu'ko hau nehe naan, he mufetin Ho tuam aan nai! Karu Ho mmoe' on naan ate, na' hai mpirsai mmak Ho re' ia Uisneno In Anah."

31 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein nok tunggur agaam ein nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa' am nak, "In nsoi nafetin biak ein, mes In ka bisa nafetin naan fa In tuan.

32 In nteek In tuan ii nak 'Kristus', Atoni' re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Bian nak, In re' naan atoin Israelas sin Usif. Karu namneo on naan ate, maut he In nsaun na'ko hau nehe he hai miit fe'. Rarit hai mpirsai meu Ne."

Tua nua' ein re' na'peti' sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus anbi sin hau nehe mese'-mese', sin nakre'et Nai' Yesus amsa'.

Usif Yesus anmaet

(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

33 Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan bare naan, na'ko maans ii na'puup tar antea nreuk teun maans ii nmaeb.

34 Oras anreuk teun on naan ate, Nai' Yesus anhunun neik uab Aram am nak, *"Eloi! Eloi! Lema sabaktani?"* (Re' neik hit uab ii te nak, "Koi, Au Usi'! Koi, Au Uisneno! Nansaa' am es Ho mparakan Kau on re' ia?")✡

35 Tuaf fauk re' anhaumakan anbin naan, sin nnenan neu Nai' Yesus In hanan naan. Onaim sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! In nkoa' ka'o Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' un-unu'."

36 Rarit tuaf es naen nait ani'-tei meto' ma nateep ee nbi raur mai'ninu'. Rarit napuunk ee nbi hau goes in tunan, ma naramib Nai' Yesus he nmuis. Rarit atoni' naan na'uab am nak, "Ampao he hit kius tiit! Kais-kaisa' ka'o Elia neem ma nasaunt Ee na'ko hau nehe."✡

37 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhunun anteni', ma In nmaet.

38 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee, anmui' naan tai eon kou' goes, nakfiir' ee he nakiin Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'. Oras Nai' Yesus snaasn ii natfeek, tai eon ko'u naan natpisu' nbait nua na'ko faof tar antea 'piin.✡

39 Anbi Golgota, atoin a'naak paot es anhake nhaumaak Nai' Yesus In hau nehe. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus In a'maten, in naskeek. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' ia namneo-namneo Uisneno in Anah!"

40-41 Anmui' naan bifee fauk re' napeen Nai' Yesus In a'maten na'kon a'roo. Sin esan re' nahunu te antuthaen Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anbin pah Galilea. Sin esan re' ain Salome, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, nok ain Maria (re' nai' Yakobus muni' nok nai' Yoses§ sin ainaf), ma bifee mfaun bian anteni' re' neem nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus neun Yerusalem.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus In ta'un neu noup fatu

(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

42-43 Rarit atoin es naim ranan he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates na'ko hau nehe. Atoni' naan kaan ee, nai'

✡ **15:21** Roma 16:13 ✡ **15:24-25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ‡ **15:28** Anbi tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis, era' re' ia ka matu'i fa. ✡ **15:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **15:29** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8, 109:25, Nai' Markus 14:58, Nai' Yohanis 2:19 ✡ **15:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:2 ✡ **15:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22 ✡ **15:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 § **15:40-41** Tuis uab Yunani bian nak 'nai' Yoses in ainaf', ma bian anteni' nak 'nai' Yosef in ainaf'. ✡ **15:40-41** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3

Yusuf. In na'ko kota Arimatea. In re' naan tuaf es na'ko pukan afeek rais pirsait Yahudi. In neekn ee reko. In anpao-pao prenat Uisneno re' he neem.

Nai' Yesus anmaet nok neon nima'. Noka' te nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Es naan ate, anbi neon nima' naan, nai' Yusuf he nasanut nahunun Nai' Yesus In aon. Nai' Yusuf anha'tain in nekan, ma nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus he nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan.

44 Oras gubernur ee anneen nai' Yusuf in haan totis naan ate, in nsanmaak. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Ai joo! Atoni' naan anmaet rabah, oo! Anbi au teenb ii te, au 'ak oni' ka fe'."

Rarit in nreun tuaf he no'en a'naak paot. Oras in neem antea te, gubernur ee nataan am nak, "On mee? Nai' Yesus anmate nrari oo, ai' kaah fe'?"

45 A'naak paot naan nataah am nak, "Namneo! In nmaet jen, tua." Oras gubernur ee nneen on naan ate, in nfee mainuan neu nai' Yusuf he nnao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

46 Rarit nai' Yusuf annao neu Golgota. Ma in nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon na'ko hau nehe. In n'aum uismina' naan neik tai fe'u re' ma'osa'. Neot naan, sin fe' anpahat anrair noup fatu es anbi kneet fatu. Rarit sin nsorot nataam uismina' naan neu noup fatu. Onaim sin naritu' faut been kou' goes, he na'eek na'maet noup fatu naan. Rarit nai' Yusuf sin anfanin.

47 Oras naan, bi Maria na'ko Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yoses in ainaf), sin nokan anbin naan amsa'. Sin nua sin ankius narek-reko' bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan.

16

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Noka' neon ne'e, atoin Yahudis sin neon onen. Maans ii nmoufu nrari te, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala, ma ain Maria (nai' Yakobus in ainaf), nok ain Salome, sin nnao nsosan miin fubona', he noka' te, sin he nnaon nkaik ein neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un natuin sin harat atoin Yahudis.

2 Ma noka' snaat ii nsae on naan ate, sin teun sin annaon neun noup fatu naan.

3-4 Anbi raan atnana' sin na'uab ein am nak, "Amoo! Of sekau es re' ntitar na'roba' kit faut ko'u naan na'ko noup goe in enon? Hit teun kit ka neu ta'bei' je fa. Fatu naan kou' re'uf!"

Mes oras sin ntean bare naan, sin niit fatu naan natnanib anrari.

5 Rarit sin ntaman nkonon anbin noup fatu naan. Mes nok askeken, sin niit atoin muinf es anpaek muti' nariim, antook anbi sin abnapak a'ne'u.

6 Onaim atoin munif naan na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi kais mimtau! Au uhiin 'ak hi iim he maim Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, re' sin na'mate nrair Je nbi hau nehe. In ka et fa ia. In nmoni nfain jen! Iim he hi mkius kiim bare re' sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un naan. Ka tiit Ee fa goen!

7 Onaim hi mfain nai rab-raab! Amnao mitoon meu nai' Petrus sin am mak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen. In nnao nahunun ki neu pah Galilea. Maut he sin nateef nok Nai' Yesus anbin naan, on re' nahunu te In natonan nrair sin. Onaim hi mfain nai!"✡

8 Oras bifeen naan niit noup ruman naan ate, sin naskeken. Onaim sin naen anpoin. Sin nfanin rab-raab. Sin npe'on raan ee te, ma sin ka natonan fa sekau-sekau, natuin sin namtau nmaten.

Usif Yesus nateef nok bi Maria re' na'ko Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Yohanis 20:11-18)

9 Anbi neno krei kik-kiku te, Nai' Yesus annao nateef nahuun nok bi Maria re' na'ko kuan Makdala. Bi Maria re' naan, nahunu te Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko in tuan.

10 Oras bi Maria nateef anrair nok Nai' Yesus, in nfain ma natoon neu amfaut ein re' nahunu te sin natuin Nai' Yesus. Sin nabu-buan nok susat ma kaet fe', natuin sin namnau Nai' Yesus In a'maten.

11 Rarit bi Maria na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi msuus ma mkae fe'? Kais amnana'reen amtein, natuin Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain jen! Fe'e na, au uteef 'ok Ne!"

Mes sin arsin antonin am nak, "Ho mupoi!"

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu tuaf nua
(Nai' Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf nua annaon neun kuan es. Anbin raan atnana' te, Nai' Yesus nakriir On neu sin, mes In na'bani'. Mes ka 'roo fa on naan ate, sin nahiin Je.

13 Rarit sin nua sin anfanin ma natonan sin aok-bian ein am nak, "Hoe! Hi mneen fe'! Fe'e na hai miteef mok Nai' Yesus anbi ranan!"

Mes sin aok-bian ein antonin am nak, "Heero! Hi kaisa' mipoi on naan!"

✡ **16:7** Nai' Mateos 26:32, Nai' Markus 14:28

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu In atoup noin' ein ok-oke'

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus nateef nok In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am mese'. Oras naan, sin ntokon ma nbukaen. In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Hi 'naak-fautm ein ii! Atoni' natoon anrair ki mnak sin niit anrair Kau neik sin matak fuak ein, mes hi ka mpirsai fa joo! Hi mak, sin arsin napoin! Oras ia, Au 'eikn Ok 'uum. Namneo Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain! Hi miit kiim meik hi matam fuam ein.

15 Onaim oras ia hi ro he mnao mfuun am mitefan pah-pinan ia, he mitonan are' mansian ein ok-oke' Au Rais Reko ia.✡

16 Sekau re' anpirsai neu Kau, ma nasrain je, of Uisneno nsoi nafeitn ee, he in natua nabar-baar nok Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan. Mes sekau re' ka npirsai fa te, of in napein hukun, ma Uisneno nriu' napoitn ee, rarit natua nabaar anbi mone'.

17 Ma re' apirsait neu Kau, of sin nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-huma', he too mfaun ein nahinin nak sin kuasat naan na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno. A'tope' on re': sin bisa nriu' niut reu'f ein neik Au kanak. Of Uisneno nmoe' sin he sin na'uab ein neik uab bian re' sin ka nahiin je fa.

18 Rarit karu sin nnaa' kaun re'uf, ai' sin niun naan raso, sin ka neu he nsiraak ok fa. Karu sin npohon ma n'oen ein neun amenat, amenat naan nareok."

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Lukas 24:50-53, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

19 Oras In na'uab anrair nok In atoup noin' ein on naan ate, Uisneno nait nasaeba' Nai' Yesus neu sonaf neno tunan. Anbi naan, In njair Uisneno In tua pirsa'i, he sin nua sin antokon ma napreent ein bu'-bua'.✡

20 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nmoe' natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon neun bare-bare ma natonan are' too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko. Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin, he sin nmo'en are' rais sanmakat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrarin sin. Onaim too mfaun anpirsain neu Nai' Yesus, natuin sin nahinin nak Rais Reko naan ro namneo.

✡ **16:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:8 ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Lukas in tuis

Nansaa' am es nai' Lukas antui reta' re' ia?

1-3 Aam Teofilus* re' mahormata'.
Hoore, tua.
Tuaf amfaun ein ansoba' he ntui nitan
reta' anmatoom nok rasin re' anjarin an-
bin hit sonak ma hit atnanak. Sin ntui
rasin naan, anpaken reta' re' napniub on
naba-baar aah na'ko kai neu hai nmurai
na'ko oras unu', re' hai mihiin main sin
na'ko Usif Yesus in tuaf ein re' anpaumaak
Ee, ma na'ko tuaf bian amsa' re' nitan nok
sin maatk ein kuuk. Are' reet ein naan,
batuur-batuur natuin ahaa Uisneno In rais
manba'an unu' naan.
Onaim au 'parikas urair sin ntea
namtiis, nmurai na'ko rasi naan in uun
a'ba'an. Rarit au ufeek he 'tui urek-reko'
sin utuin sin a'naok ein. Nok ranan naan,
ho bisa muhiin batuur-batuur saa'-saa' re'
anjarin nrarin.
4 Ma ho bisa mpirsai mmak, saa' re' tuaf-
tuaf sin nareet ein naan, ka rais poi fa.
Rasin naan, batuur-batuur anjarin, tua!

Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan, natoon nain rasi anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis Asranit

5 Reta' re' ia in uun a'baa'n ii on nai: oras
usif Herodes annaa' aprenat anbi propinsi
Yudea, anmui' naan atoin es, kaan ee
nai' Sakarias. In re' naan, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi tuaf es. Ma in imsa' tuaf es
na'ko pukan nai' Abia in a'naak pirsait ein.
Nai' Sakarias in fee je, es re' bi Elisabet.
Bi Elisabet naan na'ko sufa'-ka'uf a'naak
pirsait ein amsa', natuin ka'o Musa in tataf
nai' Harun in sufan-ka'un.✡
6 Sin nua sin nmonin natuin ahaa Uis-
neno In aprenat ma atoorn ein ok-oke'.
Atoni' anhormaat sin imsa'.
7 Ma sin nua sin namnasin nrarin, mes
ka nmu'in fa anah, natuin bi Elisabet naan,
ankiu.
8 Neot es, nai' Sakarias nok in pukan
Abia sin napenin tabu-mainuan he nta-
man nmepun nbin Uim Onen Uuf nbin
kota Yerusalem.
9 Natuin sin haart ii te, a'naak pirsait ein
anheran suur ana', he nahinin nak, sekau
es re' anmui' sapaaf he ntaam neu Uim
Onen Uuf naan in Ke'en Akninu' nneis-
neisi. Anbi naan, tuaf atamas naan ro he
nout hau foo meni' anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Neno naan, nai' Sakarias es
re' anheer naan suur ana' naan.
10 Rarit in ntaam neu Ke'en naan. Oras
in nout hau foo meni' nbi Ke'en naan, too
mfaun ein an'oen ein anbin kintal naan.
11 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput
es neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake
nbi bare re' nout hau foo meni' naan in
aon bian a'ne'u.
12 Ankius niit on naan ate, nai' Sakarias
namtau nmaet, tar antea in ka nahiin fa he
nmoe' saa'.
13 Mes ameput sonaf neno tunan naan
na'uab am nak, “Sakarias! Kais mumtau!
Fin Uisneno anneen anrair ho onen totis.
Onaim ho fee jan of nahoni' ri'aan moen
jes neu ko. Ho ro he mukaanb ee, nai'
Yohanis.
14 Too mfaun ein of anmarinan bu'-bua'
nok ki, natuin hi mihoni'. Ri'ana' re' naan,
of anharineb ho nekam naan.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
ankuaas naan ee, nmurai na'ko oras in
nbi in ainf ee apun. In ro he nanunin are'
kanan mniun mafu. Oras in na'nae neem
ate, Uisneno anpaek je njair atoin ko'u.✡
16 In of anfuri' too Israelas amfaun he
ntebi nfanin natuin sin Usif, es re' Uisneno.
17 In a'mo'en ma taos natai on re' ka'o
Elia, Uisneno In mafefa kninu' unu' naan.
In neem nahunun hit Usi'. In nabanit
mahoint ein he nneek sin aanh ein. Ma
tuaf-tuaf re' nkoit Uisneno, in nabanit sin
amsa', he sin nabain ein anfain neman, ma
natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan,
in nabarab sin neek ein he ntoup Usi' In
amneman.”✡
18 Mes nai' Sakarias nataan ameput naan
am nak, “Hee'! Naan of anjair on mee? Au
'ok au fee je mimnasi mrair jen! Au 'moe'
on mee, he au bisa uhiin 'ak rasin naan of
anjarin?”
19 Rarit ameput naan nataah am nak,
“On nai! Au re' ia, nai' Gabrial, Uisneno
In tua renu'. In neikn On anreun kau he
'uum utoon ko rais reko re' ia.✡
20 Mes ho ka mpirsai fa au uabk ein re'
ia. Onaim tanar re' ho mtoit je ji, on nai!
Ho maam aan of ka nakbero' reko fa karu
ho mroim he mu'uab. Onaim ho ka bisa
mu'uab fa saa'-saa', nmurai re' oras ia, tar
antea hi mihoni' ri'ana' naan. Ho mkius
kuum. Saa' re' au u'uab ee re' ia of anjair,
nateef nok in oras.”

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* anbi uab Yunani in oetn ii nak ‘atoni' re' anneek Uisneno’. Surat re' ia nai' Lukas in suur ahunut re' in ntui je ma nsoun ee neu nai' Teofilus. Surat es anteni', es re' *Haef ein sin Reta'*. ✡ **1:5** 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:7 ✡ **1:15** Surat Sensus 6:3 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Meliaki 4:5-6 ✡ **1:19** Nai' Danial 8:16, 9:21

21 Too mfaun ein re' an'oen ein etan
mone'-mainuan, antaka'naan ein, natuin
nai' Sakarias ka npoi fa fe'.
22 Oras in npoi neem ate, in ka na'uab
nahiin fa saa'-saa'. Rarit in npaek in
a'niman he nsenen sin. Onaim sin nahinin
nak, Uisneno nakrira' nrair je rais san-
makat es anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis
naan.
23 Sin tabu-mainuan naan oek' ein, on-
aim nai' Sakarias antebi nfain neu in umi.
24-25 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, bi Elisabet
na'apu'. Onaim in ka npo-poi niit fa na'ko
sin umi tar antea funan niim. In na'uab
am nak, "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno! Aijoo!
Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau.
Karu au upein anah, biak ein ka namae
kau fa goen."

Ameput Uisneno neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nateef nok bi Maria

26 Oras bi Elisabet in aupn ee naan
funan nee te, Uisneno nreek In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan nnao neu kuan
es et propinsi Galilea. Kuan naan, kaan
ee, Nasaret. Ameput naan, kaan ee nai'
Gabrial.
27 Anbi kuan Nasaret anmui' ri' feot ao-
'temef es, kaan ee bi Maria. Bi Maria
anmanaa' nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf re' naan, Usif nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un. On nai te, nai' Gabrial annao ma
nateef nok bi noon Maria.✡
28 In nakrira' in tuan ee neu bi nona
naan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Uisneno anpiir
ma nbeit naan ko, he nmoe' naan kuun
rais reok goes neu ko. Uisneno nok ko,
Maria."
29 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria
ntaka'nana', natuin ameput naan in ua-
ban. In ka nahiin fa in a'moufn ii saa'.
30 Onaim ameput naan antuut antein am
nak,
"Maria! Kais mumtau.
Fin Uisneno In sairt ii, nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ko.
31 Ka 'roo fa te, ho of mu'apu',
rarit ho of muhoni' maan ri'aan moen
jes.
Ho ro he mukaanb Ee, *Nai' Yesus*.†
32 In of anjair Atoin a'naet.
Uisneno of anteek Ee mnak, 'In re'
naan, Au Aanh aa kuuk.'
Es re', Anah na'ko Uisneno re'
A'raat Re'uf.
Uisneno of nanaib Ee he nnaa' aprenat,
nahuum on re' In beif-na'if usif nai'
Daut.
33 In of es re' annaa' aprenat piut-piut neu
too Israelas sin.‡
Ma In aprenat naan nabar-baar."✡
34 Mes bi Maria nataan nai' Gabrial am
nak, "Au ka 'tuu-tuup 'iit fa fe' 'ok atoni'!
Onaim au he u'apu' on mee?"
35 Rarit nai' Gabrial nataah am nak,
"On nai! Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee of neem neu ko. Ma Uisneno A'raat
Re'uf In kuasan naan of anniup naan
ko. Nok ranan naan, Ri'ana' re' of ho
muhoni' maan Ee naan, kninu' batuur-
batuur, natuin In re' naan, Uisneno In
Anah.
36 Kais amsanmaak! Ho nonot-asar es,
kaan ee bi Elisabet, na'apu' nrari msa'. Te
kaah, in namnasi nrair. Onaim biak ein
nak, in ka bisa nahoni' fa. Mes oras ia, in
na'apu' funan nee jen.
37 Anbi Uisneno te, saa'-saa' ii bisa
njair!"✡
38 Rarit bi Maria nataah am nak, "Reko,
tua. Au re' ia Uisneno in ate kau, tua. Maut
he are' saa'-saa' naan najairb ok natuin
ho uabam naan. Au ubarab au tuak ii, he
utuin ahaa Uisneno in romin, tua."
Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan,
nasaitan bi Maria.

Bi Maria nnao nmakius bi Elisabet

39-40 Ankoon neno fauk ate, bi Maria
naen rabah na'ko Nasaret neu nai'
Sakarias in kuan et a'toe'f ein propinsi
Yudea. Antea nee te, in ntaam neu nai'
Sakarias in umi. Onaim in nasee ma ntaeb
bi Elisabet.
41 Oras bi Elisabet anneen bi Maria in
haan buseet naan, ri'ana' re' et bi Elisabet
in aupn ee, natiik. Ma Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam neu bi Elisabet
in tuan.
42 Rarit in na'uab naher-heer am nak,
"Maria! Mansian ein of nait na'ratan ho
kanam naan, anneis na'ko are' kanan bifee
pah-pinan ia! Sin of nait na'ratan Ri'ana'
re' et ho aupm aan!
43 Au tuak ii msa' nanaib on, natuin au
Usi' In ainf ii neem nateef nok kau.
44 Ho maan musee te, ri'ana' re' au u'aup
ee ia, natiik, natuin in nmariin.
45 Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan
arekot neu ko, natuin ho mpirsai mmak, In
nroim he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an."

Bi Maria anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

46 Bi Maria nmurai na'uab am nak,
"Na'ko au nekak nanan ia,
au 'tuna' u'ratan Uisneno!

✡ **1:27** Nai' Mateos 1:18 † **1:31** Anbi uab Ibrani, *Yeshua* in oetn ii nak, 'Uisneno nsoi mansian'. 'Yeshua' naan, es re' *Yesus* anbi uab Yunani. Amkisu msa' *Mateos* 1:21 ‡ **1:33** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'In naprenat nai' Yakop in umi'. In sairt ii nak, 'In naprenat atoin Israelas sin'. ✡ **1:33** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12,13,16, Nai' Yesaya 9:7 ✡ **1:37** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:14

47 Au neek ii nmariin,
natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin naan kau!
48 In nkius ma ntae narek-reko' nrair kau,
In aan renu'-aan reka' re' ka ma'osa' fa ia.
Anmurai oras ia, are' mansian ein of na'uab ein ma nteek kau,
bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf kau,✡
49 natuin Uisneno nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' neu kau.
In imsa', Akuaas Re'uf ma Kniun Re'uf.
50 Uisneno nakrira' ma natoon rais kasian neu are' too mfaun re' anhormaat ma na'bees neu Ne,
na'ko batan neu batan.
51 In npaek In kuasan,
he ntaisibub tuaf-tuaf re' na'naeb ma naikas sin tuak ein.
52 In namouf tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an kuasa,
natuin sin nabe'on ma npaas ok.
Mes In nanaib tuaf-tuaf re' neek ein ma'nura' ma ba-baun ein.✡
53 In nhao ma nfait amnaahs ein tar antea namsenan,
mes In nriu' napoitan atoin amui't ein,
he sin npoin naon, ka npooh neikin fa saa'-saa'.
54 In nturun ma nbaab In too Israelas sin,
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu sin piut-piut.
55 Unu' te, In nahake' rais manba'an nok hit be'i-na'i sin,
es re', ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein ok-oke'.
Oras ia, rais manba'an naan nma-futu' ma nhaek nabar-baar."✡
56 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, bi Maria natua nok bi Elisabet funan teun fe'. Rarit na' in nfain neu kuan Nasaret.

Bi Elisabet nahoni' nai' Yohanis

57 Antea in oors aa on naan ate, bi Elisabet nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes.
58 Rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on neu in nonot-asar ma kuan naan in nanan, nak Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu bi Elisabet, es naan ate In nfee ne ri'ana'. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmarinan amsa'.
59 Ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, sin na'heir ee natuin atoran harat atoin Yahudis. Sin he nakanab ri'ana' naan, nai' Sakarias, on re' in aamf ee kanan.✡
60 Mes in ainf ee npeen mates nak, "Ka on fa naan, tua! In kaan ee, ro he nai' Yohanis!"
61 Mes sin nataah ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es ho mpiir kanaf Yohanis? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es na'ko hi nonot-asar re' anpaek kanaf naan!"
62 Onaim sin nsenen nai' Sakarias he nahiin in romin, he nakanab ri'ana' naan nak sekau.
63 Nai' Sakarias ansenen sin he ntoit hau bena' he ntui. Rarit sin nnoon ee hau bena'. Onaim in ntui mnak, "In kaan ee nai' Yohanis!" Onaim too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke'.
64 Nok askeken ate, nai' Sakarias in maan amates naan nakbero'. Onaim in nsii ma nbo'is na'naeb Uisneno.
65 Tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare naan, ansanmakan ma namtaun amsa'. Onaim rasi naan nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf, tar antea abitan propinsi Yudea re' natuan etan a'toe'f ein nahinin ok-oke'.
66 Are' aneen rasi naan nateenb ein nak, "Naan batuur een, Uisneno In kuasan nok ri'ana' naan. In of na'nae neem ate, in taos-mo'et on re' mee?"

Nai' Sakarias anpures ma nbo'is Uisneno

67 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem ma ntaam nbi nai' Sakarias in tuan. Onaim in na'uab am nak,
68 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno, too Israelas sin Usif!
Natuin In nkoen On neem he nsoi naan In tuaf ein,
maut he sin kais on re' ate.
69 Uisneno nait ma nanaib Tuaf es, re' In kuaasn ee ma'tani',
he nsoi nafetin kit.
In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
70 Uisneno nba'an nain rasi ia na'ko afi unu',
anpaek In mafeef akniun' ein re' na'ki'in neu Ne.
71 Oras ia, In he nsoi nafetin kit,
na'ko hit muusn ein,
ma na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein namenan neu kit.
72-73 In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu hit be'i-na'i sin,
natuin In namnau piut-piut neu In rais manba'an nok sin,
re' In nfuut ma nahaek ee nok ka'o Abraham.
74 In nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit muusn ein,
he hit bisa ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma kais tamtau ttein.
75 In nsoi nafetin kit,
he hit bisa tmoni kninu' ma mne'o piut-piut atbi In human ma In matan.
76 Yohanis! Ho re' ia, au aan hoin aa, ko.

✡ **1:48** 1 Nai' Samuel 1:11 ✡ **1:52** Nai' Ayup 5:11, 12:19 ✡ **1:55** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 2:1-10
✡ **1:59** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3

Tuaf of nahiin ko nak, ho re' ia, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In mafefa kninu'.
Ho of amnao ma mutoon meu too mfaun ein,
he sin npira' ma nnona' sin a'niimk ein he ntoup Usi' In amneman.✡
77 Ho of amnao mukrira' ma mutoon ranan meu Uisneno Iin na,
he sin nahinin nak, sin napenin saok sanat ma 'honis,
natuin Uisneno nnoes ma nporin nain sin saant am penu sin.
78-79 Natuin Uisneno neekn ee ma'nura' ma n'oeteen neu kit,
etun In nfee kit oras ma eti mainuan fe'u,
nahuum on re' maan asaet-apisar re' neik me'u ma piin fe'u.
Hit re' abitan metan-meis'okan in nanan,
ma hit re' amtaus rais nitu-'maten kit,
natuin hit ka taraem ok fa fe' tok Uisneno,
of hit tapein paku ma me'u he nnao naat kit teu raan mamut ma rame'."✡
80 Nai' Sakarias nbo'is anrair Uisneno. Onaim nai' Yohanis nmurai na'nae piut. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nha'tain je piut. In na'nae neem on naan ate, in nnao natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan, tar antea oras in nmurai nait in mepu neu too Israelas sin.

2

Bi Maria nahonis Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 1:18-25)

1-2 Neot es, oras nai' Kirenius na'naak neu pah Siria, uis ko'u keser, kaan ee nai' Agustus, nakua kabin prenat nak, "Are' too re' anbin prenat Roma in pah, sin ar-arsin ro he nfanin on sin kuan ein mese'-mese', he ntuin kanaf anbin sensus!" Sensus naan fe' no mese' anbi prenat Roma, re' antui ma nsoi' too mfau-rutun naan.
3 Onaim too mfaun ein anfanin neun sin kuan, he nok antuin kanaf anbin sensus naan.
4-5 Oras naan, nai' Yusuf natua nbi kuan Nasaret et propinsi Galilea. In nmanaa' anrair nok bi noon es, kaan ee bi Maria, re' na'apu'. On nai te, nai' Yusuf naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, onaim in ro he nfain neu nai' Daut in kota Betlehem et propinsi Yudea, he na' antui kanaf anbi sensus naan.
Es naan ate, sin nua sin annaon neu kota Betlehem.
6 Oras sin nbin Betlehem ate, bi Maria in oras he nahoin ii antea goen.
7 Mes anbi bare naan, sin ka napenin fa ke'en anbi uim losmen sin. Onaim sin ntaman neu oo'f es. Rarit in nahonis in aan unu, ri' mone. Onaim sin ntainuus ee, ma natuup ee nbi mui't ein sin bare mnahat.

Uisneno natoon neu atuuks ein

8 Mabe' naan, anmui' naan atuuk mu'it fauk, re' anbe'en ma ntiut sin a'bibin ma 'bib-kasen. Sin nbe'en anbin amnera' nbi kota in kotin.
9 Nok askeken ate, sin niit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Rarit anmui' snaaf na'ko Uisneno ntana' nateftefan sin, onaim sin namtau nmaten.
10 Mes ameput naan na'uab am nak,
"Hi kais mimtau fe'! Amneen mirek-reko', joo! Fin au 'uum he utoon ki rais reok goes. Sekau-sekau re' anneen rasi ia, ro of anmarinan.
11 Rais reko ia nak on nai:
Neno ia, anbi Betlehem, et usif nai' Daut in kota naan, anmui' naan bifee jes nahoni' nrair Kristus!
Kristus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno nreek haefn Ee neem, he nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin saant am penu sin!
In re' ia, re' of tuaf anteek Ee nak, 'Usi'', fin are' prenat, In es re' annaa' sin!
12 Hi of mihiin Je on nai: hi of miit Ri'ana kruu'f es, re' antainuus naan Ee. In ntuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat."
13 Ameput naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput bian na'kon sonaf neno tunan neman namfafaun ma nabuan nok ne. Onaim sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno neik siit am nak,
14 "Hai mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!
In es re' antook ma naprenat et neon goe tunan a'raat re'uf.
Uisneno nroim he narame' are' mansian ein pah-pinan,
re' anharineb ma nhaan mau In nekan!"
15 Rarit Uisneno In ameupt ein ntebin nfanin neun sonaf neno tunan. Onaim atuuks ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe! Iim he tnao teu Betlehem he tkius tiit Ri'ana' nee fe'! Fin Uisneno anfee nrair hanaf naan neu kit."
16 Rarit sin naenan rabah neun Betlehem. Onaim sin niit bi Maria ma nai' Yusuf. Ma sin niit Ri'ana kru'uf naan amsa' antuup et mui't ein sin bare mnahat.
17 Oras sin niit Ri'ana' naan, sin nmurai na'uab ein am nak, "Fe'e na Uisneno In

✡ **1:76** Nai' Meliaki 3:1 ✡ **1:78-79** Nai' Yesaya 9:2

ameupt ein neman na'kon sonaf neno tu-
nan ma natoon kai anmatoom nok Ri'ana'
re' ia!" Onaim sin npeon rasi naan tar
namsoup.
18 Are' tuaf amfaun ansanmakan oras sin
nneen atuuks ein naan sin uab ein.
19 Mes bi Maria nahiik ma napaan sin
anbin in nekan, are' kanan rasi re' anjarin
naan. Ma in natenab ma namnau he naim
niit nak, in a'moufn ii saa'.
20 Rarit atuuks ein naan antebi nfanin
neun sin mui't ein. Onaim sin npures ma
nbo'is Uisneno In kanan. Sin ntotin makasi
neu Ne, natuin sin nnenan ma nitan natai
on re' saa' re' ameput Uisneno natoon ee
jan.

Sin nakanab Ri'ana kru'uf naan, Nai' Yesus

21 Nahoni' nrair neno faun on naan ate,
sin na'heri' Ri'ana kru'uf naan natuin ka'o
Musa in atoran. Onaim in ainaf-amaf
nakaanb Ee, 'Nai' Yesus'. Kanaf naan es
re' ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan natoon
ee neu sin, oras In ainf ee ka na'aups Ee fa
fe'.✡

Sin neik Ri'ana kru'uf Nai' Yesus neu Uim Onen Uuf

22 Anmui' atoran es na'ko ka'o Musa nak,
bifee re' nahoni' nrair neno bo' haa, ro he
nnao nakninu' in tuan nbi Uim Onen Uuf
natuin atoran harat. Nok ranan naan, sin
bisa ntaman neu uim onen on re' nati' te
sin nmo'-moe' je ji. Etun nai' Yusuf ma bi
Maria nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nmoe'
natuin atoran harat naan. Sin naskau neik
Ri'ana kru'uf naan neu Uim Onen Uuf, he
nanaa't Ee njair Uisneno Iin ja.✡
23 Sin natuin Uisneno In atoran re' nak,
"Bifee re' nahoni' ri'aan unu, karu mone
te, in ro he nana'at ri'ana' naan njair
Uisneno Iin ja."✡
24 Natuin Uisneno In atoran, karu
nana'at ri'ana' naan neu Uisneno te, in
mahoin ein ro he nfeen fua'-turu' kor-kuku
paasn es, ai' kor-keif tipu' nua. Etun nai'
Yusuf ma bi Maria nmoe' natuin atoran
naan.✡

A'naef nai' Simeon nak Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je

25-26 Oras naan, anmu'i 'naef es, kaan ee
nai' Simeon, re' natua nbi kota Yerusalem.
In re' naan, neek amne'o ma namnau
Uisneno piut-piut. Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, in of niit
Kristus fe', rarit na' in nmaet. Kristus
naan, of es re' ansoi nafetin too Israelas
sin.
27 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neik nai' Simeon antaam neu
Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in ntaam ate, in
nateef nok Nai' Yesus In ainaf-amaf sin
neik Je, he nanaa't Ee neu Uisneno he njair
Iin ja.
28 Ankius Ri'ana naan ate, 'naef Simeon
antoup Goe ma naskau Goe. Rarit in
npures ma nanaib Uisneno mnak,
29 "Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao nrair natuin
In rais manba'an neu kau.
Onaim oras ia, Uisneno bisa nfee kau oras
ma eti mainuan,
he reko te, au 'maet kuuk nai 'bi
mamut-aomina',
30 fin au 'iit urair Tuaf re' Uisneno nreek
haefn Ee neem,
he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am
penu sin!
31 Uisneno anroim he npaek Ri'ana' re' ia,
he nsoi nafetin uuf-uuf ma pah-pah sin
ok-oke'.
32 In on re' snaa pina',
re' neik rais hormaat ma baisenut neu
Uisneno In too pah Israelas sin.
In on re' me'u makraha',
re' ntana' ma naruru' Uisneno In
ranan,
neu are' uuf-uuf ma pah-pah bian
sin."✡
33 Annenan on naan ate, nai' Yusuf ma
bi Maria feefk ein nomkakan, natuin nai'
Simeon in uab ein naan re' anmatoom nok
Ri'ana' naan.
34 Rarit nai' Simeon na'uab anfee tetus
neu sin. Onaim in na'uab neu bi Maria
mnak, "Yesus ainaf! Of too Israelas sin
antorak ho Anah re' ia. Mes sin 'moe't
ein neu Na jan, of namouf nafani' sin. Ho
Anah re' ia, of anmoe' tuaf-tuaf amfaun sin
neek ein anmarinan.
35 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anpukai
napoitan too mfaun ein sin neek ein. Mes
ho, Maria, ho of amnaben miit ma'nuka'
ka aan'-ana' fa, nahuum on re' suin ee
napau ho ansaom naan."

Be'i bi Hana ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, natuin Nai' Yesus

36-37 Anmui' bifee mnais es anbi Uim
Onen Uuf naan, kaan ee bi Hana. In nmoin
naan toon bo' fanu mhaa (84) goen. In
aamf ee, kaan ee nai' Fanual na'ko uuf nai'
Aser. In nmatsao naan toon hitu te, moen
je nmate nporin. Be'i bi Hana re' naan,
Uisneno In mafefa kninu'. In meup goe, es
re' an'onen ma nanaah on anbi Uim Onen
Uuf fai-manas.

✡ **2:21** Nai' Lukas 1:31, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **2:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:6-8 ✡ **2:32** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 52:10

38 Oras nai' Simeon na'uab neu nai'
Yusuf ma bi Maria te, bifee mnasi' naan
neem anpaumak-maak. In anneen amsa'
sin na'uab ein naan, rarit in npures Uis-
neno. Onaim in na'uab anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus neu tuaf-tuaf amfaun re' anpa-
pao Usif re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek haefn
Ee neem he nsoi nafetin too Israelas.

Nai' Yusuf sin nfanin neun kuan Nasaret

39 Oras nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria nmo'en
nrarin natuin ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-
oke' nbi kota Yerusalem ate, sin ntebin
nfanin neun propinsi Galilea, neu sin kuan
Nasaret.✡
40 Nai' Yesus na'nae, na'bei', anmanoe,
ma nahiin rasi mfaun. Uisneno nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu Ne msa'.

Ri'mone Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

41 Toon-toon ate, nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria
nnaon neu kota Yerusalem he nokan nbin
fesat Paska.✡
42 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan
toon bo'es am nua, sin nnaon bu'-bua'
neun Yerusalem he nokan anbin fesat
Paska on re' nati' te, sin nmo'e.
43-44 Oras neon fesat Paska sin oek' ein,
nai' Yusuf ma bi Maria anfanin neun
kuan Nasaret. Sin nnaon bu'-bua' nok too
mfaun ein re' he nfanin neun Galilea. Mes
sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus namaik et
Yerusalem. Sin nak of oni' In nnao nok In
partein ngguin. Mes oras maans ee nmouf,
sin ka niit Ee fa. Onaim sin nmurai namin
neu-mneman. Sin natanan neu sin nonot-
asar sin ma sin partein ngguin.
45 Mes natuin sin ka niit ai' nateef Ee fa,
sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem, he naim
Je nbi nee.
46 Antean nee te, sin naim Je neu-
mneman tar antea neno teun, na' sin niit
Ee nbi Uim Onen Uuf ee In nanan. In ntoko
ma nmakoin ein penit ma nmaktan-taan
ein nok tunggur agama Yahudi sin.
47 Too mfaun ein re' annenan sin
re' naan, anmasahun, natuin In nahiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee
In afan. Ma In nataah nahiin haan taans
ein nok reko msa'.
48 Ankius nitan on naan ate, in ainaf-
amaf sin ansanmakan. Rarit In ainf ee
nak, "Yesus! Nansaa' am es Ho mususab
kai on re' ia? Hai nua kai Ho ama' mfuun
mitef-tefan bare-bare mbi ranan ma mbi
kota re' ia. Hai mtaka'nana' neu re' hai he
miit Ko mbi mee!"
49 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Nansaa' am es hi msusa mmaet he maim
Kau? Hi mihini, oo? Au 'mui' urusan et Au
Ama' In Umi."
50 Mes sin ka nahinin reko fa neu In sairt
ii saa'.
51 Rarit sin ntebin nfanin neun kuan
Nasaret. Nai' Yesus natuin In ainaf-amaf
sin aprenat. Onaim In ainf ee nahiik ma
napaan rasin naan ok-oke' nbi in nekan.
52 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'nae piut, In
mahinif ma manoef na'baab on piut. Uis-
neno ma mansian sin arsin anneek Ee.✡

3

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nait in mepu
(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 1:19-28)

1-2 Oras naan, nai' Tiberius anjair uis
ko'u keser ma nnaa' aprenat anbi pah
Roma toon bo'es am niim een. Nai' Pon-
tius Pilatus anjair gubernur anbi propinsi
Yudea. Nai' Herodes anjair gubernur
anbi propinsi Galilea. Nai' Herodes tataf
nai' Felipus, anjair gubernur anbi propinsi
Iturea ma propinsi Trakonitis. Ma nai'
Lisanias anjair gubernur anbi propinsi
Abilene.*

Oras naan amsa', nai' Hanas ma nai'
Kayafas anjarin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u nbi kota Yerusalem.

Oras naan, nai' Yohanis, nai' Sakarias in
anah, natua nbi baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno na'uab ma
nbaasn ee.
3 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Yoha-
nis antaam neu are' kuan-kuan re' anpau-
maak noe Yarden, ma natoon neu abitan
naan am nak, "Hi ro he mmanaku' ma
misaitan hi saant ein ok-oke', he Uisneno
annoes nain sin. Rarit hi ro he misrain
fe', he njair tanar nak hi mmarame' mfain
mok Uisneno."

✡ **2:39** Nai' Mateos 2:23 ✡ **2:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:1-8 ✡ **2:52** 1 Nai' Samuel 2:26, Fainekat 3:4 * **3:1-2** Prenat pah Roma anpaek atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' *Yosefus*, he ntui a'naof pah Isra'el anbi oras naan. In antui anmatoom nok anaa' aprenat sin nonot-asar amsa'. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak, nai' Herodes anbi era' re' ia, kanan bian ii, es re' *nai' Herodes Antipas*. In aamf ee es re' *nai' Herodes A'naet* (amrees nbi surat nai' Mateos 2:1-22 ma surat nai' Lukas 1:5 amsa'). *Nai' Felipus* anbi era' re' ia, es re' nai' Herodes Antipas in tataf. Nai' Felipus in aamf ee, es re' Herodes A'naet; in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Kleopatra na'ko Yerusalem. In nsao bi Salome, es re' bi Herodias in anah. Anbi surat nai' Lukas 3:19, anmui' kanaf *nai' Felipus* es antein. In re' naan, nai' Herodes Antipas in orif. In aamf ee nai' Herodes A'naet amsa'; mes in ainf ee, kaan ee bi Mariamne. In nsao bi Herodias. Sin nua sin, sin aan feto, kaan ee bi Salome. Mes in tataf nai' Herodes Antipas nasiik naan in fee. (Amrees reta' re' ia ambi surat *nai' Mateos* 14:3; surat *nai' Markus* 6:17; surat *nai' Lukas* 3:19 amsa').

4 Un-unu' te, Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
ka'o Yesaya antui anmatoom nok nai'
Yohanis re' ia mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' of annao neu bare re' ka
matua' fa, rarit anhunun ma nkoa'
am nak,
'Are' too mfaun ein ro he mibarab
ma miroitan ranan, he mseun ma
mtoup Usi' In amneman!
Mikninu' ranan he mseun Goe.
5 Amkuub ma mnae mineer kefan ma
koba'if.
Amnae ma mhain mineer a'toe'f ein.
Mineo ma minoon raan apeunt am
abeot ein,
Amha'eik raan koba'if ma faut putuk.
6 Maut he tuaf-tuaf na'ko uuf-uuf ma pah-
pah,
bisa nahinin nak, Uisneno nroim he
nsoi nafetin mansian
na'ko sin saant am penu sin.' "✡
7 Too mfaun neman na'kon mee-mee, ma
ntoit nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Mes
in naskara' sin im nak, "Hoe, aputa-kriu
maufinu ki! Hi on re' kaun araut aan!
Hi kais mitenab mak, hi mi'piis mipo-poi
he hi bisa msoi maan om mi'ko Uisneno
In hukun! Kahaf! Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno
nasanut hukun neu tuaf-tuaf re' na'piis
napo-poi jah!✡
8 Hit tahiin tak ka'o Abraham naan,
Uisneno in partei. Mes hi kais mitenab
am mak, 'Au ka upein fa hukun, natuin au
re' ia ka'o Abraham in sufan.' Hi mipein
rasi naan na'ko mee? Naan ka bisa nturun
ki fa. Natuin rasi naan ka nmoe' ki fa
he mjair atoin neek amne'o. Uisneno bisa
nmoe' fatun re' ia njarin ka'o Abraham in
sufan. Au utoon ki, hee! Mikrira' mbi
hi 'moinm ein naan nai, mak hi mnao
misaitan hi saant ein ee jen, ma mfain iim
mituin Uisneno.✡
9 Hi ro he mmoe' rais reko. Kaah fa
te, Uisneno In hukun ma'feen ee nmouf
neu ki on re' atoni' npaek fani he nnoo'
hau na'ko in a'ba'an. On re' naan, tua!
Roet ii ka mapake' fa, karu ka nmui' fa in
fuaf arekot! Onaim reko nneis amnoo' goe,
rarit tout goe he nputu nmaet."✡
10 Rarit too mfaun ein nataan nai' Yoha-
nis am nak, "Onaim hai he mmoe' on
mee?"
11 On nai te, in nataah sin im nak, "Karu
ho mmui' baru nua, nfee es meu tuaf re'
ka nmui' fa baru. Karu ho mmu'i mnahat,
mbait meu tuaf re' ka nmui' fa mnahat."
12 Rarit ahoik beon guin neman ma ntoit
nai' Yohanis he nasrain sin. Sin natanan
am nak, "Aam tungguru! Hai he mmoe'
on mee?"✡
13 In nataah am nak, "Hi roim ein es re'
mputa-kriu. Mes nmurai oras ia, hi ro he
mmeup nok neek amneot. Kais ambeos
beo nneis-neis na'ko preent ii in atoran.
Maut he too gui nbaen ein beos beo natai
nok atoran."
14 Sorarus fauk anbin naan amsa'. Sin
nataan nai' Yohanis am nak, "Karu hai te,
on mee? Hai ro he mmoe' on mee?"
Rarit in nataah sin im nak, "Kais amhoik
biak ein sin roit ein mituin hi roim ein
naan. Kais amtu'iran biak ein tafi'-tafi'. Hi
ro he misaeb sukuur ma minokab hi teenb
ein nok ahaa hi kai ngguin naan."
15 Anneen in uab ein naan ate, too
mfaun ein anmaka'in ma na'se'-seo' guin
am nak, "Hae! Kais-kaisa' nai' Yohanis re'
ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee
neem na'ko unu' naan, oo!"
16 Mes nai' Yohanis nakain sin im nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf es,
re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau of he neem.
Maski au 'jari haa in aan renu' msa', au ka
umnees 'ok Ne fa.† Au suma bisa usrani
haa ki 'paek oe, mes In of anmo'e nneis
na'ko kau, natuin In naheun hi neekm ein
nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. In of
nakninu' ki, on re' ttoutu' nunu' npaek ai.
17 In nhukun tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan,
nahuum on re' atoin tani re' anpaek anin
he natpeneb maka' taum. Rarit in napaan
maka' anbi 'poni, mes nout nakrati' maak
ta'uk ma maak apa'. On naan amsa'
Kristus of anhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en
sanat, ma nait inporin sin neu ai marara'
abar-barat."
18 Nok ranan naan, nai' Yohanis nam-
naub too mfaun ein nok rasi huma'-huma',
ma natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin.
19-20 Oras naan, nai' Yohanis anmurai
na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok nai'
Herodes in a'mo'en. In rais ji on nai:
nai' Herodes naan, gubernur et propinsi
Galilea. In saant ein na'tupu nsae. Es, es
re' in nheer naan in oirf ee fee, kaan ee bi
Herodias. Te kaah, in oirf ee anmoin fe',
ma ka nporin fa in fee bi Herodias fa fe'.
Nai' Herodes in a'monin re' ka batuur fa
naan, anmoe' nai' Yohanis nakain ee maat-
maat, tar nai' Herodes anrenan. Rarit nai'
Herodes anheek nai' Yohanis, ma nataam
ee nbi bui.‡

✡ **3:6** Nai' Yesaya 40:3-5 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Mateos 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8** Nai' Yohanis 8:33 ✡ **3:9** Nai' Mateos 7:19 ✡ **3:12** Nai' Lukas 7:29 † **3:16** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, 'he auf in tani 'pein haef ein amsa', au ka neu he 'moe' aan ee fa'. In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in suma atoin a'baut es aah, maski njair Usif Yesus In aan reka' msa', in nnaben ate, ka neu he njarif. ‡ **3:19-20** Mrees catatan et surat nai' Lukas 3:1-2. Mkisu msa' surat nai' Mateos 14:3-4; surat nai' Markus 6:17-18.

Nai' Yohanis nasrain Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 3:13-17, Nai' Markus 1:9-11)

21 Unu' te, oras sin ka nheek fa nai'
Yohanis fa fe', in nasrain too mfaun. Ma in
nasrain Nai' Yesus amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus
an'onen, onaim neon goe natfe'i.
22 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
nsaun neem neu Ne. Asmaan Akninu'
naan In maasn ee nahuum on re' kor-kefi.
Onaim anmui' hanaf na'ko neon goe mnak,
"Ho re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
Ho mmoe' Au nekak ia, nmariin
piut."✡

Usif Yesus In beif-na'if sin, natuin aam Yusuf in uuf ein
(Nai' Mateos 1:1-17)

23 Oras Nai' Yesus anmurai natoon neu
too mfaun ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In
ranan, In oni' anmoin naan toon bo' teun
goen. Tuaf amfaun nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus
naan, nai' Yusuf in Anah. Nai' Yusuf in uuf
ein, on nai:
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Eli.
24 Nai' Eli in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Na' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Yanai.
Nai' Yanai in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
25 Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Amos.
Nai' Amos in aamf ee, nai' Nahum.
Nai' Nahum in aamf ee, nai' Hesli.
Nai' Hesli in aamf ee, nai' Nagai.
26 Nai' Nagai in aamf ee, nai' Maat.
Nai' Maat in aamf ee, nai' Matatias.
Nai' Matatias in aamf ee, nai' Semein.
Nai' Semein in aamf ee, nai' Yosek.
Nai' Yosek in aamf ee, nai' Yoda.
27 Nai' Yoda in aamf ee, nai' Yohanan.
Nai' Yohanan in aamf ee, nai' Resa.
Nai' Resa in aamf ee, nai' Serubabel.
Nai' Serubabel in aamf ee, nai' Seltiel,
Nai' Seltiel in aamf ee, nai' Neri.
28 Nai' Neri in aamf ee, nai' Melki.
Nai' Melki in aamf ee, nai' Adi.
Nai' Adi in aamf ee, nai' Kosam.
Nai' Kosam in aamf ee, nai' Elmadam.
Nai' Elmadam in aamf ee, nai' Er.
29 Nai' Er in aamf ee, nai' Yosua.
Nai' Yosua in aamf ee, nai' Eliaser.
Nai' Eliaser in aamf ee, nai' Yorim.
Nai' Yorim in aamf ee, nai' Matat.
Nai' Matat in aamf ee, nai' Lewi.
30 Nai' Lewi in aamf ee, nai' Simeon.
Nai' Simeon in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yusuf.
Nai' Yusuf in aamf ee, nai' Yonam.
Nai' Yonam in aamf ee, nai' Elyakim.
31 Nai' Elyakim in aamf ee, nai' Melea.
Nai' Melea in aamf ee, nai' Mena.
Nai' Mena in aamf ee, nai' Matata.
Nai' Matata in aamf ee, nai' Natan.
Nai' Natan in aamf ee, nai' Daut.
32 Nai' Daut in aamf ee, nai' Isai.
Nai' Isai in aamf ee, nai' Obet.
Nai' Obet in aamf ee, nai' Bo'as.
Nai' Bo'as in aamf ee, nai' Soleman.
Nai' Soleman in aamf ee, nai' Nahason.
33 Nai' Nahason in aamf ee, nai' Aminadap.
Nai' Aminadap in aamf ee, nai' Atmin.
Nai' Atmin in aamf ee, nai' Arni.
Nai' Arni in aamf ee, nai' Hesron.
Nai' Hesron in aamf ee, nai' Peres.
Nai' Peres in aamf ee, nai' Yahuda.
34 Nai' Yahuda in aamf ee, nai' Yakop.
Nai' Yakop in aamf ee, nai' Isak.
Nai' Isak in aamf ee, nai' Abraham.
Nai' Abraham in aamf ee, nai' Tera.
Nai' Tera in aamf ee, nai' Nahor.
35 Nai' Nahor in aamf ee, nai' Seruk.
Nai' Seruk in aamf ee, nai' Rehu.
Nai' Rehu in aamf ee, nai' Pelek.
Nai' Pelek in aamf ee, nai' Eber.
Nai' Eber in aamf ee, nai' Sela.
36 Nai' Sela in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Arpaksat.
Nai' Arpaksat in aamf ee, nai' Sem.
Nai' Sem in aamf ee, nai' Noh.
Nai' Noh in aamf ee, nai' Lamek.
37 Nai' Lamek in aamf ee, nai' Metusalak.
Nai' Metusalak in aamf ee, nai' Hanok.
Nai' Hanok in aamf ee, nai' Yaret.
Nai' Yaret in aamf ee, nai' Maharael.
Nai' Maharael in aamf ee, nai' Kenan.
38 Nai' Kenan in aamf ee, nai' Enos.
Nai' Enos in aamf ee, nai' Set.
Nai' Set in aamf ee, nai' Adam.
Nai' Adam naan, Uisneno neikn On es anmo'e.

4

Niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe ansoba' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 4:1-11, Nai' Markus 1:12-13)

1 Oras nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair Nai'
Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus annao nasaitan noe
Yarden. Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
nok Ne. Rarit Asmaan Akniun' ee neik Je
neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.
2 Nai' Yesus natua nbi bare naan, ntea
neno bo' haa. Oras naan, In ka nbukae niit
fa saa'-saa', tar antea In namnaah anmaet.
Rarit niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee neem he
nakreo nsoba' Nai' Yesus.

✡ **3:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:2, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 9:35

3 In na'uab nakreo nsoba' neu Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno In
Aanh aa Ko, Ho mmui' kuasa. Onaim
mu'uab meu fatun re' ia, he njarin utunu',
he Ho bisa muah sin.”
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ho
roim aan in reokn ii kaah een! Ho ka
muhiin fa, oo? Matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
‘Mansian ii ka nmoin fa arahaa na'ko
mnahat!’ ”✡
5-6 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus
neu baer a'ratas, ma nakrira' neu Ne are'
prenat pah-pinan ia no mes-mese' nok
nain sin pina' ma kraha' sin ok-oke'. Rarit
in nfuri' Nai' Yesus am nak, “Are' pareent
ein sin kuasa naan, au ngguin ok-oke'! On
naan amsa' sin pina' ma kraha' sin! Onaim
au 'mui' hak he 'nona' 'eu sekau-sekau
goah re' au 'romi.
7 Au 'roim he 'fee sin neu Ko. Suma Ho ro
he mmoe' maan rais jes, he na' au 'nona'
Ko goe. Ma'kafa'! Mu'bees meu kau. Es
ahaa re' naan, tua!”
8 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Ho
mupein rasi naan mu'ko mee? Anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee matu'i mnak,
‘Ho ro he mu'bees meu Uisneno nmees.
Ma ho ro he mtuthae kuum Ee.’ ”✡
9 Rarit a'naak nitu naan neik Nai' Yesus
antaam neu kota Yerusalem. Anbi naan,
in nasaeb Nai' Yesus anbi Uim Onen Uuf
ee in a'pupun. Rarit in na'uab am nak,
“Karu Ho batuur-batuur Uisneno In Anah,
mumoufut Ho tuam aan nai!
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akniun'
ee mnak,
‘Uisneno of anreun In ameupt ein na'kon
sonaf neno tunan,
he npafa' ma npanat Ko.
11 Sin of natnaat Ko,
maut he Ho haem ein kais nasbeut
fatu kre'-re'o msa'.’ ”✡
12 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Kais
mu'kake' Kau. Fin matu'i et Uisneno In
Suur Akniun' ee mnak,
‘Kais amsoba' Uisneno!’ ”✡
13 A'naak nitu naan ansoba' Nai' Yesus
npaek ranan huma'-huma', mes ka niis Ee
fa. Rarit In nnao nasaitan Nai' Yesus he
npao ntein oras bian.

Usif Yesus annao neu Galilea, ma nmurai natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko

(Nai' Mateos 4:12-17, Nai' Markus 1:14-15)

14 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfani ntein on
propinsi Galilea, fin Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nfee Ne kuasa. Ka 'roo fa te,
Nai' Yesus In kaan ee nmurai mateka' nbi
abitan pah re' naan.
15 In nanoni' nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim
oen ein anbin mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun
ein anboi's Ee mnak, “Nai' Yesus naan,
atoin ma'tani'!”

Sin ka ntoup fa Usif Yesus anbi kuan Nasaret

(Nai' Mateos 13:53-58, Nai' Markus 6:1-6)

16 Neot es, Nai' Yesus neem anbi In kuan
Nasaret. Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neon onen, re' sin nteek ee te, ‘neon Sabat’,
In ntaam neu uim onen, on re' nati' te
In nmo'e. Rarit In nhaek he nrees na'ko
Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.
17 Onaim sin na'naa't Ee ka'o Yesaya in
tuis. In nfei, he naim resat, onaim In nrees
nak,
18 “Kuasat na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et
Au.
Etun In nruur ma nreek Kau,
he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu
atoin kasian ein.
In nreek haefan nrair Kau.
he utoon am 'ak,
abitan bui je, of npoin mainuan;
afoort ein, of bisa niit anfanin;
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin ha'mu'it, of
anmonin nbin mainuan.
19 Fin oras ia, Uisneno In oors ii ntea
goen,
he nsoi nafetin Iin na.”* ✡
20 Anrees anrair tuis naan ate, Nai' Yesus
annuun goe ma nnona' nafain' ee neu
ameup ibadat, rarit In ntook. Abitan uim
onen naan ok-oke' ankius Goe piut.
21 Rarit In na'uab neu sin im nak, “Saa'
re' fe'e na hi mneen amrair je naan, oras
ia najairb on.”
22 Rarit too mfaun ein re' anbin naan,
nmurai na'uab nanaib Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Hoe! Saa' re' fe'e na In na'uab ee ji, reokn
ii kah! Mes nai' Usu Anah, ai'? Nansaa' am
es on re' ia?”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am
nak, “Hi of mihiin uab es nak, ‘Hoe,
apairoir menas! Mureko' ho tuam aan fe'!’
Hi mpaek uab naan he m'oet Au uabak
mak, ‘Nansaa' am es Ho ka mmoe' fa rais
sanmakat es neu kai mbi ia, nahuum on
re' Ho mmoe' je mbi kota Kapernaum?’

✡ **4:4** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:3, Nai' Mateos 4:4 ✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:13 ✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:16 * **4:19** Eer nua' ein re' ia matu'i natuin uab Yunani un-unu'. Alkitab uab Indonesia (TB) antao nsaan nomer na'ko era' 19 anbi bare re' ka natai fa. ✡ **4:19** Nai' Yesaya 61:1-2 ✡ **4:24** Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Yohanis 4:44

24 In batuurn ii on nai: atoni' ka nroim
fa he ntoup Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi
in kuan ee kuun.✡
25-26 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In mafefa
kninu', ka'o Elia. Neot es, uurn ii ka nmouf
fa toon teun ma stena'. Oras naan, anmui'
bifee banu' mfaun nbi pah Isra'el. Mes
Uisneno ka nreek fa nai' Elia he nturun
too Israelas sin. Mes Uisneno nreek ee
he nnao nturun baun es anbi kuan Sarfat
npaumaak kota Sidon. Te kaah, bifee
banu' naan, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in
npirsai Uisneno In kuasan.✡
27 Tait i'tope' bian na'ko Uisneno In
mafefa kninu', nai' Elisa. Oras naan, an-
mui' atoin Yahudis amfaun napenin meen
nui-atroki' nbi pah Isra'el. Mes Uisneno ka
nareko' sin fa. Uisneno suma nreun nai'
Elisa he nareko' tuaf mees' aah, kaan ee
nai' Na'aman. Te kaah, amenat naan atoin
Sirias, ka atoin Yahudis fa. Mes in npirsai
Uisneno In kuasan.”✡
28 Oras sin nneen Usif Yesus na'uab on
naan ate, sin ar-arsin nek-neuk nisik neu
Ne.
29 Rarit sin nfenan bu'-bua', ma nriu'
napoitn Ee na'ko uim onen naan. Rarit sin
nheer neik Je neu kuan ee ninin, he ntitar
nataam Ee neu kefa mnanu' nbi naan.
30 Mes In suma nnao npoi kuun na'ko
too mfaun ein naan sin atnaank ein, rarit
annao nasaitan sin anbin bare naan.

Usif Yesus anriu' nitu na'ko tuaf es
(Nai' Markus 1:21-28)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao neu kota Kaper-
naum et nefo Galilea in ninin. Ansuun
neon onen sin ate, In nanoni' too mfaun
anbin uim oen ein.
32 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan oras sin
nneen In uaban naan, fin In nahiin batuur-
batuur saa' re' In nanoni' sin naan in
afan.✡
33 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' anbi
uim onen, anmui' naan tuaf es anniut sae
ma nmurai nkoa' naher-heer am nak,
34 “Hoe, Yesus, Atoin Nasaretas! Ho
mmui' urusan saa' mok kai! Ho uum he
mureu' miis kai, oo? Hai mihiin Ko. Ho
re' ia, Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anba'an he
nreek haefn Ee neem.”
35 Mes Nai' Yesus naskaar ee mnak, “Kais
mufeef! Ampoi nai mu'ko atoni' naan!”
Nok askeken ate, nitu naan nait anpesek
atoni' naan neu afu, anbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein. Anpesek anrair je on naan
ate, nitu naan anpoi na'ko atoni' naan ma
nasaitn ee, ma ka nameenb ee fa.
36 Too mfaun ein ansanmakan ok-oke'
mnak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia In uabn ii anmui'
kuasa ma'tani', joo! Tar antea niut reu'f
ein amsa' natuin In aprenat, ma npoin
na'ko tuaf-tuaf aniut saes ein!”
37 Rarit reta' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
nasiin ok ma nabeon ok nfuun am natef-
tefan bare naan.

Usif Yesus nareko' nai' Simon in ain
babaf, ma tuaf bian antein
(Nai' Mateos 8:14-17, Nai' Markus 1:29-
34)

38 Oras sin npoin na'kon uim onen naan,
Nai' Yesus annao neu atoin es in umi.
Atoni' naan, kaan ee nai' Simon.† Nai'
Simon in ain baabf ee nmaniin ma nbeis
ma'tani'. Rarit sin ntoit Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Aam! Amturun kai he mureko' maan
bifee mnais ee fe'!”
39 Nai' Yesus annao nhake nbi koi je
matan, rarit nriu' napoitan maininit naan.
Oras naan amsa', maininit naan namneuk
nain na'ko bifee mnasi' naan. Rarit in
nfeen ma nabarab bukaet neu sin.
40 Oras maans ee noi nmouf naan, too
mfaun ein nmurai neman ma neikin ame-
nat huma'-huma' neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit
In ntao In a'niman neu sin ok-oke', ma
nareko' sin.
41 Anbi ameent ein naan amsa' anmui'
tuaf fauk re' anniut saen. Rarit Nai' Yesus
naprenat niut reu'f ein naan he npoin
na'kon tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Oras sin npoin,
sin nhuun ein am nak, “Ho re' ia, Uisneno
In Anah!” Fin niut reu'f ein naan nahiin
Je nak, In re' naan, Kristus re' Uisneno
anba'an nain Je he nreek Ee neem. Natuin
rasi naan, es na' Nai' Yesus nakain sin nok
ma'tani' he sin kaisa' na'uab ein hanaf
mese' msa' anmatoom nok In tuan.

Usif Yesus annao natoon Rais Reko nbi
uim oen ein
(Nai' Markus 1:35-39)

42 Oras snaat ee nsae te, Nai' Yesus
anfeen ma nnao neu baer ruman es nbi
kota in kotin. Too mfaun ein naim Je nbin
mee-mee. Oras sin niit ma nateef nok Ne,
sin na'uab ein am nak, “Aam. Reko te, Ho
mutua mok kai mbi ia nai! Kais amnao
mtein meu bare bian!”
43 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au ro he
'nao 'eu kuan bian he utoon Rais Reko
anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. Fin
Uisneno re' anhaef Kau gui, nak Au ro he
'meup mepu naan.”
44 Onaim In nmurai nnao, npoi ma
ntaam na'ko kuan es neu kuan es, ma
nanoni' tuaf anbin uim oen ein nbin
propinsi Yudea.

✡ **4:25-26** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1,8-16 ✡ **4:27** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 5:1-14 ✡ **4:32** Nai' Mateos 7:28-29 † **4:38** Nai' Simon naan, es re' nai' Petrus in kanan es anteni'.

5

Sin npukat naan ika' mfa-faun
(Nai' Mateos 4:18-22, Nai' Markus 1:16-20)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf amfaun anbi nefo Galilea in ninin.* Too mfaun ein neman ma nromin he natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Sin namfa-faun tar antea sin nmasiitr ein ma nmabe'un. Onaim sin he noi nsaen Nai' Yesus.

2 Anpaumaak bare naan, anmui' naan akiif kai ika' nakninu' sin pukat nbin meto'. Onaim Nai' Yesus niit kofa' nua ruum ein anhaken nbin naan.

3 Es na'ko koof nua' ein naan, nai' Simon iin ja. Rarit Nai' Yesus ansae neu nai' Simon in kofa', ma na'uab neu nai' Simon he ntorak kofa' naan neu oe je kre'o. Onaim In ntoko ma nmurai nanoni' neu too mfaun ein naan.✡

4 Nanoni' nrari te, In na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, "Simon! Meik ho kofa' ia meu neof goe tnaan ee kre'o, he ho musanut ho pukat ia meu naan. Hi of mipein ika' mfa-faun."

5 Mes nai' Simon nataah am nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-es! Hai mmeup fai jes a'teme-'teme, mes ika' fua' mese' msa' hai ka mipenif! Mes neu Aam, Ho es mu'uab on naan, maut he au 'soba' 'iit!"✡

6 Onaim sin nasanut pukat naan. Rarit sin he nheer nafain' ee, mes pukat naan nahenu nrair nok ika' tuunb es, tar antea pukat naan anmurai natkai.✡

7 Onaim nai' Simon ankoa' in partein ngguin na'kon kofa' bian he neman ntuurn ee. Rarit sin nnaun ika' ma nkuab ein neu kofa' nua tar antea nahenun, onaim ara kre'o te anreman.

8-10 Nai' Simon in partein akiif kai ika' sin, nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis, aam Sebedius in aanh ein, anbin naan amsa'. Sin nsanmakan amsa', natuin sin napenin ika' mfa-faun naan. Oras nai' Simon Petrus niit saa' re' anjari nbi naan, in naen neem ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab am nak, "Au re' ia, tuaf es re' anmo'e nsaan amfau-rutu. Onaim reko nneis Usi' kais ampaumaak kau ntein."†

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais mutenab naan kou'-ko'u. Au 'roim he 'paek ki. Hi arki re' ia, atoin amnaim ika'. Mes oras ia, Au he unoni' ki he maim tuaf he natuin Kau!"

11 Rarit sin nheer sin koof' ein ntean meto'. Onaim sin nnaon nasaitan are' saa'-saa', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' napein meen nui-atroki'
(Nai' Mateos 8:1-4, Nai' Markus 1:40-45)

12 Anbi kuan es, Nai' Yesus nateef nok tuaf es, re' in aon ee no mes-mese' nameen nui-atroki'. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus, in nnao nri'tuu ma na'ruri' ntea afu nbi Nai' Yesus In matan. Onaim in nak, "Aam! Amturun maan kau fe', tua! Au uhiin 'ak, Ho bisa muneuk main au menas re' ia, he reko te, biak ein kais anmai'nisin kau. Asar Ho mroim, tua."

13 Rarit Nai' Yesus ansoron In a'niman ma nreo' goe. Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Au 'roim! Mureok nai!" Na'uab anrair on naan ate, menas naan namneuk nain.

14 Onaim Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, "Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho mureok goen, mes kais mutoon meu sekau-sekau! Ho ro he mutuin ka'o Musa in aprenat unu' naan. Onaim ho mnao meu a'naak rais pirsait, he in nparikas ho aom aan, he in nahiin nak, ho menas naan namneuk batuur-batuur, ai' kaah. Rarit ho mseun bain meik fua'-turu', he too mfaun ein nahinin batuur nak, ho mureok goen."✡

15 Maski Nai' Yesus antaar ee on naan amsa', reta' anmatoom nok In kuasan naan, nasiin on ma nabeon on na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi mee-mee. Onaim too mfaun ein sin amneemk ein nasain on noe. Sin nmarinan he nneen In noin' ein. Rarit In nareko' tuaf amfaun na'kon sin menas huma'-huma'.

16 Mes Nai' Yesus nati' te nroim he napaisb On na'ko too mfaun ein, he nnao n'onen anbi baer ruman ma'koro'.

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' tuaf es
(Nai' Mateos 9:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:1-12)

17 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' tuaf anbi uim jes. Oras naan anmui' tuaf na'ko pukan partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agama tuaf fauk neman ma nokan nnenan neu Ne. Sin neman na'kon kuan-kuan anbin propinsi Galilea, propinsi Yudea, ma na'kon kota Yerusalem. Uisneno nfee kuasat neu Nai' Yesus he nareko' ameent ein.

18-19 Oras naan, anmui' naan tuaf fauk na'taeb neik tuaf es nameen bua' anbi 'boki'. Sin n'usaha ma'tani' he neik amenat naan, he Nai' Yesus nareok' ee. Mes umi naan na'keek mates nok mansian, tar antea he na'seek ok he ntaman amsa' ka bisa fa. Onaim sin neik amenat naan neu

---

* **5:1** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak 'anbi nefo Genesaret in ninin'. Nefo Genesaret in kanan es, es re' nefo Galilea. ✡ **5:3** Nai' Mateos 13:1-2, Nai' Markus 3:9-10, 4:1 ✡ **5:5** Nai' Yohanis 21:3 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yohanis 21:6 † **5:8-10** Nai' Simon, ai' nai' Petrus, ai' nai' Simon Petrus, naan kanaf teun na'ko tuaf mese'. ✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32

uim je porata' pakan. Rarit sin npukai porata' pakan naan, ma sin nasanut amenat naan nok nain in a'boki'. Sin nasaunt ee anbi too mfaun ein sin atnaank ein, nbi nain Nai' Yesus In matan.

20 Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nahiin neu sin npirsain nak, In bisa nareko' sin partei amenat naan. Onaim In na'uab neu ameen bua' naan am nak, "Ba'e! Au 'nose 'rair ho saant ein naan."

21 Anneen Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma tunggur agaam ein nmurai nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hee'! Suma Uisneno Kuun es re' anmui' hak he nnoes nain sanat mansian. On nai te, in re' ia, sekau, tar antea nmoe' jon on re' Uisneno! Rasi ia, man'akan ma'tani'!"

22 Mes Nai' Yesus nahini ntea sin nekak nanan. Rarit In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mitenab mak Au re' ia u'uab rais man'akan?

23-24 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Ma Au 'mui' hak he 'fee ampon 'eu sanat mansian. Karu Au suma utoon 'eu ameen bua' ia m'ak 'Au 'ampon urair ho sanat,' hi ka miit fa Au kuasat anbi pah-pinan ia. Mes karu Au 'ak, 'Amfeen nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mfain nai.' Karu in nfeen nain oras naan, na' hi miit Au kuasat. Es naan ate, Au he ureko' ameen bua' ia, maut he hi mihini msa' mak, Au 'mui' hak he 'ampon sanat mansian."

Onaim In nabani' nfain neu ameen bua' naan. Rarit na'uab neu ne mnak, "Ba'e! Amhaek nai! Mait ho 'boik aan, ma mnao nai!"

25 Nok askeken ate, amenat naan anfeen anhaek anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Rarit in nasaah naan kuun in a'boki'. Onaim in anpoi nnao nfain, ma nbo'is Uisneno.

26 Nitan on naan ate, sin ar-arsin ansanmakan. Rarit sin nanaib Uisneno In kaan ee na'rat-raat am nak, "Uisneno mapina'-makraha', joo! Neno ia hit tiit kuuk rais sanmakat es, teik hit maatk aa kuuk!"

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Lewi he natuin Ee (Nai' Mateos 9:9-13, Nai' Markus 2:13-17)

27 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko umi naan, ma In nateef nok tua ahoik beo goes, antoko nbi baer beos beo. Tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Lewi.‡ Rarit Nai' Yesus nak ee mnak, "Uum he mutuin Kau!"

28 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Lewi anfeen nain oras naan, ma nnao nasaitan are' saa'-saa' anbin bare naan ok-oke', ma natuin Nai' Yesus.

29 Rarit nai' Lewi nmoe' fesat ko'u ma naskau Nai' Yesus neem nok anbi in umi. In naskau in partei ahoik beo ngguin ma tamu bian amsa', he sin nokan anbin fesat naan.

30 Mes anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'ko partei pirsait Farisi, ma tunggur agaam ein, na'mua' ein anbin Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi mtoko mmiah mibua mok atoin ka mapaek ein fa, on re' ahoik beo ma atoin reu'f ein? Atoin reok gui kais amseor gom mok tuaf on re' sin!"✡

31 Mes Nai' Yesus natonan sin am nak, "Ameent ein ro nperluun apairoir menas. Mes ao-miin ein ka nperluu goe fa.

32 Au 'uum he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' ka mapaek ein fa. Mes Au ka 'uum fa, he 'urus tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan ee te, reko!"

Tunggur agaam ein anmatoen nok Usif Yesus anmatoom nok rasi tanaah ok (Nai' Mateos 9:14-17, Nai' Markus 2:18-22)

33 Rarit tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait Farisi ma tunggur agaam ein na'mua' ein neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "On nai, Aam! Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin' ein biasa nanaah ok ma n'oen ein. Atoin Farisis sin atoup noin' ein on naan amsa'. Mes nansaa' am es ho atoup noin' ein naah-niun piut-piut on naan? Sin ka nanaah nahiin jok fa. Neu saa'?"

34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin neik uab manporin am nak, "Hi mihini mrair, karu anmui' fesat kabin, taumn ee ka nanaah ok fa, mes sin nbukaen tar namsenan. Karu baroit atoin ee nbi naan fe', sin ro he nbukaen bu'-bua' tar namsenan.

35 Mes of neot es, karu tuaf bian nheek neik baroit atoin aan fe', na' in partein ngguin ansusan. Oras naan sin nanaah ok."

36 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es antein, nak, "Ka tiit fa tuaf re' nait tai fe'u ma npaap ee neu baru kroe atpisu'. Fin karu tsaef baru naan ate, tai fe'u re' fe' anpaap ee naan, of annuun gon, ma baru kroe atpisu' naan of natpisu' nkoon.

37-38 On naan amsa' atoni' ka narai fa tua min-kaes fe'u neu 'saap rapu'. Fin a'sapa' naan of anpee', onaim tua min-kase naan nsai ruum-ruum. Onaim tua min-kaes fe'u ro he tarai je neu 'saap fe'u.§ [Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin am nak, In noin fe'u kais amseor goe nok atoin Farisis sin noni' mnaa'.]

39 Atoni' re' niun niit tua min-kase mnaa', ka nroim fa he niun tua min-kaes

‡ **5:27** Nai' Lewi in kanan es antein, es re' nai' Mateos.

✡ **5:30** Nai' Lukas 15:1-2

§ **5:37-38** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak, "Kais mirai tua min-kaes anggur oef fe'u neu a'kaip pasu mnaa', he kais-kaisa' in npee' ai' natpisu'.

fe'u, natuin in nahini mnak, 'Tua min-kase mnaa' naan, es re' aminat anneis-neisi!' "

6

Sin nakritik Usif Yesus sin anmatoom nok neno snasat na'ko mepu

(Nai' Mateos 12:1-8, Nai' Markus 2:23-28)

1 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat na'ko mepu, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein annaon npe'on biak ein sin reen je ninin. Onaim In atoup noin' ein anheut naan maak-gandum in punin re' anbin sin maatk ein. Rarit sin anfoer sin, ma nahan.✡

2 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf fak-fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' annaa' naher-heran atoran harat Yahudi. Ankius niit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmo'en on naan ate, sin nakain Ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es Ho atoup noin' ein antanhai hit atoran pirsait? Sin nmepun nateef nok neno snasat! Amkius sin! Sin nheut maak-gandum. Kais on naan!"

3-4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "He tak on mee, joo? Hi ka mimnau fa ka'o Daut in reetn ee oo? Ka'o Daut nok iin ne, sin taik ein na'roton natuin sin namnahan nmaten. Onaim sin ntaman neun Uisneno In Tenar Onen ma naitin utunu' re' a'naak pirsait ein sin nana'at anrair sin neu Uisneno, ma sin nahan. Te kaah, suma a'naak pirsait ein es re' nabe'in he naah utuun ein naan. Tuaf bian sin ka bole fa. Rarit ka'o Daut sin nahan, mes ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nasaan sin. Hi on re' ka mrees mihiin fa Uisneno In Suur Akninu'!✡

5 Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-batuur. Au 'mui' hak he ufeek 'ak, atoni' nabei' he nmoe' saa'-saa' anbi neno snasat."

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf es, re' in a'niman es ee nmaet

(Nai' Mateos 12:9-14, Nai' Markus 3:1-6)

6 Neon goes, nateef nok neno snasat, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi uim onen. Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, in a'niman es ee nmaet.

7 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tunggur agama fak-fauk ma atoni' na'kon partei pirsait Farisi re' namin raan asraak he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin nnuu' Nai' Yesus, kar-karu In nareko' atoni' naan, nateef nok neno snasat. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa ntu'iirn Ee maat-maat.

8 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin namneo-namneo neu sin sarit naan. Es naan ate, In no'en atoni' naan nak, "Ba'e! Uum amhaek meu re' ia fe'!" Onaim in nnao ma nhake nbi naan.

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan abitan re' naan am nak, "Au he utaan 'aan ki fe'. Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, saa' na es re' hit he tmoe' je nateef nok neno snasat ta'ko mepu? Tmoe' reko, oo? Ai', tmoe' maufinu? Tsoi tafetin tuaf, aa oo? Ai', tareu' in a'monin?"

10 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius natef-tefan sin, ma In na'uab neu atoni' naan am nak, "Amnona' ho 'nimam naan neem!" Rarit in nsoron in a'niman naan, ma nareok nain.

11 Ankius on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' anmusun Nai' Yesus nek-neuk nisik. Rarit sin nmurai nareon ein rais maufinu nak, "Hit ro he tami 'tein raan a'po'i bian, he na' bisa tamouf Goe!"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bo'es am nua

(Nai' Mateos 10:1-4, Nai' Markus 3:13-19)

12 Ka 'roo-'roo fa ntein, Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef es ma n'onen. In n'onen anbi naan fai jes a'teme.

13 Noka' kik-kiku on naan ate, In no'en naan In atoup noin' ein. Rarit na'ko sin re' naan, in nbetis naan tuaf bo'es am nua he njarin In haef ein. Tuaf ein re' In nbetis sin naan, es re':

14 Nai' Simon (re' nati' te, Nai' Yesus noe'n ee te nak, 'Petrus'),
nai' Anderias (nai' Simon orif),
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Yohanis (nai' Yakobus orif),
nai' Felipus,
nai' Bertolomeos,
15 nai' Mateos,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfius in anah),
nai' Simon (re' ntaam partei purtik Selot),*
16 nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah), ma
nai' Judas Iskariot (re' of na'sosa' Usif Yesus).

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf amfaun

(Nai' Mateos 4:23-25)

17 Oras ansaun neman na'ko 'to'ef naan, Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein anhaken anbin amnera'. Too mfaun ein nabua nanin anbin naan. Sin neman na'kon propinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, ma kota

✡ **6:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:25 ✡ **6:3-4** 1 Nai' Samuel 21:1-6, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:9 * **6:15** Partei purtik Selot ia, namin ranan he sin nafeitn ok na'kon prenat pah Roma. Partei re' ia, in kanan es anteni', es re' 'Patriot'.

nua et tais je ninin, esan re' Tirus ma Sidon.
18 Sin neman he nnenan kuuk na'kon Nai' Yesus, ma bian he ntotin he In nareko' amenat. Onaim In nareko' sin. In nareko' aniut saes ein, ma nriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein na'kon tuaf ein naan.
19 Sekau-sekau re' anroim he nreo' ai' nasbetu haa Nai' Yesus a'kreo' goah, anmui' kuasa npoi na'ko Na, ma nareko' sin.

Atoin ua-pa'e ma ua-reko, ma atoin apein siraak
(Nai' Mateos 5:1-12)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' neu In atoup noin' ein ma nanoni' sin am nak,
"Atoin kasian ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno naan, hi Usif arekot!
21 Atoin amnahas ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of napeet ma naseen ki.
Akae pin-pinus ma neek asusat ki!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin hi of ammain ma mmariin.
22-23 Tuf re' napein susat natuin in natuina' Kau, Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia!
Hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki et sonaf neno tunan.
Maski atoni' nakan ki,
ai' nareu' hi kaan foo menin,
ai' anteir hae ki,
ai' anriu' napoitan ki on re' atoin maufinu,
hi m'ua-pae' ma m'ua-reok,
natuin Uisneno of namnau ki mbi sonaf neno tunan.✡
Onaim karu anmui' tuaf nasusab ki on naan, kais misusab hi neekm ein naan, mes amharineb hi neekm ein naan! Ma amtaikreit nok ma mmariin nok! Kais amsanmaak, natuin atoni' re' nasusab ki oras ia, sin beif-na'if sin es re' nasusab Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'.
Onaim karu hi mipein susat nahuum on re' naan,
mmoe' hi neekm ein anmarinan,
natuin Uisneno of anbaras neu ki nho-hoen nbi sonaf neno tunan!✡
24 Mes neu atoin amu'it ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin hi 'moinm ein ro marinan, suma antu'u nbi ia.
25 Amsenat ma apetas ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin oras amnahas antaman ki.
Atoin amain fare' ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin ma'ne'at nmoe' ki mkae mpin-pinus.
26 Atoin asinmakan rais hormaat ki!
Hi mipein siraak,
natuin unu' te hi be'i-na'i sin,
nbo'is ma nanaib amsa' mafeef poin guin!"

Hi ro he mneek hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In uaban am nak, "Amtakan hi ruikm ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Ho ro he mneek ho musun, ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu tuaf-tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu ko.
28 Am'onen meu Uisneno he In nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' ankaas ko. Ma mtoit Je he In nmoe' 'moe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf re' nmo'-moe' ko goan.
29 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaas ho 'kinum es, mkoon ee he npaas ho 'kinum bian naan. Karu ntetak naan ho baur mainikin, mnoon ee ho baur guan amsa'.
30 Karu anmui' tuaf antoit ho baer es, mnoon ee he. Ma karu anmui' tuaf nait neik ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun ee. Kais amtoup mufani'!
31 Ho ro he mmoe' meu biak ein, natai on re' ho mroim he sin nmoe' saa' neu ko.✡
32 Ho mrom-roim he mneek ho noont ein kuum. Naan reko. Mes in arekon anneisneis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein amsa' anneek sin tuaf ein kuuk!
33 Karu ho suma mmoe' reko meu tuaftuaf amoe' reko neu ko, in arekon anneisneis ji, es re' mee? Fin amoe' maufiun ein anbaras 'moe' reko on naan amsa'.
34 Karu ho mutusab roit meu tuaf-tuaf re' bisa nbaen nafani' ko ho roit ein naan, in arekon anneis-neis ji, saa'? Fin amoe' maufiun ein natuusb ein roit neu tuaf bian, asar ramu noka'-nmeu te sin ntoup nafani' sin ite, nanookb ok.
35 Mes re' reko anneis-neis ji, on nai: amneek ho musu sin! Ma mmoe' 'moe' reko meu sin. Sin nperluu saa' ate, mutusab sin. Kais mutenab mak, sin of bisa nfee nafani' ko sin, ai' kaah. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno of anbaras neu ko. Ma ho mjair Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In anah. Natuin ho mmoin on re' ho Ama' re' anroim he nmoe' reko neu tuaf-tuaf amoe' maufinu. In anmoe' 'moe' reko msa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' ka ntoit nahiin fa makasi.
36 Onaim ho ro he mukrira' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, nahuum on re' ho Ama' abit

✡ **6:22-23** 1 Nai' Petrus 4:14 ✡ **6:22-23** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 36:16, Haef ein sin Reta' 7:52
✡ **6:31** Nai' Mateos 7:12

sonaf neno tunan nakrira' In rais kasian neu ko."

Kaisa' mukritik rafu'-rafu'
(Nai' Mateos 7:1-5)

37 Nai' Yesus nanoni' piut am nak, "Kais mutaib tuaf, he tuaf kais nataib neu ko msa'. Kais mukritik tuaf, fin tuaf of nakritik nafani' neu ko msa'. Amnikan main tuaf ein sin saant ein, he sin annikan nain ho saant ein amsa'.
38 Karu ho mfee meu tuaf saa' re' sin nperluu, ho of amtoup mufani' sin. Fin of Uisneno an'ator he ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen. Naan nahuum on re' tuaf an'oop aknaa' neu bree-ukur, rarit anhasu' ma nneen je. Rarit n'opa' ntein' ein tar antea naheun ma nat'oop. Re' ho mtoup sin naan, nahuum on re' naan. Karu ho mfee kre'-re'o, ho mtoup mufani' sin kre'o msa'. Mes karu ho mfee kou'-ko'u, ho mtoup mufani' sin anho-hoen."
39 Nai' Yesus nanoni' npaek uab manporin amsa'. In nareta' am nak, "Afoort ii, ka neu he nakrira' fa ranan neu aforot bian. Fin sin nua sin of anroron ntaman neu kona'!✡
40 Aan muirt ii, ka neu he nneis fa in tungguru! Mes karu in natuin rek-reko in tunggur goe in nonin, in bisa natai nok in tungguru.✡
41 Ho mroim he mtanar tuaf-tuaf bian sin sanat aan'-ana'. Mes ho sanat re' kou'-kou' goan, ho mak, ka mnita' fa. Naan on re' ho mtae miit afu skuuk aan es anbi es in matan. Te kaah, hau tbaa kou' goes an'eek ho maat maan, mes ho ka mnaben fa!
42 Anmoe' on mee' m'es ho mubrain he mu'uab am mak, 'Ba'e, uum he au 'fuu upoin afu skuku' na'ko ho maatm aan fe'.' Te kaah, ho tuam aan kuum ka miit fa saa'-saa', natuin hau tuuk kou' goes an'toeb naan ho maatm ein naan! Hae! Ro ho batuur-batuur atoin aputa-kriut ko! Airoo! Mait imporin hau tbaat naan na'ko ho maatm ein fe'. Na' ho mkisu te nakninu', rarit na' amfuu afu skuuk ana' naan na'ko ho ba'e in matan."

Teenb am reona' mamnita' nbi mo'et ma taos
(Nai' Mateos 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Nai' Yesus na'uab anteni' rais manporin es am nak, "Ka neu fa he roet reok gui nafua fua re'uf. Ma ka neu fa he hau fua reok gui, npoi na'ko hau re'uf.
44 Atoni' bisa ntanar, karu roet es reko, ai' kahaf, es re' na'ko hau roet naan in fuan. Sekau-sekau goah nahinin nak, ka neu fa he atoni' nseu kaut ai' hau fua anggur, na'ko hau ma'aika'.† ✡
45 On naan amsa', atoin neek akninu' bisa nmoe' 'moe' arekot. Mes atoin neek meis'okan, nmoe' 'moe' maufinu. Fin na'ko atoni' in uaban, in nakrira' in tuan batuur."✡

Ahinit ma amonot nafeen ein umi
(Nai' Mateos 7:24-27)

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, "Hi mhaman Kau te, mak 'Usi''. Mes nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he mituin Au uab ein?
47 Atoni' re' neem ma natniin Kau, rarit anmoe' natuin Au uabak, in re' naan nahuum on re'
48 tuaf re' he nafena' uim reko ma'tain es. In nhain uim baarf ee ntaam antea auf manu' ai' mafatu' te, nasnasab. Rarit in nraem fanderen nmurai na'ko auf manu' ai' mafatu' naan, he na' in nafena' umi. Karu noe saok goe nsae, umi' naan antaa' aah, natuin in faut fanderen naan ma'tani'.
49 Mes atoni' re' anneen nok neek ao-biaf neu Au uabak, tuaf re' naan nahuum on re' he nafena' umi' rabah. In ka nraem fa fanderen, mes na'pesib umi naan anbi auf afa' anpaumaak noe je ninin. Onaim oras noe saok goe neem ate, nsaen ma nmemun, rarit anroi neik umi naan!"

7

Usif Yesus nareko' sorarus Roma es, in ameput
(Nai' Mateos 8:5-13)

1 Nanoni' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ntebi nfain neu kota Kapernaum.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak sorarus Roma tuaf es. In nmui' naan ameput tuaf es, mapirsa'i. Ameput naan nameen, onaim he nmaet een.
3 Oras a'nakat naan anneen uab anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, in nreek haefan tuaf na'ko atoin Yahudis sin he nnaon neu Nai' Yesus, he naskau Goe neem nareko' ameput naan.
4 Sin na'uab anfuir Nai' Yesus, he karu reko te, In neem nok sin he nareko' amenat naan. Sin nfuir Ee mnak, "Aam! Atoin Romas ia, atoin reko! In re' naan, Ho mturun maan ee te, ro pantas.
5 Fin In nafena' naan uim onen es neu kit, ma in nneek hit atoin Yahudis amsa'."
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natuin sin.

✡ **6:39** Nai' Mateos 15:14 ✡ **6:40** Nai' Mateos 10:24-25, Nai' Yohanis 13:16, 15:20 † **6:44** Alkitab uab Yunani antui mnak, atoni' ka nseu naan fa σῦκον *(sukon)* na'ko ἀκανθα *(akantha)*. Sin imsa' ka napein ein fa σταφυλή *(stafulei)* na'ko βάτος *(batos)*. In a'moufn ii nak, na'ko hau uu' goes, hit tseu fuaf tatuin in masan. ✡ **6:44** Nai' Mateos 12:33 ✡ **6:45** Nai' Mateos 12:34

Sin ka ntean fa fe' neu umi naan ate,
a'nakat naan anreek haefan tuaf anteni' he
neem neik beno neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Usi' kais muhaeb Om amtein, natuin au
ka pantas fa he 'seun Ko ma 'eik Ko 'eu au
umi.
7-8 Ma au ka pantas fa msa' he 'baiseun
Ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak, Ho mmui' kuasa.
Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab ahaa mu'ko
bare naan, ro tebes, au ameput naan of
nareok nain. Au uhiin rasi ia, natuin au
a'naet ein anmu'in kuasa he naprenat kau.
Ma au 'mui' kuasa msa' he uprenat au
soraurs ein. Karu au uprenat au soraur
aan ein 'ak, ‘Meu nee!’ ro tebes in nnao
neu nee. Karu au 'ak, ‘Meu ia!’ ro tebes
in neem neu ia. Karu au 'reek au ameput
es 'ak, ‘Ammeup ia!’ ro tebes in nmeup on
re' naan. Onaim asar Usi' Ho mu'uab aah,
ro tebes au ameput naan, nareok nain.”
9 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus ansan-
maak. In nabani' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nok Ne
jan. Rarit In nki'un ma na'uab am nak,
“A'roo-'roo re' ia, Au ka 'iit 'iit fa tuaf es
na'ko atoin Yahudis re' in pirsait ee na'kii'
ma'tani' on re' atoin Romas re' ia!”
10 Onaim Nai' Yesus annao ntu'u haa
bare naan. Rarit a'naak sorarus naan
in partein ngguin ntebi nfanin. Antean
a'nakat naan in uim je te, sin niit amenat
naan nareko nrair.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' baun es in anah

11 Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nok In
atoup noin' ein, annaon neun kuan es,
kaan ee, Nain. Too amfaun ein nok sin
imsa'.
12 Oras sin he noi ntean neu kuan naan
in eno' 'tamas, anmui' too puukn es anpoin
na'kon kuan naan, he nnaon nsuban am-
ates. Amates naan, baun es in aan moen
mese'.
13 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius bifee banu'
naan, In nkasian. Onaim In nhaan mau
neu bifee banu' naan am nak, “Ain! Kais
amkae!”
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao npaumak-maak
neu sin, ma nre'o 'boki' na'ko amates
naan. Onaim a'taeb sin anhaken akre'o.
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu amates naan
am nak, “Anah! Amfeen nai!”
15 Onaim ri'aan amates naan anmoni
nfain, rarit anfeen ma ntook nain oras
naan. Onaim in nmurai na'uab nok ahaekt
ein re' anniub naan ee re' naan. Rarit Nai'
Yesus na'uab neu bifee banu' naan am nak,
“Ain! Ho aanh ii es ia.”
16 Abitan re' naan ok-oke' namtaun
nmaten! Onaim sin nmurai nbo'is nanaib
Uisneno mnak, “Uisneno nreek anrair In
mafefa kninu' ma'tain es neu kit!” Tuaf
bian nak, “Uisneno ankoen On neem an-
rair es hit atnanak, ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot!”
17 Onaim rasi naan masina' ma matona'
nbi propinsi Yudea, tar antea pah bian
amsa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit nreek haef he nnao nateef Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:2-19)

18-20 Nai' Yohanis Asranit in atoup noin'
ein anneen anrarin are' kanan rasi re' Nai'
Yesus anmoe' sin. Rarit sin nnaon ma
natonan nai' Yohanis anbi bui. Onaim
in nreek haefan tuaf nua he nnaon ma
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam. Ho re'
ia batuur-batuur Kristus, re' hai mpa-pao
Goe ji, oo? Ai', hai ro he mpao mtein tuaf
es?”
Onaim sin nateef Nai' Yesus ate, sin
nataan Ee on re' naan.
21 Oras haef ein anbin naan, Nai' Yesus
nareko' too mfaun ein sin meens ein
huma'-huma'. Ma In nriu' napoitan niut
reu'f ein na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anniut saen.
Ma In nareko' afoort ein he nitan nfanin.
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Yoha-
nis in haef ein am nak, “Hi mnao mfain
ma mitonan nai' Yohanis, are' kanan rasi
re' hi miit ma mneen kiim sin, natai on re'
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya antui
mnak,
‘Aforot, niit anfain.
Abuat, anfeen ma nnao.
Ameen nui-atroki, nareko kninu'.
Akosot, anneen anfain.
Amates, anmoni nfain.
Atoin kasian, anneen Rais Reko.’✡
23 Amfain nai. Meu te mitonan nai'
Yohanis am mak, ‘Atoni' re' ka namaeb on
fa he ntoup Kau, sin of napenin amnisat.’ ”
24 Oras nai' Yohanis in haef ein antebi
nfanin ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too
mfaun ein naan, anmatoom nok nai' Yoha-
nis am nak, “Oras hi mnao maim nai'
Yohanis ambi baer ruman na'roo na'ko
kuan, hi teenb ein hi he miit ma miteef
mok atoni' human on re' mee? Ka neu fa
he hi miit ai' miteef atoin apeort es, on re'
oo goan. Ain ee nfuu nabeub oo goan ate,
in natun-tuin aah!
25 Ka neu fa he hi mnao he miit ai' miteef
mok atoni' re' anpaek tai-ma'osa', natuin
tuaf on re' naan, suma et ahaa sonaf!
26 Onaim hi mnao mkius sekau mbi nee?
Hi mitenab mak, hi mnao maim Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'? Batuur! Mes in re' naan,
mafefa' re' ma'tain re'uf.
27 Fin antui nain je et Suur Akninu'
anmatoom nok nai' Yohanis am nak,

✡ **7:22** Nai' Yesaya 35:5-6, 61:1 ✡ **7:27** Nai' Meliaki 3:1

'Amneen! Au 'reek Au 'haef,
he nraip ranan neu Ko.'✡
28 Anbi pah-pinan ia, ka tiit tain fa tuaf
es, re' ma'tani' neis na'ko nai' Yohanis.
Mes anbi Uisneno In aprenat, tua a'oret
ma'tani' nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis."
29 Too mfaun re' anneen Nai' Yesus In
uaban naan, nahini nrarin nak, Uisneno
In ranan naan, raan a'honis batuur. Ahoik
beo ngguin amsa' on naan. Natuin unu' te,
nai' Yohanis nasrani nrair sin ma nanoni'
sin.
30 Mes tuaf-tuaf na'ko partei pirsait
Farisi ma ahiin rais hukun Yahudis sin,
ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin.
Etun sin ka nak fa nai' Yohanis he nasrain
sin.✡
31 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan am nak, "Au
he utaib atoni' oras ia nok saa'? Sin re'
naan, mansian human on re' mee?
32 Sin re' naan nahuum on re' muinf
ein re' antok-tokon kuuk et a'masa'. Sin
nmakoa' ein ma anmatoen am nak,
'Hit tfuu bobe ma treuk ok-oke',
mes hi ka mmarinin fa bso'ot.
Rarit hai msii mbi be'et,
mes hi ka mkae fa.'
33 Nai' Yohanis Asranit ka niun fa tua
min-kase, ma in biasa nanaah on amsa',
mes hi mi'aakn ee mmak, 'In nniut sae!'
34 Mes oras ia, Au, Mansian Batuur-
batuur, Au 'iun tua min-kase ma 'uah
utunu' on re' biasa. On nai te, hi mak
Kau mmak, 'In re' naan, akomat! Amauf
ma'tan-tain es antein! Amakua'noon nok
ahoik beo ngguin! Anmapartei nok atoin
ka mapaek ein fa! Ka ntae nahiin fa in
tuan!'
35 Mes hi mtanar kiim Au hanak re' ia,
hee! Atoni' re' nahiin batuur-batuur, sin
natuin Uisneno In romin."

Usif Yesus anbukae fesat anbi nai' Simon in umi

36 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin Farisis
es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Neot es, in naskau
Nai' Yesus he neem anbukae nbi in umi.
Antoupu nrair haan askaut naan ate, Nai'
Yesus sin annaon ma ntokon he nbukaen.
37 Oras naan, anmui' bifee a'haek es
anneen nak, Nai' Yesus nok anbukae et
bare naan. Onaim in ntaam. In nnaa'
neik miin foo meni' bootr es. Mina' ia in
ma'osa' batuur.
38 In neem anpaumaak Nai' Yesus na'ko
In kotin. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus
In haek ein. Onaim in nkae npin-pinus,
tar antea in nuu-pinu nmoufun anbin Nai'
Yesus In haek ein. In nnoes Nai' Yesus In
haek ein anpaek in a'naak fuun ein, ma
anneek nafan-fani' Nai' Yesus In haek ein.
Rarit in n'oop miin foo meni' naan neu
Nai' Yesus In haek ein.✡
39 Nai' Simon nahiin batuur-batuur bifee
naan in a'haken. Onaim in natenab anbi in
nekan am nak, "Ia njair bukti es nak Nai'
Yesus ia, ka Uisneno In mafefa kniun aa fa!
Karu batuur-batuur Uisneno es anreek ma
nhaef Ee neem, ro batuurn ii, Nai' Yesus
nahiin nain bifee re' anreo' Goe re' ia,
bifee a'hake'. Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein, ka on fa In re' ia, natuin atoni' kniun ii,
ka nabei' fa he npaumaak atoin 'oemetan
sin!"
40 Mes Nai' Yesus antae niit nai' Simon
In tenab. Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Airoo,
Simon. Au he utoon ko rais jes."
Onaim nai' Simon nataah am nak,
"Mu'uab kuum, Aam Tungguru."
41 Onaim Nai' Yesus nfee uab manporin
am nak, "Anmui' atoin es atusab roit neu
tuaf bian. Neot es, in natusab roit neu
tuaf nua. Tuaf es, in natusab roi muti' fua'
natun niim (500). Es anteni', suma fua' bo'
niim (50) aah.
42 Mes antea in oras he nafani' roit ein
naan, tua nua' ein naan ka nabe'in fa.
Onaim tua atusab roit naan ankasian sin
nua sin. Es naan ate, in nafreib sin he
kais anbaen sin tuus ein naan. Onaim karu
tatuin aam Simon ho teenb aan ate, mee es
re' anneek nanesib tua atusab roit naan?"
43 Nai' Simon nsenu nfeek am nak, "Ro
amui' tuus amfaun naan!"
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur,
aam!"
44 Onaim In nabani' neu bifee naan, ma
na'uab neu nai' Simon am nak, "Ho mkius
miit bifee re' ia. Oras Au 'taam 'uum 'eu ho
uim ji, ho ka mubarab fa oe he ho mufaun
Au haek ein mutuin hit atoran harat. Mes
bifee ia, nafaun Au haek ein npaek in maat
nuu ngguin, rarit annoes nakninu' sin nok
in a'naak fuun ein.
45 Ma fe'e na, oras ho mseun Kau meu
ho umi ia, ho ka mneek Kau fa mutuin hit
atoran harat. Mes anmurai na'ko oras Au
'taam a'rair i'bi umi ia, bifee re' ia anneek
au haek ein piut-piut.
46 Aam Simon, ho mnikan main hit harat
re' he mu'peeh taumn ein, oras Au 'taam
'uum fe'e na. Mes bifee ia, na'peeh Kau
npaek miin foo meni' re' ma'osa' neu Au
haek ein.
47 Simon, ho mneen rek-reko fe'! Bifee
re' ia in saant ein ro mfau-rutun. Mes
Uisneno nnose nrair sin, natuin in nakrira'
in rais manekat ma sukuur kou'-ko'u neu
Kau. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' annaben in tuan
ee ka nmoe' fa sanat amfaun, in nnaben

✡ **7:30** Nai' Mateos 21:32, Nai' Lukas 3:12 ✡ **7:38** Nai' Mateos 26:7, Nai' Markus 14:3, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

nak in ka nperluu fa he napein ampon
ko'u. Etun in ka nmaneek nahiin fa, ma
ka nasaeb nahiin fa sukuur neu Uisneno."
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus ankius bifee naan am
nak, "Au 'noes 'ain ho saant ein naan een!"
49 Abukaet ein re' nbin naan, anma'se'-
seo' guin am nak, "Hae! In natenab nak In
re' ia sekau?! In nabrain he nfee ampon
neu atoin asanat, aa oo? Te kaah, suma
Uisneno Kuun es re' nmui' hak he nnoes
nain sanat mansian! Phueh!"
50 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu bifee naan
am nak, "Natuin ho mpirsai Kau, es naan
ate, Uisneno nsoi naan ko. Amfain nai nok
mamut-aomina'!"

8

Bifeen re' natuin Usif Yesus

1 Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Nai' Yesus ma
In atoup noin' ein, tuaf bo'es am nua,
annaon nfuun am natefan neun kota-kota
ma kuan-kuan anbin pah naan. In nnao
natoon Uisneno In aprenat. Naan njair
rais reko ma beno arekot neu sin.
2 Anbi pukan anaot ein naan, anmui'
bifee fauk nokan amsa'. Bifeen re' ia,
nameen nitan menas huma'-huma', ma
bian anniut sae nitan. Mes Nai' Yesus
nareko nrair sin ok-oke'. Tuaf es, es re' bi
Maria na'ko kuan Makdala. Unu' te, Nai'
Yesus anriu' napoitan niut re'uf hiut na'ko
bi Maria re' ia.
3 Tuaf es, es re' bi Susana, rarit ain
Yohana. Ain Yohana re' ia, aam Kusa in
fee. Aam Kusa naan, a'naak urusan et
usif Herodes in sonaf. Ma nmu'i ntein
bifee mfaun re' nnaon nabu-buan nok Nai'
Yesus sin. Bifeen re' ia, npaek kuuk sin roit
he nataah baen neu Nai' Yesus oras In nbi
raan atnana'.✡

Uab manporin anmatoom nok aseen fini nbi afu huma'-huma'

(Nai' Mateos 13:1-9, Nai' Markus 4:1-9)

4 Neot es, too mfaun ein neman na'kon
kuan-kuan he naim Nai' Yesus. Oras too
mfaun ein nabua nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus
nareta' sin anpaek uab manpoirn es nak,
5 "Anmui' naan atoin tani es, anseen fini
nbi in rene. Fini bian anmoufun anbin
ranan. Oras atoni' nnaon npe'on ranan
naan, sin nteir finin naan. Rarit koorn ee
neman ma nteo nain sin.
6 Fini bian anmoufun anbin auf faut-
makhapi'. Fini naan nmurai natoor, mes
namnenen, natuin ka napein fa oe.
7 Fini bian anmoufun anbin baer
ma'aika'. Mes oras finin naan anmurai
natoron, hau ma'aik ein nhaip na'maet
sin.
8 Mes fini bian anteni' nmoufun anbin
auf amriat. Finin ia natoron, anmonin tar
antea nasratan ma nasufan, rarit nafuan.
Finin re' ia, nafuan no fua' nautn es."
Nareta' nrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
natu'ub uab manporin naan. In nak,
"Hi maruik ein ki, onaim mitenab mirek-
reko'!"

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nansaa' am es In nanoni' npaek uab manporin

(Nai' Mateos 13:10-17, Nai' Markus 4:10-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nataan uab manporin naan in a'moufun.
10 In nataah am nak, "On nai! Natuin
hi mituin batuur-batuur meu Uisneno In
romin, es naan ate, Au he utoon ki maat-
maat, he hi mihiin nok ranan mee Uisneno
he naprenat Iin na. Mes biak ein ka
nfairoir fa Uisneno In romin. Etun Au
unoni' sin 'eik uab manporin. Fin Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' antui nain anmatoom
nok atoin ein ia mnak,
'Sin nitan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nahinin.
Sin nnenan nrarin,
mes ka nromin fa he nakeon.' "✡

Usif Yesus natoon uab manporin anma-toom fini naan in oten

(Nai' Mateos 13:18-23, Nai' Markus 4:13-20)

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon uab man-
porin naan in a'moufun am nak, "Finin
naan, es re' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.
12 Fini re' anmoufun anbin ranan, es re'
tuaf-tuaf re' annenan Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, mes a'naak niut kou' goe neem
ma ntetak neik Kabin ma Prenat naan
na'ko sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin
ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, ma sin ka
napenin fa saok sanat ma 'honis.
13 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf faut-
makhapi', es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen Uis-
neno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek marine.
Mes ka na'ba'af. Sin nmurai npirsain,
mes karu napenin susat, maan aa fa te,
anmoufun.
14 Fini re' anmoufun anbin auf ma'aika'
naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' annenan ma
ntoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes ka
'roo fa te, sin nnikan nain Kabin ma Prenat
naan, natuin sin ntaisibun nok sin urusan
huma'-huma' ma sin a'mui'k ein huma'-
huma', ma sin a'monik re' he nmarin-riin
aah. Etun sin neek pirsait naan, ka ma'afa'
fa saa'-saa'.
15 Mes fini re' anmoufun anbin auf am-
riat naan, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' neek amne'o
ma reko. Oras sin neen Uisneno In Kabin

✡ **8:3** Nai' Mateos 27:55-56, Nai' Markus 15:40-41, Nai' Lukas 23:49 ✡ **8:10** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10

ma Prenat on naan ate, sin nahiik ma napaan nain sin anbin sin neek ein. Nok ranan naan, sin npirsain piut, ma nmo'en rais reko mfaun."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok antoeb paku npake 'nai konat
(Nai' Markus 4:21-25)

16 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Ka neu fa he tout pauk ana', rarit tait i'nai konat ma ttobe. Ma ka tiit tain fa tuaf he nateek paku nbi haark ee nupun. Natuin karu nmoe' on naan ate, of napenin me'u on mee ntein? Paku re' mapake', es re' toutu trair je te, tateek je nbi baer a'ratas, he in asnaan ee ntana' tuaf-tuaf re' antaman neu umi.✡
17 Are' saa'-saa' re' ma'koro' oras ia, of mamnita'. Ma are' kanan rasi re' ka mahini' fa oras ia, of mahiin ein.✡
18 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko' rasin re' ia. Tuaf re' he naim batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin, in mahinif ma manoef of nafaof gon piut. Mes tuaf re' ka nrae natuin fa Uisneno In romin, in moon goe of nafaof gon piut."✡

Usif Yesus In nonot-asar batuur ein
(Nai' Mateos 12:46-50, Nai' Markus 3:31-35)

19 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too mfaun ein. On nai te, In ainaf ma In oirf ein neman he nateef nok Ne. Mes sin ka bisa npaumak-maak Ee fa, natuin too gui kah een.
20 Onaim anmui' tuaf annao natonan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam! Ho aina' ma sin Ho ori' sin etan mone'. Sin he nateef nok Ko, tua."
21 Onaim In nataah am nak, "Tua. Mes on nai. Au aina' ma Au aok-bian sin batuur-batuur ii, es re' tuaf-tuaf re' anneen ma natniin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, rarit anmoe' natuin sin."

Usif Yesus nasnasab ain ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 8:23-27, Nai' Markus 4:35-41)

22 Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Iim he tsae kofa' he traak teu neof gui panin." Onaim sin nsaen neu kofa' es, ma nmurai nnaon.
23 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, Nai' Yesus antuup. Ka 'roo fa te, ain kou' gui neem. Oikn ein anpesan antaman neu kofa' naan. Sin he napenin siraak ein.
24 Ankisun on naan ate, atoup noin' ein anpoo' nafena' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Usi'! Amfeen fe'! Hit he treem atmaet jen!"

Onaim Nai' Yesus anfeen. Rarit in nakain anin ma okin naan am nak, "Misnaas nai!" Onaim okin am anin nasnaas nanin oras naan.
25 Rarit In na'uab neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Kau?"
Sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "Hae! Nai' Yesus ia, sekau? Anmoe' on mee m'es ain na' natniin Ee? Oik na' natniin Ee?"

Usif Yesus anriu' niut re'uf na'ko amaunut
(Nai' Mateos 8:28-34, Nai' Markus 5:1-20)

26 Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean Garasa nbi nefo Galilea in panin.*
27-29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin es re' niut reu'f ein ansaen ee 'roo-'roo goen. In ka nmui' fa umi. Onaim in natua nbi haa niut naet ein. Neno-neno te, in nnao neu-mneem ma n'aaf-aaf aah. Niut reu'f ein napreent ee piut-piut. Biak ein anfuut goe fani-fani npaken korenit ma niit besi, mes in ntiup nafeek sin. Rarit niutn ee na'seek ee he naen neu baer ruman na'roo na'ko kuan.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ansanun na'kon kofa', amaunut naan neem an'ain Je. Rarit amaunut naan ankoa' ma nsuban in tuan ee neu Nai' Yesus In haen. Onaim Nai' Yesus naprenat am nak, "Hoe nitu! Ampoi mu'ko atoni' ia!"
Onaim amaunut naan nkoa' am nak, "Hoe, kais musein kau! Natuin au uhiin 'ak Ho re' ia, Nai' Yesus, Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In Anah! Ho kais amha'mui' kau!"
30 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho kaan maan sekau?"
Onaim nitu naan nataah am nak, *"Legion*, natuin hai mimfau, on re' sorarus nifun-nifun." In na'uab on naan, natuin nmui' nitu mfaun antaman ma natuan et na.
31 Nitun naan antoit Nai' Yesus piut he reko te, kais anreun sin he nnaon neu Koon Ha'mu'it, es re' bare re' npaek je he ntahan kuasat maufinu sin.
32 Mes anpaumak-maak bare naan, anmui' naan fafi pukan kou' goes an'oobn ein anbin a'toe'f ee ninin. Onaim nitun naan antotin Nai' Yesus am nak, "Amreun kai he hai mtaam meu fafin nee!" Onaim Nai' Yesus anroim natuin sin.
33 Rarit nitun naan anpoin nnaon nasaitan atoni' naan, ma ntaman neun fafin naan. Fafin naan ok-oke' njarin faif

✡ **8:16** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Lukas 11:33 ✡ **8:17** Nai' Mateos 10:26, Nai' Lukas 12:2 ✡ **8:18** Nai' Mateos 25:29, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 19:26 * **8:26** Tuis uab Yunani re' rekon nnes-neis ji nak, 'Gerasa'. Anmui' tuis bian nak, 'Gadara'. Ma anmui' bian anteni' nak, 'Gergesa'.

amaunut, rarit sin naenan nsiksaakn ok
ma nasroro nsanun na'kon 'to'ef naan,
ma nmoufun ntaman na'kon aisanut neun
neof goe nanan. Onaim sin nreem an-
maten ok-oke'.
34 Ankius nitan on naan ate, ahao fafin
naan naenan neun kuan-kuan anbin naan,
ma natonan abitan baren naan ok-oke'.
35 Anneen anrarin sin uab ein on naan
ate, too mfaun ein neman neu bare naan.
Sin he nitan kuuk saa' re' anjari nbi naan.
Antean naan ate, sin niit atoin amaunut
naan antoko ntaa'-taa' npaumaak Nai'
Yesus In haek ein. In npake nrair, ma
in maun goe namneku nrair. Ankisun on
naan ate, sin arsin namtaun.
36 Rarit tuaf ein re' fe'e na niit rasi
naan, natoon neu amneemt ein naan nak,
anmoe' on mee m'es na' amaunut naan,
nareok.
37 Onaim abitan Garasa sin arsin re'
natuan anbin bare naan, antoit Nai' Yesus
he nnao nasaitan sin, natuin sin arsin
namtaun nmaten.

Onaim Nai' Yesus sin ansaen nfanin neu
kofa', he nnaon nfanin neun nefo Galilea
in panin.
38 Mes amaunut re' nareko nrair fe'e na,
ntoit nafan-fain neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam! Reko te au utuin Ko, tua!"

Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
39 "On nai! Reko nneis ho mfain meu ho
nonot-asar sin, ma mutonan sin Uisneno
In arekon, re' anmo'e nrair je neu ko."

Rarit atoni' naan annao nfuun nateft-
efan kota, nmurai natoon neu sekau-
sekau goah anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re'
nareok' ee naan.

Usif Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Yairus in aan feto, ma nareko' bifee ameen funan ka nasnaas fa

(Nai' Mateos 9:18-26, Nai' Markus 5:21-43)

40 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nsaen kofa' ma
nfanin neun nefo Galilea in panin. Oras
sin nsanun na'kon kofa' naan, too mfaun
ein anpao nain Je. Sin neman nseit-seitn
ok he nseun Goe.
41-42 Anbi naan, nmui' atoin es, kaan ee
nai' Yairus. In re' naan, a'naak uim onen
anbi kota naan. In aan feot goe mese',
anmoin naan toon bo'es am nua goen.
Oras ia, ri'aan feto naan nameen ma'fena',
ma he nmaet jen. Oras nai' Yairus niit Nai'
Yesus In amneman naan, in nnao nseun
Goe ma nri'tuu nbi In matan. In naskau
Nai' Yesus he nnao neu in umi, he nturun
naan in aan feto.

Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Tua." On-
aim sin nnaon neu nai' Yairus in umi. Mes
too mfaun ein ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak
ein he nokan. Onaim sin nnaon nseit-seitn
ok.
43 Anmui' naan bifee jes nnao nok anbi
naan. In meen funan nroni kre'o-kre'o ka
natfeek niit fa oni' toon bo'es am nua goen.
In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-
oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen
apairoirt ein. Mes ka tiit tain fa apairoirt
es re' nareok' ee. Menas naan nfoe piut.†
44 Onaim in neem anpaumak-maak Nai'
Yesus nbi In kotin. Rarit in nreo' naan
kuun Nai' Yesus In baur goe tukan. Anre'o
nrair on naan ate, in naa' aronit naan,
nasnaas nain.
45 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus nasnaas
ma nhaek. In nataan am nak, "Sekau es
re' anreo' Kau?"

Mes ka tiit fa tuaf es re' anmanaku' msa'.
Rarit nai' Petrus nak, "Usi' msa', Ho es-
es! Ho ka miit fa neu too mfa-faun ein
ia nmakseit ein! Sin es re' anmatiitr ein
na'kon kotin."
46 Mes Nai' Yesus nak neu ne mnak,
"Kahaf! Fe'e na Au 'naben ate, anmui'
kuasa npoi na'ko Kau. Onaim Au uhiin 'ak
tuaf es anreo' Kau."
47 Oras bifee naan nnaben nahiin neu in
ka bisa na'koro' fa te, in nmurai namtau
nmaet. In na'ta'i ma nri'tuu nbi Nai' Yesus
In matan. Rarit in nareta' sin in rasi,
nmurai na'ko in uun-a'ba'an. In natoon
am nak, oras in nreo' Nai' Yesus on naan
ate, in nareok nain.
48 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu na mnak,
"Feto'! Ho mureok, natuin ho mpirsai Kau.
Amfain nai nok mamut!"
49 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok bifee
naan ate, tuaf es na'ko nai' Yairus in umi
neem natoon am nak, "Airoo, aam! Ho
aanh ee, ain ee oek' ein! Onaim kais
muhaeb Aam Tungguru."
50 Mes oras Nai' Yesus anneen uaba'
naan ate, In nak neu nai' Yairus am nak,
"Ba'e. Amtaa' kuum! Kais neekm aan
nabait! Ampirsai meu Uisneno. In es re'
nareko' ho anah, maut he in nmoin."
51-53 Oras sin ntean nai' Yairus in umi,
too gui naheun nanin. Sin nkaen npin-
piuns ein. Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak,
"Hi misnasab hi kaet ein nai! Ri'ana' ia ka
nmatef. In ntuup kuun!"

Mes too mfaun ein anmanin nfaer Ee,
natuin sin nitan nok sin matak fuak ein
nak, ri'ana' naan natfeek. Rarit Nai'
Yesus antoit ri'ana' naan in ainaf-amaf,
nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus,

† **8:43** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntuin fa mnak, "In narair in roit ma in a'mui'k ein ok-oke' oras in npairoir in tuan, re' he nbaen apairoirt ein."

he sin ntaman bu'-bua' nok Ne. Biak ein
In nreun sin he npaon nbin mone'.
54 Sin ntaman nrarin ate, Nai' Yesus an-
naa' ri'ana' naan in a'niman, ma nhaamn
ee mnak, “Nona! Amfeen nai!”
55 Nok askeken ate, ri'ana' naan anmoni
nfain, ma in nfeen nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus
anreun ri'ana' naan in ainf ee mnak,
“Amfee ne he nbukae!”
56 Ri'aan feto naan in ainaf-amaf ansan-
makan nmaten. Mes Nai' Yesus nam-
nauba' sin, he kais natoon rasi naan neu
tuaf bian sin.

9

*Usif Yesus anreek haefan In atoup noin'
ein tuaf bo'es am nua*
*(Nai' Mateos 10:5-15, Nai' Markus 6:7-
13)*

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nabuab In atoup
noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua. Rarit In ntaon
sin kuasa he bisa nri'un niut re'uf, ma
nareko' menas huma'-huma' na'ko amenat
sin.
2 In nreek sin he nnaon ma natonan
anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In
anreek sin imsa' he nareko' amenat anbin
mee-mee.
3 Mes In natoon neu sin am nak, “Mim-
nau mirek-reko'. Hi kais meik saa'-saa'
ambi ranan. Amnao nai, mpake haa baru
mese'. Kais meik teas, ai a'kapi', ai' oe-
beti', ai' roit. Kais meik tai senu' msa'!
4 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, ma nmui'
tuaf antoup ki, amtuup ambi sin uim naan.
Kais ampiir umi. Mitua mbi re' naan, tar
antea hi mnao misaitan kuan naan.
5 Karu hi mtaam meu kuan es, rarit
abitan kuan naan ka nroim he ntoup ma
ka nroim he nneen ki fa te, ampoi mnao
misaitan sin. Oras hi mpoi mnao misaitan
sin naan, hi mtao maan acara es natuin
harat: amtekar askuku' na'ko hi haem ein
naan. Mitonan sin am mak, ‘Hi ka mroim
fa he mitniin ate, maut he hi mitaah
kiim!’ ”✡
6 Rarit atoup noin' ein naan, annaon
na'kon kuan neu kuan. Sin natonan ma
nasina' neu tuaf-tuaf namfaun anmatoom
nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Rarit sin
nareko' ameent ein amsa'.

*Usif Herodes ankeuk anmatoom nok
Usif Yesus*
*(Nai' Mateos 14:1-12, Nai' Markus 6:14-
29)*

7 Oras naan, Usif Herodes Antipas* an-
neen anrair beno huma'-huma' anmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus. Anneen uab ein naan ate,
in ntaka'nana', natuin tuaf fauk nak, “Nai'
Yesus naan, es re' nai' Yohanis Asranit re'
anmoni nfain.”
8 Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan ka'o Elia
re' anmoni nfain.”
Bian anteni' nak, “In re' naan, tuaf es
na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kninu' bian un-
unu' sin.”✡
9 Mes nai' Herodes namnau mnak,
“Neon goes ii, au 'reek tuaf ankeut nai'
Yohanis in a'nakan. In nmoni nfani, oo?
Rarit tuaf re' ia, sekau ntein?” Onaim in
n'usaha he nateef nok Nai' Yesus.

Usif Yesus antuthae too nifu niim
*(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus
6:30-44, Nai' Yohanis 6:1-14)*

10 Neot es, atoup noin' ein re' Nai' Yesus
anreek haefan sin naan, sin nfain neman
ma nabuan nfanin nok Ne. Sin natonan
neu Ne are' kanan rasi re' sin anmo'en
nrair sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup
noin' ein annaon amninu'-mninu' neun
baer jes anpaumaak kuan Betsaida, he
nasnasan akre'o nbin naan.
11 Mes too mfaun ein nakeon neu sin
he nnaon n'anin mee, rarit sin na'iuk Nai'
Yesus sin anbin sin koitk ein. Onaim Nai'
Yesus antoup sin, rarit In nareko' ameent
ein ok-oke', ma In natoon neu sin Uisneno
In aprenat.
12 Oras maans ee he noi nmouf on
naan ate, In atoup noin' ein bo'es am
nua, neman ma neikin haan totis am
nak, “Aam! Reko nneis Ho mreun too
mfa-faun ein ia he nnaon neu kuan-kuan
re' anmapaumaakn ein etan bare ia, he
sin bisa napenin kuuk amnahat. Ma sin
namin bare he ntupan ntaah ein. Natuin
baer ruman on re' ia te, sin he napenin
amnahat on mee?”
13-14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
nai! Hi ro he mtuthae sin!”
Mes sin nprotees ein am nak, “Hee!
Ama' msa', Ho es-es! Too mfa-faun ein re'
ia, nifu niim anneis-neis. Nana fe' atoin
ein, bifeen guin ma ri'aan ein ka maso'ik
fa fe'! On nai te, hit utuun ein suma fua'
niim aah, ma iik' ein fua' nua goah. Onaim
Aam. Karu Ho mroim he hai mtuthae too
mfaun ein ia, hai he mmoe' on mee he
msoos maan amnahat meu sin?”✡
Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun sin am nak,
“Am'ator sin he ntokon pukan-pukan.
Pukan es ate, tuaf bo' niim.”
15 Onaim sin nnaon n'aotr ein on naan.

✡ **9:5** Nai' Lukas 10:4-11, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 * **9:7** Herodes Antipas naan, Herodes A'naet in anah. Herodes A'naet naan, es re' naprenat he nroor niis ri'ana kru'uf anbi Betlehem oras nahonis Usif Yesus. Amtae Mateos 2:16-18.
✡ **9:8** Nai' Mateos 16:14, Nai' Markus 8:28, Nai' Lukas 9:19 ✡ **9:13-14** Nai' Mateos 14:21

16 Oras sin ntokon on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nait utuun fua niim ein naan, ma
iik fua nua' ein naan. Rarit anbaiseun, ma
n'onen nasaeb sukuur ma makasi. Rarit
In nteib utunu' ma iik' ein naan. Onaim
In nnona' neu In atoup noin' ein he nnaon
nbatin neu too mfaun ein naan.
17 Sin ar-arsin anbukaen tar namsenan.
Rarit amnaah neisf ein naan, sin nabuab
nafani' sin anbin a'kora' bo'es am nua
nahen-henun.

Nai' Petrus nakeo nak, Usif Yesus naan, Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'

(Nai' Mateos 16:13-19, Nai' Markus 8:27-29)

18 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anmes-mese
n'onen nbi baer jes. Rarit In atoup noin'
ein neman ma nabuan nok Ne. An'onen
anrari te, In nataan sin am nak, "Hi mneen
biak ein na'uab ein neu Kau te, nak Au re'
ia, sekau?"
19 Sin natahan am nak, "Bian nak, Ho re'
ia, nai' Yohanis Asranit. Bian antein nak,
of oni' Ho re' ia, ka'o Elia. Karu kaah fa te,
tuaf es na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
un-unu' re' anmoni nfain."✡
20 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin anteni'
mnak, "Karu natuin hi peint ein ate, hi
mak Au re' ia, sekau?"
Rarit nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Aam.
Ho re' ia Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur
nain Je na'ko unu'!"✡
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaar sin ma'tani', he
kais natonan neu sekau-sekau, nak In re'
naan, Kristus.

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok In a'maten, ma In a'monin anfani

(Nai' Mateos 16:21-28, Nai' Markus 8:31—9:1)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au
ro he usaah ma'ne'at ma ma'fena' huma'-
huma'. Atoni mnais harat Yahudi sin,
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
ma tunggur agaam ein ka nromin fa he
ntoup Kau nak, Au Kristus Kau. Rarit sin of
na'maet Kau. Batuur Au 'maet, mes anmeu
te, Au 'moni 'fain."†
23 Rarit In na'uab neu too mfaun ein am
nak, "Sekau-sekau re' anroim he natuin
Kau, in ro he naran piut ma natuin Kau
neno-neno! In ro he nporin nain in
roimn ein kuun. In ro he natuin piut-piut,
maski he na'maet je msa', nahuum on re'
atoni' nasaah hau nehe he nnao neu bare
'maten.✡
24 Tuaf re' nabaarb on he nmaet natuin
in nok Kau, in of anmoin piut nok Uisneno.
Mes neu tuaf-tuaf re' suma nroim he
nmoin neu in tuan aa kuun, of in mabetis
na'ko Uisneno.✡
25 Karu tuaf es napein nain pah-pinan ia
in afan neesn ii barisi, mes Uisneno ntitar
napoitn ee, in napeni mnisat saa'?
26 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Onaim karu sekau-sekau namaeb on neu
In natuin Kau, ma namaeb on neu in
annaa' Au noin' ein, Au msa' of umaeb Ok
he 'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In human ma In
matan, oras Au 'fain 'uum u'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Fin Au of a'fain 'uum 'eik Ama' In
kuasat re' npiin ma nakraah reko, ubua 'ok
In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.
27 Au utoon ki batuur-batuur. Anmui'
naan tuaf fak-fauk na'ko hi arki re' ia, of
nitan kuuk nok sin matak fuak ein Uisneno
In Aprenat, rarit na' sin bisa nmaten."

Usif Yesus na'bani' nbi 'toe'f ee tunan

(Nai' Mateos 17:1-8, Nai' Markus 9:2-8)

28 Neno fanu nkono te, Nai' Yesus nok
nai' Petrus, nai' Yohanis, ma nai' Yakobus
annao neikin nsaen neu 'to'ef he n'oen ein.
29 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen on naan ate,
In maasn ee na'bani', ma In paekn ein
narim-riman.
30 Nok askeken ate, tuaf nua npoi neman.
Tuaf nua re' naan, es re' ka'o Musa ma ka'o
Elia. Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein nok
Nai' Yesus.
31 Sin mamnita' nbin pina' ma kraha'.
Sin teun sin na'uab ein anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus In a'maten anbi kota Yerusalem.
32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nok in partein
tuaf nua naan, anreur ein re'-re'uf, onaim
sin ntupan. Oras sin anfenan ate, sin niit
Nai' Yesus anhaek nok atoni' nua. Sin niit
Nai' Yesus namaas rimat amsa'.
33 Oras ka'o Musa ma ka'o Elia he nfanin
on naan ate, nai' Petrus ankeuk. In ka
nahiin neu he nmoe' saa'. Onaim in
na'uab taif aah am nak, "Usi'! Hit tbi ia
te, na' reko, joo! Onaim reko nneis hai
mihake' maan ra'at teun. Es neu Ko, Usi',
es neu ka'o Musa, ma es antein neu ka'o
Elia."
34 Mes oras in na'uab fe' on naan ate,
niup ee nsaun ma npuput naan sin. Rarit
nai' Petrus sin namtaun.

✡ **9:19** Nai' Mateos 14:1-2, Nai' Markus 6:14-15, Nai' Lukas 9:7-8 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yohanis 6:68-69 † **9:22** Uab Yunani anso'in neno te, es re': 1) neno ia = neon ahunut; 2) noka' = neno no nuan ii; 3) anmeu = neno no teun ii. Onaim anbi uab Yunani, τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ *(tē tritē hēmera)* "anbi neno no teun ii" in oten anbi uab Amarasi es re' "in nmeun ii". Onaim Usif Yesus In a'maten, tsoi' neon ahunut (Neon Niim A'naet), ma In neno nmoni nfain, tsoi' je, neno no teun ii, es re' anmeu (Krei Paska). ✡ **9:23** Nai' Mateos 10:38, Nai' Lukas 14:27 ✡ **9:24** Nai' Mateos 10:39, Nai' Lukas 17:33, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

35 Onaim sin nnenan hanaf na'ko nipu'
naan in nanan am nak,
"Au Anah re' ia, Au 'piir ain Je!
In na'uab saa'-saa' ate, amneen mirek-
reko' meu Ne."✡
36 Hanaf naan oke' te, nai' Petrus sin niit
Nai' Yesus anmes-mees. Sin teun sin nfeef
a'temen. Sin ka natoon fa neu sekau-sekau
saa' re' sin nitan nrair je naan. A'roo-'roo
te, na' sin nmurai natoon ee neu tuaf bian.

Usif Yesus nareko' ri'ana' re' anniut sae
(Nai' Mateos 17:14-18, Nai' Markus 9:14-27)

37 Noka' on naan ate, oras Nai' Yesus ma
nai' Petrus sin nsanu nfanin na'kon a'to'ef
naan, too mfaun ein neman ma nateef nok
Nai' Yesus.
38 Onaim anmui' naan tuaf es ankoa' Ee
mnak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun maan
kau nok au aan mone. Airoo, in fua' mees'
aah, tua!
39 Anmui' niut re'uf annaa' ee, anmoe'
je ma naskeke te, nkoa'. Kroo te, nkoa'
ma nasteet ee, tar antea haep bua neorn
ee npoi npeo' in fefan. Nitu naan nbaan
nafan-fain' ee msa', ma noik je piut-piut.
40 Au 'toit Ho atoup noin' ein he nturun
kau, he reko te, nitu naan anpoi na'ko au
anah. Mes ka nabei' je fa, tua!"
41 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
naskarak sin ok-oke' mnak, "Hae! Hi ka
mpirsai fa mmak Uisneno bisa nareko'
tuaf? Hi ro batuur-batuur mansian re' ka
mmoin fa mbi raan amne'o! Au ro he 'ok
ki 'tea reka', he na' hi mpirsai meu Kau?
Au he 'sabaar 'eu ki 'tea mee ntein?"
Rarit In nabani' neu 'naef naan am nak,
"Meik ri'ana' naan neem neu ia!"
42 Oras sin neik ri'ana' naan neu Nai'
Yesus, niut maufinu naan na'teet ee ma
npeesk ee neu afu. Mes Nai' Yesus napre-
nat niut goe he npoi nasaitan ri'ana' naan.
Onaim in nareok nain. Rarit Nai' Yesus
annona' ri'ana' naan neu in amaf.
43a Too mfaun ein re' niit Uisneno In
kuasa ma'tani' naan, sin ar-arsin ansan-
makan batuur-batuur.

Usif Yesus na'uab antein rasi anma-
toom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 17:22-23, Nai' Markus 9:30-32)

43b Oras too mfaun ein ok-oke' fe' na'uab
ein anmatoom nok rais sanmaakt ein re'
Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin naan, In natonan In
atoup noin' ein am nak,
44 "Hi mtanar mirek-reko' Au uabak ia!
Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, tuaf na'sosa' Kau,
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit sin
na'na'at Kau neu atoni 'teet' ein."
45 Mes In atoup noin' ein ankekun. Sin
ka nahinin fa neu In sairt ii saa'. Sin he
nataan in a'mouf ne amsa', namtaun.

Sekau es re' ahunut anbi maat
(Nai' Mateos 18:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:33-37)

46 Neot es, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anmatoen rasi anmatoom neu sekau of es
re' anjair tuaf ahunut anbi maat.✡
47 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin sin rais matoes
naan. Onaim In no'en naan ri'aan es, rarit
nahaek ee nbi In aon-bian.
48 Rarit In natoon neu sin am nak,
"Amneen mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' natuin
Kau ma ntuthae tuaf bian on re' ri'ana'
re' ia, in a'moufn ii nak, naan in ntuthae
Kau msa'. Ma in antuthae Au Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan amsa' re' anreek haefan
Kau 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia. Anmui' tuaf
amfaun ankius nasbiin aah tuaf bian. On
re' atoin kasian, asusat, atoin ka mapake'
fa, amaufinut, a'baut. Hoe! Atoni' re'
nroim he ntuthae tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan,
Uisneno naan sin on atoin ma'tani'."✡

Sekau ka nraban fa te, naan hit partei
(Nai' Markus 9:38-40)

49 Rarit nai' Yohanis natoon neu Nai'
Yesus am nak, "Usi'! Neot es, hai miit atoin
es anriu' niut re'uf te, anteek Ho kanam.
Onaim hai mtaar ee, he kais anteek Ho
kanam naan, natuin in ka hit ja fa, tua."
50 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Kais
on naan! Natuin atoni' re' ka nraban kit fa
te, in oetn ii nak, naan hit partein ngguin
kuuk."

Too nbin kuan es et propinsi Samaria
ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

51 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, In oras he nsae
neu sonaf neno tunan naan anpaumaak
een. Rarit In nafeek he nnao neu kota
Yerusalem.
52 In nreek haef he nnao nahuun na'ko
sin, he sin bisa n'ator bukaet. Onaim
haef ein naan antaman neun kuan es et
propinsi Samaria he n'urus uim tupas.
53 Mes abitan Samaria sin ka nromin fa
he ntoup Nai' Yesus sin, natuin In he nnao
na'besan Uisneno neu kota Yerusalem.‡
54 Oras nai' Yakobus ma nai' Yohanis
annenan nak abitan Samaria sin i'moe'k
ein on naan ate, sin nfuri' Nai' Yesus am

✡ **9:35** 2 Nai' Petrus 1:17-18, Nai' Yesaya 42:1, Nai' Mateos 3:17, 12:18, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22 ✡ **9:46** Nai' Lukas 22:24 ✡ **9:48** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Lukas 10:16, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ‡ **9:53** Abitan Samaria sin bare 'ruri'-besat neu Uisneno et a'to'ef Gerasim, et sin pah. A'roo goen sin maka'rais ein nok atoin Yahudis sin re' na'besan neu Uisneno et kota Yerusalem. ✡ **9:54** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 1:9-16

nak, “Usi'! Reko te hit ttoit Uisneno he nasanut ai he nout nakrati' sin.”✡

55 Mes Nai' Yesus nabani' neu sin nua sin, ma nakain sin am nak, “Kais mitenab on naan.”

56 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neu kuan bian.

Tatuin Usif Yesus te, in tui'n ein esan re' ia

(Nai' Mateos 8:19-22)

57 Oras sin nnaon on naan ate, anmui' atoin es na'uab neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Aam! Ho mnao m'ain mee-mee jah, au utuin Ko piut, tua!”

58 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Reko msa'! Mes mumnau. Are' mansian ein ma mui't ein anmu'in bare he natuan. Aus fui ji nfain neu in nuat he ntuup. Koor gui nfain neu in kuna'. Mes Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur ia, Au ka 'mui' kuuk fa umi he 'fain 'eu na. Aka'nunu' msa', Au ka 'mu'if.”

59 Neot es, Nai' Yesus no'en tuaf es anteni' mnak, “Uum he mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin.”

Mes tuaf naan nataah am nak, “Reko, tua! Mes, on nai fe', Usi'! Maut he au 'fain he 'urus 'aan mahoin ein ne fe'. Karu au ama' nmate nrari te, na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”

60 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak, “On nai! Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neu Uisneno, n'urus amaets ein. Mes hi, re' ampirsai meu Uisneno, hi meup gui es re' he mnao minaoba' Uisneno In Aprenat.”

61 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' na'uab am nak, “Usi'! Au he utuin Ko piut-piut. Mes mfee maan kau mainuan akre'o he au 'nao 'mataeb aan 'ok au nonot-asar sin fe', na' au 'uum he utuin Ko, tua.”✡

62 Mes Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “On nai! Karu tuaf anmurai n'oet nabani' afu, rarit antaisibu ntein urusan bian tar antea nnikan nain neu he nseen, in rene naan ka njarif. On naan amsa' neu tuaf-tuaf re' nafeek he natuin Kau, mes namnau piut-piut in a'monin unu' naan. Tuaf on re' naan, ka mapake' fa njair ameput anbi Uisneno In aprenat.”

10

Usif Yesus anreek haefan tuaf bo' hitu mnua

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus anpiir naan atoup noni' bian antein, tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72).* Rarit In nbait sin tuaf nu-nua, he nnaon nahunun neun bare-bare re' In he ntaman sin.

2 In nreek haefan sin neik uab manbasan am nak, “Too mfaun ii on re' maka' re' namnatu nrair et rene. Arahaa he reen tuaf ee nreun tuaf he nnaon nonun. Onaim hi ro he m'onen amtoit Uisneno he nreek na'baba' In tuaf ameput antein he na'bua' tuaf-tuaf re' he natuin Kau. Natuin tuaf re' he natuin Kau naan, amfaun. Mes tuaf ameupt ii, fu'-fua' aah.✡

3 Oras ia, mnao nai! Au 'reek haefan ki he mnao meu too mfaun ein. Mes mimnau. Hi on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' in neekn ee reko, re' annao ma natua nbi aus fuin apiust ein sin atnaank ein.✡

4 Hi kais meik roit, ai' tas he mpaan tais, ai' pein-haef bian. Kais amporin oras he mmaseen ruum-ruum mok es ambi ranan.

5-8 Karu hi he mtaam meu kuan es, hi kais mitnain umi, mi'ko uim jes meu umi bian. Karu atoni' ntoup ki nok rek-reko te, mitua mbi naan, tar antea hi mnao mtein meu kuan bian. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, hi ro he mtoit Uisneno he nfee tetus neu tuaf anbi umi naan. Karu uim tuaf naan antoup ki nok rek-reko, Uisneno of nakrira' In nekan arekot neu uim tuaf ein naan. Mes karu sin ka nromin fa he ntoup ki te, maut he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot naan neu haa ki mmees. Karu hi mtaam meu uim jes, ai' kuan es, miah am miun saa'-saa' aah re' sin nnona' ki sin. Amtoup sin nok neek marine, fin sin nfee sin he nseun banin hi maskeet ein naan.✡

9 Mireko' sin ameent ein. Ma mitonan sin am mak, ‘Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!’

10 Mes kuan bian sin tuak ein ka nromin fa he ntoup ki. Karu sin nmo'en on naan neu ki te, mnao mhaek meu kuan naan in ranan ma mi'uab am mak,

11 ‘Amneen mirek-reko'! Hai iim meik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu ki, mes hi ka mrae mituin fa kre'-re'o msa'. Onaim oras ia, hai mtekar askuku' na'ko hai haem ein ia, he njair tanar nak, hi of mitaah ma misaah kiim in a'moufun! Mes mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno In aprenat et hi maatm ein aan!’✡

12 Hi mihiin kota Sodom in maufinun, ai'? Au utoon ki, he! Nateef neon amsoupt

---

✡ **9:61** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:20 * **10:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)’. Bian nak, ‘atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)’. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin ‘bo' hitu mnua (72)’ ✡ **10:2** Nai' Mateos 9:37-38 ✡ **10:3** Nai' Mateos 10:16 ✡ **10:5-8** 1 Korintus 9:14, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Mateos 10:7-14, Nai' Markus 6:8-11, Nai' Lukas 9:3-5, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:51 ✡ **10:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24-28, Nai' Mateos 10:15, 11:24

ee te, of Uisneno nasanut hukun neu tuaf-
tuaf re' antorak ki, ma'fena' nneis na'ko
abitan Sodom!"✡

Tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 11:20-24)

13 Nai' Yesus antuta ntein am nak, "Hi
abitan kuan Korasin† ma kuan Betsaida,
ampaant om, oo! Siraak ee of ansaen ki!
Au 'moe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' 'bi
hi humam ma hi matam, mes hi ka mroim
fa he mpirsai meu Uisneno. Te kaah, hi
re' ia, atoin Yahudis re' ammanaku' mmak
hi mihiin Je. Mes karu rais sanmaakt
ein re' Au 'moe' sin a'bi hi kuan naan,
anjair tanar anbi kota Tirus ma kota Sidon,
abitan naan bait sin na'pisan a'roo-'roo
goen, ma nasaitan sin saant ein, rarit
natuin Uisneno. Bait sin imsa' anpaken tai-
nukat, ma ntaon afu nbin sin a'naak ein he
njair tanar nak, sin nmei' jok na'kon sin
saant ein. Te kaah, abitan Tirus ma Sidon
sin, ka atoin Yahudis fa re' anmanaku' nak
sin nahiin Uisneno.✡
14 Batuur! Hi mkius kiim! Karu Uisneno
nafeek nain are' kanan rasi na'ko too
mfaun ein, abitan Tirus ma Sidon sin
napenin hukun ma'kafa' nneis na'ko hi
nggoan.
15 Ampaant om, hi abit Kapernaum! Hi
kais mitenab am mak, Uisneno of nait
ki msae meu sonaf neno tunan on ahaa
re' naan. Kaah fa, tua! Uisneno of nait
inporin ki meu ai maputu' marara' abar-
barat, tua!✡
16 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf-tuaf re'
anneen ki, huma' mese' on re' anneen Kau.
Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he nneen ki,
huma' mese' on re' ka nromin fa he nneen
Kau. Saa' antein, tuaf-tuaf re' ka nroim fa
he nneen Kau naan, huma' mese' on re' sin
ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, re' anreek
haefan Kau 'taam 'uum 'eu pah-pinan ia."✡

Haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua nfain neman

17 Oras haef tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)
anfain neman,‡ sin neek ein anmarinan.
Sin nmurai nareta' neu Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Ma'tain besi, atoin ein! Oras hai mpaek
Ho kaanm aan, he mriu' mipoitan niutn
ein, nitun naan sin natniin kai, onaim sin
npoi nanin!"
18 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah sin im nak,
"Tua! Oras hi mmoe' on naan ate, Au 'iit
Uisneno anfain-firin niut reu'f ein nok sin
a'naakt ee na'ko neno, on re' rimat nariim
'rii-'ne'u.
19 Mimnau, joo! Niut reu'f ein sin
a'nakat naan, hit musu. Ma in anmui'
kuasa msa'! Mes Au 'fee 'rair ki kuasa, he
mireu' main in kuasa naan. Onaim karu
hi mteir maan kaun araut ein, ai' kbiti te,
hi ka mimeen fa saa'-saa'. Ka tiit fa tuaf
re' he bisa nsirakab ki.✡
20 Hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin niut
reu'f ein natniin ki. Naan reko msa', mes
rasi naan, aan' aah! Reko nneis hi neekm
ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno antui hi
kaanm ein he mjair In too ngguin re'
antaman neun sonaf neno tunan."

Usif Yesus In neekn ee nmariin
(Nai' Mateos 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee, nmoe' Nai' Yesus In neekn ee
nmariin. Rarit In nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
"Koi, Aam Uisneno! Ho es re' amjair Uis
Ko'u et neno tunan ma pah-pinan. Au
'toit makasi kou'-ko'u, natuin Ho mpuput-
mu'koro' maan rasin ia na'kon atoin ein
re' sin naan sin tuak ein anjarin atoin
ahinit ma abeo't ein. Mes Ho mukrira'
rasin re' naan ok-oke' meu ri'aan ein ma
tuaf-tuaf re' nmui' neek a'parat. Batuur!
Naan anharineb Ho nekam, tua."
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu too mfaun
ein am nak, "Amneen, oo! Au Ama' et
sonaf neno tunan, anfee nrair Kau are'
kanan kuasa sin ok-oke'. Suma Au Ama'
nmees jah, es re' nahiin Kau rek-reok gui
nak, Au re' ia sekau. Ma suma Ama' In
Anah, es re' Au, es re' uhiin Au Ama' urek-
reok' ee 'ak, Ama' naan sekau. Ma Au 'piir
tuaf-tuaf bian sin, he utonan sin, maut he
sin nahiin Je rek-reko msa'."✡
23 Rarit Nai' Yesus nabani' n'ain In atoup
noin' ein am natonan sin nmes-mesen am
nak, "Hi m'ua-reok batuur-batuur, natuin
hi miit Uisneno In kuasan.
24 Uisf ein ma mafefa kniun' ein un-unu'
te, anmarinan nmaten he nitan kuuk saa'
re' hi miit kiim sin, mes ka bisa fa. Sin
anmarinan nmaten he nnenan kuuk saa'
re' hi mneen sin, mes ka bisa fa msa'."

Atoin Samarias re' neek reko

25 Neot es, atoin ahiin rais atoran hukun
Yahudi tuaf es, anhaek ma na'uab nok
Nai' Yesus he nakreo Goe. In nataan
am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Amturun he
mutoon maan kau fe'! Au he 'moe' saa', he

---

† **10:13** Uab Indonesia antui mnak, 'Khorazim'. Batuurn ii, uab Yunani antui mnak, Χοραζίν 'Choradzin'. ✡ **10:13** Nai' Yesaya 23:1-18, Nai' Yeskial 26:1—28:26, Nai' Joel 3:4-8, Nai' Amos 1:9-10, Nai' Sakarias 9:2-4 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 14:13-15 ✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, Nai' Yohanis 13:20 ‡ **10:17** Tuis uab Yunani bian matu'i mnak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hitu mnua (72)'. Bian nak, 'atoup noni' tuaf bo' hiut (70)'. Uab banit oras ia sin npirin 'bo' hitu mnua (72)' ✡ **10:19** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 91:13 ✡ **10:22** Nai' Yohanis 3:35, 10:15

bisa 'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno 'bi sonaf
neno tunan?”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Ka'o Musa
antui mnak saa', anmatoom nok rasi ia?
Ho mahiinm ii on mee meu rasi ia?”
27 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “In ntui
mnak:
‘Ho ro he mneek Uisneno, ho Usi', *anneis*
na'ko saa' ii ok-oke'.
Es naan ate, ho ro he mumnau Goe
piut-piut,
ammeup ma'tani' he mutuin In romin,
ma muhiin ma mukeo Goe.’
Matu'i msa' am nak, ‘Ho ro he mneek ho
aom-bian, on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan
kuum.’”✡
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur!
Karu ho mmoe' mutuin sin on naan ate,
ho mmoin mubar-baar mok Uisneno.”✡
29 Mes atoni' naan in nmoe' in tuan ee on
re' atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno. Rarit
in nataah Nai' Yesus am nak, “Mes au ‘aok-
bian’ naan, es re' mee?”
30 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
nai! Au he u'uaba' aan reet es. Rarit
ho of amteek, mee es batuur-batuur ho
‘aom-bian’. Reta' naan on nai: anmui'
naan atoin Yahudis es annao na'ko kota
Yerusalem, neiki nsaun neu Yeriko. Mes
nok askeken, apaikaurt ein neman nkarfei
atoni' ia. Rarit anbaan ee ma nabaak neik
in roit am in tais ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin
nait anhoeb ee nbi ranan, ma sin nnaon
nasaitan. Atoni' naan he nma-maet ja
heen.
31 Mes ken-kenu' te, anmui' a'naak pir-
sait Yahudis es neem annao nsaun npeo'
ranan naan amsa'. Suma oras in niit atoin
ao apapa' es antuup anhoeb on nbi raan
ee te, in ka nasnaas fa he nturun. Mes in
nteib neu raan ee panin, ma nnao nkoon.
32 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es anteni' neem
annao npeo' ranan naan. Atoni' naan
na'ko uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa ntuthae nbi
Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Oras in niit
atoin ahoet naan anbi raan ee ninin, in
nnao npaumak-maak ma ntae, mes ka
ntuurn ee fa. Rarit in ntebi n'ain raan ee
panin, ma nnao nkoon.
33-34 Ka 'roo fa te, atoin es na'ko pah
Samaria nok in bikaes keledai, neman
nnaon npe'on ranan naan. Hit arkit tahiin
tak, atoin Yahudis kit nati' te, hit tiit atoin
Samarias ate hit tasbini' sin. Oras atoin
Samarias naan niit atoin mapaikaru' naan
ate, in nkasian ee. In neem anpaumak-
maak he nturun atoni' naan. In n'oop
anggur he nakninu' paap ein, rarit in
nmina' sin. Rarit an'aum paap ein naan
rek-reko, ma nasaeb ee neu in bikaes
keledai. In neik atoni' naan antea kota.
Rarit in natuaba' ntahan atoni' naan anbi
losmen, ma an'uurs ee rek-reko.✡
35 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Samarias
naan anbaen antahan roi muti' fua' nua§
neu losmen tuaf naan, ma na'uab am nak,
‘Ampaek roit ein re' ia, he m'urus ameent
ee reka' nareok. Karu ka nanokab fa te,
mpake mtahan hi roit. Oras au 'fain 'uum,
au of 'eik ki roit he ufani' sin ok-oke'.’”
36 Nai' Yesus in reta' naan antuu' on
naan. Rarit In nataan atoin ahiin rais
hukun sin am nak, “Natuin ho teenb ii te,
mee es re' batuur-batuur ‘aon-bian’ neu
atoin mapaikaru' naan?”
37 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, “Batuur-
batuur ii es re' atoni' re' ankasian ee ji,
oo!”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur on
naan, tua. Onaim amnao nai he mmoe'
mutuin on naan.”

Usif Yesus, bi Marta ma bi Maria

38-40 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein nnaon piut neun kota Yerusalem. Sin
neis nokan kuan es. Anbi kuan naan,
anmui' naan bifee nua, sin nma'ori-taatn
ein. Sin kaank ein, es bi Marta te, es bi
Maria. Bi Marta nfee haan askaut neu
Nai' Yesus sin he ntupan naan fai jes a'nua
nbi sin umi. Rarit Nai' Yesus sin ntupan
ntaahn ein anbin naan.
Oras Nai' Yesus antook ma nanoni' tuaf,
bi Marta nhae nmat-maet he nabarab
bukae nbi umi 'hana'. Mes in orif bi Maria,
antoko npaumak-maak Nai' Yesus In haek
ein, ma anneen kuun In uaban. Ka 'roo fa
te, bi Marta ntaam neem ma na'mua' neu
Nai' Yesus am nak, “Hae, Aam! On mee
m'es re' ia? Au 'hae 'mat-maet he ubarab
bukaet, onait bi Mia in ntook kuun es ia.
Amreun goe he nturun naan kau kre'o!”✡
41 Mes Usif Yesus nataah am nak, “Marta.
Ho mtaisiub kuum nok tenab huma'-
huma'.
42 Reko! Mes anmui' naan rais jes reko
nneis oras ia. Bi Mia antook ma nneen Au
Uab ein ia, in npiir naan kuun rais reok
goes. Atoni' ka bisa nabaak ai' ntoup naan
fa Uab ein naan na'kon bi Maria.”

11

“Nanoni' kit he t'onen”
(Nai' Mateos 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus annao n'onen.
An'onen anrari te, In atoup noin es neem

✡ **10:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:5 ✡ **10:28** Nai' Mateos 22:35-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **10:33-34** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 28:15 § **10:35** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, “dinar fua' nua”. ✡ **10:38-40** Nai' Yohanis 11:1

ma ntoti mnak, “Usi'! Nai' Yohanis Asranit
nanoni' nrair in atoup noin' ein he n'oen
ein nahinin. Hai mtoit Ko, he munoni' kai
he m'onen mihiin, tua!”
2 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, “Reko! Am'onen
ampaek onen on re' ia:
Aam. Ho kanam naan nakninu' teeb.
Maut he mansian ein ok-oke', nanaib ma
ntuna' na'ratan Ho kanam naan!
Maut he Ho mjair Usif meu mansian ein
ok-oke'!
3 Amturun ma mbaab kai nok rais bukaet,
re' nanokab neu kai neno-neno.
4 Hai mtoit Ko, Aam, amnikan main hai
saant ein ok-oke',
on re' hai amnikan main tuaf bian sin
saant ein amsa', re' sin nmoe' sin
neu kai.
Ampafa' ma mpanat kai he hai kais am-
moe' amre'ut, tua.”
5-6 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein sin
anmatoom nok rais onen. In npaek uab
manporin am nak, “Karu fai tnana', an-
mui' ho partei jes neem na'ko 'roo, ma
ntuup antahan anbi ho umi. Mes ho ka
mmui' fa saa'-saa' he mfee ne he nbukae.
Rarit ho mnao meu ho partei jes antein in
umi. Ho mhake mbi moen ee, ma mtoit
je mmak, ‘Ba'e! Amfee mtahan maan kau
utunu' fua' teun fe'! Au 'mui' tamu et umi.
Mes hai ka ti-tiit fa saa' es he mtuthae je.
Onaim amturun maan kau! Utunu' fua'
teun goah. Au of ufani' ko sin!’
7 Onait ho ba'e of nataah ko mnak,
‘Airoo, ma ho msa' ate! Au 'tuup a'fiin jen
ate, ho uum he mpoo' kau goo! Eon' ein au
u'retu' 'rair sin. Ri'aan ein antupan nrarin.
Neu, kais mu'too', ba'e! Neot es anteni'!’
8 Maski on naan amsa', mes mimnau
mirek-reko'. Maski tuaf naan ka nfeen fa
he nfee ko, natuin ho re' naan in baef, mes
karu ho mtoit je piut-piut, in of anfeen am
anfee ko.
9 On naan amsa' rais onen.
Amtoit piut-piut meu Uisneno;
In of anfee ma nnona'.
Maim piut-piut;
In of naruru' ranan.
Amhaman piut-piut;
In of nasoin eno'.
10 Fin sekau-sekau re' antotin piut-piut
neu Uisneno, of antoupun. Amnamit piut-
piut, of napenin. Ahaman piut-piut, In of
nasoin eno'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Hi miit mahonit mee,
re' karu in aanh ee ntoit ika' te, anfee ne
kauna'?
12 Ai', ri'aan ee ntoit maun-teno' te, anfee
ne kbiti? Ka neu he on na fa, ai'?
13 Mansian ii ro maufinu. Mes hi Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan naan, In reokn ii
kah een. Onaim karu mansian amaufiunt
ein on re' hi, amroim he mfee baer reko
meu hi aanh ein, saa' antein Ama' Uis-
neno! In ka nfee naan ahaa ki fa saa'-saa'
re' hi mperluu sin, mes anneis na'ko naan,
In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu tuaf-tuaf
re' ntoit Je.”

Usif Yesus ka npaek fa kuasa na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
(Nai' Mateos 12:22-30, Nai' Markus 3:20-27)

14 Neot es, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan
niut re'uf na'ko amuut es. Onaim amuut
naan na'uab anfain. Atoin ein anmasahun.
15 Mes bian na'uab ein am nak, “Batuur,
In bisa nriu' nitu! Natuin In napein
kuasa na'ko niutn ee sin a'nakat, es re'
Balsebul.”✡
16 Bian he nsoba' Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin
ntoit Je he In nmoe' naan rais sanmakat es
antein, he nakrira' sin am nak, In kuasa
naan batuur-batuur na'ko Uisneno.✡
17 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin roen
re'uf naan. Onaim In na'uab am nak,
“Karu anbi pah es, in toon guin anma-
musun piut, pah naan of kpete'-kpete'. On
naan amsa' anbi uim jes in nanan, abitan
umi naan karu anmatoen piut-piut ate,
umi naan, ro kah een!
18 Onaim karu niut reu'f ein anmamusun
ma anmari'un es nok es, henat sin a'naakt
ee ka bisa naprenat sin fa 'roo-'roo ntein!
Onaim ka ntaam fa neu ronef, karu hi mak,
Au 'paek niut reu'f ein sin kuasa he 'riu'
upoitan niut re'uf!
19 Mimnau he! Hi ngguin amsa' anriu'
nahinin nitu. Sin npaek kuasa na'kon
niutn ee, oo? Kaah fa! Onaim hi kais
mi'uab tafi'-tafi' mak, Au 'paek niutn ee
sin kuasa he 'riu' nitu. Hi ngguin kiim of
nafekan am nak saa' re' hi mtu'iran sin
meu Kau naan, ansanan.
20 Mes karu Au batuur-batuur a'riu' nitu
'paek kuasa na'ko Uisneno, naan nakriir
on nak Uisneno In apreent ee et hi maatm
ein naan. Mes, on re' hi ka mikeo maan fa
fe'.
21 Karu tua ma'tain es annaa' suni'-kenat
nbi in a'niman a'rii-'ne'u ma npao in umi',
in baer' ein of ka namnekun fa.
22 Mes of anmui' tua ma'tain es antein
ma'tani' nneis, neem ma nbaan niis ne,
rarit nait nabaak neik tuaf naan in suni'-
kenat sin. Rarit nnau neik nain tuaf naan
in a'mui'k ein ok-oke', ma nbait sin neu iin
ee. A'roo-'roo re' ia, tua ma'tain ahunut

✡ **11:15** Nai' Mateos 9:34, 10:25 ✡ **11:16** Nai' Mateos 12:38, 16:1, Nai' Markus 8:11

naan in npirsai batuur-batuur in suni'-
kenat sin. Mes oras ia, in ka bisa nharap
sin fa goen antein.*
23 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Sekau re' ka
nmapartein fa nok Kau, in re' naan, Au
musu. Ma sekau re' ka nmaturun nok Kau
fa nbi Au mepu, in re' naan anmo'e haa
taisibu.”✡

Niut re'uf nfain neu in umi mnasi'
(Nai' Mateos 12:43-45)

24 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am
nak, “Karu hit triu' nitu npoi na'ko tuaf
es, in naen neu baer ruman he nasnaas.
Natuin in ka napein fa bare re' natai nok
in romin, onaim in natenab nak, ‘Aah! Au
ka upein fa bare on re' ia te, reko nneis au
'fain 'eu au barak neno naan.’
25 Rarit in ntebi nfain neem, ma niit bare
naan, ansaup nakniun' ee goen, ma nkikin
anrair je goen.
26 Onaim nitu naan annao no'en in
partein hiut, re' maufinu nneis. Rarit sin
nnaon natuan nbin atoni' naan, ma sin
nbaan ee bu'-bua'. Onaim oras ia, tuaf
naan in a'moin ii, nre'u nneisi ntein.”

Tuaf re' ua-reko nneis-neisi

27 Oras nai' Yesus na'uab fe' nok too
mfaun ein naan, anmui' bifee jes anbi
naan ankoa' am nak, “Aijoo! Ho aina'
ua-reko, natuin in nahoni' naan Ko, ma
nasuus naan Ko, tua!”
28 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Batuur,
ain! Mes tuaf re' ua-reko nneis ji, es
re' tuaf re' antakan in rukin ma anneen
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nmoe'
natuin sin!”

Sin ntotin he Usif Yesus nakrira' bukti fe'!
(Nai' Mateos 12:38-42)

29 Oras too mfaun ein naub naan Nai'
Yesus on naan ate, In nmurai na'uab
am nak, “Mansian oras ia, suma nmo'-
mo'e haa rais maufinu. Sin para ntoit
Kau he 'moe' rais sanmakat neu sin, he
sin nahinin nak Au re' ia, batuur-batuur
Uisneno Iin Ja. Te kaah, unu' te Uisneno
anfeen sin rais sanmakat anpaek In mafefa
kninu', nai' Yunus. Naan noo goah.
30 Unu' te, nai' Yunus natoon neu abitan
kota Niniwe nak, sin ro he na'pisan fe'. On-
aim saa' re' anjair neu nai' Yunus afi unu'
te, anjair tanar neu sin mnak, Uisneno es
anreek haefn ee. On naan amsa' anma-
toom nok Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Au
'uum he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mi'te'un
ma mi'piis fe'. Ma saa' re' anjari nbi Kau,
naan of anjair tanar neu tuaf-tuaf oras ia
mnak, tebes Uisneno es re' anreek haefan
Kau.✡
31 Of anbi neon amsoupt ee on naan ate,
karu Uisneno nhake njair afeek rasi, of
bifee usif na'ko haa'-nua, nmoni nfain ma
nhake njair saksii. In of anruur ki ok-oke'
re' amonit oras ia mnak, ‘Hi arki amoont
ein!’ Unu' te uis bifee naan neem na'ko
'roo-'roo he niit kuun usif nai' Soleman in
mahinin. Te kaah, oras ia anmui' Tuaf es
et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, re' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko usif nai' Soleman. Mes hi ka
mfairoir maan Ee fa kre'-re'o msa'!✡
32 Ma in ka nmees fa! Abitan Niniwe
msa' of anfenan ma nruur hi amonit oras
ia mnak, ‘Hi arki amoont ein!’ Sin na'uab
ein on naan, natuin neno naan, oras nai'
Yunus annao natoon neu sin Uisneno In
roimn ee, sin na'piis nanin. Te kaah, oras
ia Tuaf ma'tani nneis na'ko nai' Yunus
anmoin nok ki et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein ate, mes hi ka mi'piis fa kre'o msa'!”✡

Neek meu'-sine'
(Nai' Mateos 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In uaban am
nak, “Atoni' nout pauk ana', rarit nateek
je nbi 'ratan, he in ntana' ke'en neu abitan
naan ok-oke'. Ka tiit fa es he nout paku,
rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan!†
Naan ka mapake' fa!✡
34 Hi maatm ein naan on re' paku. In
ntana' nameu hi neekm ein. Karu hi
maatm ein nameis'okan, hi mkius meik
neek maufinu. Mes karu hi maatm ein
me'un, hi mkius meik neek akninu' reko.
35 Ampanat he me'u nbi hi neekm ein
naan, nmeu'-siin batuur-batuur on re'
manas. Me'u nbi hi neekm ein naan, kais
on re' funan, re' suma nfee haa mafof.
36 Karu hi neekm ein me'un, tar antea ka
tiit fa kobai' aan meis'ookn es, hi 'moinm
ein of me'un on naan amsa', on re' pauk
ko'u re' antana' hi 'monim.”

Usif Yesus nakain atoin Yahudis sin a'naak rais pirsait ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

37 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, anmui' naan atoin es na'ko partei
pirsait Farisi, naskau Goe he nbukaen on
in umi. Antean nee te, Nai' Yesus antaam

* **11:22** Tatuin ahinit Suur Akninu' “tua ma'tain ahunut” re' ia, es re' a'naak nitu. Ma “tua ma'tain es antein ma'tani' nneis” es re' Usif Yesus. ✡ **11:23** Nai' Markus 9:40 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Mateos 16:4, Nai' Markus 8:12, Nai' Junus 3:4 ✡ **11:31** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:1-10, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:1-12 ✡ **11:32** Nai' Junus 3:5 † **11:33** Tuis uab Yunani bian, ka ntuin fa nak, “rarit nait i'kora, ma ntoeb paku naan”. ✡ **11:33** Nai' Mateos 5:15, Nai' Markus 4:21, Nai' Lukas 8:16

ma ntook. Rarit sin nbukaen nbin mei mnahat.

38 Mes uim tuaf ee nsanmaak, natuin Nai' Yesus nbukae, mes ka nafaun fa In a'niimk ein, natuin atoran atoin Farisis sin.

39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Hi atoin Farisis, ro ma'tani'! Hi ro mnaa' miher-heran hi atoran rais pirsait! Hi mimnau meu re' he msaef mikninu' 'pika'-'sono' ma kraas ein sin koitk ein tar narim-riman, mes hi ka mimnau fa he mikninu' hi nekam oemeetn ein re' maufinu, ma akoomt ein naan!

40 Hoe amonot! Kais amnikan. Uisneno es re' anmoe' aof-kotif. In es re' anmoe' aof-nanaf amsa'.

41 Reko nneis, hi mfee meu atoin kasian ein saa'-saa' re' hi mmu'i, he hi bisa kninu' mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.

42 Hi atoin Farisis arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Anmatoom nok rais bait bo' neu Uisneno, hi msoi' sin ok-oke', ana'-ko'u. Tar antea hi roet bumbu aan'-ana' on re' sipa' ma aijonuus amsa', hi msoi' sin! Mes hi ka mfairoir maan fa rais ma'tain ein. Rasi anmatoom nok manekat meu Uisneno, ma rasi anmatoom nok taiba', hi mnikan main sin een! Batuur, hit ro he tfee Uisneno in sapaan, mes kais atnikan tain are' rasi re' pentiing anneis.✡

43 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mroim he maim bare ma mtook maat ambi uim oen ein, ma mrom-roim he biak ein anhor-maat ki karu hi mibua mbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin maatk ein.

44 Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi on re' faut baik natef re' mnera-mnera'. Tuaf annao nbi naan ate, sin ka nastunan ma nahinin fa, natuin ka tiit fa faut baik natef et naan, mes noup baraf naan in naan ee, foo puun ii kah ein. Te kaah, tatuin hit harat, tuaf re' anteri nbi faut baik natef, naan anhai'niis in tuan, onaim in ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu uim onen. Hi atoin Farisis on re' faut baik natef! Hi mmoe' jom on re' atoni' kninu' batuur-batuur. Mes hi nekam naank ein naan, naheun nok tenab meis'okan.”

45 Anmui' ahiin rais hukum Yahudi es anbi naan, an'oet Nai' Yesus In uaban naan am nak, “Aam Tungguru! Ho uab ein fe'e na ntoom kai msa'!”

46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Batuur! Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi, maut he hi mipein siraak amsa'! Hi ka mturun fa tuaf he napein ma'kafa', mes hi mi'baba' susat nok hi atoran pirsait re' hi mmo'-moe' sin naan, he mha'feen too. Rarit hi misahab atoran huma'-huma' re' naan neu too. Mes hi tuaf es amsa' ka amturun fa meiki kruru' mese' msa'.

47 Hi of mipein siraak! Hi mteu'-bain om he mihake' faut tugu meu Uisneno In mafefa kniun uun ein, he mhormaat sin. Te kaah, hi be'i-na'i sin es anroor niis mafeef ein naan!

48 Hi taos mese' mok hi be'i-na'i sin. Sin ntitar napoitan Uisneno In mafeef ein, ma nroor na'maet sin. Rarit hi mihake' faut tugu meu mafeef ein naan, he njair tanar am nak, hi mroim mituin hi be'i-na'i sin.

49 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno re' nahiin nain sin ok-oke', na'uab niit am nak, ‘Au of a'reek haefan Au mafefa kninu' ma au haef bian sin neu too Israelas sin. Rarit sin anha'mui' bian, ma nroor niis bian.’

50-51 Tuaf re' anmoin oras ia, ro he nasaah tahas na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' na'maet Uisneno In mafeef ein. Naan ansoi' sin na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia, nmurai na'ko nai' Habel in a'maten, tar antea amuin re'uf, es re' nai' Sakarias. In re' naan es re' anroor goe nbi mei fuat ma Ke'en Akninu' sin atnanak anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Hi misaah maan kiim sin hukun naan amsa'!✡

52 Hi ahiin rais hukun Yahudi arki! Hi of mipein siraak! Natuin hi mnaa' a'retu 'fo'e re' bisa mretu 'foe eno', he atoni' nahiin narek-reko' Uisneno In romin. Mes hi ka mtaam mok kiim fa, tua. Hi maufinu nneis-neis ji, hi m'eka' atoni' in ranan, he sin kais antaman neun naan!”

53-54 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, tunggur agaam ein ma atoin Farisis sin anmaheek niis Ne. Anmurai oras naan, sin natanan rasi huma'-huma' he nakreo namouf Nai' Yesus. Sin n'ator asraak he namin rasi huma'-huma' nok Ne.

12

Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi
(Nai' Mateos 10:26-27)

1 Oras naan, anmui' too nifu fak-fauk, neman he nneen Nai' Yesus. Sin nnaon nseit-seitn ok ma naub naan Ee. Onaim In na'uab nahuun neu In atoup noin' ein am nak, “Ampaant om he kais mituin atoin Farisis sin 'moe' po-poi. Fin sin biasa na'uab ein ate, a'teta', ma nmo'en ate, a'teta'.✡

2 Sin nmoe' napo-poin on naan ate, reko, mes sin 'moe' po-poi naan of mamnita'. Fin saa'-saa' re' oras ia na'koor ok, of mamniit ein.✡

✡ **11:42** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 27:30 ✡ **11:50-51** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:20-21 ✡ **12:1** Nai' Mateos 16:6, Nai' Markus 8:15 ✡ **12:2** Nai' Markus 4:22, Nai' Lukas 8:17

3 Saa' re' hi mi'uab ee nbi ma'koro' oras
ia, of manena' kninu'-kninu'. Saa' re' hi
mi'se'o sin anbin ke'en, of biak ein na'uab
naher-heran sin anbin too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin maatk ein."

Mansian ii in osan anbi Uisneno In
human ma In matan
(Nai' Mateos 10:28-31)

4 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak, "Aok-
bian arki! Kais mimtau, karu nmui' tuaf he
nroor ki. Natuin sin bisa nroor hi aom ein
naan, mes ka bisa na'maet fa hi smaanm
ein naan.
5 Au he utoon ki m'ak, hi ro he mimtau-
san sekau. Hi ro he mimtausan Uisneno.
Natuin In es re' bisa nroor ki, rarit nporin
nataam ki neu ai maputu' ma marara'
abar-barat. Onaim In re' ia, es re' hi ro
he mimtausan meu Ne batuur-batuur.
6 Hi mitenab miit, kor-maak ii in oosn ii
fauk, hah? Mana' nima te, roit sen nua,
ai'? Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno ka
nnikan nain fa mese' msa'.
7 On naan amsa', Uisneno nkius ki. In
nahiin namnuut hi 'naak fuun ein, fauk.
Onaim hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno
ntao osaf neu ki te, anneis nain kor-maak
ein ok-oke'."

Kais ammae he mmanaku' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amtakan hi
ruikm ein rek-reko! Karu anmui' tuaf
nabrain he nmanaku' Au Tuak ii nbi biak
ein sin huumk ein anbi pah-pinan ia, Au
of a'manauk ee 'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein
et sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, in re' naan Au
Iin ja.
9 Mes karu anmui' tuaf na'uab anbi
mansian ein am nak, in ka nahiin Kau fa,
Au of u'uab a'bi Uisneno In ameupt ein et
sonaf neno tunan am 'ak, Au ka uhiin je fa
msa'.
10 Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
Karu anmui' tuaf na'uab na're'uf Au kanak
arekot, Uisneno nabarab he nnikan nain in
sanat naan. Mes karu In na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kanan
arekot, Uisneno ka nnikan nain fa sanat
naan.✡
11 Of karu anmui' tuaf anheer neik ki
mnao meu umi feek rais pirsait, ai' mnao
meu anaa' aprenat, natuin hi mpirsai Kau,
hi kais mimtau mak hi mimneob om on
mee.
12 Fin oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee of natoon uab neu ki natai nok
haan tanas he hi mitaah sin."✡

Atoin amu'it re' anmoon

13 Rarit tuaf es na'ko too mfaun ein
naan nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam
Tungguru! Amreun maan au tata' he nbait
kai hai pusaak ein fe'!"
14 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Hee'!
Sekau es nait Kau 'jair afeek rasi 'eu hi rasi
human on re' naan?"
15 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu too mfaun
ein am nak, "Hi mpaant om he kaisa'
msinmaak! Fin a'mui'f ii ka nfee fa rais
mamut."
16 Rarit In nareta' neik uab manporin am
nak, "Anmui' atoin amui't es, in reen je
naheun nok sekit ma mnonut anho-hoen.
17 Tar antea in poo'f ein na'seesn een, ma
in ka nahini ntein he natunu' neu mee.
18 Rarit in nafeek am nak, 'Au he 'moe'
kuuk, on nai! Au 'pukai 'ain uim mapo'of
amnaa' ia, rarit au 'mo'e 'tein uim mapo'of
ko'u nneis, rarit usaeb 'ain au sekit ma
mnonut sin ok-oke' ma au 'mu'ik bian sin
anbin naan amsa'.
19 Karu njari nrair on naan ate, au of
u'uab 'eu au tuak ii m'ak, "Hoe! Poo'f
ee naheun goen! Amnaaht ee nanokab
he taseen ok toon bani' toon. Onaim
muah am miun nai namin-miin, amtoko
ma mber-bero ha haem ein naan nai!'"
20 Mes Uisneno natoon ee mnak, 'Hae!
Amonot! Mabe' ia, ho mmaet. Rarit sekau
es npaar kuun po'of naan in aafn ee ok-
oke'?'
21 Onaim, on nai! Mansian ein bisa naim
he nmui' 'mu'if kou'-ko'u nbi pah-pinan ia
neu in tuan aan kuun, mes anbi Uisneno
In teenb ee, tuaf re' naan nma'mu'i nmaet,
natuin in ka nmoin reko fa nok Uisneno."

Ampirsai meu Uisneno kuun
(Nai' Mateos 6:25-34)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' ntein neu In
atoup noin' ein am nak, "Hi kais amtaisiub
meu hi 'moinm ein neno-neno, mak he
miah saa', ai' he mpaek saa'.
23 Natuin hit a'monik ia, anneis na'ko
saa' re' hit tbukae, ma saa' re' hit tpake.
24 Amkius miit kor-kae metan! Sin ka
nsenan fa, ka nsekin ma nonun fa, ka
nmu'in fa po'of he natunu' sin sekit ma
mnonut, mes Uisneno anpairoir sin. Karu
on naan ate, In bisa npairoir ki msa'.
Natuin In nsoi' ki nneis na'ko koron naan.
25 Karu hi mtae hi huum ein anbin ninu,
rarit amtaisiub huma'-huma', in bisa ntuut
hi 'moinm ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!
26 Onaim karu mtaisiub nok rais aan es
ma ka neik fa afa' saa'-saa' ate, nansaa' am
es mtaisiub nok rais ko'un? Sin aafk ein
saa'?

✡ **12:10** Nai' Mateos 12:32, Nai' Markus 3:29 ✡ **12:12** Nai' Mateos 10:19-20, Nai' Markus 13:11, Nai' Lukas 21:14-15

27 Amnao mkius miit fubona' et nasi.
Ka nkaun rene, ka nteun. Mes usif nai'
Soleman in paek ein re' ma'osa' arim-riimt
ein amsa', es ka on fa fuboon fui naan.✡
28 Fin Uisneno anpairoir huun anoba'
re' ka ma'so'ik fa. Re' suma nmoin neno
ia, ma noka' te, nmaet, rarit nout goe ma
nputu nmaet. Karu on naan ate, In bisa
npairoir ki msa' re' maso'ik anneis na'ko
huun. Onaim nansaa' am es hi ka mi'pesi'
fa hi 'moinm ein batuur-batuur meu Ne?
29 On naan amsa' hi kais amtaisiub
anmatoom rasi mnahat ma mninut. Fin
Uisneno of an'urus sin.
30 Atoni' re' ka na'pesi' fa in tuan neu
Uisneno, sin nhaen nmat-maten neu re' he
n'urus rasin naan ok-oke'. Mes hi kais on
re' naan, natuin hi Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan nahiin nain saa'-saa' re' hi mperluu
sin.
31 Karu hi minaob Uisneno In meup Gui
fe', na' In n'urus ki are' rasin naan neu ki."

Mutunu' a'mu'if sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 6:19-21)

32 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak,
"Hi on re' 'bib-kase pukan aan es, re'
n'oren nmaten. Mes kais mimtau! Natuin
hi Ama' et sonaf neno tunan naan, Uis
Ko'u. Saa' re' Iin ja, In nmariin he nfee
je neu In aan neek ein.
33 Onaim amnao nai he mi'sosa' main
hi baer' ein, rarit ambait roit ein meu
ama'mui't ein. Nok ranan naan hi mitunu'
a'mu'if et sonaf neno tunan nbi baer
mamut abar-barat. Abaakt ee, ka bisa
nabaak ee fa. Naem am etes ka nsoor goe
fa.
34 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Hi 'mui'm ein
anbin mee te, hi neekm ein etan naan."

Ameput re' nabaarb on he ntuthae fai-manas

35-36 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Hi mibarab he mtuthae Kau, fai-manas.
Nahuum on re' ate, re' anbee' ma npao in
uisn ee nfain neem na'ko fesat kabin. Karu
in uisn ee nhaman anbi eon' ee te, in bisa
nasoin ee raab aah.✡
37 Karu sin uisn ee neem napein in
ameupt ein anpa-paon on naan ate, sin
uak ein reko. Fin sin uisn ee neikn on
nakrira' in nekan arekot neu sin. In npaek
tai ate, rarit in ntuthae ameupt ein naan
nok amnahat amin-minat.
38 Ameupt ein naan an'ua rekon batuur-
batuur, natuin sin ntuthae sin uisn ee nok
reko. Maski sin uisn ee neem oras mee-
mee jah, fai atnanas, ai' neis-noi nmeu, sin
nabaarb ein piut.
39 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Karu anmui'
uim tuaf re' nahiin nain neu abaakt ee he
ntaam oras mee, in ka nfee fa mainuan he
abakat naan anpukai in umi.
40 Onaim hi ro he mibaarb om batuur-
batuur, natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es nahiin
batuur-batuur, reka' te, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur ee, he nkoen On anfain neem."✡

Ameput re' na'kii' ma ate re' anbeo
(Nai' Mateos 24:45-51)

41 Rarit nai' Petrus nataan Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho uab manporin
fe'e na antoom neu kai mmese oo, ai'
ntoom too mfaun ein barisi?"
42-44 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Uab manporin fe'e na antoom nain too
mfaun ein ok-oke' re' anmepun on re'
a'naak urusan re' n'urus nahiin ma na'kii'
neu in usin. Fin in uisn ee nait je he
njair abati mnahat neu ameupt ein. Karu
in nmakoe nbi mepu naan ate, maski in
uisn ee neem oras mee-mee jah, mes in
ro nmoe' reko batuur. Rarit in n'ua-reok,
natuin in uisn ee of nait je njair a'urus neu
a'mui'f ein ok-oke'.
45 Mes tsiraak karu ate naan nmurai
natenab am nak, 'Aah! A'naef ee of a'roo
fe' te, na' neem.' Rarit in nmurai nbeos ma
npokos ate bian, et bifee ma atoni'. Rarit
in ntoko ma naah-niun ma nmarin-riin tar
antea nmafu nmaet.
46 Mes neon goes, oras ate naan ka
natenab naan fa saa'-saa', nok askeken
ate, sin usin naan anfain neem. Oras sin
usin naan nahiin rasin naan ate, in nbeso
npokos, rarit anriu' goe he napein kuun in
sapaan ein et mone', nok tuaf-tuaf bian re'
ka na'ki'in fa natuin sin uisn ee in romin.
47 Fin ate re' nahiin nain in uisn ee in
roimn ee, mes ka nabarab fa, ai' ka nroim
fa he nmoe' on re' naan, of napein hukun
ma'fena'.
48 Mes ate re' nmepu nsaan, natuin in
ka nahiin fa in uisn ee in mahinin, in
of napein hukun ma'kafa'. Fin atoni' re'
antoupu mfaun, in tui'n ein amsa' amfaun.
Atoni' re' antoup meup ko'u, in taahs ee
msa' ko'u."

Usif Yesus In nonin bisa nmoe' tuaf anmaraabn ein
(Nai' Mateos 10:34-36)

49 Nai' Yesus antuut antein In haan
ee mnak, "Au 'uum he 'betis Au ngguin
na'kon tuaf bian nbin pah-pinan ia. Naan
on re' tuaf anpaek ai, he nout makrafu'.
Au 'roim he ai naan anpiin anbi mee-mee.

✡ **12:27** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 10:4-7, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 9:3-6 ✡ **12:35-36** Nai' Mateos 25:1-13, Nai' Markus 13:34-36 ✡ **12:40** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44 ✡ **12:50** Nai' Markus 10:38

50 Mes Au ro he usaah ma'ne'at re'
ma'fena' nahuun fe'. Au of upein ma'ne'at
batuur-batuur tar antea in oors ee oke'.✡
51 Hi mitenab am mak, Au 'uum he 'eik ki
rais rame' ma mamut anbi pah-pinan ia?
Kaah fa, tua! Au 'uum he 'moe' mansian
ein anmatoen, ma ansisa'en, natuin Au
noink aan.
52 Anmurai oras ia, orif-tataf, bae-feto,
bae-mone sin of anbaits ok. Anbi uim jes
in nanan, tuaf tenu te, anraban tuaf nua,
ma tuaf nua te, anraban tuaf teun.
53 Ama' anraban anah;
anah anraban amaf.
Aina' anraban anah;
anah anraban ainaf.
Ain baba' nraban aan nanef ma moen-feuf;
aan nanef ma moen-feuf anraban ain
baba'."✡

Mihiin mirek-reko' neon amsoupt ii in a'taakf ein
(Nai' Mateos 16:2-3)

54 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab nok too
mfaun ein am nak, "Karu hi mkius noep
je na'teem anbi pasa' neon-teas, hi mak
'tanar ia, uurn ii he nmouf goen.' Batuur
on re' naan.
55 Karu anin na'ko pasa' haa'-nua neem,
hi mak, 'Tanar ia, nak maan mapuut ii
ma'tani'.' Batuur on re' naan.
56 Hae! Hi mansian puta-kriu ki, hi
mi'uab ate, a'teta', ma mmo'e te, a'teta'! Hi
mihiin main pah-pinan ia nok nain neon
goe tnanan sin roimk ein. Mes nansaa' am
es hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno In roimn Ee nbi
oras ia?"

Ammarame' mok hi musun
(Nai' Mateos 5:25-26)

57-58 Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Karu hi mmaka'rasin, nansaa' am es hi
ka bisa mifeek kiim fa, mee es re' batuur!
Reko nneis am'urus rame' nahuun! Kais-
kaisa' hi mtea mrair afeek rais je te, in
nafeek ki he mtaam meu bui.
59 Fin karu on naan ate, hi ka bisa mpoi
maan fa, karu hi ka mbaen mirair fa hi
tusa' re' afeek rais je nafeek ee neu ki
naan."

13

Misaitan 'moin maufinu, ma mituin Uisneno In ranan

1 Oras naan, anmui' tuaf natoon neu Nai'
Yesus am nak, gubernur Pilatus na'maet
atoni' Yahudis fauk ein na'kon Galilea oras
sin neman neun kota Yerusalem he neikin
fua'-turu' nbi Uim Onen Uuf.
2 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan
am nak, "On mee? Atoin Galileas re' nmaet
naan, sin saant ein ko'un nneis na'ko biak
ein ok-oke', oo? Es naan ate, sin napenin
hukun a'maten, oo?
3 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan
fa hi 'monim re' ammaufinun naan, he
mtebi mfain mituin Uisneno In romin, hi
of amreu' on re' sin.
4 Onaim on mee ntein neu tua bo'es am
faun ein re' neon goes ii rame mnanu'
Siloam antaikobi ma nmeuk niis sin? Sin
saant ein ko'un neis na'kon tuaf bian re'
anbin Yerusalem, aa oo?
5 Kaah fa, tua! Mes karu hi ka misaitan
fa hi 'monim re' nma'eokb ok, he mituin
Uisneno In romin amneot, hi of amreu' on
re' sin amsa'."

Hau roet re' ka nafuaf, nahuum on re' Uisneno Iin na, re' ka nmoe' niit fa rais reko saa' es

6 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfee uab manporin es
am nak, "Anmui' naan atoin es, re' anmui'
hau roet mafua' es* anbi in po'on. In neem
piut-piut he nbaiseun hau roet naan he
nahiin neu nafua goen aa oo, ai' kaah fe'.
Mes hau roet naan ka nafua fa fe'.
7 Rarit in nreun akninu' po'on naan am
nak, 'Toon teun goen, au 'uum fani-fani he
uhiin hau roet ia in fuan, mes au ka 'iit fa
saa'-saa'. Onaim amnoo' goe he kais naah
bare.'
8 Mes akninu' po'on naan nataah am
nak, 'Aam, kais mutoo'. Amfee mtein
maan ee, oras toon es. Anbain he au 'kofan
'iit afu re' roet ia in uun ii, rarit a'tao ne
pupuk he namria.
9 Karu anmaan fani ma nafua te, reko!
Mes karu kaah fa te, amno'o.' "

Usif Yesus nareko' bifee ameen nui-'sau-'boko, nateef nok neon onen

10 Neot es, nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin
neon onen, Nai' Yesus annao nanoni' nbi
uim onen.
11 Anbi naan, anmui' naan bifee jes re'
in nui-'sau-'book, toon bo'es am faun goen,
natuin niut reu'f ee nmo'e. In ka bisa
nhaek namneo fa.
12 Nai' Yesus niit bifee naan, rarit an-
haamn ee, ma na'uab nok ne mnak, "Ain!
Oras ia, ho mureok nai."
13 Onaim Nai' Yesus antao In a'niman
neu bifee naan. Nok askeken ate, in nui-
'sau abokot naan, namneo nain. Onaim in
ntoit makasi, ma nbo'is Uisneno.
14 Mes uim onen naan in a'naakt ee
natoo', natuin Nai' Yesus nareko' amenat

✡ **12:53** Nai' Mika 7:6 * **13:6** Uab Indonesia npaek kata 'hau ara' na'ko uab Yunani *sukei.* Mes Suur Akninu' ntui hau uu' goes re' atoni' biasa naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' maans ee 'saen, atoni' ka neuk fa 'hau ara' in fuan. Onaim 'hau ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka on fa re' hau ara' anbi ia.

nateef nok neon onen. Onaim in na'uab
neu too mfaun ein am nak, “Krei jes naan
ate, neno nee he hit tmeup. Onaim reko
nneis ameent ein neman anbi nenon re'
naan, he namin tuaf he nareko' sin. Kais
neman oras neon onen!”✡
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, “Hoe!
Ho kais mu'uab ate, 'teta', ma mmo'e te,
'teta'. Anbi neon onen amsa' hi mmeup, ai'
kaah?! Fin hi mnao mifetin hi bijae ngguin
ma hi bikaes keledai ngguin he ninun oe,
ai'?!
16 Bifee re' ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan, on
re' hit. Nitu 'naakf ee nfuut goe toon bo'es
am faun. Onaim karu Au ureok' ee nateef
nok neon onen on nai te, ansaan saa'?”
17 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus in
muusn ein namaeb ok. Mes too mfaun ein
anmarinan In meup rekon naan.

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek fua musi' re' ana' krisi'
(Nai' Mateos 13:31-32, Nai' Markus 4:30-32)

18 Onaim Nai' Yesus antuta ntein In
uaban naan am nak, “Au he utaib apirsait
ein 'eik saa'?
19 Un-unu' te, sin fuak fauk aah, mes
anna-nao te namfaun. Sin nmurain on re'
musi' fua es re' ana' krisi'. Atoni' anseen
ee nbi po'on. Rarit anmoin, ma njair hau
ko'u. Onaim koorn ein neman ma nakuun
ein anbin in taek ein.”

Usif Yesus anfee uab manporin npaek raur teif
(Nai' Mateos 13:33)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
“Au he utaib Uisneno Iin na, 'paek saa'
antein?
21 In on re' raur teif re' bifee ngguin
nait je ma nsoer goe nok uut saku nua,†
ankuum goe he nmo'en utunu'. Onaim
uu kumu' naan ansae, natuin raur teif
aan'-ana' naan. Uisneno Iin na anmu'in
pengaru ko'u on naan amsa'.”

Sonaf neno tunan in eon' ee, ma'rena'
(Nai' Mateos 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin anmurai nnaon
neun kota Yerusalem. Anbin raan atnana',
sin neis nokan kota ma kuan he In nanoni'
tuaf.
23 Antean baer jes, anmui' tuaf es nataan
Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Of oni' tuaf
fauk aah es re' napenin saok sanat ma
'honis, oo?”
24 In nataah am nak, “Sonaf neno tu-
nan in eno' 'taams ee, ma'rena'. Onaim
mibarab hi tuam ein rek-reko he bisa
mtaam ampeo'n aa. Fin anmui' tuaf
amfaun anromin he nsoob ein antaman
npe'on naan, mes ka bisa fa.
25 Karu uim tuaf ee na'retu' nrair eno'
naan ate, hi of amhake mbi mone', ma
mteek eno' naan, ma mhaman am mak,
‘Usi'! Musoin kai eon' ii fe'!’
Mes In nataah am nak, ‘Hi sekau, ki? Au
ka uhiin ki fa!’
26 Onaim hi mak, ‘Onait usi' ho ka
muhiin kai fa? Airoo nati' te, hit ttoko ma
tbukae tabu-bua. Ho munoni' kai nbi hai
kuan ein amsa', tua.’
27 Onaim In of nataah am nak, ‘Fe'e na
Au 'ak, au ka uhiin ki fa! Hi re' ia mansian
amoe' maufinu. Mi'roo mi'ko ia!’✡
28 Rarit karu Uisneno nafeek mansian
ein sin rasin sin ok-oke', hi mkae mpin-
pinus ma mek-meuk nisim. Fin hi miit
ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ka'o Yakop ma
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antokon et
sonaf neno tunan in nanan. Mes Uisneno
nriu' napoitan ki meu mone'.✡
29 Mansian ein of neman na'kon pah-
pinan ia pani-mpain, na'ko pasa' neon-saet
tar antea pasa' neon-teas, na'ko pasa' pon-
ain tar antea pasa' haa'-nua, he nbukaen
bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi In sonaf.✡
30 Amtanar mirek-reko' rasi re' ia: karu
Uisneno nafeek anrair mansian ein sin
rasin ok-oke', anmui' tuaf es, re' unu'
te, sin nak ai' aan'-ana', mes in napein
hormaat ko'u. Ma bian unu' te nak in
atoin a'naet, te kaah, Uisneno nak in a'baut
aah.”✡

Usif Yesus ankasian neu abitan kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 23:37-39)

31 Oras naan, anmui' naan atoin Farisis
fauk neman ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin na'uab neu Ne am nak, “Reko
nneis Aam Tungguru mnao mu'roo-'roo
meu bare bian, natuin usif Herodes he
na'maet Ko, tua.”
32-33 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Aah! A'naef naan nahiin suma he nareu'
goah, on re' metan et nasi! Hi mnao
mitoon ee mmak, ‘Au 'riu' niut re'uf ma
ureko' amenat neno ia mnoka'. Anmeu te,
na' Au urair mepu.’ Maski on mee msa'
Au he 'meup aan akre'o 'tein 'bi ranan
re' he 'eit 'eu kota Yerusalem. Fin abitan
Yerusalem sin biasa na'maet Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein.
34 Airoo, hi arki abitan Yerusalem! Hi re'
ia, es re' biasa mi'maet Uisneno In mafefa

✡ **13:14** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:9-10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:13-14 † **13:21** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, tariku *sata* teun. Sata es, of oni' liter bo'es am nua. Onaim sata tenu te, liter bo' tenu mnee. ✡ **13:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 6:9 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 22:13, 25:30 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 8:11-12 ✡ **13:30** Nai' Mateos 19:30, 20:16, Nai' Markus 10:31

kniun' ein, ma mpoir miis In haef ein re'
neman ma naruru' ki ranan. Fani-fani Au
he u'bua' ma 'panat 'aan ki he 'eka' 'aan ki
na'ko rais maufinu, nahuum on re' maun
ainaf anpuput naan in aan ein anbin in
ninin nanan. Mes hi ka mroim fa.
35 Oras ia, Uisneno ka nrae ma mfairoir
fa hi uim onen naan. Noka'-nmeu te, in
ruman. Hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa, tar
antea hi mmanaku' mmak,
'Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf re'
neem neik Uisneno In kanan,
natuin Uisneno anreek haefn Ee!' "✡

14

Usif Yesus nareko' tuaf nateef nok neon onen

1 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, atoin
Farisis sin a'naakt es naskau Nai' Yesus he
neem anbukae nbi in umi. In ntook ma
nbukae, mes anmui' tuaf re' annuu' Goe
he nahinin nak in he nmoe' saa' nbi neon
onen naan.
2 Oras naan anmui' tuaf es nameen boo
bere-bere, re' nok antoko nbi naan.
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan neu ahiin rais
hukun Yahudi ma atoin Farisis sin re'
antokon ma nbukaen nbin naan am nak,
"Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, bole tareko'
amenat nateef neon onen, ai' kaah?"
4 Mes sin nfeef a'temen ok-oke'. Onaim
Nai' Yesus ansai amenat naan, rarit nareok
nain. Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe he
nfain nai.
5 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin ntenin
am nak, "Karu anmui' ri'aan es anmoufu
ntaam neu oe hani' nateef nok neon onen,
hi mnao mipoin ee oo, ai' kaah? Karu
bijae je es anmoufu ntaam, hi mkoon ee oo,
ai', mnao mipoin ee? Hi of amnao mheer
mipoin. On nai te, naan in oetn ii nak, hi
mmeup!"✡
6 Annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban on naan
ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa nataah neu Ne.

Kais ampasan ho tuam aan

7 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus ankius tuaf-
tuaf re' neman nbukaen nbin umi naan.
Anmui' tuaf amfaun namin bare he ntokon
nbin maat. Ankius on naan ate, In na'uab
am nak,
8 "Ampaant om, oo! Karu anmui' tuaf
anfee haan askaut neu ki, he mnao meu
fesat kabin, kais maim bare he mtoko mbi
a'naet ein sin baark ein. Kais-kaisa' kabin
tuaf ee anfee haan askaut neu a'naet ein.
9 Karu on naan ate, kabin tuaf naan of
neem neu ko mnak, 'Kais mutoo' goo! Au
uskau he tanani' teu kotin nee, natuin au
ubarab a'toko' ia 'eu a'naet re' ia.' Onaim
ho mfeen mu'ko 'toko' naan ma mumaeb
om. Rarit amnao mtoko mbi koit.
10 Onaim karu ho mupein haan askaut,
mnao mtook meu 'toko' abit kotin ee. Karu
kabin tuaf ee niit ko te, in of neem am nak
ko mnak, 'Ee, Aam! Au uskau he tkoen ok
teu matan ia.' Nok ranan naan hi mipein
hormaat anbi taumn ee ok-oke'.✡
11 Fin tuaf re' nanaib on, Uisneno of
namouf goe. Mes tuaf re' na'paarn on on
re' atoin a'baut, Uisneno of nait na'raatn
ee."✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok uim tuaf
naan am nak, "Neot es anteni', karu ho
mmoe' fesat, kais amfee haan askaut meu
ho nonot-asar ma ho partei amui't ein
anmesen! Natuin sin of bisa nfeen haan
askaut he nbaras ko.
13 Mes karu ho mmoe' fesat, mfee
haan askaut meu ama'mu'it, hae sah-sere',
abuat, ma aforot sin.
14 Sin of ka bisa nbaras naan ko fa.
Mes karu ho mfee haan askaut neu sin,
Uisneno es re' anbaras neu ko. Anbi oras
Uisneno namonib nafani' In apirsait ein re'
anmaten nrarin, In ka nnikan fa ho 'moe'
reko naan."

Uab manporin anmatoom nok fesat ko'u
(Nai' Mateos 22:1-10)

15 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf es re' nok
antook mei mese' nok Nai' Yesus, na'uab
am nak, "Ua reok re'uf, es re' karu tbukae
bu'-bua' anbi Uisneno In sonaf!"
16 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'mui'
reta' on nai: anmui' atoin es anmoe' fesat
ko'u. Onaim in nfee haan askaut neu too
mfaun ein.
17 Oras fesat naan sin naroitan anrair je
te, in nreek haefan in ate ma nnao naskau
tuaf-tuaf re' napenin haan askaut am nak,
'Au uskau tua, fin acara fesat he nmurai
jen.'
18 Mes sin arsin anmo'en kuuk rasi 'sukif
huma'-huma', he sin kais nokan neun re'
fesat naan. Tuaf es anfee rasi 'sukif am
nak, 'Hee'! Au fe' a'soos auf fe'u, onaim
au 'nao he 'kius 'iit ee fe'. Kais muto'-too'!
Au ka bisa 'uum fa, tua.'
19 Bian nak, 'Au fe' a'soos 'aan kuuk bijae
abanit afu pasan niim. Au he 'nao 'soba'
sin. Onaim au 'toit ma'af, he!'
20 Bian anteni' nak, 'Au 'matsao fe'u,
onaim ka bisa fa, tua.'
21 Rarit ate naan antebi nfain ma natoon
neu in usin. Anneen on naan ate, usif naan
natoo' batuur-batuur. Rarit in naprenat in
ate naan am nak, 'Karu on naan ate, mnao
rabah meu raan oopt ein, raan aan'-aan'

✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26 ✡ **14:5** Nai' Mateos 12:11 ✡ **14:10** Fainekat 25:6-7 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 18:14

ein anbin kota ia, he mheer meik kit atoin
kasian ein, atoin hae sah-sere', atoin aforot
ma abuat ein.'
22 Anneen on naan ate, ate naan annao
ma naskau tuaf-tuaf ein naan. Rarit in
ntebi nfain ma natoon am nak, 'Usi'! Sin
neman nrarin, mes bare bian ruum ein fe',
tua.'
23 Onaim usif naan na'uab am nak, 'Karu
on naan ate, amnao mtein meu kuan-kuan
et kota in kotin, amtea reen ein. Muteef
sekau-sekau te amfuir sin, he meik sin
neman, asar baer fesat ia naheun.
24 Amneen, he! Tuaf-tuaf re' antorak au
haan askaut naan, sin ka nnaben niit fa
fesat ia in minan, maski kre'-re'o msa'!' "

Amtai murek-reko' fe', na' mutuin Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 10:37-38)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon
neun Yerusalem. Too mfaun ein natuin Ee.
Rarit In nabani' n'ain sin am na'uab am
nak,
26 "Atoni' re' batuur-batuur he natuin
Kau, in ro he nneek Kau *anneis* na'ko
are' kanan saa'-saa' ii barisi: anneis na'ko
in ainaf-amaf, anneis na'ko in fee-anah,
anneis na'ko in orif-tataf, ma anneis na'ko
in tuan aan kuun. Karu kaah fa te, atoni'
naan ka pantas fa he njair Au atoup noni'.✡
27 Fin atoni' re' ka nroim fa he nasaah
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin in npirsai
Kau, in ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin.
Tuaf re' anroim he njair Au ngguin, maski
atoni' he nroor na'maet je msa', mes in
nasaah piut ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.✡
28 Onaim karu he mituin Kau, amtai
mirek-reko' fe'. On re' atoni' he nafena'
uim maktuta'. In ro he nsoi' nahunun uim
je in oosn ii fe', tar antea namtiis. Kais-
kaisa' roit ein ka nanokab fa.
29 Karu ka nsoi' sin fa tar namtiis, in
of anfanderen anrari te, roit ein oek' ein.
Rarit biak ein anmains ee ma namae je,
30 mnak, 'Hi mkius miit atoni' ne fe'! In
fe' anfandeern aah ate, ka saa'-saa' fa fe',
mes narair roit.'
31 Uab conto bian, es re' anmatoom nok
makenat. Usif re' he nnao neu makenat,
ro he ntook he nsoi' narek-reko' nok in
aok-bian sin. Karu in suma nmu'i ha
sorarus tuaf nifu bo'es (10.000), in bisa niis
anbi makenat nok musu tuaf nifu bo' nua
(20.000), ai' kaah?
32 Karu anso-so'i nrari ma, nak in of ka
niis fa nbi makenat naan, reko nneis, oras
muusn ee fe' ka ntaman fa fe', in nreek
haefan tuaf he nnao n'urus rais rame'.
33 On naan amsa', tuaf re' he natuin Kau.
In ro he ntai nafan-fani' mnak, in nabarab
anrair he nasaitan sin ok-oke', ai' kaah fe'?
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate, tuaf re' naan
ka pantas fa he njair Au ngguin."

Tuaf re' ka pantas fa he njair atuina' Usif Yesus, nahuum on re' masik re' ka mapake' fa
(Nai' Mateos 5:13, Nai' Markus 9:50)

34-35 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban naan
anpaek uab manporin es antein am nak,
"Maisk ii reko. Hit tpaek je he taminab
amnahat. Mes karu maisk ii ka miin mari
fa goen, hit he tpaek je neu saa'? Hit ka
bisa tpaek je fa he tmasi amnahat. He ttao
pupuk amsa', ka bisa fa. Hit tait itpoirn
aah ee. Onaim hi ro he mjair on re' masik
amsa', he mmoin nok manekat mok are'
too mfaun ein. Sekau maruki' te, amtakan
mirek-reko'!"

15

A'bib-kase re' namneuk
(Nai' Mateos 18:12-14)

1 Oras naan, ahoik beo ngguin ma atoin
ka mapaek ein neman piut-piut neu Nai'
Yesus he nitan ma nnenan kuuk Ee. Mes
atoin Yahudis sin naan sin, atoin re'uf.
2 Ankius on naan ate, atoin Farisis ma
tunggur agama Yahudi sin na'muun ein
am nak, "Phue'! Atoni' re' ia anmapartei
nok atoin reu'f ein. Antoko ma naah nok
sin antein!"✡
3 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nareta'
sin anpaek uab manporin am nak,
4 "Karu anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki, in
nmui' 'bib-kase mana' nautn es. Onaim
namneuk es. Oras ia, in he nmoe' on
mee? In ro nnao nasaitan bo' seo mseo
ngguin nbi baer mamut es, rarit nnao
naim amneukt ee reka' niit ee.
5 Karu in napein 'bib-kaes amnekut naan
ate, in nasaah neik je nok neek marine.
6 Antea umi te, in no'en in nonot-asar sin
ma natoon neu sin am nak, 'Hae! Hi iim
he mmarin-riin mok kau fe'! Fin au upein
ufani' au 'bib-kaes amnekut naan.'
7 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'.
Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es na'piis, rarit
antebi nfain neu Uisneno, sonaf neno
tunan in naan ee anmarinan ok-oke'. Sin
nmarinan nneis, natuin tuaf mese' re'
anfain neem neu Uisneno, na'ko tuaf bo'
seo mseo re' anmonin nok amne'o ma ka
nseken fa."

Roi muti' re' namneuk

✡ **14:26** Nai' Mateos 10:37 ✡ **14:27** Nai' Mateos 10:38, 16:24, Nai' Markus 8:34, Nai' Lukas 9:23 ✡ **15:2** Nai' Lukas 5:29-30 * **15:8** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, *drakma* bo'es (10). Drakma es, es re' atukan tuaf es in kai neon goes.

8 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' anpaek uab
manporin es antein am nak, “Anmui' bifee
mnais es anmui' roi muti' fua' bo'es.* In ka
nakeo naan fa te, fua' es namneuk. Onaim
oras ia, in he nmoe' on mee? In ro he nnao
nout paku, rarit antana' narek-reko' nbi
mee-mee, ma nsaup umi naan barisi, he
naim roit naan rek-reko.
9 Oras in niit nafani' roit naan ate, in
no'en abitan in uim je aon bian, rarit
natoon neu sin am nak, ‘Au uskau ki, he
hi iim ammarin-riin mok kau fe', tua! Fin
au 'iit ufani' au roi muit amnekut naan!’
10 Anbi sonaf neno tunan on naan amsa'.
Karu anmui' tuaf asanat es re' na'piis, rarit
antebi nfain neu Uisneno, ameput sonaf
neno tunan sin barisi anmarinan nmaten.”

Ri'ana' re' namneuk

11 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In reta' npaek
uab manporin es antein am nak, “Anmu'i
'naef es nok in aan moen ee tuaf nua.
12 Neot es, aheit suus goe nak in aamf ee
mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Ambati mfee kau au
pusaak ein oras ia nai!’ Onaim In aamf ee
nbait in a'mui'f ein neun in aanh ein nua
sin.
13 Ka 'roo fa te, aheit suus goe na'sosa'
in sapaan. Rarit in n'aum in tais ein, ma
nnao kuun neu pah a'roo-'roo. Anbi bare
naan in nbis-biisn ahaa roit ma nmoin nok
marine re' ka mapanat fa.
14 Oras in narair roit on naan ate, pah re'
naan amnaahs ee ntaamn ee, tar antea in
a'moin ee njair atoin kasian.
15 Onaim in nnao naim mepu. Atoin es
nbi pah re' naan antoup goe he nmeup.
Atoni' naan naruur ee meup goes, re' he
nhao fafi.
16 Natuin ri'ana' ia namnaah ka nabei' fa
goen, onaim in neekn ee he naah mnaah
fafi naan. Fin ka tiit fa tuaf he nfee ne he
naah.
17 In natenab a'roo-'roo neu-mneem am
nak, ‘Anbi au ama' in umi, ameupt ein ok-
oke', sin nahan tar namsenan. On nai te,
au es ia ma umnaah a'maet.
18 Reko nneis, au 'tebi 'fain 'eu au ama'
nee. Rarit utoon ne m'ak, “Aam honi'! Au
usanab a'rair 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, aam
honi'.
19 Au ka pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin
aa goen. Maski ho mtoup kau 'jair aet kuri
'bi ho umi ia msa', reko!’”
20 Natenab anrair on naan ate, in nfeen
ma nnao nfain neu in aamf ee umi. Oras in
anbi 'roo goe fe', mes a'naef ee niit anrair
je, onaim ansaon ee nmouf ma nkasian ee.
In npoi na'ko uim je naan ee, ma naen
anseun goe. Rarit a'naef ee nhoo ma nneek
naan ee.
21 Onaim ri'ana' naan na'uab neu in
aamf ee mnak, ‘Aam honi'! Au usanab
ko'u 'eu Uisneno ma 'eu ko, tua. Au ka
pantas fa he 'jair ho aan hoin aa goen.’
22 Mes in aamf ee naprenat in ameupt
ein am nak, ‘Hae! Rabah! Mait meik maan
baru mnaun feu' goes he mibaru. Mikrein
je ma msapaut in haek ein rek-reko.
23 Amnao mheer bijae paron es ma
mroor goe, he hit tmoe' fesat kou'-ko'u.
24 Natuin au anah re' ia on re' anmaet
jen, mes oras ia nmoni nfain jen. In
namneuk, mes oras ia au upein ufain'
ee.’ Na'uab anrair on naan ate, sin nmu-
rai nfeest ein bu'-bua', ma sin nmarinan
nmaten.
25 Oras naan, aan moen uun goe ka nbi fa
umi, in nbi rene. Oras in nfain neem na'ko
rene, in anbi 'roo goe fe'e te, in nneen
areukt am abobet ansiin ma nabso'on.
26 In neem antea te, in no'en ate es, rarit
nataan ee mnak, ‘Hae! Hi mmariin ambi
fesat ia neu saa'?’
27 Ate naan nataah am nak, ‘Usi', ho ori'
nfain neem. Onaim ama' nreek kai he hai
mroor bijae he mmoe' fesat ia, fin in aanh
ee nfain neem nok ao-mina', tua.’
28 Anneen on naan ate, aan unu naan
natoo'. In ka nromi ntein fa he ntaam neu
umi. Onaim in aamf ee nnao nfuir ee he
ntaam.
29 Mes in nmaheek je mnak, ‘Aam honi'!
Ho mutenab miit! A'roo-'roo re' ia, au
'meup on re' kuri 'eu ko. Au ka 'tanhai 'iit
fa ho atoran mese' msa'. Mes ho ka mroor
miit fa 'biib aan es, he au 'fesat ma 'mariin-
riin 'ok au aok-bian sin.
30 Mes ho aan neka' re' ia, annao ma
nporin roit ruum-ruum, anmakoin tafi'-
tafi' nok bifee a'haek ein. Oras ia, in nfain
neem on nai te, ho mroor bijae paron ma
mmoe' fesat ko'u neu ne.’
31 Mes in aamf ee nataah am nak, ‘Unu!
Amneen murek-reko', hee! Ho mok kau
'roo-'roo goen. Are' saa'-saa' re' ho ama'
kau gui 'mu'i sin, naan ho nggoa.
32 Mes oras ia, hit ro he tfesat he tmariin,
natuin ho ori', fua' mese'. Unu' te, in on
re' nmaet, mes oras ia in nmoni nfain. In
namneuk, mes oras ia, tiit tafain' ee.’”

16

A'naak urusan re' npa'e'ob nahiin

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' neu In atoup
noin' ein, npaek uab manporin es an-
tein am nak, “Anmui' atoin amui't es re'
namepub atoin es njair in a'naak urusan.
Mes a'roo-'roo on naan ate, in nneen
uab anin nak, a'naak urusan ia nmurai
npa'e'ob he naruikb ee.

2 Onaim in no'en a'naak urusan naan, he
nataan ee. In na'uab am nak, ‘Au 'neen
ate, nak ho mpa'e'ob au 'mu'ik. Onaim
oras ia, ho mnao he mtui ho 'meupm ein,
rarit au he uprikas sin. Fin au he usnasab
ko.’
3 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak urusan
naan natenab neu-mneem am nak, ‘Au
urair beti'! Au he unsaa' oras ia? Ureen,
au ka ube'if. A'kuir roit, au 'mae kuuk.
4 Karu au ka 'meup fa 'teni' 'bi ia te, au
ro he 'aim ranan he biak ein anturun ma
ntoup kau.’
5 Es naan ate, in nmurai no'en tuaf-tuaf
re' natusan roit na'kon in usin. In nataan
ahuunt ee mnak, ‘Hoe! Ho mutuus fauk et
au usi'?’
6 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, ‘Au utuus
miin saitun liter nifu haa (4.000), tua.’*
Onaim a'naak urusan naan, na'uab am
nak, ‘Batuur! Ho surat re' ho mutuus ii, es
re' ia. Oras ia mpius goe, rarit amtook he
mtui suur tuus fe'u mmak, ho mutuus liter
nifu nua (2.000) goah.’
7 Rarit in nataan atoin atusat es am nak,
‘Onait ho ntein. Ho mutuus fauk?’
In nataah am nak, ‘Au utuus maka' taum
karo' niufn es (1.000), tua.’†
A'naak urusan naan natoon am nak,
‘Ampisu mpori' ho suur tusa' mnaa' aan,
rarit amtui suur tuus fe'u, mmak karo'
natun faun goah (800).’
8 In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in uisn
ee nahiin in ronen naan. Mes usif naan
ro he nmanaku' nak, in a'naak urusan re'
maufinu naan anpa'e'ob nahiin batuur.
Onaim Au utoon ki uab manporin ia, he
hi mihiin mak, karu tataib atoin apirsait ii
te, ka apirsait fa gui, ro batuur in manoe
nneis he nmoni nbi too gui in atnanan.
9 Onaim hi mitenab miit. Maski man-
sian pah-pinan ia npaek in a'mu'in he
nmoe' re'uf, mes reko nneis hi mpaek hi
'mui'm ein he mmaturun es nok es. Nok
ranan naan, hi mipein partein namfa-faun.
Maski a'mu'if naan oke', mes Uisneno of
nabarab ki bare et sonaf neno tunan.
10 Karu tuaf ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais
aan'-ana', in of ka napoi nahiin fa nbi rais
ko'un. Ma karu tuaf anpa'e'ob anbi rais
aan'-ana', in of anpa'e'ob nahiin anbi rais
kou'-ko'un.
11 Karu atoni' ka bisa npirsai ki fa he
m'urus rais aan'-ana' nbi pah-pinan ia,
Uisneno he bisa npirsai ki he mmoe' rais
ko'un, on mee?
12 Karu hi ka bisa m'urus fa biak ein sin
a'mui'k ein hen ate, sekau nabrain he nfee
ki in a'mu'in neu ki?
13 Tuaf ameput mese' ka bisa ntuthae fa
usif tuaf nua. Fin in of ka nneek fa tuaf
es, ma anneek tuaf es. In na'kii' anbi tuaf
es, mes ka nrae natuin fa tuaf es. On naan
amsa' hi arki. Hi ka bisa mneek fa Uisneno
nata-tai nok hi mneek noni-roit.”✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok roit, Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma rais matsaos am manporin

(Nai' Mateos 11:12-13, 5:31-32, Nai' Markus 10:11-12)

14 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Farisis fauk
nokan nnenan Nai' Yesus In uab ein fe'e
na. Onaim sin nakree't Ee, natuin sin
nakoman roit.
15 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hoe!
Maski hi mikninu' hi tuam ein anbi man-
sian ein sin maatk ein, mes Uisneno nahiin
hi neekm ein naan, maufinu. Anmui'
rasi mfaun re' mansian ein antuna' sin,
te kaah, Uisneno naan rasin naan neu
maufinu, ma nmai'nisin sin.
16 Anmurai na'ko ka'o Musa ma mafefa
kniun' ein napein Uisneno In atoran, tar
antea oras nai' Yohanis Asranit neem an-
tea msa', hit atoin Yahudis atmoin tatuin
atoorn ein naan. Mes oras ia Uisneno In
Rais Reko natoon On ma nasiin On antea
mee-mee. Anmui' tuaf amfaun n'usaha
ma'tani', he sin bisa nmoin natuin Uisneno
In romin.✡
17 Maski neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan
ia namneuk, mes Uisneno In atoran aan'-
ana' msa', ka namneuk fa. Titik mese'
msa', ka namneuk fa!✡
18 Atoni' re' nporin in fee, rarit ansao
ntein bifee 'teta', naan amakaket. Rarit
atoni' re' ansao bifee porin naan, an-
makake' msa'.”✡

Reta' anmatoom nok atoin amu'it ma nai' Lasarus

19 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein am nak, “An-
mui' atoin amui't es. In biasa npaek tai
amasat. Fai-manas in nfesat anmapii.
20 Anbi bare naan anmui' naan atoin
ama'mui't es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus. In aon
ee, napapa' oke'. Neno-neno te, in partein
ngguin nok ne, ma natook ee nbi atoin
amu'it naan in uim je enon he ttaam.
21 In nroim he napeni mnahat na'ko
atoin amu'it naan in amnaah neisf ein,
mes ka napein niit fa saa'-saa'. Suma ausn
ee neman ma nraim in paap oef ein.

* **16:6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, *‘batos* nautn es (100)*’*. Batos es ate, es re' liter bo' tenu mniim antea bo' haa (35-40). † **16:7** Tuis uab Yunani nak, *‘koros* nautn es (100)*’*. Koros es ate, es re' liter natun tenu mbo' seo (390). ✡ **16:13** Nai' Mateos 6:24 ✡ **16:16** Nai' Mateos 11:12-13 ✡ **16:17** Nai' Mateos 5:18 ✡ **16:18** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 1 Korintus 7:10-11

22 Rarit nai' Lasarus anmaet. Onaim
Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno
tunan neman ma neik je nnao. Rarit
natook ee nbi ka'o Abraham in aon bian.

Ka 'roo fa te, atoin amu'it naan anmate
msa', rarit sin nsuub ee.
23 Mes in ka ntaam fa neu sonaf neno
tunan. In ntaam an'ain ai maputu' ai
marara' abar-barat, nabua nok amates
amfaun. Anbi bare naan, in napein susat-
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anmapii. Neot es, in
nait matan on nai te, in niit nai' Lasarus
antoko ma nmarin-riin kuun anbi ka'o
Abraham in aon bian.
24 Onaim in nkoa' am nak, 'Ka'o Abra-
ham! Airoo, mkasian maan kau fe', tua!
Amreun nai' Lasarus he narepa' in akru-
run tuun aan neu oe, he neem napeet naan
au maa' tuun ii. Au he 'maet kuuk een es
ai abar-barat ia!'
25 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak,
'Airoo, anah! Mumnau murek-reko' neno
uun aan fe'! Neno naan, oras ho mmoin
fe' mbi pah-pinan, ho mupein main are'
kanan reko. Mes nai' Lasarus suma
napeni haa susat. Onaim oras ia, Uisneno
anseu'saab ee nbi ia. Mes ho mupein suust
am nana'renat.
26 Anneis-neisi ntein, et ho ma hai, Uis-
neno nbetis kit. Anmui' kefa mnanu' ma
mainuan. Onaim tuaf anbi ia, ka bisa
neitin fa neun naan, ma tuaf abitan naan
ka bisa neman fa neun ia.'
27 Rarit atoin amu'it naan antoti mnak,
'Karu on naan ate, ka'o mreun nai' Sarus
he nfain neu au ama' in uim je fe'.
28 Au 'mui' orif tuaf niim et nee ja fe'.
Amreun nai' Sarus he nnao namnaub sin,
he sin ntebi nfanin nai neu Uisneno. Maut
he sin nmaten ate, sin kais antaman neu
baer siraak re' ia, tua.'
29 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak,
'Uisneno nfee nrair sin ka'o Musa ma In
mafefa kniun' ein sin tuis ein. Sin ho
ori' bisa nrees nafan-fani' sin, he nahinin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In romin.'
30 Mes atoin amu'it naan anprotees am
nak, 'Ka'o Abraham. Naan ka nanokab fa
fe'! Sin ka nfairoir fa Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat naan! Ro he nmui' amates anpoi
na'ko nopu, he nnao natoon neu sin, na'
sin nromin he natninan.'
31 Mes ka'o Abraham nataah am nak,
'Karu sin ka nromin fa he natniin ka'o
Musa ma Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
sin haank ein, maski amaets ein anpoin
na'kon nopun amsa', sin of ka natninan
fa.' "

17

Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok atoni' re' nasanab ma ntoit ampon

(Nai' Mateos 18:6-7,21-22, Nai' Markus 9:42)

1 Nai' Yesus natoon neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, "Fani-fani atoni' bisa nmouf
neu sanat, natuin tuaf bian sin taos ein.
Mes atoin ataos ein naan, sin es re' napein
siraak anneis-neisi.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf anmoe' taos tafi'-tafi'
tar antea ri'ana' ka npirsai Kau fa, Uisneno
of anhukun ma'fena' neu tuaf naan. Reko
nneis ta'aisa' fatu ma ta'heekb ee neu in
neon, rarit tait itpoirn ee ntaam neu tasi.
3 Onaim ampaant om, he hi kais ammoe'
biak ein anmoufun neun sanat! Mes
karu ho aom-bian nmo'e nsaan, mukain
ee. Karu in na'piis, rarit neem ma ntoit
ampon, amnikan main in sanat naan.✡
4 Karu ho aom-bian anmo'e nsaan no
hiut nbi neno mese', onaim in nroim he
na'piis, rarit in neem no hiut he ntoit
ampon, ho ro he mnikan main in saant ein
naan no hiut."

Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno In kuasan

5 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein* neman ma nak Ee mnak, "Aam Tung-
guru! Hai neek pirsait ii ka ma'tani' fa.
Amha'tain maan kai, tua!"
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Karu hi mmui' neek pirsait meu Uisneno
In kuasan, maski aan'-ana', mes hi bisa
miprenat hau ko'u ia mmak, 'Mutfaki' ma
munani' nai meu tasi!' Hau ia of natuin hi
prenat naan nain."

Tuaf ameup reko natuin in uisn ee in romin

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Tait i'tope'. Anmui' ate re' n'oet afu nbi
rene, ai' ntitu' 'bib-kase nbi mnera' huun.
Anmepu nrari te, ate naan anfain on umi.
Ka neu fa he in uisn ee nak ee mnak, 'Uum
he hit nua kit atbukae nai!'
8 Kaah fa, tua! Re' biasa te, in usin naan
napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao mubarab mei
je meu kau. Rarit ho muah ambi kotin
nee.'
9 Karu ate naan anmoe' natuin usif naan
in romin, hi mak of usif naan of antoit
makasi neu ne, oo? Kaah fa, tua!
10 Hi on re' naan amsa'. Karu hi mmepu
mrair are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nana'at ma
nbasan ki sin ate, hi mi'uab am mak, 'Hai
re' ia, suma Ho aten kai re' ka maso'ik fa.
Hai ka maim fa he munaib ma mbo'is kai.

✡ **17:3** Nai' Mateos 18:15 * **17:5** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, antui mnak, "haef ein". Nai' Lukas antui nak "haef ein" anmatoom neu Usif Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein.

Hai suma minaob ahaa hai mepu re' Ho
muna'at kai sin, tua.'"

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen nui-atroki'
tuaf bo'es

11 Oras Nai' Yesus sin annaon neun
kota Yerusalem, sin ntean nakat propinsi
Galilea ma propinsi Samaria.
12 Oras sin he ntaman neu kuan es,
anmui' atoin ameen nui-atroki' tuaf bo'es
neman he nateef nok Ne. Sin nhaken nbin
a'roo,
13 rarit ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am nak,
"Yesus! Usi'! Amkasian maan kai, tua!"
14 Oras Nai' Yesus niit sin on naan ate,
In nrenu mnak, "Hi mnao mikrira' hi aom
ein meu a'naak rais pirsait, maut he in
naprikas ki nak, hi meen nui-atroki' naan
namnekun nrarin, ai' kaah." Annenan
on naan ate, sin nnaon. Mes anbin raan
atnana' on naan ate, nok askeken, sin
nareok nanin.✡
15 Sin nnaon nkonon ma nmarinan
nmaten. Mes tuaf es antbin nfain neem
ma nateef nok Nai' Yesus. In nkoa' am nak,
"Pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! Au ureko
'rair, tua!"
16 Onaim in nri'tuu ma ntoit makasi
kou'-ko'u neu Nai' Yesus. (Te kaah, in
ka atoin Yahudis fa. In re' naan atoin
Samarias re' anmaka'rais ein piut nok
atoin Yahudis sin.)
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan neu tuaf ein
re' nok Ne ji mnak, "On mee? Fe'e na Au
ureko' tuaf bo'es, ai'? Tua seo' ne, etan
mee?
18 Nansaa' am es atoin sona' ia nfain
neem he ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma
nboi's Ee?"
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoni'
naan am nak, "Ho mureok goen, natuin ho
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Kau. Onaim
amfeen nai, ma mfain nai nok ao-mina'!"

Usif Yesus nareta' anmatoom nok neon
amsoput, ma In oras he nfain neem
(Nai' Mateos 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Neon goes, anmui' atoin Farisis
fauk neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am
nak, "Aam Tungguru! Mutoon miit kai
fe'! Reka' te Uisneno nmurai nanaob In
aprenat?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On
nai! Kais mak Uisneno nanaob In aprenat
nok tanar huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan ia,
he atoni' bisa niit ee neik matan fuan.
Atoni' ka napein fa bukti he nak, 'Amkius
miit ia! Fin Uisneno nanaob In apreent ee,
es ia!' ai', 'Es nee!' Kaah fa, tua! Natuin In
nanaob In apreent ee anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein et tuaf mese'-mese' in nekan
nanan."
22 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Ka 'roo fa te, Au
Mansian Batuur-batuur re' ia, ka 'ok ki
ubua fa goen. Of anbi neon ma'nuuk ein,
hi mroim he miit Kau oras Au 'tebi 'fain
'uum. Mes Au ka 'uum fa fe'.
23 Rarit karu tuaf-tuaf neman ma na-
tonan neu ki mnak, 'Kristus es ia!' ai',
'Kristus es nee!', hi kais amtaisiub he maen
meu-m'iim, fin sin uab ein naan, puta-kriu
goah.
24 Fin oras re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur
naan anfain neem ate, in tanar naan mam-
nita' maat-maat, on re' rimat re' nariim
he nmoe' neon goe me'u na'ko pani neu
panin.
25 Mes In ro he nasaah ha'mu'it huma'-
huma' fe'. Ma mansian batan muni' ia, ka
nroim fa he nnenan ma ntorak napoitn Ee.
26 Mes oras In ntebi nfain neem, man-
sian ein anmonin maufinu on re' biasa,
nahuum on re' nai' Noh in baatn ein.✡
27 Oras naan, sin nbukaen, nmo'en fesat
kabin, tar antea oras nai' Noh antaam neu
bnao oe naan. Mes mansian ein ka nromin
fa he natninan. Nok askeken ate, noe sako'
nsaen sin ma nareu' sin ok-oke'.✡
28 Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re' man-
sian ein re' anmonin maufinu oras nai' Rot
in batan. Oras naan, sin nbukaen kuuk,
anraakn ein kuuk, nmepun rene, nmo'en
umi, ma nmonin maufinu on re' biasa sin
nmo'-mo'en.
29 Mes mansian ein ka nromin fa he nat-
ninan. Rarit kik-kiku naan, oras nai' Rot
naen nasaitan kota Sodom, nok askeken
ate, uur ai ma bariri nmouf neem na'ko
neon goe ma nout nakrat-rati' sin ok-oke'.✡
30 Onaim hi mpaant om! Kais-kaisa'
Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan anfain
neem, ma mansian ein suma nmonin on
re' biasa. Mes nok askeken ate, In nboor
neem.
31 Neno naan, tuaf re' antoko nbi teras,
kais amtaam amtein meu uim je nanan he
mkikin umi. Tuaf re' anmepu nbi rene,
kais amfain he mait antein bare' et umi.✡
32 Mimnau nai' Rot in fee oras naan. In
on mee? In nmaet, natuin in namnau in
baer' ein etan in umi.✡
33 Atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natuina' Kau,
natuin in nneek In tuan, in a'moin ee,
of ruum am parsuum aah. Mes tuaf re'
annona' in a'monin natuin in nneek Kau,

✡ **17:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 14:1-32 ✡ **17:26** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5-8 ✡ **17:27** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:6-24 ✡ **17:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20—19:25 ✡ **17:31** Nai' Mateos 24:17-18, Nai' Markus 13:15-16 ✡ **17:32** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:26 ✡ **17:33** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, Nai' Yohanis 12:25

Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee na'ko in saant
am penu sin, ma in nmoin nabar-baar nok
Ne.✡
34 Au utoon 'ain ki! Oras Mansian
Batuur-Batuur ii nkoen On nfain neem,
karu anmui' tuaf nua ntupan nbin harak,
nok askeken ate, Uisneno nait tuaf es, ma
namaika' tuaf es.
35 Karu anmui' bifee nua napaun maka',
Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika' tuaf
es.
36 [Karu anmui' tuaf nua antofan nbin
rene, Uisneno of nait tuaf es, ma namaika'
tuaf es.]"†
37 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nataan Ee mnak, "Aam
Tungguru! Of are' rasin naan anjarin nbin
mee?"
Onait Nai' Yesus anpua-ritu' sin uab am
nak, "On nai! Karu hi miit koor amneuk
puun ein natpeen nabu-buan neun mee
te, hi mihiin mak, naan anjair tanar am
nak, sin niit puun ee baran." [Anpaek sarit
ma'nifa', oras Kristus ankoen On nfain
neem, in tanar sin of mamnita', karu atoni'
ntakan nahiin.]

18

Reta' anmatoom nok banu' tuaf es, ma afeek rasi re' maufinu

1 Neot es, Nai' Yesus nanoni' In atoup
noin' ein, anpaek uab manporin, maut he
sin n'oen ein kais natfeek ma kais an'oren.
Sin ro he npirsain piut-piut neu Uisneno.
2 In reta' naan on nai: "Anbi kota
es anmui' afeek rasi re' ka nfairoir fa
Uisneno. In ka nrae natuin fa sekau-sekau
msa'.
3 Anbi bare naan anmui' bifee baun es,
neem fani-fani ma ntoit afeek rasi naan am
nak, 'Aam afeek rasi! Mufeek maan kau au
rais ji, tua. Mufeek ee te, ro he natai!'
4 Nahunu te, afeek rasi naan ka nrae
natuin fa bifee banu' naan. Mes anna-
nao te, in nrenan bifee banu' naan in
hanan. Rarit in ntoko ma natenab am nak,
'Batuur, au re' ia ka 'fairoir fa Uisneno,
saa' antein mansian.
5 Mes bifee banu' ia, annaak menab kau
goen. Es naan ate, maut he au ufeek in rais
ji, natai fe'! Kaah fa te, in of para nfain
neem, he nahaeb niis kau goen.'
6 Hi mitenab miit afeek rasi re'
amaufinut naan in uaban.
7 Karu nna-nao ma in nturun bifee banu'
naan, Uisneno of anturun Iin na msa',
re' an'oen ein fai-manas he ntotin turun-
babat na'kon Na. Mes Uisneno ka nfe'-
fe'en fa.
8 In n'urus sin rasin naan rabah. Onaim
Au he utaan ki on nai: oras Au, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'tebi 'fain 'uum a'rair,
Au of uteef 'ok atoin apirsait anbin pah-
pinan ia, ai' kaah?"

Atoin Farisis tuaf es, ma ahoik beo tuaf es annaon n'oen ein

9 Nai' Yesus nareta' ntein anpaek uab
manporin, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re'
naan in tuan ee amneot, ma nasbini' biak
ein. In nareta' mnak,
10 "Anmui' naan a'naef nua nnaon n'oen
ein nbin Uim Onen Uuf. Tuaf es na'ko
pukan partei pirsait Farisi; es antein ahoik
beo. [Atoin Yahudis sin naan atoin Farisis
sin, atoni kninu'. Mes sin naan ahoik beon
guin, atoin re'uf.]
11 Antean uim onen on nai te, atoin
Farisis naan anfeen anhaek ma n'onen am
nak, 'Makasi Usi', natuin au re' ia, atoin
reko. Au ka maufiun fa on re' biak ein. Au
ka ubaak, ka ukoom, ka 'makoin fa 'ok es
in fee. Makasi Usi', natuin au ka 'maufiun
fa on re' ahoik beo re' ia.
12 Au unaah au tuak ii no nua nbi krei
jes in nanan. Au 'fee bait bo' na'ko saa'-
saa' re' au upein kuuk sin.' Atoin Farisis
naan, an'onen on re' naan.
13 Mes ahoik beo naan anhaek na'roo-
'roo nbi kotin nee. In ka nabrain fa he
nait in a'nakan ma nbaiseun on neno. In
n'onen, mes in na'ruir aah, ma in neekn
ee krati'-krati' mnak, 'Koi Usi'! Amkasian
maan kau, mansian asanat re' ia, tua!
Amfee maan kau saok sanat neu are' au
saant ein, tua!'
14 Oras tua nua' ein naan anfanin neun
sin umin, sekau es re' nmarame' nrair nok
Uisneno? Atoin Farisis abe'ot naan aa oo,
ai', ahoik beo? In ro he ntoup ahoik beo re'
neek ma'nura' naan. Mes In ka nrae naan
fa atoin Farisis naan. Fin Uisneno ntetak
namouf abe'ot, ma ntuna' na'ratan atoin
neek ma'nura'."✡

Usif Yesus na'uab anfee tetus neu ri'aan ein

(Nai' Mateos 19:13-15, Nai' Markus 10:13-16)

15 Neot es, mahoint ein naskau neik sin
ana kruu'f ein neu Nai' Yesus, he In ntao
In a'niimk ein he na'uab anfeen sin tetus-
athoen. Ankius on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nakain mahoint ein naan.
16-17 Mes Nai' Yesus anseun ri'aan ein
naan, he neman neu Ne. Rarit In nakain In
atoup noin' ein am nak, "Amkonan ri'ana
kruu'f ein naan neman neun Kau. Hi kais
am'eka' sin. Mimnau mirek-reko'! Fin

† **17:36** Era' bo' tenu mnee (36) re' ia, ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis-neisi. ✡ **18:14** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11

tuaf-tuaf re' anroim he njair Uisneno Iin
ja, in ro he na'pesi' in tuan neu Uisneno
nahuum on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' na'peis ok
neu sin ainaf-amaf sin."

Amu'it re' nroim he ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan
(Nai' Mateos 19:16-30, Nai' Markus 10:17-31)

18 Neot es, a'nakat tuaf es na'ko atoin
Yahudis neem nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam Tungguru re' mahormata'! Au he
'moe' on mee he uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak,
au bisa 'taam 'eu sonaf neno tunan ma
'moin ubar-baar 'ok Uisneno?"
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Nansaa' am es ho musee Kau mmak, 're'
mahormata'"? Suma tuaf mees' aah re'
mahormata', es re' Uisneno.
20 Ho muhini mrair Uisneno In atoran
na'ko unu' nak:
Kais ammakaek;
kais amroor mansian;
kais mibaak;
kais amjair saksii poi;
ma amhormaat ho aina'-ama' sin."✡
21 Atoni' naan nataah am nak, "Batuur,
Aam! Au utuin a'rair atoorn ein naan
nmurai na'ko au aan'-ana' fe'!"
22 Anneen on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nak,
"Reko! Mes ho mkuran rais jes. Oras ia,
amtebi mfain nai he mu'sosa' mporin ho
'mui'm ein ok-oke'. Rarit amnao mbait
roit ein meu ama'mui't ein. Rarit amtebi
mfain uum he mutuin Kau. Fin Uisneno
of anbaras anfee ko a'mu'if sonaf neno
tunan."
23 Anneen on naan ate, atoni' naan
neekn ee nsuus, natuin in a'mui'n ii kah
een.
24 Ankius neu in ntebi nfain nok neek
susat on naan ate, Nai' Yesus natoon neu
In atoup noin' ein am nak, "Atoin amui't
ii, susa ma'tani' he ntaam neu sonaf neno
tunan.
25 Hit tataib ee nok rasi bian. Ka neu fa
he bikaes unta ntaam neu in o'of anpeo'
aent ee konan. On naan amsa' atoni'
re' suma nharap ma nafnekan anbi in
a'mu'in, mes ka nharap ma nafnekan fa
neu Uisneno, ka neu fa he in ntaam neu
sonaf neno tunan."
26 Too mfaun ein re' annenan Nai' Yesus
na'uab on naan, nataan Ee mnak, "Karu
batuur susa neu atoin amu'it on re' naan,
atoni' human on re' mee na' bisa napeni
saok sanat ma 'honis?"
27 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Neu man-
sian ii te, batuur rasi namfaun ka neu he
njair fa. Mes neu Uisneno te, are' saa'-saa'
ii ro bisa njarin."
28 Onaim nai' Petrus antuut am nak,
"Aam! Hai mnao misaitan hai 'mui'm ein
oek' een, he mituin Ko. Onaim hai of
mipein saa'?"
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Petrus!
Amneen murek-reko'! Atoni' re' nasaitan
in umi, in fee, in orif-tataf, in ainaf-amaf,
ai' in aanh ein, natuin in nanaob Uisneno
In mepu,
30 ro tebes, in ntoup nafani' sin amfaun
anbin pah-pinan ia. Rarit anbi oras neon
amsoput, in nmoin nabar-baar nok Uis-
neno."

No teun goen Usif Yesus na'uab anma-
toom nok In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 20:17-19, Nai' Markus 10:32-34)

31 Nai' Yesus annao nok In atoup noin'
ein tuaf bo'es am nua ma na'uab nok sin
anmesen am nak, "Hi ar-arki mihini mrair
mak, oras ia hit atnao teu kota Yerusalem.
Attea nee te, are' rasin re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui sin unu' anma-
toom nok Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan, of
anjair teb-tebe on re' saa' re' sin ntui sin.
32 Sin of nana'at Kau neu atoin sona' re'
ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno. Rarit sin
nakre'et Kau, na'paran Kau huma'-huma',
npuran hape neu Kau,
33 nbeos Kau, rarit anroor na'maet Kau.
Mes anmeu on naan ate, Au 'moni 'fain."
34 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein ankekun, natuin sin ka
nheek naan fa In uab naan in a'moufun.

Usif Yesus nareko' afoort es
(Nai' Mateos 20:29-34, Nai' Markus 10:46-52)

35 Oras Nai' Yesus sin he noi ntaman neu
kota Yeriko, anmui' atoin afoort es antook
ma ntoit roit anbi raan ee ninin.
36 Oras in nneen too mfaun ein nnaon
npe'on naan ate, in nataan sin im nak,
"Hoe! Saa' na es re' ia, tua?"
37 Onaim sin natoon ee mnak, "Nai'
Yesus na'ko Nasaret, neem annao npeo' re'
ia."
38 Anneen on naan ate, aforot naan
ankoa' naher-heer am nak, "Yesus! Sufa'-
ka'uf usif nai' Daut. Amkasian maan kau,
tua!"*
39 Tuaf-tuaf re' nahunun anbin Nai'
Yesus In matan nakain ee he namninu'.
Mes in nkoa' piut, ma naher-heer am nak,
"Auwoo, sufaf Daut! Amkasian maan kau,
tua!"

✡ **18:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12-16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16-20 * **18:38** 'Usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un' naan, kanaf es neu 'Kristus', es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an nain Je na'ko unu'. Nok ranan naan, aforot ia nmanaku' nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus.

40 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen on naan ate,
In nasnaas. Rarit In nreek tuaf he nnao
nnaa' neik aforot naan. Neman ntean Nai'
Yesus In matan ate, Nai' Yesus nataan ee
mnak,
41 "Ho mroim he Au 'moe' saa' 'eu ko?"
In nataah am nak, "Aam! Au 'toit he au
bisa 'iit, tua."
42 Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Reko.
Natuin ho mpirsai mak Au bisa ureko ko,
onaim oras ia ho mkius nai."
43 Nok askeken ate, aforot naan nareok
nain. Onaim in natuin Nai' Yesus ma
nbo'is Uisneno. Too mfaun re' nitan on
naan, nanaib Uisneno msa'.

19

Usif Yesus nateef nok ahoik beo tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sakeos

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin antaman npe'on
kota Yeriko he nnaon nkonon.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak hoik beo tuaf
es neu prenat pah Roma. In kaan ee, nai'
Sakeos. In atoin a'mu'it.
3 Oras in nneen Nai' Yesus he neem
annao nkoon on nai te, in nroim he niit
Nai' Yesus. Mes in ka bisa nkius niit Ee
fa n'oekn On, natuin too mfaun ein naub
naan Nai' Yesus. Ma nai' Sakeos amsa'
koer pu-pui.
4 Etun in naen nahuun, rarit ansae nbi
hau uu' goes anbi raan ee ninin, re' he Nai'
Yesus anpeo' naan.*
5 Neem antea hau naan in uun ate, Nai'
Yesus anbaiseun. Rarit no'en nai' Sakeos
am nak, "Sakeos! Amsaun uum, rabah!
Neno ia Au he 'tuup a'tahan 'bi ho umi."
6 Nai' Sakeos anmasauh. Onaim in
nsaun rabah, rarit nok Nai' Yesus annaon
neu in umi. In nmariin anmat-maet.
7 Mes too mfaun ein na'muun ein am
nak, "Phueh! Nai' Sakeos ia, atoin re'uf!
Nansaa' am es Nai' Yesus antuup antahan
neu nai' Sakeos in umi? Too mfaun ein
nahinin nrair je te!"
8 Neman ntean umi te, nai' Sakeos an-
hake nbi Nai' Yesus In matan, ma na'uab
am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Anmurai neno
ia, au 'batis au 'mui'k ein batis nua, he 'fee
batis es 'eu ama'mui't ein. Karu au 'hoik
beo ma bikase' naen neik anneis-neis, au
'fee ufani' sin no haa."
9 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Reko. Neno
ia Uisneno nfee saok sanat ma 'honis neu
ho uim ji nanan, natuin ho mpirsai meu
Uisneno on re' ka'o Abraham.
10 Fin Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'jair
Mansian Batuur-Batuur a'bi pah-pinan ia.
Au 'uum he 'aim tuaf-tuaf aseket na'ko
Uisneno In ranan, he 'feen sin saok sanat
ma 'honis."✡

Reta' anmatoom nok ate re' an'ator rek-reko neu in uisn ee in noni-roit ein (Nai' Mateos 25:14-30)

11 Oras naan, anmui' too mfaun re' nok
annenan Nai' Yesus In uaban. Sin he noi
ntaman neun kota Yerusalem. Sin nateenb
ein nak In he nanaob Uisneno In apreent
ee rabah een anbi naan, nahuum on re'
usif. Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es
anpaek uab manporin,
12 am nak, "Anmui' naan kaes kou' goes.
In he nnao neu pah a'pen-pene bian, he sin
nasaeb ee 'piru'-baru njair usif. Rarit na'
in he nfain neem anjair usif neu in pah aa
kuun.
13 Oras in nabarab anrair he nnao, in
no'en in ameput tuaf bo'es, rarit in nana'at
sin roit, tuaf es ate, roi noni fua' es.† In
nfee prenat am nak, 'Hi mpaek roit re' ia
njair modal. Oras au 'fain 'uum ate, hi
mitoon kau mak hi miis fauk een.' Rarit
in nkoen on.
14 Mes in too gui bian, ka nroim je fa.
Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf neu bare nee,
ma natonan am nak, 'Hai ka mroim fa tuaf
re' ia he in nnaa' aprenat neu kai.'
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nasaeb
ee 'piru'-baru. Rarit in ntebi nfain neem.
Neem antea in sonaf, in no'en ameput tuaf
bo'es re' naan, rarit nataan sin am nak, 'Hi
miis maan fauk een na'ko roi nonin re' au
'fee sin naan?'
16 Ameput ahuunt ee natoon am nak,
'Usi'! Au 'iis no bo'es na'ko modal re' ho
mfee kau goe ji, tua.'
17 Onaim usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko!
Ho re' ia, ameup reok goes. Natuin au bisa
'pirsai ko 'bi rais aan'-ana', onaim oras ia
ho mnaa' aprenat meu kota bo'es.'
18 Onaim ameput es natoon am nak,
'Usi'! Au 'iis roi noni fua' niim na'ko modal
re' au 'toup goe, tua.'
19 Rarit usif naan nak ee mnak, 'Reko!
Karu on naan ate, au 'ait ko he mnaa'
aprenat meu kota niim.'
20 Ameput es anteni' neem neik in roi
noni naan. Rarit nbaiseun am nak, 'Usi',
ho roi noin ji es ia, tua. Au 'aum goe ma
u'koro urek-reok' ee he kais namneuk.
21 Au 'moe' on re' naan, natuin au
umtaus ko, tua. Au uhiin 'ak ho atoin
maputu' ma ma'tani' ko, tua. Fin ho biasa

* **19:4** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau re' ia *sukomorea*. Hau huma' re' ia, ka tiit fa et pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet.
✡ **19:10** Nai' Mateos 18:11 † **19:13** Tuis uab Yunani nak usif naan anfeen sin, *'mina* bo'es'. *Mina* es ate, es re' *dinar* nautn es (100), ai', tukan tuaf es in kai neno nautn es.

mait saa' re' ka ho goa fa, ma mseu saa' re'
ho ka mseen ee fa, tua.'
22 Anneen on naan ate, uisf ee naskaar
ee mnak, 'Hoe, amonot! Ho uabam naan
neik kuun atfeka' neu ko. Ho mak oni' au
ma'tani' kau, re' au 'ait saa' re' ka au goa
fa, ma 'seu saa' re' ka 'seen ee fa.
23 Karu on naan ate, nansaa' am es ho
ka mutunu' fa roit ia meu bank? He oras
au 'fain 'uum ate, au upein in sufan, maski
kre'-re'o msa', reko.'
24 Onaim usif naan anreun tuaf bian
anbin naan am nak, 'Mait in roit naan, ma
mnoon ee meu ameput re' niis fua' bo'es
fe'e na.'
25 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, 'Usi'!
Atoni' naan in napein sero mfaun een.
Onait nansaa' am es tait ta'ko tuaf re'
anmui' kre'-re'o, he ta'baba' ttein' ee?'
26 Mes usif naan nataah am nak,
'Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin tuaf re' an'urus
nahiin saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne, of
natnanab anfee ne. Mes tuaf re' napeeh
he n'urus saa' re' tuaf nanaa't ee neu ne,
of ansain nain saa'-saa' re' in nmui' sin.✡
27 Onaim oras ia, hi mnao mheek au
musun re' ka nroim kau fa he 'jair usif.
Meik sin neman neun ia, rarit amroor sin
anbin au matak. Amnao nai!' "✡

Usif Yesus antaam neu kota Yerusalem
(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Yohanis 12:12-19)

28 Nai' Yesus nareta' nrair on naan ate,
sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Yerusalem.
Nai' Yesus nahuun.
29 Oras sin he ntean kuan nua, es re'
kuan Betfage ma kuan Betania, re' etan
a'to'ef Saitun in ninin, In nreek haefan in
atoup noni' tuaf nua he nnaon nahunun.
30 In nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao meu
kuan re' abit matan nee. Hi of miit bikaes
keledai aan es mafutu' et naan. Atoni' ka
nsaen niitn ee fa fe'. Hi mseif je, ma mheer
meik je neem.
31 Karu tuaf nataan ki mnak, 'Nansaa'
am es hi mseif bikaes keledai naan?'
Hi mitaah am mak, 'Hai Usi' nroim he
npake.' "
32 Rarit sin nua sin nnaon ma niit bikaes
keledai ana' naan, on re' Nai' Yesus na'uab.
33 Oras sin nseif bikaes keledai naan, in
tuan ee nataan sin am nak, "Hoe! Nansaa'
am es hi mseif hai bikaes aan?"
34 Onait sin natahan am nak, "Hai Usi'
anroim he npaek je, tua."
35 Bikaes tuaf naan anroim, rarit sin
nua sin anheer neik bikaes keledai naan
neu Nai' Yesus. Sin na'peni' bikase' naan
npaken tai ko'u. Onaim sin nasaeb Nai'
Yesus.‡
36 Too mfaun ein nait sin tai muit ein
ma sin pouk ein, rarit na'been sin anbin
ranan, he nseun Nai' Yesus on re' kaes
ko'u.
37 Oras In nmurai nnao neiki nsanun
na'ko 'to'ef Saitun ate, too mfaun ein ma
In atoup noin' ein anmurai nkoa' ein, ma
nsakanan neik pures-bo'is neu Uisneno,
natuin are' kanan kuasa sin tanar re' sin
niit sin naan.
38 Sin nsakanan am nak,
"In re' ia, Usif re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee
neem!
Uisneno anfee tetus neu Ne!
Oras ia, mansian ein bisa
nmarame nfain nok Uisneno et
sonaf neno tunan.
Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno re' antuun On ma
naprenat et neno a'raat re'uf."✡
39 Mes anmui' atoin Farisis anbi too
mfaun ein sin atnaank ein. Sin na'uab
neun Nai' Yesus am nak, "Aam Tungguru!
Mukain sin he kais ankoenenon on re'
naan. In on he bainesi'!"
40 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae!
Au utoon 'ain ki, he! Karu too mfaun ein
ia nfeef a'temen ate, fatun re' ia of anbo'is
Uisneno!"

Usif Yesus ankaena' kota Yerusalem

41 Oras sin npaumak-makan he ntaman
neu kota Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus ankius kota
naan ate, In nmurai nkae ma nain,
42 am nak, "Koi, abitan Yerusalem sin!
Au 'roim he neno ia, hi mtoup rais rame'
ma mamut re' Au 'eiki. Mes natuin hi
ka mrae mituin fa Uisneno, onaim oras ia
hi mhae'roob om. Rais rame' ma mamut
naan na'roo goen na'ko ki.
43 Of hi muusn ee antuunb ein afu tunab-
tunab npeo' hi rame-mnanu, rarit ntaman
nbaan ki.
44 Sin nbeos ki ma mtaikobi mnoba'
maan ahaa afu, rarit anroor niis ki ma hi
aanh ein barisi. Sin of ka nkonan fa fatu
fua' mese' msa' he nhaek, natuin Uisneno
neem anrair he nsoi nafetin naan ki, mes
hi ka mihiin Je fa!"

Usif Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen Uuf
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-17, Nai' Markus 11:15-19, Nai' Yohanis 2:13-22)

✡ **19:26** Nai' Mateos 13:12, Nai' Markus 4:25, Nai' Lukas 8:18 ✡ **19:27** Nai' Mateos 25:14-30 ‡ **19:35** Anbi bare naan, kaes kou' gui nsae bikase', too gui nsae bikaes keledai. Usif Yesus ansae bikaes keledai, njair tanar nak In re' naan neek ma'nura'. Anbi *Nai' Sakarias* in surat 9:9, anmui' rais manba'an es nak, too Israelas sin uisf ee of ankoen on neem, ma ansae bikaes keledai. ✡ **19:38** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:26

45 Rarit Nai' Yesus antaam neu Uim Onen
Uuf. Anbi umi naan in kintal, atoin ein
nmoe' je njari 'masa', he na'soos ein mu'it
re' npaek sin he na'tuur ein. Ankius on
naan ate, Nai' Yesus anriu' napoitan sin
na'kon bare naan.
46 In naskarak sin am nak, "Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antui nanin am nak,
'Au ufena' Umi re' ia,
he sekau-sekau goah bisa neman
n'oen ein neun ia.'✡
Mes hi mmoe' je njair apaikaurt ein sin
baer buat."
47 Rarit Nai' Yesus neem neno-neno nbi
Uim Onen Uuf ma nanoni' nbi naan. Mes
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein,
tunggur agaam ein, ma atoni mnais harat
Yahudi sin namin ranan he nroor Goe.✡
48 Mes sin ka napenin fa sraak, na-
tuin too mfaun ein anmarinan nmaten he
nnenan Nai' Yesus In uaban.

20

Sin nmaktaan ein anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In hak am kuasa

(Nai' Mateos 21:23-27, Nai' Markus 11:27-33)

1 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus annao ntaam
anbi Uim Onen Uuf, rarit nanoni' Uisneno
In Rais Reko nbi kintal. Onaim a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur
agaam ein, ma atoni mnais haart ein
neman ma nataan Ee.
2 Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Sekau es anfee
Ko hak, he ho mtao taisibu mbi ia afi naa?
Mutoon miit kai!"
3 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au
he utaan aan rais jes amsa', rarit na' Au
utaah ki.
4 On nai: hi mihiin nai' Yohanis Asranit,
ai'? Sekau es re' anfee ne kuasa he in
nasrain atoni'? Uisneno oo, ai', mansian?"
5 Onaim sin nabuan ma na'uab ein neu-
mneman am nak, "Ha'a! Kreot ii naan kit
ein. Karu hit tak, 'Uisneno es arenut', of
In nak, 'On naan ate, hi ka mpirsai fa nai'
Yohanis neu saa'?'
6 Mes hit ka bisa fa he tak, 'mansian es
arenut', natuin too mfaun ein of naitin fatu
ma npoir na'maet kit. Natuin sin npirsain
nak nai' Yohanis naan, Uisneno In mafefa
kninu'."
7 Rarit sin nataah Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Hai ka mihiin fa."
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah neu sin am
nak, "Karu on naan ate, Au ka 'roim fa he
utoon amsa', 'ak sekau es anreun Kau."

Reta' anmatoom nok tuaf re' anseeb poo' anggur

(Nai' Mateos 21:33-46, Nai' Markus 12:1-12)

9 Rarit Nai' Yesus nareta' sin reet es
antein. Reta' naan nak, "Anmui' naan
atoin es anroe hau anggur. In na'seba'
poo' anggur naan neu tuaf asebat, he sin
nbatin oras sin napenin po'on naan in
afan. Rarit in nfoo' neu pah a'pen-pene
'teta' ma natua sero 'roo nbi naan.✡
10 Oras he nseun hau fua anggur ate,
poo' tuaf naan anreun in ameput tuaf es he
neem antoup neik in sapaan na'ko aseebt
ein naan. Mes aseebt ein anbeos ameput
naan, ma nriu' goe nfain ruum aah.
11 Rarit poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan
tuaf es antein. Mes aseebt ein naan anbeos
goe, ma namae. Rarit anriu' goe nfain
ruum aah.
12 Onaim poo' tuaf naan anreek haefan
ameupt es anteni', mes sin nbeos napaap
ee, rarit antokar napoin ee.
13 Poo' tuaf naan antoko ma natenab am
nak, 'Au he 'moe' on mee 'tein? Reko
nneis Au 'reek haefan au aan neka'. Sin
of anhormaat ma nseun goe rek-reko.'
Onaim in nreek haefan in aan hoin ee
nnao neu bare naan.
14 Mes oras aseebt ein niit ri'ana' naan,
sin na'uab ein am nak, 'Amkius miit!
A'naef ee nreek haefan neu in aan honi'.
In es re' of antoup a'naef ee in pusaak ein
ok-oke'. Onaim iim he theek je ma troor
tiis ne nai! Maut he hit es atpaar kuuk
po'on ia.'
15 Oras ri'ana' naan neem antea te, sin
nheer anfoont ee npoi na'ko po'on naan,
rarit anroor nisan.
Onaim Au he utaan ki. Hi mitenab saa'
neu poo' tuaf naan. In he nmoe' saa' neu
aseebt ein naan?
16 Anbi Au teenb ii te, in ro he neem ma
nroor niis sin ok-oke', rarit na'seba' po'on
naan neu tuaf bian antein."
Oras too mfaun ein annenan Nai' Yesus
na'uab on naan ate, sin natahan am nak,
"Karu reko te, Uisneno kais anhukun kai
on naan!"
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus an'eer sin, ma nataan
sin am nak, "Karu ka njair fa he nhukun
sin on naan ate, nansaa' am es Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antuin am nak on nai:
'Anmui' naan faut goes re' tuukn ein nait
inporin,
mes oras ia, fatu naan anjair fatu
'sukif neu nii ainaf?'✡
18 Tuaf re' nastuun anbi fatu naan, of
namreu', natuin in napein hukun. Ma

✡ **19:46** Nai' Yesaya 56:7, Nai' Yeremias 7:11 ✡ **19:47** Nai' Lukas 21:37 ✡ **20:9** Nai' Yesaya 5:1 ✡ **20:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

karu fatu naan anmouf ma ntoom tuaf
es, in of namre'u msa', natuin in napein
hukun."
19 Oras tunggur agaam ein ma a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein annenan
reta' naan, sin nahinin nak Nai' Yesus
anseer sin npaek uab manporin fe'e na.
Natuin sin natai nok re' aseeb poo' anggur
sin naan. Onaim sin nato'on nmat-maten.
Onaim sin n'aotr ein asraak he nheek Nai'
Yesus. Mes sin natiun gok neu too mfaun
ein re' anroim Nai' Yesus In nonin. Onaim
sin nnaon nasaitn Ee on ahaa re' naan.

"Amfee meu Uisneno saa' re' Uisneno In hak"

(Nai' Mateos 22:15-22, Nai' Markus 12:13-17)

20 Rarit Nai' Yesus In musun annuu'
Goe ma nsuntiur Goe piut. Sin namin
asuntirus, re' bisa nmoe' jon on re' atoin
reko, he nnao na'uab nakreo Nai' Yesus.
Sin nhar-haarp ein he on mee te, Nai' Yesus
na'uab namouf anaa' aprenat pah Roma,
rarit sin natrakan neu gubernur, he in
nreek tuaf he nheek Nai' Yesus.
21 Onaim sin nreek haefan asuntirus
naan he nnao nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Aam Tungguru! Hai mihiin mak Ho
nekam naan amne'o. Ho ka mputa-kriu
muhiin fa, ma ka mpiir fa humaf. Ho
munoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nam-
neo ma namnoon goah.
22 Oras ia, hai he mitaan maan Ko, rais
jes: tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait Yahudi, of
hit he tbeos beo neu prenat Roma in uis
kou' goe, ai' kaah?"
23 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nain sin sarit re'
he nakreo Goe. Onaim In nataah am nak,
24 "Mikrira' miit Kau roi muti' fua es fe'!"
Onaim sin nakrira' roit naan neu Ne. Rarit
In nataan am nak, "Sekau in human ma in
kanan es re' maruna' re' ia?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Uis ko'u
keser, tua."
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Karu on naan
ate, amfee meu preent ii saa' re' preent
ii in hak. Ma mfee meu Uisneno saa' re'
Uisneno In hak."
26 Annenan on naan ate, sin nmasahun,
natuin sin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa nbi
too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. Onaim sin
nfeef a'temen nai.

*Usif Yesus nanoni' anmatoom nok am-
ates anmoni nfain*

(Nai' Mateos 22:23-33, Nai' Markus 12:18-27)

27 Rarit anmui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei
pirsait Saduki neman he na'uab na'kreo
Nai' Yesus. Atoin Sadukis sin nanoin ein
am nak, atoin amaets ein ka bisa nmonin
nfanin fa oras neon amsoupt ii ntea. Sin
neman ma nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,✡
28 "Aam Tungguru! Ka'o Musa antui
nain kit atoran am nak: karu anmui' atoni'
nmaet, mes ka nahoni' fa, ro atoni' naan
in oirf ee ansao bifee banu' naan, he nfee
sufa' neu in tataf amates naan.✡
29 Batuur unu' te ka'o Musa nanoni' on
naan. Mes oras ia hai he mitaan on nai:
anmui' naan atoni' tuaf hiut sin nma'ori-
taatn ein. Aan moen unu ansao, mes
anmaet, ma ka nahoni' fa.
30 Rarit in orif re' natuin ee ji nsao bifee
banu' naan. Ka 'roo fa te, in nmaet, mes
ka nahoni' fa.
31 On naan amsa', in orif es anteni'. In
ansao bifee banu' naan, mes anmate msa',
ma ka nahoni' fa. Matsaos naan nanaob
on piut tar namsopu ntea aheit suus goe,
mes in nmate msa'.
32 Namuni te, bifee banu' naan anmate
msa'.
33 Onaim oras ia, hai he mitaan on nai:
bifee naan ansao niit atoni' hiut. Karu pah-
pinan ia namsopu te, Uisneno namonib
nafani amates sin, bifee naan in moen je,
es re' mee?"
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Mansian ii anmatsaon anbin pah-pinan ia
goah.
35-36 Mes anbi sonaf neno tunan, ka tiit fa
matsaos antein. Ma anbi nee msa' ka tiit
fa 'maten antein. Sin huma' mese' on re'
Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
Fin oras Uisneno namonib nafani' amaets
ein, In npiir naan sin anjarin In aanh ein.
37 Anbi ka'o Musa in surat, anmui' reta'
nak hau uu' aan es anpiin mes ka nputuf.
Na'ko reta' naan hit tahiin tak, amates bisa
nmoni nfain. Anbi naan Uisneno na'uab
neu ka'o Musa mnak, 'Au re' ia, sin ho
ka'o sin Uisneno. Es re' ka'o Abraham,
ka'o Isak, ma ka'o Yakop. Sin arsin ok-oke'
na'ruir ein ma na'besan piut-piut neu Kau
ntean neno ia.'✡
38 Te kaah, a'naef ein naan anmaten
nrarin et neno unu'. Mes natuin Uisneno
na'uab anrari mnak, In anjair sin Uisneon
goa fe', es naan ate, hit tahiin tak sin
nmonin fe'. Onaim maski atoni' nmate
nrari msa', sin nmoni nfanin. Fin suma
atoin amonit es re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu
Uisneno. Ka tiit fa amates na'bees neu
Uisneno!"
39 Anneen Nai' Yesus nataah on naan ate,
anmui' tunggur agama bian na'uab ein am
nak, "Aam Tungguru. Ho haan tahas naan,
reko 'maten."

✡ **20:27** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:8 ✡ **20:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:5 ✡ **20:37** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:6

40 Anmurai na'ko oras naan, ka tiit fa
tuaf antein nabrain he nataan Nai' Yesus,
natuin ka bisa nakreo naan Ee fa.

Kristus naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan, ma in Usin amsa'
(Nai' Mateos 22:41-46, Nai' Markus 12:35-37)

41 Rarit Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' nbi Uim
Onen Uuf. Onaim In nataan nafani' sin
am nak, "Natuin hi teenb ein ate, on
mee? Tunggur agaam ein nanoni' ki
mnak Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno
anruur nain Je na'ko un-unu'. Tatuin sin,
In re' naan suma usif nai' Daut in sufan.
Mes naan, ka nanokab fa fe'.
42 Natuin unu' te, usif nai' Daut neikn on
antui nbi in suur Siit Pures-Bo'is sin am
nak,
'Uisneno n'eut ma natoon neu au usi'
mnak,
"Uum he mtoko mbi maat, ambi Au
aok-bian a'ne'u.
43 Fin Au of a'moe' ho muusn ee,
tar antea sin na'ruir ein neu ko.' "✡
44 Onaim na'ko surat naan, hit tahiin tak
usif nai' Daut amsa' in neikn on anteek
Kristus nak, 'Usi''. In oetn ii, karu anmui'
tuaf nak Kristus naan, suma usif nai' Daut
in sufan, naan ka nanokab fa fe'! Natuin
In anjair usif nai' Daut in Usin amsa'."

Ampaant om mi'ko tunggur agaam ein re' na'kuba' sin saant ein
(Nai' Mateos 23:1-36, Nai' Markus 12:38-40)

45 Oras too mfaun ein antakan sin ruik
ein he nnenan Nai' Yesus ate, In na'uab
neu In atoup noin' ein am nak,
46 "Hi ro he mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam
ein mi'ko tunggur agaam ein. Natuin sin
nroim re' he nnaon pasiar ein npaken baru
mnaun pirore, he nateef nok too mfaun
ein, he biak ein nak, 'Hoe! Sin re' naan
kaes ko'u!' Sin nromin he namin bare
'toko' nbi maat, oras antaman neu uim oen
ein, ai' nbin fesat kabin, ai' bare-bare re'
biasa too mfaun ein nabuan.
47 Mes ampanat hi tuam ein naan, natuin
sin nputa-kriu bifee baun ein ma ntetak
naan sin umin. Mes anbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein, sin na'kuba' rais maufinu
naan anpaek ranan, an'onen amnanu-
mnanu'. Sin nromin he biak ein nak, sin
re' naan tuaf re' anmakoe nbi Uisneno In
rasin. Mes Uisneno nahiin nain sin saant
ein, onaim In of nasanut hukun neu sin
ma'fena' anneis-neis."

✡ **20:43** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

21

Bifee baun ama'mu'it anfee kolekte ko'u nneis
(Nai' Markus 12:41-44)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus nanoni' nbi Uim Onen
Uuf, In niit atoin amui't ein neman ma
namouf ein kolekte nbi peit roi kolekte.
2 In niit baun ama'mu'it es neem nok
amsa', he n'onen. In namoufut roit sen
nua nbi peti naan. Roit re' naan in oosn
ii aan'-ana'!
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok In atoup
noin' ein am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko'!
Baun ama'mu'it re' ia, suma namoufut roit
sen nua goah, mes in nfee nneis na'ko biak
ein ok-oke'.
4 Tuaf bian re' naan sin namouf ein
kolekte npaek sin roi neisf ein. Mes banu'
re' ia, in nfee nain in roit ein ok-oke'. Te
kaah, roit ein re' naan in a'monin."

Usif Yesus natoon nak Uim Onen Uuf ee of antaikoib
(Nai' Mateos 24:1-2, Nai' Markus 13:1-2)

5 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein na'uab ein ma naikas Uim Onen Uuf
naan am nak, "Aam! Amkius miit Umi
ia, reokn ii kah een! Sin nmoe' je npaek
fatu re' an'oet sin njarin on re' hau balok.
Fatun naan kou'-ko'un. Rarit sin nsusun
nasaeb sin rek-reko. Ma nmui' tuaf anfee
baer ma'osa' he nparoong Uisneno In Umi
ia!"
Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
6 "Umi re' ia batuur reokn ii kah een.
Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, biak ein of naseer
fatun re' ia ok-oke' tar namneran."

Neon susat ma nana'renat sin
(Nai' Mateos 24:3-14, Nai' Markus 13:3-13)

7 Rarit nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
natanan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Saa' re'
Ho mu'uab ee fe'e na, of reka' te, njair?
Karu in oors ee npaumaak ate, in a'taak
ein on re' mee?"
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Asar
hi mpanat hi tuam ein rek-reko he kais
napoi naan ki. Fin of anmui' tuaf huma'-
huma' neman, rarit anpaas ok am nak, 'Au
re' ia, Kristus.' Anmu'i nteni' tuaf nak,
'Neon amsoupt ii anpaumaak he neem
een!' Mes kais ampirsai!
9 Karu hi mneen uab anin am nak, atoin
ein antaisibun ma anmakenan et mee-
mee, kais mimtau. Batuur, rasin re' naan
of anpoin ma njarin nahunun fe'. Mes
neon amsoput naan ka ntea fa fe'.
10 Of uuf es anmakeen nok uuf bian. Pah
es anmakeen nok pah bian.

11 Of antainuun ma'tani', ma oras amnahas ma'tain besi ntaam. Menas huma'-huma' re' atoni' namtausan sin, annonos anbin mee-mee. Mansian ein of nitan rasi huma'-huma' re' nmoe' sin fuunk ein natoron, ma nitan tanar huma'-huma' re' ma'tain besin nbin neno.
12 Rasin re' ia ka njarin oke' fa fe', mes biak ein of anheek ki, nha'mui' ki, natuin hi mituin Kau. Rarit sin nana'at ki mnao m'aa' rasi meu uim oen ein, ma nataam ki meu bui. Sin of anreun ki he mnao mbaiseun uisf ein ma anaa' aprenat bian sin. Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin hi mituin Kau.
13 Mes hi ro he mpaek maan kiim mainuan akre'o naan, he mitonan sin Au Rais Reko.
14 Onaim kais mitenab nahuun mak, hi he mimneob om on mee.
15 Fin Au of a'fee uab he hi mimneob om. Nok ranan naan, hi musun naan ka nahini ntein' ein fa he nak on naan mee ntein.✡
16-17 Tuaf-tuaf amfau-rutu of ka nroim nain ki fa, natuin hi mituin Kau. Anmui' na'ko hi nonot-asar kiim, on re': aina'-ama', ori-tatan, bae feto-bae mone, ma aok-bian sin. Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin namin ranan he na'sosa' ki, tar antea anmui' tuaf na'ko ki sin nroor niis sin.
18 Mes hi kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno ka nnikan ki fa. Nakfunu' noon es amsa', ka nkour fa, karu ka In roimn aa fa.
19 Karu hi maran ma mtahan piut-piut, Uisneno of ansoi nafetin naan ki."

Kota Yerusalem in amre'un
(Nai' Mateos 24:15-21, Nai' Markus 13:14-19)

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban nak, "Karu hi miit musun anfuun ma na'toko' nrair kota Yerusalem, hi mihiin nai mak, naan in he namreu' goen.
21 Amkius on naan ate, abitan propinsi Yudea maen nai meu 'to'ef. Abitan kota msa', maen nai. Abitan kuan, kais amtaam meu kota mtein.
22 Fin Uisneno nasanut neon suust ein naan, he nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee. Rasin re' naan, anjarin natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain sin na'kon unu'.✡
23 Oras naan, tuaf re' he tkasian sin baineis-neis ii, es re' bifee ma'apu', ma bifee re' nasuus ri'ana kru'uf fe'. Oras naan, pah-pinan ia barisi napenin susat, ma atoin Yahudis sin ok-oke' napenin ma'ne'at ma'tani', natuin Uisneno nato'on sin.
24 Of atoin Yahudis sin musun anroor sin tuaf bian, ma ntahan bian, he neik sin anjarin ate nbin mee-mee neu pah-pinan ia. Rarit kase re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno, neem ma nteir hae n'oemetab kota Yerusalem, ma ankuaas kota ia in afan nanan, tar antea sin oras naan, namsoup."

Mansian Batuur-Batuur In amneman
(Nai' Mateos 24:29-31, Nai' Markus 13:24-27)

25 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon rasi anmatoom nok oras In he nfain neem. In na'uab am nak, "Karu Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii he nfain neem, anmu'i 'takaf anpoi nbi manas, nbi funan, ma kfuun ein. Anbi pah-pinan ia msa' anmu'i 'takaf, es re' oe tais ee npesan mainenu', ma ain nautus ma oik pesan kou'-ko'u na'ko tasi nsae ma nmemun. Rasin re' ia of anmoe' mansian ein antaka'naan ein, tar antea sin ka nahini nten-tein' ein fa neu he nmo'en saa'.✡
26 Kuasa re' etan neon goe natseran amsa'. Ankius on naan ate, mansian ein namtaun nmaten, natuin pah-pinan ia he napein siraak ma'tani'!
27 Rarit na' mansian ein niit Kau, 'Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'saun 'uum a'bi nope'. Au 'saun 'uum 'eik kuasa, ma Au 'pina' ma kraha' ma'tani'.✡
28 Karu a'taakf ein re' ia njarin nrarin ate, mi'aiti' hi 'naakm ein naan nai, fin Uisneno In oors ii ntea goen he nsoi nafetin naan ki."

Rais manporin es na'ko hau uuf
(Nai' Mateos 24:32-35, Nai' Markus 13:28-31)

29 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait intein uab manporin es am nak, "Hi mkius ma mitenab mirek-reko' miit meu haun guin.
30 Karu sin nook ein nmurai namnaut moor ein, naan anjari 'takaf nak, oras fauk-nais ii he ntaam ein.
31 On naan amsa', neon suust am nana'renat sin. Karu sin nboor neman, naan anjari 'takaf nak Uisneno In apreent ee he nkoen On neem een.
32 Au utoon 'ain ki! Na'ko mansian ein re' amonit oras ia, of anmui' tuaf re' ka nmaet fa fe', mes neon suust ein naan ntaman nrarin.
33 Maski neon goe ma pah-pinan ia namnekun, mes Au Aa't ein antahan nabarbaran."

Tabarab hit tuak neu oras Usi' he nkoen On neem

✡ **21:15** Nai' Lukas 12:11-12 ✡ **21:22** Nai' Hosea 9:7 ✡ **21:25** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:31, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12-13 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Danial 7:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7

34 Rarit Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am
nak, “Ampan-panat te, nok askeken Au
'uum! Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab meu amre'ut,
hi mmauf raru, ma mtaisiub he maim meu
'moin reok goah. Kais-kaisa' hi ka mtakan
mihiin fa in a'taakf ee, natuin hi mtaisiub
nok urusan a'teta'.
35 Kais mitenab mak hi ka mipein fa. Fin
Au 'fain 'uum nok askeken. Ma oras Au
'fain 'uum, ka tiit tain fa es he bisa na'koro'
in tuan na'ko Au humak.
36 Onaim mibarab piut-piut. Am'onen
fai-manas kais natfeek, he hi bisa maran
ambi suust ein naan. Nok ranan naan,
oras Au 'fain 'uum een, ma hi mhake mbi
Mansian Batuur-Batuur ii In huumn ii te,
hi ka mimaeb om fa.”
37 Neno-neno te, Nai' Yesus annao
nanoni' sin nbi Uim Onen Uuf. Mes karu
oras maan afait ntea oras meis'okan, In
npoi na'ko Yerusalem ma nnao ntuup anbi
kuan et a'to'ef Saitun naan.✡
38 Kik-kiuk ana' te, too mfaun ein neman
ma nabuan he nnenan In nonin anbin Uim
Onen Uuf.

22

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Yohanis 11:45-53)

1 Oras naan, neon ko'u atoin Yahudis
sin anpaumaak een. Neon ko'u naan, es
re' Fesat Utunu' ka Mamuur fa. Anbi
neon ko'u naan sin anroron a'bib-kase he
nmo'en fesat Paska msa'. Sin nmo'en on
naan, he namnaun nfanin neu oras unu',
oras sin beif-na'if sin anpoin na'kon pah
Masir.✡
2 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein
namin ranan he na'maet Nai' Yesus. Mes
sin namtausan too mfaun ein of antaisi-
bun, natuin sin nromin he natniin Ee.

Nai' Judas na'sosa' Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:14-16, Nai' Markus 14:10-11)

3 Na'ko Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' tuaf
bo'es am nua' ein re' naan, es kaan ee
nai' Judas Iskariot. Oras a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he
nroor na'maet Nai' Yesus, nitu 'naakf ee
ntaam anbi nai' Judas in nekan.
4 Rarit nai' Judas anpoi nnao naim
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
ma a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf. In he
nneka' bua nok sin, he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus
neu sin.
5 Oras a'naet ein naan annenan nai'
Judas in reona' naan on naan ate, sin
nmariin anmaten. Sin nba'an nai' Judas
am nak, “Reko! Karu ho mroim he
mu'sosa' kai Nai' Yesus ate, hai mbaen.”
6 Nai' Judas anroim natuin sin. Onaim
in naim asraak he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus
amninu'-mninu' neu sin, he too mfaun ein
kais nahinin.

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein nabaarb ein fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:17-25, Nai' Markus 14:12-21, Nai' Yohanis 13:21-30)

7 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u
naan antea, ma sin nroron 'bib-kaes ana'
he nmo'en fesat Paska.
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus ma
nai' Yohanis am nak, “Hi nua ki mnao
mihuun he mibarab bukaet, he hit tbukae
tbi fesat Paska bu'-bua'.”
9 Onaim sin natanan am nak, “Aam! Hai
he mnao mibarab bukaet on mee?”
10 In nataah am nak, “Karu hi mtaam
meu kota Yerusalem, hi of miteef mok
atoin es nasaah a'huun oe aan es. Hi
mituin ee mtea in umi.
11 Mitoon meu uim tuaf naan am mak,
‘Hai Aam Tungguru ntoit naan ke'en es et
ho umi, he nmoe' fesat Paska nok In atoup
noin' ein. Bisa, oo?’
12 Onaim uim tuaf naan of nakrira' ki
ke'en es et umi ktuta' naan. In nkikin
anrair bare naan. Suma hi nua ki mibaarb
ahaa bukaet.”
13 Rarit sin nua sin annaon. Onaim sin
niit saa'-saa' natai on re' Nai' Yesus natoon
sin neu sin. Onaim sin nabaarb ein bukaet
Paska nbin naan.

Fesat Paska
(Nai' Mateos 26:26-30, Nai' Markus 14:22-26, 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Oras barab bukaet ein rekon anrarin
te, Nai' Yesus sin neman ntean. In nok In
haef ein ntokon he nbukaen bu'-bua'.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin
am nak, “Au 'mariin a'maet he 'took ma
'bukae fesat Paska 'ok ki, nahuun na'ko Au
'ma'ne'at.
16 Amtanar mirek-reko' re' ia. Tarair
re' ia te, Au ka 'took he 'bukae 'tein fa
fesat Paska 'ok ki. Neno mee te, oras
mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah nak,
Ama' annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'bukae
'tein.”
17 Rarit In nait i'kraas re' matua' tua
min-kase. Rarit in ntoit makasi neu Uis-
neno, ma nnona' kraas naan neu sin. Rarit
In na'uab am nak, “Amtoupu kraas re' ia,
he mbukae tuaf mese'-mese'.

✡ **21:37** Nai' Lukas 19:47 ✡ **22:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

18 Mimnau! Anmurai mabe' ia, Au ka
'inu 'tein fa tua min-kase. Neno mee te,
oras mansian ein nitan maat fu-fua goah
nak, Ama annaa' aprenat te, na' Au 'inu
'tein."
19 Rarit In nait utunu' fua' es, ma ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit In nteib utunu'
naan, ma nnona' sin. In na'uab am nak,
"Utunu' re' ia, Au aok re' Au 'nona' 'eu ki
arki. Ansuun oras hi mbukae utunu' on re'
ia te, hi ro he mimnau Kau."
20 Oras sin nbukae nrarin ate, In nait
i'kraas matua' tua min-kase. Rarit In
na'uab antein am nak, "Tua min-kase re'
ia, Au naa' aa. Au naa' re' ia nat'oop
ma nsai he nsoi nafetin naan ki. Uisneno
npaek naa' re' ia he nahake' rais manba'an
fe'u neu ki.✡
21 Mes ampanat, natuin anmui' tuaf re'
antook nok kit es mei re' ia, of na'sosa'
Kau.✡
22 Batuur! Au, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia, ro he 'maet utuin Uisneno In romin.
Mes mukeo! Tuaf re' na'sosa' Kau naan, in
of nasaah kuun in rais siraak!"
23 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein anmurai nmaktaan ein am
nak, "Onaim sekau es re' he nmaufiun neu
Ne?"

Usif Yesus In atoup noin' ein anmatoena' rasi nak, sekau es re ko'u nneis ji

24 Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anmurai nmatoen nak, sekau es re' ko'u
nneis ji.✡
25 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain sin am nak,
"Anbi pah-pah re' ka nahinin naan fa
Uisneno, uisf ein naprenat too ngguin
baineisi. Te kaah, sin nromin he too nggui
anteek sin itnak, 'Ama re' aturun too'.
26 Mes hi kais on naan. Tuaf re' he njair
kaes kou' gui, in a'moin ii batuur-batuur
ro he on re' tua a'baut he ntuthae are'
too mfaun. Tuaf re' he njair a'naet, ro he
ntuthae are' too mfaun, on re' aan renu'-
aan reka'.✡
27 Hi mitenab miit, a'naet ii es re' mee?
Tuaf re' antoko nbi mei, ai' tua atuthaes?
Atokos mei jaan, in es re' kou' gui, ai'? Te
kaah, Au ka 'moe' fa Au tuak ii on naan.
Au 'uum he 'tuthae ki.✡
28 Hi ar-arki re' ia, es re' mok-mook Kau
oras Au upein ma'ne'at.
29 Au Ama' nanaib Kau he 'naa' aprenat
a'bi In pah. Onaim oras ia, Au unaiba' ki
msa',
30 he hi mtoko ma mbukae mok Kau mei
mese' mbi sonaf neno tunan. Au 'fee ki
kuasa msa', he hi miprenat uuf bo'es am
nua mbi pah Isra'el."✡

Usif Yesus natoon nak, nai' Petrus of nasuan Ee

(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus 14:27-31, Nai' Yohanis 13:36-38)

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon neu nai' Petrus
am nak, "Petrus! Nitu 'naakf ee nsoba' he
nbatis ki na'ko Kau, on re' takrai mneas.*
32 Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek ko, he ho
mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Oras ho mfain uum
een meu Kau te, ho ro he mha'tain ho aom-
bian ein sin neek ein."
33 Onaim Nai' Petrus nataah am nak,
"Kaah fa, tua! Au ka neu he 'aen usaitan
Ko fa, tua. Maski au 'taam bui ma 'maet
'ok Ko msa', reko tua."
34 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Petrus! Amneen murek-reko'. Mabe'
ia, maun ee ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho
musuan Kau no teun goen mak, ho ka
muhiin Kau fa."

Usif Yesus Iin na, ro he nabaarb ein he ntoupun susat

35 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am
nak, "Neon goes ii, oras Au 'reek haefan
ki he mnao mitoon Au Rais Reko mbi mee-
mee, Au 'taar ki he kais meik roit, tas, ma
'pein-haef. Oras naan, hi mkuran saa'?"
Onaim sin natahan bu'-bua' am nak,
"Neon goes ii, hai ka mkuran fa saa'-saa',
tua."✡
36 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Mes
oras ia, 'teta'. Karu hi mmui' roit, henat
meik. Karu mmui' tas, henat meik. Karu
ka mmui' fa suni', mi'sosa' hi baur goes he
msoos.
37 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin naan Kau on
re' atoin maufinu. Kreo' goes anteni' te,
sin neman he nheek Kau. Naan natai nok
saa' re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je, mnak:
'Sin nsoi' Je on re' atoin maufinu!'"✡
38 Sin natonan am nak, "Aam! Hai meik
benas nua."
Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Noo
goah nai. Kais mi'uab naan antein!"

Usif Yesus annao n'onen anbi 'to'ef Saitun

(Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42)

39 Anbukaen nrarin Paska te, Nai' Yesus
nok In atoup noin' ein anpoin nnaon neu

✡ **22:20** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34 ✡ **22:21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **22:24** Nai' Mateos 18:1, Nai' Markus 9:34, Nai' Lukas 9:46 ✡ **22:26** Nai' Mateos 20:25-27, Nai' Mateos 23:11, Nai' Markus 9:35 ✡ **22:27** Nai' Yohanis 13:12-15 ✡ **22:30** Nai' Mateos 19:28 * **22:31** Anbi tuis uab Yunani, sin nteek nai' Petrus in kanan es, es re' nai' Simon. ✡ **22:35** Nai' Mateos 10:9-10, Nai' Markus 6:8-9, Nai' Lukas 9:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:37** Nai' Yesaya 53:12

'to'ef Saitun, on re' nati'-nati' sin nmoe' je
ji.
40 Antean naan ate, In na'uab neu sin am
nak, “Hi m'onen he hi kais am'oer oras hi
mipein furit ma 'takaf.”
41 Rarit In nnao na'roo kre'o na'ko sin.
In nri'tuu ma n'onen am nak,
42 “Aam! Karu Ho mromi te, mait
mu'roba' ma'ne'at ia na'ko Kau. Mes kais
mutuin Au romik, maut he mutuin Ho
roim aan kuum.”
43 [Rarit Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan neem ma nha'tain In
nekan.
44 Fin In ma'ne'at naan ma'tain besi, tar
antea In puus ee nsai on re' naa'.]†
45 An'onen anrair on naan ate, In nhaek
ma nnao nfain neu In atoup noin' ein. Mes
sin ntupan, natuin sin nhaen nmaten, ma
nsusan amsa'.
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
“Hee'! Hi mtuup neu saa'? Reko nneis
hi m'onen he a'suu't ee nema te, hi kais
ammouf.”

Sin nheek Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Yohanis 18:3-11)

47 Nai' Yesus na'uab fe' on naan ate, nai'
Judas (tuaf es na'ko atoup noni' bo'es am
nua' ein naan) neem nok too mfaun. In
neem anpaumak-maak Nai' Yesus he nhoo
ma neek Ee.
48 Mes Nai' Yesus nakain ee mnak, “Hoe,
Judas! Ho he mu'sosa' Mansian Batuur-
Batuur re' ia, mpaek tabes ma maneek-
panaf, oo?”
49 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nahinin nrair nai' Judas in roen maufinu
naan ate, sin natanan neu Nai' Yesus am
nak, “Aam! Hai mbaan sin, aa oo? Hai
meik benas.”
50 Onaim tuaf es anfaik benas, rarit
ansaip namouf atoin es in rukin noon es.
Atoni' naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak kou' goe in ate.
51 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Noo
goah nai! Kais amraban sin!” Onaim In
nasbeut atoni' naan in rukin, ma nareok'
ee.
52 Too mfaun ein re' neman ma nheek
Nai' Yesus naan sin esan re': a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni mnais
haart ein, ma apaot Uim Onen Uuf, ma tuaf
bian antein. Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
“On mee? Hi mitenab mak Au re' ia atoin
maufinu, es hi iim amheek Kau meik suni'
ma hau tuka'?
53 Neno-neno te Au unoni' 'bi Uim Onen
Uuf, mes ka tiit fa tuaf es he nheek Kau.
Mes nbain nai! Hi oras. Oras ia, nitu
'naakf ee in kuasan!”✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:57-58,69-75, Nai' Markus 14:53-54,66-72, Nai' Yohanis 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Rarit sin nheek neik Nai' Yesus, ma
nheer neik Je neu a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudis sin a'naak kou' goe in umi. Nai'
Petrus nnao na'kor-koro' nbi sin koitk ein.
55 Anbi umi naan in kintal, biak ein
anraran ai. Nai' Petrus annao nraar nok
ai msa'.
56 Anmui' bifee ate es, ankius niit Nai'
Petrus antoko ma nraar nok ai. In nkius
narek-reko' nai' Petrus in human, rarit in
natoon neu biak ein am nak, “Hoe! Atoni'
re' ia msa', nati' te in nok Nai' Yesus!”
57 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan am nak, “Kaah
fa, tua! Au ka uhiin fa Atoni' naan. Ho
muhiin saa'?”
58 Ka 'roo fa te, tuaf es nait matan ma
nkius niit nai' Petrus. Rarit na'uab am nak,
“Tebe, haa! Ho re' ia tuaf es na'ko Nai'
Yesus Iin na, ai'?”
Mes nai' Petrus anprotees ma'tani'
mnak, “Hee'! Kahaf! Ho na' mpeo tafi'-
tafi'!”
59 Of oni' jam es ankono te, tuaf es
anteni' na'uab am nak, “Hoe! Au uhiin,
tuaf re' ia Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es,
natuin in atoin Galileas!”
60 Mes nai' Petrus anpeen nmates nak,
“Mupoi nai!” Nateef in na'uab on naan
ate, maun goe ankokreo'.
61 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik ma nkius nai'
Petrus. Rarit nai' Petrus namnau uab ein
re' Nai' Yesus na'uab sin am nak, “Mabe'
re' ia, maun ein ka nkokre'on fa fe'e te, ho
musuan ma mutotan amrair Kau no teun.”
62 Namnau niit on naan ate, nai' Petrus
anpoi na'ko kintal naan, ma nnao nkae
npin-pinus.

Sin nbeos ma nkana' paar Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:67-68, Nai' Markus 14:65)

63 Rarit atoin ein re' antiut Nai' Yesus
naan anmurai nakre'et, ma nbeos nafan-
fain' Ee.
64 Sin npooh In maatk ein npaken tais,
rarit nataan Ee mnak, “Hae! Karu Ho
mjair Uisneno In mafefa kniun es ate, ho
mteek miit! Sekau es antuuf ko re' ia?”
65 Rarit sin naseku' niis Ne.

Sin neik Usif Yesus neu bare feek rais pirsait
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Yohanis 18:19-24)

† **22:44** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ji ma rek-reko nneis ji, ka ntui fa era' 43-44 ia. ✡ **22:53** Nai' Lukas 19:47, 21:37

66 Kik-kiuk ana' te, a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tunggur agaam ein,
ma atoni mnais haart ein, nabuan nrarin
he n'urus Nai' Yesus In rasi. Rarit sin
nrenun he nheer neik Nai' Yesus neem neu
bare re' he nafekan rais pirsait.
67 Oras In ntaam anrair, sin natanan neu
Ne mnak, "Ho mutoon miit kai! Ho re' ia,
Kristus batuur-batuur, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Maski Au utaah
batuur-batuur amsa', hi ka mpirsai fa.
68 Rarit karu Au utaan ki haan tanas
mese' msa', hi ka mitaah Kau fa.
69 Ka 'roo fa te, Uisneno anpaek In
kuasa ma'tain ee, he nanaib Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia. Rarit Au 'toko 'bi In
aon bian a'ne'u he uprenat 'ok Ne."✡
70 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin
natanan am nak, "Karu on naan ate, ho
mutenab am mak, ho re' ia Uisneno In
Aanh, aa oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur, hi mi'uab naan, namneo."
71 Onaim atoin a'aa' rasin naan na'uab
ein am nak, "Hit arkit atneen kuuk, ai'?
In nanaib kuun in tuan anjair Uisneno In
Anah. Re' ia, rasi m'akan! Tatuin hit
atoran pirsait, karu atoni' nataib on, on re'
Uisneno, atoni' naan ro he nmaet. Onaim
on mee? Hit kais atperluu saksii ntein.
Athukun ta'maet Je nai!"

23

Sin neik Usif Yesus annaon neu gubernur Pilatus

(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-38)

1 Mes, a'aa' rais pirsait Yahudi sin ka
nmu'in fa hak he nhukun na'maet atoni'.
Es naan ate, sin neik Nai' Yesus an'ain
gubernur na'ko prenat pah Roma anbi
naan, es re' nai' Pilatus. Sin nromin he
gubernur ee nhuukn Ee.
2 Onaim antean gubernur ee in matan,
sin nteek Nai' Yesus In saant ein am
nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anraban anaa' aprenat
Roma. In nanoni' mnak, kais ambaen beo
neu prenat. Ma In nanaib in tuan nak,
Kristus, atoin Yahudis sin usif."
3 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee
nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Batuur, aa oo?
Ho re' ia atoin Yahudis sin uisf, aa oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
"Batuur. On re' ho mu'uab ee naan."
4 Anparikas anrair Je on naan ate, guber-
nur ee nait matan ma na'uab neu a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma too
mfaun ein. Rarit na'uab am nak, "On nai!
Au ka 'tae 'iit fa Atoni' ia In sanat kre'-re'o
msa'!"
5 Mes sin npenan am nak, "Kaah fa, aam!
Atoni' re' ia, annao nbi mee-mee jah, ma
nanoni', in nfuaruut too gui he nraban
aprenat. In nmoe' taisibu, nmurai na'ko
propinsi Galilea tar antea kota Yerusalem
ia."

Gubernur anreun he neik Usif Yesus neu usif Herodes

6 Anneen on naan ate, gubernur ee
nataan sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, in
re' ia, atoin Galileas, ai'?"
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Batuur,
tua. In na'ko Galilea!"
7 Nahiin on naan ate, gubernur ee nreun
sin he neik Nai' Yesus an'ain usif Herodes,
re' annaa' aprenat et propinsi Galilea.
Oras naan, in nbi kota Yerusalem.
8 On nai te, usif Herodes naan anneen
anrair beno anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, ma
in anroim he niit Nai' Yesus a'roo-'roo goen
amsa'. In nhar-harap he bisa niit Nai'
Yesus nakrira' naan rais sanmakat esa'-
nua. Etun oras sin neik Nai' Yesus neu nee
te, in nmariin.
9 Onaim In nataan rasi huma'-huma' neu
Nai' Yesus, mes ka tiit fa haan tahas.
10 Nai' Herodes na'uab nok Nai' Yesus
fe', mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma tunggur agaam ein, anmu-
rai ntu'iran antein Nai' Yesus nok In saant
ein huma'-huma'.
11 Rarit usif Herodes nok in soraurs ein
nmurai nok nakre'et ma nkana'paar Nai'
Yesus. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnaun
reok goes on re' uisf ee baru, ma sin
nakree't Ee piut. Rarit sin nrenun ma neik
Je nfain neu gubernur Pilatus.
12 Unu' te, gubernur ma usif Herodes
anmamusun. Mes anmurai neno naan, sin
nua sin anmasoob rekon.

Gubernur ee nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-26, Nai' Markus 15:6-15, Nai' Yohanis 18:39—19:16)

13 Rarit gubernur Pilatus no'en a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, atoni
mnais harat Yahudi bian sin, ma too mfaun
ein, he nabuan. Rarit in natoon rais ji in
atfekan.
14 In na'uab am nak, "Hi meik Nai' Yesus
neem neu kau, ma mtu'iirn Ee mmak In
nfuaruut too gui he nraban prenat pah
Roma. Au 'parikas a'rair Je namnutu 'bi hi
maatm ein, mes au ka 'tae 'iit fa In sanat
mese' msa'.
15 Usif Herodes anparikas anrair Je, mes
ka ntae niit fa in sanat mese' msa'. Es naan

✡ **22:69** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

ate, in nreun tuaf he neik Je nfain neem
neu kau. Atoni' re' ia, ka nsaan fa saa'-
saa', onaim au ka bisa ufeek fa he 'hukun
u'mate.
16 Onaim au ufeek 'ak, on nai: Au
uprenat he mbeso, rarit au ufetin."
17-18 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin
anmurai nkoa' ein ma anhuun ein am nak,
"Ka bisa fa, tua! Mu'mate! Mufetin kai nai'
Barabas."
[Sin nkoa' ein on naan, natuin toon-toon
ate, atoin Yahudis sin oras fesat Paska te,
gubernur ee nafetin atoin hukun tuaf es,
natuin atoin Yahudis sin roimk ein.]*
19 (Nai' Barabas re' ia, antaam bui natuin
in afuarutus neu too, araban anaa' aprenat
pah Roma nbi kota Yerusalem, ma in aroor
atoni' amsa'.)
20 Mes gubernur ee he nafetin Nai' Yesus.
Onaim in nataan nafani' too mfaun ein
naan am nak, "On mee, karu au ufetin 'eu
Nai' Yesus re' ia?"
21 Mes sin arsin ankoa' ein bu'-bua' am
nak, "Ka bisa fa! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi
hau nehe! Amkuus mu'peit Ee nbi hau
nehe!"
22 Mes gubernur naan annaben ate, naan
ka batuur fa, rarit in nataan antein anfain
no teun nak, "Nansaa' am es au ro he 'kuus
u'peti' atoni' ia on re' naan? In maufiun
ii saa'? Au ka 'tae 'iit fa tu'in mese' he
'hukun u'maet atoni' ia. Onaim au he
'reun he nbeos Goe, rarit nafetin."
23 Mes too mfaun ein ar-arsin ankoa' ein
naheran antein' ein, he na'seke' gubernur
ee he nkuus na'peti' Nai' Yesus. Onaim
gubernur ee ka bisa ntahan naan fa goen,
24 es naan ate in nafeek natuin too
mfaun ein sin roimk ein.
25 Rarit in nafetin nai' Barabas, re' ara-
ban aprenat, ma aroor atoni'. Mes in
nana'at Nai' Yesus neu sin, he sin nmoe'
Je natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Yohanis 19:17-27)

26 Rarit soraur Romas sin anheer neik
Nai' Yesus anpoi na'ko kota Yerusalem.
Anbi raan atnana' te, sin nateef atoin es
na'ko kota Kirene. In fe' he ntaam neu
kota. In kaan ee, nai' Simon. Sin na'seke'
nai' Simon he ntoup Nai' Yesus In hau
nehe, rarit nasaah ee ma nnao natuin anbi
In kotin.
27 Neno naan, too mfau-rutu neman ma
annonton Nai' Yesus. Bifee bian ankaen
npin-piuns ein neu Ne.
28 Anneen sin ankaen on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus anniik sin am na'uab am nak,
"Airoo, bifeen Yerusalem. Kais amkaena'
Kau. Reko nneis hi mkaena' hi tuam ein
naan kiim, ma hi aanh ein kiim.
29 Fin noka'-nmeu te, susat kou' goe
ntaam neem, tar antea atoni' na'uab am
nak, 'Bifee re' n'ua reok re'uf, es re' bifee
ao-'temef, ma ka nasuus niit fa ri'ana
kru'uf.'
30 Oras susat ko'u naan antaam neem,
mansian ein anha'mui' jok ma'tani', tar
antea sin ntotin am nak, 'Reko nneis a'toe'f
ein antaikobin he nkuub niis kit nai!' Sin
na'uab ein amsa' am nak, 'Atha'mui' jok
on re' ia, reko nneis kneet ein ankefan he
nkuub naneuk kai nai!'✡
31 Karu atoni' nmoe' ha'mu'it on re' ia
neu tuaf re' ka nsaan niit fa, saa' antein
neu atoin maufinu?"†
32 Oras soraurs ein neik Nai' Yesus, sin
nheer neik atoin maufinu tuaf nua he
nhukun sin bu'-bua' nok Nai' Yesus.
33 Sin ntean baer jes, in kaan ee 'Bare
'Naak-Nuif'. Onaim sin nkuus Nai' Yesus
ma atoin nua' ein naan, es-es ate anbi in
hau nehe. Rarit sin nahake' hau nehen
naan. Sin nakfirit atoin maufinu es anbi
Nai' Yesus in abnapan a'ne'u, es anteni'
anbi In abnapan a'rii.
34 [Oras naan, Nai' Yesus an'onen am
nak, "Aam! Kais mumnau mtein atoin ein
re' ia sin saant ein, natuin sin ka nahinin fa
saa' re' sin nmoe' sin."]‡ Rarit soraurs ein
anheran suur ana' he napara' Nai' Yesus
In paken.✡
35 Too mfaun ein neman ma annon-
ton anbin bare naan. Atoin Yahudis sin
a'naakt ein neman ma nakre'et Nai' Yesus
am nak, "In nsoi naan kuun biak ein, mes
In ka bisa nsoi naan fa In tuan. Karu
In re' ia, Kristus batuur-batuur, Atoni' re'
Uisneno anpiir nain Je, maut he In nsaun
neem kuun na'ko hau nehe re' ia nai."✡
36 Soraurs ein naan nakree't Ee msa'. Sin
na'iun Ee raur mai'ninu',✡
37 ma ankoa' nakree't Ee mnak, "Karu
ho batuur-batuur atoin Yahudis sin usif,
henat amsoi maan om nai!"
38 Sin ntuin nbin hau piis es nak,
"Atoin Yahudis sin usif."
Onaim sin nkuus hau pisa' naan anbi
Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan, antoom

* **23:17-18** Era' 17 anbi kurung naan, ka tiit fa et tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneisi. ✡ **23:30** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:16 † **23:31** Tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis nak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' on re' ia neu hau 'honis, saa' antein neu hau meto'." ‡ **23:34** a: Tuis anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis amfaun uab Yunani re' manasik ma re' rek-reko nneisi. ✡ **23:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **23:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:8 ✡ **23:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22

faof, he njair tu'in neu saa' es In napein
hukun naan.
39 Atoin maufinu tuaf es re' ankuus
nakfiirt ee nbi Nai' Yesus In abnapan,
nakre'et nok am nak, “Ho Kristus Ko,
batuur, ai'? Karu on naan ate, msoi maan
kit arkit nai!”
40 Mes amaufinut tuaf es ee nakain
ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho ka mumtausan fa
Uisneno, oo? Ho mupein hukun a'maten
on re' In imsa'.
41 Hit nua kit tapein hukun natai nok hit
maufinu. Mes Atoni' re' ia ka nmaufiun
kuun fa saa'-saa'.”
42 Onaim in na'uab antein am nak, “Koi,
Yesus! Karu Ho mtaam meu Ho pah,
mumnau kau, tua!”
43 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au 'basan
'ain ko! Neno ia, ho mtaam am'ain sonaf
neno tunan mok Kau msa'.”

Usif Yesus anmaet
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Yohanis 19:28-30)

44-45 Oras naan, maans ee natetab rek-
reko. Mes manas naan ka ntana' fa pah-
pinan. Rarit meis'ookn ii n'aum naan
bare naan tar antea nreuk teun maans
ee nmaeb. Anbi Uim Onen Uuf anmui'
naan tai eon kou' goes nakfiir' ee he
n'eek Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' anneis-
neisi. Nok askeken ate, tai eno' naan
natkai nbatis nua.✡
46 Anbi bare ‘'Naak Nuif’ naan, Nai'
Yesus ankoa' am nak, “Aam! Oras ia, Au
una'at au smaank ii 'eu Ho 'nimam.” In
na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natfeek.✡
47 A'naak soraur Romas tuaf es anhake
npaumak-maak anbi Nai' Yesus In hau
neeh je uun. Oras in niit Nai' Yesus
In a'maten naan ate, in nanaib na'ratan
Uisneno mnak, “Hoe! Atoni' re' ia batuur-
batuur neek amne'o, joo!”§
48 Oras too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin
naan, niit Nai' Yesus In a'maetn ee on naan
ate, sin nmei' jok, ma ntebi nfanin nok
neek susat.
49 Mes Nai' Yesus Iin na, nhaken nbin
a'roo, ma nkius In a'maten naan. Bifeen
re' natuin Nai' Yesus na'kon Galilea tar
antean Yerusalem, anhaken nbin naan
amsa'.✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42)

50-51 Oras Nai' Yesus anmaet on nai te,
anmui' atoin es naim ranan he nasanut
Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan na'ko hau
nehe, he nsuub Ee nok rek-reko. Atoni'
naan, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kota
Arimatea. In neekn ee reko, namneo,
ma nmoe' rais reko mfaun. In nmpa-pao
msa' he Uisneno nakrira' am nak, In nnaa'
aprenat. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' afeek
rais pirsait Yahudi. Mes in ka nroim natuin
fa sin rasi tfeka' he nhukun na'maet Nai'
Yesus.
52 Natuin in he nasanut Nai' Yesus In
aon amates naan na'ko hau nehe, onaim in
nnao nbaiseun gubernur Pilatus, he ntoit
parmisi he in n'urus amates naan.
53 Napein mainuan on naan ate, in nnao
nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon amates naan.
Rarit in n'aum narek-reok' Ee nok tai
ma'osa'. Rarit annao neik Je ma nataam
Ee neu noup fatu, re' atoni' fe' anpahat
anrari. Noup fatu naan, es ka npaek niit
ee fa fe'.
54 Nai' Yesus In a'maten naan nateef nok
neon nima'. Oras nai' Yusuf sin ansuub
anrair Je naan, maans ee nmaeb jen. Karu
maans ee nmouf goen, atoin Yahudis sin
neon onen antaam ein.
55 Bifeen re' neman nabu-buan nok Nai'
Yesus na'kon Galilea naan, sin nnaon
natuin nai' Yusuf he nitan nak, in ntao
amates naan et nopu mee.
56 Sin nkius narek-reko' nopu naan in
baran. Rarit sin ntebi nfanin ma nabaarb
ein bonak ma miin fubona'. Oras maans ee
nmouf, sin nasnasan na'kon mepu, natuin
atoin Yahudis sin atoran neon onen. Sin
npaon oras neon onen naan ankoon, na'
sin he nnaon nkaik ein fubona' neu Nai'
Yesus In aon-ta'un amates.✡

24

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-10, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Yohanis 20:1-10)

1 Neno krei kik-kiuk ana' te, bifeen naan
neikin miin fubona' ma bonak re' sin
nanutu nrair sin naan, ma nnaon n'anin
Nai' Yesus In naten.
2 Oras sin ntean nee ja te, sin nkius
niit faut ko'u re' antoeb noup fatu naan,
natnani nrair et nini'.
3 Onaim sin ntaam ankonon neu noup
fatu naan, mes Nai' Yesus In aon amates
ka mnita' fa nbi naan.
4 Onaim sin ntaka'naan ein. Nok
askeken ate, atoni' nua anpaken tai arimat,
neman nhaken npaumaak sin.
5 Bifeen naan namtaun nmaten, rarit sin
nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein ntean afu. Onaim
atoin nua' ein naan nataan sin am nak,

✡ **23:44-45** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **23:46** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 31:5 § **23:47** Kata uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii bisa msa' nak, “Atoni' re' ia ka nmui' fa sanat.” ✡ **23:49** Nai' Lukas 8:2-3 ✡ **23:56** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:14

"Nansaa' am es hi iim maim amoint ii nbi
amaets ii in baran?
6 Nai' Yesus ka et fa ia goen! In nmoni
nfain jen. Hi of oni' mnika' main re' In
na'uab niit ki oras hi fe' ambi Galilea, ai'?
7 In na'uab nain nak, sin of na'sosa'
Mansian Batuur-Batuur re' ia neu amau-
fiunt ein sin a'niimk ein. Rarit sin nkuus
na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Mes anmeu te,
In nmoni nfain."✡
8 Annenan on naan ate, na' sin namnau
niit Nai' Yesus In uaban unu' naan.
9 Onaim sin ntebi nfanin rabah, he
natonan rasin re' ia ok-oke' neu Nai' Yesus
In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am mese' ma
tuaf-tuaf bian antein re' natuin Nai' Yesus.
10 (Bifeen re' anbin noup fatu naan, esan
re': nai' Yakobus in ainaf, es re' bi Maria;
bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala; bi Yohana;
ma bifee bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan es
re' annaon ma nareta' rasin re' ia ok-oke'
neu Nai' Yesus In haef ein.)
11 Mes oras atoup noin' ein annenan
reta' naan, sin nateenb ein am nak, sin
napoin.
12 Mes nai' Petrus anpoi ma naen an'ain
nopu naan. Antea nee te, in nraitan ntaam,
mes in niit ahaa tais re' an'aum Nai' Yesus
In aon amates naan anmees. Onaim in
ntebi nfain ma nnao naten-tenab am nak,
"On mee es re' ia?"*

Atoup noni' tuaf nua nateef nok Usif Yesus anbi ranan Emaus
(Nai' Markus 16:12-13)

13 Neno naan amsa', Nai' Yesus in atoup
noni' tuaf nua annaon neu kuan es, kaan
ee, Emaus. In a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo'es
am mese' na'ko kota Yerusalem.†
14 Sin nnaon npe-peon anmatoom rasi
re' Nai' Yesus In a'maten.
15 Nok askeken ate, Nai' Yesus neikn On
anpaumak-maak sin, ma nnao nabu-bua
nok sin.
16 Mes sin ka nahiin Je fa, natuin Uisneno
anmoe' sin he sin kais nahiin Nai' Yesus.
17 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
"Hoe! Hi nua ki mpeo saa'?"
Annenan on naan ate, sin nua sin nas-
nasan. Sin huumk ein on re' ansusan
nmaten.
18 Rarit tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klopas
nataan Ee mnak, "Ho on re' atoin fe'u
re' ka muhiin fa saa'-saa' re' anjari nbi
Yerusalem. Airoo, rasi ia fe', fe'-fe'u."
19 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am nak,
"Saa' naa?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus na'ko
Nasaret naan! In batuur-batuur Uisneno
In mafefa kninu'. Uisneno anfee Ne kuasa
ma In nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'.
In nanoni' atoni' msa' mahiin ii kah een.
Too mfaun ein anmariin Ee. Ma Uisneno
msa' anmariin Ee.
20 On nai te, mes hai a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma atoni mnais
haart ein anheek Je. Rarit nanaa't Ee nbi
gubernur he nhukun na'maet Ee. Onaim
sin nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.
21 Nahunu te, hai mhaarp Ee mmak, In
re' naan, Kristus re' neem he nsoi napoitan
hai pah ii na'ko anaa' aprenat pah Roma
re' anteir hae kai. Mes maeb es ii, neon
niim ii, sin nroor Goe.
22 Oras ia hai mtaka'nana' mtein. Fe'e na
bifee ngguin neman ma natonan am nak,
kik-kiuk aan' ii sin nnaon nbin nopu.
23 Mes sin nak, Nai' Yesus In aon amates
naan namneuk. Rarit sin niit Uisneno In
ameput nua na'kon sonaf neno tunan, re'
natonan am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain!
24 Hai mneen on naan ate, hai partein
tuaf fauk naenan n'anin nopu naan. On-
aim sin nitan huma' mese' on re' bifeen
naan. Sin ka niit fa Nai' Yesus In aon
amates naan."
25 Sin nua sin anpeon nrarin on naan ate,
Nai' Yesus nak sin am nak, "Hi moonm ein
kah een! Nansaa' am es hi ka mpirsai fa
saa'-saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
natoon nain sin neno unu'!
26 Sin ntuin am nak, Kristus naan ro he
napein ma'ne'at on re' naan, na' In ntoup
hormaat ma kuasa ma'tani'."
27 Onaim Nai' Yesus nanoni' sin are' saa'-
saa' ein re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein
antui sin anmatoom nok Kristus, anmurai
na'ko ka'o Musa in tuis ein, tar antea
mafefa' bian sin tuis ein amsa'.
28 Oras sin he ntean Emaus, Nai' Yesus
anmoe' Jon on re' he nkoon goen.
29 Mes sin nua sin nasee Je mnak, "Aam!
Amtuup mok kai mabe' re' ia, natuin
maans ee he nmouf goen." Onaim Nai'
Yesus anroim ma ntaam nok sin neun umi.
30 Oras sin ntokon he nbukaen ate, Nai'
Yesus nait utunu' fua' es. Rarit In n'onen
ntoit makasi neu Uisneno, ma In nteib
utunu' naan. Oras In nsoron utunu' naan
neu sin nua sin,
31 na' sin nahiin nak, Atoni' re' naan,
Nai' Yesus. Mes nok askeken ate, In
namneuk na'ko sin maatk ein!
32 Onaim sin nua sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Hoe! Oras hit tneen In na'uab mafefa

✡ **24:7** Nai' Mateos 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Nai' Markus 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Nai' Lukas 9:22, 18:31-33 * **24:12** Tuis uab Yunani bian ka ntui fa era' 12 re' ia. † **24:13** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, "*stadia* bo' nee na'ko Yerusalem". *Stadia* bo' nee naan, huma' mese' nok kiru 11,1.

kniun' ein sin tuis ein fe'e na, hit tnaben
ate hit neek ii on re' napein ha'tanis."
33 Oras naan amsa', sin nua sin anfain
nanin neun Yerusalem. Sin nateef nok
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es
am mese', ma tuaf bian antein' ein nabuan
nbin naan.
34 Onaim atoup noin' ein naan natonan
tua nua' ein naan am nak, "Batuur! Usif
Yesus anmoni nfain! Fe'e na In nakriir On
neu nai' Petrus."‡
35 Rarit tua nua' ein naan npeon sin saa'-
saa' re' sin nnaben niit sin anbin ranan, tar
antea sin nahiin Nai' Yesus, oras In nteib
utunu'.

Usif Yesus nakriir On neu atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Yohanis 20:19-23, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:6-8)

36 Oras sin anpe-peon on naan fe', nok
askeken ate, Nai' Yesus anhake nbi sin at-
naank ein. In nasee sin am nak, "Saloom!"
37 Mes sin naskeken ma namtaun, sin
nak oni' aka'taus.
38 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak,
"Nansaa' am es hi mimtau on re' ia? Hi
ka mpirsai fa mmak Au 'moni 'fani, oo?
39 Amkius kiim Au 'nimak ma Au haek.
Au es re' ia. Ampaumaak he mreo' Kau!
Maut he hi mpirsai mmak, Au re' ia, ka
aka'taus aa fa. Fin aka'taus ii ka nmui' fa
aof, mes hi ok-oke' mkius miit Au aok ii!"
40 Oras In na'uab fe', In nakrira' sin In
bikin re' anbin In a'niimk ein ma In haek
ein.
41 Sin nmarinan nmaten, natuin Nai'
Yesus anmoni nfain jen. Suma sin
ntaka'naan ein, natuin sin ka bisa nahiin
narek-reko' fa, neu saa' am es anjair on
re' naan. Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin am
nak, "Hi miah saa' ambi ia?"
42 Onaim sin nfee Ne iik tunu' tuuk aan
es.
43 Nai' Yesus antoup iik tunu' naan, rarit
in neuk goe nbi sin maatk ein.
44 Onaim In na'uab am nak, "On mee?
Hi mimnau oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe', ai'?
Au utoon ki oras naan 'ak, are' saa'-saa'
re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui sin
anmatoom nok Kau naan, ro he njarin.
Esan re': na'ko ka'o Musa, na'ko mafefa
kninu' bian sin, ma na'ko suur Siit Pures-
Bo'is sin."
45 Rarit In natoon neu sin namnuut, he
sin nahiin batuur-batuur Suur Akninu' In
oetk ein.
46 In na'uab antein am nak, "Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein antuin nrarin am nak,
Kristus re' Uisneno nreek haefan nain Je
naan, ro he napein ma'ne'at huma'-huma',
rarit In nmaet. Mes of anmeu te, In nmoni
nfain. Sin ntui nain sin een!
47 Oras ia, Au 'fee ki kuasa he hi meik
Rais Reko ia meu are' uuf ma pah, ammu-
rai mi'ko kota Yerusalem re' ia. Mitonan
sin am mak, atoni' re' anmanaku' neu
in nsaan ma ntebi nfain neu Uisneno,
Uisneno of annoes nain in saant ein ok-
oke'.
48 Hi ro he mjair saksii he mireta' mmak,
Au upein ma'ne'at, rarit Au 'maet, mes
'moni 'fain.
49 Au of a'sonu' ki Asmaan Akninu' re'
Au Ama' anba'an anrair Je. Mes hi ro he
mpao mbi kota Yerusalem re' ia, tar antea
hi mtoup kuasa na'ko sonaf neno tunan."✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

(Nai' Markus 16:19-20, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11)

50 Neon goes, Nai' Yesus nok sin anpoin
na'kon kota in nanan. Oras sin anpau-
maak kuan Betania, In nait In a'niman ma
na'uab anfeen sin tetus.✡
51 In na'uab anfeen sin tetus fe' on naan
ate, In na'ait On ansae neu sonaf neno
tunan.
52 Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin nri'tuun
ma na'besan neun Ee. Rarit sin nfanin
neun kota Yerusalem nok neek mariin
ko'u.
53 Ansuun-suun neno, sin nabuan anbin
Uim Onen Uuf, he nsiin ma npures na'naeb
Uisneno.

Aam Teofilus! Au reet matu'in re' ia,
utu'ub sin anbin re' ia nai.

Tabe ma haan buseet,
na'ko au, nai' Lukas kau, tua.

‡ **24:34** Tuis uab Yunani nak 'Simon' anbi era' re' ia. Nai' Simon naan, nai' Petrus in kaan es amsa'.
✡ **24:49** Nai' Joel 2:28-29, Nai' Yohanis 14:16-17, Haef ein sin Reta' 1:4
✡ **24:50** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:9-11

Usif Yesus In Rais Reko natuin
nai' Yohanis in tuis

Nai' Yesus naan, sekau?

1 Nahunu te, Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
nmu'i nrair.
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, huma'
mese' on re' Tuaf es.
Tuaf naan nok Uisneno.
Ma In es re' Uisneno msa'.
2 Oras neon goe tunan ma pah-pinan ka
njair fa fe',
Tuaf naan nok nain Uisneno.
3 Uisneno nmoe' are' saa' ii njair, npaek In
Kabin ma Prenat naan.
Ka nmui' fa baer es, re' njari msa',
karu Tuaf naan ka es re' anmoe' je
fa.
4 In re' naan, oe je matan ma hau goe uun
na'ko 'monit.
Onaim atoni' re' napein 'monit re' namneo
ma namnoon,
sin napein je na'ko Na.
In huma' mese' on re' Meu'-sine' re' npiin
amsa',
he tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nbin Meu'-
sine' naan,
bisa nkisun, nahinin ma nakeon.
5 Meu'-sine' naan, npiin ma ntana' ntaam
antea meis'okan;
ma meis'okan naan ka bisa ntahan
naan Ee fa.
Fin Meu'-sine' naan anpiin ma
ntana' piut.
6 Anmui' tuaf es antein, kaan ee nai'
Yohanis. Uisneno nreek haefn ee msa',✡
7 he njair saksii re' natoon anmatoom
nok Meu'-sine' naan. Maut he are' mansian ii, sin arsin bisa npirsain neun Uisneno, natuin nai' Yohanis in uaban naan.
8 Nai' Yohanis re' ia, ka Meu'-sine' naan
fa. Mes Uisneno nreek haefn ee, he natoon
anmatoom nok Meu'-sine' naan.
9 Fin Tuaf re' anjair Meu'-sine' batuur
aan, he ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia.
Meu'-sine' naan anmoe' are' kanan rais
amneot ma amnonot, mamnita' neun mansian ein ok-oke'.
10 Maski In nmo'e nrair are' saa' ii re' nbi
pah-pinan ia, mes mansian re' abit pah-
pinan ia ka nahiin naan Ee fa, oras In
neem natua nbi ia.
11 Maski In neem natua nok Iin na kuun,
mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup Goe.
12 Maski on naan amsa', mes are' mansian ii re' antoup Goe ma npirsai Je, In
nfeen sin hak he njarin Uisneno In aanh
ein.
13 Naan nahuumb ok on re' nahoni'
nafani' sin. Mes nahoni' na'fe'u sin re'
naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok bifee nahoni'
ri'ana'. Ma ka na'ko fa atoin es, re'
nroim he napein sufa'-ka'uf. Fin sin njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein, natuin Uisneno es
anfeen sin a'moin fe'u naan.
14 Rarit *'Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat'* naan,
nmoni njair mansian.
In nmoin et hit sonak ma hit atnaank ii.
Hit tkius ma tiit In pinan ma krahan.
In npiin ma nakraah on re' naan, natuin
In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah fua'
mese'.
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit,
natuin In amneikn ee, on re' naan.
Ma are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' In natoon sin
anmatoom nok Uisneno, ro batuur.
15 Nai' Yohanis naan, es re' natoon anmatoom nok Tuaf re' ia. In nhunun ma nkoa'
am nak, "Amneen ma mitniin, oo! Tuaf re'
ia, es re' au ureta' 'rair Je 'ak, 'Tuaf es of
he nkoen On neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis
na'ko kau. Fin oras ka nahoni' kau fa fe',
In nmoin nahunu nrair!' "
16 Nai' Yohanis na'uab on re' naan,
natuin Tuaf naan anroim he naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot. Ma fani-fani In
nmoe' on re' naan neu kit arkit.
17 Un-unu' te, ka'o Musa es re' antoup
Uisneno In Atoran ma nasaunt Ee neu hit
be'i-na'i sin. Mes oras ia, Tuaf naan, es re'
Yesus Kristus, In es re' naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In nekan arekot neu kit. Ma are'
saa' ii ok-oke', re' In natoon sin anmatoom
nok Uisneno, ro batuur on naan.
18 Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf es, re' ankius niit
Uisneno. Mes In Anah fua' mese' re' In
nneek Ee naan, es re' naruru' ma nakrira'
neu kit Uisneno In nekan. Ri'ana' naan, et
In Aamf ee aon-bian. Fin In re' naan, es
re' Uisneno msa'.

Nai' Yohanis Asranit naruru' ma nakrira' Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 3:1-12, Nai' Markus 1:1-8, Nai' Lukas 3:1-18)

19 Neot es, atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma
kaes kou'n ein abitan Yerusalem anreek
haefan a'naak rais pirsait tuaf fauk, ma
tuaf fauk na'kon uuf nai' Lewi re' biasa
ntuthaen anbin Uim Onen Uuf. Sin annaon
neun noe Yarden in panin,* he nataan nai'
Yohanis Asranit am nak, "Ho re' ia, Kristus
re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, aa
oo?"

✡ **1:6** Nai' Mateos 3:1, Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:1-2 era' bo' nua mfaun (28).

* **1:19** Nai' Yohanis in bare srani' neu tuaf, nait na'ko

Rarit in natoon neu sin am nak, in re'
naan sekau.
20 In nmanaku' maat-maat am nak,
"Kaah fa, tua. Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa, tua."
21 Onaim sin nataan antein' ein am nak,
"Karu on naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau? Ka'o
Elia, oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."
Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak,
"Kais-kaisa' ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa
kniun aan, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Kaah fa msa', tua."✡
22 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak,
"Karu on re' naan ate, ho re' ia, sekau?
Mutoon kai fe'! Natuin hai he mfain he
mitoon meu a'naet ein re' nreek haefan
kai. Amturun ma mbaab maan kai, tua!"
23 Onaim in na'uab natuin saa' re' ka'o
Yesaya ntui nain je mnak,
"Au re' ia, es re' tuaf re' anhunun ma nkoa'
anbi bare 'roo ma ma'koro' mnak,
'Hi ar-arki ro he mraip ma mi'sona'
ranan,
he mseun ma mtoup Usi' In amne-
man!
Am'oop ma mnae ranan he mseun
Goe.'"✡
24 Anbi tuaf ein re' neman na'kon kota
Yerusalem sin atnaank ein naan, anmui'
tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi msa'.
25 Rarit sin nataan nai' Yohanis am nak,
"On nai, tua. Karu ho ka Kristus ko fa, ka
ka'o Elia ko fa, ma ka Uisneno In mafefa
kniun aan ko fa te, nansaa' am es na'
ho musrain tuaf? Ho mupein hak mu'ko
mee?"
26 Onaim nai' Yohanis nataah am nak,
"Au re' ia, au usrain tuaf suma 'pake haa
oe. Mes anmui' Tuaf es, et hi tnaanm ein
re' hi ka mihiin Je fa.
27 In re' naan, ko'u nneis na'ko kau,
maski au es unoni' atoni' uhuun. Maski
au 'jari haa In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa',
au ka umnees 'ok Ne fa, tua."†
28 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' njarin nbin Beta-
nia, nbi noe Yarden in panin. Nai' Yohanis
nok in atoup noin' ein nasranin tuaf anbin
naan.‡

Usif Yesus naan, on re' Uisneno In A'bib-kaes Ana'

29 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis ankius
niit Nai' Yesus annao neem an'ain na.
Onaim In na'uab am nak, "Amkius miit
Atoni' nee, tua! In re' naan, Uisneno
In A'bib-kaes Ana' re' njair fua'-turu' he
nsaok nain mansian pah-pinan ia sin saant
ein.
30 Atoni' re' ia, es re' au utoon Ee 'eu ki
afi naa m'ak, 'Of anmui' Tuaf es, re' npoi
ma nboor neem. In re' naan, ko'u nneis
na'ko kau, natuin In nahuun nain na'ko
kau.'
31 Unu' te, au ka uhiin fa 'ak, In re' naan,
Kristus. Maski on naan amsa', mes au
uhini 'rair. Onaim au ro he utoon 'eu atoin
Israelas sin anmatoom nok Ne. Natuin rasi
naan, au 'uum ma usrain tuaf a'paek oe.
32-33 Uisneno nhaefan kau he usrain tuaf
a'paek oe. In natoon kau msa' am nak, 'Of
Tuaf es he neem neu ko. Rarit Au Smanak
ansanu ntoko nbi Na. Tuaf naan of es re'
neik Au Smaan Akninu', he nfee kuasa neu
Au ngguin.' Oras Tuaf naan neem, au ka
uhiin 'ain Je fa. Mes oras au 'kius Uisneno
In Asmanan ansaun neem na'ko neon goe
tunan, nahuum on re' kor-kefi ma ntoko
nbi Na, na' au uhiin Je m'ak, 'Tuaf re' naan,
In es re' naan!'
34 Au 'kius 'iit rasin naan nok au matak
fuak ein kuuk. Rarit au utoon ki m'ak, 'Tua
amnemat naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah!'"

Usif Yesus anpiir naan kuun In a'toup noni' ahuunt ein

35 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Yohanis an-
haek nok in atoup noni' tuaf nua.
36 Oras nai' Yohanis ankius niit Nai'
Yesus annao npeo' naan, in na'uab am nak,
"Amkius miit! In re' naan, Uisneno In
A'bib-kase re' of anjair fua'-turu'!"
37 Rarit nai' Yohanis in atoup noni' tua
nua' ein re' nneen in uab naan, nnao
nasaitn ee, he natuin Nai' Yesus.
38 Onaim Nai' Yesus anniik, rarit In nkius
niit sin natuin Ee. Onaim In nataan sin am
nak, "On mee, tua? Hi mperluu Kau, oo?"
Sin nataan nafain' Ee mnak, *"Rabi*, Ho
mutua et mee?" (Neik sin uab Aram, *'Rabi'*
in oten nak, 'Aam Tungguru'.)
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Iim
he mkius kiim." Onaim sin natuin Ee, rarit
sin nkius In bare 'tua-ha'. Oras sin ntean,
oni' nreuk haa maans ee nmaeb. Rarit sin
nok Ne, tar antea maans ee nmouf.
40 Na'ko tua nua' ein naan re' anneen
nai' Yohanis In uaban, rarit natuin Nai'

✡ **1:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18, Nai' Meliaki 4:5 ✡ **1:23** Nai' Yesaya 40:3 † **1:27** Tuis uab Yunani un-unu' nak "'seif in sapautn ein in taink ein amsa', au ka neu ubei' fa." In oetn ii nak, nai' Yohanis naan suma atoin ba-baun kuun. Maski in njari haa Usif Yesus In aan renu'-aan reka' msa', in ka pantas fa. ‡ **1:28** 'Betania' re' ia, a'teta' na'ko kuan Betania re' anpaumak-maak kota Yerusalem. Mes in baran naan, ka mahini' reko fa. Atoin ahiint ein nateenb ein am nak, of oni' bare ia on re' pah Basan, re' et nefo Galilea in bian pasa' neon-saet, fin nai' Yosepus antui bare naan in kaan ee, 'Batanea' msa'. Nai' Yosepus naan, atoin Yahudis es, in es re' antui nfee neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma anmatoom nok sejara pah Isra'el.

Yesus naan, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Anderias.
In re' naan, nai' Simon Petrus in orif.
41 Anfain neem antea te, nai' Anderias
annao naim in tataf nai' Simon am nak,
"Taat! Hai miteef amrair mok *Mesias!"*
(Neik sin uab, *'Mesias'* in oten nak, 'Kris-
tus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko
unu' he nreek haefn Ee ntaam neem.')
42 Rarit in annao naat In taatf ee neu Nai'
Yesus.

Onaim Nai' Yesus ankius goe, ma natoon
ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, nai' Simon. Ho ama',
es re' nai' Yohanis. Anmurai oras ia, atoni'
anhaman ko nak, *'Kefas'"* (In oten huma
mese' nok 'Petrus', es re' 'fatu'.)§

Usif Yesus no'en nai' Felipus ma nai' Nitanel

43-44 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Felipus. In kuan ee, et
Betsaida. Nai' Petrus ma nai' Anderias
na'kon naan amsa'.

Noka' on naan ate, Nai' Yesus nafeek he
nnao neu propinsi Galilea. In nnao nateef
nai' Felipus, rarit In no'en am nak, "Uum
mutuin Kau, he mjair Au ngguin!"
45 Rarit nai' Felipus annao naim nai'
Nitanel, onaim natoon ee mnak, "Ba'e! Hai
miteef Tuaf re' ka'o Musa antui nain Je
nbi Uisneno In Atoran. Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein un-unu' ntui nmatoom nok Tuaf
re' ia msa'. In kaan ee Nai' Yesus, na'ko
kuan Nasaret. In aamf ee nai' Yusuf."
46 Mes nai' Nitanel nataah am nak,
"Atoin Nasaret!? Ka nmui' fa rais reok
goes re' anpoi ma nboor na'ko naan, oo!"

Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak,
"Hoe! Kais on re' naan. Uum he mnao
mkius kuum!"
47 Oras nai' Nitanel neem, Nai' Yesus niit
nain je, onaim In nak, "In re' ia, atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot! Fin anbi in nekan ka
nmui' fa puta-kriut. In re' ia, atoin Israelas
batuur-batuur!"*
48 Nai' Nitanel nataan am nak, "On mee
m'es Ho muhiin kau, tua?"

Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai. Au
'iit a'rair ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon.†
Oras naan, nai' Felipus ka neit no'en ko fa
fe'."
49 Rarit nai' Nitanel anmanaku' mnak,
"Aam Tungguru re' ia, ro batuur Uisneno
In Anah! Ma Ho amsa', of hit atoin Israelas
sin Usif!"
50 Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak, "Ho re' ia,
mpirsai Kau natuin Au 'ak, 'Au 'iit a'rair
ko oras ho mbi hau goe mafon naan'?
Mumnau, fin ho bisa mkius are' rasi re'
ma'tani' nneisi ntein!
51 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki. Hi of
amkius neon goe natfe'i. Onaim Uisneno
In ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno tunan
ansae-nsanun nbin Au aok-bian. Ma Au re'
ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur."‡

2

Fesat kabin anbi kuan Kana

1 Anmeu on naan ate, anmui' fesat kabin
anbi kuan Kana et propinsi Galilea. Nai'
Yesus In ainf ee nok amsa'.
2 Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein
napenin haan askaut, ma sin nokan amsa'.
3 Oras fesat naan annao naan een sero
'roo te, tua min-kase, he noi oke'. Rarit
Nai' Yesus In ainf ee natoon Ee mnak,
"Amturun maan sin fe', natuin sin tua min-
kase ruman ankoon."
4 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ain.
Nansaa' am es ho mroim he Au es re'
a'ator? Au oors ii, ka ntea fa fe'."
5 Mes In ainf ee na'uab neu ameupt ein
naan am nak, "Hae, amneen! Karu In
nreun ki he mmoe' saa' ate, mmoe' mituin
ahaa."
6 Anbi bare naan anmu'i 'huna' nee, re'
anmoe' naan sin na'kon fatu. 'Huna' es
ate, karu sin nakanin oe te, of oni' liter
bo' hitu mniim antea liter nautn es bo'es
am niim (75-115). Atoin Yahudis sin biasa
npaek oe na'ko 'huna' human on re' naan,
he naniun ai' nafaun sin tuak ein natuin
sin atoran rais pirsait.
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ameupt ein
naan am nak, "Amnao mait oe he mikain
meu 'huun ein naan." Onaim sin nakanin
oe tar antea nahenun batuur-batuur.
8 Rarit In nak sin am nak, "Amkui maan
a'kre'o, he meik je meu feest ii in tuan!"
Onaim sin nmoe' natuin ein.
9 Oras sin neik oe naan neu fesat naan
in tuan, in ninu nsoba' he nnaben niit oe

§ **1:42** Kanaf *Kefas* naan, na'ko uab Aram *kefa.* In oten 'fatu'. Kanaf *Petrus* naan, na'ko uab Yunani *Petra,* In oten 'fatu' msa'. * **1:47** Nai' Yesus na'uab uab manporin anbi era' re' ia. Fin oras Uisneno ka nakanab fa 'Isra'el' neu ka'o Yakop, kanaf Yakop in oten ai' in a'moufun 'aputa-kriut'. (Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 27:1-40, 30:22-32). Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin Israelas re' in human ma in masan a'teta' na'ko ka'o Yakop. Fin nai' Nitanel re' ia, atoin neek amneot. † **1:48** Uab Indonesia npaek uab tuka' 'pohon ara' na'ko uab Yunani es, *sukei.* Mes Suur Akninu' nakrira' ma natoon hau roet es anbi bare ne, re' biasa atoni' naah in fuan. Anbi pah Indonesia pasa' neon-saet, atoni' ka naah fa 'pohon ara' in fuan. Onaim 'pohon ara' anbi Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia, ka huma' mese' fa nok pohon ara nbi era' re' ia. ‡ **1:51** Anbi *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 28:10-17, nai' Yakop namnei nbi Betel. Anbi in amneit naan, in niit Uisneno In ameupt ein ansaen-nsanun anbin era' fua' es, re' nai' Yakop anteek ee nak, "eno' 'tamas sonaf neno tunan".

naan. Mes oe naan na'bani' njair tua min-
kase! In nkeuk, natuin in ka nahiin fa neu
sin napenin tua min-kase naan na'ko mee.
(Mes ameupt ein naan nahinin.)

Rarit in nhaman naan baroit atoin ee.

10 Onaim in nak, "On nai. Biasa hit
uim tuaf ii tapoitan tahunun tua min-kaes
arekot anneis. Oras taumn ein nbukaen
kou'-ko'u nrari te, na' in napoin tua min-
kase huum es antein. Mes ho te, ho
musnuab. Ho mupoin tua min-kase huum
es nahuun, rarit na' tua min-kase arekot
anneis ji, namuin!"

11 Rasi naan anjari nbi kuan Kana et
propinsi Galilea. Naan Nai' Yesus anmoe'
rais sanmakat ahunut re' atoni' nkius ma
nnaben niit ee. In naruru' ma nakrira' In
pinan ma krahan on naan, onaim In atoup
noin' ein anpirsai Je.

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus, In ainaf, In oirf ein,
ma In atoup noin' ein annaon nsanun
neun kota Kapernaum. Mes sin suma
natuan nbin naan, neno fauk aah.✡

Usif Yesus anriu' tuaf-tuaf he npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf
(Nai' Mateos 21:12-13, Nai' Markus 11:15-17, Nai' Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u
Paska npaumaak on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
annao neiki nsae neu kota Yerusalem.✡

14 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf in kintal, Nai'
Yesus ankius atoin ein na'soos ein bijae,
'bib-kase, ma kor-kefi re' tuaf ansosan he
npaek sin njarin fua'-turu'. Anbi naan,
anmui' tuaf re' antoko nbi mei he ntukar
roit re' tuaf anpaek je he nfeen neun
Uisneno nbi Uim Onen Uuf naan.

15 Onaim In nait tani nono' fauk he
nmoe' je njari 'kauboe. Rarit In nriu'
napoitan sin na'kon kintal naan. In napoin
bijae ngguin ma 'bib-kaesn ein naan amsa'.
In npesek mein naan, ma In n'opa' nporin
roit ein naan.

16 Onaim In nreun tuaf-tuaf re' na'soos
ein kor-kefi mnak, "Mait mipoin baer' ein
ia! Bare ia, ka 'masa' aa fa! Kais ammoe'
Au Ama' In Umi njari 'masa'!"

17 Onaim In atoup noin' ein namnau
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui mnak,
"Au 'neek iis Uisneno In Umi.
Etun es au neek ii nmariin ma nbeis,
he 'panat in kaan foo menin."✡

18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein anreek Nai' Yesus am nak, "Karu
batuur Ho mmui' hak he muri'un, mururu'
ma mukrira' rais sanmakat es meu kai, he
njair bukti!"

19 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Karu hi
miseer mireu' bare' kninu' ia, anmeu te,
of Au ufena' ufani'."✡

20 Mes sin nprotesan am nak, "On mee
es re' ia? Fin atoni' nafena' Uim Onen
Uuf ia toon bo' haa mnee. Nansaa' am es
Ho mutenab mak, Ho suma mperluu neno
teun goah he mufena' mufain' ee?"

21 Mes sin ka nahinin fa nak, Nai' Yesus
na'uab anmatoom nok In tuan, re' huma'
mese' on re' bare kniun es.

22 Onaim anbi neon amunit, oras Nai'
Yesus anmaet, rarit anmoni nfani te, na'
In atoup noin' ein namnau saa' re' In
natoon nain sin. Onaim sin npirsain saa'
re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui nain
sin na'kon un-unu', ma saa' re' Nai' Yesus
natoon nain sin.

Usif Yesus nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak naank ein

23 Nai' Yesus natua ntahan anbi kota
Yerusalem, he nok anbi neon ko'u Paska.
Too mfaun ein ankius rais sanmaakt ein
re' In nmoe' sin, rarit sin anpirsai Je.

24-25 Mes Nai' Yesus ka npirsai sin fa,
natuin In nahiin are' mansian ii sin nekak
naank ein. In ka nperluu fa he atoni'
natoon Ee, natuin In kuun nahiin nain
mansian ii sin a'hakek ma sin a'naok ein.

3

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Nikodemus

1 Anmui' naan tuaf es na'ko partei Farisi,
kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In re' naan, atoin
Yahudis sin tunggur kou' goes.

2 Neot es, in neem fa-fai he nateef nok
Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nak, "Aam Tungguru!
Hai mihiin mak, Uisneno es re' anreek hae-
fan Ko he munoni' kai. Fin rais sanmaakt
ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira' bukti nak,
Uisneno es re' anfee kuasa naan neu Ko,
tua. Karu ka on fa naan ate, batuur rais
sanmaakt ein naan ka bisa njarin fa."

3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur!
Mes Au he u'uab on nai: karu atoni' ka
nahonis nafain' ee fa, in ka bisa njair fa
Uisneno Iin na."

4 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak,
"Mes on mee m'es atoni' bisa nahonis
nafain' ee, karu in na'nae nrair!? In ka
bisa ntaam anfain fa neu in ainf ee apun
nfain no nua, rarit in ainf ee nahonis
nafain' ee. Ka neu on re' naan fa, tua!"

5 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur!
Mes Au u'uab on nai: atoni' ro he nahoins
ee nok oe he kninu', ma nahoins ee nbi
smanaf he njair atoin fe'u. Nok ranan

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 4:13 ✡ **2:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27 ✡ **2:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:9 ✡ **2:19** Nai' Mateos 26:61, 27:40, Nai' Markus 14:58, 15:29

naan, na' in bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin
na.
6 Fin mansian ii nahoins ee na'ko man-
sian, mes atoni' in asmanan nahoins ee
fe'u na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan.
7 Kais amsanmaak, karu Au u'uab 'ak,
'Ro he nahonis nafani' ki, he hi mipeni
'moin fe'u.'
8 Hit tataib ee tok anin. Ain ii nfuu
natuin in romin. Hit bisa tneen in a'ruun,
mes ka tahiin taan fa tak, in neem na'ko
mee, ma he nnao neu mee. Mansian ii sin
arsin re' napenin 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno
In Asmanan, on naan amsa'. Fin hit bisa
tkius tiit Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoe'
atoni' njair fe'u, maski hit ka tahiin fa on
mee m'es rasi naan bisa njair."
9 Rarit nai' Nikodemus nataan am nak,
"Nansaa' am es bisa njair on naan, tua?"
10 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Hae, ba'e.
Ho mjair tunggur ko'u meu atoin Israelas
sin. Nansaa' am es ho ka muhiin fa rasin
ia?
11 Au u'uab batuur. Hai, es re' Au 'ok Au
ngguin, hai mihiin rasin ia. Fin hai mjair
saksii nmatoom nok rasin re' hai mkius
miit kiim sin. Mes hi ka mtoup reko fa nok
hai uab ein.
12 Hi ka mpirsai fa oras Au utoon anma-
toom nok rasin re' anjarin nbin pah-pinan.
Saa' antein, oras Au utoon anmatoom nok
rasin re' anjarin nbin neon goe tnanan.
Tebes! Ro of hi ka mpirsai fa mtein!
13 Ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' ansae n'ain
Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan amsa'. Suma
Au kuuk, es re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur, re'
a'saun 'uum u'ko Na.
14 Un-unu' nbi baer ruman ma ma'koro',
ka'o Musa nmoe' kauna' noon es na'ko
tembaga, rarit nakfiir' ee anbi hau goes
tunan, he too mfaun ein niit ee, ma sin
napenin fetin. Rasi on re' naan amsa', ro
he njair neu Kau, Mansian Batuur-Batuur
re' ia. Sin of nakfirit Kau nbi hau goes
tunan,✡
15 he mansian ii sin arsin re' anpirsai
neun Kau napenin 'monit re' batuur re' ka
natfeek niit fa.
16 Fin Uisneno nneek niis mansian
mese'-mese' arsin nbin pah-pinan ia. Es
naan ate, In nreek haefan Kau, In Aanh fua
mese' re' ia. Maut he tuaf-tuaf sin arsin re'
anpirsain neun Kau, ka mabetis-mabatis
fa na'ko Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, sin
napenin a'monit re' batuur nabar-baar.
17 Uisneno ka nreek haefan Kau fa, In
Anah, a'taam 'uum he ufeek atoni' in rais
hukun. Mes In nreek haefan Kau he 'soi
ufetin atoni' na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
18 Uisneno ka nhukun fa atoni' re' npir-
sai Kau. Mes In nafeek nain hukun neu
atoni' re' ka npirsai Kau fa, *natuin* atoni'
naan ka npirsai Kau fa. Au es re' Uisneno
In Aanh fua mese' ia.
19 Human on nai: Uisneno nfee me'u he
ntana' nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes atoni' nroim
nanesib meis'okan, ma nmoni nbi in
nanan. Sin ka nromin fa he nmonin nbin
me'u, natuin sin i'moe'k ein namre'un.
Etun es Uisneno he nhukun sin.
20 Fin mansian ein re' nmo'en amre'ut,
anmamuus nok me'u. Sin ka nromin fa he
me'u naan antana' sin, maut he me'u naan
kais anpukai n'afa sin maufinun.
21 Mes tuaf re' anmoe' natuin rais am-
nonot ma amneot, sin neman npaumakan
he me'u naan antana' sin. Fin me'u naan
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, sin anmo'en
natuin Uisneno In romin."

Usif Yesus ma nai' Yohanis Asranit

22 Rarit Nai' Yesus nok In atoup noin'
ein anpoin na'kon kota Yerusalem, mes sin
natua ntaahn ein anbin pah Yudea. Anbi
bare naan, sin nasranin tuaf.
23-24 Oras naan, usif Herodes ka nataam
nai' Yohanis Asranit fa fe' anbi bui je
nanan. Rarit nai' Yohanis nasrain tuaf
amsa' nbi kuan Ainon, anpaumaak kuan
Salim, natuin anmui' oe mata' amfaun
anbi bare naan. Onaim too mfaun ein
neman piut neu nai' Yohanis he in nasrain
sin.✡
25 Anbi pirsait Yahudi, anmui' atoran
haart es, he nakninu' sin tuak ein, he na'
sin bisa n'oen ein. Anbi bare naan, anmui'
atoin Yahudis tuaf es, re' anmaka'rasi' nok
nai' Yohanis in atoup noin' ein anmatoom
nok rasi naan.
26 Rarit sin neman neun nai' Yohanis he
natonan am nak, "Aam Tungguru! Ho
mumnau, ai' kaah, Tuaf re' naim ko mbi
noe Yarden in panin? Tuaf re' ho mak, In
re' naan, es re' Kristus. In nasrani msa'!
Onaim tuaf ka neem antein fa neu kit! Fin
too mfaun ein annaon kuuk an'anin Na!"
27 Nai' Yohanis nataah am nak, "On nai!
Atoni' ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', karu
Uisneno re' et sonaf neno tunan ka nfei fa
ranan neu ne.
28 Hi mneen kiim. Au utoon 'eu ki maat-
maat 'ak, 'Au re' ia, ka Kristus fa re' hit
tpa-pao. Mes Uisneno nreek haefan kau,
he uhuun ma 'fei ranan 'eu Kristus. On re'
naan, tua!'✡
29 Atpaek reta'. Baroit atoin ii nabua nok
baroit bifee. Mes in saksii re' nhaek nok
ne, neekn ee nmariin oras nneen baroit
atoni' na'uab. Nai' Yesus naan, on re'

✡ **3:14** Surat Sensus 21:4-9 ✡ **3:23-24** Nai' Mateos 14:3, Nai' Markus 6:17, Nai' Lukas 3:19-20 ✡ **3:28** Nai' Yohanis 1:20

baroit atoni'. Ma au re' ia, on re' In saksii.
Etun oras ia, au neek ii nmariin.
30 Re' pentiing ii, In ro he na'nae piut
anjair atoin ko'u ma kaes ko'u. On nai te,
maut he au 'bi 'kuran ma 'jair atoin ba-
baun."

Atoni' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan

31 Nai' Yohanis antuut antein am nak, "In
re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon
goe tunan, es naan ate In ko'u nneis na'ko
are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Mes au, au suma 'uum
u'ko pah-pinan ia, es naan ate au huma'
mese' on re' mansian pah-pinan sin ok-
oke'. Au u'uab anmatoom nok are' kanan
rasi neno-neno nbi pah-pinan ia. Mes re'
nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno et neon goe
tunan naan, In ro ma'tani' nneis na'ko are'
saa' ii ok-oke'.
32 In na'uab anmatoom nok saa' re' In
kuun nkius niit ma nneen niit. Mes atoni'
ka ntoup reko fa neu saa' re' In na'uab ma
natoon.
33 Karu atoni' ntoup saa' re' Tuaf am-
nemat na'ko faofn ee natoon ee naan, in
naruru' bukti msa' nak, in npirsai nak
Uisneno In uaban naan, ro batuur.
34 Tuaf naan es re' Uisneno nreek Ee
ntaam neem, natoon Uisneno In beno ma
ba'an. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan
neu Ne ma ka nmui' fa tu'uf.
35 Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan an-
neek niis In Anah. Ma In annona' ma
nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In Aanh ee In
a'niman.✡
36 Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' npirsai In Anah
naan, sin napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-
baar. Mes tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa,
ma ka nmoe' natuin fa In haan manba'an,
sin ka napenin fa 'monit naan, fin Uisneno
nakrira' In to'os nabaar he nhukun sin."

4

Usif Yesus na'uab nok bifee jes anbi Samaria

1-2 Karu tataib nai' Yohanis nok Nai'
Yesus ate, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nasranin tuaf amfaun nneis re' natuin Nai'
Yesus. Nai' Yesus kuun ka nasrain fa tuaf.
In atoup noin' ein esan re' nasranin tuaf.
Oras Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, atoni' na'ko
partei Farisi nneen anrarin nak, Nai' Yesus
sin nasranin tuaf amfaun anneis,
3 onaim In nok In atoup noin' ein an-
naon nasaitan pah Yudea, he nfanin neun
propinsi Galilea.
4 Mes sin ro he nnaon npe'on propinsi
Samaria he nkonon neun Galilea.
5 Sin nnaon, onaim sin antean kota es
anbi Samaria, kaan ee Sikar, anpaumaak
anbi bare re' ka'o Yakop anfee je neu in
anah nai' Yusuf.✡
6-8 Anbi bare naan, anmui' oe 'none' es,
kaan ee 'oe hani' nai' Yakop'. Oras maans
ee natetab, Nai' Yesus sin ntean bare naan.
In nnaben neu nhae nbi sin ranan naan.
Rarit In antook ma nasnaas anbi oe 'none'
naan. In atoup noin' ein nnaon nasaitn Ee
nmees anbi naan. Sin ntaman neun kota
he nsosan beti'.
Rarit bifee jes na'ko kota naan neem he
nait oe nbi oe 'none' naan. Nai' Yesus
antoit je mnak, "Feto'! Au bisa 'toit aan
oe mninu' kre'o, oo?"
9 Mes bifee naan naskeek, natuin atoin
Yahudis biasa ka nromin fa he nseor
gok nok atoin Samarias. Rarit in nataan
nafani' Nai' Yesus am nak, "Hae! Ho atoin
Yahudis ko. Au re' ia, atoin Samarias kau.
Ho mtoit oe meu kau? Ho ka msaan fa,
oo?"✡
10 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "On nai.
Karu ho muhiin saa' re' Uisneno he nfee je
neu mansian ii arsin, ma ho muhiin Kau,
re' Atoit oe mninu' re' ia Sekau, of ho mtoit
mufani' oe mu'ko Kau. Rarit Au 'fee oe re'
neiki 'honis."✡
11 Bifee naan nak, "Ho ka mmui' fa 'ku'i.
Oe 'none' re' ia, mnanu' msa'. Ho he
mupein oe re' neiki 'honis naan, mu'ko
mee? Ai' nmui' oe naan et mee ntein?
12 Ho ka neu fa he mma'tani mneis
mu'ko hit ka'o Yakop! In es re' anhain ma
nafetin nain oe 'none' ia neu kai. Ma in
kuun ninu msa' na'ko oe 'none' ia. In aanh
ein, ma in mui't ein on naan amsa'."
13 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Mumnau,
joo! Atoni' re' niun na'ko oe 'none' re' ia,
of anmeno ntein.
14 Mes karu atoni' niun oe re' Au 'fee je
te, of ka nmeno ntein fa. Fin oe re' Au 'fee
je naan, on re' oe mata' es, re' nboor ma
npuur anpoi. Oe naan, neiki 'honis abar-
barat."
15 Bifee naan nak, "Karu on naan, Ho
mfee kau oe naan nai, maut he au kais
a'meno 'tein! Nok ranan naan, au kais
'uum fani-fani he 'kui oe 'bi ia 'tein."
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nak, "On nai, feto'. Ho
mfain fe'. Amhaman meik ho moen je fe',
rarit amfain uum meu ia."
17-18 In nataah am nak, "Mes au ka 'mui'
fa mone."
Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, "Batuur. Ho
mu'uab namnoon ma namneo. Fin ho
msao miit atoni' niim. Ma re' oras ia, atoni'
re' ho mok ne goan, ka ho moen ja fa."

✡ **3:35** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22 ✡ **4:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 33:19, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Esra 4:1-5, Nai' Nehemia 4:1-2 ✡ **4:10** Nai' Yeremias 2:13, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Yeskial 47:9

19 Onaim bifee naan nak, “Ai joo! Oras ia
au uhini 'rair, Ho re' ia, Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es.
20 Au he utaan. Hai atoin Samarias
sin be'i-na'i na'besan neun Uisneno nbin
a'to'ef Gerisim* Mes hi atoin Yahudis mak,
karu he ta'bees teu Uisneno, hit arkit ro he
tnao teu Yerusalem. Anbi Ho te, re' batuur
ii, on mee?”
21 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Feto'!
Ampirsai meu Au uabk ii, fin ia ro batuur.
Hit he ta'besan Uisneno tbi 'to'ef ia, ai' tbi
Yerusalem aa', of in oors ee ntea te, sin nua
sin ka mapake' fa goen.
22 Hi atoin Samarias ka mihiin fa mfaun
anmatoom nok hi mi'besan meu sekau.
Mes hai atoin Yahudis mihiin rasi mfaun
anmatoom nok Uisneno re' hai mi'bees
meu Na. Fin In nroim he npaek kai he mfei
ranan, maut he atoni' bisa napein fetin
na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
23 Of in oors ee ntea, es re' nmurai
na'ko oras ia, atoni' re' na'besan batuur
neu hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, sin
na'besan natuin In Asmanan, ma natuin
saa' re' batuur. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan anroim atoni' human on re' naan re'
na'besan neu Na.
24 Fin Uisneno naan, smanaf. Rarit atoni'
re' na'besan neu Na, ro he na'besan natuin
In Asmanan, ma natuin saa' re' batuur.”
25 Bifee naan natoon am nak, “Au uhini
'rair Mesias naan he neem, re' atoni' nteek
Ee mnak, ‘Kristus’, re' Uisneno nba'an he
nreek Ee neem. Oras In neem, In of natoon
nain are' saa'-saa' neu kai.”
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Tuaf naan,
es re' Au, re' na'uab oras ia.”
27 Nateef oras naan, In atoup noin' ein
nfain neman na'kon kota. Sin nsanmakan,
natuin sin nkisun ate, Nai' Yesus na'uab
nok bifee Samarias tuaf es. Mes ka nmui'
fa tuaf es, re' he nataan bifee naan am
nak, “Ho he mroim saa'?” Ma ka nmui' fa
tuaf es, re' he nataan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab mok bifee re'
ia?”
28 Rarit bifee naan annao nasaitan in
baer oe nbi bare naan, he nfain neu kota
nanan. Onaim in natoon neu abitan naan
am nak,
29 “Hae! Au uskau, iim he mkius miit
Tuaf re' ia fe'! Fin In nfei nain are' saa' ii
ok-oke' re' au 'moe' 'iit sin. Kais-kaisa' In
re' ia, Kristus, re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek
Ee neem!”
30 Rarit abitan kota naan anpoin nnaon
he nkius Goe.
31 Oras bifee naan fe' nfain neu kota te,
Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein naskau Goe
mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Hai miskau he
tbukae fe', tua!”
32 Mes In nataah am nak, “Au 'mu'i 'rair
bukae re' hi ka mihiin je fa.”
33 In atoup noin' ein anmaktaan ein es
nok es am nak, “On mee, es re' ia? Sekau
neem anfee Ne bukaet?”
34 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “On
nai. Uisneno nreek haefan Kau he 'moe'
utuin In romin, ma unaob In mepu tar
antea namsoup. Naan, on re' bukaet neu
Kau.
35 Hi mkius renen, rarit amso'i mmak,
‘Funan haa fe', na' bisa tseik ma toun.’
Amneen! Au utoon 'eu ki. Karu hi mkius
mirek-reko' reen ein oras ia, antea nrair in
oors aa he tseik ma toun. Reen ein, on re'
too mfaun ein abitan nee re' neman neu
kit. Fin sin re' naan, he npirsai Kau goen.
36 Ka on fa re' naan aa goah, fin amnount
ein re' nbubun in afan anbi po'of, anmurai
ntoup naan sin upan ma pa'e. Sin re' naan,
on re' tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan
he atoni' anpirsain neun Uisneno, rarit
napenin 'monit re' batuur nabar-baar. Nok
ranan naan, atoni' re' nbeben ma nseen
fini, ma atoni' re' nseik ma noun in aafn
ein, bisa nmariin nabu-buan.
37 Atoni' nak, ‘Tuaf es anseen fini; tuaf
bian es re' anbubun in afan.’ Naan batuur,
tua!
38 Au 'haefan ki he mnao mbubun afaf
mi'ko atoni' bian sin mepu. Batuur, hi ka
es re' ameupt ii fa, mes hi es re' mipein
upan ma pa'e mi'ko sin maskeet ein.”
39 Oras naan, too mfaun na'kon Samaria
anbi kota naan re' npirsain neun Nai'
Yesus, natuin bifee naan in uab nak, “In
nfei nain are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au 'moe'
'iit sin.”
40 Rarit oras sin neman neun Nai' Yesus,
sin ntoit Je mnak, “Usi', hai mtoit he Ho
mutua mok kai nai mbi ia, tua!” Onaim In
natua ntahan neno nua nbi bare naan.
41 Ma too mfaun bian anpirsai Je amsa',
natuin In uaban.
42 Onaim sin natonan bifee naan am nak,
“Afi naa, hai suma mneen ho uabam. Mes
oras ia, hai mpirsai Je, natuin hai miit ma
mneen kiim mi'ko Na. Hai mihiin batuur
mak, Tuaf re' ia, es re' bisa nsoi nafetin kit
arkit tbi pah-pinan ia ta'ko hit sanat ma
penu sin.”

Usif Yesus nareko' pegawe es in anah

* **4:20** 'To'ef Gerisim naan, anpaumaak nok kuan Sikem anbi propinsi Samaria. Anbi uab Yunani, suma ntui mnak, “anbi 'to'ef ia”. Mes ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, 'to'ef naan in kaan ee, es re' “Gerisim”.

43 Nai' Yesus sin natuan nbin bare naan,
rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun propinsi
Galilea.
44 (Neot es, Nai' Yesus na'uab niit am
nak, “Atoni' ka nroim fa he nhormaat
Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nbi in kuan aa
kuun.”)✡
45 Unu' te, oras ka fesat Paska fa fe', too
mfaun ein na'kon Galilea nnaon neun kota
Yerusalem he nmo'en fesat neon ko'u nbin
naan. Onaim sin nkius nitan kuuk are' saa'
re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin anbi Yerusalem.
Es naan ate, oras In anfani nbi Galilea, sin
ntoup Goe nok reko.✡
46 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annao nkonon
he nfanin ntein' ein neun kuan Kana et
propinsi Galilea. In nabanit niit oe njair
tua min-kase nbi bare naan.
Oras naan, anmui' pegawe es anbi kota
Kapernaum. In aan moen je nameen.✡
47 Oras pegawe naan anneen nak,
Nai' Yesus anfain neem et Galilea na'ko
propinsi Yudea te, in annao neiki nsae neu
Kana he naim Nai' Yesus. Nateef anrair Je
te, in ntoit he Nai' Yesus neem nareko' in
anah. Fin ri'ana' naan he noi nmaet jen.
48 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu pegawe naan
am nak, “Karu hi ka miit Kau fa 'moe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma', hi ka mroim fa he
mpirsai Kau!”
49 Pegawe naan nataah am nak, “Usi'. Au
uskau Ko he tkoen Ok teem fe', tua. Fin
kaah fa te, au aanh ee nmaet kuun een,
tua.”
50 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Am-
fain nai, natuin ho anah naan, anmoin.”
Onaim in ntebi nfain nain, natuin in
npirsai Nai' Yesus In uaban naan.
51 Oras in nfain, in ameupt ein neman
ma nateef ee nbi ranan am nak, “Aam, kais
amsuus nai, natuin ho aanh ee, anmoin,
tua.”
52 Rarit in nataan sin im nak, “Nareok es
re' nreuk fauk ii?”
Sin nataah ee am nak, “Oras maans ee
na'puup afi naa nreuk mees ii. In aon
abesit naan ansaun nain, tua.”
53 Rarit pegawe naan namnau nani
mnak, in aanh ee nareok, nmurai na'ko
oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Aam, ho
aanh ee, anmoin.” Onaim in uim je nanan
sin arsin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim rasi re' ia, rais sanmakat no
nuan ii re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' sin oras In
npoi na'ko Yudea, he nnao neu Galilea.

5

Usif Yesus nareko' ameen bua' es anbi nifu Betesda

1 Rarit anmui' neon kou' goes anbi pir-
sait Yahudi. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus sin
annaon neun kota Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, anmui' niuf goes re' nmui'
teras niim anpaumaak eon es, re' in kaan
ee Eno' 'Bib-kase. Anbi sin uab Aram, nifu
naan in kaan ee *‘Betesda’*.*
3 Anmui' amenat amfaun re' biasa
npaon nbin teers ein naan. On re': aforot,
abuat, ma atoni' re' ka bisa nakbero' fa.
[Sin anpa-paon oras, reka' te oe naan
nakbero'.
4 Fin anbi oors es-oors es, Uisneno In
ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan antaam
neu oe naan, he nmoe' oe naan nakbero'.
Rarit sekau es antaam nahunu nbi oe naan
ate, in es re' arekot na'ko in menas.]†
5 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re' nameen
toon bo' tenu mfaun goen (38).
6 Nai' Yesus ankius atoni' naan antuup
anbi naan. In nahiin atoni' naan nameen
a'roo goen, rarit In nataan am nak, “On
mee, ba'e! Ho mroim he mureko, oo?”
7 In nataah am nak, “Au 'roim, tua. Mes
rais jes, es re': oras oe je nmurai nakbero',
ka nmui' fa tuaf re' naskau nataam kau
'eu oe. Karu au 'soba' he 'mees kuuk ate,
anmu'i nrair tuaf re' ntaam nahunun kau,
tua.”
8 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun goe mnak,
“Amhaek nai! Amnuun ho 'nahek naan,
he mfain nai.”
9 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
atoni' naan nareok nain. Rarit in nfeen,
nait in a'nahek, ma nnao nfain.
Rasi naan anjair nateef nok atoin
Yahudis sin neon onen.
10 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein na'uab ein neun atoni' re' fe'
nareok naan am nak, “Hoe! Ho muhiin, ai'
kaah? Neno ia, neno snasat na'ko mepu.
Tatuin hit atoran rais pirsait, ka nabei' fa
atoni' nait neiki 'nahek, fin naan in kaan
ee, mepu!”✡
11 In nataah am nak, “Airoo, ama' sin!
Kais mitoo'. Fin Atoni' re' nareko' kau
naan, es re' naprenat kau mnak, ‘Amnuun
ho 'nahek, he mfain nai, tua.’ ”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “Sekau es
re' nreun ko he mait a'nahek naan, hah?”

✡ **4:44** Nai' Mateos 13:57, Nai' Markus 6:4, Nai' Lukas 4:24 ✡ **4:45** Nai' Yohanis 2:23 ✡ **4:46** Nai' Yohanis 2:1-11 * **5:2** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian antui ‘Betesda’, bian antui ‘Betsata’, ma bian antein antui ‘Betsaida’. Eno' 'Bib-kase msa' nmui' et *nai' Nehemia* 3:1,32; 12:39. Kota Yerusalem anmui' eno' amfaun he ttaam teu kota. Eon' ein bian-bian anmui' in fungsi 'teta'-'teta'. Un-unu' te, sin biasa npaek Eno' 'Bib-kase ia, he 'bib-kaesn ein ntaman npe'on naan. † **5:4** Uab ein anbi kurung in nanan, ka tiit fa nbi tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma ahun-huunt ein. ✡ **5:10** Nai' Nehemia 13:19, Nai' Yeremias 17:21

13 Mes atoni' re' fe' nareok naan, ka
nahiin fa, nak Nai' Yesus naan, sekau. Fin
Nai' Yesus anpoi mninu'-mninu', natuin
anmui' too mfaun ein anbin naan.
14 Ka 'roo fa te, Nai' Yesus nateef atoni'
naan anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Rarit
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Amneen! Oras
ia, ho mureko mrair. Kais ammoe' sanat
amtein, maut he ho kais mupeni mtein rais
re'uf anneis-neis".
15 Rarit atoni' naan annao naim atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ein, onaim natoon am
nak, "Re' nareko' naan kau gui, kaan ee
Nai' Yesus, tua."
16 Es naan ate, sin nmurai nasusab ma
nha'mui' Nai' Yesus, natuin In nareko'
atoni' nateef nok neon onen.
17 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am nak,
"On nai. Au Ama' ka nasnaas niit fa na'ko
In mepu. Onaim Au 'meup piut amsa'."

Usif Yesus anmanaku' In tuan am nak, In re' naan, Uisneno In Anah

18 Natuin atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein an-
tanar anrarin am nak, Nai' Yesus antanhai
sin atoran oras neno snasat, es naan ate sin
he namin ranan ma'tani' ntein he na'maet
Je. Anneis-neisi ntein In nak, Uisneno
naan In Amaf. Nok ranan In na'uab on
naan, In naiks On ma nanaib On huma'
mese' on re' Uisneno.
19 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
"Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, Au ka bisa
'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii kuuk. Fin
Au re' ia, Uisneno In Anah. Es naan ate,
Au suma bisa 'biur ma 'moe' utuin saa' re'
Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anbiur goe ma nmoe'
je. Au 'kius 'iit Au Ama' anmoe' saa' ate,
Au 'moe' utuin on naan amsa'.
20 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan anneek
niis Kau, es re' In Anah. In naruru' ma
nakrira' neu Kau msa' are' saa' ii ok-oke'
re' In nmoe' sin. In of naruru' ma nakrira'
Kau are' kanan rasi re' ma'tani nneis,
maut he hi miit ma msanmaak!
21 Au Ama' namonib nafani' amates. On
naan amsa', Au of a'fee 'monit re' batuur
'eu sekau-sekau goah, utuin Au romik.
22 Amneon ii on nai: Au Ama' kuun ka
nafeek fa hukun neu mansian. Mes In
nnona' ma nfee are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu
Kau, fin Au re' ia, In Anah. Rarit Au es
re' ufeek 'ak, atoni' anmoe' reko, ai' kaah?
23 Au Ama' nroim he mansian ein arsin
anhormaat Kau, nahuum on re' sin nhor-
maat Ee. Fin atoni' re' ka nhormaat Kau
fa, In Anah re' ia, in ka nhormaat fa Au
Ama' re' nreek haefan Kau msa'.
24 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. Atoni' re'
nneen Au uabak, ma npirsai neu Uisneno
re' nreek haefan Kau, in napeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit
fa. Uisneno ka nhukun antein' ee fa. Fin
atoni' naan ka napein fa hukun a'maten
antein, mes in ntaam anjair tuaf re' nmoin
nabar-baar nok Uisneno.
25 Batuur! Au u'uab 'ain. In oors ee
npaumaak he neem een, es naan ate nmu-
rai oras ia, amates anneen hanaf na'ko
Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah. Fin atoni' re'
nneen ma ntoup reko neu Au uabak ia, in
of napeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
26 Are' saa' ii re' nmoin, na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. In nfee Kau 'monit
re' amneot ma amnonot amsa'. Fin Au re'
ia, In Aanh ate.
27 Au Ama' anfee Kau hak ma kuasa msa'
he ufeek mansian ein arsin sin hukun,
natuin Au re' ia, es re' Mansian Batuur-
Batuur.
28 Hi kais amsanmaak, fin ka 'roo fa te,
are' amates anneen ma natniin Au hanak.
29 Rarit sin of anmoni nfanin. Ma sin
npoin na'kon sin bare 'maetk ein. Tuaf re'
unu' nmoe' reko, napein 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa. Mes
tuaf re' unu' te nmoe' maufinu, napein
hukun piut."✡

Anmui' saksii mfaun re' nsaksii anma-toom nok Usif Yesus

30 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au
ka bisa 'moe' fa saa'-saa', karu Au ka 'neen
fa hanaf fa fe' u'ko Au Ama'. Oras Au
'neen a'rair, na' Au ufeek atoni' in rasi.
Nok ranan naan, saa' re' Au ufeek ee te,
ro batuur. Fin Au ka utuin fa Au roimk aa
kuuk, mes utuin Au Ama' In romin. Fin In
es re' anreek haefan Kau!
31 Karu Au kuuk es re' utoon anmatoom
nok Au tuak ii kuuk, Au uabak naan, ka
saah fa.
32 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' njarin saksii
anmatoom nok Kau. Ma Au uhiin sin uab
ein batuur anmatoom nok Kau.
33 Hi mreek haefan miit tuaf he nnao
nataan nai' Yohanis Asranit. Onaim In
na'uab namneo goah anmatoom nok Kau.✡
34 Te kaah, Au ka 'perluu fa mansian ii
in uab re' namneob Kau. Mes Au umnaub
'eu ki are' rasin re' ia, he hi bisa mipein
fetin mi'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.
35 Nai' Yohanis in uaban naan, on re'
pauk apinat. Oras in npiin fe', hi neekm
ein anmarinan.
36 Te kaah, Au 'mui' Tuaf re' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko nai' Yohanis re' na'uab nam-
neo anmatoom nok Kau. Tuaf naan es re'
Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan, re' nnona'
ma nfee nrair mepu mfaun neu Kau, he
Au unaob sin tar antea namsoup. Mepun

✡ **5:29** Nai' Danial 12:2 ✡ **5:33** Nai' Yohanis 1:19-27, 3:27-30

re' ia, esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' bukti
mnak, In es re' anreek haefan Kau.
37 Ma In re' anreek haefan Kau, In
na'uab namneo anmatoom nok Kau. Hi
kiim ka mneen-neen miit fa In hanan,
ai' ka mkis-kius miit fa In human ma In
masan.✡
38 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin
fa nbi hi neekm ein, natuin hi ka mpirsai
Kau fa, re' In nreek haefan Kau.
39 Hi mroim he mparikas Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' tar antea namnuut, natuin hi
mitenab mak anbi naan of hi mipein ranan
he mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
re' nabar-baar. Te kaah, Surat naan antui
anmatoom nok Kau.
40 Mes hi ka mroim fa he iim meu Kau,
rarit amtaam amjair Au ngguin, he hi bisa
mipeni 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
ka natfeek niit fa.
41 Au ka 'perluu fa he maikas ma
mi'ratan Kau.
42 Mes ro tebes, Au uhiin batuur-batuur
hi nekam nanan. Es naan ate Au uhiin 'ak,
hi ka mmui' fa rais manekat meu Uisneno.
43 Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, natuin Au
Ama' re' nnaa' kuasa es re' anreek haefan
Kau. Mes hi ka mtoup Kau fa. Te kaah,
karu nmui' tuaf bian re' neem anpaek in
kuaasn aa kuun, hi mtoup goe nok reko.
44 Hi arki es nok es, mroim he mbo'is hi
tuam ein. Mes hi ka mtoe fa karu Uisneno
nbo'is ki, ai' kaah. Te kaah, In re' naan,
Uisneno! Ka tiit attein fa goen! Onaim
karu hi ka mtoe Je fa, on mee m'es hi bisa
mpirsai Je?
45 Kais mitenab mak, Au usaeb sanat 'eu
ki 'bi Au Ama' In human ma In matan.
Kaah fa, tua! Tuaf re' nasaeb sanat neu ki
naan, es re' ka'o Musa. Te kaah, hi mifneek
ma mharap meu na, natuin in es re' anfee
ki Uisneno In Atoran.
46 Karu hi mpirsai batuur meu ka'o
Musa, ro mneon ii, hi mpirsai Kau msa'.
Fin in ntui nmatoom nok Kau.
47 Mes natuin hi ka mpirsai fa batuur
meu saa' re' in ntui, on mee m'es hi he
mpirsai saa' re' Au u'uab? Ka neu fa, tua!”

6

Usif Yesus antuthae bukaet neu tuaf nifu niim anneis

(Nai' Mateos 14:13-21, Nai' Markus 6:30-44, Nai' Lukas 9:10-17)

1-4 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u
‘Paska’ anpaumaak een. Onaim Nai' Yesus
sin annaon neun nefo Galilea in panin.
(Nefo naan in kanan es antein, es re'
‘nefo Tiberias’.) Too mfaun ein natuin Ee
nbi nee, natuin sin niit naan kuuk rais
sanmakat re' In nmoe' sin oras In nareko'
ameent ein. Antea neof goe panin, Nai'
Yesus ma In atoup noin' ein ansaen neun
kneet es. Rarit sin ntokon nbin naan.
5 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius too mfaun ein
neman ma nabuan on naan ate, In nataan
In atoup noni' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Felipus,
am nak, “Hit bisa tsoos amnahat teu mee
he ttuthae too mfaun ein ia?”
6 Batuur Nai' Yesus nahiin anrair In he
nmoe' on mee. Mes In na'uab on naan, he
nsoba' niit nai' Felipus.
7 Onaim nai' Felipus nataah am nak,
“Amoo! Maski tuukn es anmeup neno
natun nua msa', mes in kai je ka nanokab
fa fe' he nsoos bukaet neu too mfaun ein
ia! Maski tuaf es napein bukaet akre'o
msa', mes naan ka nanokab fa, tua!”
8 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es antein,
kaan ee nai' Anderias, es re' nai' Simon
Petrus in orif, natoon neu Nai' Yesus am
nak,
9 “Aam! Anmui' ri'aan es et ia, neik
utunu' fua' niim, nok ika' fua' nua. Mes
ka neu fa he nanokab karu he ttuthae too
mfaun ein ia, tua!”*
10 Anbi bare naan huun ee seor mafaun.
Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup noin' ein
am nak, “Am'ator he sin ntokon ok-oke'!”
Onaim sin ntokon. Oras naan, too mfaun ii
kah een! Atoin ein anmesen kuuk, of oni'
tuaf nifu niim.
11 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utuun ein naan,
onaim In ntoit makasi neu Uisneno. Rarit
In nbait neu In atoup noin' ein. Onaim sin
nbatin neun too mfaun ein naan. In nmoe'
huma' mese' nok iik' ein naan amsa'. Sin
ok-oke' nbukaen tar namsenan.
12 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin tar antea
namsenan, Nai' Yesus anreun In atoup
noin' ein am nak, “Ambubun maan am-
naah neisf ein, he kais namre'un ruum am
parsuum.”
13 Rarit sin nbubun nafani' mnaah neisf
ein naan na'ko utunu' fua' niim, narai sin
nahenun nbin a'kora' bo'es am nua.
14 Oras too mfaun ein ankius rais san-
makat re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' je naan ate,
sin na'uab ein am nak, “Amoo! In re' ia
mafefa kninu' re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek
Ee neem.”
15 Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, too mfaun ein
naan he na'seek Ee he njair usif. Rarit In
nfeen annao, onaim In ansae na'roo nteni'
anbi 'toe' aan es, he In bisa nmees kuun
anbi naan.

✡ **5:37** Nai' Mateos 3:17, Nai' Markus 1:11, Nai' Lukas 3:22

* **6:9** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, sin nmoe' utunu' ia na'ko *krithinos*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia antui mnak, ‘jelai’. In fuan ee he noi on re' peen mina'.

Usif Yesus annao nbi oe je fafon
(Nai' Mateos 14:22-33, Nai' Markus 6:45-52)

16 Oras maans ee fe'e nmouf, Nai' Yesus
In atoup noin' ein annaon neikin nsanun
neun nefo.
17 Nai' Yesus ka neem fa fe', he nabua
nok sin. Rarit sin nsaen nbin koof es,
onaim anmurain nfo'en neun kota Kaper-
naum et neof goe panin. Oras sin anmurai
nfo'en on naan ate, anmeis'ook een.
18 Onaim okin anbi nefo naan anmurai
npesan neu-mneem, natuin ain ko'u goe
nfuu.
19 Oras Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
anfo'en naan, sin oni' nfo'en naan kiru
niim een, sin nkius niit Ee nnao neem anbi
oe je fafon. In neem anpaumak-maak anbi
sin kofa', onaim sin namtaun nmaten.
20 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
"Hoe! Kais mimtau! Au es re' ia."
21 Nok ranan naan, sin ka namtaun fa
goen. Sin nromin he In nsae neu kofa'
nabu-bua nok sin. Sin ka nakeo nanan fa
te, kofa' naan antea nrair bare re' sin nsari.

Too mfaun ein nam-naim Usif Yesus

22-24 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein
naan anbin neof goe panin fe'. Sin
npaumak-makan nok bare re' Nai' Yesus
antoit makasi neu Uisneno, rarit antuthae
bukaet neu sin. Sin nahinin am nak, afi
naa suma nmui' kofa' mees' aah. Mes Nai'
Yesus In atoup noin' ein anpaek kofa' naan
he nasaitan bare naan. Ma Nai' Yesus ka
nsae fa kofa' naan he nnao nabu-bua nok
In atoup noin' ein.
Mes anmui' kofa' bian na'ko kota
Tiberias re' neu-mneman nbin bare naan.
Rarit oras too mfaun ein nahinin nak, Nai'
Yesus nok In atoup noin' ein ka nbin fa
naan antein, onaim sin nsaen kofa' bian,
he nnao naim Nai' Yesus anbi Kapernaum,
anbi neof goe panin.

Usif Yesus on re' Utunu' re' neiki 'honis

25 Rarit sin nateef Nai' Yesus anbi neof
goe panin. Sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam
Tungguru! Ho mtea ia, es reek ii, tua?"
26 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amneon
ii, on nai: hi ka maim Kau fa natuin hi
mkius rais sanmaakt ein. Mes hi maim
Kau, natuin Au 'tuthae bukaet 'eu ki, tar
hi mimseen.
27 Amneen mirek-reko'! Kais suma
mmeup he mipein amnahat re' of anpai
ma npuun. Reko nneis hi mmeup he
mipeni mnahat re' ntahan piut, re' neiki
'monit amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek
niit fa. Fin Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-
Batuur. Au es re' bisa 'fee 'monit naan 'eu
ki. Fin Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re'
annona' ma nfee nrair hak naan neu Kau."
28 Onaim sin nataan am nak, "Karu on
naan ate, hai ro he mmoe' on mee, he hai
bisa minaob Uisneno In meup gui, tua?"
29 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Uisneno In
meup goan, on nai: hi ro he mpirsai Kau.
Fin Uisneno naan, es re' anreek haefan
Kau."
30 Rarit sin nataan antein' ein am nak,
"Ama' Ho he mururu' rais sanmakat on
mee, he hai bisa mkius, ma mpirsai meu
Ko, tua? Onaim Ho he mmoe' saa' meu kai
ntein?
31 On re' hit be'i-na'i sin anbukaen
utunu' *manna* anbi baer ruman. Naan
anjair on re' matu'i nbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno mnak, 'In nfeen sin utunu' re'
ansaun na'ko neon goe tnanan, he sin
anbukaen.' "✡
32 Nai' Yesus nak, "Au utoon 'eu ki, re'
batuurn ii, on nai: unu' te, ka ka'o Musa
fa es nasanut utunu' naan na'ko neon goe
tnanan neu hi be'i-na'i sin. Fin Tuaf re'
nasanut utunu' naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan. Oras ia In nabarab ki utunu'
msa' na'ko neon goe tnanan. Mes utunu'
re' ia, Utunu' re' batuur re' ntahan nabar-
baar.
33 Fin Utunu' re' ia na'ko Uisneno, es re',
Ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma neiki
'honis neu mansian pah-pinan ia."
34 Rarit sin antotin am nak, "Usi'! Amfee
utunu' naan neu kai piut, tua!"
35 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im
nak, "Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' naan. Fin Au
es re' 'eiki 'monit re' batuur. Onaim tuaf
re' ntaam anjair Au ngguin, ka namnaah
antein' ein fa goen! Ma tuaf re' npirsai
Kau, ka nmeno ntein' ein fa goen!
36 Mes au utoon 'iit ki m'ak, namneo,
maski hi miit Kau goen, mes hi ka mpirsai
Kau fa msa'.
37 Te kaah, mansian ein sin arsin re' Au
Ama' npiir sin he njarin Au ngguin, sin
of neman n'ain Kau. Ma karu nmui' tuaf
neem an'ain Kau, ka neu fa he Au 'ri'u
'porin sin!
38 Fin Au 'saun 'uum u'ko neon goe
tnanan. Au 'uum he 'meup ma 'moe' utuin
Au Ama' In romin, fin In es anreek haefan
Kau. Au ka 'roim fa he 'meup ma 'moe'
utuin Au roimk aa kuuk.
39 Ma In romin on nai: na'ko mansian
ein re' sin arsin re' In npiir sin he njarin
Au ngguin, In roim he Au 'bubun 'aan sin
ok-oke'. Ka nabei' fa he 'konan tuaf es he
namneuk. Mes anbi neon amsoput, Au ro
he 'feen sin rasi 'monit anfain.

✡ **6:31** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:4,15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:24

40 On re' Au u'uab fe'e na, Au Ama'
nroim he mansian ein re' sin arsin re'
nahinin ma npirsain neun Kau, es re' In
Anah re' ia, sin bisa napenin 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Rarit
of anbi neon amsoput, Au umonib ufani'
sin."
41 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein anmurai na'muun Ee, natuin
In nak, "Utunu' na'ko Uisneno naan, es
re' Au, re' a'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno
tunan."
42 Sin na'uab ein am nak, "On mee es
re' ia? Atoni' re' ia, es re' Nai' Yesus,
nai' Yusuf in aanh aa, ai'? Hai mihiin In
ainaf-amaf sin. Onaim on mee m'es oras
ia In nak, 'Au 'saun 'uum u'ko sonaf neno
tunan'? Tapein je na'ko mee?"
43 Nai' Yesus nakain sin im nak, "Hoe!
Misnasab hi uab a'munu' naan!
44 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re'
anreek haefan Kau 'uum 'eu ia. Ka nmui'
fa tuaf re' bisa neem neu Kau, karu Au
Ama' ka neem naat ee fa. Rarit of anbi
neon amsoput, Au umonib ufani' sin.
45 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-
unu' sin antui nitan am nak, 'Uisneno he
nanoni' mansian ein ok-oke'.' Mansian ein
arsin re' nneen neu Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan, ma nanoin ein na'ko Na, sin neman
neun Kau he njarin Au ngguin.✡
46 Au re' ia, es re' a'saun 'uum u'ko
Uisneno. Onaim suma Au kuuk es re'
a'kius 'iit Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf bian re'
nkius niit kuun Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan.
47 Batuur! Au utoon 'ain ki msa'! Atoni'
re' npirsai Kau of napeni 'monit re' am-
neot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
48 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki
'monit naan.
49 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin anbukaen
utunu' *manna* oras annaon nfuun am na-
teef anbin baer ruman. Maski sin nbukaen
utunu' naan, mes a'roo-'roo te sin nmaten
amsa'.
50 Mes Utunu' re' nsaun na'ko sonaf neno
tunan oras ia, 'teta'! Fin mansian ein arsin
bole nbukaen. In sairt ii nak, mansian ein
re' sin arsin npirsain neun Kau, ka napasib
sin fa na'kon Uisneno ntein.
51 Fin Au re' ia, es re' Utunu' re' neiki
'monit, re' ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Rarit oras Au 'maet, Au 'fee ma
'nona' Au aok ii he mansian ein arsin re'
abitan pah-pinan ia bisa nmonin. Onaim
tuaf re' nbukae na'ko Utunu' naan, sin
napenin 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
re' ka natfeek niit fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ein anmurain nmatoen es nok
es am nak, "In na'uab saa' es re' nee? On
mee m'es Atoni' ia bisa nfee In aon ee he
hit teuk goe?"
53 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
"Au u'uab namneo goah. Au 'ak on nai:
Au re' ia, Mansian Batuur-Batuur. Tuaf re'
nroim he nmoin namneo ma namnoon, ro
he nmafuut nok Kau. Onaim karu hi ka
mbukae fa Au aok, ma ka miun fa Au naa',
ka tiit fa 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
neu ki.†
54 Fin tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma niun
Au naa', napein inrair 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Of anbi neon
amsoput, Au umonib ufain' ee.
55 Fin bukaet re' batuur, es re' Au aok.
Ma mninut re' batuur, es re' Au naa'.
56 Onaim tuaf re' nbukae Au aok, ma
niun Au naa' naan, anmoni nmafuut nok
Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ne msa'.
57 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re'
nreek haefan Kau naan, In nmoin batuur-
batuur. Ma Au upein 'monit re' batuur
na'ko Na msa'. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nbukae
Au aok, in of napeni 'monit re' batuur
amsa' na'ko Kau.
58 Unu' te, hi be'i-na'i sin nbukaen
utunu' *manna* naan re' nsaun neem na'ko
neon goe tnanan. Maski sin nbukaen
utunu' naan, mes a'roo-'roo te, sin nmaten
amsa'. Mes Utunu' re' nsaun neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan oras ia, 'teta'. Fin tuaf
re' nbukae Utunu' re' ia, of napeni 'monit
re' batuur."
59 Nai' Yesus nanoni' rasin re' ia anbi
atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es anbi kota
Kapernaum.

Too mfaun ein antet-kotin na'kon Usif Yesus

60 Anmui' too mfaun re' natuin Nai'
Yesus. Oras sin nnenan In nanoni' on naan
ate, anmui' tuaf re' na'uab am nak, "In
noni' naan, ma'fena'! Sekau es re' bisa
ntoup noni' naan?"
61 Mes Nai' Yesus nahiin nak, sin nma-
toen on naan, onaim In nataan am nak,
"Noni' ia nasusab ki, oo?
62 Oras hi mkisu mtein Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, 'sae 'fain 'eu nee, 'eu
Au barak unu' naan. Hi of mak on mee?
63 Uisneno In Asmaan ee es re' neiki
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot. Atoni'
in aon ee ka bisa fa neiki 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot. Mes Au noin' ein
naan na'uun ma na'ba'an anbin Uisneno
In Asmanan. Onaim noin' ein naan amsa'

✡ **6:45** Nai' Yesaya 54:13 † **6:53** Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom nok anbukae In aon, ma niun In naa', In sairt ii nak, atoni' ro he npirsai Je, ma nmonin nmafuut nok Ne piut. Mitaib nok *nai' Yohanis* 6:40

neikin a'monit re' amneot ma amnonot
neu sin.
64 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka
npirsai Kau fa."
Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In
nahiin anrair na'ko un-unu', sekau es re'
ka npirsai Je fa, ma sekau es re' he na'soos
Ee.
65 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak, "Es
naan ate, Au utoon a'rair ki m'ak, Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan ro he nfei ranan neu
tuaf-tuaf fe', na' sin bisa ntaman njarin Au
ngguin."
66 Anmurai oras naan, anmui' tuaf am-
faun na'ko In atoup noin' ein antet-kotin
na'ko Na, fin sin ka nromin fa he natuin
Ee ntein.
67 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan In atoup noin'
ein re' tuaf bo'es am nua' ein naan am nak,
"Hi on mee? Hi he mtet-koit mi'ko Kau
msa', aa oo?"
68 Mes nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak,
"Usi'! Hai he mnao meu sekau mtein? Ka
nmui' fa tuaf bian antein re' bisa natoon
kai, on mee he hai bisa mipeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar. Suma
Ho kuum, tua!
69 Ma hai mpirsai Ko, tua. Fin hai mihini
mrair mak, Ho es re' Uisneno In Tuaf
Akninu' naan, tua."✡
70 Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im nak,
"Au 'piir 'aan ki tuaf bo'es am nua. Mes
mimnau! Anmui' tuaf es na'ko ki on re'
niut re'uf!"
71 In sairt ii, es re' nai' Judas, nai' Simon
Iskariot in anah. Nai' Judas re' naan, tuaf
es na'ko In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am
nua re' naan. In re' naan, es re' he na'sosa'
Nai' Yesus.

7

Usif Yesus nok In oirf ein

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nfuun am
natefan nbin propinsi Galilea. In ka nroim
fa he nnao nfuun am nateef neu propinsi
Yudea, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ein etan nee, he na'maet Je.
2 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin fesat sekit
ma mnonut re' sin nteek ee mnak, "Fesat
Kapere" anpaumak-maak een.*
3 Rarit Nai' Yesus In oirf ein na'uab neu
Ne mnak, "Reko nneis Taat, Ho musaitan
bare ia, he mnao meu Yudea. Maut he tuaf
re' natuin Ko Taat nbi nee msa', bisa nkius
rasin re' Ho mmoe' sin.
4 Fin karu atoin es anroim he too mfaun
ein ankius in ma'tanin, in kais anmoe' nok
ma'koro' ma ma'nifa'. Natuin Taat, Ho
mmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma', reko
nneisi ntein, too mfaun ein bisa nkius
nitan saa' re' Ho mmoe' sin naan!"
5 In oirf ein na'uab ein on naan, natuin
sin kuuk ka npirsai Je reko fa.
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On
nai. Au oors ii ka ntea fa fe', oras ia. Mes
karu hi he mnao, oras mee-mee jah amsa',
bisa.
7 Mansian pah-pinan ia ka nmamuus
nok ki fa. Mes sin nmusun Kau mates,
natuin Au 'fei he ururu' ma ukrira' 'ain
sin a'moe'k ein naan. Fin sin neek ein
maufinu.
8 Hit neon ko'u rais pirsait naan,
anpaumak-maak he neem een. Maut he
hi es meiki msae mihuun meu Yerusalem.
Au ka 'roim fa fe' he 'nao 'eu bare naan,
fin in oors ii ka ntea fa fe'."
9 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In natua
namaik kuun anbi propinsi Galilea.

Usif Yesus nok anbi neon ko'u rais pirsait Yahudi

10 Mes oras In oirf ein annao nrarin he
nokan nbin atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u
nbi Yerusalem, Nai' Yesus natuin amsa'.
Mes In nnao na'kor-koro', he atoni' kais
nahinin.
11 Anbi Yerusalem, oras neon ko'u naan,
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein
nam-naim Nai' Yesus. Sin nmaktaan ein
am nak, "Atoni' naan et mee, joo?"
12 Tuaf amfaun ein na'se'-se'on anma-
toom nok Ne. Bian nak, "In re' naan, atoin
reko."
Bian antein nak, "Kahaf! In re' naan,
aputa-kriut, apoi too mfaun ein, tua."
13 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' nabrain
he na'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus, natuin sin namtausan a'naet ein
naan.
14 Nateef neon ko'u naan in oras, Nai'
Yesus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit
In nmurai nanoni' nbi naan.
15 Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
anmasahun am nak, "Atoni' ia ka ntoup
niit fa noni' mfaun on re' hit. Mes nansaa'
am es In nahiin rasi mfaun on nai?"

✡ **6:69** Nai' Mateos 16:16, Nai' Markus 8:29, Nai' Lukas 9:20

* **7:2** 'Fesat Kapere' naan, nanaob ee neno faun (8). Fesat naan rame nneis-neis. Oras fesat sekit ma mnonut nanaob on fe'e te, atoin Israelas sin natua ntaahn ein anbin kapere, re' sin nmoe' sin anbin sin umin. Kapere naan namnaub sin im nak, unu' te, sin be'i-na'i sin imsa' natuan nbin kapere, oras sin nnaon nfuun am natef-tefan nbin baer ruman. Kapere naan, on re' kapere re' atoni' nahaek ee nbi rene oras sekit ma mnonut. Amrees miit, *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 23:16; *A'naak Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 23:33-36, 39-43; *Reta' Nafani' Raan A'honis*, 16:13-15; *Nai' Sakarias* 14:16-19.

16 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im
nak, “Amneen! Rasin re' Au unoni' sin 'eu
ki, ka na'ko fa Au kuuk, mes na'ko In re'
anreek haefan Kau.
17 Atoni' re' anroim batuur-batuur he
nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin, in of
nahiin, Au noin' ein naan batuur-batuur
neman na'kon Uisneno, ai' suma neman
na'kon Au kuuk.
18 Fin atoni' re' suma na'uab anpaek
in kuasa kuun, in suma naim ranan he
in kaan ee mateka'. Mes tuaf re' naikas
kaan reko ma foo meni' na'ko atoni' re'
nreek haefn ee naan, ro na'uab namneo
ma namnoon. Ma in ka nmui' fa rais puta-
kriut.
19 Ka'o Musa nfee nrair Uisneno In
Atoorn ein neu ki. Mes hi ka mmoe' mituin
sin fa. Onaim nansaa' am es hi maim
ranan he mi'maet Kau?”
20 Rarit too mfaun ein natanan am nak,
“Ho mu'uab saa' es re' ia? Of oni' niut reu'f
ein antaman Ko, ai'? Sekau es re' naim
ranan he na'maet Ko?”
21 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
nai. Au fe' 'moe' rais sanmakat es anbi
neon onen, mes hi arki ok-oke' mitoo'.
22 Mes neot es-neot es, hi mmepu msa'
ambi neon onen, on nai: ka'o Musa
nasanut anrair 'heir ii in atoran am nak,
karu bifee jes nahoni' naan ri'aan mone,
ri'ana' naan anmoin naan neno fanu te, hi
ro he mi'heir' ee. Maski neno naan, nateef
nok neon onen, hi ro he mi'heir' ee. (Mes
amneon ii, atoran naan namnasi nneis
na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Uisneno nfee nrair
atoran naan nahuun neu ka'o Abraham.)✡
23 Onaim karu mi'heri' ri'aan es nateef
nok neon onen, hi ka mtanhai fa ka'o Musa
in atoran. Nansaa' am es hi mito'on Kau,
natuin Au ureko' abuat nateef nok neon
onen? Ka matopu' reko fa, ai'?✡
24 Kais amnilai atoni' natuin rasin re' hi
suma mkius miit nok hi maatm ein aan.
Mitenab mirek-reko' ai' mitaib sin ok-oke'
nok rek-reko fe', rarit na' hi mifeek nok
reko.”

Usif Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, aa oo?

25 Rarit tuaf fauk na'kon kota Yerusalem
anmaktaan ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, es
re' sin nam-naim Je he na'maet Je, ai'?
26 Hoe, ma'tani', oo! Fin In na'uab maat-
maat anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
matak. Mes ka nmui' fa es, re' nreun Goe
he na'umit In fefan. Natuin hi teenb ein
ate, on mee? Of oni' re' anaa' kuasa sin
nahini nrarin, ai' ka fe' nak, Atoni' re' ia,
es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno anba'an nain he
nreek Ee neem, aa oo?
27 Mes in raisn ii, on nai: oras Uisneno
nreek Kristus neem, es ka nahiin fa In
na'ko mee. Mes hit tahiin Atoni' ia na'ko
mee.”
28 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus nanoni' fe' anbi
Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Oras anneen
atoni' naan na'uab on naan, In nataan sin
anpaek haan ma'tani' mnak, “Hi mitenab
mak, hi mihiin Kau, ma mihiin batuur Au
u'ko mee, ai'? Au re' ia, ka 'uum fa 'eu bare
ia utuin Au roimk aa kuuk. Fin re' nreek
haefan Kau gui, batuur-batuur et re' ia. Ma
hi ka mihiin Je fa.
29 Mes Au uhiin Je, fin Au 'uum u'ko Na,
ma In es re' anreek haefan Kau.”
30 Rarit sin nsoba' he nheek Je. Mes ka
nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nnaa' naan Ee, fin
In oors ee ka ntea fa fe'.
31 Anmui' tuaf namfau anpirsai Je msa',
na'ko too mfaun ein naan. Sin na'uab ein
am nak, “Atoni' re' ia nmoe' rais sanmakat
amfaun. Rarit oras Kristus neem ate, ka
neu fa he In nmo'e nneis na'ko Atoni' ia,
ai'?”

Sin nrekan tuaf he nnaon nheek Usif Yesus

32 Anbi too mfaun ein atnaank ein, an-
mui' tuaf fauk na'kon partei pirsait Farisi
msa'. Sin nneen too mfaun ein na'se'-
se'on rasi naan anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin nok a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, anrekan haef na'kon Uim
Onen Uuf in apaot tuaf fauk, he nnaon
nheek naan Nai' Yesus.
33 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Au
oras re' he ubua 'ok ki, aar akreo' goah.
Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, Au 'fain 'eu In re'
nhaef Kau.
34 Rarit hi of maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef
miit Kau fa. Fin Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes re'
hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa.”
35 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak,
“Of oni' Atoni' ia he nnao on mee? In he
nnao neu bare mee, re' hit ka bisa tateef Ee
fa? In he nnao na'koro' neu atoin Yahudis
sin re' natuan et pah bian, aa oo? In he
nnao nanoni' atoni' npaek uab Yunani nbi
nee, oo? Ai', on mee?
36 In sairt ii saa', oras In na'uab am nak,
‘Hi he maim Kau, mes hi ka miteef Kau fa.’
Ma ‘Au he 'nao 'eu baer jes, re' hi ka bisa
mituin Kau fa’?”

Oe re' neiki 'monit

37 Oras fesat naan in neon amsoupt ee
ntea, re' njair neon ko'u nneis naan, Nai'
Yesus anhaek ma nkoa' naher-heer am

✡ **7:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **7:23** Nai' Yohanis 5:9 ✡ **7:37** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:36

nak, “Amneen, joo! Sekau anmeon oe,
maut he in neem neu Kau he nbukae oe!✡
38 Fin karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Kau
te, iim he mbukae ruum-ruum aah, tua!
Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak, ‘Oe re' neiki 'monit of nasai npoi
neem na'ko atoin apirsait ein sin neek
ein.’ Rarit sin napenin a'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot. Nok ranan naan, sin turun
atoni' bian amsa' he napenin a'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot.”✡
39 Ro mneon ii, Nai' Yesus na'uab an-
matoom nok Uisneno In Asmanan, natuin
mansian ii sin arsin re' npirsain Nai' Yesus
of antoup Asmanaf naan. Mes oras Nai'
Yesus na'uab on naan, sin ka ntoup fa
Asmanaf naan fa fe', natuin Uisneno ka
nfee Je fa fe'. Uisneno batuur ka nfee Je
fa fe', natuin In ka nanaib na'ratan Nai'
Yesus fa fe'.

Atoin ein nmurai nbo'-baits ok, natuin Usif Yesus In kakain

40 Too mfaun ein re' anbin naan an-
nenan Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan.
Anmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, “Atoni' re' ia,
batuur Uisneno In Mafefa kninu', re' In
nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'!”✡
41 Anmui' bian antein nak, “Kahaf! In re'
ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' nain
Je na'ko unu'!”
Mes anmui' bian antein re' nprotesan
am nak, “Ka bisa fa! Kristus naan, ka atoin
Galileas fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
42 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' mnak, Kristus re' naan usif nai' Daut
in sufan-ka'un. Anbi bare bian, matu'i
msa' am nak, In re' naan, atoin Betlehe-
mas, es re' usif nai' Daut in kuan. On naan,
ai'?”✡
43 Onaim too ngguin nmurai nbo'-baits
ok, natuin Nai' Yesus In kakain.
44 Anmui' tuaf fauk amsa' re' he nheek
Je. Mes ka tiit fa es annaa' naan Ee.

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka npirsain fa neun Usif Yesus

45 Rarit Uim Onen Uuf in apaot ein re'
fe'e na nnaon he nheek Nai' Yesus, antebi
nfanin nbin a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ma atoin Farisis sin. Rarit
a'naet ein naan nataan sin im nak, “Hoe!
Nansaa' am es hi ka meik Je neem fa?”
46 Sin natahan am nak, “Amoo! Ka tiit
tain fa tuaf es, re' na'uab on re' In, tua!”
47 Atoin Farisis sin nataan sin im nak,
“Hae! Napoi naan ki msa', aa oo?
48 Mimnau! Fin ka tiit fa tuaf na'ko hai
atoin Farisis, ai' na'ko a'naet ein re' npirsai
Je. Batuur! Karu a'naet ein ka npirsai Je
fa, nansaa' am es hi he mpirsai Je?
49 Te kaah, too mfaun ein re' npirsai
Je ka nahinin fa neun Uisneno In Atoran.
Uisneno of anhukun ma'fena' neu sin!”
50 Mes anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin
Farisis tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Nikodemus. In
re' naan es re' neem niit fa-fai he na'uab
nok Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nataan sin im
nak,✡
51 “On mee? Natuin hit atoran rais
pirsait, hit tafeek tain atoni' in rasi fe'?
Ai', hit ro he tneen ee fe' he taim tahiin
in nmoe' saa', na' bisa tafeek in rasi?”
52 Onaim sin naskaar ee mnak, “Hoe! Ho
atoin Galileas on re' In? Muprikas miit
tar antea namnuut anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee fe'! Amrees murek-reko' he ho
muhiin mak, ka tiit fa Uisneno In mafefa
kniun es, re' neem na'ko Galilea!”

Bifee jes re' anmakaek

53 [Onaim sin ansisa'en, he nfanin ok-
oke'.†

8

1 Mes Nai' Yesus ansae neu 'to'ef Saitun.
2 Noka' kik-kiku te, In ntaam anbi Uim
Onen Uuf ee in kintal. Too mfaun ein
neman ma nauban naan Ee. Rarit In ntook
ma nmurai nanoni' sin.
3 Oras naan, sin nheek naan bifee jes
oras in nmakaek. Onaim tunggur agaam
ein ma atoin Farisis tuaf fauk anheer neik
je neu Nai' Yesus. Rarit sin na'seke' bifee
naan he nhake nbi sin maatk ein ok-oke'.
4 Onaim sin natonan Nai' Yesus am nak,
“Aam Tungguru. Bifee re' ia, napein je
oras anmakaek.
5 Tatuin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein, anmu'i
prenat re' nak, ‘Tuaf re' anmakaek ro he
napein hukun. Hukun naan es re' tpoir je
tar antea nmaet.’ Natuin Ho te, on mee,
tua?”✡
6 Sin he nakreo Goe, he bisa nasaeb sanat
he namouf Goe.
Nai' Yesus ka nataah sin fa, mes In ntook
ma ntui nbi afu, npaek In akrurun.
7 Sin nataan Ee piut. Rarit In nhaek,
onaim natonan sin im nak, “On nai. Karu
nmui' tuaf es na'ko hi arki re' ia, re' ka
mmo'e msaan miit fa, ro in es re' anpoir
nahuun he nhukun bifee re' ia.”
8 Rarit In ntook ma na'ruri' ntein, onaim
antui nteni' nbi afu.

✡ **7:38** Nai' Yeskial 47:1-12, Nai' Sakarias 14:8, Nai' Nehemia 9:15,19-20 ✡ **7:40** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:18-19 ✡ **7:42** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12, Nai' Mika 5:2 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yohanis 3:1-2 † **7:53** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 20:10, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:22-24

9 Oras sin nnenan nrair In na'uab on re'
naan ate, sin namaeb ok. Fin anbi sin neek
ein sin nahinin nak, sin nmoe' nitan sanat
amsa'. Rarit sin es-es ate nsisa'en, nmurai
na'ko mnasif tar antea munif. Namuni te,
aar Nai' Yesus nok bifee naan anmesen
nbin naan.
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhake nfain, onaim
nataan am nak, “Sin etan mee? Ka tiit
fa tuaf anbi bare ia, re' he nasaan ko, he
nhukun ko, oo?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “Ka tiit fa,
tua.”
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu ne mnak,
“Au ka 'roim fa he 'hukun ko msa'. Amfain
nai. Mes mumnau. Kais ammoe' sanat
amtein!”]*

Usif Yesus on re' me'u neu mansian pah-pinan ia

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein nok too
mfaun ein am nak, “Au re' ia, on re' me'u
'eu mansian pah-pinan ia. Tuaf re' natuin
Kau ka nmoin fa nbi meis'okan, mes in
nmoni nbi me'u re' neiki 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot.”✡
13 Anmui' atoin Farisis tuaf fauk re'
anprotesan am nak, “Hoe! Ho he mjair
saksii nmatoom nok Ho tuam aan kuum,
oo? Ka bisa fa! Fin natuin hit atoran,
ro he tuaf bian na' njarin saksii neu tuaf
es, ka tuaf naan fa neikn on. Onaim hai
ka mtoup reko fa, ma ka mroim fa he
mpirsai.”✡
14 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai.
Maski Au 'jair saksii 'eu Au tuak ii kuuk,
mes Au uabak naan, ro batuur. Fin Au
kuuk es uhiin batuur Au 'uum u'ko mee,
ma he 'nao 'eu mee. Hi ka mihiin fa Au
u'ko mee, ma hi ka mihiin fa au he 'nao
'eu mee msa'.
15 Hi mruuk ma m'ukur atoni' mpaek
mansian ii in ruku. Mes Au ka 'paek fa
mansian ii in ruku he 'ruuk ma 'ukur tuaf
es amsa'.
16 Karu Au 'ruuk ma 'ukur atoni', Au
ruku ma ukur naan, ro batuur. Fin Au ka
'ruuk ma 'ukur a'mees fa, mes Au 'moe' sin
ok-oke' ubu-bua 'ok Au Ama' re' nhaefan
Kau.
17 Kais amnikan! Fin matu'i nbi hi
Atoran rais pirsait am nak, “Karu nmui'
saksii tuaf nua re' na'uab rasi huma'
mese', naan saah ma batuur!”
18 Onaim ka Au 'mees fa re' 'jair saksii
nmatoom nok Au tuak. Fin Au Ama' re'
nhaefan Kau njair saksii na'uab anma-
toom nok Kau msa'.”
19 Sin natanan am nak, “Te ho Ama'
naan, et mee?”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Hi ka
mihiin Kau fa reko. Hi ka mihiin fa Au
Ama' msa'. Fin karu hi mihiin Kau rek-
reko te, hi mihiin Au Ama' msa'.”
20 Rasin re' ia ok-oke', Nai' Yesus natoon
sin oras In nanoni' tuaf anbi Uim Onen
Uuf, anpaumaak anbi bare re' sin anpaek
je he nabuab ein roi kolekte. Ka tiit fa tuaf
es he nheek Ee, natuin in oors ee ka ntea
fa fe'.

“Au of a'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa mituin Kau fa”

21 Nai' Yesus antuut antein neu sin im
nak, “Au of a'nao usaitan ki, he 'nao 'eu
bare 'teta'. Hi of mam-maim Kau, mes ka
miteef Kau fa, fin hi ka mmui' fa hak he
mnao meu bare naan. Ma oras hi mmaet,
hi misaah hi sanat fe'.”
22 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein anmaktaan ein es nok es am nak,
“In na'uab saa' es re' ia? In he nakfirit niis
on, aa oo? Fin In nak, ‘Hi ka bisa mnao fa
meu bare naan.’ ”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin am
nak, “Hi mi'ko pah re' et a'pinan. Mes Au
u'ko neon goe tnanan. Hi atoni' mi'ko pah-
pinan ia. Mes Au ka u'ko fa pah-pinan ia.
24 Es naan ate, Au utoon fe'e na 'ak, oras
hi mmaet, hi mroi ma misaah hi sanat ma
penu sin fe'. Fin karu hi ka mpirsai fa
mak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno
nreek Ee neem, oras hi mmaet, hi mroi ma
misaah hi sanat ma penu sin fe'.”
25 Rarit sin nataan Ee mnak, “Hoe! Te Ho
re' ia, sekau?”
Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au utoon
'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.†
26 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au bisa utoon
anmatoom nok ki. Hi saant ein namfaun
amsa'. Mes Au ka ururu' ma ukrira' fa
rasin naan. Re' nhaef Kau 'uum a'bi ia
gui, oras In na'uab, In suma na'uab nahiin
rasi re' batuur aah. Ma Au suma utoon
'eu mansian abit pah-pinan ia, rasin re' Au
'neen sin u'ko Na.”
27 (In sairt ii nak, In Amaf abit sonaf
neno tunan. Mes sin ka nheek naan fa In
sarit naan.)
28 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am
nak, “Oras hi mikfirit amrair Kau, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' ia, nbi hau nehe te, na'
hi mihini mmak, Au re' ia, es re' Kristus.
Ma Au ka 'moe' fa saa'-saa' u'ko Au tuak ii
kuuk, mes Au suma unoni' tuaf anmatoom

* **8:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneisn ii, ka ntui fa reta' ia. Oras abat bo'es ate, na' reta' re' ia matu'i nbi tuis uab Yunani. ✡ **8:12** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 9:5 ✡ **8:13** Nai' Yohanis 5:31
† **8:25** Uab Yunani nbi ia bisa nmui' sarit nua. Es, es re': ‘Au utoon 'ain u'ko ahun-hunut.’ Es antein, es re': ‘Nansaa' am es Au he u'uab 'eu ki?’

nok rasin re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan nanoni' Kau.
29 Re' anhaef Kau nok Kau piut amsa'.
In ka nkonan niit Kau fa 'mees, natuin Au
'moe' utuin In romin piut."
30 Oras Nai' Yesus natoon rasin ia te,
anmui' too mfaun re' anpirsai Je.

"Hi re' ia, es re' ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un sin"

31 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu atoin
Yahudis sin re' npirsai Je mnak, "Karu hi
mmoni mmafuut mok Au noin' ein, ma hi
minoni' piut mi'ko Au te, hi mjair Au atoup
noin' ein re' batuur.
32 Rarit hi bisa mihiin rasi huma'-huma'
re' batuur. Ma rasin re' batuur naan, esan
re' nafetin ki, he hi kais amjair ate mtein."
33 Rarit sin nprotesan am nak, "Hai re' ia,
ka mjair fa ate meu tuaf bian! Fin hai re'
ia, ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un! Onaim
nansaa' am es Ho mu'uab am mak, hi of
mipein fetin?"✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Re'
Au u'uab naan, ro batuur. Fin mansian
ein arsin re' nmonin nbin 'moe' sanat, sin
njarin on re' ate, re' suma natun-tuin aah
saant ee in romin.
35 Mes nati' te, on nai: atoin ate sin ka
biasa natuan nkonon fa nbin uim jes. Fin
suma usi' in anah, re' natua nkono nbi
naan.
36 Onaim karu Au, Uisneno In Anah, Au
'noes 'ain hi saant am penu sin ite, hi
mipeni mrair fetin, ma ka mjair fa ate meu
sanat naan antein. Nok ranan naan, hi
mipein fetin batuur, ma kais mituin sanat
naan in romin antein!
37 Au uhini 'rair ki, hi es re' ka'o Abra-
ham in sufan-ka'un. Maski on naan, mes
hi mam-maim ranan piut he mi'maet Kau,
natuin hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Au rais
noni'. Fin anbi hi neekm ein, ka nmui' fa
bare ntein he mihiik ma mipaan Au Uab
ein.
38 Au utoon rasin re' Au 'kisu 'rair sin,
re' Au Ama' naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin
neu Kau. Ma hi mmoe' mituin rasin re' sin
hi ama' natoon anrair sin neu ki."

"Hi ama' naan, es re' nitu 'nakaf"

39 Sin natahan am nak, "Hai re' ia, ka'o
Abraham in sufan-ka'un!"
Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Karu hi
mjair ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un re'
batuur, hi ro he mituin a'tope' na'ko na.
40 Mes ka'o Abraham ka nmoe' niit fa
maufinu on re' hi! Fin hi mam-maim
ranan he mi'maet Kau. Te kaah, Au re' ia
es re' utoon 'eu ki rasin re' batuur, re' Au
'neen sin u'ko Uisneno.
41 Hi 'moe'm ein, ro tebes, ka na'roo fa
na'ko hi ama' in i'moe'k ein."
Mes sin anprotesan am nak, "Hae! Hai
re' ia, anah-anah saah! Kais mak, hai re'
ia, ri'aan nasi! Fin hai Ama', suma mese'
kuun, es re' Uisneno!"
42 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
"Mes karu Uisneno batuur-batuur anjair hi
Ama', tebes hi ro he mneek Kau. Fin Au
mneemk ii u'ko Na, ma Au es re' ia. Au ka
'uum fa utuin Au roimk ii kuuk. Mes Au
'uum, utuin In es anhaefan Kau.
43 Nansaa' am es hi ka mihiin fa Au uab
ein aan? Oni' natuin hi ka mroim fa he
mneen ate!
44 Hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' nitu
'nakaf. Fin hi mroim he mmoe' mituin in
romin! Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, in aroor
mansian. In nraban rais reko, fin in ntorak
nain are' saa'-saa' re' batuur. Karu in
nputa-kriu te, naan in monin. Fin in re'
naan aputa-kriut, ma apoit ee tuan!
45 Au re' ia, es re' utoon rasi re' batuur.
Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa.
46 Neu! Sekau na'ko ki bisa miruru' ma
mikrira' bukti mmak, Au 'moe' sanat? Au
'sanmaak! Karu Au u'uab batuur, nansaa'
am es hi ka mpirsai Kau fa?
47 Tuaf re' In amneemn ee na'ko Uis-
neno, nneen In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes hi
re' ia, hi ka mi'ko fa Uisneno, es naan ate
hi ka mroim fa he mneen Kau."

"Ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain"

48 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein natahan am nak, "Hoe! Hai
mi'uab batuur. Fin hai mi'uab amrair
mak, Ho re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis batuur-
batuur fa, mes Ho re' ia atoin Samarias.
Ho mniut sae msa'!"
49 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Au ka
'niut sae fa, tua. Au 'hormaat Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan, mes hi ka mhormaat
Kau fa.
50 Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii he ururu'
ma ukrira' Au pinak ma krahak kuuk. Mes
anmui' Tuaf es, re' he naruru' ma nakrira'
Au pinak ma krahak. Maut he In kuun es
re' nafeek nak, Au uabak batuur, ai' kaah?!
51 Ro tebes, Au Uab ein, batuur! Rarit
atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin Au Uab
ein naan, of ka nmaet fa."
52 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ein natoon Ee mnak, "Oras ia
hai mihiin mak, Ho mu'uab tafi'-tafi' on
re' amaunut, natuin Ho mniut sae mrair.
Fin ka'o Abraham anmate msa'. Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein anmaten amsa'. Mes
Ho mak, 'atoni' re' nneen ma nmoe' natuin

✡ **8:33** Nai' Mateos 3:9, Nai' Lukas 3:8

Au Uab ein naan, of ka nmaet fa.’ Batuur
ho mumaun umrair!
53 Ai' Ho mutenab mak, Ho ma'tani'
mneis mu'ko asae nenot ka'o Abraham?
Ai' Ho ma'tani' mneis mu'ko Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein re' nmate nrarin? Ho
mutenab mak, Ho re' ia, sekau?!”
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Karu Au 'aikas Au tuak ii, atoni' ka ntoup
reko fa. Te kaah, Au ka 'aikas fa Au tuak ii
kuuk, mes Au Ama' es re' nait na'rat-ratan
Kau. In re' naan, re' hi mmanaku' mmak,
In anjair hi Uisneno.
55 Mes hi ka mihiin Je fa. Au es re' uhiin
Je batuur. Karu Au 'ak Au ka uhiin Je fa,
Au apoit Kau on re' hi. Mes Au uhiin Je
batuur, ma Au 'moe' utuin In Kabin ma
Prenat amsa'.
56 Hi ka'o Abraham in neekn ee nmariin
anneis, oras in nhaat ma npao he nkius niit
Kau 'uum. In niit anrair, rarit in nnaben
ate, nanokab ma namtiis inrair.”
57 Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein na'uab
neun Ee mnak, “Ho ka mmoin maan fa
toon bo' niim fa fe'e msa'! Mes Ho mak, Ho
mkius miit amrair ka'o Abraham. Batuur,
aa oo?”
58 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Fin ka'o Abraham ka nmoin fa
fe', mes Au 'moin 'ain.”
59 Rarit atoin ein naan naitin fatu he
npoir Je, natuin In naikas In tuan ee
nahuum on re' Uisneno. Mes In nnao
na'kor-koro' he npoi na'ko Uim Onen Uuf
ee in kintal.✡

9

Usif Yesus nareko' aforot tuaf es

1 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin annaon nkonon. In
nkius niit aforot es, re' nfoor nain na'ko
oras nahoins ee.
2 Rarit Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein
nataan Ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru! Sekau
es re' anmoe' sanat, tar antea atoni' ia
nfoor on nai? Natuin in kuun aa oo, ai'
natuin in ainaf-amaf?”
3 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Atoin aforot
ia, ka nsaan fa. Ma in ainaf-amaf ka
nmo'en fa sanat amsa' tar antea in nfoor.
Nahoins ee te on re' naan, he mansian
ii bisa nkius ma nahiin nak Uisneno In
nareok' ee.
4 Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau. Onaim
hit ro tmeup ma'tani' he tanaob In mepu
oras me'u fe'. Fin oras meis'ookn ii neem,
atoni' ka bisa nmeup fa goen.
5 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia fe', Au on re'
me'u re' 'tana' mansian ii ok-oke'.”✡
6 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In naroon anbi afu. Rarit In ntook ma
na'ruri', he nsero' hape ma afu njari
krofo'. Rarit In nhose' krofo' naan anbi
atoin aforot naan in matan.
7 Onaim In nrenu mnak, “Amnao meu
nifu Siloam, he mumeu ho humam ambi
naan.” (Anbi uab Ibrani, *Siloam* naan in
oten nak, ‘soun ee neem’.) Rarit atoin
aforot naan annao neu bare naan, ma in
nameu in human. Oras in anfain neem, in
bisa nkius niit een!✡
8 Rarit atoni' naan in aok-bian sin re' sin
uimn ein anmatai-'turun re' nkius niit ee,
in biasa ntoit saa'-saa', nmurai nmaktaan
ein am nak, “Hoe! Tuaf re' ia, atoin aforot
re' fe' ia te, ntook ma antot-toit saa'-saa' ii,
ai'?”
9 Tuaf bian nak, “Batuur, in es re' ia!”

Bian nak, “Kahaf! In re' naan, suma
humaf mese' on re' atoni' naan!”

Mes atoni' naan in neikn on es natonan
sin im nak, “Kahaf! Au re' ia, es re' unu'
te aforot naan!”
10 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “On mee
m'es ho bisa mkius?”
11 Onaim in nataah am nak, “On nai!
Atoni' re' kaan ee, Nai' Yesus naan,
ansero' hape ma afu njari krofo', rarit In
nhose' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit In nreun
kau mnak, ‘Amnao meu nifu Siloam, he
mumeu ho humam ambi naan.’ Au 'moe'
utuin. Es naan ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius 'iit
een!”
12 Rarit sin nataan ee mnak, “Atoni' naan
et mee?”

In nataah am nak, “Muhiin!”

Atoin Farisis sin naprikas atoni' re' anfoor niit aan

13-14 Neno naan, oras Nai' Yesus ansero'
hape nok afu njari krofo', ma nareko'
aforot naan bisa nkius niit, oras naan
nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat.
Onaim sin nnao naat atoni' re' nfoor niit
aan, he nnao n'ain neu partei pirsait
Farisis sin.
15 Rarit atoin Farisis sin nataan ee mnak,
“Ho mutoon miit! Nansaa' am es oras ia ho
bisa mkius?”

In nataah am nak, “On nai. Atoni' naan
antao krofo' nbi au maatk ein. Rarit au
'nao umeu au humak. Onaim oras ia, au
bisa 'kius 'iit.”
16 Anmui' atoin Farisis bian nak, “Atoni'
re' nareko' ko naan, ka na'ko fa Uisneno.
Hai mihiin, natuin In ntanhai atoran an-
matoom nok neno snasat.”

✡ **8:59** Nai' Yohanis 5:18 ✡ **9:5** Nai' Mateos 5:14, Nai' Yohanis 8:12 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:10, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 20:20, Nai' Yesaya 8:6

Anmui' tuaf bian antein nak, “On mee
m'es atoin asanat bisa nmoe' rais san-
makat on re' naan?” Rarit sin anmatoen
nmafaink ein tar anbo'-baits ok.
17 Rarit sin nataan nafani' atoni' re' unu'
te nfoor naan am nak, “Natuin ho, Tuaf
re' nfei naan ho maatm ein naan, atoni'
human on mee?”
In nataah am nak, “Natuin au te, In re'
naan Uisneno In mafefa kniun es, tua.”
18 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein ka npirsain fa nak, atoni' naan,
anfoor niit, rarit oras ia bisa nkius. Onaim
sin nreun he nnao npeo' in ainaf-amaf he
neman n'ain sin.
19 Oras sin neem anrarin, a'naet ein
nataan sin im nak, “In re' ia, hi aanh, aa
oo? Batuur, ai' kahaf, in nfoor nain na'ko
oras hi mihoins ee? Rarit on mee m'es oras
ia in bisa nkius.”
20 Atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf natahan am
nak, “In re' ia, batuur hai anah. Ma in
nfoor nain na'ko oras hai mihoins ee.
21 Mes hai ka mihiin fa, in npaek saa',
es oras ia in bisa nkius. Sekau es anfei
in matan, hai msa' ka mihiin fa, tua. In
na'nae nrair. Mitaan kiim ee, tua, fin in
bisa ntoin ma nataah kuun, tua!”
22 Sin na'uab ein on re' naan, natuin sin
namtausan atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein.
Natuin sin nahinin nak, a'naet ein naan
anma'akoran am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf
anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re'
Kristus, hai ro he mriu' mipoitan tuaf naan
na'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit uim onen.”
23 Es naan ate, atoni' naan in ainaf-amaf
nataah am nak, “In na'nae nrair. Mitaan
kiim ee, tua.”
24 Rarit sin nhaman atoni' re' unu' te
nfoor naan. Onaim sin nak, “On nai. Ho ro
he mu'uab namneo goah ambi Uisneno In
human, he mpanat In kaan foo menin. Fin
hai mihiin batuur, Nai' Yesus naan, atoin
maufinu.”
25 Atoni' re' nfoor niit naan nataah am
nak, “Au 'baiseun ki, ama' sin. Reko te kais
mitoo', tua! Fin au ka uhiin fa karu In re'
naan, atoin maufinu, ai' kaah. Re' au uhiin
je batuur-batuur ii, es re' unu' te au 'foor;
mes oras ia au bisa 'kius kuuk een.”
26 Sin nataan ee mnak, “Te In nmoe' saa'
neu ko? In anfei ho maatm ein on mee?”
27 Onaim In nataah am nak, “Fe'e na
au utoon a'rair, mes hi ka mroim fa he
mneen. Nansaa' am es hi mroim he au
utoon a'tein? Oni' ama' ki arki msa' mroim
he mjair in atoup noin' ein, ai'?”
28 Rarit sin naseuk ee, onaim sin nak,
“Maut he ho es re' mjair In atoup noni'!
Fin hai re' ia, ka'o Musa in atoup noin' ein.
29 Hai mihiin Uisneno na'uab nok ka'o
Musa. Mes hai ka mihiin fa Atoni' naan,
In amneemn ii na'ko 'nu'uf mee.”
30 Atoni' re' unu' te nfoor naan nataah
am nak, “Au 'sanmaak kuuk, tua! Hi ka
mihiin fa In amneemn ii na'ko mee. Te
kaah, In es re' nfei au maatk ein, es naan
ate, oras ia au bisa 'kius.
31 Hit tahiin ok-oke' tak, Uisneno ka
nneen ma natniin fa atoin maufinu, ai'?
Mes Uisneno nneen ma natniin atoin neek
amneot re' nmoin natuin In romin.✡
32 Anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' pah-
pinan ma neon goe tunan tar antea oras ia,
ka nmui' fa reta' es amsa', re' anmatoom
nok tuaf re' nareko' atoni' re' nfoor na'ko
oras nahoins ee, he in bisa nkius.
33 Onaim karu Nai' Yesus ka na'ko fa
Uisneno, In ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa', ai'?”
34 Onaim sin natahan am nak, “Hoe! Ho
re' ia, atoin maufinu na'ko oras ho aina'
nahonis naan ko! On mee m'es ho bisa
mutenab mak, ho bisa munoni' mufani'
kai?” Rarit sin nriu' napoitan atoni' naan
na'ko sin uim onen.

Atoni' re' neekn ee nfoor

35 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen nak sin nri'u
nrair atoni' re' nfoor niit aan na'ko uim
onen, In nnao naim atoni' naan, tar napein
je. Rarit In nak, “On mee! Ho mpirsai
Mansian Batuur-Batuur, aa oo?”
36 In nataan am nak, “Te In re' naan,
sekau, tua? Mutoon kau fe', maut he au
bisa 'pirsai Je, tua.”
37 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, “Ho mu-
teef amrair Je. In re' naan, es re' Au, re'
oras ia na'uab nok ko.”
38 Rarit atoni' naan nak, “Usi', au 'pirsai,
tua!” Onaim In nri'tuu he na'besan neu
Nai' Yesus.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
“Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia he ururu' ma
ukrira' mansian ii sin sanat ma penu sin,
maut he aforot bisa nkius, ma maat meu'
gui bisa nfoor.”
40 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Farisis
tuaf fauk re' nneen In uab naan. Onaim
sin natanan am nak, “On mee es re' ia?
Hai maatm ein mera'-mera'. Hai ka mfoor
fa, tua!”
41 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai.
Karu batuur hi mfoor, es ka nasaan ki
fa. Mes hi mak, hi re' naan, atoin maat
a'mera'. Es naan ate, hi misaah ma mroi
hi sanat fe'.”

10

Reta' anmatoom nok atukus ma in a'bib-kasen

✡ **9:31** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 66:18,19

1 Nai' Yesus na'uab anpaek reta' es am
nak, “Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur.
A'bibi ma 'bib-kase nmu'in o'of. Karu
nmui' tuaf ka ntaam fa npeo' eno', mes
ansae npeo' baki ai' bahak, naan batuur,
in re' naan, abakat.
2 Mes re' ntaam anpe'on eno' naan, es
re' 'bib-kase re' sin atuuks ee npijaar ma
npairoir sin.
3 Apao eno' nahiin atukus naan, rarit
nasoit eno' neu ne. 'Bib-kaesn ein nahiin
atukus naan in hanan amsa'. Rarit oras
in nkoa' ma nhaman sin kaank ein mese'-
mese', sin npoin natuin ee neun mone'.
4 Oras in neik sin anpoin neun mone',
in nnao nahunu nbi maat. 'Bib-kaesn ein
natuin ein nbin koit, natuin sin nahiin in
hanan.
5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' 'bib-kaesn ein ka
nahiin je fa, sin ka natuin ee fa. Mes sin
naen namnekun, natuin sin ka nahiin fa
tua sona' in hanan.”
6 Maski Nai' Yesus nareta' on naan neu
sin, mes sin ka nahiin fa In sairt ee msa'.

Usif Yesus nahuum on re' atukus arekot

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon antein sin im
nak, “Re' Au utoon ki re' ia, ro batuur. Au
on re' eno' 'eu 'bib-kaesn ein sin o'of.
8 Are' kanan tuaf re' neem nahunun
Kau, sin on re' abakat. Maski sin anham-
haman, mes 'bib-kaesn ein ka nneen sin
fa.
9 Rarit Au on re' eno' naan. Karu
nmui' tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, Uisneno
nroim he nsoi nafeitn ee na'ko in sanat
ma penu sin. Naan on re' in antaam anbi
Uisneno In baran, anpeo' Kau re' 'jair in
eno'. Ma tuaf re' antaam anpeo' Kau, in
nnao neu mee jah, in napeni mnahat ma
mninut re' batuur.✡
10 Abakat, sin suma nare'u haa, fin sin
neman he nabakan, na'maten, ma nareu'
atoni' in a'monin. Mes Au 'eiki 'monit
re' reko nneis, fin Au 'uum he atoni' bisa
nmoin nok mamut ma tainina', ma nmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot.
11 Au on re' atukus arekot amsa'. Fin
atukus arekot nabarab anrair in tuan ee
tar antea nmaet, maut he in a'bib-kaesn
ein bisa nmonin.
12 Mes ameput re' 'bib-kaesn ein sin ka
atuuks aa fa, ma ka tuan aa fa, karu
in nkius anmui' aus fui apisut neem, in
naen namneuk, ma namaika' 'bib-kaesn
ein naan anbin bare naan. Rarit aus fui
apisut anheek naan a'bib-kasen, onaim
a'bib-kasen bian naen ansiksaakn ok.
13 Ameput naan naen, natuin in suma
nmeup he nami haa roit. In ka nfairoir fa
he npao narek-reko' a'bib-kaesn ein naan.
14 Batuur! Au on re' atukus arekot. Au
uhiin Au 'bib-kasen. Ma sin nahiin Kau
msa'.
15 Naan on re' Au Ama' abit sonaf neno
tunan nahiin Kau, ma Au uhiin Je msa'. Au
ubarab a'rari msa' he 'nona' ma 'fee Au
tuak ii tar a'maet, maut he Au 'bib-kaesn
ein bisa nmonin.✡
16 Anmui' Au a'bib-kasen bian, re' ka
nabuan fa fe' nok Au 'bib-kasen abitan
re' ia. Au ro he 'nao ubuab 'aan sin
imsa'. Oras sin nneen Au hanak, sin nahiin
nanin. Rarit sin neman ma nabuan he
njarin pukan mese', es re' nmui' atukus
mese'.
17 Natuin rasi naan, Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan anneek Kau. Fin Au ubarab
a'rair he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar
a'maet, maut he Au bisa 'moni' fain.
18 Tuaf es ka nareen ma na'seke' Kau
fa he 'maet, mes Au kuuk es re' ubarab
he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii tar a'maet.
Au 'mui' hak he 'nona' ma 'fee Au tuak ii.
Au 'mui' hak he 'ait ufani'. Prenat re' ia,
Au 'toupu 'rair je u'ko Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan.”
19 Natuin sin anneen Nai' Yesus In
na'uab on naan, atoin Yahudis sin anma-
toen ntenin.
20 Tuaf amfaun na'ko sin nak, “Hoe!
Atoni' ia, namaun! Ma anniut sae msa'!
Nansaa' am es hi he mneen Ee?”
21 Mes bian antein nak, “Ia ka amaunt ii
in uab na fa, joo? Uab ein on re' naan, ka
npoi niit fa na'ko niutn ein sin feefk ein!
Ma niutn ein ka bisa nmoe' fa aforot bisa
nkisu msa', joo?”

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka nromin fa he ntoup Usif Yesus

22 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin he nmoe'
sin rais pirsait ee in neon kou' goes. Neon
ko'u naan, nateef nok oras mainikin. Anbi
fesat naan, atoin Yahudis sin namnau
oras tua sona' an'oemetab Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf anbi kota Yerusalem, rarit

✡ **10:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:20 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Mateos 11:27, Nai' Lukas 10:22 * **10:22** Oras ia, atoin Yahudis sin nteek neno naan nak, *Hanuka*, re' in oras anpaumak-maak neon ko'u Natal. In reetn ii on nai: toon nautn es bo' nee mhiut (167 SM) oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', anmui' naan soraru 'nakaf es atoin Sirias, kaan ee nai' Antiokus Epifanes. In es re' nareu' kota Yerusalem. In nhai'niis Uim Onen Uuf, natuin in npukai nareu' mei fuat anbi bare naan, rarit in nahake' baer fuat anbi naan. Nok rasi naan, atoin Yahudis sin napoin ein taisibu. Rarit fuun *Kislef* antaam neno bo' nua mniim, toon nautn es bo' nee mhaa (164 SM), oras Nai' Yesus ka nahoins Ee fa fe', sin nabarab ma nakninu' nafani' Uim Onen Uuf, rarit sin nmo'en acara es he ntabis nafani' Umi naan.

sin nakninu' he nana'at nafain' ee neu
Uisneno.*
23 Nai' Yesus annao nfuun am nateef
anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee in kintal, anbi
bare re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘Uim Loos Usif
Soleman’.
24 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes
kou'n ein neem nauban naan Ee mnak,
“Hae! Hai ro he mpao mtea reka' na' hai
bisa mihiin? Karu Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus,
mutoon munon-noon kai, tua.”
25 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Au utoon
'ain, mes hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai Kau.
Te kaah, rasin re' Au 'moe' sin, natuin
Au Ama' In apreent ahaa. Rasin re' naan
esan re' naruru' ma nakrira' nak, Au re' ia
sekau.
26 Mes hi ka mpirsai Kau fa, natuin hi ka
Au 'bib-kaesn aa fa.
27 Fin Au 'bib-kasen re' batuur naan,
nahiin Au hanak. Sin natuin Kau msa'. Au
uhiin sin imsa'.
28 Au 'fee 'eu sin 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, ma ka
napasib sin fa na'kon Uisneno msa'. Ka
nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin
na'ko Kau.
29 Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re'
nnona' ma nfee sin neu Kau. In ma'tani'
nneis na'ko are' saa' ii ok-oke'. Es naan ate,
ka nmui' fa saa' es, re' bisa nasiik naan sin
na'kon In a'niman.
30 Fin Au 'ok Au Ama', mese'.”
31 Annenan on naan ate, atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ein naitin fatu no goes antein,
he npoir na'maet Nai' Yesus.
32 Onaim Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
“Hae! Au ururu' ma ukrira' rasi mfaun re'
reko u'ko Au Ama'. Hi mpaek rais arekot
re' mee, he mpoir mi'maet Kau?”
33 Sin nataah am nak, “Hai ka mpoir ko
fa, natuin ho mmoe' rais arekot. Mes hai
he mpoir mi'maet ko, natuin ho mu'akan
ko'u! Ho suma mansian, mes ho maikas
ho tuam aan nahuum on re' Uisneno! Ho
ro bainesi'!”✡
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On
mee? Anbi Atoran Rais Pirsait re' hi mnaa'
ee naan, antui mnak, ‘Au utoon ain 'ak, hi
uisf ein re' ia, uis fuat ein’.✡
35 Hit tahiin tak, are' saa' ein ok-oke' re'
matu'i nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan,
ro batuur, ma ka bisa nnoes nain sin fa.
Uisneno kuun anteek atoin ein naan nak,
sin re' naan, ‘uis fuat ein’.
36 Onaim on mee m'es hi bisa mak Au
u'akan natuin Au 'ak Au 'jair Uisneno In
Anah? Ka matoupu' reko fa, tua! Fin Au
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan es re' naruru'
ma nakrira' naan Kau, ma In es re' anhaef
Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
37 On nai. Karu Au ka unaob fa Au Ama'
In mepu, hi kais ampirsai Kau.
38 Mes Au unaob In meup goe piut.
Onaim maski hi ka mroim fa he mpirsai
Kau, mes a'kre'o msa' hi ro mtoup rais
sanmakat re' Au 'mo'e. Nok ranan naan,
hi bisa mihiin im mak, Au Ama' nmafuut
nok Kau. Ma Au 'mafuut 'ok Ne msa'.”
39 Rarit sin he nheek entein Ee, mes sin
ka nheek naan Ee fa.
40 Rarit Nai' Yesus annao nfain anbi noe
Yarden in panin, anbi bare re' nahunu te,
Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni'. Rarit In natua
ntahan nbi naan.✡
41 Too mfaun ein neman ma naim Je. Sin
na'uab ein am nak, “Nai' Yohanis ka nmoe'
fa rais sanmakat saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa' ii
ok-oke' re' in na'uab anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus re' ia, ro batuur, oo!”
42 Onaim too mfaun ein anpirsai Je nbi
bare naan.

11

Nai' Lasarus in a'maten

1-2 Anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Lasarus.
In natua nbi kuan Betania, nabu-bua nok
in fetof tuaf nua, bi Maria nok bi Marta.
(Bi Maria re' ia, es re' n'opa' miin foo meni'
nbi Usif Yesus In haen, rarit annose npaek
in a'naak funu'.) Neot es, Nai' Lasarus
nameen ma'fena'.✡
3 Onaim In feotf ein ansoun ein hanaf
neu Nai' Yesus am nak, “Ho partei re' nai'
Lasarus, nameen ma'fena', tua.”
4 Oras Nai' Yesus anneen hanaf naan ate,
In na'uab am nak, “Menas naan ka neik
je fa he nmaet. Uisneno he npaek rasi
ia he naruru' ma nakrira' In pinan ma
krahan, maut he mansian ii naikas na'rat-
ratan Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah.”
5 Nai' Yesus anneek bi Marta, orif bi
Maria, ma sin naof nai' Lasarus.
6 Oras In anneen nak, nai' Lasarus
nameen, In namaika' neno nua fe'e nbi
noe Yarden in panin.
7 Rarit In natoon In atoup noin' ein am
nak, “Iim he hit tfani ttein teu nai' Lasarus
in kuan et propinsi Yudea.”
8 Mes In atoup noin' ein anprotees am
nak, “Aam Tungguru. Neon goes ii, atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein he
npoir na'maet Ko nbi nee. Mes oras ia, Ho
he mfain meu nee mtein, on mee, tua?”
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus nak, “Kais mimtau!
Ansuun neno, maans ee ntana' na'ko kiku
tar antea maans ee nmaeb. Naan jam bo'es
am nua, ai'? Oras amnao mbi me'u, atoni

✡ **10:33** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 24:16 ✡ **10:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 82:1,2,6 ✡ **10:40** Nai' Yohanis 1:28
✡ **11:1-2** Nai' Lukas 10:38-39, Nai' Yohanis 12:3

ka nastuun fa. Fin meu' gui ntana' nbi pah-
pinan ia he atoni' bisa nkius.
10 Mes karu atoni' nnao nbi meis'okan,
in nastuun fani-fani, natuin in ka nmui' fa
me'u.”*
11 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In natoon am nak, “Hit partei nai' Lasarus
antuup anrair. Mes Au of ufena'.”
12 Rarit In atoup noin' ein nak, “Usi'.
Karu in suma ntuup ate, in sairt ii, in of
nareko nfain, ai'?”
13 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin
nateenb ein Nai' Yesus na'uab anmatoom
nok tupas biasa. Te kaah, In na'uab
anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in a'maten.
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon maat-maat am
nak, “On nai, nai' Lasarus anmate nrair.
15 Au 'mariin Au ka 'bi fa nee, oras in
ka nmaet fa fe', maut he hi kais amsuus.
Fin saa' re' he njair oras ia, nmoe' ki bisa
mpirsai Kau. Iim he tnao teu nee nai!”
16 Rarit nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek nak,
“ri'aan koen,” nhaman atoup noni' bian
sin im nak, “Iim nai! Reko nneis hit arkit
tatuin Ee, maut he hit tmate te, tabu-bua
tok Ne.”

Usif Yesus annao neu Betania, rarit anhaan mau bi Marta

17-19 Rarit Nai' Yesus sin nnaon neun
kuan Betania.
Kuan naan in a'roo, suma kiru teun
goah na'ko kota Yerusalem. Onaim atoin
Yahudis amfaun neman na'kon Yerusalem
he nbe'en ma nhaan mau bi Marta ma bi
Maria.
Oras Nai' Yesus sin ntean nee te, sin
fe' nahinin, nak, abitan bare naan ansuub
anrair nai' Lasarus neno haa goen.
20 Oras bi Marta nneen nak, Nai' Yesus
neem anrari te, in npoi ma nnao nateef
nok Nai' Yesus. Mes bi Maria nabaar anbi
uim je nanan.
21 Rarit bi Marta na'uab neu Nai' Yesus
am nak, “Airoo, Usi'! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au
na'o ka nmaet fa, tua.
22 Mes au 'pirsai msa', Ho he mtoit saa' es
mu'ko Uisneno te, ro tebes Ho of mupein
je, tua.”
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus antoin je mnak,
“Ma'a! Ho na'o of anmoni nfain.”
24 Bi Marta anmanaku' mnak, “Au uhiin
'ak, anbi neon amsoput, oras Uisneno
namonib nafani' amaets ein ok-oke', In
namonib nafani' au na'o msa'.”
25 Onaim Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, “Au
es re' umonib ufani' amaets ein. Ma Au es
re' a'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Kau of napeni
'monit naan, maski in nmaet.
26 Onaim tuaf re' napeni 'monit re' am-
neot ma amnonot naan, ma npirsai Kau,
of anmoin nabar-baar. Ma'a, ho mpirsai
Au uab ii, oo?”
27 In nataah am nak, “Tua! Au 'pirsai 'ak,
Ho re' ia, es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nruur nain Je na'ko unu'. Ma Ho re' ia,
Uisneno In Anah, re' In nba'an anrair, he
nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia, tua.”

Usif Yesus ankae

28 Bi Marta na'uab anrair on naan ate,
in annao nfain. Rarit in nhaman in orif bi
Maria, he nua sin anmesen. Onaim natoon
ee mnak, “Aam Tungguru neem anrair. In
he nateef nok ko.”
29-31 Anneen on naan ate, bi Maria an-
feen rabah he nnao naim Nai' Yesus. Atoin
Yahudis sin re' nbe'en ma namaik ein nok
bi Maria nbin uim je nanan, ankius niit ee
naen anpoi. Rarit sin natuin ee. Fin sin
nateenb ein nak, in he nnao nkae neu faut
natef.
Oras naan, Nai' Yesus sin ka ntaman fa
fe' nbin kuan ee nanan. In nbi bare re' bi
Marta nateef nok Ne goan.
32 Oras bi Maria ntea bare naan, in nkius
niit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in nri'tuu nbi Nai'
Yesus In haen. In natoon am nak, “Airoo,
Usi', oo! Bait Ho mbi ia te, au na'o ka
nmaet fa, tua.”
33 Oras Nai' Yesus ankius goe nkae, ma
atoin Yahudis sin re' natuin ee ankaen
npin-piuns ein amsa', rarit In nato'o nbi
In nekan ma nsuus.
34 In nataan am nak, “Hi msuub ee, et
mee?”
Sin natahan am nak, “Amkoen Om uum,
Usi'! Uum he mkius kuum, tua.”
35 Onaim Nai' Yesus ankae.
36 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin na'uab ein
am nak, “Amkius kiim, In nneek niis nai'
Lasarus!”
37 Mes bian antein na'uab ein am nak,
“Atoni' re' ia, es re' anfei aforot in matan,
he bisa nkius. Nansaa' am es In ka bisa
ntahan fa nai' Lasarus he kais anmaet?”

Nai' Lasarus anmoin anfain

38 Rarit Nai' Yesus neekn Ee nsuus an-
maet. Onaim In nnao npaumak-maak
anbi nuat re' sin anpaek je he nsuub nai'
Lasarus. Sin antoeb naan nuat naan nok
faut kou' goes.
39 Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun tuaf anbin
naan am nak, “Amtitar main fatu re' ia,
he mfei nuat ii eon' ii fe'!”
Mes bi Marta, es re' amates naan in fetof,
anprotees am nak, “Koi Usi'! In nmaet
neno haa goen, tua! Of nafoo.”

* **11:10** Nai' Yesus In sairt ii nak, “Au re' ia, on re' me'u. Onaim oras Au ubua 'ok ki fe'e te, hi maumt ein ki.”

40 Nai' Yesus namnaub ee mnak, “Mum-
nau fe'e na, oo? Au utoon 'ain 'ak, karu
ho mpirsai Kau batuur-batuur ate, ho bisa
mkius Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.”
41 Rarit tuaf fauk antitar ma nfonat
fatu naan na'ko nuat. Rarit Nai' Yesus
anbaisenu n'ain neon goe tnanan, onaim
In nak, “Aam Honi'! Au 'toit makasi,
natuin Ho mneen ma mutniin Kau, tua.
42 Au uhini 'rair, u'ko oras ahunut 'ak, Ho
mneen Kau piut. Mes oras ia Au u'uab on
naan, maut he atoin ein re' anhaken esan
re' ia bisa nahinin nak, Ho es amhaefan
Kau, tua.”
43 Oras In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In
nhaman ma nkoa' neik haan ko'u mnak,
“Lasarus! Ampoi uum nai!”
44 Onaim amates naan anpoi na'ko nuat
naan in nanan. Anmui' tais re' npaek je
he n'aum amates in a'niman ma in haen.
Anmui' tais re' nkuub naan in human
amsa'. Nai' Yesus anreun sin re' nbin naan
am nak, “Ampukai main tais ein naan fe',
maut he in nnao!”

Sin namin ranan he na'maet Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:1-5, Nai' Markus 14:1-2, Nai' Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Oras sin niit Nai' Yesus anmoe' on
naan, atoin Yahudis amfaun re' neem ma
nbe'en nok bi Maria, npirsai neun Nai'
Yesus.
46 Mes anmui' bian annao nateef nok
partei pirsait Farisis sin, he natonan sin
Nai' Yesus In a'moe' naan.
47 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis nabuan he
namin ranan. Sin natanan am nak, “Atoni'
naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'!
Onaim hit he tmoe' on mee ttein?
48 Fin karu hit tkoon Ee, of too mfaun
ein nafnekan ma nhaarp Ee on re' In njair
sin usif. Nok ranan naan, sorarus Roma
of neem nareu' hit Uim Onen Uuf ma hit
pah.”
49 Toon naan, nai' Kayafas es anjair
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u.
In na'uab am nak, “Amonot! Hi ka mihiin
fa saa'-saa'!
50 Fin reko nneis neu ki, karu suma
tuaf es anmaet neu too mfaun. Fin karu
kahaf, sorarus Roma sin of nareu' nain pah
Yahudis a'teme-'teme!”
51 Nai' Kayafas ka na'uab fa natuin in
romin kuun. Fin Uisneno npaek in fefan,
natuin in njair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u anbi toon naan. Es naan
ate, nai' Kayafas natoon nain nak, Nai'
Yesus of anmaet neu atoin Yahudis sin ok-
oke'.
52 Te kaah, In ka suma nmaet neu pah
Yahudis sin nmesen fa, mes neu Uisneno
In aanh ein re' namraur ma nariis naheun
pah-pinan ia. In of anmoe' sin anjarin pah
mese'.
53 Natuin nai' Kayafas in uab naan, es
naan ate, nmurai oras naan, atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein namin ranan
he na'maet Nai' Yesus.
54 Onaim Nai' Yesus ka nnao maat-maat
fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein sin
atnaank ein. In neik In atoup noin' ein
antet-kotin neu kota es, kaan ee Efraim,
re' anpaumaak anbi baer ruman. Ma sin
natuan ntaahn ein nbin naan.✡
55 Oras naan, rais pirsait Yahudi sin neon
ko'u Paska npaumak-maak anrair. Biasa
too mfaun na'kon bare bian neman ma
nabuan nbin kota Yerusalem, he nok anbin
fesat Paska naan. Sin ntea nahunun, he
nakninu' sin tuak ein natuin rais pirsait ii
in atoran.
56 Too mfaun ein re' neem anbin kota
Yerusalem naan, nam-naim Nai' Yesus.
Oras sin nhaken nbin Uim Onen Uuf ee in
kintal, sin nmaktaan ein am nak, “On mee?
Hi peint ein, on mee? Hi mitenab mak, Nai'
Yesus he neem nok anbi fesat rais pirsait
ia, ai' kaah?”
57 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein, ma atoin Farisis sin anfeen
prenat am nak, “Karu nmui' tuaf re' nahiin
Nai' Yesus et mee te, mitoon kai!” Te kaah,
sin nmu'in sarit he nheek naan Ee.

12

Bi Maria n'oop miin foo meni' nbi Usif Yesus In haen
(Nai' Mateos 26:6-13, Nai' Markus 14:3-9)

1 Rarit neno nee fe'e te, na' oras neon
Paska ntea, Nai' Yesus sin neman nbin
kuan Betania. Nai' Lasarus sin natuan
nbin naan. Nai' Lasarus naan, es re'
amates re' Nai' Yesus namonib nafain' ee.
2 Rarit sin nahanan, he Nai' Yesus an-
bukae oras fai nok sin. Bi Marta es
antuthae nbi mei. Nai' Lasarus antoko nbi
mei nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus.
3 Rarit bi Maria nait miin foo meni' asli
bootr es, re' ma'osa'. Onaim in n'oop mina'
naan anbi Nai' Yesus In haen. Rarit in
npaek in a'naak fuun ein he nnoes Nai'
Yesus In haen. Onaim umi naan in nanan
foo meni' oke'.* ✡

✡ **11:54** Surat Sensus 9:10 * **12:3** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in kaan ee, *‘nardos’*, re' unu' te, atoni' nmoe' je na'ko hau 'ba'af re' foo meni'. Suur Akninu' Uab Indonesia nak, ‘narwastu’. Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui msa' nak, botor naan in a'naen ii, *‘litra’* es, es re' gram natun tenu mbo' nua mniim (325), ai' of oni' liter asteen es. ✡ **12:3** Nai' Lukas 7:37-38

4 Mes Nai' Yesus In atoup noin es, kaan
ee nai' Judas Iskariot, re' of na'sosa' Nai'
Yesus, anprotees am nak,
5 "Hoe! Nansaa' am es in ka na'sosa' fa
miin foo meni' ia? Fin in osan on re' tuukn
es in kai toon es. Reko nneis in na'sosa', he
nfee roit ein neu atoin ama'mui't ein!"†
6 Te kaah, nai' Judas na'uab on naan ka
natuin fa in nneek atoin ama'mui't ein.
Mes natuin in re' naan, abakat. In njair
Nai' Yesus sin anaa' roit, mes in nakpo'e
roit na'ko kas.
7 Mes Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Amko-
nan bifee re' ia. Natuin in natunu' nain
miin foo meni' ia, he nabarab Au aok
amates he sin nsuub Kau.
8 Atoin ama'mui't ein etan hi tnaanm ein
piut. Mes Au of ka ubu-bua 'ok ki fa piut."✡

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein namin ranan he na'maet nai' Lasarus

9 Rarit atoin Yahudis amfaun nahinin
nak, Nai' Yesus et kuan Betania. Sin neman
he nkius Goe. Sin neman he nkius nai'
Lasarus amsa'. Fin sin annenan am nak,
Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai' Lasarus
na'ko in a'maten.
10 Mes a'naak pirsait ein sin a'naakt ein
nabuan he namin ranan he na'maet nai'
Lasarus amsa'.
11 Fin tuaf amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis
sin anneen anmatoom nok nai' Lasarus in
retan, rarit sin npirsain Nai' Yesus. Sin
ka nromin fa he natniin atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein antein.

Usif Yesus antaam anbi kota Yerusalem on re' kaes ko'u

(Nai' Mateos 21:1-11, Nai' Markus 11:1-11, Nai' Lukas 19:28-40)

12 Noka' on naan ate, too mfaun ein re'
neem he nok anbin fesat Paska nbin kota
Yerusalem naan, annenan am nak, Nai'
Yesus he neem neu naan amsa'.
13 Rarit sin annao n'oten hau noo peta,
he npaek sin he nseun Nai' Yesus In amne-
man, nahuum on re' In re' naan kaes ko'u.
Onaim sin arsin anhunun ma nsakanan
ok-oke' mnak,
"Hosana! Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu Isra'el in Usif,
re' neem neik Uisneno In
kanan!"✡
14 Rarit Nai' Yesus napein bikaes keledai
feu' goes, onaim In nsae. Naan on re'
matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
15 "Hi abit kota Yerusalem, kais mimtau!
Hi abit kota 'Sion' re' ia, amkius meu
ne fe'!‡
Fin hi Uisf ee neem!
In neem ansae bikaes keledai feu'
goes."✡
16 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noin'
ein ka nahinin fa rasin naan in sairt ii
saa'. Mes oras In nmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten, ma Uisneno nait na'rat-raatn Ee,
na' sin namnau niit rasin re' Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' ntui nmatoom nok Ne. Sin
namnau atoni mfaun ein sin rais hormaat
neun Ee msa'.
17 Oras Nai' Yesus namonib nafani' nai'
Lasarus na'ko in a'maten, rarit anhaman
naan ee npoi na'ko nopu naan, anmui' too
mfaun nabu-buan nok Nai' Yesus. Onaim
oras ia, sin nareta' neu-mneman anma-
toom nok saa' re' unu' te, sin nkius nitan
kuuk.
18 Es naan ate, too mfaun ein neem
anseun Nai' Yesus anpaumak-maak kota
Yerusalem, natuin sin nnenan nak, In
nmo'e nrair rais sanmakat naan.
19 Rarit atoin Farisis sin na'uab ein am
nak, "Phue'! Amkius fe'! Mansian ii ok-
oke' abit pah-pinan ia antaisibun he natuin
Ee! Of in amsoupn ii, hit es re' asusat!
Karu on naan ate, hit he tmoe' on mee
ttein?"

Anmui' atoin Yunanis tuaf fauk re' nroim he nateef nok Usif Yesus

20 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko atoin Yunanis
re' ka Yahudis fa, re' neem anbi kota
Yerusalem nabu-bua nok atoni' bian sin,
he nokan nbin fesat Paska nbin naan. Sin
he na'besan neun Uisneno msa'.
21 Onaim sin nateef nok nai' Felipus,
na'ko kuan Betsaida nbi propinsi Galilea.
Sin ntotin am nak, "Ba'e! Hai he miteef
mok Nai' Yesus."
22 Rarit nai' Felipus annao natoon nai'
Anderias. Onaim sin nua sin annao na'uab
nok Nai' Yesus.
23-24 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
"Au oors ii ntea nrair. Onaim Au ro he
'maet fe', na' Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan
Kau. Batuur on naan! Hit tataib nok fini.
Karu hit tseen maak fini, in ro he nreu'
anbi auf goe fe', na' in nmoin, he in bisa
napoitan afa mfa-faun. Fin karu ka on fa
naan, in fe' nabaar maka' fua' mees' aah.
25 Tuaf re' ka nfairoir ma ntoe fa Uis-
neno In romin, natuin in nneek naan in
a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia, of a'monin
naan namre'u nkoon. Mes tuaf re' nroim

† **12:5** Suur Akninu' Uab Yunani ntui mnak, mina' naan in oosn ii, *'denari'* natun teun (300). Denari es, huma' mese' on re' tuukn es in kai anbi neon goes. ✡ **12:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 15:11 ✡ **12:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 1 ‡ **12:15** Kota Sion naan, es re' kota Yerusalem in kanan bian. ✡ **12:15** Nai' Sakarias 9:9 ✡ **12:25** Nai' Mateos 10:39, 16:25, Nai' Markus 8:35, Nai' Lukas 9:24, 17:33

he nnona' ma nkonan in a'monin anbi
pah-pinan ia, of napeni 'monit re' amneot
ma amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa.✡
26 Tuaf re' he ntuthae Kau, in ro he nok
Kau piut. Es naan ate, Au 'bi mee te, Au
ameupt ein anbin naan amsa'. Fin karu
nmui' tuaf re' ntuthae Kau, of Au Ama' abit
sonaf neno tunan anhormaat ee."

Usif Yesus natoon nain anmatoom nok In a'maten

27 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Au
'suus a'maet. Mes Au he 'ak on mee 'tein?
Au ro 'toit 'ak, 'Aam! Mufetin Kau, maut he
Au kais a'maet oras ia,' ai'? Kaah fa, tua!
Au ka 'toit fa on naan, natuin In anhaefan
Kau 'uum, maut he Au 'maet.
28 Onaim re' Au 'toit ji, on nai: 'Aam.
Maut he Au utuin Ama' Ho roim aan, tua,
maut he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas na'rat-
ratan Ama' Ho kanam naan, tua.' "
Onaim anmui' hanaf es na'ko neon
goe tnanan nak "Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au
kanak. Ma Au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan ufani'
'tein' ee msa'."
29 Ma too mfaun ein re' anhaken nbin
naan, anneen hanaf naan, ma sin nak,
"Hae! Anmu'i 'rotos!"
Bian antein na'uab ein am nak, "Kahaf!
Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan na'uab nok Ne."
30 Mes Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Hanaf
fe'e na neu ki, ka neu Kau fa.
31 Oras ia, mansian pah-pinan ro he
nbaisenun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek
sin rasin. In ro he nriu' napoit Amoe'
Maufinu msa', re' annaa' aprenat anbi
pah-pinan ia.
32 Oras atoni' nakfirit Kau nbi hau nehe,
Au of a'heer mansian ii ok-oke' he sin
anpirsai Kau."
33 (In na'uab on naan, he naruru' ma
nakrira' In a'maten nok ranan on mee.)
34 Rarit atoin ein anbin naan, anmak-
taan ein am nak, "Hai mneen miit mi'ko
Uisneno In Atoran nak, of Kristus an-
moin nabar-baar. Kristus nok Mansian
Batuur-Batuur re' naan, huma' mese', oo?
Onaim nansaa' am es Ho mak, 'Sin of
nakfirit Mansian Batuur-Batuur anbi hau
nehe?' Te Mansian Batuur-Batuur re'
naan, sekau?"✡
35 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ka 'roo
fa ntein, me'u na'ko Kau ka ntana' ki fa
goen. Onaim oras Au 'bi ia fe', hi ro he
mmoin mimneo ma mimnoon, maut he
maufinu re' nbi hi neekm ein, kais an'eek
naan me'u naan. Fin tuaf re' nnao nbi
meis'okan, ka nahiin fa in he nnao neu
mee.
36 Oras me'u na'ko Kau nmui' fe', hi ro
he mpirsai Kau, maut he hi mjair tuaf re'
mmoni mbi me'u, he mihiin im mak, hi he
mnao meu mee."
Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate, In
antet-koit na'ko too mfaun ein, maut he In
bisa nmees kuun.

Atoin Yahudis sin ka npirsai fa Usif Yesus

37 Maski Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais san-
makat amfaun anbi too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin matak, mes sin ka nromin
fa he npirsai Je.
38 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu',
nai' Yesaya, natoon nani mnak,
"Usi', oo! Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' npirsai hai
uab ein!
Fin maski Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair
Ho kuasam,
mes mansian ii nforon nmaten, tua!"✡
39 Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin ka
bisa npirsai fa Uisneno oras ia, on re' nai'
Yesaya ntui nbi bare bian am nak,
40 "Uisneno nmoe' sin neek ein on re'
nforon,
maut he sin ka bisa nkisu ntenin fa.
In nkonan sin neek ein anjari fatu,
he sin kais nahinin nok reko.
Amkonan sin on re' naan,
he sin kais antebi nfain neman he
naim Kau,
ma Au kais ureko' sin."✡
41 Nai' Yesaya na'uab on naan, natuin in
nkisu nrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan,
rarit in nareta' nain anmatoom nok Nai'
Yesus.
42 Maski on naan amsa', mes too mfaun
ein anpirsain Nai' Yesus. Ka suma atoin
biasa fa nmees, mes anmui' atoin Yahudis
sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein bian re'
npirsai Je msa'. Mes sin ka nmanaku' fa
Nai' Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak
ma sin matak, natuin sin namtaun, of atoin
Farisis sin anriu' napoitan sin na'kon uim
onen.
43 A'naet ein sin ka nfairoir ma ntoe
fa karu Uisneno es anbo'is sin, natuin
sin nroim nanesib he napenin bo'is na'ko
mansian.

Usif Yesus In Kabin ma Prenat naruru' ma nakrira' atoni' in baturan

44 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab nok haan
ma'tani' mnak, "Tuaf re' npirsai Kau naan,
in ka npirsai Kau fa 'mees jah, mes in
npirsai Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'.
45 Fin karu atoni' niit Kau, in niit Tuaf
re' nhaefan Kau msa'.

✡ **12:34** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4, Nai' Yesaya 9:6, Nai' Yeskial 37:25, Nai' Danial 7:14 ✡ **12:38** Nai' Yesaya 53:1
✡ **12:40** Nai' Yesaya 6:10

46 Au 'uum he 'jair on re' me'u 'bi pah-
pinan ia. Maut he mansian ii arsin re'
npirsai Kau, ka nmonin fa nbin meis'okan.
47 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nneen ma natniin
Au Uab ein, mes ka nmoe' natuin sin fa,
Au ka ufeek fa in hukun. Fin Au sairt ii
Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ka he ufeek fa
mansian ii in hukun, mes Au he 'soi ufetin
sin na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
48 Mes mansian ii arsin re' ntorak Kau
ma ka ntoup fa Au Uab ein, anmui' in afeek
rasi. Fin oras neon amsoupt ee neem, Uab
ein re' Au u'uab 'iit sin, of es re' nafeek
atoni' humaf on re' naan in hukun.
49 Natuin Au ka u'uab 'iit fa 'eik Au
kaank aa kuuk. Mes Au u'uab 'eik Au Ama'
abit sonaf neno tunan In kanan. Fin In re'
naan es re' anhaefan Kau. Ma in es re'
naprenat Kau nak, Au ro he u'uab 'ak saa'.
50 Au uhini msa' 'ak, In aprenat naan
neiki 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot re'
ka natfeek niit fa. Es naan ate, Au u'uab
utuin ahaa saa' re' Au Ama' nreun he Au
u'uab.”

13

Usif Yesus nafaun In atoup noin' ein sin haek ein

1 Oras neon ko'u Paska ka nmurai fa fe',
Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, In oors ee ntea
nrair, In ro he npoi nasaitan pah-pinan
ia, ma nfain neu In Amaf abit sonaf neno
tunan. Mes In nneek niis Iin na re' abitan
pah-pinan ia, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee
In a'monin a'teme-'teme neu sin.
2 Oras naan, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
ankopo' ma nfuri' nai' Judas, es re' nai'
Simon Iskariot in anah, he in na'sosa' Nai'
Yesus. Rarit nai' Judas nafeek anrair he
nmoe' on naan, oras Nai' Yesus sin ntokon
ma nbukaen fesat Paska naan.
3 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, Uisneno es
anhaef Ee neem anbi pah-pinan ia, ma ka
'roo fa ntein, In ro he nfain neu Uisneno.
Ma In nahini msa' nak, In Amaf abit sonaf
neno tunan annona' ma nfee are' saa' ii
ok-oke' neu In a'niman.
4 Rarit Nai' Yesus anfeen na'ko mei,
onaim anfei In baur kotif. Onaim In nait
po'uk es, he n'aba'kena' nbi In atnanan.
5 Rarit In n'oop oe nbi bokor aan es.
Onaim In nmurai nafaun In atoup noin'
ein sin haek ein. Nafaun anrair es ate,
In annoes nameot goe npaek po'uk re' In
n'aba'keen ee nbi In atnanan.
6 In nafaun sin haek ein mese'-mese'.
Antea Nai' Simon Petrus on nai te, in
nataan am nak, “Usi'! Ho he mufaun au
haek ein amsa', aa oo?”
7 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Oras ia, ho
ka muhiin fa fe' anmatoom nok saa' re'
Au 'moe' je re' ia. Mes a'roo-'roo te, of ho
muhiin.”
8 Mes nai' Petrus anprotees am nak,
“Kais on naan, tua! Au ka 'konan Ko fa
he mufaun Au haek ein, tua.”
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “Karu
au ka ufaun ukninu' fa ho haem ein ate,
ho ka mmafuut fa mok Kau.”
9 Nai' Simon Petrus nataah am nak, “Usi',
karu on naan ate, Ho kais mufaun au haek
ein anmesen. Mes mufaun au 'nimak ma
mboe au 'nakak amsa', tua!”
10 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak,
“Atoni' re' naniu nrair, suma nafanu haa
in haek ein. Fin in aon ee kninu' nrair.
Batuur, hi neekm ein kniun' ein anrarin,
mes hi ka kninu' ki fa ok-oke'.”
11 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, natuin In
nahini nrair sekau es re' he na'soos Ee. Es
naan ate, In na'uab am nak, “hi ka kninu'
ki fa ok-oke'.”)
12 Oras Nai' Yesus nafanu nrair sin haek
ein, In anpaek nafani' In baur kotif, ma
nnao ntoko nfain. Rarit In nataan sin im
nak, “On mee? Oras Au ufaun hi haem ein
hi mihiin Au sairt ii, ai' kaah?
13 Hi mroim he mteek Kau mmak, ‘Aam
Tungguru’ ma ‘Usi’’. Naan pantas, natuin
Au on re' naan.
14 Mes karu hi Tungguru ma hi Usi' re'
ia, nafanu nrair hi haem ein on re' aan
renu'-aan reek es, on mee nok ki? Hi ro
he mtuthae es nok es amsa', on re': hi ro
he mifaun es nok es in haek ein amsa'.
15 Fin Au 'jari 'tope' 'eu ki. Au 'moe' on
mee te, hi ro he mmoe' mituin on naan
amsa'.✡
16 Batuur! Au utoon ki. Aan renu'-aan
reka' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko in usin.
Ma haef es ka ko'u nneis fa na'ko tuaf re'
anhaefn ee.✡
17 Natuin hi mihini mrair rasin ia, hi
mipein upan ma pa'e karu hi mmoe' mi-
tuin on naan.
18 Au ka u'uab fa nmatoom nok ki ok-
oke'. Au uhiin batuur-batuur tuaf re' Au
'piri 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes
rasi naan ro he njair, on re' saa' re' matu'i
nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak,
‘Tuaf re' ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok
kau, nkoit ma nnao nasaitan kau.’✡
19 Au utoon 'ain ki, karu atoni' nnao
nasaitan Kau on naan, hi bisa mpirsai
mmak, Au re' ia Kristus.
20 Batuur! Au utoon urari msa' 'ak,
sekau es anfei in nekan he ntoup atoni' re'
Au 'haefan sin, in antoup Kau msa'. Ma

✡ **13:15** Nai' Lukas 22:27 ✡ **13:16** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 15:20 ✡ **13:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:10 ✡ **13:20** Nai' Mateos 10:40, Nai' Markus 9:37, Nai' Lukas 9:48, 10:16

sekau es antoup Kau nok reko, in ntoup
Tuaf re' nhaefan Kau msa'."✡

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, of anmui'
tuaf re' na'soos Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:20-25, Nai' Markus
14:17-21, Nai' Lukas 22:21-23)

21 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
In neekn ee ka ntainina' fa. Rarit In natoon
am nak, "Re' Au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur.
Tuaf es na'ko ki of na'sosa' Kau."
22 Annenan on naan ate, In atoup noin'
ein anmakisun es nok es, fin sin nkekun.
Sin ka nahiin nanan fa nak, In sairt ii neu
sekau.
23 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' tuaf es na'ko
sin, re' Nai' Yesus anneek (es re' au, nai'
Yohanis, atuis surat re' ia).* Au 'toko 'bi
Nai' Yesus in abnapan bian.
24 Onaim nai' Simon Petrus ansenen nok
in a'nakan, he au bisa 'aim 'iit rasi naan
he uhiin Nai' Yesus In sairt ii, nak sekau.
25 Rarit au 'siri' 'paumaak a'tein 'eu Nai'
Yesus, he utaan 'ak, "Tuaf re' Ho sairt ii,
sekau, tua?"
26 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On
nai. Au he 'ait utunu' piis es he urepa'
'eu 'pik-oef, rarit Au 'fee je 'eu tuaf re' Au
'sari." In narepa' nrair utunu' naan, In
nfee je neu nai' Judas, es re' nai' Simon
Iskariot in anah.
27 Antoupu nrair utunu' naan ate, niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat antaam anbi nai'
Judas in nekan. Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon ee
mnak, "Munapa' nai! Ho he mmoe' saa'
ate, mmoe' je nai. Kais ampao mtein!"
28 Mes na'ko sin re' ntokon nbin naan,
tuaf mese' msa' ka nahiin naan fa nansaa'
am es Nai' Yesus na'uab on re' naan.
29 Natuin nai' Judas anjair sin anaa' roit,
bian natenab nak, Nai' Yesus In sarit fe'e
na oras in anreun nai' Judas, "Amnao
msoos saa' re' hit tperluu he tbukae fesat
Paska." Ma bian nateenb ein nak, In sairt
ii, "Amnao mfee roit a'kre'o meu atoin
ama'mui't ein."
30 Oras nai' Judas antoup naan utunu'
naan ate, in npoi rabah. Oras in npoi te,
anmeis'okan anrair.

Prenat fe'u

31 Oras nai' Judas anpoi nrair, Nai'
Yesus natoon am nak, "Au re' ia, Mansian
Batuur-Batuur. Oras ia, in oors ee ntea
nrair he Uisneno naikas na'rat-ratan Kau.
Rasi naan of anmoe' mansian ii nkius ma
niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan amsa'.
32 Natuin Au 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno,
ukrira' ma ururu' In pinan ma krahan, es
naan ate, In naikas na'rat-ratan Kau. Ma
In ka npa-pao fa ntein.
33 Au anah ki arki! Maski Au 'neek 'iis ki,
mes ka 'roo fa te, Au ka ubu-bua 'ok ki 'tein
fa goen. Hi of maim Kau, mes ka miit Kau
fa. Au utoon ki re' ia, on re' Au utoon ee
'eu atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n
ein 'ak, 'Au 'nao 'eu baer jes re' hi ka bisa
mituin Kau fa.'✡
34 Au 'fee ki prenat fe'u es, on nai: *hi ro*
he mmaneek es nok es, nahuum on re' Au
'neek ki. Onaim hi ro he mmaneek es nok
es amsa'.✡
35 Karu hi mmaneek on naan ate, man-
sian ii ok-oke' bisa nahinin nak, hi re' ia
Au atoup noin' ein."

Usif Yesus natoon nain nak, nai' Petrus
he nasuan Ee
(Nai' Mateos 26:31-35, Nai' Markus
14:27-31, Nai' Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus nataan Ee
mnak, "Ho he mnao on mee, tua?"
Nai' Yesus nataah ee mnak, "Au 'nao 'eu
baer jes re' ho ka bisa mutuin Kau fa oras
ia. Mes namuni te, ho mnao meu nee
msa'."
37 Nai' Petrus nataan Ee mnak, "Usi'!
Nansaa' am es au ka bisa utuin Ko fa oras
ia? Fin au ubarab a'rair he 'maet utuin Ko,
tua!"
38 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Batuur, aa
oo? Ho he mnona' ma mfee ho 'monim
he mmaet meu Kau, oo? Amneon ii, on
nai: maun goe ka nkokreo' fa fe'e te, ho
musuan amrair Kau no teun goen."

14

Ka tiit attein fa ranan he tareko tfain
tok hit Ama'; suma nanete npeo' Usif Yesus
anmees kuun

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Hi
kais mitenab. Ampirsai meu Uisneno. Ma
mpirsai Kau msa'.
2 Anbi Au Ama' In bare 'tua-ha', nmui'
ke'en amfa-faun. Karu ka nanokab fa te,
Au ro he utoon 'ain ki. Oras ia, Au he 'nao
ubarab bare 'eu ki 'bi nee.
3 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, ma ubarab a'rair
bare 'eu ki, Au of a'fain 'uum he hi mituin
Kau. Nok ranan naan, Au 'bi mee te, hi
mbi naan amsa'.
4 Fin hi mihini mrair ranan he mnao
meu bare re' Au he 'nao 'eu na ji."
5 Mes nai' Tomas nataan am nak, "Usi'!
Hai ka mihiin fa mak, Ho he mnao meu
mee. Onaim on mee m'es hai bisa mihiin
ranan he tnao teu bare naan?"

* **13:23** Tatuin harat akrei ma atoin ahiint ein, 'atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek ee' naan es re' nai' Yohanis, re' atuis surat re' ia. ✡ **13:33** Nai' Yohanis 7:34, 8:22-23 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yohanis 15:12,17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, “Ka
nmui' fa ranan es antein re' neik mansian
ii ntean Au Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan.
Suma nanete npe'o haa Kau. Fin Au re' ia,
ranan teu Uisneno. Au re' ia, es re' a'naa'
saa' re' batuur. Ma Au re' ia, es re' a'nona'
ma 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma amnonot.
7 Kar-karu hi mihiin Kau batuur ate, hi
mihiin Au Ama' msa'. Onaim anmurai
na'ko oras ia, hi mihini mrair Je, ma miit
amrair Je msa'.”
8 Nai' Felipus antoti mnak, “Usi'! Mu-
ruru' ma mukrira' Ho Ama' meu kai fe'!
On naan ate, nanokab anrair, tua.”
9 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
“Ipu! Au ubu-bua 'ok ki 'roo-'roo goen,
mes hi ka mihiin Kau batuur fa fe', joo?
Fin tuaf re' niit anrair Kau, naan nahuum
on re' In niit anrair Au Ama'. Nansaa' am
fe'e na ho mtoti mtein am mak, ‘Mururu'
Ama' meu kai’?
10 On mee? Oras Au 'ak Au 'mafuut 'ok
Au Ama', ma Au Ama' nmafuut nok Kau
msa', ho mpirsai Kau, ai' kaah? Uab ein re'
Au u'uab 'eu ki sin re' naan, ka na'uun ma
na'ba'an fa nbin Au kuuk, mes sin na'uun
ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama'. Ma In npaek
Kau he unaob In meup goe piut.
11 Ampirsai Kau oras Au 'ak, Au 'mafuut
rek-reko 'ok Au Ama', ma In nmafuut rek-
reko nok Kau msa'. Mes karu hi ka bisa fa
he mpirsai Kau on naan ate, ampirsai Kau
natuin hi miit amrair are' kanan rasi re'
Au 'moe' sin naan.
12 Au uab re' naan, ro batuur! Fin tuaf
re' npirsai Kau, in of anmoe' rasi huma'
mese' on re' Au 'mo'e. Mes natuin Au 'nao
'eu Au Ama', saa' re' tuaf anmoe' sin naan,
of ma'tani' nneis na'ko re' Au 'mo'e.
13 Hi re' mmafuut mok Kau, mmui' hak
he meik Au kanak. Onaim karu hi m'onen
he mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak,*
Au of a'moe' je 'eu ki. Nok ranan naan,
Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan Au Ama', maut he
mansian ii arsin nahinin.
14 Au utoon ufani' 'tein: hi m'onen he
mtoit saa'-saa' ahaa, meik Au kanak, Au of
a'moe' je 'eu ki.”

Usif Yesus anba'an he nsonu' Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak,
“Karu hi mneek Kau, hi mmoe' mituin Au
preent ein.
16-17 Au 'toit 'eu Au Ama', karu Au ka
ubu-bua 'ok ki fa 'tein ate, In nfee ki Asiat-
Anabit he naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu
ki. In re' naan, Uisneno In Asmanan, es
re' nanoni' ki saa' re' batuur. Atoni' bian
abitan pah-pinan ia, ka nromin fa he ntoup
Goe, natuin sin ka bisa nkius niit Ee fa, ma
ka nahiin Je fa. Mes hi mihiin Je natuin
In nmafuut nok ki. In of anmoni nbi hi
neekm ein. Rarit In of nabu-bua nok ki
piut amsa'.
18 Nok ranan naan, Au ka 'nao usaitan
ki mmees fa, on re' ri'ana' re' ka nmui' fa
ainaf-amaf. Mes mimnau, fin Au of a'fain
'uum 'eu ki.
19 Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, mansian pah-pinan
ia ka nkius niit antein Kau fa goen. Mes
hi of miit Kau. Natuin Au 'moni 'fain, hi
mipein 'monit re' batuur amsa'.
20 Ma oras Au 'moni 'fain, hi mihiin
batuur mak, Au 'mafuut 'ok Au Ama'; hi
mmafuut mok Kau; ma Au 'mafuut 'ok ki
msa'.
21 Tuaf re' ntoup ma nmoe' natuin Au
preent ein ate, in re' naan es re' anneek
Kau. Ma Au Ama' anneek tuaf re' anneek
Kau on naan amsa'. Au 'neek ee, ma
ururu' Au tuak ii 'eu ne msa'.”
22 Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Judas. In re' naan, ka nai' Judas Iskariot
fa. Oras in anneen Nai' Yesus In uab aan,
in nataan am nak, “Usi'! Ho he mururu'
ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu kai. Mes
nansaa' am es Ho ka mroim fa he mururu'
ma mukrira' Ho tuam aan meu biak ein re'
abitan pah-pinan ia, tua?”
23 Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, “On nai.
Tuaf re' nneek Kau, in of anmoe' natuin
Au Uab ein. Au Ama' nneek ee msa'. Rarit
Au ma Au Ama' mmoin nekaf mese' mok
ne.
24 Mes tuaf re' ka nneek Kau fa, in ka
nmoe' natuin fa Au Uab ein amsa'. Are'
rasin re' hi mneen sin mi'ko Kau re' ia,
ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa nbin Kau, mes
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Au Ama' re'
nhaefan Kau.
25 Oras ia Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe'. Es naan
ate, Au utoon 'ain rasin ia.
26 Mes noki-noki te, Au Ama' nsonu'
Asiat-Anabit naan, es re' In Asmaan Akn-
inu'. Asmanaf naan of es re' ansenu' ma
nseka' Kau nbi pah-pinan ia. In meup goe,
es re': nanoni' ki are' raisn ein ok-oke', ma
namnaub ki are' raisn ein ok-oke' re' Au
utoon 'iit ki sin.
27 Oras Au 'nao 'rair, Au 'moe' ki bisa
mmoni mbi rais rame' ma neek tainina'.
Suma Au kuuk es re' bisa 'fee neek tainina'
human on re' naan. Are' saa' ii ok-oke'

* **14:13** Onen “meik Au kanak” in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he “teik Nai' Yesus In kanan” karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafutu tbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim “meik Nai' Yesus In kanan” naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa “mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan”.

re' abit pah-pinan ia, ka bisa fa nmoe' hi
neekm ein antainina' on re' naan. Onaim
kais hi mmui' tenab, ma mimtau.
28 Hi mneen miit Au utoon ki 'ak, ‘Au
usaitan ki, rarit Au 'fain 'uum.’ Hi neekm
ein kais ansusan. Fin karu hi mneek Kau,
hi neekm ein anmarinan, natuin Au 'nao
'eu Au Ama'. Au Ama' re' naan, ma'tani'
nneis na'ko Kau.
29 Mimnau, Au utoon 'ain ki. Nok ranan
naan, oras rasin ia njarin, hi bisa mpirsai
Kau.
30 Ka 'roo fa ntein, Au ka u'uab a'tein 'ok
ki fa goen. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
neem een. In nnaa' aprenat anbi pah-
pinan ia, mes in kuasa ka ntoom Kau fa.
31 Maski in neem ate, mes Au 'nao he
unaob utuin Au Ama' In apreent ee piut.
Naan naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian
pah-pinan ia mnak, Au 'neek 'iis Au Ama'.
Iim he tnao nai, tua!”

15

Usif Yesus on re' hau roet anggur uu' goes

1 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, “Am-
neen! Hi mmafuut mok Kau. Au on re'
hau roet anggur uu' goes. Mes Au re' ia,
hau roet anggur re' batuur!* Ma Au Ama'
re' naan, on re' araip po'on.
2 Onaim tuaf re' suma nak in nmafuut
nok Kau, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa', Au
Ama' nait inporin, on re' araip po'on re'
natkuni nporin taef re' ka nafuan fa. Mes
ansuun tuaf re' nmafuut nok Kau, Au Ama'
nakninu' makrafu' ma 'oemetan na'ko in
nekan, on re' araip po'on re' natkuin
na'paran taef es, he in nafua mfa-faun.
3 Au Uab ein naan, bisa nakninu' hi
neekm ein naan, on re' araip po'on
natkuin nakninu' in hau roet ein sin taek
ein.
4 Hi ro he mmafuut piut mok Kau, on
re' Au 'mafuut 'ok ki. Fin taef re' natfeek
anrair na'ko in tau' ainan ka bisa nafua
fa saa'-saa'. On naan amsa' hi arki. Hi ka
bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko, karu hi ka
mmafuut fa piut mok Kau.
5 Au re' ia, on re' hau roet anggur uu'
goes. Hi re' naan, on re' in taek ein. Onaim
tuaf re' nmafuut piut nok Kau, ma Au
'mafuut piut 'ok ne msa', in re' naan on re'
taef es, re' nafua mfa-faun. Natuin karu hi
ka mmafuut piut mok Kau fa, hi ka bisa
mmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' reko.
6 Tuaf re' ka nmafuut nok Kau fa piut,
in on re' taef es, re' ka mapake' fa. Taef
humaf on re' naan, biasa atoni' anketu
nporin, maut he nmeot. Rarit na'bua' naan
taef ein naan, ma nporin nataam sin neun
ai je nanan, he nout nakrati' sin.
7 Mes karu hi mmafuut piut mok Kau,
ma Au Uab ein natuan piut anbin hi neekm
ein amsa', hi mtoit saa' ahaa meu Uisneno
te, In of anmoe' je neu ki.
8 Karu hi mmoe' rais reko mfa-faun, on
re' taef es nafua mfa-faun, naan naikas
na'rat-ratan Uisneno. Nok ranan naan, hi
mirurru' ma mikrira' msa' mak, hi re' naan,
Au atoup noin' ein goa.
9 On re' Au Ama' nneek Kau, Au 'neek
ki on re' naan amsa'. Hi ro he mmafuut
piut mok Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu' ma
ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki msa'.
10 Karu hi mmoe' mituin Au preent ein,
hi mmafuut piut mok Kau, ma Au bisa
ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais manekat 'eu ki.
Naan on re' Au unaob utuin Au Ama' In
aprenat, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' In
rais manekat neu Kau piut.
11 Au utoon ki rasin ia na'ko unu', maut
he hi neekm ein bisa nmarinan, on re' Au
neek ii nmariin amsa'. Fin Au 'roim he hi
neekm ein anmarinan kou'-ko'u!
12 Au preent ii on nai: hi ro he mmaneek
es nok es, on re' Au 'neek a'rair ki msa'.✡
13 Karu tuaf es anroim he nmaet he in
partei jes bisa nmoin, in nneek batuur neu
in partei naan. Ka nmui' fa rais manekat
re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko naan.
14 Karu hi mmoe' mituin meu Au preent
ii piut, hi mjair Au partei ngguin.
15 Au ka 'roim fa he 'teek a'tein ki, 'ak
Au ‘aan renu’’. Fin aan renu' tuaf es ka
nahiin fa batuur in uisn ee in romin. Mes
Au 'teek ki, 'ak Au ‘partei’, natuin Au 'fei
maat-maat are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama'
natoon anrair sin neu Kau.
16 Hi ka mpiir Kau fa. Mes Au 'piir ma
'ait ki he minaob mepu ia. Onaim hi ro he
mnao mmoe' rais reko mfaun re' antahan
a'roo. Naan on re' hau roet anggur uu'
goes, re' nafua arekot piut-piut. Karu hi
mmoe' on naan, hi bisa mtoit saa' ahaa
meu Au Ama', rarit In nmoe' je neu ki.
17 Onaim re' Au preent ii 'eu ki ji, on nai:
hi ro he mmaneek es nok es.”

Mansian pah-pinan ia nsaken Usif Yesus Iin na

* **15:1** Anbi Suur Akninu' *Manba'an Amnaa'*, atuis ein nataib too Israelas sin nok hau roet anggur uu' goes, ai' poo' anggur es. (Amkisu msa' *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 80:8-16; *nai' Yesaya* 5:1-7; *nai' Yermias* 2:21; *nai' Yeskial* 15:1-8, 19:10-14; *nai' Hosea* 10:1; ma tuis bian antein amsa'.) Mes too Israelas sin antebin ma nbeon ok na'kon Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma namnoon. Onaim anbi era' re' ia, Nai' Yesus anteek In tuan ee mnak, ‘hau roet anggur re' batuur’, fin In ka nteib ma nbeon On fa na'ko Uisneno In romin. ✡ **15:12** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:17, 1 Nai' Yohanis 3:23, 2 Nai' Yohanis 5

18 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak,
"Karu abitan pah-pinan ia nsaken ki, mim-
nau, fin sin nsaken nahunun Kau.
19 Karu hi re' ia, huma' mese' on re' biak
ein re' abitan pah-pinan ia, sin of anneek
ki. Mes hi ka on fa sin re' naan. Fin Au
'piir 'aan ki he 'batis ki na'ko sin. Es naan
ate, sin nsaken ki.
20 Kais amnikan re' Au utoon a'rair ki
'ak, 'Aan renu' tuaf es ka ko'u nneis fa
na'ko in usin.' Onaim karu sin nha'mui'
ma nasusab Kau, sin of anha'mui' ma
nasusab ki msa'. Karu sin anneen Au Uab
ein, sin nneen ki msa'.✡
21 Sin of anha'mui' ma nasusab ki, na-
tuin hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin sin ka
nahiin fa Tuaf re' anhaefan Kau msa'.
22 Karu Au ka 'uum u'uab 'iit fa 'ok sin,
rarit ururu' ma ukrira' raan a'honis re'
batuur 'eu sin, sin natenab piut nak, sin
ka nmu'in fa sanat saa'-saa'. Mes Au 'uum
a'rair, ma u'uab a'rair on naan. Onaim
oras ia, karu sin anmo'en sanat, sin ka
nmu'in fa 'sukif antein he na'uab ein am
nak, 'Hoe! Hai re' ia, ka mihiin fa, nak re'
hai mmoe' je naan, ansaan.'
23 Tuaf re' nsaken Kau, in nsaken Au
Ama' msa'.
24 Au 'mo'e 'rair rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' 'bi sin humak ma sin maatk ein, re'
atoni' bian ka nmoe' niit sin fa. Karu Au ka
'moe' fa rasin naan, sin ka nsanan fa msa'
karu ka nroim he ntoup Kau fa. Te kaah,
sin nkisun nrair rais sanmakat naan re' Au
'moe' 'rair sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes
sin fe' nsaken Kau ma Au Ama' abit sonaf
neno tunan.
25 Mes rasin ia ok-oke' njarin anrarin,
he nmoe' natuin saa' re' matu'i nrair anbi
Uisneno In Atoran nak, 'Sin nsaken Kau.
Te kaah sin sake naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif
saa'-saa'.'✡
26 Mes of Asiat-Anabit naan he neem. In
re' naan, Asmanaf re' nmoe' ki mihiin rasi
re' batuur. In neem na'ko Au Ama'. Oras
Au 'nao 'rair 'eu Au Ama', Au of a'sonu'
In Asmaan ee 'eu ki. In natoon ki rasi
nmatoom nok Kau.
27 Hi of mitoon meu atoni' rasi nmatoom
nok Kau msa', natuin hi mibu-bua mok
Kau na'ko un-unu'.

16

1 Au utoon a'rair ki rasin ia 'eu ki, maut
he hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko Kau.
2 Atoin Yahudis sin of anriu' napoitan ki
mi'ko sin uim onen. Ka suma on naan
anmees fa, fin of anmui' oras re', karu
atoni' na'maet ki, sin nateenb ein nak sin
nmo'en 'moe' reko neun Uisneno.
3 Sin nmo'en on naan neu ki, natuin
sin ka nahiin Kau fa nok batuur. Sin ka
nahinin reko fa neu Au Ama' msa'.
4 Mes Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki,
maut he karu rasin ia njarin, hi bisa
mimnau mak, Au utoon 'ain ki u'ko unu'.
Natuin Au ubu-bua 'ok ki fe', es naan ate
Au ka utoon 'ain ki fa nahuun."

Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepu

5 Nai' Yesus nanoni' nteni' mnak, "Oras
ia, Au 'fain 'eu In re' nhaefan Kau 'uum
a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf
es na'ko ki re' mitaan Kau mmak, 'Usi' he
mnao on mee?'
6 Natuin Au utoon a'rair rasi ia 'eu ki, es
naan ate hi neekm ein ansusan.
7 Mes rasi re' Au utoon a'rair ki sin re'
naan, ro batuur. Karu Au 'nao, naan reko
nneis neu ki. Fin karu Au ka 'nao fa te,
Asiat-Anabit naan ka neem fa he naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan neu ki. Mes karu Au
'nao, Au 'reek Ee neem neu ki.
8 Oras In neem, In naruru' ma nakrira'
neu mansian pah-pinan ia nak, sin nekak
ma sin a'moe'k ein, ansanan. In nfuri'
sin he natuin raan a'honis re' amneot ma
amnonot. Ma In namnauba' sin imsa' nak,
Uisneno of nafeek sin rasi nak, sin re' naan
batuur, ai' nsaan.
9 Asiat-Anabit naan naruru' ma nakrira'
sin sanat, natuin sin ka npirsai Kau fa.
10 In naruru' ma nakrira' raan a'honis
re' batuur amsa'. Natuin Au 'fain 'eu Au
Ama', hi of ka miit amtein Kau fa goen.
Es naan ate, Asiat-Anabit naan neem he
nsenu' ma nseka' Kau.
11 In naruru' ma nakrira' msa' nak, Uis-
neno he nafeek atoni' in rasi nok batuur,
natuin Uisneno nafeek anrair rasi neu niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat re' naprenat anbi pah-
pinan ia.
12 Anmui' rasi mfaun re' Au he utoon ki
sin, mes hi ka bisa mihiin ma mmanoen
sin fa fe' oras ia.
13 Mes oras Asmanaf re' naruru' ma
nakrira' rasin re' batuur, neem anrari te,
In na'naak, maut he hi bisa mihiin are' rasi
re' batuur. In ka na'uab fa na'ko In tuan
ee kuun, mes In natoon saa' re' In anneen
ee na'ko Au Ama'. In he natoon ki msa',
rasi re' noki-noki te, of anjair.
14 In he naikas na'rat-ratan Kau, natuin
In nroim he nfei are' rasin re' batuur an-
matoom nok Kau, he naruru' ma nakrira'
neu ki.
15 Are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Au Ama' Iin na,
Au ngguin amsa'. Es naan ate, Au u'uab
fe'e na 'ak, Uisneno In Asmaan ee of anfei

✡ **15:20** Nai' Mateos 10:24, Nai' Lukas 6:40, Nai' Yohanis 13:16 ✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 35:19, 69:5

are' rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau, ma
naruru' sin neu ki."

Hi neekm ein ro he nsusan fe', rarit na' hi mmariin amfain

16 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Ka
'roo fa ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen.
Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau
goen."
17 Rarit In atoup noni' bian, na'uab ein
am nak, "In sairt ii saa', es nak, 'Ka 'roo fa
ntein ate, hi ka miit Kau fa goen. Mes ka
'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani' Kau goen.' Ma
nansaa' am es In na'uab am nak, 'Natuin
Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama'"?"
18 Onaim sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "In
sairt ii saa' nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein'? Hit
tkeuk."
19 Nai' Yesus nahini nrair nak, sin he
nataan Ee nmatoom nok rais jes. Onaim
In na'uab am nak, "Fe'e na Au u'uab am
nak, 'Ka 'roo fa ntein, hi ka miit Kau fa
goen. Mes ka 'roo fa msa', hi miit mifani'
Kau goen.' Hi maktanan on naan, oo?
20 Reko, karu hi he mihiin on naan
amsa'. Au he utoon ki msa' on nai: hi
of amkae ma neekm ein ansusan, mes
biak ein abitan pah-pinan ia sin neek ein
anmarinan. Maski hi neekm ein ansusan
on naan, mes hi neekm ein of nmariin
anfanin.
21 Naan on re' bifee jes re' nameen he
nahoni'. In neekn ee nsuus fe', natuin in
susat neem anrair. Mes rarit karu in na-
honi' naan ri'ana' naan, in susat namneuk
nain. Fin in nekan anfani nmariin, natuin
anmui' mansian fe'u re' nmoni nrari nbi
pah-pinan ia.
22 On naan amsa' anmatoom nok ki.
Oras ia, hi mkae ma mneek suus. Mes
noki-noki te, Au 'fain 'uum a'kius ki, rarit
hi neekm ein anmarinan. Ma oras rasi
naan anjari te, ka nmui' fa es, re' bisa
ntahan hi marinet.
23 Ma oras rasi naan anjari te, hi ka
maktanan fa saa'-saa' meu Kau mtein.
Batuur! Au utoon a'tein ki 'ak, karu hi
mtoit saa' aah mi'ko Au Ama', meik Au
kanak, of In nmoe' on naan neu ki.*
24 Hi ka mtoit miit saa' es fa fe', meik Au
kanak on re' naan. Onaim amtoit kiim, he
hi mtoup. Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein
bisa nmariin batuur."

Usif Yesus niis naan are' kuasa pah-pinan ia

25 Nai' Yesus antuut antein am nak, "Tar
antea oras ia, Au biasa unoni' ki 'paek uab
manporin sin. Mes of anmui' oras re' Au
unoni' te, ka 'paek fa uab manporin a'tein.
Fin Au he u'uab maat-maat anmatoom nok
Au Ama'.
26 Karu oras naan neem anrari te, hi
kiim es re' am'onen he mtoit langsung meu
Au Ama', meik Au kanak. Kais Au es re'
a'onen a'tein ma 'teek ki.
27 Fin Au Ama' nneek ki, natuin hi
mneek Kau. Ma hi mpirsai msa' mak,
Uisneno es re' anhaefan Kau.
28 Unu' te, Au usaitan Au Ama', he Au
utua 'tahan a'bi pah-pinan ia. Mes oras ia,
Au he usaitan pah-pinan ia, he 'nao utua
'fain 'ok Ne."
29 Annenan on naan ate, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nak, "Oras ia Usi', Ho
mu'uab maat-maat, ma ka munoni' fa
mpaek uab manporin sin amtein!
30 Hai mpirsai mrair, Usi' Ho muhiin are'
kanan rasin. Tuaf ka nperluu fa he nataan
saa'-saa' neu Ko ntein, natuin Ho muhiin
muhuun saa' re' sin he nataan, ma in haan
tahas on mee. Naan naruru' ma nakrira'
neu kai nak, Ho uum mu'ko Uisneno, tua."
31 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan sin im nak,
"Batuur, on naan, aa oo? Oras ia, hi
mpirsai Kau, oo?
32 On nai. Ka 'roo fa ntein, es re' kreo'
goes re' ia, hi ok-oke' maen amsiksaakn
om. Es-es ate maen misaitan Kau, he mnao
mi'koro' meu in baern aa kuun. Maski on
naan amsa', mes Au ka 'mees fa, natuin Au
Ama' nok Kau.
33 Au utoon a'rair rasin ia 'eu ki, maut
he hi neekm ein bisa ntainiin ein, natuin
hi mmafuut mok Kau. Fin mansian pah-
pinan ia of nasusab ma nha'mui' ki. Mes
amha'tain hi neekm ein, fin Au 'iis 'aan
are' kuasat pah-pinan ia goen!"

17

Usif Yesus an'onen neu In tuan ee kuun

1-2 Nai' Yesus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, In nkisu n'ain neon goe tnanan, rarit
an'onen, am nak:
"Aam Honi'. Au oors ii antea goen, he Ho
mait mu'rat-ratan Kau. Au re' ia, Ho Anah.
Ho mfee mrair Kau hak he 'ator mansian
pah-pinan ia ok-oke'. Ho mfee hak naan,
maut he Au 'fee 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot re' ka natfeek niit fa, neu are'
tuaf re' Ho mnona' ma mfee sin anjarin Au
ngguin. Onaim oras ia, Au 'toit he Ho mait
mu'rat-ratan Kau, maut he Au bisa ururu'
ma ukrira' Ho pinam ma kraham.

* **16:23** Onen "meik Au kanak" in oten ai' in a'moufun nak, hit t'onen tatuin Nai' Yesus In a'romin. Hit tmui' hak he "teik Nai' Yesus In kanan" karu hit tjair Iin na, karu hit tmoni tmafuut atbi Na piut-piut, karu hit tneen ma tatniin Ee, ma karu hit tpirsai Je mtak, In nmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Onaim "meik Nai' Yesus In kanan" naan, ka huma' mese' fa suma nok ahaa "mteek Nai' Yesus In kanan".

3 In ranan re' he tuaf napeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' nabar-baar naan,
on nai: tuaf ro he nahiin Au Ama', es
re' Uisneno re' batuur. Ka nmui' fa es
ntein. Sin ro he nahiin Kau msa', es re'
Yesus Kristus, re' Ho mhaefan amrair Je,
he neem neu pah-pinan ia.
4 Au ururu' ma ukrira' 'rair Ho pinam
ma kraham a'bi pah-pinan ia. Au unaob
a'rair mepu re' Ho mfee Kau goe.
5 Unu' te, oras Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia
fa fe', Au ubu-bua 'ok Ko, tua. Oras naan,
Au pinak ma krahak nahuum on re' Ho
pinam ma kraham. Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit
'eu Ko. Onaim Au 'toit he Ho mait mu'rat-
ratan Kau, maut he Au pinak ma krahak
anfain on re' unu' naan, tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen anteek In atoup noin' ein

6 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak,
"Aam Honi'. Ho mfee mrair mansian pah-
pinan ia he njarin Au ngguin. Au unoni'
'rair sin, he sin nahiin Ko, tua. Sin njarin
Ho ngguin na, rarit Ho mnona' sin he
njarin Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit sin nmoe'
natuin Ho Kabin ma Prenat.
7 Oras ia sin nahinin nak, are' rasi re'
Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re' naan, sin
na'uun am na'ba'an na'kon Ko, tua.
8 Fin Au unoni' sin, Kabin ma Prenat ok-
oke' re' Aam mutoon miit Kau sin. Sin
ntoup Kabin ma Preent ein naan amsa'.
Sin nahinin imsa' am nak, Au 'uum u'ko
Ko, tua. Ma sin npirsain nak, Ho es re'
amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
9 Au 'onen ma 'teek sin. Au ka 'onen ma
'teek 'fa mansian ii arsin abitan pah-pinan
ia. Mes Au 'onen ma 'teek 'eu tuaf re' Ho
mnona' ma mfee mrair sin meu Kau, fin
sin re' naan Ho ngguin, tua.
10 Fin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Au
ngguin, anjair Ho ngguin amsa'. Ma are'
saa' ii ok-oke' re' njarin Ho ngguin, anjarin
Au ngguin amsa'. Rarit Au ngguin naan,
esan re' nait na'rat-ratan Kau.
11 Au ka utua u'baar a'tein fa 'bi pah-
pinan ia, natuin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, Au
he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko. Mes atoin ein re' ia,
ro he natua nabaran nbin pah-pinan ia.
Aam, Ho kninu' teeb. Onaim Au 'toit he
Ho mpafa' ma mpanat sin, ampaek Ho
kuasam re' Ho mfee mrair je meu Kau. Au
'toti msa' he sin nmafutun njarin mese', on
re' Au 'mafutu 'jair mese' 'ok Ko, tua.
12 Oras Au 'bi pah-pinan ia 'ok sin, Au
'pijaar sin natuin sin njarin Ho ngguin
een. Au 'panat urek-reko' sin, maut he sin
anmafutun piut nok Ko, tua. Ka tiit fa tuaf
es, re' namneuk. Suma nai' Judas kuun es
re' napasib in tuan, natuin saa' re' Ho Suur
Akninu' ntui nain je na'ko unu'.✡
13 Oras ia, Au he 'fain 'eit 'eu Ko, tua. Au
utoon rasin ia oras Au fe'e 'bi pah-pinan
ia. Nok ranan naan, Au ngguin sin neek
ein bisa nmarinan piut, on re' Au neek ii
nmariin.
14 Au utoon a'rair Ho Kabin ma Preent
ein 'eu sin. Atoni' bian na'kon pah-pinan
ia nsaken Au ngguin, natuin Au ngguin ka
nmonin fa huma' mese' on re' sin. Au on
naan amsa', fin Au ka 'moin fa on re' biak
ein anbin pah-pinan ia.
15 Karu Au 'onen, Au ka 'toit fa he Ho
mfaki mporin sin na'kon pah-pinan ia.
Kaah fa, tua! Mes Au 'toit he Ho mpafa'
ma mpanat sin, he sin na'roon na'kon
maufinu.
16 Sin ka huma' mese' fa on re' biak ein
re' na'kon pah-pinan ia, on re' Au msa' ka
huma' mese' fa 'ok biak ein re' na'kon pah-
pinan ia.
17 Ampaek rasi re' amneot ma amnonot
he mmoe' sin neek ein kniun' ein. Fin Ho
Kabin ma Prenat, ro batuur.
18 Ho es re' amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-
pinan ia. Rarit Au 'haefan sin on naan
amsa', maut he sin nmonin narisin nbin
pah-pinan ia in a'tnaank ein.
19 Au 'panat Au tuak ii he kninu' piut
'eu Ko, tua. On naan amsa', Au ngguin
anpanat sin tuak ein amsa', he kniun' ein
piut neu Ko, tua. Fin Ho Kabin ma Prenat
re' batuur, es re' anmoe' sin he nnona'
ma nfee sin tuak ein a'teme-'teme neu Ko,
tua."

Usif Yesus an'onen ma nteek atoin apir-sait ein arsin

20 Nai' Yesus antuut In onen am nak,
"Aam Honi'. Au 'onen ma 'teek ka 'eu fa
sin re' suma et oras ia goah. Mes Au 'onen
ma 'teek amsa' 'eu tuaf re' of anpirsai Kau,
natuin tuaf ein ia sin uabk ein.
21 Au 'toit he sin arsin bisa nmafutun
njarin mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese'.
Au 'roim he sin nmafutun njarin mese'
nok Kit, maut he biak ein na'kon pah-
pinan ia bisa npirsain nak, Ho kuum es re'
amhaefan Kau.
22 Ho mururu' ma mukrira' mrair Au
pinak ma krahak meu mansian ein. Rarit
Au 'aikas u'rat-ratan a'rair sin, on re'
Au. Nok ranan naan, sin nmafutun njarin
mese', on re' Hit tmafutu tjair mese' msa'.
23 Au 'mafuut 'ok sin. Ho mmafuut mok
Kau msa'. Sin ro he nmafutun njarin mese'
on re' naan, tar antea sin nmonin nekaf
mese' batuur. Fin karu sin nmonin nekaf
mese' on re' naan, biak ein na'kon pah-
pinan ia nahinin nak, Ho mneek sin, on

✡ **17:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 41:9, Nai' Yohanis 13:18

re' Ho mneek Kau, tua. Nok ranan naan,
sin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re' amhaefan
Kau, tua.
24 Aam Honi'. Au 'roim he mansian ii
arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee Kau sin re'
naan, nabu-buan nok Kau. Fin Au 'roim he
sin bisa nkius niit nak, Ho maikas mu'rat-
ratan Kau. Fin Ho mneek main Kau, oras
Hit ka tmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe'.
25 Aam Honi'. Ho neek amneot am
amnonot Ko, tua. Mes mansian abitan
pah-pinan ia ka nahiin Ko fa, tua. Ma
Au ngguin nahinin amsa' nak, Ho es re'
amhaefan Kau 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia.
26 Au utoon a'rair sin 'ak, Ho re' naan,
Sekau. Ma Au of utoon 'eu sin piut on re'
naan, natuin Au 'roim he sin bisa nnaben
batuur Ho manekam. Fin manekat re' sin
nnaben naan ee ji, huma' mese' on re' Ho
manekam re' Ho mfee je meu Kau. Maut
he Au 'mafuut piut 'ok sin, tua."

18

Sin nheek naan Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:47-56, Nai' Markus 14:43-50, Nai' Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Oras Nai' Yesus an'onen anrair on naan
ate, In npoi nabu-bua nok In atoup noin'
ein. Sin nnaon neun poo'n es anbi noe
Kitron in panin. Onaim sin antaam anbin
naan.
2-3 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, ma atoni' na'ko partei
pirsait Farisi sin nfeen nrarin neu nai'
Judas, soraurs ein ma apaot tuaf fauk. Fin
in he na'sosa' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Judas nahiin
po'on naan amsa', natuin Nai' Yesus nabua
fani-fani nbi bare naan nok In atoup noin'
ein. Rarit nai' Judas sin annaon neun
po'on naan, neikin obor, pauk lantera, ma
suni'-kenat.
4 Te kaah, Nai' Yesus nahini nrair are'
saa' ein ok-oke' re' of anjair neu Ne. Rarit
In nnao neu sin, onaim nataan sin im nak,
"Hi maim sekau?"
5 Onaim sin nataah am nak, "Hai maim
tuaf es, kaan ee Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasare-
tas."
Rarit Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, 'Es re'
Au re' ia.' Oras naan, nai' Judas anhaek
nabu-bua nok sin. In es re' na'sosa' Nai'
Yesus.
6 Oras Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Es re'
Au re' ia." Onaim atoin ein naan antet-
kotin, ma antaikobin.
7 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan antein sin im
nak, "Hi maim sekau?"
Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Nai' Yesus,
na'ko kuan Nasaret."
8 Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Au utoon
a'rair fe'e na 'ak, In re' naan, es re' Au re'
ia. Onaim karu hi maim Kau, kais amheek
re' biak ein. Amkonan sin he sin nnaon."
9 (In na'uab on naan he najarib saa' re'
In na'uab niit nak, "Aam Honi'. Mansian
ii arsin re' Ho mnona' ma mfee mrair Kau
sin, ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' namneuk.")
10 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus neik
been tuuk es. Rarit in nfaik benas naan,
he n'oet. Nok askeken, in nsaip namouf
atoin es in rukin a'ne'u. (Atoni' naan, kaan
ee nai' Malkus. In re' naan, es re' a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u in aan
renu'.)
11 Onaim Nai' Yesus anreun nai' Petrus
am nak, "Hoe, Pe'u! Mutaap mufani' ho
beens aan neu in tapan. Fin Au Ama'
na'uab anrair nak, Au ro he upein ha'mu'it
human on re' ia. Onaim anbain kuun nai!
Naan on re' In nfee Kau kraas es, re' in
aafn ee menu'. Maut he Au 'iun 'ani."✡

Sin neik Usif Yesus an'ain a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'

12 Rarit soraurs ein nok sin a'nakat, ma
atoin Yahudis sin apaot ein, anheek naan
Nai' Yesus, onaim anfuut Goe.
13 Rarit sin neik Je nahuun neu nai' Anas
fe'. Nai' Anas re' naan, es re' nai' Kayafas
in aam babaf. Toon naan, nai' Kayafas
es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u.
14 Nai' Kayafas re' ia, es re' nfaineek niit
atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein
am nak, "Reko nneis neu ki, karu suma
tuaf mees' aah, es re' anmaet neu too
mfaun ein."✡

Nai' Petrus nasuan nak, in ka nahiin fa Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:69-70, Nai' Markus 14:66-68, Nai' Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Nai' Simon Petrus nnao natuin Nai'
Yesus anbi koit, nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus
In atoup noni' tuaf es antein, es re' au,
nai' Yohanis. A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak ko'u nahiin kau. Es naan ate,
au bisa 'taam 'eu in kintal naan, ubu-bua
'ok Nai' Yesus.
16 Mes nai' Petrus anhake nbi mone',
npaumaak nok baahk ee enon. Rarit au
'poi, onaim au u'uab 'ok bifee jes re' anpao
nbi naan, maut he au bisa 'eik nai' Petrus
antaam anbi nanan.
17 Onaim bifee naan nataan nai' Petrus
am nak, "Hoe! Ho re' ia, Atoni' naan In
atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah
fa, tua!"

✡ **18:11** Nai' Mateos 26:39, Nai' Markus 14:36, Nai' Lukas 22:42 ✡ **18:14** Nai' Yohanis 11:49-50

18 Oras naan, mainikin. Es naan ate,
apaot ein ma tua reun ein, sin anhaken he
nraran ai. Onaim nai' Petrus anpaumaak,
he nraar ai nabu-bua nok sin.

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe nparikas Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 26:59-66, Nai' Markus 14:55-64, Nai' Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Oras naan amsa', a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u mnasi' anparikas
Nai' Yesus anmatoom nok In nonin, ma
nmatoom nok In atoup noin' ein.
20 Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au u'uab
maat-maat, maut he too mfaun ein bisa
nnenan ma natninan. Au unoni' piut a'bi
bare re' hit atoin Yahudis biasa tabua, es
re' hit uim oen ein, ma Uim Onen Uuf. Au
ka u'uab 'iit fa 'bi koti-koti.
21 Nansaa' am es ho mutaan Kau? Mu-
taan meu tuaf-tuaf re' nneen Au uab ein
naan. Fin sin nahinin batuur saa' re' Au
u'uab a'rair sin naan."
22 Oras sin na'uab ein on naan ate, apaot
es, re' anhake nbi naan anpaas Nai' Yesus,
rarit nak, "Ho kais mu'uab on naan meu
a'naak ko'u!"
23 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
"Karu Au u'uab a'saan, mururu' ma
mukrira' sanat naan, es re' mee. Mes karu
Au u'uab batuur, nansaa' am es ho mpaas
Kau?"
24 Rarit nai' Anas anreun sin he sin neik
Je neu nai' Kayafas, re' njair a'naak pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Oras sin nnaon
naat Ee naan, In mafutu' fe'.

Nai' Petrus nasuan Usif Yesus antein
(Nai' Mateos 26:71-75, Nai' Markus 14:69-72, Nai' Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Oras naan, nai' Simon Petrus anhaek
fe' he nraar ai. Onaim atoni' bian re' nbin
naan sin nataan ee mnak, "Ho re' ia, In
atoup noni' tuaf es, ai'?"
Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Kaah
fa, tua!"
26 Anbi naan amsa' anmui' ate tuaf es
na'ko pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. In
re' naan, nonot-asar na'ko atoni' re' nai'
Petrus ansaip in rukin. Rarit in nataan am
nak, "Hoe! Fe'e na ho mbi po'on naan, ai'?
Au 'kius 'iit ko mbi naan!"
27 Mes nai' Petrus nasuan antein, nateef
oras naan ate, maun goe nkokre'o nrair.

Usif Yesus anbi gubernur Pilatus in human ma in matan
(Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Mateos 11—14, Nai' Markus 15:1-5, Nai' Lukas 23:1-5)

28 Rarit kik-kiku te, sin neik Nai' Yesus
na'ko nai' Kayafas in umi. Sin nnaon neun
gubernur ee in uim jabatan, anbi sorarus
Roma sin benteng.* Atoin Yahudis sin
kuuk ka ntaman fa nbin atoin Romas sin
bare naan, natuin rasi naan an'oemetab
sin tuak ein, he sin ka bisa nbukaen fa
fesat Paska.
29 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anpoi nateef
nok atoin Yahudis sin. Onaim in nataan,
am nak. "Hi misaeb sanat saa' meu Atoni'
re' ia?"
30 Onaim sin natahan am nak, "On nai,
tua. Karu In re' ia, ka atoin maufinu fa te,
hai ka iim he misein ko fa, tua. Saa' antein,
hai mnona' ma mfee Je meu ho 'nimam,
tua."
31 Rarit gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im
nak, "On nai. Maut he hi kiim es re'
am'urus In rasi, mituin hi atoin Yahudis in
atoran."
Onaim atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein na-
toon am nak, "Ka bisa fa, tua. Hai atoin
Yahudis ka mmui' fa hak antein he mifeek
hukun a'maten. Naan suma nbi prenat
Roma, es re' nmui' hak on re' naan."
32 (Oras sin na'uab ein on naan, rasi re'
Nai' Yesus na'uab niit ee, anjari nrair. Fin
In natoon anrair Iin na nak, In of anmaet
natuin prenat Roma sin cara, es re' nkuus
na'maet Je nbi hau nehe.)✡
33 Onaim gubernur ee ntaam anfani nbi
soraurs ein sin benteng. Rarit in anhaman
naan Nai' Yesus, onaim nataan Ee mnak,
"On mee? Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis sin uisf,
aa oo?"
34 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan nafain' ee
mnak, "Ho kuum es re' mutaan on naan,
aa oo, ai' anmui' tuaf bian es re' natoon ko
nmatoom nok Kau, tua?"
35 Onaim gubernur ee nataah am nak,
"Hae! Au re' ia, ka atoin Yahudis fa, joo?
Ho ngguin esan re' annona' naan ko meu
ia. Saa' antein a'naak rais pirsait ein sin
a'naakt ein. Te ho re' ia, mmoe' saa'?
Mutoon miit kau fe'!"
36 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon am nak, "Au
ka uisf es fa u'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin karu
Au 'jair usif on re' naan, Au ngguin ro he
ntaisibun he atoin Yahudis sin ka nheek
Kau fa. Batuur Au 'jair Usif. Mes ka nmui'
fa tuaf es anbi pah-pinan ia, re' naikas Kau
on naan."
37 Rarit gubernur ee nataan nafain' Ee
mnak, "Onaim ho re' ia usif, aa oo?"
Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "Ho
kuum es re' mak Au 'jair Usif. Amneon ii,
Au 'uum a'bi pah-pinan ia, ma Au 'moin he
'jair Usif, maut he Au utoon anmatoom nok
rasin re' batuur. Mansian ii arsin re' nnaa'

* **18:28** Sorarus Roma sin bare naan, sin nteek ee npaek uab Latin nak, *praetorium.* ✡ **18:32** Nai' Yohanis 3:14, 12:32-33

naheran rasin re' amneot ma amnonot, sin re' naan annenan ma natniin Kau."

38a Rarit gubernur nataan Ee mnak, "Rais amneot ma amnoont ii, saa'?"

Sin nafeek hukun a'maten neu Usif Yesus

(Nai' Mateos 27:15-31, Nai' Markus 15:6-20, Nai' Lukas 23:13-25)

38b Oras gubernur Pilatus na'uab anrair on naan ate, in npoi nfani nbi atoin Yahudis sin. In na'uab am nak, "Au 'parikas urair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese' msa'.

39 Mes hi biasa, toon-toon anbi fesat Paska, au ro he ufetin atoin bui es 'eu ki. Onaim toon ia, hi mroim he au ufetin atoin Yahudis hi usif, ai' on mee?"

40 Sin arsin anhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, "Kais mufetin Tuaf ia! Mufetin meu nai' Barabas, tua!" Te kaah, nai' Barabas naan, atoin maufinu 'maten.†

19

1 Rarit gubernur Pilatus anreun in soraurs ein, he nbeos Nai' Yesus anpaek 'kauboe.*

2-3 Soraurs ein naan nait hau ma'aika' in taek ein, he nkanen a'soeb es. Rarit sin ntuma'nii' 'soeb ma'aika' naan neu Nai' Yesus In a'nakan, he na'raur ein on re' sin he nasaeb Ee 'piru'-baru neu uis feu' goes. Onaim sin napaekb Ee baru mnanu' masnaa umub on re' uisf ein biasa npaken. Rarit sin nakree't Ee mnak, "Hoore tua, atoin Yahudis sin usif!" Sin npaas nafanfain' Ee msa'.

4 Rarit gubernur ee anpoi no goes antein, he natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "On nai! Au upoin Ee 'eu ki. Mes hi ro he mihiin mak, au 'parikas a'rair Je, mes au ka upein fa In sanat mese msa'."

5 Oras Nai' Yesus anpoi, In anpake 'soeb ma'aika' ma baru mnanu' masnaa umub. Rarit gubernur ee natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak, "Amkius iim fe'! In es re' ia!"

6 Oras a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein ma apaot ein ankius Nai' Yesus, sin ankoa' ein ma nhuun ein am nak, "Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Mes gubernur ee na'uab neu sin im nak, "Maut he hi kiim es re' meik Je, he mi'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin au ka upein fa In sanat saa'-saa' re' natai nok hukun a'maten."

7 Atoin Yahudis sin nataah am nak, "Hai mmui' Atoran re' nsaun neem na'ko Uisneno. Tatuin Atoran naan, atoni' re' ia ro he nmaet, natuin in naikas in tuan ee njair Uisneno In Anah."

8 Oras gubernur ee anneen sin uab ein on naan ate, in namtau.

9 Rarit in antaam anfani nbi soraurs ein sin benteng, onaim nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, "Ho re' ia, atoni' mu'ko mee?" Mes Nai' Yesus ka nataah ee fa.

10 Onaim gubernur ee naskaar Ee mnak, "Hae! Nansaa' am es ho ka mu'uab mok kau fa? Ho muhini mrair, ai'? Au re' ia, es re' 'mui' kuasa he u'maet ko, ai' ufetin ko."

11 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataah am nak, "On nai, tua. Karu ho mmui' kuasa on naan, naan natuin ho mupein je mu'ko Uisneno abit sonaf neno tunan. Fin suma In kuun es re' ankonan ko he mmoe' saa' ahaa meu Kau, tua. Mes atoni' re' nnona' ma nfee Kau neu ko, tua, sin re' naan es re' nasaah sanat ma'tani' nneis."

12 Anmurai na'ko naan, gubernur ee naim ranan he nafetin Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin Yahudis sin ankoa' ein ok-oke' mnak, "Karu ho mufetin Atoni' re' ia, tebes ho ka uis ko'u keser in partei ja fa. Fin atoni' re' naikas in tuan anjair usif, anraban uis ko'u keser."

13 Onaim oras gubernur ee nneen sin na'uab ein on naan ate, in napoit Nai' Yesus. Rarit in ntoko nbi afeek rasi in a'toko', anbi baer jes, re' sin nakaanb ee mnak, "Baer Mainuan na'ko Faut Bena'". (Anbi uab Aram in kaan ee nak, *Gabata*.)

14 Neno naan, Neno Barab Fesat Paska. Oras maans ee na'puup, gubernur ee natoon neu atoin Yahudis sin im nak, "Miit kiim! In re' ia, hi usif!"

15 Mes sin nkoa' ein ma nhuun ein naheran am nak, "Meik Je npoi na'ko ia! Mi'maet Ee! Amkuus mi'peit Ee meu hau nehe!"

Onaim gubernur ee na'koke' sin im nak, "On mee? Hi sairt ii, au ro he u'maet hi usif re' ia, oo?"

Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein natahan am nak, "Hai usif suma mese', es re' keser! Ka tiit fa bian antein!"

---

† **18:40** "Atoin maufinu 'maten" anbi uab Yunani in oten ai' a'moufun huma' nua, esan re': 1) abakat re' nabaak bare' nok a'seke', ma 2) atoni' re' npaek suni'-kenat he nriu' prenat Roma. *Nai' Lukas* in surat 23:19 nak, nai' Barabas re' ia, anroor niit atoni' ma nraban prenat Roma msa'.

* **19:1** Sorarus Roma sin npaken 'kauboe re' nmoe' je na'ko pasu nono' fak-fauk. Rarit sin nfuut ein nui ma'aika', ai' tima ma'aika' nbi 'kauboe naan in tuunk ein. Karu nbeson nafan-faink ein anpake 'kauboe naan, paus mansian ii natkai. Atoin Yahudis sin npaken tu'uf, nbeson no bo' haa goah. Mes sorarus Roma sin anbeson ka npaken fa tu'uf.

16a Rarit gubernur ee nnona' Nai' Yesus
neu soraurs ein, he sin nnaon nkuus
na'peit Ee nbi hau nehe.

Sin nkuus nakfirit Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe
(Nai' Mateos 27:32-44, Nai' Markus 15:21-32, Nai' Lukas 23:26-43)

16b Rarit soraurs ein antoup naan Nai'
Yesus.
17 Onaim In nasaah naan In hau nehe
npoi na'ko kota. Sin nnaon neun baer jes
re' sin nteek ee nak, "Bare 'Naak Nuif".
(Anbi sin uab Aram, bare naan in kaan ee,
Golgota.)
18 Antean naan ate, sin nkuus na'peti'
Nai' Yesus anbi hau neeh jes. Sin nmo'en
on naan neu atoni' tuaf nua msa'. Sin
nkuus nakfirit es anbi Nai' Yesus in aon-
bian a'ne'u, ma es antein anbi In aon-bian
a'rii, ma Nai' Yesus anbi sin atnaank ein.
19 Onaim gubernur ee nreun in soraurs
ein he ntui neu hau piis es, rarit ankuus
ee nbi Nai' Yesus In hau neeh je tunan,
antoom faof. Anbi hau pisa' naan sin ntuin
am nak,

"Ia Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas. In re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin Usif"

20 Sin ntui hau pisa' naan anpaek uab
huma' teun. Esan re': uab Aram, uab
Yunani, ma uab Latin. Too mfaun ein
na'kon atoin Yahudis sin anrees hau pisa'
naan, natuin Nai' Yesus In bare 'maten
naan, anpaumaak kota Yerusalem.
21 Mes a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naakt ein ka ntoupun reko fa nok tuis re'
naan. Rarit sin nnaon neun gubernur ee
am nak, "Aam! Kais amtui 'atoin Yahudis
sin Usif'! Reko nneis, amtui mak, 'Atoni' ia
nak, in re' naan, atoin Yahudis sin usif.' "
22 Mes gubernur ee nataah am nak, "Au
es re' 'reun sin he ntuin on naan. Onaim
anbain on naan nai!"
23 Oras soraurs ein ankuus nakfirit Nai'
Yesus anbi hau nehe, sin nbait In paken he
ntaon neun bare haa. Piis es neu soraurs
es. Ma sin nait In baru mnanu' re' nteun
goe 'teme-'teme na'ko faof tar antea 'piin,
re' ka maso'o fa.
24 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak, "Hoe!
Hit kais atpisu tporin In baru re' ia. Reko
nneis, hit theer suur ana', he hit tahiin
sekau es re' napein je." Naan anmoe' he
najarib, saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Sin nbait au paken,
onaim sin nheran suur ana' he napein
au baru."
Rarit soraurs ein naan anmo'en on
naan.✡

Usif Yesus antoit nai' Yohanis he npijaar In ainaf

25 Anbi bare naan, bifee tuaf fauk an-
haek nokan amsa'. Sin re' naan, esan re':
Nai' Yesus In ainaf, Nai' Yesus In ain rikof,
nai' Klopas in fee bi Maria, ma bi Maria
na'ko kuan Makdala.
26 Nai' Yesus ankius In ainf ee nhake
nbi naan, nabu-bua nok atoup noni' re' In
nneek ee, es re' au, nai' Yohanis. Rarit In
na'uab neu In ainf ee mnak, "Ain. Tuaf re'
ia, ho anah."
27 Onaim In nak kau mnak, "On nai.
Oras ia, ho maan ee neu ho aina' nai!"
Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, Nai' Yesus
In ainf ii natua nok kau.

Usif Yesus In a'maten
(Nai' Mateos 27:45-56, Nai' Markus 15:33-41, Nai' Lukas 23:44-49)

28 Rarit Nai' Yesus nahini nrari mnak,
In namtisib anrair In meupn ein ok-oke'.
Naan najarib, are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' Uis-
neno In Suur Akninu' ntui nain sin na'kon
unu'. Rarit In nak, "Au 'meon oe."✡
29 Anbi bare naan, anmui' raur ma'ninu'
nbi 'huun aan es. Rarit soraurs ein
nait ani'-tei meto' he narepa' neu raur
ma'ninu' naan. Rarit sin nkaton ani'-tei
meto' naan neu hau noon es† in panan,
onaim sin naramib Nai' Yesus.
30 Oras Nai' Yesus anmuis raru naan, In
na'uab am nak, "Are' kanan rasi namtiis
inrarin." Rarit In na'ruri', onaim In asnaas
ee natfeek een.

Soraurs es napau Usif Yesus anbi hau nehe

31 Neno naan nateef nok neon nima'.
Natuin atoran rais pirsait, atoin Yahudis
ro he nabaarb ein neno naan, he noka' on
naan ate sin nseun ma ntoup neon onen.
Es naan ate, sin ka nromin fa he atoni' in
aon-ta'un amates nakfirin piut anbin hau
nehe nateef nok neon onen. Fin neon onen
naan, neon reko. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein anbaisenun neun
gubernur ee, he in naprenat tuaf he nbeos
na'iup abitan hau nehe sin haek ein. Nok
ranan naan, sin bisa nmaten rabah, maut
he tuaf bisa nasanut sin aok-ta'uk amates
nen-neno'.

✡ **19:24** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:19 ✡ **19:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:22, 22:16 † **19:29** Uab Yunani nak, sin nkaton ani'-tei meto' naan anbi hau *hussopos* in tunan. *Hussopos* naan, hau foo meni' es, re' atoin Yahudis sin biasa npaek je nbi acara harat. In amnaun ee, of oni' senti bo' nua ntea senti bo' haa (20-40cm). Amrees anmatoom *hussopos* et *Anpoin na'kon pah Masir* bata' bo'es am nua era' bo' nua mnua (12:22); *A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran* 14:4, 6, 49-52; *Daftar Sensus* 19:2-6; (mitaib ee nok, *surat Ibrani* 9:19); *Siit Pures-Bo'is sin* 5:17.

32 Rarit soraurs ein annaon neun bare naan, onaim sin nbeos na'iup tuaf es in haen. Rarit sin nbeos na'iup atoin es antein in haen. Sin nua sin re' naan, esan re' tuaf ein re' sin nkuus nakfirit sin nabu-bua nok Nai' Yesus.
33 Mes oras sin ntean Nai' Yesus ate, sin niit Ee nak, In nmaet batuur een. Es naan ate, sin ka nbeos na'iup fa In haek ein.
34 Mes soraurs tuaf es nait in aunu, onaim napaun ee ntaam neu Nai' Yesus In abnapan. Rarit anmui' naa' npoi, ma anmui' oe npoi msa'.
35 (Tuaf es, re' anjair saksii naan, es re' au. Au 'kius 'iit sin ok-oke', ma au 'tui sin batuur anbin re' ia. Fin au uhiin saa' re' au ureta' naan, ro batuur, maut he hi bisa mpirsai au uab ii.)
36 Rasin re' ia njarin, natuin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' ntui mnak, "In nuif ein, ka nmui' fa tuuk es he nat'iup."✡
37 Anbi Suur Akninu' naan, matu'i nbi bare bian am nak, "Sin of ankius atoni' re' sin napau nrari."✡

Sin nsuub Usif Yesus
(Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai' Yusuf, na'ko kuan Arimatea. In njair Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' msa'. Mes in natuin na'kor-koro' neu Nai' Yesus, natuin in namtaus atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein. In nnao neu gubernur Pilatus, onaim antoit gubernur ee he nfee ne mainuan he neik Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates. Gubernur ee nroim. Rarit nai' Yusuf annao nasanut Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan, onaim neik Je nnao.
39 Nai' Nikodemus nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Yusuf amsa'. In re' naan, es re' unu' te in nnao nateef nok Nai' Yesus fa-fai. In ansoos bonak re' manutu nrarin amfa-faun, oni' kiru bo' tenu mteun, he ntao neu Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.‡
40 Onaim sin n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anpaken tai manihas. Sin n'aum rapis es, rarit sin ntaon bonak, rarit antaon ntein rapis es, on-on naan, tar antea bonak re' manutu' naan oke'. Sin nmoe' on naan, natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat ansuub amates.
41 Anpaumaak bare re' Nai' Yesus an-maet naan, anmui' poo'n es. Anbi po'on naan, atoni' fe'e npahat anrair noup faut goes. Sin ka nataam niit fa amates anbi naan.
42 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis sin neno he nabaarb ein he nseun sin neon onen, he noi oek' een. Es naan ate, sin natunu' Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan anbi nopu naan, fin bare naan, ka na'roo fa.

20

Usif Yesus anmoni nfain!
(Nai' Mateos 28:1-8, Nai' Markus 16:1-8, Nai' Lukas 24:1-12)

1 Neno krei, es re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut, bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala nnao kik-kiuk ana' nbi Nai' Yesus in nopu. Antea nee te, in nkius faut ko'u re' ntoeb noup fatu naan, natnani nrair na'ko in baran.
2 Onaim in naen anfain neu nai' Simon Petrus ma au, es re' Nai' Yesus In atoup noni' re' In nneek naan ee, onaim in natoon am nak, "Sin nabaak neik hit Usi' na'ko In nopu! Hai ka mihiin fa sin antao Goe et mee!"
3 Onaim au 'ok nai' Petrus maen meu nopu naan.
4 Hai nua kai maen mibu-bua, mes au unapa' 'neis. Rarit au 'tea uhuun u'bi nopu naan.
5 Mes au ka 'taam fa 'bi in nanan. Au u'bees ma 'kisu 'taam aah. Anbi naan, au 'kius tai manihas re' sin npaek je he n'aum naan Nai' Yesus In aon-ta'un amates naan.
6 Mes oras nai' Petrus neu ntea te, in ntaam ankono ntea nopu naan in nanan. In nkius niit tai manihas re' naan amsa'.
7 In nkius niit a'piru' es amsa', re' sin anpaek je he nkuub naan Nai' Yesus In human. Mes a'piru' naan, mari'ik ma nbaits on na'ko tai manihas naan.
8 Rarit Au, re' fe'e na 'tea uhuun u'bi nopu naan, a'taam utuin a'bi in nanan. Oras au 'kius 'iit re' baer' ein naan ok-oke', au 'pirsai Nai' Yesus In uab ein afi unu', re' nak, In of anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
9 Fin oras naan, hai re' mjair In atoup noin' ein ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' ntui nani mnak, Kristus ro he nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
10 Rarit hai nua kai mtebi mfain.

Usif Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee neu bi Maria na'ko kuan Makdala
(Nai' Mateos 28:9-10, Nai' Markus 16:9-11)

11 Mes bi Maria nhaek fe'e nbi noup fatu naan in enon. In ankae piut. Oras in ankae

✡ **19:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:46, Surat Sensus 9:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:21 ✡ **19:37** Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:7 ‡ **19:39** Uab Yunani nak, *'litras nautn es'*, es re' kiru bo' tenu mteun (33 kilo). Sin fua bona' naan, uab Yunani nak, sin seor goe nok *smurna* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni'), nok *aloe* (es re' hau oef na'ko hau foo meni' huum es, re' he noi on re' bijae maa'). Amrees rasi anmatoom nok nai' Nikodemus re' ia, et *nai' Yohanis* in surat 3:1-21.

fe', in na'bees ma nkisu ntaam anbi nopu
naan.
12 In nkius niit Uisneno In ameput na'ko
neno tunan tuaf nua. Sin nua sin npaken
paek muti'. Sin nua sin ntokon nbin bare
re' maeb es ii, natupa' Nai' Yesus In aon-
ta'un amates. Es antoko nbi bare 'nakaf in
baran. Es antein antoko nbi baer haef ein
sin baark ein.
13 Sin nataan ee mnak, "Nansaa' am es
ho mkae, ain?"
Onaim in nataah am nak, "Au 'kae,
natuin sin nait neik au Usi' in aon-ta'un
amates. Mes au ka uhiin fa neu sin ntao
Goe et mee?"
14 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nateut
gon ma nabani'. In nkius niit tuaf es
anhake nbi po'on naan, mes in ka nahiin
fa nak, Tuaf naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
15 Onaim Nai' Yesus nataan ee mnak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mkae, ain? Fin ho
maim sekau?"
Bi Maria in teenb ee, atoni' naan, suma
araip po'on anbi naan. Onaim in anfur-
furi' mnak, "Aam. Karu ho mait meik In
aon-ta'un amates, mutoon kau fe' neu ho
mutuun Ee et mee, tua. Maut he au 'eik
Je 'eu bare bian he 'suub Ee nok rek-reko.
Amturun kau, tua!"
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaamn ee mnak,
"Maria."
Onaim in nbani' n'ain Nai' Yesus am nak,
"Raboni!" (Anbi uab Aram, in oten nak,
"Au Tungguru!")
17 Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak, "Kais
amreo' Kau fe', fin Au ka 'sae fa fe' 'eu Au
Ama' et sonaf neno tunan. Mes ho mnao
fe', he mutoon meu Au aok-bian sin im
mak, 'Au he 'nao 'eu Au Ama' et sonaf neno
tunan. In es re' hi Ama' msa'. In re' naan,
Au Uisneno. Onaim In re' naan, hi Uisneon
nggoa msa'.' "
18 Rarit bi Maria na'ko Makdala nnao
natoon Nai' Yesus In atoup noin' ein am
nak, "Au uteef a'rair 'ok hit Usi', Nai'
Yesus!" Onaim In natoon Nai' Yesus In
haan beno neu sin.

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noin' ein

(Nai' Mateos 28:16-20, Nai' Markus 16:14-18, Nai' Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Neno naan nateef nok neno krei, es
re' krei fe'u in neon ahunut. Maans ee
fe'e nmouf. Onaim Nai' Yesus In atoup
noin' ein nabuan. Sin na'eek uim je in
eon' ein mates, natuin sin namtausan atoin
Yahudis sin a'naet ma kaes kou'n ein. Rarit
Nai' Yesus neem anhake nbi sin atnaank
ein am nak, "Saloom!"
20 Oras Nai' Yesus nasee sin on naan ate,
In naruru' ma nakrira' paap ein re' nbin
In a'niman ma In abnapan. In atoup noin'
ein anmariin anmaten oras sin nkius niit
sin Usin.
21 Rarit Nai' Yesus natonan sin im nak,
"Maut he hi mamut ma mtainina'. Mim-
nau, fin Au Ama' anhaefan Kau on mee te,
Au 'haefan ki on naan amsa'."
22 In na'uab anrair on naan ate, In
anpaumak-maak sin, onaim anfuu In as-
nasan neu sin mese'-mese'. Rarit In nak,
"Au 'fee Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' 'eu
ki. Amtoup maan Ee.
23 Onaim karu hi mnika' main atoni'
in sanat, sanat naan namneku nrair, fin
Uisneno nnoes nain saant ein naan amsa'.
Mes karu hi ka mnikan main fa atoni' in
sanat, Uisneno ka nnoes nain fa in sanat
naan amsa'."✡

Usif Yesus nok nai' Tomas

24 Anmui' tuaf es na'ko Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua, kaan
ee nai' Tomas. Sin nteek ee msa' am
nak, 'ri'aan koen'. Oras Nai' Yesus neem
nakrira' In tuan ee neu sin, nai' Tomas ka
nabua nok fa atoup noin' ein naan.
25 Es naan ate, oras in partei ngguin nak,
"Hai miteef amrair mok hit Usi'," in nataah
am nak, "On nai. Au ro he 'kius papa'
na'ko kuust ee in baran abit In a'niman fe'.
Ma au ro he urepa' au kruruk 'eu In papa'
abit In abnapan. Fin karu au ka 'moe' je
fa fe'e te, au ka 'pirsai fa fe' 'ak, In anmoni
nfain."
26 Ankono krei jes antein, Nai' Yesus In
atoup noin' ein nabuan nfanin nok nai'
Tomas anbin uim jes. Eon' ein ma'reut
ein mates anrair, mes Nai' Yesus antaam
anhake nbi sin atnaank ein. In nasee sin
im nak, "Hoore tua! Saloom!"
27 Onaim In na'uab neu nai' Tomas am
nak, "Amnona' ho krurum meu ia, he
mparikas Au 'nimak fe'. Rarit amkonob
ho krurum meu papa' abit Au bnapak.
Ampirsai nai mak, Au 'moni 'fain jen! Kais
mu'oni' ho neek pirsait re' naan."
28 Nai' Tomas nataah am nak, "Usi'! Oras
ia au 'pirsai batuur! Ho kuum re' ia, es re'
au Usi' ma au Uisneno msa'!"
29 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon ee mnak,
"Tomas! Ho mpirsai mak, Au 'moni 'fain
jen, natuin ho mkius miit amrair meik
ho matam fuam kuum. Mes neu tuaf re'
napein upan ma pa'e reko nneis, es re' tuaf
re' ka nkius niit Kau fa, mes sin npirsain."

Surat ia in sarit

30 Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat am-
faun bian antein, re' au ka 'tui sin fa 'bi

✡ **20:23** Nai' Mateos 16:19, 18:18

surat re' ia. In atoup noin' ein ankius niit
rais sanmaakt ein naan nok sin humak ma
matak fuak ein kuuk.
31 Mes rasi re' au 'tui 'rari 'bi surat re' ia,
au 'tui, maut he hi mpirsai mmak,
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus re' Uisneno
nba'an nain he nreek Ee neem.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Uisneno In Anah
amsa'.
Ma oras hi mpirsai Je, hi mipeni 'monit re'
amneot ma amnonot re' ka natfeek
niit fa, natuin hi mjair Iin na.

21

Usif Yesus naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In atoup noni' tuaf hiut

1 Ankoon neno fauk on naan ate, Nai'
Yesus nakrira' In tuan ee ntein anbi nefo
Tiberias in ninin. In reetn ii, on nai:
2 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In atoup noni'
tuaf hiut nabuan. Sin re' naan esan re':
Nai' Simon Petrus,
nai' Tomas, re' sin nteek ee mnak,
'ri'aan koen',
nai' Nitanel, na'ko kuan Kana et
propinsi Galilea,
nai' Sebedius in anah tuaf nua,
ma Nai' Yesus in atoup noni' tuaf nua
ntein.
3 Nai' Simon Petrus na'uab neu in partei
ngguin am nak, "Au he 'nao 'okar au
pukat."
Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Neu, reko!
Hai mok amsa'." Rarit sin nnaon neun
neof goe in ninen. Onaim sin nsaen kofa'
he nnao namin ika'. Mes mabe' naan sin
ka napenin fa saa'-saa'.✡
4 Noka' kiku on naan ate, Nai' Yesus
anhake nbi neof goe ninen. Mes In atoup
noin' ein ka nahinin fa neu In re' naan,
Nai' Yesus.
5 Onaim In n'aupun he nataan sin im
nak, "Aupuu! Ba'e sin! Mipein imrair ika,
oo?"
Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai
ka mipein fa kre'o msa'."
6 Onaim Nai' Yesus natoon neu sin im
nak, "Am'okar miit pukat naan neu koof'
ee aon-bian. Hi of mipein."
Rarit sin nmoe' natuin ein. Onaim sin
napenin ika'. Mes iik' ein naan namfa-
faun, tar antea sin ka bisa nheer fa pukat
naan anfain neu koof' ee nanan.✡
7 Au 'bi naan amsa'. Au re' ia, atoup
noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Rarit au utoon
'eu nai' Petrus 'ak, "Airoo! Hit Usi' es re'
nee!"
Anneen Au uab ii on naan ate, nai'
Simon Petrus anpaek nafani' in baru, rarit
an'ookr on antaam anbi nefo he nabhae'
neu meto'.
8 Fin kofa' naan na'roo of oni' suma
meter nautn es na'ko meto'. Rarit in partei
ngguin nfoe' kofa' nfain neu meto', ma
nheer neik pukat re' naheun nok ika' na'ko
kofa' naan in kotin.
9 Oras sin ntean anbin meto', sin nkius
ai makraha' re' npiin anbi naan. Anbi ai je
fafon, anmui' ika', ma nmui' utunu' msa'.
10 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu sin im nak,
"Meik neem ika' fua' fauk mi'ko re' hi
mheek maan sin fe'e na."
11 Rarit nai' Simon Petrus ansae nfani
nbi koof' ee nanan, he in nheer pukat naan
neu meto'. Pukat naan naheun nok iik
ko'u. Sin amfauk ein, nautn es bo' niim
am teun (153). Maski iik' ein namfaun on
naan, mes pukat naan ka natpisu' fa.
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus anhaman sin im nak,
"Iim, he mbukae fe'!"
Sin nahini nrarin nak, In re' naan, sin
Usin. Es naan ate sin ka nabranin fa he
nataan am nak, "Ba'e re' ia, sekau?"
13 Rarit Nai' Yesus nait utunu' ma ika',
onaim annao nfee sin.
14 Naan, es re' no teun ii Nai' Yesus
naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu In
atoup noin' ein, oras In nmoni nfain na'ko
In a'maten.

Usif Yesus na'uab nok nai' Petrus

15 Oras sin anbukae nrarin, Nai' Yesus
nataan nai' Simon Petrus am nak, "Simon,
nai' Yohanis in anah. On mee? Ho
mneek Kau mneis mu'ko ho partei ngguin
ia nneek Kau, oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho
muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."
Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak,
"Karu on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko'
Au 'bib-kaes aan ein he sin napenin amna-
hat."
16 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee
mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On
mee? Ho mneek Kau, oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur, Usi'! Ho
muhiin amrair mak, au 'neek Ko, tua."
Onaim Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak,
"Karu on naan ate, mpijaar ma mpairoir
murek-reko' Au 'bib-kasen."
17 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataan antein' ee
mnak, "Simon, nai' Yohanis in anah. On
mee? Ho re' ia, Au partei ja, oo?"
Onaim nai' Petrus in neekn ee nsuus
nain, natuin Nai' Yesus nataan no teun
goen nak, "Ho mneek Kau, oo?" Rarit in
nataah am nak, "Ho es re' muhiin main
raisn ein ok-oke'. Onaim Ho muhini mrair
mak, au re' ia, Ho partei ja, tua."

✡ **21:3** Nai' Lukas 5:5 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Lukas 5:6

Rarit Nai' Yesus anbaasn ee mnak, “Karu
on naan ate, mutuuk murek-reko' Au 'bib-
kasen he sin napenin amnahat.
18 Ho mheke mrair Au sairt ii, oo? Au
he utoon ko on nai msa': unu' te, oras ho
munif ko fe'e te, ho biasa mpaek kuum
baru, ma mpaek kuum pasu 'futu', rarit
ho mnao meu mee ja haa, mutuin ho
romim. Mes oras ho mumnasi mrair, ho
of amnona' ma mfee ho 'nimam he atoni'
bian anfuut sin, anpaek kuuk ho pasu
'futu'. Rarit sin nheer neik ko msa' meu
baer jes re' ho ka mroim je fa.”
19 (Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, he natoon
neu nai' Petrus anmatoom nok saa' re'
of anjair neu in tuan. Fin nai' Petrus in
a'maten of naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan.)*
Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus
am nak, “Uum he mjair Au ngguin nai!”

Atoup noni' re' Usif Yesus anneek

20 Oras naan, nai' Petrus nabani' he
nkius neu koit. In nkius kau utuin sin nua
sin na'ko sin koitk ein. Au re' ia, atoup
noni' re' Nai' Yesus anneek. Au es re'
a'took a'bi Nai' Yesus In aon-bian amsa',
oras hai mtook ma mbukae fesat Paska. Au
re' ia, es re' utaan Ee m'ak, “Usi'! Sekau of
es re' na'sosa' Ko, tua?”✡
21 Oras nai' Petrus ankius niit kau te,
in nataan Nai' Yesus am nak, “Usi'! Ho
mu'uab amrair meu kau fe'e na. Mes on
mee, nok tuaf re' nee?”
22 Nai' Yesus na'uab neu nai' Petrus am
nak, “Ka ho urusn aa fa. Kar-karu Au 'roim
he in suma npao nbi ia goah tar antea Au
'fain 'uum ate, in raisn ii saa'? Re' pentiing
ii, ho ro he mumnau saa' re' Au 'ba'an ko
fe'e na, es re': uum he mjair Au ngguin
nai.”
23 Natuin Nai' Yesus na'uab on naan, In
atoup noni' bian anmurai na'uab ein am
nak, “Nai' Yohanis naan, ka neu nmaet fa.”
Te kaah, Nai' Yesus ka na'uab fa on naan.
Re' In nak ii, es re': “Ka ho urusn aa fa.
Kar-karu Au 'roim he in suma npao nbi ia
goah tar antea Au 'fain 'uum ate, in raisn
ii saa'?”

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

24 Atoup noni' re' Nai' Yesus na'uab
naan, es re' au, nai' Yohanis kau. Au es
re' ureta' rasin ia ok-oke' 'eu ki. Au es re'
a'kius 'eik au matak fuak ein. Rarit au 'tui
sin ok-oke'. Onaim hit tahiin tak, rasin re'
au utoon ki sin re' naan, ro batuur, tua.
25 Ma nmui' rasi mfaun bian fe' re' Nai'
Yesus anmoe' sin. Karu atoni' nsoba' he
ntui nain sin ok-oke', nmurai na'ko Nai'
Yesus nanaob In mepu tar antea narair sin
ate, au 'ak pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme msa'
ka bisa nasaeb fa suurt ein naan ok-oke'.
On re' naan, tua,
Au, nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

---

* **21:19** Of oni' toon bo' seo mnee oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (96 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Klemen na'ko kota Roma, re' antui mnak, atoin ein anroor niis nai' Petrus. Of oni' toon natun nua mbo'es am nua oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (212 M), anmui' naan a'naak akrei jes antein, kaan ee nai' Tertulian, re' antui mnak, sin nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe. Ma nmu'i tradisi bian anbi krei ji, re' nak, oras sin he nkuus nakfirit nai' Petrus anbi hau nehe, of oni' toon bo' nee mhaa ntea toon bo' nee mniim oras Nai' Yesus anmoin naan een (64-65 M), nai' Petrus antoit he sin nakfirit nasnuab in a'nakan. In ntoit on re' naan, natuin in nnaben ate, in ka pantas fa he nmaet nok in a'nakan naan neiki nsae, nahuum on re' Nai' Yesus. ✡ **21:20** Nai' Yohanis 13:25

Usif Yesus in Haef ein sin Reta'

Uisneno nba'an he nfee In Asmaan Akninu'

1-3 Ama' Teofilus.* Tetus ao-mina' na'ko kau, nai' Lukas.

Anbi surat ahunut, au 'tui 'rair are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'monin. Esan re' saa'-saa' re' In anmoe' sin, ma saa'-saa' re' In nanoni' nrair sin na'ko un-unu'. In npiri nrair In haef ein. Maski atoni' sin nasuusb Ee ma nha'mui' Je tar antea na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Ma oras In nmoni nfani te, In nakriir On neu In haef ein. Sin niit Ee fani-fani tar neno bo' haa, onaim sin nahinin nak In nmoni nfain batuur-batuur. In na'uab neu sin am nak, Uisneno on re' Usif re' nnaa' aprenat. In nreek haefan sin neik Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee In kuasa. Tar antea In nsae nfain neu sonaf neno tunan.

Are' rasin re' ia ok-oke', re' au 'tui 'iit sin.

4-5 Neot es, oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein nbin a'to'ef Saitun, In nfeen sin prenat am nak,

"Mimnau! Nahunu te nai' Yohanis nas-rain neik oe, mes karu hi mpao mteni' neno fauk amnemat, Uisneno of anmo'e nneis neu ki, natuin In nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki. Onaim nati' hi kaisa' mnao misaitan kota Yerusalem. Hi mpao mbi ia, tar Au Ama' nfee In Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki, on re' In nba'an anrari. Ma hi mneen mirair mi'ko Kau."✡

Usif Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan

6 Oras Nai' Yesus nabua nok In haef ein, sin nataan Ee mnak, "Aam! Hai he mitaan miit on nai: Ho muhiin un-unu' te, pah Isra'el in napreent on kuun. Oras ia, Ho he mufetin kai mi'ko anaa' aprenat sona', ai' hai he mpao mtein?"

7 Rarit Nai' Yesus nataah sin am nak, "Hi kaisa' mitaan nok in oras naan fe'. Suma Au Ama' neikn On es an'ator in oras.

8 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem antaam neu ki, of hi mipein 'be'if ma ma'tanif. Rarit hi ro he mnao mitoon meu are' mansian ii ok-oke' anmatoom nok Kau. Mitoon meu abitan kota Yerusalem, abitan propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria, tar antea pah-pinan ia nfuun am nateef."✡

9 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu sonaf neno tunan anbi sin maatk ein. In na'ait On tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee, ma sin ka niit antein Ee fa.✡

10 Oras sin anbaisenun fe', nok askeken tuaf nua nhaek nakeit-ketin nok sin, sin npaken tai muit sene.

11 Tua nua' ein naan na'uab ein am nak, "Atoin Galileas arki! Nansaa' am es hi msanmaak ma mbaiseun piut meu neon goe tnanan? Fe'e na hi miit Nai' Yesus na'ait On neu neon goe tunan tar antea noep je n'aum naan Ee. Hi miit meik hi maatm ein oras In nsae neu neon goe tunan. In nsae on re' mee te, In of anfain neem on re' naan amsa'."

Sin namin tuaf he nseka' nai' Judas

12 Rarit Nai' Yesus In haef ein nsanun na'ko 'to'ef Saitun, ma ntebin nfanin neun kota Yerusalem. A'to'ef Saitun naan in a'roon ii na'ko kota of oni' kiur goes.†

13 Antean kota naan ate, sin ntaman neun umi re' sin natuan nbin naa. Rarit sin nsaen neu ke'en abit fafon. Sin kaank ein, esan re':

nai' Petrus,
nai' Yohanis,
nai' Yakobus,
nai' Anderias,
nai' Felipus,
nai' Tomas,
nai' Bertolomeos,
nai' Mateos,
nai' Yakobus (nai' Alfeus in anah),
nai' Simon (na'ko partei purtik Selot),‡
ma nai' Judas (nai' Yakobus in anah).✡

14 Sin arsin nabuan nekaf mese' fani-fani ma n'oen ein. Sin n'oen ein nabuan nok ain Maria, Nai' Yesus In ainaf, nok bifee bian ma nok Nai' Yesus In oirf ein.

---

* **1:1-3** Kanaf *Teofilus* nbi uab Yunani, in a'moufn ii, 'atoni' re' anneek Uisneno'. Surat re' ia, nai' Lukas in surat no nuan ii re' in ntui je neu nai' Teofilus. Amkius *nai' Lukas* 1:1-4 amsa'. ✡ **1:4-5** Nai' Lukas 24:49, Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:8, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:33 ✡ **1:8** Nai' Mateos 28:19, Nai' Markus 16:15, Nai' Lukas 24:47-48 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Markus 16:19, Nai' Lukas 24:50-51 † **1:12** Oras naan, tunggur agama Yahudi sin nafekan nak anbi neno snasat, atoin Yahudis ka nabei' fa he nnao na'roon. Ka nabei' fa he sin nnaon anneis na'ko kiru nua. Tuis uab Yunani era' re' ia nak, a'to'ef Saitun in a'roon ii namnees nok, "naot neno snasat in a'roon ii." Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak a'to'ef Saitun na'roo kiur goes na'ko kota Yerusalem. ‡ **1:13** Uab tuka' 'Selot' namnees nok 'Patriot'. Onaim nai' Simon na'ko partei purtik re' naim ranan he naprenat kuuk sin pah. Sin he nriu' anaa' aprenat pah Roma na'ko atoin Israelas sin pah. ✡ **1:13** Nai' Mateos 10:2-4, Nai' Markus 3:16-19, Nai' Lukas 6:14-16

15 Neot es, sin nabuan nfanin, of oni' sin
tuaf nautn es bo' nua. Rarit nai' Petrus
anfeen anhaek ma na'uab am nak,
16 "Aina'-ama' arkit oke'! Of oni' hi
mimnau nai' Judas fe', re' neon goes ii, in
nok tuaf puukn es sin neman ma nheek
Nai' Yesus. Saa'-saa' re' anboor neu nai'
Judas ro he njair on re' naan. Fin nahunu
te, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee npaek
usif nai' Daut he ntui nain anmatoom nok
nai' Judas on re' naan.
17 In re' naan, hit ja, ma nmeup nabu-
bua nok kit."
18 (Mes oras nai' Judas na'sosa' nrair Nai'
Yesus ate, in nait roit naan ma annao nsoos
afu piis es. Rarit in nmate nbi bare naan,
natuin in nmouf anteinb on ma in tain ee
mpee' ma taif ein anroron npoin oke'.
19 Oras naan, biak ein nmurai na'uab
naktaur ein ma naktuut ein na'ko es neu
es, tar abitan kota Yerusalem nahinin rek-
reko nmatoom nok nai' Judas in a'maten.
Es naan ate, sin nakanab bare naan neik
sin uab Aram nak *'Hakeldama'*, re' neik hit
uab ii te nak 'Poo' Naa''.)✡
20 Nai' Petrus na'uab ankono mnak,
"Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi naan et
Surat Pures-Bo'is sin. In ntui mnak,
'Maut he in bare 'tua-ha' naan ruman;
kais anmui' tuaf re' he natua nteni'
anbi naan.'
Ma in ntui nteni' mnak,
'Maut he in meup goe, nanaa't ee neu tua
'teta'.'✡
21-22 Onaim hit ro he taim tuaf he nsenu'
nai' Judas. Hit taim taan tuaf es, re' nabua
nok kit sero 'roo goen. In ro he es re' atoni'
re' nhaumaakb on nok Nai' Yesus oras
In nnao nbi mee-mee, anmurai na'ko nai'
Yohanis nasrain Nai' Yesus. In ro he niit
nok in matan nak Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten, tar na'ait On anfain neu
sonaf neno tunan."✡
23 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, sin arsin nataam kanaf nua. Tuaf es,
es re' nai' Matias, ma es anteni' es re' nai'
Yusuf, (re' fe'-fe'e te, sin nteek ee te nak
nai' Barsabas; ma sin nteek ee nai' Yustus
amsa').
24-25 Rarit sin n'oen ein bu'-bua' am nak,
"Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan! Ho muhiin
murek-reko' main tuaf mese'-mese' in
nekan. Nai' Judas anmate nporin in mepu.
Onaim Ho meikn Om amruur ma mreek
tuaf es na'ko sin nua sin re' ia, he nseka'
nai' Judas, he hai mait je njair Usif Yesus
In haef."
26 Rarit sin nheran suur ana' neu tua
nua' ein naan. Ma sin nheer antoom nai'
Matias in kanan. Es naan ate, sin nait je
njair Usif Yesus In haef nabua nok tuaf
bo'es am mees ein naan.

2

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' antaam neu sin

1-2 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neon
ko'u re' sin nteek ee tnak 'Neon Pan-
tekosta',* are' too mfaun re' natuina' Nai'
Yesus, sin nabuan anbin uim jes.✡ Nok
askeken ate, sin nnenan a'ruuf es neem
na'ko neon goe tnanan nahuum on re' ain
nautus. A'ruuf naan kou' re'uf, tar abitan
re' naan ka nmanenan fa hanaf es nok es
karu sin na'uab ein.
3 Rarit sin niit anteni' nahuum on re' ai
pina' ansakan anbi sin mese'-mese'.
4 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
antaman sin arsin. Rarit sin na'uab ein
neik uab pah bian, anmatoom nok saa' re'
Asmaan Akninu' natoon ee neu sin.
5 Oras naan, atoin Yahudis na'kon bare-
bare et pah-pinan ia, neem nabuan anbin
kota Yerusalem. Sin neek ein nmarinan he
natuin Uisneno.
6 Oras sin nneen a'ruuf naan, sin arsin
neem nabuan anbin bare naan. Ma mese'-
mese' anneen in uaba' na'ko Usif Yesus In
haef ein sin ruurk ein. Onaim sin arsin
ansanmakan.
7 Sin arsin anmasahun tar sin na'uab
ein am nak, "A'uab ein ia sin arsin atoin
Galileas, ai'?
8 Nansaa' am es hit tneen sin na'uab
ein neik uab na'ko hit pah aa kuuk mese'-
mese'?
9 Hit arkit teem ta'ko propinsi Partia,
Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Ka-
padokia, Pontus, Asia,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Masir, ta'ko Libia re'
anhaumaak kota Kirene; hit bian neman
na'kon kota Roma;
11 ma bian anteni' neman na'kon puru
Kreta, ma pah Arap. Hit atoin Yahudis
ma atoni' pah bian re' attaam atbi rais
pirsait Yahudi. Hit arkit atneen sin na'uab
ein neik hit uab mese'-mese', anmatoom
nok are' rais ma'tain reu'f ein re' Uisneno
anmoe' nain sin. Aijoo! Hit tsanmaak ma
tamkaak batuur-batuur!"
12 Sin arsin namkakan, ma sin nmaktaan
ein es nok es am nak, "On mee m'es bisa
anjair on re' ia? In a'moufn ii, saa'?"

✡ **1:19** Nai' Mateos 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:25, 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22** Nai' Mateos 3:16, Nai' Markus 1:9, 16:19, Nai' Lukas 3:21, 24:51 * **2:1-2** Atoin Yahudis sin ansoi' neon ko'u Pantekosta, nmurai na'ko neon ko'u Paska, rarit na'baba' nteni' krei hiut. Es naan ate, hit tahiin tak Usif Yesus In a'maten naan, neno bo' niim een. ✡ **2:1-2** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11

13 Mes bian na'akan sin, ma na'uab ein
am nak, “Phueh! Kais amtoe mok sin,
natuin sin nmafu nmaten, tua!”

Nai' Petrus na'uab neu too mfaun ein

14 Nai' Petrus, ma Usif Yesus In haef ein
tuaf bo'es am mese', nokan nbin naan.
Rarit nai' Petrus neiki ntaam akre'o, ma
na'uab neu too mfaun ein re' nabuan
anbin naan. In na'uab naher-heer am nak,
“Aina'-ama', aok-bian ki ok-oke'! Hi re'
atoin Yahudis, ma hi re' iim ma mitua ambi
kota Yerusalem re' ia! Amtakan hi ruikm
ein ma mneen mirek-reko' meu saa' re' au
he u'uab, natuin anmui' uab uuf es, re' au
he utoon ee 'eu ki ok-oke'.
15 Hi kais mitenab mak sin re' ia an-
mafun raur tua min-kase. Sin ka neu he
nmafun fa, tua! Mimnau, ka tiit fa es he
niun raru he namauf goe kik-kiku. Saa'
anteni' fe' anreuk seo!
16 Hi mneen sin arsin na'uab ein neik hi
uab ein ii mese'-mese'. Amneon ii on nai:
oras naan, Uisneno natoon anrair rasi ia
neu In mafefa kninu' nai' Joel am nak,
17 ‘Uisneno na'uab am nak, “Anbi neon
amsoupt ein,
Au of usanut Au Smanak 'eu bifee-
atoni' sin ok-oke'.
Hi aan feto ma hi aan mone,
of Au 'paek sin anjarin Au mafefa
kniun' ein.
Hi aan muinf ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ururu' 'eu sin
anbin amnitas.
Ma hi atoni mnais ein naan,
of niit saa' re' Au he ukrira' 'eu sin
anbin amneit.
18 Nateef neon amsoupt ein,
Au 'fee Au Smanak 'eu Au aan renu'-
aan reka' sin.
Au 'fee 'eu atoin ein,
ma Au 'fee 'eu bifee ngguin amsa'.
Of sin na'uab saa' re' Au utoon ee 'eu
sin.
19-21 Of Neon Uisneon nggoe ntea, mes
nahuun na'ko neno naan antea,
Au of a'moe' uhunun rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' anbi neon goe tnanan.
Rais sanmakat on re' maans ee
nameis'ook;
ma fuun ee of mee' rare on naa'.
Au he 'moe' rais sanmakat maineun
re'uf anbi pah-pinan ia msa'.
Rasin naan, on re' naa', ai, ma
masu' re' ansae kbo'es-akbo'es
neu neon goe tnanan.
Ma nbi Uisneno In nenon re' maineun
reu'f ein naan, sekau es re' anhunun
ma antoit rais turun-babat na'ko
Uisneno te,
Uisneno of nsoi nafetin sin.’ ”✡
Naan re' nai' Joel antui nain je, et afi
unu'.
22 Aok-bian atoin Israelas arki! Hi
mtakan hi ruikm ein ma mneen saa' re'
au he utoon ki oras ia. Uisneno nruur
ma nreek nain Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas
naan. Hai mihiin batuur, natuin hai miit
meik hai matam, nak Uisneno anpaek Je he
nmoe' rais sanmakat anjair rasi mkakan
re' maineun re'uf. Hi mihiin rasi ia msa',
natuin Nai' Yesus anmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma' nbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.
23 Mes hi mroor miis Ne, meik ranan
amtoit meu amoe' re'uf he nkuus na'peti'
In tuan ee nbi hau nehe. Te kaah, naan
Uisneno nahini nrair na'ko afi unu', ma
naan antoom In sarit.✡
24 Namneo hi mmoe' on re' naan tar
antea In nmaet batuur. Mes Uisneno ka
nroim fa he Nai' Yesus antuup nabaar. Es
naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn Ee na'ko rasi
'maten in kuasan, ma namonib nafain' Ee.
Fin rasi 'maetn ii in kuasan ka nabei' Je
fa.✡
25 Unu' te, usif nai' Daut antui rasi
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, on nai:
‘Au uhiin 'ak Uisneno nok kau piut-piut.
Es naan ate, ka tiit fa saa' es, re' nabei'
he namouf kau,
natuin Uisneno anhaek piut et au
bnapak.
26 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin rasi naan;
ma au 'bo'is u'naeba' Uisneno piut,
ma au u'tena' he 'pao Goe.
27 Fin In ka nkonan fa au smanak he natua
nabaar anbi bare neu amaets ein.
Ma Uisneno ka nparakan fa In Tuaf
Akninu' In Aon-Ta'un he npuun anbi
nopu.
28 Uisneno natoon kau raan a'honis re'
amneot.
Es naan ate, au neek ii nmariin an-
maet,
natuin Uisneno nok kau piut.’✡
Naan re' usif nai' Daut antui nain je, et
afi unu'.
29 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia mfee kau
mainuan akre'o, he au u'uab nok akninu',
uab re' anmatoom nok ka'o Daut. In
na'uab on naan, mes in ka nteek on fa neu
in tuan ii nmees. In nmate nrair, ma nsuub
anrair je, ma in naetn ee, et hit atnaank ii
fe' tar antea neno ia.
30 Usif nai' Daut re' naan, Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'. Ma in nahiin nak Uisneno

✡ **2:19-21** Nai' Joel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:23** Nai' Mateos 27:35, Nai' Markus 15:24, Nai' Lukas 23:33, Nai' Yohanis 19:18
✡ **2:24** Nai' Mateos 28:5-6, Nai' Markus 16:6, Nai' Lukas 24:5 ✡ **2:28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-11

anba'an neik rais supat nak, in sufan-
ka'un tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut of es annaa'
aprenat, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anruur ma
nreek nain Je na'ko afi unu'.✡
31 Oras naan, nai' Daut ankius na'roo
neu neon amnemat. Ma in natoon nahuun
anmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nruur ma
anreek nain Je. Nak Tuaf re' naan of
anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Ma nai'
Daut nak Tuaf naan amsa' of ka nabaar fa
nbi bare neu amaets ein, ma in aon-ta'un
ka npuun niit fa.
32 Tuaf re' nai' Daut natoon ee naan, es
re' Nai' Yesus! Uisneno namonib nafain'
Ee na'ko In a'maten. Ma hai arkai miit nok
hai matam. Namneo, In nmoni nfain.
33 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'rat-ratan an-
rair Nai' Yesus ma nfee Ne 'toko' ma kuasa
ko'u nneis. In ntook et Uisneno In abnapan
a'ne'u, et bare re' Uisneno nabarab nain je.
In Aamf ee anfee Ne In Asmaan Akninu',
on re' Uisneno anba'an nain je et afi unu'.
In anba'an amsa' he nfee kit In Asmaan
Akninu' naan. Onaim oras ia, saa' re' hi
mneen ma miit ee, naan Uisneno anfee In
Asmanan.
34 Nai' Daut ka nsae niit kuun fa ntea
neon goe tnanan, mes in ntui niit am nak,
'Uisneno na'uab neu au usi' mnak,
"Amtook nai mbi Au abnapak a'ne'u,
mbi bare re' Au ubarab 'ain je,
35 tar Au 'moe' ho muusn ein
anri'tuun neu ko.' "✡
36 Es naan ate, hi atoin Israelas arki ro he
mihiin batuur anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus
re' hi mkuus miis Ne naan. In es re'
Kristus, re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko un-
unu', ma In njair A'nakat neu kit amsa'."
37 Annenan on naan ate, sin neek ein
akrati'-krati'. Onaim sin nataan nai' Petrus
nok haef bian sin am nak, "Eee, ba'e sin!
Onaim oras ia, hai he mmoe' on mee, tua?"
38 Rarit nai' Petrus nataah sin am nak,
"Hi arki mese'-mese' ro he misaitan ma
mifetin hi sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi
mfain mituina' Uisneno. Rarit hi ro he
mnona' hi tuam ein he nasrain ki, he
njair tanar nak, hi mi'te'un ma mi'bani'
hi 'moint ii he mituina' Yesus Kristus In
raan a'honis. Naan njair tanar amsa' nak,
Uisneno nsaok nain are' kanan hi sanat
ma penu sin. Ma hi of mipein Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' amsa'.
39 Fin Uisneno nba'an nain he nfee Je
neu are' tuaf re' ntaam anjair Iin na. Nok
ranan naan, In najarib In rais manba'an
neu ki ma neu hi sufam-kau'm ein. In
nba'an on re' naan amsa' he nfee Je neu
tua sona' antein."
40 Nai' Petrus na'uab amnanu' neu sin
fe', am nak, "Oras ia, too mfaun ein
anseken ma nbeon ok na'kon raan a'honis
amneot. Es naan ate, hi ro he mpanat
mirek-reko' he kais hi mituina' amoe'
reu'f ein sin ranan. Hi ro he mituin
meu Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot
naan. Nok ranan naan ate, of Uisneno nsoi
nafetin ki, he hi mmoin mibaar mok Ne."
41 Rarit too mfaun ein antoup nai' Petrus
in uaban. Onaim sin ntaam natuin Nai'
Yesus In Raan A'honis, ma sin nnona' sin
tuak ein he nasrain sin. Neno naan, tuaf
nifu teun antaam anjarin apirsait neu Nai'
Yesus.
42 Sin nromin he nabua nok biak ein re'
natuina' Nai' Yesus. Ma sin nmonin reko
es nok es. Neno-neno te, sin nmakoen he
nneen noni'-taru' na'ko Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Sin n'oen ein te nabuan. Sin nbukaen
nabuan amsa'.

Apirsait ein sin a'moink ein

43 Oras naan, Usif Yesus In haef ein
anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, tar antea
are' too mfaun ein ansanmakan ma nam-
taun amsa'.
44 Apirsait ein re' natuina' Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis naan, nabuan ma nmonin
nok nekaf mese', tar saa'-saa' re' sin nmui'
je te, sin arsin anpaek nabuan.✡
45 Bian na'sosa' sin baer' ein ma sin
a'mui'k ein, rarit anbait roit ein naan neu
apirsait ein, mese'-mese' natuin in perluut.
46 Neno-neno te, sin nromin he nabuan
anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin arsin
anbukaen natnan-nanin na'kon uim jes
neun uim jes nok neek marine. Sin arsin
anmatuurn ein es nok es, ma ka napain
nitan fa.
47 Ansuun neno, sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa. Biak ein re'
ka nabua nok sin fa anmarinan sin amsa'.
Neno-neno te, Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf
bian, ma sin antaam nabuan nok Usif
Yesus Iin na. Tar antea sin nma'baab ein
amfaun piut.

3

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin ameen bua' es

1 Anbi neon goes, nreuk teun maans
ii nmaeb, nai' Petrus nok nai' Yohanis
annaon anbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf
he n'oen ein nok tuaf bian.
2 Sin he nnao ntaman natuin eon kou'
goes re' in kaan ee, 'Eno' Amasat'. Anbi
naan, sin niit atoin es, re' haen ein anbuan
na'ko oras in ainf ee nahoins ee ji. Neno-
neno te, atoin ein anbaib neik je neu bare

✡ **2:30** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 132:11, 2 Nai' Samuel 7:12-13 ✡ **2:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **2:44** Haef ein sin Reta' 4:32-35

naan, he in bisa ntoit saa'-saa' na'ko sekau-
sekau re' anpe'on eno' naan he ntaam neu
Uim Onen Uuf.
3 Ma oras in niit nai' Petrus nok nai'
Yohanis he ntaman neun Uim Onen naan
in nanan, in nnona' in a'niman ma antoti
mnak, “Airoo, ama' sin! Hi mturun maan
kau fe'. Amfee maan kau saa' akre'o.”
4 Sin nua sin ankius na'tesan atoin
ameen bua' naan, rarit nai' Petrus na'uab
am nak, “Ba'e! Amkius uum fe'!”
5 Atoni' naan nait in matan ma nkius sin
nua sin. In natenab am nak, “Sin nua sin
of he nfee kau saa' es.”
6 Mes nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, “Ba'e!
Au ka 'mui' fa roit sen mese'. Mes oras ia,
au he 'fee ko saa' re' au 'mu'i. Amneen
murek-reko', tua! Nok kuasat na'ko Yesus
Kristus, atoin Nasaretas naan, au 'ak ko:
amfeen he mnao nai!”
7 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' atoin ameen
bua' naan in a'niman a'ne'u ma nfiit
nahake'. Oras naan, in haen ein nareok
nanin.
8 Nok askeken, in ntaikreit, ma annao
neu-mneem he na'taka' in haen ein. Rarit
in nok antaam anbi Uim Onen nok sin
nua sin. In nnao nok, antaikreit nok, ma
anbo'is Uisneno.
9 Are' too mfaun ein nbin bare naan niit
ee annao ma nbo'is Uisneno.
10 Oras sin nahiin je te, sin nsanmakan
ma na'uab ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, in
es re' atoin ameen bua' re' ntoit roit neno-
neno nbi Eon' Amasat, ai'? On mee m'es
in nareok?”

Nai' Petrus na'uab anbi Uim Onen Uuf ee nanan

11 Rarit atoni' naan annao nabua nok
nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis. Sin teun
sin antean roop mainuan es, kaan ee
‘Ropo Usif nai' Soleman’. Rarit are' too
mfaun ein neman ma nauban sin nok neek
sanmakat.
12 Oras nai' Petrus niit too mfaun ein
naan ate, in nmurai na'uab am nak, “Atoin
Israelas ki! Nansaa' am es au aok-bian
arki, hi msanmaak oras hi mkius rasi ia?
Nansaa' am es hi mkius kai piut? Oni' hi
mak atoni' ia bisa nnao, natuin hai mpaek
re'u oo, ai' natuin hai mmakoe he mituina'
Uisneno? Ai' on mee?
13 Au he utoon ki on nai: hit be'i-na'i
sin, esan re' nai' Abraham, nai' Isak, ma
nai' Yakop, sin na'ruir ein ma na'besan
neu Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es nait
na'ratan In Atoni' re' In npiir nain Je naan,
es re' Nai' Yesus. Nai' Yesus re' naan, es re'
maeb es ii, hi mait maan Ee ma minaa't
Ee meu gubernur Pilatus. Gubernur ee he
nafeitn Ee, mes hi mraban in nromin re'
naan, he kais nafetin Nai' Yesus.✡
14 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, Atoni' re' ka
nmui' fa sanat. In neekn ee reko. Gu-
bernur ee he nafetin Atoni' re' ka nmui'
fa sanat naan, mes hi arki mraabn ee nok
ma'tani'. Re' re'uf anneis-neis ji hi mikeekt
ee, he nafetin atoin amoe' re'uf es, re'
aroor atoni', he nnona' nafain' ee neu ki.✡
15 Onaim hi es re' amroor miis Nai'
Yesus. Te kaah, In es re' Uuf neu 'Monit.
Amneon ii, In nmaten nrair jen, mes Uis-
neno namonib nafain' Ee na'ko In a'maten.
In re' ia, es re' hai miit Ee nok hai maatm
ein kiim.
16 Hi mihiin main atoin ameen bua' re'
ia. Oras ia, in ma'tain jen, mes ka hai fa
es re' mireok' ee. Hai ka mmui' fa kuasat
saa'-saa'. Kuasat naan neem na'ko Nai'
Yesus kuun. Atoni' ia anfeen ma nhaek
natuin in npirsai neu Usif Yesus. Fin Usif
Yesus naan es re' nareko' nain je ma hi miit
mok hi maatm ein.
17 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak hi
mok hi a'naakt ein ammoe' amre'ut meu
Nai' Yesus. Mes hi ka mihiin fa in a'poin ii
on mee.
18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair et afi unu',
npaek In mafefa kninu' sin am nak, Anah
re' In npiir anrair Je naan ro he napein
ma'ne'at. Rasi naan, njari nrair.
19 Es naan ate, hi ro he misaitan hi saant
am penu sin, ma mtebi mfain iim meu
Uisneno, maut he In nnoes nain sin, ma
ka namnau nteni' sin fa.
20 Uisneno of anha'tain hi neekm ein. Ma
Uisneno of ansonu' nafani' neu ki, Kristus
re' In npiir anrair Je naan. Ma Kristus re'
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus re' In nreek anrair
Je neem neu ki.
21 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno na'uab anpaek
In mafefa kninu' ein am nak, ‘Uisneno
of nanoon ma naneo are' kanan rasi, tar
antea sin njarin fe'u.’ Es naan ate, Nai'
Yesus ro he npao nbi In Baran Akninu' tar
antea In neem he na'fe'u are' rasi.
22 Ka'o Musa na'uab niit amsa' neu atoin
Israelas am nak,

‘Hi A'nakat naan, es re' Uisneno, of In
nreek haefan Atoin es na'ko ki he
njair In mafefa kninu', on re' In
npaek kau a'jair In mafefa'. Es naan
ate, hi ro he mtakan hi ruikm ein ma
mneen are' saa'-saa' re' In natoon ki
sin.✡

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:15 ✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 27:15-23, Nai' Markus 15:6-14, Nai' Lukas 23:13-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:12-15 ✡ **3:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:15,18 ✡ **3:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:19

23 Mes sekau re' ka nroim fa he nneen
narek-reko' Atoni' naan In uabn ate, Uis-
neno of nait inporin nain je na'ko Iin na,
ma ka nmui' fa hak antein nok sin.'✡
24 Ka ka'o Musa nmees na'uab aah fa
rasi naan. Mes Uisneno msa' anpaek tuaf
bian antein, he njarin In mafefa', ma sin
natonan are' rasin naan amsa'. Re' afi
ahunut, Uisneno npaek ka'o Samuel, he
natoon rasin re' muni' ia hit tiit sin teik
hit maatk ein.
25 Uisneno anba'an amsa' neu ka'o Abra-
ham am nak,
'Na'ko ho sufam-ka'um tuaf es, Au of a'fee
tetus-athoen 'eu are' uuf am pah
anfuun am nateef pah-pinan ia.'✡
Are' rais manba'an re' Uisneno nfee sin
neu In mafefa kniun' ein unu' naan, oras
ia najairb ok anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam,
es re' au aok-bian ki atoin Israelas ki.
26 Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah re'
In npiir nain Je, he naruru' ma nakrira'
ranan, maut he hi misaitan hi saant am
penu sin. Nok ranan naan, In nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki. Uisneno nreek
haefan In Anah naan nahuun neu ki, rarit
na' In nreek haefn Ee neu uuf am pah
bian ein. Naan anjari tetus-athoen neu kit
arkit."

4

A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein no'en nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis

1 Oras nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis na'uab
ein nok atoni' fauk fe'e te, kaes kou' guin
neman. Kasen naan esan re': a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, tuaf bian
na'kon partei pirsait Saduki, ma a'naak
paot Uim Onen Uuf. Sin neman he nma-
toen nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis.
2 Kasen naan nato'on nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis, natuin sin nua sin natoon neu too
mfaun am nak, "Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain
na'ko In a'maten! Nok ranan naan, In nfei
ranan neu amaets ein he nmoni nfanin
amsa'."*
3 Onaim sin nreun tuaf he nheek sin
nua sin. Mes, natuin maans ii nmaeb jen,
onaim sin nataam sin nua sin anbi bui. He
noka' on naan ate, na' anparikas sin rasi.
4 Mes na'ko tuaf ein re' anromin he
nneen ma ntoup haef ein sin noin' ein,
tuaf amfaun anmanauk ein nak saa'-saa'
re' haef ein nanoni' sin re' naan, ro batuur.
Es naan ate, tuaf-tuaf neman ma na'baab
ein piut, tar antea of oni' sin bu'-bua' tuaf
nifu niim.
5 Noka' on naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin
a'naet ein nabuan anbin kota Yerusalem.
Sin esan re': a'naakt ein, atoni mnais haart
ein, ma tunggur agama Yahudi sin.
6 A'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak
kou' goe msa' nok anbi naan. In kaan ee,
nai' Hanas. A'naet bian antein, esan re'
nai' Kayafas, nai' Yohanis, nai' Aleksander,
ma nai' Hanas in uim je nanan sin nokan
anbin naan amsa'.
7 Oras sin arsin antaam nabuan ate, sin
nreek tuaf he neik nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis, he sin nateef nok sin. Oras sin
nua sin ntaman nrarin ate, a'naet ein
natanan am nak, "Anmoe' on mee m'es re'
hi bisa mireko' atoin ameen bua' naan? Hi
mpaek kuasat mi'ko sekau? Ma sekau es
re' anreun ki he hi mibrain he mmoe' on
re' naan?"
8 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee
nha'tain nai' Petrus in nekan. Onaim in
nataah am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Hi es re' amjair a'nakat
ma atoni mnais harat meu too Isra'el
ok-oke'! Kais mitoo', karu hai on re'
mtaka'nana' kre'o.
9 Atkisu te, hi on re' he mmaka'rasi' mok
kai, natuin hai mturun ma mireko' atoin
ameen bua' tuaf es. Onaim hi mitaan kai,
hai mireko' atoni' naan, mpaek sekau in
kuasa?
10 Onaim au he utoon 'eu ki on nai: ama'
sin arki mimnau atoin Nasaretas es, re'
In kaan ee Nai' Yesus. In es re' Kristus,
re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko
unu'. Ma hi es re' amkuus mi'peit Ee nbi
hau nehe. Mes Uisneno namonib nafain'
Ee na'ko In a'maten. Au 'roim he sin ama'
arki mok too Isra'el ok-oke' mihiin mak hai
mireko' atoin ameen bua' re' ia, meik Nai'
Yesus re' ia In kuasan.
11 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i
nrair anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' ia
mnak,
'Anmui' faut goes re' atukan fautn ein
nait inporin,
mes namuni te, fatu naan anjair
fatu 'sukif neu nii ainaf.'✡
12 Anbi pah-pinan ia no mes-mese', Uis-
neno ka nfei fa ranan 'teta' he nsoi
nafetin kit ta'ko hit saant am penu
sin. Suma arahaa ranan mese', es
re' Nai' Yesus. Karu ka In fa te, ka
tiit fa es, re' bisa nfee kit a'honis."
13 Atooks ein anbin naan nahinin nak,
nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, sin nua sin
too amonot, ka on fa askoort ein. Mes sin
nsanmakan, natuin sin nua sin na'uab ein
maat-maat ma nabranin. Sin nahinin nak
nua sin a'hakef mese' ma 'naof mese' nok
Nai' Yesus.

✡ **3:25** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:18 * **4:2** Tuaf na'ko partei Saduki sin ka npirsain fa noni' re' nak amaets ein bisa nmoni nfanin. ✡ **4:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22

14 Etun sin amninu'-mniun ein, ma ka
fefa' mese' fa. Saa' antein, atoni' re'
nareok na'ko meen bua' naan anhaek
nakeit nok nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis
anbi naan.
15 Rarit sin nreun Nai' Yesus In haef
ein nua sin nak, "Hi mpoi mtahan meu
mone'." Onaim sin na'uab ein he namin
ranan he namouf sin.
16 Sin nmaktaan ein am nak, "On mee?
Hit he tmoe' sin on mee? Natuin abitan
kota Yerusalem ok-oke' nahinin nak sin re'
naan es re' nmoe' rais sanmakat ia. Hit
he tpeen teik uab saa' attein? Fin rasi ia
mamnita' maat-maat.
17 Reko nneis, hit taim ranan he rasi ia
ma'kuba' ma ma'koro', ma kais natoon on
anbi mee-mee. Reko nneis, hit aka'tau sin
ma ta'kua' sin, he sin kais anfeen noni'
antein anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Raan
A'honis. Karu sin ka natninan fa te, of sin
nahinin, aa oo!"
18 Rarit a'naet ein no'en nataam sin ma
na'uab neu sin am nak, "Amneen mirek-
reko'! Ka nabei' fa he mfee noni' amtein
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus!"
19 Mes nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis nata-
han am nak, "Bait hi mitenab mirek-reko',
tua. Mee es re' reko nneis? Tatuina' hi
preent ii te, es re' reko nneis ii oo, ai'
tatuina' prenat Uisneno?
20 Hai miit meik hai maatm ein, ma
hai mneen meik hai ruikm ein are' kanan
rasi namfau. Nansaa' am es hai bisa
mimninu'? Hai ro he mitoon rasin naan!"
21 Mes a'naet ein re' antokon ma n'aa'
rasi naan, antaar antein sin. Rarit sin
nafetin tua nua ein naan, natuin sin ka
nahini ntenin fa neu he nhukun sin nok
saa'. Ma sin namtaun amsa', kar-karu
too mfaun ein antaisibun. Fin too mfaun
ein anbo'is Uisneno In kanan, natuin atoin
ameen bua' naan nareko nrair.
22 (Atoin ameen bua' naan, nameen naan
toon bo' haa nneis, es na' in bisa nnao
naan.)

Usif Yesus Iin na an'oen ein ma ntotin he sin kais namtaun

23 Oras sin nafetin nai' Petrus ma nai'
Yohanis, sin nua sin antebi nfanin ma
natefan nok sin aok-bian sin. Rarit nua
sin natonan sin are' uab ma taras re' sin
nneen sin na'ko a'naet ein.
24 Anneen anrair on naan ate, sin aok-
bian sin nabuan nok nekaf mese', ma
an'oen ein am nak, "Uisneno, Akuasat
Afin-finit. Uisneno Amo'et-Apakaet neno
tunan ma pah-pinan nok in afan.✡
25 Unu' te, Ho Asmaan Akninu' anpaek
ka'o Daut anjair Ho mafefa kninu', he ntui
nain rasi anmatoom nok atoni' re' anraban
Nai' Yesus am nak:
'Atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah bian, nato'on
natuin sin nnenan uab anin.
Sin nrunan rafu'-rafu' ma nanaoba'
rasi re' ka ma'u'u fa.
26 Are' usif pah-pinan nabuan he sin nmak-
enan ma nmaraban Uisneno.
Ma a'naakt ein anneek a'buan he nra-
ban Uisneno nok Kristus,
es re' Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur
nain Je na'ko afi unu'.'✡
27 Namneo, saa' re' ka'o Daut antui
nain je naan, njari nrair oras ia. In
a'moufn ii mamniit een. Anbi kota ia in
nanan, usif Herodes ma gubernur Pontius
Pilatus nabuan nok hai atoni mnais ein
pah Isra'el, ma nok a'naakt ein na'kon pah
bian. Sin arsin namin ranan he nraban
Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno Ho mbetis
main Je ji.✡
28 Mes oras ia, hai mihiin namneo-
namneo mak, are' saa' ein naan antoom
Uisneno Ho romim, natuin saa' re' Ho
mufeek main je mbi afi unu'.
29 Koi Usi' Ho miit! Fin oras ia, sin
n'aka'tau kai. Onaim hai mbaiseun ma
mtoit Ko Usi', amfee kai neek ha'tanis,
he oras hai mnao ma mitoon Rais Arekot
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, kais nok neek
amtaus.
30 Hai mtoit Ko, he mfee kai kuasa, he
hai bisa mireko' are' ameent ein. Ma
hai mtoit kuasa msa' he hai mmoe' are'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma' he sin nahinin
nak, kuasat naan in amneemn ii na'ko
Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno nreek haefn Ee,
es re' Nai' Yesus. Hai onen na'tuuk ma
na'paar on re' naan, tua!"
31 Oras sin n'oen ein on naan ate, umi
re' sin nabuan anbi naan, na'hasu'. Ma sin
arsin annaben Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
antaam neu sin. Rarit sin npoin ma natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko nok maat-maat.

Apirsait ein nmoin nabuan anbi suust am marinet

32 Onaim are' apirsait ein neun Nai'
Yesus, sin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese',
ma nmanekan es nok es. Ka tiit fa apanit,
fin sin nmabatin es nok es. Bare' mee re'
tuaf es iin ja, anfee je he sin arsin npaek
namnes-nesan.✡
33 Ma Uisneno nfee In kuasat neu In haef
ein, he natonan neun too mfaun ein am
nak, "Usif Yesus anmoni nfain na'ko In
a'maten. Ma hai miit amrair Je meik hai

✡ **4:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Nai' Nehemia 9:6, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:1-2
✡ **4:27** Nai' Mateos 27:1-2, Nai' Markus 15:1, Nai' Lukas 23:1, 7—11, Nai' Yohanis 18:28-29 ✡ **4:32** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:44-45

maatm ein kiim." Rarit Uisneno nfeen sin
tetus natho-hoe.
34-35 Anmui' tuaf na'ko sin re' naan,
na'sosa' in afu, ai' in uim je. Ma osaf
na'ko baer' ein naan, sin nnona' sin neun
Uisneno In haef ein. Onaim sin npaek
sin he nturun ma nbaab sekau-sekau re'
anma'nuuk. Onaim ka tiit fa tuaf es re'
ankuran saa' es anbi sin.
36-37 Tareta' on re' nai' Yusuf. In re'
ia, na'ko uuf nai' Lewi, ma in na'ko puru
Siprus. (Uisneno In haef ein sin nteek ee
te nak 'Barnabas', re' in a'moufn ii nbi hit
uab ii te nak, 'atoni' re' anha'tain nekaf
neu tuaf bian'.) In nnao ma na'sosa' in
afu piis es, rarit in nnona' roit ein naan
neu Uisneno In haef ein.

5

Nai' Ananias nok bi Safira nmaten,
natuin sin he nsoba' Asmaan Akninu'

1 Mes anbi oras naan, anmui' atoin es
amsa', kaan ee nai' Ananias. In fee je, kaan
ee bi Safira. Sin nua sin na'sosa' sin afu
piis es amsa'.
2 Mes sin nua sin nma'akoran he
na'koro' afu naan in osan bian. Oras
na'sosa' nrair afu naan ate, nai' Ananias
annao natoon neu Uisneno In haef ein am
nak, "Hai fe' mi'sosa' mrair hai afu piis es.
Oras ia, hai he mfee in osan ok-oke' meu
Uisneno."
3 Mes nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak, "Ana-
nias! Ho ro bainesi' ko! Ho mmoe' on
mee? Nansaa' am es ho mu'koro' afu naan
in osan bian? Ho neek maan nameis'ook,
fin ho mutuina' niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt
ee in romin. Ho mubrain he mputa-kriu
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'!
4 On nai! Ho he mu'sosa' afu naan, ai'
kaah, naan es re' ho. Ai' karu ho mu'sosa'
murair je, ma ho mroim he mfee in oosn
ee oke', ai' kaah fa msa', naan es re' ho.
Mes nansaa' am es ho mmoe' rasi naan?
Ho he mupoi mansian ii, mes ka tiit fa es
nabei' he napoi naan Uisneno!"
5 Anneen nai' Petrus in uaban naan ate,
nok askeken nai' Ananias antaikoib, ma in
nmaet nain oras naan. Are' too re' nneen
rasi naan, namtaun nmaten.
6 Rarit muinf ein tuaf fauk antaam ne-
man, ma sin n'aum nai' Ananias in aon,
ma neik je nnao he nsuub.
7 Rarit of oni' tabu teun namuni te, nai'
Ananias in fee je ntaam neem. In ka nahiin
fa neu saa' na es re' anjari nrair.
8 Onaim nai' Petrus nataan ee mnak, "On
mee, ain? Hi mi'sosa' afu naan, ma in oosn
ii es re' ia, goah, aa oo?"
In nataah am nak, "Batuur, tua. In oosn
ii ro es re' naan, tua."
9 Rarit nai' Petrus nakain ee mnak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mok ho 'naef ee
mma'akor he msoba' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu'? Ho mkius! Tuaf-tuaf re' annao
nsuub ho moen je, fe' anfain neman. Kreo'
goes anteni' te, sin of anroi neik ho ta'um
ma nsuub ee nbi ho moen je in abnapan."
10 Nai' Petrus na'uab on naan ate, nok
askeken, bifee naan antaikoib ma nmaet
nain. Oras muinf ein antaam anfanin te,
sin niit bifee naan anmate nrair. Rarit sin
nroi neik bifee naan, ma nsuub ee nbi in
moen je in abnapan.
11 Rarit apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus, sin
namtaun nmaten. Ma are' too mfaun re'
nnenan rasi anmatoom nok nai' Ananias
ma bi Safira sin a'maetk ein ate, sin
namtaun amsa'.

Nai' Petrus sin nareko' amenat amfaun

12 Oras naan, Nai' Yesus In haef ein
anmo'en rais sanmakat amfaun, ma too
mfaun ein nitan. Haef ein sin ntaman fani-
fani nbin Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Sin
nabuan nok nekaf mese' anbi Ropo Usif
nai' Soleman.
13 Oras naan, too mfaun ein anpures Usif
Yesus In apirsait ein. Mes neu sekau re'
fe' ka npirsai fa Nai' Yesus te, in neekn
ee na'oni' fe' ma ka nabrain fa he ntaam
nabua nok sin.
14 Mes apirsait ein neun Nai' Yesus naan,
na'baab 'ok amfaun piut na'ko oras neu
oras, et bifee ma atoni'.
15 Onaim oras atoin ein niit anrair nai'
Petrus sin anmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', tuaf amfaun neikin amenat anbin
a'nahek, ma natupa' sin anbin raan ee
ninin. Fin sin natenab am nak, "Kar-
karu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis ankonon
natuin ranan ia te, ma sin haofk ein
antoom ahaa ameent ein on naan ate, sin
bisa narekon."
16 Anbi oras naan, atoni' ma bifee nnaon
neman, ka natfeek niit fa. Sin neman
na'kon kuan-kuan re' anhaumaak kota
Yerusalem in ninin. Sin nroi neik ameent
ein, ma Uisneno In haef ein nareko' sin
ok-oke'. Sin neik aniut saes amsa', ma
Uisneno In haef ein anriu' napoitan niut
re'uf na'ko sin ok-oke'.

Usif Yesus In haef ein napenin ha'mu'it

17 Oras naan, natuin Usif Yesus In haef
ein sin meup goe, es na' a'naak rais pirsait
Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u nok in haef-nimaf
sin na'kon partei Saduki, sin nato'on.

* **5:18** Uab re' naan, neik uab Yunani te, in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "nataam sin anbi bui neu too mfaun." Ma bisa msa' nak, "nataam sin anbi bui he namaeba' sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein."

18 Es naan ate, sin nnaon ma nheek Usif
Yesus In haef ein, ma nataam sin anbin
bui.*
19 Mes mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan tuaf es, neem anbi
bui naan, ma nasoit bui naan in enon.
Rarit in nok sin anpoin neu mainuan, ma
in nbasan sin am nak,
20 "Oras ia, hi mnao nai meu Uisneno In
Uim Onen Uuf. Amnao mitoon meu are'
too mfaun ein anbi naan, he sin natuina'
Usi' In Raan A'honis fe'u ia."
21 Kik-kiuk ana' te, sin natuina' haan
manbasan na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf
neno tunan naan. Ma sin ntaman neu Uim
Onen Uuf in a'fe'on, ma sin nanoni' too
mfaun ein anbin naan.

Ka 'roo fa te, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naak kou' goe neem nok in aok-bian
sin ma nok atoni mnais harat na'ko pah
Isra'el. Sin neem nabuan he ntae rais
pirsait anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Rarit sin nreun no'en nai' Petrus sin
na'kon bui, he sin n'aa' rasi naan.
22 Mes oras sin ntean bui je te, nai' Petrus
sin ka etan fa naan. Es naan ate, atoin
apaot ein annaon ma natonan a'naet ein
anbin baer buat naan.
23 Sin natonan am nak, "Sin ama' arki,
kais mitoo'. Oras hai iim amtea bui je te,
hai miit in eon' ein ma'retu' mates. Ma
apaot ein anhaken anbin naan. Mes oras
hai mreun sin he nfei eno', ma hai mtaam.
He'e! Hai ka miit fa saa'-saa', tua."
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, ma a'naak
paot Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf, sin arsin
antaka'naan ein ma ka fefa' mese' fa, fin
sin neek ein namnekun.
25 Rarit atoin es neem ma natoon neu
sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki, au 'baiseun,
tua! Tuaf ein re' hi mitaam sin anbi bui,
sin etan mone' ia! Oras ia, sin nhaken ma
nfeen noni' neu too mfaun ein etan Uim
Onen Uuf ia, tua!"
26 Ma oras sin nnenan on naan ate,
a'naak paot Uim Onen Uuf, anreek in haef-
nimaf sin he nnaon ma nheek anteni' nai'
Petrus nok in aok-bian sin. Mes in haef-
nimaf sin namtaun, natuin too namfau ein
anneen nai' Petrus in uaban. Sin natenab
nak, "Kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nato'on
ma npoir kit nok fatu." Es naan ate, oras
sin nheek anteni' nai' Petrus sin, sin ka
nabe'in fa he na'seke' sin.
27 Rarit sin neik nai' Petrus sin neu bare
re' npaek je he nafekan rasi. Ma a'naak
kou' goe nmurai nataan sin
28 am nak, "Hai mtaar mirair ki he kais
minoni' too gui nmatoom nok Atoni' re' he
nmoe' raan a'honis fe'u naan, ai'? Hi ro
mi'naak-faut! Hi ka mitniin fa hai prenat,
mes hi mituin kiim hi roimk ein kiim! Hi
mnao ma minoni' ka misnaas fa anfuun
am nateef kota Yerusalem re' ia. Hi on re'
he misaeba' kai ma'fena' mak, hai es re'
amreun tuaf he na'maet Nai' Yesus naan."✡
29 Rarit nai' Petrus anhaek ma njair
mafefa' neu haef ein ok-oke'. In nataah
am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Karu anmui' mansian
nanaoba' prenat re' nasuir ma ka
natai fa nok Uisneno In romin, hai
ka bisa mituina' fa, tua. Mes hai ro
he mituin ahaa Uisneno In aprenat!
30 Atoni' re' anfei kai ranan neu 'monit fe'u
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In es re' Atoni' re'
hi mkuus mi'peit Ee anbi hau nehe. Na'ko
afi unu', hit be'i-na'i sin anromin he n'oen
ein neun Uisneno. Uisneno re' naan, es
re' namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In
a'maten!
31 Oras ia, Uisneno nait na'ratan Nai'
Yesus, he njair In Tua Pirsa'i. Nai'
Yesus annaa' kuasat on re' uis kou'
goes. In nfei ranan, he nsoi nafetin
mansian ii na'ko sin saant am penu
sin. In nfee kit ranan, neu too
Isra'el, he tasaitan hit saant ein ok-
oke', ma ttebi tfain tatuin Uisneno
in raan amneot. Nok ranan naan,
Uisneno In neekn ee na' ansesuum
ma nmuin een, tar antea In ka nso'i
ntein fa too Isra'el hit saant ein.
32 Fin hit tiit teik hit maatk ein tak, Nai'
Yesus anmate nrair, mes In nmoni nfain
jen amsa'. Oras ia, Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' natoon rasi ia neu bifee-atoni' re'
natuina' Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis."
33 Anneen anrair nai' Petrus in uab ein
on naan ate, atooks ein anbin baer aa' rasi
naan, anmurai ntaisibun, tar antea aar
akre'o te, bait sin he na'maet niis Uisneno
In haef ein.
34 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin es, re'
nok antook he n'aa' rasi naan. In kaan ee,
nai' Gamalial. Too mfaun ein anhormaat
ee, natuin in re' ia tunggur ahinit na'ko
partei Farisi. Oras nai' Petrus na'uab an-
rair, ma sin he na'maet je te, nai' Gamalial
anfeen anhaek ma nreek sin he neik nai'
Petrus nok in aok-bian sin anpoin ntaahn
ein.
35 Oras sin anpoin, in na'uab neu a'naakt
ein anbi naan am nak,
"Aok-bian arkit! Hit ro he tpanat! Kais-
kaisa' hit tmanaap he tmoe' re'uf teu
sin. Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' fe'.
36 Hi mimnau atoin es re' in kaan ee, nai'
Teudas. In nmate 'roo reu'f een. Mes

✡ **5:28** Nai' Mateos 27:25

oras in nmoin fe', in nait in tuan ii nak in
atoin ko'u, tar antea of oni' tuaf natun haa
natuin ee. Mes oras atoin ein na'maet je,
in haef-nimaf sin naen namnekun. Antea
oras ia, in tuaf ein re' natuin ee, ka tiit fa
sin humak-matak!
37 Ma hi ro he mimnau rasi es anteni'. Oras
naan, anaa' aprenat sin nanaoba'
tui kanaf. Sin nsoi' too anbi pah
es a'teme-'teme. Atoin es in kaan
ee, nai' Judas, na'ko propinsi Galilea.
Too mfaun ein natuin ee msa'. Mes
sin nroor niis ne msa'. Es naan ate,
in atuin ein naen namnekun, tar ka
mniit ein fa goen.
38 Onaim oras ia, au aok-bian arki, au
utenab on nai: kaisa' mi'maet sin.
Mifetin sin. Natuin karu sin nonik
ma sin a'mo'ek naan na'ko mansian,
tebes of namneuk.
39 Mes karu batuur nak sin nonik naan in
amneemn ii na'ko Uisneno, hi of ka mibei'
fa he mimouf sin. Onaim hi mpanat fe'.
Kais-kaisa' hi mraban Uisneno."

Ma oras sin anneen rasi naan ate,
sin nromin he natuina' nai' Gamalial in
fainekat.
40 Rarit sin no'en nataam haef ein. Ma
sin nreek atoni' he nbeos sin. Rarit sin
ntaar antein sin he kaisa' anteek anteni'
Nai' Yesus In kanan. Onaim sin nafetin
haef ein naan.
41 Rarit haef ein naan annao npoi na-
saitan bare naan. Sin natenab am nak,
maut he sin kaank ein namre'un natuin
sin nok Nai' Yesus, mes sin nmarinan,
natuin Uisneno nahiin nak sin ro pantas
he nasaah ha'mu'it on re' naan. Etun sin
neek ein anmariin anmaten.
42 Onaim neno-neno te, sin nnaon nfee
noni' neu bifee-atoni' mfaun am nak,
"Atoni' re' Uisneno nruur nain Je naan, es
re' Nai' Yesus." Ma sin natoon rasi naan
piut-piut anbi umi mese'-mese', ma anbi
Uim Onen Uuf amsa'.

6

Sin npiir tuaf hiut he npairoir a'baut ein

1 Oras naan, Usif Yesus Iin na na'baab ok
piut tar antea namfaun. Mes sin na'kon
uab pukan nua. Bian atoin Yahudis re'
na'uab ein neik uab Aram. Ma bian antein
atoin Yahudis re' na'uab ein neik uab
Yunani. Namuni te, rais jes anboor anbi
puukn nua' ein sin atnaank ein. Pukan re'
neik uab Yunani sin nasurin akre'o nok
pukan re' neik uab Aram. Sin nak, "Ia
nsaan! Karu hi mbait bukaet neno-neno
te, hi kais ampaek neek ao-biaf. Natuin hai
baun ein ka napenin fa sin sapaak ein."
2 Natuin rasi naan, es na' Uisneno In haef
ein, tuaf bo'es am nua, no'en nabuaba'
apirsait ein. Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
"Aok-bian arki ok-oke'! Hai bisa misnasab
barab bukaet meu ki, mes naan ka pantas
fa neu kit. Natuin hai ro he minoni' ki
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-piut.
3 Onaim anbi hai teenb ii on nai: reko
nneis, hi mpiir maan tuaf hiut na'ko ki. Hi
maim tuaf re' too mfaun ii anhormaat ee,
ma in nahiin in tuan, in nahiin rasi mfaun
ma neek ma'nura', ma Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' an'ator in a'monin. Karu hi mpiir
maan tuaf ein on re' naan ate, of hai mait
sin he sin n'urus rais bukaet.
4 Nok ranan naan, na' hai mipein main-
uan he m'onen ma minoni' Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat."
5 Rarit sin arsin anromin ma natuina'
nai' Petrus in uaban naan. Sin npiir naan
tuaf hiut.
Tuaf es in kaan ee, nai' Stefanus.
In npirsai batuur-batuur neu Usif
Yesus, ma Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee npaek je. In aok-bian sin
esan re':
nai' Felipus,
nai' Prokorus,
nai' Nikanor,
nai' Timon,
nai' Parmenas,
ma nai' Nikolas re' antaam nok anbi
pirsait Yahudi, mes in ka atoin
Yahudis fa. In na'ko kota Antiokia.
6 Rarit sin neik tuaf hiut re' sin npiir
naan sin naan neun Usif Yesus In haef ein.
Rarit haef ein antao sin a'niimk ein, ma
n'onen sin he njarin ameput neu barab-
roitan bukaet, he a'baut ein napenin batis
namnes-nesan.
7 Onaim Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
matona' ma mateka' ansuun-suun bare.
Ma too re' natuina' Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis naan, na'baab ok piut-piut anbi
Yerusalem. On naan amsa', a'naak rais
pirsait Yahudi bian amfaun antaam nokan
njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

Sin nheek nai' Stefanus

8 Oras naan, Uisneno nakrira' In nekan
arekot nho-hoe neu nai' Stefanus. In nfee
kuasat he nai' Stefanus anmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' amsa', he too mfaun
ein nitan nok sin maatk ein.
9 Anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk
re' neman na'kon bare 'roo. Sin na'kon
kota Kirene, kota Aleksandria, propinsi
Kilikia, ma propinsi Asia. Nahunu te, sin
njarin ate neu atoni' bian, mes namuni
te, sin aam uisf ein nafetin sin. Rarit
sin nabuan nbin Yerusalem. Nati' te, sin
ntaman anbi uim onen re' sin nmoe' kuuk

ee. Uim onen naan, sin nteek ee te nak,
"Fetin na'ko Ate." Oras sin nneen anrair
nai' Stefanus in uaban, sin ka nroim je fa.
Es naan ate, sin nmurain nmatoen nok ne.
10 Mes nai' Stefanus in mahiin ii kah
een, natuin in na'uab neik kuasat na'ko
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin ka
nabei' je fa.
11 Rarit sin namin raan re'uf. Onaim
sin nnaon nbaen atoni' bian, he na'uab
napoin am nak, "Hai mneen atoni' ia
na'uab na're'uf ka'o Musa nok Uisneno!"
12 Sin nhuita' too mfaun, tar antea atoni
mnais harat Yahudi sin ma tunggur agaam
ein anneen nokan. Rarit sin nato'on.
Onaim sin nnaon nheek nai' Stefanus, ma
nheer neik je nnao neu bare feek rais
pirsait.
13 Sin saksii ngguin naan, ansaksiin uab
poi anmatoom nok nai' Stefanus am nak,
"Atoni' re' ia, na'uab na're'uf Uim Onen
Uuf piut-piut. Ma in na'uab na're'uf amsa'
prenat Uisneno re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin
neman neu kit.
14 Hai mneen amsa' in na'uab am nak,
Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan, of naseer
Uim Onen Uuf re' ia. Ma In of annoes ma
ansenu' nain hit atoran haart ein ok-oke',
re' ka'o Musa nasanut sin neman neu kit!"
15 Rarit are' too mfaun re' antokon nbi
bare feek rais pirsait naan, sin nkius
na'tesan neu nai' Stefanus, natuin in hu-
man namaasb on, on re' ameput Uisneno
na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

7

Nai' Stefanus namneob on anbi bare feek rais pirsait

1 Rarit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u nataan nai' Stefanus am nak,
"Rasin re' sin natraak sin naan, batuur, ai'
kaah?"
2-3 Nai' Stefanus nataah am nak, "Sin
ama' arki! Hi mneen kau fe'. Afi unu'
naan, hit ka'o Abraham ka npoi nnao fa fe'
na'ko in kua mnasi'. Mes Uisneno Apinat-
Akrahat naan, nakriir On neu ne. Uisneno
napreent ee mnak, 'Amnao musaitan ho
pah, ma ho nonot-asar sin. Ho mnao nai,
meu pah re' of Au 'ruur 'aan je 'eu ko!'
Rarit na' in npoi na'ko pah Mesopotamia,
ma nanani' bare neu kota Haran.*
4 Onaim ka'o Abraham annao nasaitan
atoin Kasdimas sin pah, ma nanani' neu
kota Haran. Oras in aam hoinf ee nmaet,
Uisneno neik je ntaam neem neu pah
Kana'an, es re' bare ia re' sin ama' arkit
tatua goe oras ia.✡
5 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nboo' ma nbait
niit fa afu rakat mese', he njair ka'o
Abraham in pusaak. Mes Uisneno nba'an
nain, he nfee afu ia neu in sufan-kau'n ein
he njair sin auf pusaak. Maski oras naan,
in ka nmui' fa aan honi' mese' msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno na'uab neu ne mnak, 'Ho
sufam-ka'um sin of annao natuan anbin
atoni' bian sin pah. Ma abitan bare naan
of anha'mui' sin ma na'aet sin ka kre'-re'o
fa, tar toon natun haa namsoup.
7 Onaim toon natun haa namsopu te,
Au of a'hukun pah re' nmoe' ho sufam-
ka'um anjair sin ate. Onaim ho sufam-
ka'um sin of annao nasaitan bare naan,
ma ntaam neman neun bare ia, he n'oen
ein ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Kau.'✡
8 Ma oras In na'uab anrair on naan
ate, In nfuut rais manba'an neik herit, re'
njair tanar nak, ka'o Abraham sin anjarin
Uisneno In too goah. Es naan ate, oras nai'
Abraham in anah nai' Isak fe' nmoin neno
faun, in aamf ee na'heir ee. Namuni te,
nai' Isak na'heri' in anah nai' Yakop. Rarit
nai' Yakop na'heri' in aan mone bo'es am
nua, oras es-es ate fe' anmoin naan neno
faun. Sin arsin esan re' anjarin be'i-na'i
neu hit atoin Yahudis.✡
9 Neot es, hit be'i-na'i sin ansaken sin orif
nai' Yusuf, rarit sin na'soos ee, ma in njair
ate anbi pah Masir. Mes Uisneno nok ne
piut.✡
10 Es naan ate, Uisneno nafeitn ee na'ko
in suust ein ok-oke'. Uisneno nfeen ee
ronef ahinit he nahiin rasi mfaun, tar an-
tea usif pah Masir anneek niis ne, ma nait
je njair gubernur neu pah Masir anfuun
am nateef. Ma in na'naak anbi usif pah
Masir in sonaf amsa'.✡
11 Rarit, oras amnahas antaman pah
Masir ma pah Kana'an. Amnahas naan
mainenu', tar antea too mfaun ein ansuus
ma nana'reen anbin mee-mee. Es naan
ate, anbi oras naan, hit be'i-na'i sin imsa'
ka napenin fa mnaah saa'-saa'.✡
12 Mes ka'o Yakop anneen hanaf nak,
anmu'i mnahat et pah Masir. Es naan ate,
in nreun in aanh ein, esan re' hit be'i-na'i
sin, he nnaon neun pah Masir he nsosan
amnahat.
13 Ansosa nrarin on naan ate, sin nfanin.
Oras sin amnaaht ein naan oek' ein ate,
nai' Yakop anreek sin he nfani ntenin ma
nsosan amnahat neun pah Masir. Ha'e re'

* **7:2-3** Pah Mesopotamia re' naan, oras ia sin nteek ee te pah Irak. Ma kota Haran re' naan, oras ia antaam et pah Siria. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:1 amsa'. ✡ **7:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 11:31, 12:4 ✡ **7:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 ✡ **7:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:13-14, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:12 ✡ **7:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10-14, 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31—35:18 ✡ **7:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 37:11,28, 39:2,21 ✡ **7:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 41:39-41 ✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 42:1-2

ia, na' nai' Yusuf natoon in tuan ii, nak in
es re' nai' Yusuf, re' sin orif. Namuni te,
nai' Yusuf nakrira' in nonot-asar sin neu
usif pah Masir.✡
14 Nai' Yusuf antoit he in amaf ma in orif-
tataf sin neem natuan anbin pah Masir.
Sin amnemat neun pah Masir naan ok-oke'
of tuaf bo' hitu mniim.✡
15 Onaim nai' Yakop nanani' bare neu
pah Masir, tar antea hit be'i-na'i sin
nmaten nbin naan.✡
16 Ma toon bani' toon ate, sin neik nafani'
hit be'i-na'i sin nuif ein neu kuan Sikem et
pah Kana'an. Sin nsuub nuif ein naan anbi
nopu re' nahunu te ka'o Abraham ansoos
ee na'ko nai' Hemor in sufan.”✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi re' nmatoom nok nai' Musa ma atoni' re' ka nroim fa he natniin ee

17 Nai' Stefanus antuut antein in uaban
am nak, “Are' rasin re' ia, anjarin natuin
Uisneno anba'an anrair nak, In of anfee
auf pusaak neu nai' Abraham anbi bare
naan. Oras anmurai anhaumak-maak he
Uisneno nanokab In rais manba'an naan
ate, hit atoin Yahudis sin na'baab ok am-
faun ii kah een anbin pah Masir.
18 Oras naan, anmui' uisf feu' goes re'
annaa' aprenat anbi pah Masir. In ka
nahiin fa nai' Yusuf in retan ma in a'naon.✡
19 Usif naan na'aet hit be'i-na'i sin. In
mapuutn ii kah een neu hit be'i-na'i sin. In
na'seke' sin he nasaitan ri'ana kruu'f ein,
he sin nmaten kuuk.✡
20 Oras naan, ka'o Musa in ainf ii nahoins
ee. In aon ii kmoerf aah! In ainaf-
amaf sin ka natniin fa uisf ee in aprenat.
Sin npairoir na'koro' ri'ana' naan anbi sin
umi, tar antea in nmoin naan funan teun.✡
21 Oras sin ka bisa na'koro' naan fa
ri'ana' naan anteni' te, sin npoirn ee.
Onaim usif pah Masir in aan feot goes,
es re' niit ri'ana' naan. In nait ri'ana'
naan ma npairoir je nahuum on re' in aan
honi'.✡
22 Es naan ate, atoni' pah Masir nanoni'
are' sin mahiink ein oke' neu nai' Musa,
ma in njair atoin ahinit ma amanoet. In
nahiin et uaba' ma mepu.
23 Oras in nmoin naan toon bo' haa, nai'
Musa nnao naim he nahiin kuun in atoin
Israelas sin.
24 Oras in npoi nnao te, in niit atoin
Masiras es antuuf atoin Israelas es. In
nturun atoin Israelas naan, ma in nroor
niis atoin Masiras naan.
25 Nai' Musa natenab nak, of oni' in aok-
bian sin nahinin nak, Uisneno nsoun ee,
he nafetin sin na'kon sin susat. Mes sin ka
nahinin rasi naan fa fe'.
26 Noka' on naan ate, nai' Musa npoi
ntein he nnao nkius in atoin Israelas sin.
Rarit in niit atoni' nua nmabanan. Ma in
he nsoba' he narame' sin am nak, “Hoe! Hi
nua ki mma'ori-tatan. Mes nansaa' am es
hi nua ki mmatuuf?”
27 Mes atoni' re' nbaan in aok-bian naan
antitar na'roob ka'o Musa mnak, ‘Sekau es
re' nait ko he mjari 'nakaf meu kai? Ma
sekau es anruur ko he mjair afeek rasi meu
kai?
28 Ho mak oni' ho bisa mroor miis kau,
on re' afi naa ho mroor miis atoin Masiras
naan?’
29 Nai' Musa anneen anrair on naan ate,
in nfeen naen nasaitan pah Masir. In naen
ma natua nbi atoin Midianas sin pah. In
matsao nbi naan, ma nahoni' ri'aan mone
nua.✡
30 Toon bo' haa namsopu te, nai' Musa
annao nbi baer jes re' ka nmui' fa oe,
anhaumaak nok a'toe'f es, re' sin teek ee te
nak 'To'ef Sinai. Anbi bare naan, Uisneno
In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem
nateef nok nai' Musa, anbi ai re' anpiin
anbi hau aan es. Hau naan anpiin, mes
ka npuut fa.
31 Niit ee on naan ate, nai' Musa nsan-
maak. Ma in nnao nhaumaak he nkius
niit saa' re' njari nbi naan. Nok askeken,
in nneen Uisneno na'uab na'ko ai naan in
nanan nak,
32 ‘Au re' ia, ho nai'-ka'o sin Uisneno;
esan re' ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak, ma ka'o
Yakop.’ Anneen hanaf naan ate, ka'o
Musa namtau nmaet, tar antea in huumn
ii nmouf, ma in ka nabrain fa he nait in
matan he nkius ai pina' naan.
33 Rarit Uisneno na'uab anteni' mnak,
‘Musa! Ho mhaek et afu kninu'. Amnui
main ho 'pein haef ein naan!
34 Kaisa' muteenb am mak, Au 'nikan
'ain Au too Israelas sin abitan pah Masir.
Kahaf! Au umnau sin fe'. Au uhiin sin
nana'renat. Au 'neen a'rair sin haan sakoit
antotin turun ma babat. Oras ia, Au 'saun
ma 'nao he ufetin sin. Uum fe'! Au he 'reek
ko mfain meu pah Masir.’✡
35 Onaim Uisneno re' nakriir On anbi ai
naan, naprenat nai' Musa he nfain neu pah
Masir. Uisneno nruur ma nreek ee, he
nafetin too Isra'el na'ko nana'renat. Nai'

✡ **7:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:1,16 ✡ **7:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 45:9-10,17-18, 46:27 ✡ **7:15** Reta' Ahun-hunut 46:1-7, 49:33 ✡ **7:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13, Nai' Yosua 24:32 ✡ **7:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7-8 ✡ **7:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:10-11,22 ✡ **7:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2 ✡ **7:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:3-10 ✡ **7:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:11-15, 18:3-4 ✡ **7:34** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:1-10

Musa ia, es re' afi unu' nataan ee nak,
‘Sekau es re' nait ko mjair a'nakat neu
kai?’ Oras ia, Uisneno neikn On es re' nait
je!✡
36 Es naan ate, ka'o Musa ntebi nfain
neu pah Masir. Anbi naan, in nmoe' rais
sanmakat huma'-huma'. Rarit in napoitan
too Israelas sin na'kon pah Masir. In neik
sin nnaon natuin Tais Me'e, ma sin nnao
natuin baer ruman tar antea toon bo' haa.✡
37 Ka'o Musa neikn on natoon neu too
Isra'el am nak, ‘Uisneno of nait naan tuaf
es na'ko hi tnaanm ein, he njair In mafefa
kninu', namnees on re' In nait kau re' ia.’✡
38 Ka'o Musa neik hit be'i-na'i sin anbin
baer ruman. In kuun es anjair nete-ranan
neu hit be'i-na'i nok Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Ameput naan, es
re' nasanut Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
neu nai' Musa, re' natoon kit raan a'honis
amneot. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
naan, es re' nasanut sin anbi 'To'ef Sinai
naan.✡
39 Maski on naan amsa', hit be'i-na'i sin
ka natniin fa nai' Musa. Sin npenan nain
je, ma sin he nfanin kuuk neun pah Masir.
40 Rarit sin nnaon nkopo' nai' Harun
nak, ‘Ho ori' nai' Musa nok kit tpoi ta'ko
pah Masir. Mes oras ia, hai ka mihiin fa
neu in et kona' mee! Es naan ate, hai mtoit
ko he mmoe' baer fuat mahuum es neu
kai. Maut he in neikn on es re' njair maat-
ranan neu kai.’✡
41 Rarit sin nmo'en baer fuat mahuma'
naan. In huumn ii on re' bijae aan es.
Rarit sin nroron mu'it ma nafuat ee neu
ne. Ma sin nfeest ein nok neek marinet
ko'u, natuin sin neek ein anmarinan nok
bare' re' sin nmoe' je neik sin a'niimk ein
kuuk.✡
42 Oras ankius niit 'mo'et naan ate, Uis-
neno ankoit sin. Onaim sin nmurain nfua
bare' anbi neon goe tnanan, on re' manas,
funan, ma kfuun-akfuun. Onaim Uisneno
nparakan sin on re' naan. Naan namnees
nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu' ntui
nain am nak,
‘Hoe! Hi atoni' pah Isra'el ki!
Toon bo' haa, hi mnao mfuun ma
miteef ambi baer ruman naan,
rarit hi mroor mu'it he mfua Kau,
ai' hi mfua meu sekau?
43 Hi ka mbo'is Kau fa!
Neno-neno te, hi suma mfua hi baer
fuat mahuum ein.
Hi mroim he mpoi-mtaam ambi
pah tuaf Morok in uim fuat.
Hi mroim he mfua pah tuaf na'ko
kfuun es, re' anteek ee te, nak
Refan.
Onaim hi mfua piut saa' re' hi mmoe' je
meik hi 'niim ein kiim!
Es naan ate, Au of 'ait i'porin ki
mi'roo-'roo meu Babel in tukan bian
antein.’ ”✡

Nai' Stefanus nataah rasi anmatoom nok Uim Onen Uuf

44 Nai' Stefanus antuut ma ntaur in
uaban naan nak, “Uisneno naruru' neu
ka'o Musa 'tope' na'ko uim onen es. Onaim
ka'o Musa sin nahake' Tenar Onen es, re'
sin nmoe' je na'ko pasu ma tais, natuina'
masaf naan. Onaim too Israelas sin neman
ma n'oen ein neun Uisneno anbin In Tenar
naan. Karu sin nanain ein bare, sin npukai
Tenar Onen naan, sin nfuut goe, ma sin
nroi neik je neu bare bian. Anbi naan, sin
nahake' nteni' Tenar naan.✡
45 Oras nai' Yosua sin nmakenan suuk
a'roo nok uuf-uuf bian anbin pah Kana'an
re' ia te, Uisneno nriu' napoitan uuf ein
naan. Rarit In nbait pah naan neu hit be'i-
na'i sin. Oras sin ntaam nasiik pah naan,
sin neik Tenar Onen naan amsa'. Tenar
naan anhaek nabaar tar antea usif nai'
Daut annaa' aprenat.✡
46 Usif nai' Daut an'onen neu Uisneno, on
re' hit ka'o Yakop amsa' an'onen neu Ne.
Ma nai' Daut anharineb Uisneno In nekan,
onaim Uisneno nakriir ee In nekan arekot.
Onaim in ntoit Uisneno he in es re' nafena'
Uim Onen Uuf fe'u.✡
47 Mes namuni te, nai' Daut in anah
nai' Soleman es re' nafena' Uim Onen Uuf
naan.✡
48 Mes hit tahiin tak, Uisneno ka natua
fa anbi umi re' mansian ii anmo'e. Rasi
naan natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' tuaf es antui nain je mnak,
49 ‘Neon goe tunan naan, anjair Au 'toko
prenat.
Ma pah-pinan naan, anjair Au 'teir
haef.
Hi he mmoe' umi humaf mee, re'pantas he
Au utua 'bi naan? Ka neu he njair fa!
50 Fin Au es re' a'moe' neno tunan ma pah-
pinan nok in aafn ii ok-oke'!’ ”✡

Nai' Stefanus na'kekat a'naet ein nak sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'

✡ **7:35** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:14 ✡ **7:36** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:3, 14:21, Surat Sensus 14:33 ✡ **7:37** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 8:15,18 ✡ **7:38** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:1—20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:1-33 ✡ **7:40** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:1 ✡ **7:41** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:2-6 ✡ **7:43** Nai' Amos 5:25-27 ✡ **7:44** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:9,40 ✡ **7:45** Nai' Yosua 3:14-17 ✡ **7:46** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:1-16, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:1-14 ✡ **7:47** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 6:1-38, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 3:1-17 ✡ **7:50** Nai' Yesaya 66:1-2

51 Rarit nai' Stefanus antaru ntein in uaban. In naskara' sin am nak, “Batuur, ro hi 'naak-fatun ki! Hi on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin niit fa Uisneno, ma ka mitniin Ee fa. Hi mraban Uisneno on re' be'i-na'i sin ankoit Je! Onaim oras ia, hi he mraban amtein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', oo?✡
52 Hi be'i-na'i sin nasusab niis are' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Hi mitoon miit kau, mafefa kninu' mee, es re' ka napein fa ha'mu'it na'ko sin? Ka tiit fa fe', ai'? Ununu' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nanin nak, Uisneno of ansonu' In Atoni Kninu'. Mes hi be'i-na'i sin anroor niis Uisneno In mafefa kninu' sin. Tar antea hi msa' ampaek tua 'teta' he nroor niis Uisneno In Atoni Kninu'.
53 Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan sin imsa', es re' neik are' atoran harat re' Uisneno anroim he nfee sin neu kit, mes hi ka mfairoir sin fa.”

Sin npoir niis nai' Stefanus

54 Oras sin re' nokan ntokon anbi bare feek rasi naan, anneen nai' Stefanus in uab ein naan, sin nahiin nanin nak in nasaan sin. Es naan ate, sin neek ein namenan ma neik-neuk nisik.
55 Mes nai' Stefanus, re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee ntaam neu ne, nait matan ma nbaiseun neu neon goe tnanan. Anbi naan, in niit Uisneno In pinan ma krahan no mes-mese', ma Usif Yesus anhake nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u anbi baer amasat naan.
56 Ma nai' Stefanus na'uab am nak, “On nai, sin aam ein! Au 'iit neno tunan natfe'i, ma Mansian Batuur-Batuur ee anhaek et baer amasat et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u.”
57 Annenan on naan ate, aparikas raisn ee ankeeh sin ruik ein. Rarit sin nakain ee nok haan ma'tani' he nai' Stefanus kais na'uaba' nteni'. Ma sin nfuat ok bu'-bua' he n'usa' niis ne.
58 Rarit sin nheer anfonat nai' Stefanus ma neik je npoi na'ko kota naan. Ma saksii ngguin sin anpuu' sin baru mnaun kotif, ma nana'at sin anbi atoin muinf es. In kaan ee, nai' Saulus. In es re' anfuaruut sin. Onaim sin npoir nai' Stefanus neikin fatu.
59 Oras sin npoir nai' Stefanus, in nhunun naher-heer am nak, “Koi, Usi' Yesus! Au oors ii nhaumaak een. Amtoup kau nai!”
60 Rarit in nri'tuu ma nhunun anteni' naher-heer am nak, “Koi, Aam! Kaisa' muroiba' sanat ia meu sin!” Rarit in asnaasn ii natfeek, ma in nmaet.

8

1a Nai' Saulus nok anbi bare naan amsa', ma in nroim he sin nroor niis nai' Stefanus amsa'.

Nai' Saulus anha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na

1b-2 Oras nai' Stefanus anmaet, tuaf fakfauk re' nneek Uisneno, sin nnaon nait in ta'un, ma neik je he nsuub. Sin nkaen nmei'-mei' jok.
Na'ko neno naan, atoni' anmurai nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Yerusalem, tar antea sin nsusan nmaten ma nha'mui' jok. Rarit sin naen anbaits ok neun propinsi Yudea ma propinsi Samaria. Sin arsin naenan, mes Usif Yesus In haef ein sin esan re' nabaran anbin Yerusalem.
3 Nai' Saulus naim ranan piut he nareu' pukan apirsait neu Usif Yesus. In naim sin anbin mee-mee. In npoi-ntaam umi he naim sin. In nheek et bifee ma atoni', ma nataam sin anbin bui.✡

Nai' Felipus nareta' Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan propinsi Samaria

4 Maski sin nasusab nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus tar antea sin naenan nsiksaakn ok, mes sin ka nasnasan fa he nsaksii Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu sekau-sekau nbi bare mee-mee.
5 On re' oras naan, nai' Felipus nnao nbi kota es et propinsi Samaria, ma natoon neu sin am nak, Nai' Yesus naan, es re' Kristus, re' Uisneno nruur ma nreek nain Je na'ko unu'.
6 Oras too mfaun ein niit rais sanmakat re' in nmoe' sin, sin nabuan ma natniin narek-reko' in uaban.
7 Tareta' on re': anmui' are' aniut saes ein anbin naan amsa'. Ma niut re'uf sin npoi nasaitan sin nok haan hunun ko'u. Are' ameen bua' ma ameen hae hera' sin, nareok nanin oras naan.
8 Es naan ate, abitan kota naan anmarinan nmaten.
9 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin ahiint es, kaan ee nai' Simon. Nahunu te, in npaek in reu' raut ein neu abitan Samaria. In na'naeb in tuan, ma na'uab am nak, “Sekau on re' au!”
10-11 Onaim munif ai' mnasif, bifee ai' atoni' anbi kota naan anteek in kaan ee piut am nak, “Airoo! Atoni' ia, ma'tain besi! Saa'-saa' re' in nmoe' sin, neman na'ko Uisneno In kuasat!” Natuin are' in re'un re' naan, es naan ate, sin npaek je na'ko unu'.
12 Mes oras ia, sin nnenan nai' Felipus nanoni' sin anmatoom nok Uisneno In aprenat. In natoon neu sin ranan he bisa sin ntaam njarin Uisneno Iin na,

✡ **7:51** Nai' Yesaya 63:10 ✡ **8:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:4-5, 26:9-11

npaek Usif Yesus In kanan. Oras sin
nneen anrarin, too mfaun ein anpirsain,
ma sin ntaman njarin Uiseneno In nonot-
asar. Bifee-atoni' ntaman on naan. Rarit
nasrain sin.
13 Nai' Simon anpirsai msa' ma ntaam
anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja. Onaim sin nasrain
je. Rarit in nnao nok nai' Felipus anbi mee-
mee. Oras in niit rais sanmaakt ein re'
nai' Felipus anmoe' sin, in nki'un am nak,
"Hoe! Re' ia, ro ma'tani'!"
14 Oras naan, Uisneno In haef ein re'
abitan Yerusalem annenan nak, abitan
propinsi Samaria sin anpirsain nrarin neu
Uisneno In Rais Reko. Onaim sin nsonu'
nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis he nnaon neu
bare naan.
15-17 Oras sin nua sin antean bare naan
ate, sin nahinin nak, apirsait ein re' naan
ka ntoupun fa fe' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu'. Fin sin suma nasranin npaek
Usif Yesus In kanan. Rarit nai' Petrus nok
nai' Yohanis antao sin a'niimk ein anbi sin,
ma sin n'onen antotin he abitan Samaria
napein Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'.
Ma sin napein nanin Asmaan Akninu'
naan.
18 Oras naan, nai' Simon niit atoin nua'
ein naan antao sin a'niimk ein anbi apir-
sait ein, onaim sin napein Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu'. Rarit nai' Simon annona'
roit neu nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis, ma in
ntoti mnak,
19 "Sin aam ein! Hi mfee kau kuasat
naan amsa'. Maut he oras au 'tao au
'nimak 'eu sekau-sekau te, sin napenin
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa'."
20 Mes nai' Petrus naskaar ee mnak,
"Kasat neu ko, mok ho roit ein naan! Ho
mak of oni' ho bisa msoos Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' meik roit? Kahaf! Ka tiit
fa es he bisa nsoos naan Asmaan Akninu'!
21 Ho ka mmui' fa hak saa'-saa' meu
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', natuin ho
nekam nanan nameis'ook. Ho suma mami
haa akar.
22 Musnaas nai mu'ko ho saant am penu
sin! Reko nneis, ho m'onen ma mtoit meu
Uisneno, he karu reko te, In nnoes nain ho
tenab amre'ut naan.
23 Au uhiin 'ak, ho neekm aan naheun
nok maufinu ma sinmakat, ma nmui' rais
re'uf amfaun re' anfuut ko fe'!"
24 Rarit nai' Simon antoit sin nua sin am
nak, "Sin ama' arki! Karu on naan ate, hi
m'onen maan kau fe', he kasat re' hi mteek
ee naan, kais antoom kau."
25 Rarit nai' Petrus ma nai' Yohanis
natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko ok-oke',
ma sin natoon amsa' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat neu abitan kota naan. Rarit
sin nua sin ntebi nfanin neun Yerusalem.
Oras sin nnaon raan, sin neis nokan kuan-
kuan nbin propinsi Samaria, he natoon
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu abitan naan.

Nai' Felipus nateef nok kaes kou' goes na'ko Afrika

26 Rarit ameput Uisneno na'ko sonaf
neno tunan nreun nai' Felipus am nak,
"Ba'e! Ho mnao nai mutuin ranan re'
an'ain haa'-nua. Mutuin raan amnaa'
na'ko kota Yerusalem ma mnao mkoon
meu kuan Gasa."
27-28 Oras in nneen on naan ate, nai'
Felipus anpoi nnao nain. Oras in nbi ranan
naan, in niit atoin es. Atoni' re' naan
kaes kou' goes na'ko pah Etiopia.* In es
re' anpao ma n'urus a'mui'f ein na'ko uis
bifee pah Etiopia. Uis bifee naan, sin nteek
ee te nak, Kandake. Kaes ko'u re' naan, fe'
nok an'onen anbi kota Yerusalem, ma oras
naan in nsae kreet he nfain neu sin pah.
Oras nai' Felipus niit ee, kase naan antook
ma nrees anbi kreet ee in nanan. In nrees
anbi surat na'ko ka'o Yesaya, Uisneno In
mafefa kninu'.
29 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun
nai' Felipus he nnao nhaumak-maak kreet
naan, he nateef nok kaes ko'u naan.
30 Ma oras in nhaumaak ate, in nneen
atoni' naan anrees na'ko ka'o Yesaya in
surat. Onaim in nataan am nak, "Aam!
Ho muhiin saa' re' ho mrees ee naan, ai'
kaah?"
31 Rarit atoni' naan nataah am nak,
"Kaah fa, tua. Ro he nmui' tuaf he natoon
kau fe', hena' au uhiin. Amsae uum he
mtook mok kau mbi ia."
32 Tuis re' in nrees ee naan, in haan ee,
nak on nai:
"Sin nheer anfoont ee, on re' atoni' nheer
'bib-kase,
he neik je he nroor goe.
In njair on re' 'bib-kaes ana' re' atoni'
nkateir in funun,
mes in ntaa' kuun.
In ka nfei fa in fefan,
ma ka nataah fa fefa' mese' msa'.
33 Rarit sin na'aakn ee;
Sin nafekan rais poi ntoom ee.
Oras naan, sin nroor niis ne,
te kaah, in ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'.
Onaim hit he tak saa' antein?"✡
34 Anrees anrair on naan ate, kaes ko'u
naan nataan nai' Felipus am nak, "On
mee? Ka'o Yesaya antui neu in tuan ii oo,
ai' in ntui anmatoom nok atoni' 'teta'?"

* **8:27-28** Uab Yunani nak kaes ko'u re' ia, atoin mabo'ek. Pah Etiopia re' naan, pah es et pah meto' Afrika in pasa' neon-saet. ✡ **8:33** Nai' Yesaya 53:7-8

35 Rarit nai' Felipus nanoni' kaes ko'u
naan neik Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. In
nmurai na'ko ka'o Yesaya in tuis re' naan,
ma in natoon ranan neu Usif Yesus.
36 Oras sin annaon fe', kaes ko'u naan
niit oe. Ma in nsenu nfeek nai' Felipus in
uaban, neik haan totis am nak, "Ba'e! Ho
mkius miit fe', anmui' oe es nee. Karu ho
mromi te, atsaun he ho musrain kau nai."
37 [Ma nai' Felipus nataah am nak, "Karu
ho mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus
ate, ka nmui' fa ekat. Au uskau he tsaun
he au usrain ko, tua."
Rarit in nmanaku' am nak, "Au 'pirsai
batuur-batuur 'ak, Nai' Yesus re' naan,
Uisneno es re' anruur ma nreek nain
Je na'ko unu'. In re' naan, Uisneno In
Anah."]†
38 Onaim atoni' naan anreun he nas-
nasab in akreet. Rarit sin nsanun ma
ntaman nbi oe naan in nanan. Ma nai'
Felipus nasrain je nbi naan.
39 Oras sin npoin na'ko oe, Uisneno
In Asmaan Akniun' ee neik nai' Felipus
annao neu baer sona'. Kaes ko'u naan ka
niit antein' ee fa. Kase naan annao nkoon
nok neek marinet ko'u.
40 Nai' Felipus anpoi nbi kuan es, kaan
ee Asotus.‡ Na'ko bare naan, in nnao piut
ma natoon neu too mfaun ein Usif Yesus
In Rais Reko. In neis nok kuan-kuan tar
antea kota Kaisarea.

9

Nai' Saulus antaam anjair Usif Yesus Iin ja

(Haef ein sin Reta' 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

1 Oras naan, nai' Saulus ansair piut-piut
ma nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na. In naim
ranan he nroor niis sin amsa'. Es naan ate,
in nnao neu a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'naak ko'u,
2 ma ntoit suur aprenat he neik sin neu
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin anbi sin uim
oen ein et kota Damsik. In ntoit he karu
in nateef nok apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus
In Raan A'honis, et bifee ma atoni', in he
nheek ma nfuut sin, ma nheer neik sin
neun Yerusalem.
3 Antoupu nrair suur apreent ein naan
ate, in nok in aok-bian sin annaon neun
kota Damsik. Oras in nhaumaak kota re'
naan, nok askeken ate, piin es na'ko neno
tunan antaha' natetab nai' Saulus.
4 Onaim in ntaikobi ntea nain afu. Rarit
in nneen hanaf es na'uab neu ne mnak,
"Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau
on re' ia?"
5 Nai' Saulus nataan am nak, "Sekau es
re' a'uaba' ia, tua?"
Hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Au re' ia,
Nai' Yesus, re' ho mha'mu'i.
6 Oras ia, amfeen nai, ma mtaam nai
meu kota naan. Anbi naan, Au of utoon
ko saa' re' ho he mmo'e."
7 In aok-bian sin annenan hanaf naan
amsa', mes sin ka niit fa sekau-sekau.
Onaim sin neek ein namnekun, tar antea
sin ka fefa' mese' fa.
8 Rarit nai' Saulus anfeen anhaek. In
he nfei in maatk ein, mes in nforo nmaet.
Onaim sin nnaa' in a'niman, ma nok ne
ntaam neu kota Damsik.
9 Neno tenu mfai tenu 'teme-'teme, in ka
niit fa saa'-saa'. Ma in ka naah am niun fa
saa'-saa'.
10 Anbi kota naan, anmui' apirsait es,
kaan ee nai' Ananias. Usif Yesus neem
nakriir On neu nai' Ananias nbi mnitas,
ma nak ee mnak, "Ananias!"
Ma nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "Au es
ia, tua!"
11 Usif Yesus nbaasn ee mnak, "Uum fe'!
Ho mnao he maim Au atoin es. Amnao
meu Raan Amne'o, meu atoin es in umi,
kaan ee nai' Judas. Anbi umi naan, ho
muteef mok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Saulus.
In na'ko kota Tarsus. Oras ia, in n'onen.
12 Au 'feen nai' Saulus amnitas amsa' ma
utoon ee m'ak, 'Of anmui' atoin es, kaan
ee nai' Ananias, neem nateef nok ko.' Ho
mnao he mtao ho 'nimam he in bisa niit
anfain."
13 Mes nai' Ananias nataah am nak, "On
nai, Usi'! Hai mneen amrair beno huma'-
huma' anmatoom nok atoni' re' naan. In
nha'mui' niis Ho too kniun' ein abitan
Yerusalem. Tar antea sin suust ii, ka kre'-
re'o fa!
14 Oras ia, hai mneen amteni' nak,
a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein
anfeen ee kuasat he neem ma nheek
nain tuaf-tuaf re' antaam natuin Ho Raan
A'honis, tua."
15 Mes Usif Yesus na'uab anteni' nok nai'
Ananias am nak, "Maski on naan amsa',
mes oras ia ho ro he mnao! Fin Au 'piir
je goen he nfei ranan neu Kau, maut he in
neik Rais Reko neu atoni' na'ko uuf ma pah
bian, ma neu uisf ein, ma neu too Isra'el
amsa'.
16 Au of utoon ee, he in nahiin, nak
ha'mu'it huma' mee es re' npao nain je,
natuin in npirsai ma nok Kau goen."
17 Anneen Usi' In kabin on naan ate,
nai' Ananias annao neu umi naan, rarit in
ntaam anbi naan. In ntao in a'niman anbi

† **8:37** Era' 37 re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.
‡ **8:40** Kuan naan, kaan ee, neik uab Yunani te nak, Asotus. Mes nahunu te, kaan ee Asdot.

nai' Saulus am nak, “Ba'e! Usif Yesus re'
ho miit Ee nbi ranan oras ho uum, In neikn
On es anreun kau he 'uum uteef 'ok ko. In
nreun kau he au 'onen ma 'tao au 'nimak
'eu ko, he ho bisa miit amfain. In nroim
he ho mtoup In Asmaan Akninu' amsa'.”
18 Oras naan, nai' Saulus annaben ate,
saa' es on re' ika' poho' anmouf na'ko in
maatk ein, ma in bisa niit anfain nain.
Rarit in nfeen ma sin nasrain je.
19a Onaim in naah am niun, tar antea in
aon ee na'be'i nfain.

Nai' Saulus natoon Rais Reko anbi kota Damsik

19b Nai' Saulus natua nabaar akre'o fe'
nok Usif Yesus Iin na nbi kota Damsik.
20 Ma in nnao ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis
sin uim onen, ma in natoon neu sin am
nak, “Mitniin mirek-reko'! Batuur-batuur
Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.”
21 Are' too mfaun ein ntaka'naan ein ma
nsanmakan neu nai' Saulus in uaban naan.
Es naan ate, sin na'uab ein am nak, “In
re' ia, es re' nha'mui' Usif Yesus Iin na nbi
Yerusalem, ai' kaah? Rarit in neem neu ia,
he nheek sin ma neik sin nnaon neu a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein! On mee
es re' ia!?”
22 Nai' Saulus nroim he nakrira' bukti
mnak, Nai' Yesus re' naan, Kristus re'
Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko afi unu', he
nsoun Ee neem. Nai' Saulus nanoni' nok
maat-maat tar atoin Yahudis sin ka niis ee
fa. Es naan ate, nai' Saulus in akbeorn ii,
na'nae piut na'ko oras neu oras.
23 Ankono kre'o na'ko oras naan, atoin
Yahudis sin namin ranan he nroor niis nai'
Saulus.
24 Mes nai' Saulus annaben nahiin sin
tenab naan. Sin anpao nai' Saulus fai-
manas anbi eno' 'po'i kota naan, he nroor
niis ne.
25 Onaim anbi fai jes ate, nai' Saulus in
aok-bian tuaf fauk neman, ma nfaf-boki'
naan ee nbi 'ki'u, rarit nasaunt ee na'ko
baah-rame mnanu' kota naan. Nok ranan
naan, in naen nasaitan kota Damsik.✡

Nai' Saulus annao neu Yerusalem

26 Rarit nai' Saulus annao neu
Yerusalem. Anbi naan, in he ntaam nabua
nok Usif Yesus Iin na. Mes sin arsin
namtausan nai' Saulus, natuin sin nateenb
ein am nak, in nmoe' jon he njair on re'
antaam apirsait neu Usif Yesus. Rarit na'
in he nheek sin.
27 Mes anmui' atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Barnabas. In es re' natefa' nai' Saulus nok
Usif Yesus In haef ein anbi naan. In natoon
neu sin are' rasi re' anjair neu nai' Saulus
anbi raan atnana'. In natoon nak nai'
Saulus nateef anrair nok Usif Yesus amsa'.
Ma Usif Yesus na'uab maat-maat nok ne
msa'. Nai' Barnabas natoon amsa' am nak,
nai' Saulus ro nabrain he natoon Usif Yesus
In Raan A'honis neu abitan Damsik.
28 Annenan on naan ate, sin antoup
nai' Saulus. Rarit in natua nok sin anbi
kota Yerusalem. In nabrain he na'uab
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu
sekau-sekau, natuin in ka namtausan fa
saa' es.
29 In nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis
fauk re' na'uab ein neik uab Yunani amsa'.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he ntoup in peint am
in uab ein naan, onaim sin namin ranan he
nroor niis ne.
30 Mes oras Usif Yesus Iin na annenan
am nak, biak ein nateenb ein amre'ut on
naan ate, sin naen neik nai' Saulus neu
kota Kaisarea et tais je ninin. Rarit sin
nreek ee he nnao nkoon neu in kuan, et
kota Tarsus.
31 Rarit Usif Yesus Iin na re' abi-
tan propinsi Yudea, propinsi Galilea, ma
propinsi Samaria, anmonin nok mamut.
Sin nma'baab ein piut. Ma sin nmoe'
natuin Usif Yesus In nromin. Ma Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu' nha'tain sin neek ein.

Nai' Petrus nareko' atoin amenat es anbi kuan Lida

32 Oras naan, nai' Petrus biasa nnao neu
bare-bare he nkius Usif Yesus Iin na. Anbi
neon goes, in nnao nkius nonot apirsait
abitan kuan Lida.
33 Anbi naan, in nateef nok atoin es, kaan
ee nai' Eneas. Atoni' naan anbua. Toon
faun nggoen, in ka nfeen niit fa na'ko in
hara 'tupa'.
34 Nai' Petrus na'uab neu ne mnak,
“Eneas! Oras ia, Yesus Kristus nareko' ko.
Onaim ho mfeen nai! Amkikin ho bare
'tupa'!”
Anneen anrair on naan ate, in anfeen
nain.
35 Oras abitan kuan Lida ma kuan Saron
niit nai' Eneas nareok on naan ate, sin
arsin anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

Nai' Petrus namonib nafani' ain Tabita na'ko in a'maten

36 Oras naan, anmui' bifee jes, kaan ee
bi Tabita, re' natua nbi kota Yope et tais
je ninin. (Bifee naan, in kanan neik uab
Yunani te nak, Dorkas, re' neik hit uab ii
te nak ‘ruus’).* In npirsai neu Usif Yesus.
In nmoe' arekot piut neu in aok-bian sin,
ma nturun are' ama'mui't ein.

✡ **9:25** 2 Korintus 11:32-33 * **9:36** Bifee re' ia, anmui' kanaf nua, mes sin a'moufk ein mese'. Neik uab Aram, *Tabita*, hit uab ii te nak ‘ruus’. Ma neik uab Yunani, *Dorkas*, re' hit uab ii ate nak ‘ruus’ amsa'.

37 Oras naan, ain Tabita nameen, rarit in
nmaet. Onaim sin naniu in ta'un, ma sin
n'aum goe, rarit sin natuup ee nbi in ke'en
abit fafon.
38 Oras naan, sin nnenan nak nai' Petrus
natua ntahan nbi kuan Lida. (Kuan naan,
in a'roon ii neno steen es, karu tnao hae
ta'ko kota Yope.) Rarit sin nhaefan tuaf
nua he nnaon naskau nai' Petrus am nak,
"Aam! Hai miskau ko, he mkoen om uum
rabah meu Yope."
39 Anneen haan askaut naan ate, nai'
Petrus nok nain sin. Antean bare naan
ate, nai' Petrus antaam ma nsae nkoon
anbi ain Tabita in ke'en. Ke'en naan
naheun nok bifee banu' re' neman ma
nkaen nmei'-mei' jok. Sin nakrira' sin
baur paekn ein ma pake bian antein re'
ain Dorkas ansoo sin, oras in nmoin fe'.
40 Nai' Petrus anreun sin he npoin ok-
oke' na'ko ke'en naan. Onaim in nri'tuu
ma n'onen. Rarit in nabani' neu amates
naan ma na'uab am nak, "Ain Tabita!
Amfeen nai, tua!" Nok askeken ate, bifee
naan anfei in matan. Oras in nkius niit nai'
Petrus, in nfeen ma ntook.
41 Rarit nai' Petrus annaa' in a'niman ma
nfiit nafeen ee. Onaim nai' Petrus no'en
bifee baun ein ma tuaf bian anbi naan, he
nana'at bifee amonit naan neu sin.
42 Rasi naan matona' anbi kota Yope
no mes-mese', tar antea too mfaun ii
anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.
43 Nai' Petrus natua nabaar anbi bare
naan fe', nbi atoin es in umi. Atoni' naan,
kaan ee nai' Simon. In meup goe es re'
nakninu' pasu.

10

Nai' Kornelis naskau naan nai' Petrus

1 Oras naan, anmui' soraru 'nakaf tuaf es
na'ko pah Roma, kaan ee nai' Kornelis. In
na'naak sorarus tuaf nautn es. Sin neman
na'kon pah Itali, bare 'roo. In natua nbi
kota Kaisarea.
2 In, ma in uim je naan ee msa' anneek
niis Uisneno. Mes atoni mfaun pah Roma
sin bian, ka on fa naan. Era'-era' in nturun
ama'mui't ein, ma in n'onen piut-piut neu
Uisneno.
3 Neon goes, of oni' nreuk teun maans ii
nteib, in niit nok maat me'u nbi mnitas,
Uisneno In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, neem ma nhaamn ee mnak, "Kor-
nelis!"
4 Nai' Kornelis niit ameput naan, onaim
in namtau nmaet. Rarit in nataan am nak,
"On mee, tua?"

Ameput naan nataah am nak, "Uisneno
anneen anrair ho onen toits ein, ma In
namnau ho nekam arekot meu are' tuaf
bian sin. Onaim Uisneno niit ko.
5 Onaim oras ia, amreek tuaf he nnao
neu kota Yope, he naskau neik naan atoin
es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus.
6 In natua et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, nok
atoin es re' in meup goe nakninu' pasu. In
kaan ee, nai' Simon amsa'."
7 Oras ameput sonaf neno tunan annao
nasaitn ee, nai' Kornelis no'en in aan
ameput tuaf nua, ma nok in soraurs es, re'
anneek Uisneno msa'.
8 Oras nai' Kornelis natoon anrair are'
rasi naan ate, in nreek haefan sin he
nnaon neun kota Yope.

Nai' Petrus neem nateef nok nai' Kornelis

9 Noka' on naan ate, of oni' maans
ii na'puup, nai' Kornelis in haef ein
anhaumak-maak kota Yope. Oras naan,
nai' Petrus ansae ma n'onen anbi nai'
Simon in uim je porata' pakan.
10 Nai' Petrus an'onen, mes in nnaben
ate namnaah. In npao abiurt ein nabaarb
ein bukaet. Ma oras in n'onen on naan ate,
Uisneno nakriir ee mnitas.
11 Nak, on re' in niit neon goe natfe'i, ma
isparei mainuan es anboor neem. Isparei
naan mafutu' ma makfiri' anbi in suusk
ein haa sin. Isparei naan ansaun neem.
12 Anbi isparei jan in nanan, in niit mu'it
huma'-huma', esan re': mui' hae haa',
anonok, ma koro huma'-huma'.
13 Ma in nneen haanf es anreun goe
mnak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't
ein ia. Rarit mubarab sin ma mbukae!"
14 Mes nai' Petrus nataah am nak, "Ka
bisa fa, tua! Kais on re' naan! Natuin au
ka 'euk 'iit fa mu'it huma'-huma' naan sin
siisk ein! Hai atoin Yahudis minunin mu'it
ein re' naan sin siisk ein!"
15 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, "Karu
Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kaisa'
mak an'oemeet!"
16 Isparei naan, anpoi no teun, ma na'ait
on anfain neu neon goe tunan.
17 Rarit nai' Petrus natenab neu-mneem
anmatoom nok amnitas naan in a'moufn
ii saa'. Nateef oras naan, nai' Kornelis in
haef ein neem antean nai' Simon in umi.
Sin nhake nrarin anbin eno'.
18 Onaim sin nhaman uim tuaf naan ma
nataan am nak, "Hoore, tua! Hai iim maim
tuaf es, re' natua ntahan et umi ia. In kaan
ee, nai' Simon Petrus. Hi mihiin je, oo?"
19 Oras naan, nai' Petrus natenab mnitas
naan in a'moufn ii fe', mes Uisneno In
Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, "Hae,

Pe'u. Anmui' atoni'* neem naim ko et
a'pinan ee.
20 Amsaun he mnao mutuina' sin nai.
Kaisa' ho neekm aan nabait. Maski sin
re' naan ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes kais
ammai'nisin sin, ai' maan sin anjarin atoin
'oemetan, mutuin harat atoin Yahudis.
Natuin Au es re' a'reun sin he neem naan
ko."
21 Rarit nai' Petrus ansaun ma nateef nok
atoin ein naan, ma nak sin am nak, "Au re'
ia, es re' hi maim je. Hi mperluu saa'?"
22 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "A'naak
sorarus pah Roma tuaf es, in es re' anreun
kai he iim meu ia. In na'naak sorarus
nautn es. In neekn ee na'teeb ma namnau
Uisneno. Atoin Yahudis amfaun nahiin
atoni' ia in arekon. Afi naa, Uisneno In
ameput sonaf neno tunan neem ma nreun
hai a'nakat, he ntoit ko aam, he uum meu
in umi, natuin in he nneen ko, tua."
23 Anneen anrair on naan ate, nai' Petrus
ntoit sin he ntupan fai jes anbi umi naan.
Noka' on naan ate, sin nfenan, ma nai'
Petrus annao nabua nok sin. Anmui' tuaf
fauk na'kon Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan
Yope, annaon nabuan nok sin.
24 Mabe' naan, sin ntupan nbin raan
atnana'. Noka' on naan ate, na' sin antean
kota Kaisarea. Oras sin ntean nai' Kornelis
in umi, in npao nain sin. In nabuab in aasr
ein am in aok-bian no mes-mese' anbin
naan.
25 Oras nai' Petrus he ntaam neu umi
naan ate, nai' Kornelis naen anseun nggoe
nbi mone', ma in nri'tuu anbi nai' Petrus in
haen, ma na'ruri' he na'besan nai' Petrus.
26 Mes nai' Petrus anfiit nahake' aam Kor-
nelis ma na'uab am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen
amhaek nai! Kais mu'besan kau! Fin au
re' ia, mansian on re' ho msa'."
27 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Kornelis
anfeen anhaek. Rarit nai' Kornelis ma nai'
Petrus na'uab ein, ma sin annaon ntaman
neu uim je nanan. Nai' Petrus niit too
mfaun nabuan anbi naan, sin npao nain
je.
28 In nkius natefan sin, rarit in na'uab
am nak, "Sin au ba'e ma benu' arki! Hi
mihiin main hai atoin Yahudis hai harat.
Karu tatuin harat naan, ka nabei' fa he
hai mseor gom mok atoni' pah a'teta'. Saa'
ntein he mtaam meu sin umi. Mes Uisneno
neikn On nakrira' neu kau mnak, karu In
es re' na'uab am nak, baer es kninu', ka
nabei' fa he au 'ak bare' naan 'oemetan.
Onaim oras ia, au ka mai'nisin fa tuaf bian
anteni'. Au ro he 'aan sin anjarin au nonot-
asar 'bi au uim je nanan.
29 Es naan ate, oras hi iim maan kau
te, au 'feen a'nao 'uum 'ain. Au ka puutr
ok fa, natuin Uisneno natoon anrair kau.
Onaim hi mitoon kau fe'! Hi mo'en kau he
saa'?"
30 Onaim nai' Kornelis anpeo are' rasi
nak, "Neno haa akonot, of oni' nreuk teun
maans ii nteib, au 'onen a'bi au umi re' ia.
Nok askeken ate, atoin es anhake nbi au
matak. In paekn ii namaas.
31 Ma in nhaman kau mnak, 'Kornelis!
Uisneno anneen ho onen toits ein, ma In
namnau ho nekam arekot neu too mfaun
ein.
32 Onaim oras ia, amreun tuaf he nnaon
neun kota Yope he naskau neik naan tuaf
es, kaan ee nai' Simon Petrus. In natua
ntahan et uim jes nbi tais je ninin, et atoin
es re' biasa nakninu' pasu. In kaan ee, nai'
Simon amsa'.'
33 Es naan ate, au 'reun tuaf he naen neit
ma naskau neik ko uum meu ia, tua. Hai
mtoit makasi ma sukuur kou'-ko'u, natuin
ho mkoen om uum main, tua. Onaim
oras ia, hai mibua he mitniin saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno nreun ko he mutoon sin meu kai,
tua!"

Nai' Petrus natoon Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

34 Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak, "Oras
ia, au fe' uhiin 'ak, Uisneno naan ro nkius
mansian ii ok-oke' namnees. In ka npiir fa
humaf, nak ia atoin Yahudis, ma bian sin
ka atoin Yahudis fa.✡
35 Karu nmui' tuaf na'ko uuf mee-mee
re' in neekn ee mne'o, ma n'onen piut neu
Uisneno, ma natuin In nromin, tuaf naan
anharineb In nekan.
36 Hi mihiin saa' re' Uisneno natoon
anrair je neu kai too Isra'el, nak In nsonu'
anrair Kristus, es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Nai'
Yesus naan anmaet he narame' mansian
ii nok Uisneno. Ma In anjair A'nakat neu
mansian ii ok-oke'.
37 Hi mneen mirari msa', saa'-saa' re'
anjarin nbin propinsi Yudea nfuun am
nateef. Reta' naan anmurai na'ko nai'
Yohanis natoon neu too mfaun ein am nak,
sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein. Ma sin ro
he nasranin amsa', he njair tanar nak, sin
nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.
38 Rarit Uisneno nfee In Asmaan Akn-
inu' neu Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.
Uisneno nfee In kuasan neu Nai' Yesus
amsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus anpoi-ntaam kuan
am bare, he nmoe' rais reko neu too mfaun

* **10:19** Anmui' tuis Yunani fauk re' nak 'tuaf teun' es amnemat. Mes anmui' tuis es re' nak suma 'tuaf nua' goah. Ma nmui' tuis namfau re' ka natoon fa tuaf fauk re' neem naim nai' Petrus. ✡ **10:34** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

ein. In nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' niut reu'f
ein sin a'nakat nasusab sin. In nmoe' on
re' naan, natuin Uisneno nok Ne piut.
39 Hai re' ia miit meik hai maatm ein
kiim saa' re' In nmoe' sin nbin kota
Yerusalem, ma anbin pah atoin Yahudis sin
nfuun am nateef.
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin nkuus
nakfiirt Ee nbi hau nehe tar anmaet.
40 In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes nmeu
te, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit In
nakrira' In tuan, he njair bukti nak, In
anmoni nfain.
41 Mes In ka nakriir On fa neu mansian ii
oke', suma neu kai mmees. Oras In nmoni
nfain re' naan, hai biasa mbukae mok Ne.
Onaim Uisneno anruur kai he njair saksii
ma mnao mitoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko
naan meu tuaf amfaun ambi mee-mee.
42 Onaim Uisneno es re' anreun kai he
mnao mitoon maat-maat, anmatoom nok
Atoni' re' In nruur nain Je na'ko afi unu',
es re' Nai' Yesus. Ma Uisneno nait Nai'
Yesus amsa' anjair Afeek Rasi, he nafeek
nak sekau es re' anmoin piut nok Uisneno,
ma sekau es re' kahaf. Nai' Yesus naan, es
re' nafeek rasi neu amates ma neu amoint
ein.
43 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein anrurun amsa' neu Nai' Yesus
naan nak, sekau-sekau re' anpirsai Je,
Uisneno of antoup sin ma annoes nain sin
saant am penu sin."

Tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'

44 Oras nai' Petrus na'uab on naan fe'e
te, nok askeken Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' neem antaam anbi bifee-atoni' sin ok-
oke' re' anneen ee.
45 Anbi naan amsa', anmui' nai' Petrus
in partei ngguin atoin Yahudis, re' neem
nokan na'kon kota Yope neu nai' Kornelis
in umi et kota Kaisarea. Oras sin niit
too mfaun ein antoup Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' naan, sin nsanmakan, natuin sin
fe' nitan, nak Uisneno nfee In Asmaan
Akninu' neu atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
46 Sin nneen bifee-atoni' re' anbin nai'
Kornelis in umi, na'uab ein neik uab
huma'-huma', ma sin npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno.
Rarit nai' Petrus na'uab am nak,
47 "Hi mkius kiim! Sin re' ia, antoup
Uisneno In Asmaan ee on re' hit imsa'.
Onaim oras ia, iim he tasrain sin nai. Ka
tiit fa es, re' he bisa npenan anteni' sin."
48 Rarit nai' Petrus anreun sin he nasrain
nai' Kornelis nok are' bifee-atoni' nbin
naan, he sin ntaman too srani' neu Usif
Yesus. Rarit sin ntotin, he nai' Petrus
natua nabaar nok sin neno fauk antein, na'
sin nafetin nai' Petrus he ntebi nfain neu
Yerusalem.

11

Nai' Petrus namneob on anmatoom nok sranit neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

1 Nai' Petrus ka nfain fa fe', mes Usif
Yesus In haef ein ma apirsait bian abitan
Yerusalem, annenan anrair nak, tuaf re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa sin antoupu nrair Usif
Yesus In Rais Reko.
2 Onaim oras nai' Petrus anfani ntea
Yerusalem on naan ate, anmui' apirsait
na'ko partei Yahudi tuaf fak-fauk,* nasaan
ee mnak,
3 "Hoe! Ho mmoe' on mee es re' naan?
Ho muhiin hit haart ii oo, ai' kaah? Ho ro
mubrain he mtaam meu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa sin umi? Ho mbukae mok sin!
Kais on re' naan, natuin sin ka na'heir ein
fa on re' hit harat! Ka nabei' fa he hit tseor
gok tok sin!"
4 Rarit nai' Petrus npeon sin are' rasi re'
anjarin nrarin naan am nak,
5 "Neon goes, oras au 'bi kota Yope, au
'onen. Anbi naan, Uisneno nakrira' neu
kau nbi mnitas. Nak, on re' au 'iit neon
goe natfe'i, ma isparei kou' goes anboor,
ma nakfiirt ee nbi in suusk ein haa sin.
Isparei naan ansaun neem neu kau.
6 Oras au 'kisu 'taam 'eu isparei naan ate,
au 'iit mu'it huma'-huma', esan re': mui'
hae haa', anonok, nok koro huma'-huma'.
Sin arsin re' naan, mui't ein re' hit tanunin
sin.
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anreun kau
mnak, 'Pe'u! Amfeen nai! Amroor mui't
ein ia, mubarab sin ma mbukae nai!'
8 Mes au utaah am 'ak, 'Ka bisa fa, tua!
Kais on re' naan, tua! Fin au ka 'euk 'iit
fa sisi huma'-huma' on re' naan. Hai atoin
Yahudis minunin are' mui't ein re' naan!'
9 Mes hanaf naan nataah am nak, 'Karu
Uisneno nak baer es kninu' te, ho kais mak
bare' naan 'oemetan!'
10 Au 'kius 'iit isparei naan anboor no
teun, ma in na'ait on anfain neu neon goe
tnanan.
11 Nateef oras naan, atoni' teun neem
antean umi naan. Sin neman na'kon
Kaisarea he naim kau.
12 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na-
toon kau mnak, 'Ho msaun he mnao mok
atoin ein naan nai. Kaisa' ho neekm aan
ma'fena'! Maski sin atoni' 'teta', mes kaisa'

* **11:2** Karu anmui' tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa he natuin Nai' Yesus, atoni' na'ko partei agama Yahudi re' ia nak, sin ro he na'heir ein natuin atoin Yahudis sin harat, ma sin ro he nanaoba' are' kanan atoran rais pirsait Yahudi bian amsa'.

ho mmai'nisin sin, ma maan sin on re'
atoin 'oemetan.’ Rarit hit aok-bian sin tuaf
nee re' ia, nokan amsa' anbin Kaisarea.
Anbi naan, hai mtaam meu a'naak soraurs
es na'ko pah Roma in umi.
13 In na'uab am nak, neno fauk akonot,
in niit Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno
tunan, anhake nbi in umi, ma na'uab am
nak, ‘Amreek tuaf he nnaon neu Yope he
naskau neik naan atoin es, kaan ee nai'
Simon Petrus.
14 Atoni' naan of natoon ko mok ho uim ji
in nanan, Uisneno In ranan he nsoi nafetin
ki, ma annoes nain hi saant ein.’
15 Es naan ate, au 'murai utoon 'eu sin
Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok askeken
ate, Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee neem
antaam neu sin ok-oke', on re' neon goes
ii hit ttoupu trair Je.
16 Oras au 'iit sin antoup In Asmaan
Akninu' on naan ate, au umnau Usif Yesus
In uaban uhunut re' nak, ‘Nai' Yohanis
nasrain ki neik oe nmees, mes Uisneno of
anmo'e nneis na'ko naan neu ki, es re' In
of anfee ki In Asmaan Akninu'.’✡
17 Uisneno neikn On es re' anfee In
Asmaan Akninu' neu atoni' 'teet ein, nam-
nees on re' In nfee Je neu kit. Onaim hi
mroim he au 'raban Uisneno oo, ai' on
mee? Onaim au he u'uab 'ak saa' a'tein?”
18 Anneen nai' Petrus natoon nanoon on
naan ate, sin ka nasaan antein' ee fa. Rarit
sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno nak, “Aijoo!
Maineun besi! Uisneno nfei ranan he
atoin sona' amsa' bisa nasaitan sin 'monit
asanat, he In nnoes nain sin saant ein, ma
sin nmonin piut nok Ne.”

Usif Yesus Iin na anbaits ok neun bare-bare. Bian etan kota Antiokia

19 Neon goes ii, oras sin na'mate nrair
nai' Stefanus, sin nmurai nha'mui' ma na-
susab apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus. Es naan
ate, sin naen anbaits ok neun bare-bare.
Bian naenan neun propinsi Finisia. Bian
naenan neun puru Siprus, ma bian anteni'
naen na'roon tar antean kota Antiokia et
propinsi Siria. Amnaent ein naan natoon
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbin mee-mee
msa'. Mes sin natonan neu haa sin atoin
Yahudis anmesen. Sin ka natonan fa atoni'
'teta'.✡
20 Ma anmu'i ntein Uisneno Iin na
na'kon puru Siprus ma na'kon kota Kirene.
Bian sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia
et propinsi Siria. Anbin bare naan, sin es
re' natonan Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu
tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
21 Uisneno nfeen sin In kuasan, tar antea
too mfaun anpirsain neu Usif Yesus.
22-24 Oras naan, apirsait ein abitan
Yerusalem annenan nak, atoni' 'teta' abi-
tan Antiokia npirsain neun Usif Yesus
amsa'. Onaim sin nreek haefan tuaf es,
kaan ee nai' Barnabas, he nnao nkius
sin. Nai' Barnabas naan, atoin neek reko,
ma npirsai batuur-batuur neu Uisneno.
Asmaan Akninu' natuuk goe msa'.

Oras in neem antea bare naan, in
niit nak, batuur-batuur Uisneno nmeup
ma'tani' anbi atoni' 'teta' sin a'moink ein.
Onaim in nmariin. Rarit in nha'tani nteni'
sin, he sin nabei' ein he natuin piut-piut
anbin Uisneno In Raan A'honis. Nok ranan
naan, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus na'baab
ok piut na'ko neno neu neno.
25 Rarit nai' Barnabas annao nkoon neu
kota Tarsus he naim nai' Saulus.
26 Oras in nateef nok nai' Saulus, in nfuir
ee he nfanin bu'-bua' neun Antiokia. Rarit
sin nua sin natua nabaran toon es, nok Usif
Yesus Iin na re' abitan Antiokia. Neno-
neno te, sin nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis neu too mfaun ein. (Anbi kota
Antiokia re' ia, na' atoni' anteek apirsait
ein neu Usif Yesus nak ‘atoni Kristen’).†
27 Oras sin nua sin nbin Antiokia fe', an-
mui' tuaf fauk neman na'kon Yerusalem.
Uisneno biasa npaek atoin ein naan he
njarin In mafefa kniun' ein.
28 Tuaf es na'ko mafeef ein naan, kaan
ee nai' Agabus. Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee natoon ee mnak, “Of amnaahs
ii ma'tani' antaman pah-pinan fuun am
nateef.” Onaim nai' Agabus natoon ee neu
bian anteni'. (In uaban naan anjair batuur
oras nai' Klaudius, uis ko'u keser Roma,
na'naak.)✡
29 Anneen nai' Agabus in uaban on
naan ate, Usif Yesus Iin na re' abitan
Antiokia namin ranan ma nabuab ein roit,
he nsonu' sin neu sin aok-bian anbi Usif
Yesus, re' nmonin nbin susat anbi propinsi
Yudea. Tuaf mese'-mese' anfee natuin in
a'be'in.
30 Nabuab anrair on naan ate, sin nreek
nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus, he sin nua
sin nnaon naat roit ein naan neu a'naak
jemaa't ein nbi bare naan, he nbait sin neu
asuust ein.

12

Nai' Yakobus in a'maten, ma nai' Petrus antaam bui

✡ **11:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:5 ✡ **11:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:1-4 † **11:26** Uab tuka' ‘Kristen’ naan, in na'uub on na'ko kanaf ‘Kristus’. Neik hit uab ii te nak, ‘Atoni' re' natuina' Kristus’. ‘Kristus’ in a'moufn ii nak, ‘Atoni Kninu' re' Uisneno anruur nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.’ ✡ **11:28** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:10

1 Oras naan, usif nai' Herodes* anmurai
nha'mui' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein bian.
2 In naprenat tuaf he nroor na'maet nai'
Yakobus npaek suni'. Nai' Yakobus naan,
nai' Yohanis in tataf.
3 Oras nai' Herodes nahiin nak nai'
Yakobus in a'maten anharineb a'naet
Yahudi sin neek ein, in nmo'e nneis na'ko
naan. Onaim nateef nok neon ko'u re'
sin nteek nain je nak, Fesat Utunu' re'
ka Maseor Muur fa,† in naprenat tuaf he
nnaon nheek naan nai' Petrus.
4 Anheke nrair je on naan ate, sin
nataam ee nbi bui. Rarit sin nruur naan
sorarus pukan haa, he nmakseun ein et fai
ma manas, he npao ma ntiut nai' Petrus.
Sorarus pukan es ate, tuaf haa. Nai'
Herodes anroim he nafeek nai' Petrus in
rasi anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin
matak, oras fesat naan namsoup.
5 Onaim oras sin nataam nai' Petrus anbi
bui, Usif Yesus In apirsait ein an'oen ein
piut-piut, antotin he Uisneno npafa' ma
npanat nai' Petrus.✡

Uisneno napoitan nai' Petrus na'ko bui

6 Noka' on naan ate, usif nai' Herodes he
nafeek nai' Petrus in rasi nbi too mfaun ein
sin humak ma sin matak. Mes mabe' naan,
sin nfuut nai' Petrus nok korenit nono' nua
anbi bui je nanan. Rarit in ntuup anbi
sorarus nua sin atnaank ein. Sorarus bian
anteni' anhaken ma npaon anbi eon' ee in
matan.
7 Nok askeken ate, Uisneno In ameput es
neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan ma nhake
nbi naan. Rarit ke'en naan anmeu 'siin-
'siin. Rarit ameput naan anpoo' nafena'
nai' Petrus am nak, "Pe'u! Amfeen nai!"
Oras naan amsa', korenit naan natsefi'
nain na'ko nai' Petrus in a'niman.
8 Rarit ameput sonaf neno tunan naan
anreun goe mnak, "Ampaek ho baru!
Ampaek ho 'pein haef ein!" Nai' Petrus
anpaek anrair on naan ate, ameput naan
anrenu ntein' ee mnak, "Ampaek ho baru
mnaun kotif, ma uum he mutuin kau nai!"
9 Onaim nai' Petrus natuin ameput naan
anpoin na'kon bui. Mes nai' Petrus
natenab nak, ai' in suma namnei. Te kaah,
naan ro njair tebe.
10 Oras sin nnaon nasoup baer paot nua
nmaktun-tuin ein ate, sin ntean eon besi.
Eno' naan nasoitn on kuun, ma sin anpoi
natuin ranan re' he nnao neu kota. Nok
askeken, Uisneno In ameput naan annao
nasaitan nai' Petrus anmes-mees.
11 Oras ameput naan namneku nrari te,
na' nai' Petrus nahiin ma natenab am nak,
"Namneo! Oras ia, au fe' uhiin. Uisneno
nsonu' In ameput neem he nafetin kau
na'ko nai' Herodes in a'niman. Uisneno
nmoe' on re' naan, he atoin Yahudis sin
tenab amre'ut re' he najairb ee neu kau,
ka ntoom kau fa."
12 Rarit nai' Petrus annao neu ain Maria
in umi. Ain Maria re' ia, nai' Yohanis
in ainaf. Nai' Yohanis naan, in kanan es
anteni', es re' nai' Markus. Anbi naan,
anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nabuan ma n'oen
ein. Sin ntotin he Uisneno nturun nai'
Petrus nok in rasi.
13 Neem antea umi naan ate, nai' Petrus
antee' ma nhaman anbi eno' naan in kotin.
Onaim aan feot ameput es anbi umi naan,
kaan ee bi Rode, nnao na'me'o he nahiin
neu amnemat naan sekau.
14 Anneen nai' Petrus in haan ee te,
in nahiin nain je. In nmariin anmaet.
In naen antaam, ma natonan neu abitan
naan am nak, "Nai' Petrus anhaek et
mone'!" Natuin marinet ko'u naan, tar
antea in nnikan nain nak in he nasoitan
eno' naan neu nai' Petrus.
15 Mes sin natahan am nak, "Kahaf!
Kaisa' mu'raru' on naan!"
Mes bifee naan na'kiku' mates nak, "Ka-
haf! Re' nee, ro nai' Petrus in hanan! In
nhaek et mone'!"
Mes sin ka npirsain fa. Sin na'uab ein
am nak, "Of oni' Uisneno In ameput sonaf
neno tunan, re' anpanat nai' Petrus."
16 Sin nmatita'-roin rasi naan ate, nai'
Petrus anhaman piut, tar antea sin nasoi-
tan eno' naan. Nasoit anrair je te, sin
noo mkakan, natuin in re' naan nai' Petrus
batuur.
17 Nai' Petrus na'aiti' in a'niman, he
namneba' sin. Rarit in npeon sin nok
ranan mee m'es Uisneno napoitn ee na'ko
bui. Onaim in nreun sin am nak, "Hi mnao
nai he mitoon rasi re' ia meu nai' Yakobus
ma haef bian sin." Rarit nai' Petrus npoi
nnao neu bare bian anteni'.
18 Kiuk ana' te, oras soraur apaot ein ka
niit anteni' fa nai' Petrus, sin ntaka'naan
ein ma namtaun nmaten, natuin sin ka
nahinin fa rais saa' es re' of he nboor neu
sin.
19 Oras usif nai' Herodes nahiin rasi
naan, in naprenat sin he naim nai' Petrus.
Mes sin ka nateef niit fa nok ne. Onaim
nai' Herodes naprenat he nparikas soraur
apaot ein. Anparikas anrair sin on naan
ate, in nreun he nroor niis sin ok-oke'.

* **12:1** Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Agripa.* In nai'f ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet.* In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. † **12:3** Neon ko'u naan, ampaumaak Neon Paska. ✡ **12:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:1-27

Rarit nai' Herodes annao nasaitan propinsi Yudea, ma natua anbi kota Kaisarea.

Usif Herodes Agripa anmaet

20 Oras naan, abitan kota Tirus ma kota Sidon, sin biasa nsosan amnahat na'kon usif nai' Herodes in pah. Mes a'roo-'roo re' ia, usif naan anmamusun nok sin. Rarit sin nma'akoran ma namin ranan he naraem ok nok ne. Onaim sin npiir naan tuaf fauk he nateef nok usif Herodes. Oras tua mapiir ein naan antean kota Kaisarea, sin makhiin ein nok atoin es, kaan ee nai' Brastus. In njair atoin makana' et uisf ee in sonaf. Sin nma'akoran nok nai' Brastus, he in njair afuri' ma asoitan ranan neu sin, he sin bisa nateef nok usif Herodes.

21 Rarit usif Herodes anroim he ntoup sin, onaim sin npiir naan oors es he natefan. Neno naan, sin nmo'en acara ko'u. Usif Herodes anpaek in baur usif, ma antook anbi in a'toko prenat. Onaim in na'uab nok sin.

22 Anneen in hanan on naan ate, sin nbo'is ma naikas usif Herodes nak, "Amneen nai in hanan naan! Ia ka hanaf mansian fa! Ia pah ii tuan in hanan!"

23 Nok askeken, Uisneno In ameput es neem na'ko neon goe tunan ma neikin nai' Herodes menas huum es, natuin in antoup pures neu in tuan, tar antea in nsiu' na'roba' Uisneno. Onaim pansoe ngguin na'susu' nai' Herodes in aon, tar antea in maet.

24 Rasin naan ok-oke' anjarin, maut he Uisneno In Rais Reko nhanua gon piut, ma tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis na'baab ok piut.

25 Oras nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus nua sin annaon naat anrair fitis-babat neu abitan Yerusalem, sin ntebi nfanin neun kota Antiokia. Sin nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis. Sin nteek ee te, nai' Markus amsa'.

13

Apirsait ein Antiokia nreek haefan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus

1 Anbi kota Antiokia, tuaf amfaun anpirsain anrarin neu Usif Yesus. Anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno anpaek sin he njarin In mafefa kninu'. Ma bian anteni' In npaek sin he nanoni' too srani'. Sin esan re':

nai' Barnabas,
nai' Simeon, (sin biasa anteek nain je mnak, 'nai' Metan'),*
nai' Lukius, na'ko kota Kirene,
nai' Menahem, (re' sin npairoir je na'ko aan'-ana' nok usif Herodes),†
ma nok nai' Saulus.

2 Neot es, sin nanaah ok, ma sin nabuan ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Rarit Asmaan Akninu' natoon neu sin am nak, "Ampiir maan nai' Barnabas nok nai' Saulus. Fin Au meup gui mfaun. Onaim sin ro he nait mepu re' Au he unaa't ee neu sin."

3 Oras sin nanaah anrair jok ma n'oen ein anrarin on naan ate, sin ntao sin a'niimk ein neu nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus, he ntabis sin. Onaim sin nreek haefan sin nua sin, he nanaoba' Uisneno In mepu.

Nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus antean puru Siprus

4-5 Oras Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naprenat nai' Barnabas ma nai' Saulus he nua sin nnaon natoon In Kabin ma Prenat neu bare-bare, sin nnao nahunun neun kota es et tais je ninin, kaan ee, Sereukia. Nai' Yohanis (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate, nai' Markus) nnao nabua nok sin. Antean bare naan ate, sin nsaen abnao oe he nnaon neun puru Siprus. Antean Siprus, sin nsanun anbin kota es, kaan ee, Saramis. Anbin kota naan, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen fani-fani he nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat neu abitan naan.

6-8 Rarit sin npoi-ntaman na'kon kuan es neu kuan es, tar sin neman ntean kota es et puru naan in tukan bian, re' nteek ee te nak, Pafos. Gubernur ee natua et kota naan. In kaan ee, nai' Sergius Paulus. In roen ii na'aik. Oras in nneen nak nai' Barnabas sin neman anrarin etan kota naan, in nreek tuaf he no'en sin, natuin in nmariin he nneen fainekat na'ko Uisneno.

Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis es, kaan ee nai' Bar Yesus (in kanan es anteni' re' neik uab Yunani te nak, 'Elimas'). In atoin araut. In biasa napoi atoni' nak, in njair Uisneno In mafefa' amsa'. In nma-partei reko nok gubernur naan. Onaim oras nai' Barnabas sin neman, in nkopo' gubernur naan he kais antoup sin. In nsoba' he nakeku' gubernur naan, he kais anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus.

9 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nfee kuasat neu nai' Saulus (re' sin nteek ee msa' ate nai' Paulus). Es naan ate, in

* **13:1** a: Tuis Uab Yunani nak 'Niger'. In a'moufn ii 'metan', ai' 'meis'okan'. † **13:1** b: Usif Herodes re' ia, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes Antipas*. In es re' anroor niis nai' Yohanis Asranit. In aamf ee, sin nahiin je neik kanaf *Herodes A'naet*. In re' naan, es re' naprenat he nroor ri'ana kru'uf oras nahonis Usif Yesus anbi Betlehem. Usif Herodes re' anroor niis nai' Yakobus, ma re' nmaet natuin pansoe ngguin na'susu' niis ne, sin nahiin je nak in kaan ee, *Herodes Agripa*.

na'ke'en in matan fuan neu araut naan.
Rarit in na'uab am nak,
10 "Hoe! Elimas! Ho on re' niut re'uf! Ho
poi moro' ko! Ho he mupoi tar antea mee?
Ho mraban are' kanan rais reko. Es naan
ate, hai mihini mrair, ho mutuin niut re'uf
ein sin a'nakat. Kais ammo'e mteni' nai!
Kaisa' mu'eka' ranan Uisneno re' amneo
tiro kuun naan!
11 Ho mneen, fe'! Uisneno of anhukun
ko. Ho of amfoor, ma ho of ka miit fa saa'-
saa', tar neno fauk ankoon."
Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
atoni' naan anfoor nain. Onaim in nabreo
ranan he naim tuaf he nnaa' in a'niman,
he nheer neik je.
12 Oras gubernur naan niit nok in matan
fuan, ma nneen nok in rukin, noni'-taru'
na'ko nai' Barnabas sin anmatoom nok
Nai' Yesus, in nsanmaak, rarit in npirsai
neu Usif Yesus.

Sin neik Rais Reko neu kota Antiokia es, et propinsi Pisidia

13 Nai' Paulus sin nsaen abnao oe na'kon
kota Pafos et puru Siprus, he nnaon neu
kota es et propinsi Pamfilia, re' nteek ee
nak, Perga. Antean bare naan ate, sin
nsanun na'ko bnao oe, rarit nai' Yohanis
Markus anbaits on nok sin he in ntebi
nfain neu Yerusalem.
14 Na'kon Perga, sin nnaon raan meto'
neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.
Sin antean kota naan. Rarit, nateef nok
atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat, sin nokan
n'oen ein anbin atoin Yahudis sin uim
onen.
15 Oras naan, sin nresan na'ko ka'o Musa
in surat, ma na'ko Uisneno In mafefa
kninu' bian sin suurt ein. Rarit a'naak uim
onen sin antoit nai' Paulus sin am nak,
"Sin ama' arki! Karu hi mmui' uab saa'
neu kai te, hai mtoit he mi'uab meu kai,
he mha'tain hai neekm ein."

Nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab nok atoin Yahudis anbi Antiokia

16 Rarit nai' Paulus anhake nbi sin maatk
ein. In nait in a'niman ma ntoit sin he
nta'-ta'an. Rarit in na'uab am nak, "Aok-
bian arki, too Isra'el! Ma aina'-ama' sin re'
ntaam meu rais pirsait Yahudi, natuin hi
neekm ein naan namnau niis too Israelas
sin Uisneno. Au 'toit ki he mpasan hi
ruikm ein ma mneen kau!
17 Uisneno npiir ma nbeit anrair hit be'i-
na'i too Isra'el na'ko afi unu'. Oras sin
nnaon natuan anbin pah Masir, re' ka sin
pah aa fa, Uisneno nfeen sin tetus ma ao-
mina', tar antea sin nasuufn am namsa'in.
Rarit Uisneno npaek In kuasan ma neik sin
npoin na'kon pah Masir.✡
18 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon baer jes neun
bare bian, tar antea toon bo' haa. Maski
sin na'naak-fatun, mes Uisneno natuuk sin
nok neek sabaar.✡
19 Rarit Uisneno nnoes naneuk nain too
pah hiut anbi pah Kana'an. Onaim In nbait
afu pah naan neu hit be'i-na'i sin, he njair
sin auf pusaak.✡
20 Sin nmonin on naan, tar antea toon
natun haa mbo' niim (450).

Rarit Uisneno naiti nfeen sin afeek rasi
tuaf amfaun, he na'naak sin, tar antea
Uisneno npiri nfeen sin In mafefa kniun
es, kaan ee nai' Samuel.✡
21 Oras nai' Samuel anjair Uisneno In
mafefa kninu', hit be'i-na'i sin anromin he
nmu'in kuuk usif. Es naan ate, Uisneno
nbeiti nfeen sin nai' Kisi in anah, es re' nai'
Saul, na'ko uuf nai' Benjamin. Nai' Saul
anjair usif ma naprenat tar toon bo' haa.✡
22 Rarit Uisneno nasaunt ee. Ma In nait
nai' Isai in aanh es, kaan ee nai' Daut, he
njair uis fe'u, anseka' nai' Saul. Uisneno
nahiin narek-reko' nai' Daut in nekan, es
naan ate, In na'uab am nak, 'Nai' Isai in
anah nai' Daut re' ia, in neekn ii he noi
natai nok Au nekak. In of anmoe' natuin
are' Au roimk ein oke'.'✡
23 Oras naan, Uisneno nba'an nak In of
anfee tuaf es na'ko nai' Daut in sufan-
ka'un, he nsoi nafetin too Isra'el na'kon sin
saant am penu sin. Au he utoon ki 'ak, nai'
Daut in sufan re' Uisneno nba'an nain je
naan, es re' Nai' Yesus."

Nai' Paulus na'uab nak Usif Yesus naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem

24 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban am
nak, "Oras Usif Yesus ka nait In meup goe
fa fe', tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yohanis, annao
natoon neu too Israelas sin, nak sin ro he
na'pisan na'ko sin saant am penu sin, rarit
sin ro he nasranin he njair tanar nak, sin
nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.✡
25 Oras nai' Yohanis in meup gui he
noi namsoup, in natoon am nak, 'Hi kais
mitenab mak, au re' ia Tuaf re' Uisneno
anba'an he nreek Ee neem. Mimnau
mirek-reko'! Hi ro he mpao Tuaf es, re' of
In he neem. In ma'tani' nneis na'ko kau,
tar antea au ka maso'ik kau fa, maski bait

✡ **13:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 1:7, 12:51 ✡ **13:18** Surat Sensus 14:34, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 1:31 ✡ **13:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:1, Nai' Yosua 14:1 ✡ **13:20** Afeek Rasi sin 2:16, 1 Nai' Samuel 3:20 ✡ **13:21** 1 Nai' Samuel 8:5, 10:21 ✡ **13:22** 1 Nai' Samuel 13:14, 16:12, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:20 ✡ **13:24** Nai' Markus 1:4, Nai' Lukas 3:3

au 'jari haa In aan reka', fin au ka umnees
'ok Ne fa.'‡ ✡

26 Aok-bian arki! Hi re' ka'o Abraham in
sufan, ma tuaf bian re' hi neekm ein nam-
nau Uisneno. Amneen kau fe'! Uisneno
natoon rasi ia neu kit, he hit tahiin In Raan
A'honis. In nsoi nafetin kit ma nsaok nain
hit saant ein.
27 Na'ko afi unu', Uisneno npaek In
mafefa kniun' ein, he ntui natoon rasi
nmatoom nok Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an
he nreek Ee neem. Onaim hit a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein, nok
atoni' bian anteni' abitan Yerusalem, an-
rees nafan-fanik tuis ein na'kon mafefa
kniun' ein. Anbi neno snasat, sin ntaman
neun uim onen, he sin nresan rasin naan
nbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu'. Mes sin
ka nahinin fa nak Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an
he nreek Ee neem naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
Rarit sin namin ranan he nhukun na'maet
Je. Mes rasi naan, nanokab manba'an re'
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antui nain
sin.
28 Sin nmo'en rasi huma'-huma' neu Nai'
Yesus he nakreo namouf Goe, mes sin ka
niit fa In sanat saa'-saa'. Maski on naan,
mes sin nnaon neu gubernur Pilatus ma
ntotin he nroor na'maet Je.✡
29 Gubernur naan anroim natuin sin.
Onaim sin nkuus nakfirit Nai' Yesus anbi
hau nehe, tar In nmaet. Mes are' rasin
naan, ka nasuir fa nok are' saa' re' mafefa
kniun' ein sin antui nain je. Rarit sin
nasanut In aon na'ko hau neeh je in tunan,
sin naskau neik Je ma natuun Ee nbi noup
fatu.✡
30 Mes Uisneno npaek In kuasan, ma na-
monib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.
31 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nfain, In
nakriir On fani-fani neu tuaf amfaun. Sin
esan re' neman bu'-bua' nok Ne na'kon
propinsi Galilea neun Yerusalem. Ma oras
ia, sin es re' ansaksii ma natoon neu too
Israelas sin ok-oke'."✡

Nai' Paulus natoon nak Uisneno npake nrair In mafefa kniun' ein he natoon nanin anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

32-33 Nai' Paulus antuut in uaban naan
am nak, "On nai! Hai nua kai re' ia, au
'ok nai' Barnabas, iim mi'ko raan a'roo,
he mitoon ki mak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an
neu hit be'i-na'i sin, oras ia, nanookb on
een. Uisneno namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus
na'ko In a'maten. Anbi Surat Pures-Bo'is
bata' nua, Uisneno npaek tuaf he ntui rasin
re' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem. In ntui mnak,

'Ho re' ia, Au Aanh aa ko.
Neno ia, Au 'ait Ko mjair anaa' apre-
nat.'✡

34 Na'ko un-unu' Uisneno nba'an nrair
nak, In of namonib nafani' Tuaf re' In
nba'an he nreek Ee neem naan, ma Tuaf
naan of ka nmate nteni' fa. Es naan ate,
Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' he ntui
mnak,

'Nahunu te, Au 'uhake' 'ain rais manba'an
'ok usif nai' Daut, he 'fee tetus-
athoen neu ne.
Onaim oras ia, Au he uhake' 'teni' rais
manba'an 'ok ko, natuin nai' Daut in
sufan-ka'un es re' ho.'✡

35 Anmu'i nteni' Surat Pures-Bo'is bian
re' ntui mnak,

'Uisneno ka nparakan fa Ho Tuaf Am-
neot In aon-ta'un he npunu nbi In
nopu.'✡

36-37 Amneon ii, on nai: Surat Pures-Bo'is
re' ia, ka nruur fa neu nai' Daut kuun!
Hit tahiin on naan, natuin usif nai' Daut
anmoe' anrair rais reko mfaun neu in too,
rarit in nmaet. Ma sin nsuub in aon-ta'un
naan. In aon naan, anpunu nrair. Onaim
hit tahiin tak Surat Pures-Bo'is naan ka
nruur fa neu nai' Daut, mes anruur atoin
sona'. Karu Atoni' re' anruur goe naan
anmaet, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Es
naan ate, In aon-ta'un naan, of ka npuun
niit fa.
38-39 Onaim aok-bian arki, amneen
mirek-reko'! Atoni' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus!
Karu hit tpirsai teu Ne, In of nasaah are'
sanat, re' in amneon ii hit es re' he tasaah
kuuk sin. Nok ranan naan ate, Uisneno
annoes nain are' hit saant ein ok-oke'. Mes
hit tahini trari msa', tak maski hit tmoe'
tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran haart ein ok-
oke' on naan amsa', ka neu he namneoba'
kit fa nbi Uisneno In human ma In matan.
40-41 Etun hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko'.
Kais-kaisa' saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein sin natoon nain je et afi unu'
naan, antoom anfain neu ki. Sin antuin
am nak,

'Ampaant om, are' atoin am'akan sin, re'
ka nfairoir fa es-es!

‡ **13:25** Tuis uab Yunani ahun-hunut nak, 'Au u'ruri' he 'seif In tain sapaut goe msa' es au ka pantas fa.' Tuis naan, in a'moufn ii nak, nai' Yohanis in njair on re' ate, es naan ate, maski in njair Nai' Yesus aan reka' msa' ate, in ka maso'ik fa. ✡ **13:25** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:7, Nai' Lukas 3:16, Nai' Yohanis 1:20,27 ✡ **13:28** Nai' Mateos 27:22-23, Nai' Markus 15:13-14, Nai' Lukas 23:21-23, Nai' Yohanis 19:15 ✡ **13:29** Nai' Mateos 27:57-61, Nai' Markus 15:42-47, Nai' Lukas 23:50-56, Nai' Yohanis 19:38-42 ✡ **13:31** Haef ein sin Reta' 1:3 ✡ **13:32-33** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **13:34** Nai' Yesaya 55:3 ✡ **13:35** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:10

Fin Au, Uisneno, a'moe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma' re' namkakab
tuaf amfaun;
mes hi of amtoup in seun-baran,
he hi mmate mkoon.
Au 'moe' rais jes, oras hi mmoin fe',
mes hi ka mroim fa he mtoup goe.
Maski atoni' nanoni' ki,
mes hi ka mroim fa he mihiin rasi
naan.
Reko nneis, hi mitenab mifan-fani' rasin
naan, he hi msanmaak amsa'.'✡

Onaim aok-bian arki. Mitenab mirek-reko' saa' re' au utoon ki fe'e na. Kais amporin main saa' re' hi mneen amrair je fe'e na, on re' tuaf-tuaf am'akan sin a'moe'k ein. Au uabk ein na'tuuk ma na'paar on re' naan. Makasi, tua."

42 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfeen anhaken he nnaon nasaitan uim onen naan. Mes abitan naan antotin, he reko te, sin nfain neman anbi neno snasat amnemat, he naknutu' nteni' saa' re' sin na'uab anrair je fe'e na.

43 Oras sin anpoin na'kon uim onen naan, anmui' tuaf amfaun anbi bare naan, re' annaon natuin nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas. Ma sin nua sin anfaineek sin am nak, "Hit tahiin tak Uisneno In nekan reokn ii kah een neu kit. Es naan ate, hi ro he mnaa' miheran Uisneno In manekan naan."

Atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein ka ntoup fa nai' Paulus sin

44 Nateef nok atoin Yahudis sin neno snasat amnemat, aar akre'o te abitan kota naan anpoin ok-oke' he nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat.

45 Mes oras atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein niit too mfaun ein neman he nnenan nai' Paulus sin uabk ein, sin neek ein namenan. Rarit oras nai' Paulus na'uab, sin nraban foro-koos goah, ma sin na'uab ein he namouf sin.

46 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka nteet ok fa, ma sin na'uab ein maat-maat. Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Batuur! Uisneno anfei ranan nahuun neu hit atoin Yahudis, ma nfee kit Rais Reko. Ma tebe ro he on re' naan! Mes hi ka mtoup goe fa. Es naan ate, hi ka maso'ik fa he mmoin piut mok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hai he meik Rais Reko naan meu uuf ma pah a'teta' antein, natuin hi mtorak main je.

47 Fin Uisneno anreek haefan kai, nahuum on re' ka'o Yesaya antui nain je mnak,
'Au 'ait ki nahuum on re' paku re' ntana'
neu atoni' 'teta' nteni', re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa,
he hi mtana' ranan re' neem neu Kau,
he Au 'soi ufetin sin na'ko sin
sanat.
Rarit hi ro he miruru' ranan naan
amsa', anbi pah-pinan anfuun am
nateef.' "✡

48 Oras atoni' 'teta' sin annenan on naan ate, sin nmariin anmaten. Ma sin bo'is Uisneno mnak, "Hai mbo'is Uisneno! Uisneno In Rais Reko naan, reokn ii kah een!" Anbi naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' Uisneno nafeek anrair et afi unu', he sin anmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno. Ma sin ok-oke' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.

49 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nabeon On, na'ko tuaf neu tuaf anbi pah naan anfuun am nateef.

50 Anbi kota naan, anmui' atoin makana', et bifee ma atoni'. Bian sin anneek ma namnau Uisneno. Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein neman ma ntaon sin uaba', tar antea atoin makaan ein naan nriu' napoitan nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas na'ko sin pah naan.

51 Oras sin npoin na'kon kota naan, sin nua sin nait naan 'mo'et es natuin harat. 'Mo'et naan es re' ntekar askuku' na'ko sin haek ein, anjari 'takaf mese' nak, abitan kota naan ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko re' sin nua natoon ee naan. Rarit sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan. Onaim sin nnaon neun kota es anteni', kaan ee, Ikonium.✡

52 Mes apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus abitan Antiokia, sin neek ein anmarinan, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' neiki 'be'if ma ma'tanif neu sin neek ein.

14

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbin kota Ikonium

1 Oras nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas antean kota Ikonium, sin ntaman nbin atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi naan, sin na'uab ein rasi mfaun anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, tar antea atoin Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' npirsain neu Usif Yesus.

2 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' naher-heran sin atoran harat, ma sin ka nromin fa he ntoup nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Sin esan re' anhuita' atoni' 'teta' mfaun he nato'on niis nonot apirsait ein neun Usif Yesus.

3 Mes nai' Paulus sin ka namtaun fa. Sin natonan piut-piut Usif Yesus In Rais

✡ **13:40-41** Nai' Habakuk 1:5 ✡ **13:47** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6 ✡ **13:51** Nai' Mateos 10:14, Nai' Markus 6:11, Nai' Lukas 9:5, 10:11

Reko neu sekau-sekau goah. Sin natonan
am nak, Usif Yesus In nekan naan nasoitn
On neu sekau-sekau goah. In nfee kuasat
he sin bisa nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma' amsa', he too mfaun ein nahinin am
nak, Uisneno npaek sin.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus sin natuan a'roo
nbin kota naan.

4 Rarit abitan kota naan anbaits ok
pukan nua. Puukn es natuin atoin Yahudis
re' nnaa' naheran sin atoran harat fe', ma
puukn es anteni' anpeis Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Puukn nua' ein re' naan, nmasein
haen ein es nok es.

5 Ma atoin Yahudis bian re' nnaa' na-
heran sin atoran harat fe', sin nabuan ma
namin ranan nok atoni' bian ma nok sin
a'naakt ein, he nasusab Usif Yesus In haef
ein. Sin he npoir nai' Paulus sin neikin
fatu.

6 Mes tuaf bian natonan nai' Paulus
sin am nak, anmui' atoni' puukn es, re'
nateenb ein amre'ut neu sin. Onaim sin
naenan ma na'koor ein anbin propinsi
Likonia, anbin kota Listra, ma kota Derbe,
ma kuan-kuan anfuun am nateef anbi
naan.

7 Anbin baren naan, sin nmurai natoon
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

Nai' Paulus sin anbin kota Listra ma kota Derbe

8 Antean kota Listra on naan ate, nai'
Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nateef nok atoin
es. In haek ein anbuan nanin oras in ainf
ee nahoins ee.

9 Atoni' naan antook ma anneen nai'
Paulus in reta'. Rarit nai' Paulus ankius
na'teesn ee, ma natenab am nak, "Atoni'
ia in pirsain ii, ro of nareko' in tuan!"

10 Onaim nai' Paulus anhaman atoni'
naan am nak, "Ba'e! Amfeen amhaek nai!"
Anneen on naan ate, in n'ookr on anfeen
anhaek ma annao nain.

11 Oras sin niit nai' Paulus anmoe' rasi
naan ate, sin nmasahun. Onaim sin na'uab
ein neik sin uab Likonia mnak, "Hi mneen
fe'! Atoin nua' ein re' ia, pah ii tuan. Sin
neman na'kon neon goe tunan ma nabain
ok on re' mansian!"

12 Sin na'uab ein on naan, natuin sin
natenab am nak nai' Barnabas naan,
nahuum on re' sin pah tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Seus. Ma nai' Paulus, atoin a'uaba' naan,
sin nak ai' namnees nok pah tuaf es, kaan
ee nai' Hermes.*

13 Anbi kota naan in kotin, anmui' uim
fuat es neu sin pah tuaf nai' Seus. Sin
niit nai' Paulus sin on naan ate, meo na'ko
Seus neik fubona' amfaun ma nheer neik
bijae keos ko'u fauk, he nafuata' sin neu
nai' Paulus sin. Onaim too mfaun ein naan
annaon natuin meo naan he nfuan neu
Usif Yesus In haef ein.

14 Mes oras sin nahinin nak atoni mfaun
ein naan he nfua neu sin, nai' Paulus
nok nai' Barnabas anpenan sin. Rarit sin
naenan neu too mfaun naan sin maatk
ein, ma sin npius nareu' sin barun. Naan
anjair tanar nak, sin ka nromin fa saa' re'
too mfaun ein anmoe' je naan. Rarit sin
nua sin nhuun ein am nak,

15 "Airoo! Nansaa' am es hi mmoe' rasi
ia? Kaisa' hi miteenb am mak hai re' ia
pah ii tuan. Hai re' ia, mansian ahaa msa'
on re' hi. Hai iim meu bare ia, he mitoon ki
rais reok goes. Hi ro he maikoit are' hi pah
tuaf ein naan re' ka ma'oos' ein fa. Hi ro
he mituin Uisneno 'Honis amneot. Natuin
In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan,
nok in afan ok-oke'.✡

16 Un-unu te, are' uuf ma pah anmonin
natuin sin roimk ein mese'-mese'. Uisneno
ankonan sin on naan amsa'.

17 Mes Uisneno ka nnikan fa he nfeen
sin tanar huma'-huma', he sin nahinin am
nak, Uisneno naan, Arekot kuun. In es re'
nasanut uran neem neu kit ok-oke'. In
es re' anfee pena'-maka' neu kit. In es
re' anhao ma nfait kit, ma anharineb hit
nekak."

18 Maski nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas
antaar sin he kaisa' anmo'en on re' naan,
mes atoin ein naan naseesb ok he neikin
fuat he nfee sin neu sin.

19 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk
re' neman na'kon kota Antiokia ma kota
Ikonium, sin neman neun kota Listra. Sin
nhuita' too mfaun ein he nraban Usif Yesus
In haef ein. Onaim sin naitin fatu ma npoir
nai' Paulus. Sin nak ai' nai' Paulus anmate
nrair. Onaim sin nheer anfonat nai' Paulus
he npoirn ee neu kota naan in kotin.

20 Mes oras nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus
sin nhaek ma nauban nai' Paulus on naan
ate, in nfeen. Rarit in ntaam anfain neu
kota naan. Noka' on naan ate, in nok
nai' Barnabas annaon nkonon neu kota es
anteni', kaan ee, Derbe.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anfanin ntenin neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

21 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natoon
Usif Yesus In Rais Reko nbi kota Derbe
msa'. Rarit too mfaun ein anpirsain neu
Usif Yesus. Rarit sin nua sin nfanin ntenin
anbin kota Listra. Na'ko bare naan, sin
nfanin neun kota Ikonium. Na'ko naan, sin

* **14:12** Natuin sin rais pirsait, nai' Hermes naan, amneik beno na'ko pah tuaf es neu pah tuaf es. ✡ **14:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 146:6

nnaon nkonon neun Antiokia et propinsi Pisidia.
22 Anbi bare naan, sin na'uab ein nok atoni' re' natuina' Usif Yesus he nha'tain sin neek ein. Sin namnaub sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Karu hit ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin ja kit, kais mitenab mak hit of ka neu tapein fa susat ma ha'mu'it antein. Natuin maski on mee msa', hit ro he tapein ha'mu'it. Mes hit ro he ttahan ma taran, he tatuin Usif Yesus piut." Sin nua sin nanoni' rasi naan neun atuina' Usif Yesus anbin kota naan.
23 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas namin tuaf he nait sin anjarin a'nakat† neu too srani' pukan mese'-mese'. Ma sin n'oen ein ma nanaah ok he nahiin Uisneno In nromin. Onaim sin ntao sin a'nimak ma n'onen, he nait tuaf re' Uisneno nruur sin he njarin a'nakat neu apirsait ein.
24 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas sin nnaon nasaitan propinsi Pisidia, he nnaon neu propinsi Pamfilia.
25 Sin ntean kota es, kaan ee, Perga. Anbi naan, sin natoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Rarit sin nnao nkonon. Ka 'roo fa te, sin ntean kota Ataria.
26 Na'ko bare naan, sin nsaen abnao oe ma nfanin neun kota Antokia et propinsi Siria. Neon goes ii, nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus abitan kota Antiokia es anreek haefan sin, ma nana'at sin neu Uisneno In a'niman, he In npanat ma ntuntauk sin. Onaim oras ia, nai' Paulus sin nfanin, he natonan neu nonot apirsait abitan Antiokia nak, sin nasopu nrair sin mepun naan.
27 Antean Antiokia on naan ate, nai' Paulus sin na'bua' Usif Yesus In apirsait ein abitan naan. Ma sin natoon are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin. Nak, Uisneno nfei nrair ranan neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
28 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan suuk a'roo nok nonot apirsait neu Usif Yesus anbin bare naan.

15

Atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nabuan anbin Yerusalem

1 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk re' anpirsain neu Usif Yesus neman na'kon raan a'roo, na'kon propinsi Yudea neu kota Antiokia. Neem antean on naan ate, sin nanoni' nonot apirsait ein am nak, "Hi mpirsai meu Nai' Yesus ate, reko msa'. Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'. Karu batuur-batuur hi mroim he hi mipein rasi 'honis, hi ro he mi'heri' mituin hai harat atoin Yahudis, re' Uisneno neikn On nahakeb nain je neu ka'o Musa."✡
2 Mes nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anraban ma'tani' nok atoin ein naan sin uabk ein. Sin nmatoen nok ma'tani'. Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Hi msaan! Apirsait ein na'ko atoni' 'teta', hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin he natuina' hit harat ma'heri' na'ko atoin Yahudis!" Natuin sin nmatoena' rasi naan, es naan ate sin nma'akoran he nreek haefan nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nok atoni' bian na'kon Antiokia, he neik rasi ia neu Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnais Kristen bian abitan Yerusalem.
3 Es naan ate, too srain ein abitan Antiokia nreek nai' Paulus sin he nnaon neun Yerusalem. Sin nnaon npe'on raan meto', neis nokan propinsi Finisia ma propinsi Samaria. Anbin raan atnana' on naan ate, sin neisin nmakisun nok nonot apirsait ein anbin sin umin. Rarit sin nareta' tar namnuut nak, "Atoni' 'teta' amsa' ate, nabani' sin tuak ein ma npirsain neun Usif Yesus!" Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin anmarinan.
4 Oras sin ntean Yerusalem on naan ate, apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus antoup sin nok reko. Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin antoup sin amsa'. Rarit nai' Paulus sin nareta' are' rasi re' Uisneno nmo'e nrair sin neu sin, tar antea atoni' 'teta' mfaun natuina' Usif Yesus amsa'. Ma sin nareta' sin matoes anmatoom nok rais ma'heri' amsa'.
5 Anbi tuaf ein re' anneen nai' Paulus sin reta', anmui' atoin Yahudis Kristen fauk na'kon partei Farisi. Sin anfeen anhaken ma na'uab ein naher-heran am nak, "Amneen mirek-reko', hee! Karu nmui' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, re' anroim he natuin Usif Yesus, sin ro he natuin hit harat ma'heri', nok are' hit atoran harat bian re' Uisneno neikn On anfee nain sin neu ka'o Musa."
6 Rarit nonot apirsait ein ok-oke' anma'akoran he Usif Yesus In haef ein nok atoni mnais Kristen sin, nabuan he ntai narek-reko' rasi naan.
7 Rarit sin nmakoin ein penit ma tenab neu-mneman. Namuni te, nai' Petrus anfeen anhake ma na'uab am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak, nahunu te, Uisneno anpiir nain kau na'ko kit, he au 'nao utoon Usif Yesus In Rais Reko neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin Uisneno nromi msa' he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus.✡

† **14:23** Too srain ein sin a'nakat anbi era' re' ia, neik uab Yunani te nak, *presbuteros.* ✡ **15:1** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 12:3 ✡ **15:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 10:1-43

8 Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' hit mansian ii hit nekak mese'-mese'. Ma In es anfee In Asmaan Akninu' neu sin amsa', namnees on re' In nfee nrair Je neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak Uisneno antoup sin imsa'.✡
9 Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf, sin ai' hit. Ma In ka nbetis fa sin na'ko kit. Natuin In nakninu' sin neek ein, fin sin npirsain nrarin neu Usif Yesus amsa', namnees on re' In nakninu' nain hit nekak.
10-11 Onaim on mee? Karu Uisneno ntoup anrair sin, nansaa' am es hit he tasaeb atteni' sin 'baut ma'fena' teik harat ma'heri' naan? Te kaah, karu hit ta'uab batuur-batuur, hit tok hit be'i-na'i sin, ka troi tabei' fa hit atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'! Onaim hit kaisa' ta'seke' sin on re' naan! Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, natuin hit tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein, ai' kaah? Kahaf, ai'! In nsoi nafetin kit, natuin Usif Yesus anneek ma nkasian kit. Es naan ate, kais amnika'! Uisneno nneek ma nkasian atoni' 'teta' msa' on re' naan.”
12 Annenan on naan ate, ka tiit fa es anteni' re' he na'uab napoin in penit ma tenab.

Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas nareta' nafani', anmoe' on mee m'es na' Uisneno anpaek sin. Sin nareta' rais sanmaakt ein re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin anbi atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
13 Nareta' anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Yakobus, anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Hi mneen kau fe'!
14 Hit tata' nai' Petrus* fe' nareta' anrair kit am nak, Uisneno nait anrair atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa, he nataam anjarin Usif Yesus In nonot apirsait ein.
15 Onaim rasi naan, natai nok saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain je anbi afi ahunut. Sin ntui nain je mnak:
16 ‘Nateef nok in oors ii ntea te, Au of a'fain 'uum.
Natuin Au he uhakeb ufani' usif nai' Daut in aprenat.
Fin in sufan-kau'n ein re' namre'un nrarin naan,
Au of ufena' ufani' sin, ma 'ha'tain sin.
17-18 Nok 'mo'et naan, too na'ko pah a'teta' amsa', neem namin he nateef nok Kau.
Natuin Au 'piir 'aan sin he njarin Au nggoa.
Fin Uisneno na'uab anrair on naan na'ko afi unu'!’✡

19-20 Onaim anbi au teenb ii te, on nai: karu tuaf a'teta' na'ko uuf bian re' anromin he natuin Uisneno, hit atoin Yahudis kais tasusab sin. Hit kais taroiba' sin ma'fena' nteni' nok he treun sin he natuin hit harat ma'heri'. Onaim hit ro he ttui taan suurt es ma tsoun ee neu sin tak, sin kaisa' natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin ok-oke'. Hit tamnauba' sin imsa' tak, sin kaisa' nmakaken ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Sin kaisa' nbukaen amnaah fuat. Sin kaisa' nbukaen naa' na'ko mu'it. Ma sin kaisa' nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa.✡
21 Onaim karu hit ttao atoran nahuum on re' ia te, ka rais fe'u fa ntein. Natuin too mfaun ein nahinin nrarin nak, atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat ro on re' naan. Fin atoran naan na'ko ka'o Musa sin, hit trees sin ok-oke' anbi uim onen, ansuun neno snasat et bare mee-mee. Onaim atoni' 'teta' amfaun ein nahinin nrarin.

Au uabk ii antuu' on re' naan, tua!”

Surat neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

22 Rarit Uisneno In haef ein nok atoni mnasi' bian anma'akoran he nreek tuaf he nnaon natonan sin rasi tfeka' naan neu nonot apirsait anbi mee-mee. Ma sin namin tuaf-tuaf re' nonot apirsait ein anhormaat sin, re' natai nok mepu naan. Rarit sin npiir naan tuaf nua. Es kaan ee, nai' Silas; es anteni' kaan ee, nai' Judas (re' sin nteek nain je nak, nai' Barsabas). Rarit sin nreun sin nua sin nnaon nabubuan nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas.
23 Sin neik surat he nfee je neu apirsait ein re' ka atoin Yahudis fa abitan kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria, nkono nteni' tar antea propinsi Kilikia. Surat naan, in aafn ee nak on nai:
“Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kai, Usif Yesus In haef ein, ma atoni mnasi' bian anteni' abitan kota Yerusalem. Hai mtui surat re' ia meu ki, natuin hai mneek maan ki, nahuum on re' hai ori' ma hai tata' sin.
24 Hai mtui surat re' ia, natuin hai mneen ate nak, anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko Yerusalem ia, re' neitin ma nateef nok ki nbi naan. Sin nanoni' ki rafu'-rafu', tar antea nasusab ma ntaka'nanab ki. Maut he hi mihiin mak, hai ka mreek miit fa tuaf ein re' naan.
25 Oras hai mneen mak anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki on re' naan, hai mibua mbi

✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 2:4, 10:44 * **15:14** Tuis uab Yunani antui mnak, ‘nai' Simon’. Nai' Simon naan, kaanf es na'ko nai' Petrus. ✡ **15:17-18** Nai' Amos 9:11-12 ✡ **15:19-20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:15-17, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:10-16, 18:6-23

ia, ma hai mtai rasi naan. Onaim hai m'akoor amrair, ma mifeek amrair rasi naan. Oras ia, hai mpiir tuaf-tuaf he neman ma natoon ki hai rasi tfeka' naan. Sin neem nabuan nok nai' Barnabas ma nai' Paulus, re' hai mneek sin.
26 Tua nua' ein re' naan ansutain ha'mu'it, tar antea aar akre'o te sin nmaten. Sin napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan, fin sin natuin Usif Yesus, tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.
27 Onaim hai mreek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas, maut he sin es re' natoon ki surat re' ia in afan.
28 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon anrair kai, ma hai mroim mituin on naan amsa' nak, hi kaisa' mituin hai harat Yahudi ok-oke', on re' harat ma'heri' naan. Natuin harat huma' re' naan, anha'fenab hi tuam ein naan ruum am parsuum. Mes anmui' rasi bian, re' ro he hi mimnau sin:
29 Kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.
Kaisa' meuk sis-fuat.
Kaisa' miah naa'.
Ma kaisa' meuk sisi na'ko mu'it re' nfuut niis on.
Karu hi bisa mpanat hi tuam ein na'kon rasin naan, hi ka meik fa hai'nisit meu hi aom-bian nonot apirsait atoin Yahudis Kristen sin. Nok rasi naan ate, hi bisa mibua reko mok sin. Hai surat re' ia, antuu' on re' naan, tua."
30 Sin ntoupu nrair surat naan ate, nai' Paulus sin naseon ein, ma nnaon nkonon neun kota Antiokia. Antean bare naan ate, sin no'en nabuab nonot apirsait ein, ma nfeen sin surat naan.
31 Oras sin nrees anrair surat naan, sin arsin anmarinan nmaten, natuin surat naan in aafn ee nha'tain sin neek ein.
32 Uisneno npaek nai' Judas ma nai' Silas amsa', anjarin In mafefa kninu'. Sin nua sin nareta' are' rais reta' amfaun neu nonot apirsait ein anbi kota naan. Sin nfaineek ma naheran nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.
33 Sin nua sin natuan a'roo anbin bare naan, rarit nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia naseon sin he nfanin neun Yerusalem neu nonot apirsait re' anreek haefan sin neman. Sin naseon sin nok neek marinet.
34 [Mes nai' Silas annaben ate, reko karu in natua nabaar anbi Antiokia.]†
35 Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo anbin bare naan. Sin anturun ma nbaab sin aok-bian amsa' re' nanoni' Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis.

Nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas anbaits ok

36 Oras nai' Paulus ma nai' Barnabas natuan sero 'roo nbin Antiokia, nai' Paulus nak neu nai' Barnabas am nak, "Ba'e! Uum he hit tfain teu baren re' nahunu te hit ttaam teis tok sin. Hit tnao he tkius tiit hit aok-bian sin a'moink ein. Ka tahiin he sin on mee. Fin tuaf ein re' naan, fe' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus ka 'roo fa fe'. Neon goes ii, hit tanoni' sin. Onaim uum he hit tnao tkius tiit sin."
37 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, nai' Barnabas anroim natuin.
Nai' Barnabas anroim he nai' Yohanis nok sin. (Fe'-fe'e te sin nteek nai' Yohanis ia nak, nai' Markus msa').
38 Mes nai' Paulus anpeen. Natuin neon goes ii, oras sin nbin propinsi Pamfilia te, nai' Markus annao nasaitan sin.✡
39 Nai' Paulus nok nai' Barnabas nasurin ko'u, tar antea sin nua sin anbaits ok. Onaim nai' Barnabas neik nai' Markus, sin nua sin ansaen abnao oe ma nnaon ntean puru Siprus.
40 Mes nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas. Oras sin he nnaon, nonot apirsait ein abitan Antiokia n'onen antoit Uisneno he npanat sin, ma Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu sin amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin nua sin annaon.
41 Rarit sin nnaon neun propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia anfuun am nateef. Anbi bare mee-mee, sin nha'tain nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein.

16

Nai' Timotius nabua nok nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas

1 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Derbe. Rarit sin nnaon nkonon neun kota Listra. Anbi naan, sin nateef nok atoin muinf es, kaan ee nai' Timotius. In aamf ee, atoin Yunanis. Mes in ainf ee, bifee Yahudis re' npirsai nrair neu Usif Yesus. Nai' Timotius njair apirsait neu Usif Yesus amsa'.
2 Are' apirsait ein abitan kota Listra ma kota Ikonium nahinin nak nai' Timotius naan, atoin reko.
3 Nai' Paulus anroim he nai' Timotius nok sin. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis et bare naan nahinin nak nai' Timotius in aamf ee, atoin Yunanis, onaim in re' naan, ka na'heri' fa fe', natuin harat atoin Yahudis.

† **15:34** Anmui' tuis un-unu' bian re' ka ntui fa era' 34 ia.

✡ **15:38** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:13

Es naan ate, nai' Paulus an'ator ma sin
na'heri' nai' Timotius.*
4 Rarit sin nnaon na'kon bare neu bare,
he natoon rasi tfeka' re' Usif Yesus In haef
ein ma atoni mnasi' Kristen sin nafeek
anrair je nbi Yerusalem.
5 Nok ranan naan, sin nha'tani ntein
nonot apirsait ein sin neek ein. Ansuun
neno, nonot apirsait feu'n ein sin na'baab
ok piut.

Nai' Paulus napein hanaf he nnao neu Makedonia

6 Rarit nai' Paulus sin nnaon nkonon. Sin
nnaon neun propinsi Frigia ma propinsi
Galatia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akn-
inu' npenan sin he kaisa' nnao natoon Usif
Yesus In Rais Reko anbi propinsi Asia.
7 Oras sin ntean baer jes re' anmanakan
nok propinsi Misia, sin nsoob ein he nta-
man neun propinsi Bitinia. Mes Usif Yesus
In Asmaan ee npenan sin he kaisa' nnaon
neun bare naan.†
8 Rarit sin nnaon nkonon npeo' ranan re'
nbi propinsi Misia, ma ntean kota Troas.
9 Mabe' naan, Uisneno nakrira' mnitas
neu nai' Paulus. In niit tuaf es anhake nbi
tais je panin, anbi propinsi es, kaan ee,
Makedonia. Atoni' naan anhunun ma ntoti
mnak, "Aam! Au uskau ko he uum meu ia,
he mturun kai, tua!"
10 Nai' Paulus niit on naan ate, hai‡
mifeek he mnao meu Makedonia. Hai
mitenab mak, naan Uisneno es re' anreun
kai, he mnao mitoon In Raan A'honis meu
abitan tais je panin. Etun In npenan kai,
he kaisa' mnao meu baer sona'.

Anbi kota Filipi, ain Lidia anpirsai neu Usif Yesus

11 Rarit hai msae bnao oe mbi kota Troas,
he mraak meu puur aan es, kaan ee,
Samotrake. Noka' te, hai mraak amtein
ma mtea kota es, kaan ee, Neaporis. Hai
msanu mbi naan.
12 Mi'ko bare naan, hai mnao raan meto'
meu kota kou' goes, kaan ee, Filipi. (Filipi
naan mateka' nbi propinsi Makedonia, ma
anaa' aprenat pah Roma msa' nnaa' kuasat
anbi kota naan.) Hai mitua neno fauk aah
ambi bare naan.
13 Nateef nok neno snasat atoin Yahudis
sin, hai mnao maim baer onen atoin
Yahudis. Hai mitenab mak baer onen naan
of et noe je ninin. Es naan ate, hai mnao
mpoi kre'o mi'ko kota naan, tar amtea hai
mi'euk mok noe jes. Hai miteef mok bifee
puukn es anbi naan.§ Onaim hai mtoko
ma mi'uab mok sin.
14 Na'ko bifee pukan naan, anmui' bifee
jes, kaan ee bi Lidia. In na'ko kota es, re'
na'roo et propinsi Asia, kaan ee, Tiatira.
Bifee re' ia, na'sosa' tai maas me-umub re'
ma'osa', neu atoin makana'. In nmakoe
nbi rais onen neu Uisneno. Onaim in
nneen nai' Paulus in uab ein, ma in ntoup
nain sin oras naan.
15 Rarit hai misrain ain Lidia nok in uim
je naan ee oke'. Misrain amrair sin ite, sin
nfee haan askaut neu kai mnak, "Sin ama'
arki. Karu hi mitenab mak au 'pirsai 'rair
'eu Usif Yesus te, hi iim meu hai umi ma
mitua mtahan mok kai." In nfuir kai piut,
tar antea hai mituin.

Sin nataam nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas nbi bui et kota Filipi

16 Neon goes, oras hai mnao meu baer
onen, hai miteef ri' feot goes. In re' naan,
atoni' in ate. Niut reu'f es antaamn ee,
onaim in bisa ntae ma nrees atoni' in
uan. In bisa nahiin atoni' in rasi na'ko
uun a'ba'an amsa'. Onaim atoni' mfaun
anromin he nfeen roit neu ri'aan feto
naan, ma ntotin he in ntae sin uak ein. Mes
aan feto naan, in a'naet ein es re' napein
are' roit ein naan, tar antea sin a'mui'k ein
kah een.
17 Neno naan, oras hai mnao te, aan feto
naan natuin kai piut. Ma in nhunun am
nak, "Atoin ein re' ia, aten na'ko Uisneno
Akuasat. Sin neman he nakrira' ranan, he
on mee te atoni' bisa napeni 'honis, ma
nafeitn ok na'ko sin saant ein!"
18 Ri'aan feto naan anmoe' on naan, tar
antea neno nua-mteun. Kro-roo te, nai'
Paulus ka nroim he nneen anteni' fa ri'aan
feto naan in uaban. Onaim in nabani'
ma nkius na'ke'en ri'aan feto naan, ma in
napreent ee mnak, "Hoe! Niut re'uf! Au
'eik Usif Yesus In kuasan, ma uprenat ko,
ampoi nai mu'ko ri'aan feto ia, oras ia!"
Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, niut
re'uf naan anpoi nain.

---

* **16:3** Nai' Paulus nahiin nak, atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa fe', ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Karu nai' Timotius anroim he nturun ma nbaab nai' Paulus he natoon Rais Reko na'ko Usif Yesus neu atoin Yahudis sin, in ro he na'heri' on re' atoin Yahudis msa'. Nok rasi naan ate, na' nabei' he in npoi ma ntaam anbi atoin Yahudis sin atnaank ein. † **16:7** Oras ia, propinsi-propinsi re' nahunu te anteek sin nak, Frigia, Galatia, Asia, Misia, ma Bitinia, arsin antaman et Pah Turki. ‡ **16:10** Anbi reta' re' ia, anmurai npaek kata 'hai', natuin nai' Lukas anmurai nnao nabua nok nai' Paulus sin. Nai' Lukas es re' antui surat re' ia. § **16:13** Natuin atoran, ro he nmui' atoin Yahudis bo'es fe', na' bisa sin nmo'en uim onen Yahudi. Sin ka nsoi' fa bifee ngguin. Onaim natuin anmui' bifee fauk aah an'oen ein et noe Gangites in ninin, hit tahiin tak, anbi kota Filipi naan, atoin mone Yahudis ka ntea fa tuaf bo'es.

19 Oras in a'naet ein nahinin nak, sin ate
naan in ma'tanin ma mainenun naan nam-
neuk, sin nato'on, natuin sin ka napenin fa
roit antein' een. Rarit sin nnaa' neik nai'
Paulus ma nai' Silas neu 'masa', re' nmui'
baer jes re' biasa sin npaek je he nafekan
rasi.
20 Anbi bare naan, sin nkoa' ein naher-
heran am nak, “Atoin ein ia neman he
nareu' hit kota. Sin ka na'kon fa bare ia.
Sin atoin Yahudis re' neman na'kon bare
'roo-'roo he nmo'en taisibu nbin ia!
21 Sin nanoni' too mfaun am nak, hit
kaisa' attoe anaa' aprenat pah Roma sin
atoran, he tatuin sin atoran.”
22 Annenan on naan ate, too mfaun ein
antaisibun, ma nnaon nbaan nai' Paulus
ma nai' Silas. Onaim atoin a'nakat tuaf
es anbi naan, anreun sin anpius nareu'
nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin paken, rarit
anbeos sin.
23 Sin nbeos nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas,
rarit sin nataam sin neu bui. Sin nreek
a'naak paot anbi naan, he npanat atoin
nua' ein naan rek-reko. Kais-kaisa' sin
naenan.
24 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak paot naan
nataam sin neu ke'en es anbi bui naan in
atnanan. Onaim in nhaip sin haek ein neik
hau 'hapit.
25 Of ai' oras fai tnana' te, nai' Paulus
ma nai' Silas an'oen ein ma nsiin he nbo'is
Uisneno. Atoin hukun bian nokan nbin re'
naan, nokan nnenan sin nsiin.
26 Nok askeken, auf goe na'beko' ko'u on
re' ntainuun, tar antea bui naan ok-oke'
na'beko' msa'. Bui naan in eon' ein nasoitn
ok mainua fekon. Onaim atoin huukn ein,
sin korein fuuts ein natseif' ein oke'.
27 Oras naan, a'naak paot anbi bui naan,
naskeke nfeen, ma in nkius bui naan in
eon' ein nasoitn ok mainua fekon. Ankius
on naan ate, in natenab nak ai' atoin
huukn ein naenan nrarin. Rarit in nfaik
in beens ee he nheo niis on.
28 Mes nai' Paulus ankoa' naher-heer ma
nakain ee mnak, “Airoo, aam! Kaisa' mheo
miis om! Hai es ia fe', tua!”
29 Anneen hanaf naan ate, a'naak paot
naan namtau nmaet, ma in ntaka'nana'
amsa'. Rarit in nreun he neikn ee 'nopo',
onaim in naen antaam neu bui naan in
nanan, mes in aon ii ta'i-ta'i. Ma in nri'tuu
anbi nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas sin haek ein.
30 Onaim in napoit sin na'kon bui, rarit
in nataan sin am nak, “Sin ama' arki! Au
neek ii nsuus anmaet. Au he 'moe' saa' he
au bisa ufeitn ok u'ko suust ein ia?”
31 Nai' Paulus sin ntonin am nak, “In
raan ii on nai: ho mpirsai meu Usif Yesus,
he In nsoi nafetin ko mu'ko ho saant ein
naan. Ho uim je naan ee msa'.”
32 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas na'uab
nok a'naak paot bui naan, ma in uim je
naan ee arsin. Sin natoon Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis neu sin.
33 Ankono kre'o na'ko fai tnana' naan,
a'naak bui naan neik nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas he nboe ma npairoir papa' re' afi sin
nbeos sin. Rarit sin nasrain a'naak paot
naan nok in uim je naan ee ok-oke'.
34 Rarit in nok sin antaman neu in uim
je, ma ntuthae sin. In nok in uim je naan
ee nmariin anmaten, natuin sin npirsain
Uisneno.
35 Kik-kiku te, a'naet ein re' nafeek rasi,
sin nfeen hanaf neu a'naak paot bui, he in
napoitan nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas.
36 Anneen on naan ate, a'naak bui naan
na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak, “Sin ama'
arki! A'naet ein nafeek anrarin he nafetin
ki. Es naan ate, hi mnao nai nok ao-mina'.”
37 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus ka
ntoup fa reko. Onaim in natoon neu aan
renu' tuaf es am nak, “Kais on naan! Na-
tuin hai mmui' hak too Romas kai. Onaim
hai mtoit hai hak! Anaa' apreent ein ro he
n'ator hai rasi ia natuin atoran. Amneon ii
te, ro ttook he t'aa' rasi fe', rarit na' thukun
atoni'. Mes sin ka nmo'en fa on re' naan.
Sin ka ntokon fa he n'a'an rasi nahuun,
he naim nahiin hai saant ii saa', mes sin
nbeos na'ba'-ba'e kai nbi too mfaun ein
sin maatk ein. Ka tiit fa sanat saa' re'
he njair tu'in, he sin nataam kai neu bui.
Ia ro namneo-namneo, sin ntanhai nrair
atoran prenat pah Roma. Onaim oras ia,
sin he napoitan kai mninu'-mninu' na'ko
bui, maut he atoni' kais nahinin nak, hai
saant ii saa'? Ka on fa naan! Amreun
a'naet ein neikn ok neman, he nafetin kai.
Nok ranan naan ate, na' hai of amtoup.”
38 Oras aan renu' naan anfain ma natoon
nai' Paulus in uab ein naan, a'naet ein
nahinin nak sin nua sin anmu'in hak too
Romas. Onaim sin namtaun nmaten.
39 Rarit a'naet ein neman neun bui ma
nmanaku' sin saant ein, rarit antotin saok
sanat na'ko nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas. Rarit
sin nafetin sin nua sin, ma sin ntotin he sin
nua sin nasaitan kota naan.
40 Anpoin na'ko bui naan ate, nai' Paulus
sin nnaon neu ain Lidia in umi. Anbi naan,
sin nabuan nok apirsait ein. Sin nanoni'
sin ma nha'tani nteni' sin neek ein. Rarit
sin nnaon nasaitan kota naan.

17

*Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neu kota Tesa-
lonika*

1 Rarit nai' Paulus ma nai' Silas annaon
nkonon. Sin nkono haa kota es, kaan ee,
Amfipolis, neun kota es anteni', kaan ee,

Apolonia. Na'ko naan, sin nnaon nkonon
ma ntean kota Tesalonika. Anbi kota naan,
anmui' atoin Yahudis sin uim onen es.
2 Karu sin ntean baer jes re' nmui'
uim onen, nateef nok atoin Yahudis neno
snasat ate, nai' Paulus biasa ntaam ma
nok an'onen nok abitan naan. Anbin
Tesalonika msa', in nok antaam anbi sin
uim onen. Onaim in nok anmakoni' penit
nok sin anbi naan, sin npaek Uisneno In
Suur Akninu'. In nok an'onen nok sin anbi
neno snasat era' teun natut-tuut aah.
3 In na'uab neu sin am nak, "Karu
hit ttae tarek-reko' tbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' naan, hit tahiin tak sin na'uab an-
rarin na'ko un-unu' nak, Tuaf re' Uisneno
nba'an he nreek Ee neem neu kit, of In
napein ha'mu'it amfaun. In of anmaet.
Mes rarit Uisneno of anpaek In kuasan he
namonib nafain' Ee. Oras ia, hit tahini
trair tak, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je,
es re' Nai' Yesus!"
4 Annenan on naan ate, anmui' atoin
Yahudis bian antoup nai' Paulus in uab
ein, rarit sin nabuan nok nai' Paulus sin.
Na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' antoup uab ein naan,
anmu'i msa' atoin Yunanis re' sin namnau
niis Uisneno, nok bifee bian re' nmu'in
kaan reok mateka' anbin kota naan.
5 Mes atoin Yahudis sin a'naet ein
ansaken ma nneek menan. Onaim sin
nhuita' are' atoes ein he sin ntaisibun.
Oras too mfaun ein nabuan anrarin on
naan ate, sin nmurai nmo'en taisibu nbin
kota naan. Sin naim nai' Paulus ma
nai' Silas he sin nheer neik sin neu too
mfaun ein re' antaisibun fe'. Rarit sin
nnaon nareu' nai' Yason in umi, natuin
nai' Paulus nok nai' Silas natua ntaahn ein
anbin naan.
6-7 Mes sin ka napein fa nai' Paulus sin
anbin naan. Rarit sin nheer neik nai'
Yason ma nonot apirsait bian neu bare
feek rasi. Sin nakuu nai' Yason am nak,
"Oras ia, anmui' asusit re' neman et hit
kota. Sin nnaon neu bare mee-mee te,
sin nmo'en taisibu! Oras ia, sin neman
he nareu' hit atoran anbi bare ia, rarit
anseun ee neik sin atoran! Nai' Yason re'
ia, antoupu nrair tuaf ein naan, ma nfeen
sin bare 'tupa' anbi in umi! Ma sin arsin
anraban hit atoran, natuin sin ka nromin
fa he nmanaku' neu hit uis ko'u, keser. Sin
nmanauk ein neu sin Uis Kou' goes aah,
kaan ee Nai' Yesus."
8 Annenan on naan ate, a'naet ein ma
atoin ein re' nbin bare naan, sin teenb ein
anrikraakn ok.
9 Rarit a'naet ein kota naan anreun nai'
Yason ma nonot apirsait ein he nbaen ein
roit he sin nmana'fefan am nak, sin of ka
nmo'en fa taisibu ntein' ein, ma ka naenan
fa. Anbaen ein anrarin ate, sin nafetin nai'
Yason sin.

Nai' Paulus sin nnaon neun kota Berea

10 Mabe' naan, nonot apirsait ein abitan
kota Tesalonika naten-teenb ein ate, nak
reko nneis sin nreek nai' Paulus ma nai'
Silas he nnaon neu bare bian. Rarit sin
nreun atoin nua' ein naan nnaon neu kota
es, kaan ee, Berea. Antean naan ate, sin
ntaman neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
11 Mes atoin Yahudis abitan Berea naan,
ka on fa abitan Tesalonika. Sin nromin
nmaten he nneen ma nabaarb ok he ntoup
nai' Paulus sin uabk ein. Fin abitan Berea
anneen narek-reko' nai' Paulus sin, onaim
sin nkius ma ntae narek-reko' Uisneno
In Suur Akninu'. Sin namin he nahinin
nak, nai' Paulus sin uabk ein naan batuur,
ai' kaah. Es naan ate, fai-manas sin
nparikas Uisneno In Suur Akninu' naan,
tar namnuut.
12 Nok ranan naan ate, atoin Yahudis
amfaun anbi bare naan, anpirsain neu Usif
Yesus. On naan amsa', atoin Yunanis sin.
Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus naan, et bifee
ma atoni', anmu'in pengaru ko'u.
13 Mes oras naan, atoin Yahudis abitan
Tesalonika annenan nak nai' Paulus sin
nanoni' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat et
kota Berea. Sin neem natuin ein, ma sin
nhuita' too goe, he nmo'en taisibu nteni'
anbi bare naan.
14 Es naan ate, abitan Berea nnao naat
nai' Paulus rabah neu tais je ninin. Mes
nai' Timotius ma nai' Silas natua nabaran
anbin Berea.
15 Atoin ein naan, annaon naat nai'
Paulus antean kota es, kaan ee, Atena.
Rarit sin namaik ee anbi naan, ma sin
nfanin neun kota Berea. Sin neikin uab
manbasan na'ko nai' Paulus nak, nai' Silas
ma nai' Timotius ro he neman rabah nai
he nabuan nok ne.

Nai' Paulus anbi kota ko'u Atena

16 Oras nai' Paulus anpao nai' Silas ma
nai' Timotius sin amneemk ein neu Atena,
in neekn ii nsuus, natuin in niit baer fuat
amfaun anbi kota naan.
17 Mes anbi naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis
nok atoni' 'teta' bian re' n'oen ein neun
Uisneno. Nai' Paulus antaam neu sin
uim onen, ma nmakoin ein penit nok sin.
Neno-neno te, in nnao neu 'masa' ma
na'uab nok tuaf sekau-sekau goah anbi
naan.
18 Rarit in nmaktaan ein nok tungguru
bian na'kon pukan nua anbin kota naan.
Puukn es, es re' Epikoros, ma pukan es

anteni', es re' Stoa.* Mes oras in na'uab
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus nak, In nmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten, anmui' tuaf re'
naronon hape nak, “Thfoe'! Poit ii tuan ee,
es re' ia!” Bian na'aakn ein mnak, “Airoo!
Atoni' ia he na'seke' kit, he hit tfua teu sin
pah tuaf soon ein!”
19-21 Abitan Atena ma anao-amneemt ein
abitan kota naan, karu nneen rais feu' goes
te, on re' noin fe'u, penit fe'u, sin biasa
ntook nabuan ma nmakoin ein penit anbi
'toe' aan es, sin nteek ee te, Areopagus.
Rarit anmui' tuaf na'ko sin neik nai' Paulus
annao neu bare naan, ma sin ntoit je nak,
“Neu! Mutoon miit kai noin fe'u naan!
Natuin ho mu'uab rais fe'u re' nmoe' kai
he mtaka'nana' kre'o. Onaim hai mtoit
he ho mu'uab amteni' fe', he hai mihiin
batuur.”
22-23 Rarit nai' Paulus anhaek ma na'uab
am nak, “Hi atoin Atenas arki! Au 'nao
'noon urair hi kota ia, ma au 'iit urair 'ak
namneo, hi ammakoe he minaoba' atoran
rais pirsait. Au 'iit hi baer fuat ein et mee-
mee. Mes au 'iit baer fuat es maruna'
nak, ‘Ia fuat neu pah tuaf ka mahini' fa’.
He tabaint ee te tak, hi mfua mrair meu
Uisneno, mes hi ka mihiin Je fa fe'. In es
re' au utoon ki Je naan.
24 Natuin In es re' nmoe' neno tunan ma
pah-pinan nok in afan ok-oke'. In es re'
Usif neu are' saa' et neno tunan ma pah-
pinan. Onaim In ka natua fa et uim fuat
re' mansian ii nmoe' je.
25 In es re' anfee snasaf ma namonib hit
mansian. Onaim In es anfee are' saa' re'
hit tperluu. Mes In ka nperluu fa saa'-saa'.
Es naan ate, mansian ii ka nabei' fa he
ntuurn Ee.✡
26 Na'ko tuaf mese', In namonib too nbi
pah-pinan nfuun am nateef. In es anbait
neu are' uuf ma pah, es-es ate nok in
pah. Ma In es an'ator are' uuf ma pah sin
a'hakek ma sin a'moufuk, mese'-mese' te
nok in oors am in etin.
27 In nmoe' on naan, natuin In nroim he
hit mansian kit, taim Je ma tahiin Je rek-
reko. Mansian sin ro namin kar-karu sin
bisa nateef nok Ne. Mes amneon ii, In ka
na'roo fa na'ko kit.
28 Anmui' tuaf na'uab niit nak,
‘In es re' uuf neu hit asnasak.
In es re' 'ba'af na'ko hit a'monik.’
Anmui' hi amnait nee msa', na'uab ein
am nak,
‘Hit tmoin, ta'ko Ne.
Etun hit tjair in sufan.’
29 Naan ro batuur. Hit arkit re' ia,
Uisneno In suufn aa kit. Onaim kais
mitenab mak Uisneno nahuum on re' baer
fuat mahuma', re' mansian bisa nmoe' je
neiki mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' fatu, natuin
sin teenb ein kuuk.
30 Nahunu te, batuur mansian ii ka
nahiin fa rasi naan. Etun es re' Uisneno
nafetin kit he hit tmoin tatuin hit monok.
Mes oras ia, In ka nroim fa he hit tmoin on
naan antein. Etun In nfee prenat nak, hit
ro he tnao tasaitan ma tparakan fuat ein
re' naan, rarit atnao tatuin Ee nai.
31 In n'ator nain oors es, he nhukun
are' mansian nbi pah-pinan ia, natuin sin
saant ein. Ma In nruur ma nreek nain
Tuaf es anjair In Afeek Rasi. Tuaf naan of
nafeek rasi te, natai. Oras ia, hit tahiin nok
akninu', Afeek Rasi naan es re' sekau. In
es re' anmate nrair, mes Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee.”
32 Mes oras re' abuat ein naan anneen
nai' Paulus nak, anmui' atoin amates an-
moni nfain, sin nmains ee. Mes anmui'
tuaf bian anromin he nneen ee. Sin na'uab
neu nai' Paulus am nak, “Hai mroim-roim
fe' he mneen ho uab ein naan. Mes maut
he anbi oors es anteni'.”
33 Rarit nai' Paulus annao nasaitan bare
naan.
34 Mes anmui' tuaf fauk re' annao nabua
nok ne, natuin sin anpirsain nrair neu
Usif Yesus. Tuaf es na'ko sin re' biasa
n'ator rasi anbi Areopagus, kaan ee nai'
Dionisius. Nok bifee jes, kaan ee bi
Damaris. Ma nmui' bian anteni' re' nnaon
nabuan nok sin.

18

Nai' Paulus anmakhiin ein nok ain Priskila ma aam Akila nbin kota Korintus

1-3 Oras naan, uis ko'u keser Roma,
kaan ee nai' Klaudius. In nato'on atoin
Yahudis sin, rarit in nriu' napoitan sin
na'ko kota Roma nbi propinsi Itali. Onaim
sin nsisae'n ok neun mee-mee. Anmui'
naan atoin Yahudis tuaf es, kaan ee nai'
Akila, ma nok in fee je, bi Priskila. Sin
nua sin naen anpoin na'kon propinsi Itali,
nnaon neu kota es, kaan ee, Korintus. Nai'
Akila re' ia, na'ko propinsi Pontus. In
meupn ii, es re' nmoe' bare' na'ko pasu.

Oras naan, nai' Paulus annao nasaitan
kota Atena, ma in nnao neu kota Korintus
amsa'. Anbi naan, nai' Paulus anmakhiin
ein nok nai' Akila ma bi Priskila, natuin

* **17:18** Pukan Epikoros sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Epikoros. In nanoni' nak, rasi re' reko nneis-neis, es re' 'monit re' naheun nok neek marinet. Kaisa' tatenab rasi bian. Ma pukan Stoa, sin natuin tungguru tuaf es, kaan ee, Seno. In nanoni' nak, atoni' ro he npaant on rek-reko, ma n'ator in teenb ii, tar antea in ka nnaben niit fa menas.

✡ **17:25** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:27, Nai' Yesaya 42:5

in amoe' bare na'ko pasu msa'. Sin natua
nabuan, ma nmeup nabuan.
4 Karu ntea atoin Yahudis sin neno
snasat, nai' Paulus antaam neu sin uim
onen. Anbi naan, in nsoba' he nfuri' atoin
Yahudis ma atoni' 'teta' sin, he sin npirsain
neu Usif Yesus.
5 Mes oras nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius
neman na'kon propinsi Makedonia, nai'
Paulus nasnasab meup pasu naan. Fai-
manas in nmeup ma'tani' ma natoon neu
atoin Yahudis sin am nak, "Atoni' re' hit
tpa-pao na'ko un-unu', re' Uisneno nba'an
he nreek Ee neem naan, neem anrair jen.
In es re', Nai' Yesus!"
6 Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re' nraban
nai' Paulus piut, ma sin na'uab namouf
goe. Rarit in ntekar afu skukuk na'ko in
baer paken, njair tanar nak, in ka nfairori
nteni' sin fa, natuin sin ka nromin fa he
ntoup Rais Reko re' in natoon neu sin.
Onaim in na'uab am nak, "Hi re' ia, ro
bainesi' ki! Hi on he mikosob kiim hi
ruikm ein! Mes maut nai! Hi of mitaah
kiim hi saant ein. Anmurai na'ko oras
ia, au ka 'mu'i 'teni' fa urusan 'ok atoin
Yahudis ki. Au he 'nao unoni' uuf a'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa."
7 Anmui' uim jes anpaumaak uim onen
naan. In tuan ee, kaan ee nai' Titius
Yustus. In ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes in
neekn ee nmariin neu Uisneno. Rarit oras
nai' Paulus annao nasaitan atoin Yahudis
sin, in nnao ma ntaam neu aam Titius in
umi.
8 Ka 'roo fa te, uim onen naan in a'naakt
ee npirsai neu Usif Yesus amsa'. In kaan
ee, nai' Krispus. In uim je naan ee nok
atoin Korintus bian re' nneen nai' Paulus,
sin anpirsain neu Usif Yesus amsa'. Rarit
nai' Paulus nasrain sin ok-oke'.
9 Anbi fai jes ate, anbi amnitas, nai'
Paulus anneen Uisneno na'uab am nak,
"Paulus, ho kaisa' mumtau, ma kaisa'
m'oer meu mepu ia, natuin ho 'sutais ein
ka oek' ein fa fe'. Ho ro he munoni' sin
piut meik Rais Reko na'ko Kau.
10 Mumnau! Ho ka mmepu mmees fa.
Au 'ok ko. Maski atoni' nasusab ko, mes
Au 'pasan Au haek 'eu ko. Ma Au 'kius ko
fai-manas. Kaisa' mnikan, anbi kota re' ia,
Au ngguin namfaun."
11 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus natua
sero 'roo nbi kota Korintus. In nanoni'
Uisneno In Raan A'honis anbi naan, tar
antea toon es ma stena'.
12 Oras naan, sin nasaeb tuaf es njair
gubernur anbi propinsi Akaya. In kaan
ee, nai' Galio.* Onaim atoin Yahudis
sin anma'akoran ma sin nheer neik nai'
Paulus annao neu gubernur fe'u, anbi bare
feek rasi.
13 Onaim sin natraak nai' Paulus am
nak, "Atoni' re' ia, anfuri' too mfaun he
natuin pirsait fe'u. Maski anaa' aprenat
pah Roma ka nahiin fa pirsait naan!"
14 Mes oras nai' Paulus he nfei in fefan
he namneob in tuan, gubernur ee nsenu
nfeek in uaban. In nakaina' nain atoin ein
re' natraak nai' Paulus nak, "Haeh! Atoin
Yahudis ki. Mitniin fe'! Karu hi mitrakan
kau rais re'uf, ai' rais marorot, au ro he
'neen hi rasi naan.
15 Mes rasi re' hi meik je neem re' ia,
naan rasi et hi uim je nanan! Suma hi
misurin rasi re' nmatoom nok atoran rais
pirsait Yahudi, ma nok in uab ein, ma nok
in kaank ein. Anaa' apreent ii ka n'urus fa
rasin on re' naan!"†
16 Rarit gubernur naan anriu' napoitan
sin na'ko bare feek rasi naan.
17 Onaim atoin Yunanis sin anheek naan
tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Sostenes. In re' naan,
a'nakat na'ko atoin Yahudis sin uim onen.
Onaim sin nheer neik je, ma nbeos goe
anbi gubernur ee in matan. Mes gubernur
naan ka nfairoir sin fa.

Na'ko Korintus, nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Antiokia et propinsi Siria

18-19 Rarit nai' Paulus natua nabaar anbi
Korintus. Mes a'roo-'roo te, in nasee neu
apirsait ein abitan naan. Rarit in, bi
Priskila ma nai' Akila, annaon neu kota
es, kaan ee, Kengkrea, he npaon abnao oe.
Anbi naan, nai' Paulus ankeu in a'nakan
he njair tanar nak, saa' re' in nba'an nrair
je nok Uisneno, oras ia, in nmoe' je goen.‡
Rarit sin nsaen abnao oe, ma nnaon neu
kota Efesus. Antean naan, sin nsanun
na'kon abnao naan. Rarit nai' Paulus
nasaitan tua nua' ein naan, ma in ntaam
neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Anbi
naan, in nmakoni' penit nok atoin Yahudis
sin.
20 Sin na'ub-uab ein on naan ate, atoin
Yahudis sin antotin he nai' Paulus natua
nteni' nok sin sero 'roo. Mes in ka nroim
fa.
21 Rarit in nasee sin am nak, "Aok-bian
arki, kaisa' hi neekm ein nabatin! Karu
Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau te, of au a'fain

* **18:12** Natuin tuis anbi faut goes, sin nasaeb nai' Galio njair gubernur anbi Akaya, fuun hitu', toon 51. † **18:15** Atoin Yahudis biasa nmaka'rais ein nok rais mape'o-'naof. ‡ **18:18-19** Karu nmui' atoin Yahudis anmoe' manba'an nok Uisneno, in ro he nanaah on. Oras in nmo'e nrair manba'an naan, in nkeu in a'nakan. Amkius *Surat Sensus* 6:18.

'uum he 'kisu 'teni' ki." Na'uab anrair on naan ate, in nnao nasaitan kota Efesus.§

22 Rarit in nsae bnao oe nteni' ma nnao nkoon tar antea kota Kaisarea. Ma in nsanu nbi naan. Rarit in nnao neiki nsae neu Yerusalem, ma nmataeb nok apirsait ein anbi naan. Rarit in nfain neu kota Antiokia.

23 In natua sero 'roo nbi naan, rarit in nnao nteni', he in nnao nfuun am nateef anbi propinsi Galatia ma propinsi Frigia. Anbi naan, in nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein.

Nai' Apolos anbi kota Efesus ma kota Korintus

24 Oras naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis tuaf es na'ko kota Aleksandria et pah Masir. In kaan ee, nai' Apolos. In re' naan, atoin mafefa'. In nahiin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee in aafn ee namnuut. In fe' neem antea kota Efesus.

25 In nneen anrair reta' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus, ma in nmariin he nareta' nafain' ee neu tuaf bian. In nareta' nok marinet, ma saa' re' in na'uab ee naan, ro namneo. Suma in ka nahiin narair fa fe' are' rasi naan ok-oke'. In suma nahiin nak, nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni', karu sin nasaitan sin saant ein.

26 Neot es, in na'uab ka na'nifa' fa nbi atoin Yahudis sin uim onen. Ain Priskila nok aam Akila sin nok annenan amsa'. An'oen ein anrarin ate, sin naskau neik je neu sin umi. Anbi naan, sin natoon ee Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis, tar antea namnuut.

27 Rarit nai' Apolos nafeek he nnao neu propinsi Akaya. Apirsait ein kota Efesus anneek mesen nok in romin. Rarit sin ntui suurt es neu sin aok-bian sin abitan Akaya, ma ntotin he sin ntoup nai' Apolos nok reko. Antoup surat naan, rarit in nnao ntea Akaya. Anbi naan, in nturun apirsait ein batuur-batuur.

28 In anmakoin ein penit nok atoin Yahudis sin anbi too mfaun ein maatk ein, mes sin ka niis ee fa. In nroim he npaek Uisneno In Suur Akninu' he nanoni' sin nak, "Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an he nreek Ee neem, re' hit tpa-pao Goe 'roo-'roo, In es re' Nai' Yesus!"

19

Nai' Paulus anfani nteni' neu kota Efesus

1 Oras nai' Apolos nbi kota Korintus et propinsi Akaya fe', nai' Paulus annao nfuun kuan ein abitan a'toe'f ein. Rarit in ntea kota Efesus. Anbi naan, in nateef nok tuaf fauk re' npirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus.

2 Onaim in nataan sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Anbi neno re' hi mpirsai meu Usif Yesus, hi mtoup In Asmaan Akniun' ee, ai' kaah?"

Sin natahan am nak, "Kaah fa, tua! Hai ka mneen miit fa fe', nak Uisneno nmui' Asmanaf on re' naan, tua."

3 Rarit nai' Paulus nataan anteni' sin am nak, "Karu on naan ate, sin nasrain ki neik srani' mee?"

Onaim sin natahan am nak, "Sin nasrain kai, npaek nai' Yohanis in asranit, tua."

4 Onaim nai' Paulus nak, "Amneen fe'! Nai' Yohanis nasrain atoni' he njair tanar nak, sin nasnasab sin tuak ein na'ko sin saant ein, ma ntebi nfanin he natuin Uisneno In raan amneot. Mes mimnau! Neno-neno, in es neikn on nanoni' too Isra'el nak, sin ro he npirsain neu Nai' Yesus, Tuaf re' Uisneno of he nreek Ee neem."✡

5 Annenan on naan ate, sin ntotin he in nasrain sin, he sin ntaman njarin Usif Yesus Iin na.

6 Rarit oras nai' Paulus antao in a'niman neu sin ma n'onen ate, sin ntoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Onaim sin nmurai na'uab ein neikin uaba' 'teta' re' sin ka nahiin je fa fe'. Ma Uisneno npaek sin he natoon saa' re' of he njair.

7 Sin nabu-bua, tuaf bo'es am nua.

Uisneno npaek nai' Paulus anbi kota Efesus

8 Oras nai' Paulus natua nbi kota Efesus, in biasa ntaam neu atoin Yahudis sin uim onen, ma nanoni' sin ntea namnuut anmatoom nok Uisneno In Aprenat. In na'uab ka na'koro' fa saa' es. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea funan teun.

9 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoup fa noni' naan, onaim sin nraabn ee. Sin nhuita' atoni' anbi bare naan, he sin kaisa' natuin Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis. Nok rasi naan, nai' Paulus nok apirsait ein nasaitan uim onen naan. Rarit sin nnao nabuan anbin umi skoor es. Uim tuaf skoor naan, kaan ee nai' Tiranus.

10 Nai' Paulus nanoni' sin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko, tar antea toon nua. Onaim too mfaun ein abitan propinsi Asia nfuun am nateef, sin nneen anrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Anenat sin, esan re' atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' amsa'.

Nai' Sakewa in aanh ein

§ **18:21** Anmui' ahinit nak, re' anjair rasi 'tuta' nansaa' am es re' nai' Paulus he nasaitan sin, natuin in nroim he nok antaam neu fesat Paska anbi Yerusalem. Karu in nkaibata' in tuan ii te, oras oik kou' gui ntea te, in sarit naan of ka nanookb ee fa. ✡ **19:4** Nai' Mateos 3:11, Nai' Markus 1:4, 7—8, Nai' Lukas 3:4,16, Nai' Yohanis 1:26-27

11 Oras naan, Uisneno nfee kuasat neu
nai' Paulus, he nmoe' rais sanmakat
huma'-huma'.
12 Tareta', on re' karu atoni' ntoti ntahan
nai' Paulus in a'piru', ai' in a'futu', ma sin
ntao bare' naan neu ameent ein, onaim sin
meens ein naan namneuk nanin. Tar niut
reu'f ein amsa', nasaitan nain ameent ein
naan.
13-14 Anbi naan, anmui' a'naak pirsait
Yahudi tuaf es, nok in aan moen ein, sin
tuaf hiut. A'naak pirsait naan, kaan ee
nai' Sakewa. In aanh ein biasa nnaon neu
mee-mee ma anriu' napoitan niut reu'f ein
na'ko aniut saes ein. Sin nsoba' niit he
nriu' niut re'uf, neik Usif Yesus In kanan
nak, "Ho muhiin Usif Yesus re' nai' Paulus
natoon Ee, ai' kaah? Oras ia, au uprenat
ko, a'paek Usif Yesus In kanan 'ak, ho mpoi
nai mu'ko atoni' ia!" Ma nmui' atoin ahinit
Yahudi bian re' nsoba' he nmo'en on naan
amsa'.
15 Onaim oors es ate, nai' Sakewa in aanh
ein napreent ein on re' naan, anmui' niut
aburarut es nataah sin am nak, "Au uhiin
Usif Yesus. Au uhiin nai' Paulus amsa'.
Mes hi re' ia, hi sekau ki?"
16 Rarit tua aniut-saes re' naan natoo'
re'uf. Rarit in nasaap ma nbeos sin imsa'.
In napapa' sin, ma npius nain sin barun,
tar antea sin naenan aaf'-afa' na'ko umi
naan.
17 Rarit uab naan nabeon on, tar antea
abitan kota Efesus nahinin ok-oke'; et atoin
Yahudis, ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nahinin.
Onaim sekau-sekau re' nneen rasi naan
ate, sin namtaun ma nsanmakan. Onaim
sin na'naeba' Usif Yesus, fin In es re' anfee
kuasa ko'u neu nai' Paulus.
18 Rarit apirsait fe'un naan neman neu
sin aok-bian sin re' npirsain nrarin, ma
nfei sin neek ein, rarit sin manaku' sin
saant ein.
19 Na'ko sin re' naan, anmui' atoin ahinit
amfaun. Rarit sin na'bua' naan sin suur
noin' raut ma hiinf ein naan, ma nout sin
nputu nmaten. Karu he tsoi' suurt ein
naan, sin oosk ein nabu-buan noin muti'
nifu bo' niim.*
20 Rarit bifee-atoni' nareta' Uisneno In
Rais Reko et fai ma manas anbi mee-mee.
Onaim apirsait ein na'baab ok piut. Natuin
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan, antaam
senan sin, tar antea sin nekak naank ein.

Taisibu anbi Efesus

21 Rarit nai' Paulus nafeek he nfain
neu kota Yerusalem. Mes in nroim he
nnao nahuun neu propinsi Makedonia ma
propinsi Akaya, rarit na' in he nnao nkoon
neu Yerusalem. In natenab anrair nak,
"Reko nneis au 'nao 'kius apirsait ein anbi
baren re' ia fe', fin maski on mee msa', au
ro he 'tea kota Roma."
22 Rarit in nreun in soba' tuaf nua, es
re' nai' Timotius ma nai' Erastus, he nnaon
nahunun neun Makedonia. Mes in natua
sero 'roo nteni' anbi propinsi Asia.

23 Oras naan, rais kou' goes re' nmatoom
nok Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis, anboor
anbi kota Efesus.
24 Rasi naan in uun ii, on nai: Anbi naan,
anmui' naan atuut noni tuaf es, kaan ee
nai' Demetrius. In biasa nmoe' uim fuat
aan'-ana' amfa-faun na'ko noin muti' neu
pah tuaf es, kaan ee bi Artemis. Natuin
in mepun naan nrauk batuur, onaim in
npaek ameupt ein amfau re'uf. Etun roit ii
ntaam piut amfaun.
25 Neot es, nai' Demetrius na'bua' naan
in ameupt ein ee, ma bian anteni', rarit in
na'uaba' sin am nak, "Sin ama' ma au aok-
bian arki! Hi mihiin main mak hit a'moink
ii on re' ia, natuin roit ii neem na'ko hit
mepu.
26 Mes oras ia, hit tiit tok hit matak, ma
hit tneen teik hit rukik, naan nai' Paulus in
kakain aa. In nfuir ma nkopo' too mfaun
ii nak, baer' ein re' hit tmoe' sin re' ia, ka
ma'upa' fa. In nak, baer fuat re' hit tmoe'
sin re' ia, suma pah tuaf ein ruum-ruum
aah. Onaim ka abitan kota Efesus fa es re'
anmesen nenan, mes propinsi Asia nfuun
am nateef annenan amsa'.
27 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Of hit he
trair saa' ntein, karu too mfaun ii natuin
nai' Paulus sin piut? Of atoni' ka neu he
nsoos anteni' fa hit baer fuat ein re' ia.
Mimnau! Oras ia, too mfaun ii na'bees
neu hit pah tuaf bi Artemis amasat. Anbi
propinsi Asia, tar antea pah-piin ii nfuun
am nateef, onaim a'beest ein naan neman
ma na'besan anbi in uim fuat uuf, es re'
anbi hit kota Efesus. Onaim kais-kaisa'
atoni' ka nfairoir je fa heen, ma sin ka
nromin fa he neman anteni' neu bare ia!"

28 Annenan on naan ate, sin nato'on
batuur-batuur. Rarit sin nhuun ein am
nak, "Artemis, neek reko! Artemis na-
maas! Hai abit Efesus, mi'naeb Artemis!"
29 Too mfaun ein anneen sakanat naan,
ma sin naen neman, tar antea kota naan
naheun nok too mfaun. Sin ntaka'naan
ein. Onaim atoin ein anmurai nmo'en
taisibu npe'-peo'n ahaa ranan, tar antea

* **19:19** Sin nout sin suurt ein, he njarin tanar nak, sin ka natuin anteni' fa suurt ein naan sin aafk ein. Noin muit es, namnees nok tuukn es in kai je neon goes. Onaim suurt ein re' sin nout sin re' naan, ro ma'oos ate rek-reko.

kota naan in amneer ko'u.† Sin nheek naan tuaf nua, ma nheer neik sin neu bare naan. Sin kaank ein: nai' Gayus ma nai' Aristarkus. Atoin ein anheek sin, natuin sin nua sin re' naan, nai' Paulus in soob ein na'kon Makedonia.

30 Anneen on naan ate, nai' Paulus anroim he nnao ntaam neu too ataisiubs ein naan sin atnaank ein, mes too apirsait ein anpeen ee.

31 A'naet bian na'kon propinsi Asia nokan nbin naan, sin nahiin narek-reko' nai' Paulus. Sin nreun tuaf he natoon am nak, nai' Paulus ka nabei' fa he ntaam neu too mfaun re' nmo'en taisibu naan.

32 Anbi mnera' naan, atoni' nmurai naim rasi naan in uun. Bian anhunun neik haan poi nak, "On nai!" Bian nkoa' ein nak, "On naan!" Te kaah, too mfaun ein naan ka nahinin fa rasi naan in a'naon. Sin naen nokn ahaa.

33 Anbi bare naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis msa' re' nmurai namtaun. Sin teenb ii nak, kais-kaisa' too mfaun ein nakuu sin nak sin es re' nafuuk namonib rasi ia. Etun sin nahake' naan tuaf es antoom maat, anjair atuut hanaf neu too Yahudis sin. In kaan ee, nai' Aleksander. Sin ntotin he in namneob sin nak, atoin Yahudis sin ka nahiin fa rasi naan. Rarit nai' Aleksander nait in a'niman, he nakaina' sin he na'teen ein. Rarit in na'uab he namneoba' atoin Yahudis sin.

34 Mes oras sin nahinin nak, in re' naan atoin Yahudis te, sin nsakanan piut am nak, "Artemis neek reko! Artemis namaas! Hai abit Efesus mi'naeb Artemis!" Sin nsakanan on re' naan, tar jam nua.

35-36 Rarit a'nakaf kota Efesus anhaek ma nakaina' sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki, abitan kota Efesus! Are' uuf ma pah nahiin nak, hit pah tuaf bi Artemis, in amneemn ii na'ko neon goe tunan neu kit. Onaim hit abit Efesus, es re' atpairoir tarek-reok' ee. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, nait nain hit paa' naan, natuin rasi naan anjair reta' nmoin piut ma are' pah-pah nahinin nrarin. Onaim nansaa' am es hi msakaan on naan? Maski anmui' aboot natuin sin roimk ein, mes hi kais ammoe' taisibu human on re' ia!

37 Hi mheer meik tua nua' ein re' ia, nahuum on re' sin nmo'en rais re'uf. Te kaah, sin ka nabakan fa saa'-saa' na'ko bi Artemis in uim fuat uuf. Sin ka na'uab namouf fa hit pah tuaf bi Artemis in kanan. Onaim hi he misaan sin nok rais saan saa'?

38 Mimnau! Hit tmui' bare he tafeek rasi. Afeek raisn ee msa', sin npao nanin. Onaim karu nai' Demetrius sin he nmo'en rasi te, sin ro he natuin in atoran, he sin neik rasi naan neu bare feek rasi.

39 Ma karu nmui' rasi 'teta' nteni' re' sin he nait je, nbain he sin nnaon nma'akoran nok atoni mnais ein.

40 Kais-kaisa' anaa' aprenat pah Roma nasaan kit, natuin taisibu re' ia. Karu sin he namin rasi re' ia in a'naon ii te, hit of he tataah on mee? Natuin rasi ia, ka ma'u'u fa!"

41 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, a'nakaf naan anreun sin he sin nsisa'en. Onaim sin natuin ein.

20

Nai' Paulus sin nfanin ntenin neun propinsi Makedonia

1 Oras too mfaun ein ka ntaisibu ntein' ein fa nbin kota Efesus, kota naan mamut on re' biasa. Rarit nai' Paulus nabuaba' naan apirsait ein abitan re' naan, ma nha'tain sin neek ein. Rarit in nasee, ma nnao neu propinsi Makedonia.

2 In nnao na'ko kuan neu kuan anbi pah naan, ma nha'tain apirsait ein sin neek ein. In nmoe' on naan, tar antea in ntaam neu pah Yunani.

3 In natua nbi naan funan teun. Rarit in nabarab he nsae bnao oe ma nnao neu propinsi Siria, mes in nneen am nak, atoin Yahudis sin nma'akoran he nroor niis ne. Oras in nneen on naan ate, in ka nroim fa he nsae bnao oe ma nnao he ntea nain neu propinsi Siria. Onaim in nnao nfain anpeo' raan meto' nbi propinsi Makedonia.

4 Puuk aan es annao nabua nok nai' Paulus. Sin esan re': nai' Timotius, aam Pirus in anah nai' Sopater na'ko kota Berea; tuaf nua na'kon kota Tesalonika, sin esan re' nai' Aristarkus ma nai' Sekundus; tuaf es na'ko kota Derbe, kaan ee nai' Gayus; ma tuaf nua na'kon propinsi Asia, esan re' nai' Tekikus ma nai' Trofimus.

5-6 Rarit au (es re' nai' Lukas atui surat ia), uteef a'teni' 'ok nai' Paulus a'bi kota Filipi, nbi propinsi Makedonia. Nai' Paulus in soob ein nnao nahunun ma npao kai nbi kota Troas et tais je panin. Oras atoin Yahudis sin neon ko'u Paska* oke' nrair, hai nua kai msae bnao oe ma mnao meu kota Troas. Oras naan, hai maan neno

† **19:29** Kota Efesus in amneer ko'u naan, sin npaek je he: 1) nabuan ma nakeit ein neu kota naan in urusan, 2) na'bae' jein drama, ma 3) na'baen olaraga. Tuaf nifu bo' nua mnee (26.000) bisa nabuan anbin in nanan. In baran et a'to'ef Pion in uun. Rarit in he noi huma' mese' on re' stadion saap boor es oras ia.

* **20:5-6** Tuis uab Yunani nak, 'neon ko'un Utunu' ka Mamuur fa', sin a'moufk ein ii nak, 'neon ko'un barab Paska'.

niim. Oras hai mtea Troas, hai msaun
mi'ko bnao oe naan. Hai miteef mok hai
soba' bian sin re' nahunun kai, onaim hai
mitua mbi naan neno hiut.

*Nai' Yutikus anmouf na'ko uim jes in
eno sneer anbi kota Troas*

7 Neno naan, neno krei. Nai' Paulus
nafeek anrair nak, "Aok-bian arki! Noka'
te, au he 'nao 'koon." Onaim hai nonot
apirsait ein ok-oke' iim he mibarab bukae.
Natuin nai' Paulus he nnao, onaim in
na'uab nok kai tar antea fai ji natnaan.
8 Hai mibua mbi uim jes in a'tuta' teun ii.
Mabe' naan, sin noutun paku mfau re'uf.
9 Oras naan anmui' aan moen muinf es,
kaan ee nai' Yutikus,† antook anbi eno
sneer. In nok anneen nai' Paulus amsa'.
Ka 'roo fa te, in maatk ein ii anma'fenan,
onaim in ntuup anfiin. Nok askeken ate,
in nmouf na'ko eno sneer naan. In nmaet
nain.
10 Nai' Paulus ansaun natuin amoufut
naan, ma nhoo naan ee, ma in na'uab am
nak, "Kaisa' mimtau. In nmoin."
11-12 Hai arkai mmariin, fin aan munif
naan anmoin. Rarit sin neik nafain' ee
neu in umi. Onaim hai msae mfain, ma
hai mbukae mibu-bua. Rarit nai' Paulus
na'uaba' tar antea nmeu nfiin. Oras
maans ee npe'e te, hai misee sin ma mnao
misaitan sin.

*Na'kon kota Troas annaon neu kota
Miletus*

13 Rarit hai mma'akor ma mbaits om, tar
antea hai miteef amteni' mbi kota es, kaan
ee, Asos. Onaim hai msae bnao oe meu
Asos. Mes nai' Paulus annao raan meto'
neu kota naan.
14 Oras hai miteef amteni' nai' Paulus
anbi kota Asos, nai' Paulus ansae bnao oe
ia, ma hai mnao piut meu kota Metirene.
15 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon. Noka'
te, hai mpaumak-maak puur goes, kaan
ee, Kios. Anmeu te, hai mnao mkoon
meu puru Samos. Esah te, hai mtea kota
Miletus.
16 Mes nai' Paulus in neekn ii anroim,
he karu reko te, hai mtea rabah meu kota
Yerusalem, he in napein mainuan maut he
nok na'naeba' neon ko'u Pantekosta. Rarit
in ka nroim fa he npori' oras, he nnao nsae
neu kota Efesus, natuin in ka nmu'i ntein
fa mainuan.

*Nai' Paulus na'uab nok atoni mnasi
Kristen abitan kota Efesus*

17 Onaim anbi Miletus, nai' Paulus anfee
hanaf neu atoni mnasi' Kristen abitan kota
Efesus, he sin neem nateef nok ne.
18 Oras sin neem antean on naan ate, nai'
Paulus na'uab neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian
arki. Hi mihiin main au 'moink ii, anmurai
na'ko neno un-unu' au 'terin au haek ii nbi
propinsi Asia, tar antea oras ia.
19 Hi mihini msa' au 'meup ma'tani' 'bi
hi tnaanm ein, mes au ka u'naeb ok fa.
Anbi au meupk ein, au maat nuu nggui
nsain, ma 'ha'mui't ii ka ana' fa. Au upein
'ha'mu'it amfaun na'kon atoin Yahudis sin.
20 Oras au unoni' ki, au upoin 'ain are'
rais rekon re' au uhiin sin neu ki. Ma
au unoni' ki maat-maat. Au 'nao 'eu umi
mese'-mese', he umnauba' sin anmatoom
nok Uisneno In romin.
21 Au utoon 'eu atoin Yahudis, ma atoni'
'teta', 'ak sin ro he nasaitan sin saant ein,
he natuin Uisneno. Ma sin ro he npirsain
neu hit Usi', es re' Usif Yesus.
22 Onaim au he u'uab on nai: oras ia, au
'roim he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem, fin Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu' anheer neik kau 'nao
'eu bare naan. Au utuin aah, maski au ka
uhiin fa saa' re' of he njair neu kau nbi
bare naan.
23 Mes na'ko kota es neu kota es, Asmaan
Akninu' natoon nahuun neu kau mnak, of
au he 'taam bui ma 'sutai ha'mu'it amfaun
anbi bare naan.
24 Au uhiin urair on naan, natuin Usif
Yesus es re' nasaeb kau mepu ia, he au 'nao
utoon Rais Reko 'ak, Uisneno nneek kit, ma
In maneekn ii kah een. Karu au ka utuin
fa In romin, he usoup In mepu, au 'naben
au 'monik ia ka ma'osa' fa.✡
25 Oras ia, au uhiin 'ak, hi of ka miit
amteni' kau fa heen. Es re' hi re' au unoni'
ki 'roo-'roo re' ia, anmatoom nok rasi he
ttaam atjair Uisneno In nonot-asar.
26-28 Es naan ate, amneen. Au usopu 'rair
au meup gui 'eu ki. Onaim oras ia, hi ro he
mmepu mkoon. Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki,
re' ka ntaam fa anbi Usi' In nonot apirsait
ate, hi es mitaah kiim, oo! Au ka usanab fa.
Mimnau! Au utoon 'ain Uisneno In romin
ok-oke' neu ki. Ka tiit tain fa rais jes re'
ma'koro' neu ki. Onaim hi ro he mpanat
hi 'monim, ma mpairoir main are' tuaf re'
Asmaan Akniun' ee nreun ki he mpanat
sin. Kaisa' mnikan mak, Usif Yesus nmate
nrair, he nbaen nafeek sin oosk ein nok
In naa' ee Kuun. In nruur ki msa', he hi
mkius sin, nahuum on re' atukus natuuk
in a'bib-kasen.
29 Oras ia, au 'nao usaitan ki. Mes
mimnau! Of anmui' atoni' neem ma
nanoni' rafu'-rafu' anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnaanm ein. Sin nahuum on re' aus fui ji
antaam anseor gon neu 'bib-kasen nbi o'of.

† **20:9** Tatuin tuis uab Yunani, 'Eutikus', hit trees ee tak, 'Yutikus'. ✡ **20:24** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:7

30 Anmui' tuaf aputa-kriu on re' naan,
na'ko bare bian. Mes mimnau. Bian
anteni' nboor ma nbotos na'ko ki. Onaim
sin nanoni' rais ruman neu ki. Sin nromin
he atoni' natuin ahaa sin. Onaim sin nsoob
ein he nheer neik tuaf he kaisa' natuin Usif
Yesus In raan amneot ma amnonot anteni'.
31 Es naan ate, hi mpaant om rek-reko.
Kaisa' amnikan, fin au utua 'ok ki, toon
teun. Au 'faineek ki fai-manas amsa', ma
au ka utenab fa au suus-haet. Au maat nuu
ngguin ansain neu ki.
32 Oras ia, hit he tbaits ok. Onaim au
'nona' ki 'eu Uisneno In a'niman, he In
npairoir ki. Hi mnaa' miher-heran saa' re'
au utoon ki na'ko nmurai, re' nmatoom
nok Uisneno In nekan arekot. Uisneno In
nmui' kuasat he nha'tain ki. In nba'an
he nfee tetus-athoen neu In apirsait ein
amsa'. Onaim karu hi mituin piut mok
neek a'kninu' meu Uisneno, of hi mipein
In tetus naan.
33 Oras au 'mepu 'bi hi tnanam, au ka
'sinmakan fa saa' es na'ko ki. Au ka 'toit 'iit
fa hi bare mnatu', ai' noin muti', ai' pake,
ai' baer saa'-saa'.
34 Hi mihini msa', oras au utua 'ok ki, au
'meup ma'tani' he au bisa 'moin. Ka neu
au 'mees fa, mes au 'mepu msa' 'eu sin re'
nok kau.
35 Onaim nok re' rasin re' ia, au utoon
ki ranan he hi msa' mok amturun atoin
asusat, re' ka nmu'in fa saa'-saa'. Mimnau,
goo! Usif Yesus na'uab niit nak, ‘Hit tfee te,
reko nneis na'ko hit 'toup.’ ”
36 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
in nri'tuu ma n'onen nok sin ok-oke', ma
ntoit he Uisneno npanat sin.
37-38 Sin neek ein ansusan nmaten, na-
tuin nai' Paulus nak, sin of ka nateef
anteni' fa nok ne. Onaim oras sin he nbaits
ok, sin nhoo ma nneek nai' Paulus, ma
nkaen nme'-meu'r ein. Rarit sin nnaon
naat kai‡ neu bnao oe.

21

Nai' Paulus sin ntebin nfanin neun Yerusalem

1 Hai mmanseon amrair mok atoni
mnasi' Kristen sin na'kon kota Efesus nok
neek susat ate, hai msae bnao oe, rarit hai
mnao mkoon meu puru Kos. Noka' te, hai
mok abnao oe naan, ma hai mtean puru
Rodos. Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mkoon mok
abnao oe meu kota Patara.
2 Anbi naan, hai msaun mi'ko bnao
oe naan. Rarit hai msae meu bnao oe
'teta', re' he nnao neu propinsi Finisia,
anhaumaak Siria. Oras hai msae bnao oe
re' naan, sin nasaeb nain bonit, ma hai
mnao.
3 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, hai mkius miit
puru Siprus anbi hai 'nimam a'rii, mes hai
mnao mkoon goah, tar amtea ma misanut
bonit anbi kota Tirus et propinsi Siria.
Anbi naan ate, sin he nasanut abnao oe in
abrua' ein.
4 Natuin sin nasaun ein bare' fe', hai
msaun ma mnao maim apirsait ein. Oras
hai miteef mok sin, hai mitua mok sin
neno hiut. Apirsait ein abitan naan,
napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu', he ntaar nai' Paulus he kaisa'
nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem.
5 Neno hitu nkono te, hai mfain meu
bnao oe naan. Apirsait ein ok-oke', et
bifee-atoni', ana'-ko'u, mnasif am munif,
annao naat kai ntea tais je ninin. Anbi
naan, hai mri'tuu ok-oke' ma m'onen.
6 Rarit hai mmanseon, ma hai msae meu
bnao oe naan, onaim sin nfanin ok-oke'.
7 Hai mfeen mi'ko Tirus, rarit hai meis
mok kota Ptolemais. Anbi kota naan, hai
msaun mi'ko bnao oe, ma hai mnao maim
apirsait ein. Hai miteef mok sin, rarit hai
mtook mok sin neno mese'.
8 Noka' te, hai mok abnao oe naan,
amnao mteni' mi'ko naan, ma mtea kota
Kaisarea. Anbi naan, hai mnao mitua mbi
nai' Felipus in umi. In re' naan, es re' neik
nahun-hunun Usif Yesus In Rais Reko anbi
naan. In tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut re' sin npiir
sin anbin Yerusalem he nbatin bukae neu
baun ein.✡
9 Nai' Felipus anmui' aan feto haa. Uis-
neno npaek sin njarin In mafefa kninu' he
natoon In romin.
10 Oras hai mtook mok sin of neno fauk
ate, atoin es, kaan ee nai' Agabus, neem
na'ko propinsi Yudea. Uisneno npaek je he
njair In mafefa' kninu' he natoon Uisneno
In romin amsa'.✡
11 In neem nateef nok kai. Rarit in nait
nai' Paulus in pasu 'futu', ma in nfuut in
haen-niman nok pasu 'futu' naan. Rarit in
nak, “Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'uab
on nai: ‘Pasu 'futu' re' ia in tuan ii, of atoin
Yahudis sin anpuun ee nahuum on re' ia
anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin nanaa't ee neu
atoni' 'teta' sin a'niimk ein.’ ”
12 Amneen atoni' re' naan in uab ein te,
hai mtoit batuur-batuur meu nai' Paulus,
he kaisa' nnao nkoon neu Yerusalem. Hai,
re' in aanh ein kai, ma apirsait ein abitan
bare naan, antotin on re' naan amsa'.
13 Mes in ntoin kai mnak, “Kahaf!
Nansaa' am es hi mkae on naan? Hi mmoe'
he mha'feen au nekak. On nai! Anmui'

‡ **20:37-38** “Hai” nbi re' naan, es re' nai' Lukas, atuis surat ia, nai' Paulus, ma in partein ngguin. ✡ **21:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 6:5, 8:5 ✡ **21:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:28

tuaf re' ka nroim kau fa, natuin au utuin
Usif Yesus. Bait maski sin nfuut kau, ai'
sin nroor niis kau, ai' sin nmoe' kau on
mee-on mee msa', mes au ubarab urair he
'toup."
14 Oras hai mneen on naan ate, hai
mihiin mak nai' Paulus ka nroim he nneen
kai fa heen, onaim hai mkoon ee mak,
"Neu! He tak on mee! Maut he Uisneno
In roimn aa kuun es re' anjair."

Nai' Paulus sin antean Yerusalem

15 Neno fauk een hai mitua maan ambi
Kaisarea te, hai mkikin hai baer' ein, ma
hai mnao meu Yerusalem.
16 Anmui' apirsait tuaf fauk na'kon
Kaisarea, nok kai msa'. Sin nnao naat kai
mtea uim jes, rarit hai mtuup ambi naan.
Uim tuaf naan, kaan ee nai' Manason. In
na'ko puru Siprus. In natuin Usif Yesus
suuk a'roo goen.
17 Oras hai mtea Yerusalem, hai aok-
bian apirsait ein ii, sin ntoup kai nok neek
marinet.

Nai' Paulus annao nkius nai' Yakobus

18 Noka' on naan ate, hai arkai mnao
miteef mok nai' Yakobus. Ma are' atoni
mnasi' Kristen sin nabua nanin nbin naan.
19 Hai mmataeb es nok es, rarit nai'
Paulus na'uab neu kai, suuk a'roo anma-
toom nok are' rasin re' Uisneno nmo'e
nrair sin anbi mee-mee neu atoni' 'teta'. In
nak Usif Yesus anfei ranan he sin npirsain
neu Ne. In natoon amsa', on mee m'es
Uisneno npaek in tuan ii, nok in aok-bian
sin, anbin mepu ia.
20 Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in
reta' on naan ate, sin nmarinan ma anbo'is
Uisneno.
Rarit sin na'uab neu nai' Paulus am nak,
"Paulus! Asar ho muhiin kuum, atoin
Yahudis sin nifun-nifun re' npirsai nrarin
neun Usif Yesus. Sin nnaa' naher-heran fe'
atoran prenat re' ka'o Musa nahake' nain
sin neu kit.
21 Mes anmui' atoni' re' neem naktuta'
nak, ho munoni' atoin Yahudis sin anbi
bare 'teta' mak, sin kaisa' natuin ka'o Musa
in atoran rais pirsait ein. Ma sin natrakan
amsa' am nak, ho es amtaar sin he kais
natuin harat ma'heri' neu sin aan monen.
Ho es re' amtaar atoni' srani', he kais
natuin anteni' hit atoin Yahudis atoran
harat bian amsa'.
22 Mumnau! Of atoin Yahudis annenan
nak ho et ia. Ma aneen uab ain ein naan
ate, sin of nato'on. Onaim hit taim raan
a'poi' ji, on mee?
23 Onaim hai mtoit on nai: anmui' tuaf
haa na'ko hai, re' sin anmui' manba'an
nok Uisneno. Oras ia, sin he nkeu sin
a'naak ein he njair tanar nak, sin nmo'en
nrair sin rais manba'an naan.
24 Onaim karu reko te, ho mtaam mok
sin meu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ho
mutuin sin amsa', he mmoe' mutuina'
harat re' he mukninu' ho tuam aan. Ho ro
he msutai sin baen re' natuin harat amsa'.
Karu ho mmoe' on re' naan, of too mfaun
ein nak, ho mnaa' muher-heran prenat
pirsait Yahudi fe', re' ka'o Musa nahake'
sin neu kit. Ma sin of nahinin reta' re' nak,
ho mtaar atoni' sin he kais natuin harat
rais pirsait Yahudi, naan rais poi ok-oke'![✡]
25 Mes neu atoni ka Yahudis fa, re' sin an-
pirsain neun Usif Yesus, hai msonu' mrair
sin surat. Hai mitonan sin anmatoom nok
hit atfeka' neno naan nak, sin ka anperluu
fa, he natuin hit atoran harat Yahudi sin
ok-oke'. Re' sin he namnau he nmoe'
natuin sin, esan re': kaisa' nmakaken
ma nmakonin karu ka fee-mone fa. Kais
anseor gok nok baer fuat. Ma kais an-
bukaen mnahat re' sin aok-bian Yahudi sin
anmai'nisin sin. On re': kais nekun siis
fuat. Kais nahan naa'. Ma kais nekun sisi
na'ko mu'it re' tuaf anfuut goe ma nkeer
niis ne, tar in naa' ee ka nsai npoi fa."[✡]
26 Rarit nai' Paulus antoup sin haan totis.
Onaim noka' on naan ate, in nok re' tua
haa' ein naan, annaon neun Uim Onen
Uuf. Onaim sin nakninu' sin tuak ein
natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi. Rarit
nai' Paulus natoon a'naak pirsait re' nbi
naan nak, aar neno fauk ate, na' sin
nanokab sin haan manba'an. Fin karu
oras naan oke' te, sin es-es ate, he nataam
nain sin fua'-tuur' ein neu Uisneno.

Anheek nai' Paulus anbi Uim Onen Uuf

27-29 Oras neno hiut he noi namsoup, re'
sin nmanba'an he nanokab atoran harat
naan, anmui' atoin Yahudis fauk na'kon
propinsi Asia, re' sin niit nai' Paulus anna-
nao kuun anbi kota Yerusalem nok in
partei tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Trofimus. Nai'
Trofimus re' ia, na'ko Efesus, ma in ka
atoin Yahudis fa msa'. Onaim oras sin niit
nai' Paulus antaam anbi Uim Onen Uuf, sin
naak of ai' in nok in partei naan antaam
neun Uim Onen Uuf in nanan amsa'. Te
kaah, atoni' 'teta' ka bole fa he ntaam neu
Umi naan. Onaim sin nait rasi re' naan,
he njair 'tu'in he sin anmo'en rasi. Onaim
sin nmafuarutun nok too mfaun ein anbin
re' naan, he sin nheek naan nai' Paulus.
Sin nhuun ein ma natonan too mfaun ein
am nak, "Hoe! Atoin Israelas ki! Iim he
mbaab maan kai. Atoni' re' ia, in es re'
nanoni' anbi mee-mee mnak, mait imporin
harat atoin Yahudis. In na'uab na're'uf

✡ **21:24** Surat Sensus 6:13-21 ✡ **21:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 15:29

neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf ia msa'. Oras ia anteni', in ntaam he n'oemetab Uisneno In bare kninu' re' ia!”✡

30 Annenan on naan, kota Yerusalem in too goe ok-oke', sin nato'on batuur-batuur. Rarit too mfaun ein naan naen nabuan anbi Uim Onen Uuf. Onaim sin nheek nai' Paulus, rarit sin nheer napoitn ee na'ko Uim Onen Uuf. Rarit sin na'eek nain eon' ein.*

31 Oras sin ntaisibun he nroor niis ne te, sorarus Roma sin a'naak kou' goes re' npaumaak anbi naan, nneen taisibu naan.

32 Onaim in no'en naan in soraurs ein nok sin a'naakt ein, he sin ntaman neu too mfaun ataisiubs ein sin atnaank ein. Oras sin nkius niit soraurs ein nok sin a'naak ko'u naan neman on nai te, sin nasnasab mabesot neu nai' Paulus.

33 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheek nai' Paulus, ma nreun sin he nfuut goe nok korein besi nono' nua. Sin nfutu nrair je te, in nataan too mfaun ein am nak, “Atoni' re' ia, sekau? In saant ii saa'?”

34 Mes sin nasurin tonis. Bian nak, “In anmoe' on ia.” Bian nak, “In anmoe' on nee.” Tar antea soraru 'nakaf naan, in a'naakn ee nameen. In ka nahiin fa rasi naan in a'naon, natuin too mfaun ein anhunun ma na'baa' no mes-mese'. Etun es in nreun he neik nai' Paulus annao neu benteng.

35-36 Soraurs ein anheer neik nai' Paulus, mes too mfaun ein re' naan sin natuin ein ok-oke', ma sin ntaisibun antenin. Oras sin he nsaen era' fua', too mfaun ein naan sin nasikan, he nhaken maat. Tar antea soraurs ein naskau nai' Paulus, he too mfaun ein naan kais anbaan na'maet je. Onaim sin nhunun nak, “Amroor miis ne! Amroor miis ne!”

Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anbi too mfaun ein sin maatk ein

37 Oras sin he ntaman neun benteng on naan ate, nai' Paulus antoit neu soraru 'nakaf naan, anpaek uab Yunani mnak, “Aam! Au bisa u'uab a'kre'o, oo?”

Oras in nneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf naan naskeek. Rarit in nataan ee mnak, “Ho muhiin uab Yunani msa'? On mee m'es ho mu'uab muhiin uab Yunani?

38 Karu on naan, au utenab a'saan een. Au 'ak of ho re' ia, atoin Masiras, re' nahunu te ho es re' amfuaruut too mfaun ein he sin nraban prenat pah Roma. Rarit in neik too nifu haa, re' sin neikin suni'-kenat, ma sin nnaon neun baer ruman. Mes ho re' ia, ka in fa, ai'?”

39 Nai' Paulus nataah am nak, “Kaah, fa tua! Au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au ain honi' nahonis kau anbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Au 'toit he ho mkonan maan kau, he au bisa u'uab 'eu too mfaun ein re' ia.”

40 Soraru 'nakaf naan anroim. Rarit nai' Paulus anfenan nhake nbi era' fua' naan in tunan, ma in nait in a'niman he ntoit sin he sin ntaa'-ta'an he in na'uab. Rarit in na'uab neik sin uab neno-neno, es re' uab Aram. (Fin anbi naan, atoin Ibranis sin na'uab ein anpaken uab Aram).†

22

Nai' Paulus namneob on

1 Onaim nai' Paulus anmurai na'uab am nak, “Sin ama' ma au aok-bian arki oke'! Au 'toit ki he hi mitniin maan kau, he au u'uab he umneob ok, tua.”

2 Oras naan, too mfaun ein neen nai' Paulus na'uab anpaek sin uab. Onaim sin ntaa' nanin, he nneen narek-reko' in uaban naan. Onaim in ntuut am nak,

3 “Asar hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Au aina' nahonis kau nbi kota Tarsus et propinsi Kilikia. Mes au u'nae 'bi ia, kota Yerusalem. Re' nanoni' kau gui, es re' tunggur ko'u nbi ia, nai' Gamalial. In nanoni' kau namnuut anma-toom nok ka'o Musa in atoorn ein ok-oke'. Au 'makoe msa' he utuin Uisneno, huma' mese' on re' hi.✡

4 Neon goes ii, au ka usnaas fa he 'riu' ma 'moe' ususab tuaf ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus In Raan A'honis. Au 'heer 'eik sin, et bifee ma atoni', neman neun Yerusalem, rarit au utaam sin anbin bui. Oras naan, anmui' amates amsa'.

5 Hit a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, ma a'naak rais pirsait bian amsa', sin nahinin nrarin nak au u'uab 'ak saa' ate, tebe on naan! Au ka upoif. Fin sin es re' anfee kau suur kuasat, he au 'nao 'heek 'aan tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus, tar a'tea kota Damsik. Anbi naan, au he 'heek sin, rarit au he 'heer 'eik sin neman neun Yerusalem. Au utenab 'ak, maut he afeek rais pirsait ein esan re' anhukun sin.”✡

✡ **21:27-29** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4 * **21:30** Atoin ahiint ein nak, ka nabei' fa he ta'maet atoni' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf. Ma karu nmui' tuaf sekau goah re' antaam anbi nanaf, ma nnaa' sunaf et mei 'turu', natuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudi te, ka nabei' fa he tmoe' saa'-saa' teu ne. Es naan ate, atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa, he nai' Paulus antaam anfain anbi Uim Onen Uuf in a'fe'on. Onaim sin na'eek eon' ein. † **21:40** Uab ‘atoin Ibranis’ ma ‘atoin Yahudis’ naan, kanaf nua neu pah mese'. ✡ **22:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 5:34-39 ✡ **22:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 26:9-11

Nai' Paulus nareta' saa' re' in nnaben niit

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 26:12-18)

6 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, “Onaim au 'nao 'eu kota Damsik, he au 'aim sin anbin nee. Of on re' maans ii na'pupu te, aar akre'o te hai he mtea kota naan. Nok askeken ate, anmui' naan asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, antoom kau.

7 Onaim au 'taikoib 'eu afu, ma au 'neen haanf es na'uab am nak, ‘Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau on re' ia?’

8 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa tuaf es amsa'. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, ‘Usi', ho sekau ko?’

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, ‘Au re' ia, Yesus, atoin Nasaretas, re' ho mha'mui' Je!’

9 Mes atoni' re' nnaon nabu-bua nok kau, sin niit snaaf naan, mes sin ka nnenan fa hanaf naan.

10 Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Karu on naan, oras ia, au he 'moe' saa', tua?’

Hanaf naan, anreun kau mnak, ‘Amfeen nai, mtaam nai meu kota in nanan. Anbi naan, na' Au utoon ko are' rasin re' ho ro he mmoe' main sin.’

11 Au 'neen urair on naan ate, au 'fena 'haek. Mes au ka bisa 'iit fa saa'-saa' ntein, natuin snaaf re' naan es naforob kau. Onaim au aok-bian sin nnaa' kau, ma nheer kau, onaim hai mtaam meu kota Damsik.

12 Anbi naan, anmui' nain tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Ananias. Atoni' ia, in neekn ee mne'o, ma in annaa' naheran atoran ka'o Musa msa'. Are' atoin Yahudis abitan kota naan, sin nroim je, ma nhormaat ee.

13 In neem naim kau, rarit na'uab am nak, ‘Ba'e! Ho maatm ein naan, narekon nrarin. Es naan ate, amfei ma mkius nai!’ In na'uab anrair on naan ate, au u'aiti' au humak, ma au bisa 'iit ee.

14 Rarit in nanoni' kau mnak, ‘Uisneno, re' hit be'i-na'i sin n'onen neu Ne, oras ia, npiri nrair ko. Ho meup goe es re' he muhiin murek-reko' In a'romin. Ma muhiin murek-reko' Usif Yesus naan, re' hit tteek Ee te tak, “Atoni Kninu'” ta'ko un-unu'. Oras ia, Uisneno nfei ranan neu ko, he ho mneen kuum mu'ko Usif Yesus.

15 In neikn On anpiir nain ko, he mnao mutoon In Rais Reko neu tuaf-tuaf anbi mee-mee. Ho ro he mutoon are' saa' re' ho miit ma mneen kuum na'ko Na.

16 Kais ampao 'roo-'roo nteni'. Amnao mak sin, he nasrain ko nai, he njair tanar nak, ho mtoti mrair he Usif Yesus ansaok nain ho saant ein.’ ”

Uisneno naprenat nai' Paulus he neik Rais Reko neu tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa

17 Onaim nai' Paulus antuut antein in uaban naan am nak, “Rarit au 'fain 'eu Yerusalem. Neon goes, au 'nao 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Oras au 'onen, Uisneno nakriir On neu kau nbi mnitas.

18 Au 'iit Nai' Yesus. Onaim In naprenat kau mnak, ‘Oras ia, ho ro he mnao musaitan kota Yerusalem nai! Fin abitan bare' ia, sin ka nromin fa he ntoup saa' re' ho munoni' anmatoom nok Kau.’

19 Mes au ka 'roim fa he 'toup prenat naan, natuin un-unu' te, a'naak rais pirsait sin anroim kau. Onaim au utaah am 'ak, ‘Mes on nai, tua! Sin ar-arsin nahinin nak, neno naan au es re' a'poi ma 'taam uim onen anbi mee-mee, au 'heek ma 'beos atoni' re' anpirsai Ko.

20 Sin nahinin nak, oras sin anpoir na'maet Ho haef, nai' Stefanus, au a'bi naan, ma au 'romi msa'. Oras sin nabuab ein fatu he npoir nai' Stefanus, au es re' u'haba' sin, ma au es re' a'tiut sin barun.’✡

21 Au umnaub Ee on re' naan, mes Usif Yesus naprenat nafanik kau mnak, ‘Kais maim rasi 'sukif huma'-huma'! Musaitan Yerusalem oras ia! Natuin Au he 'reun ko he mnao meu bare 'roo ngguin, he munoni' atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.’ ”

22 Oras too mfaun ein anneen nai' Paulus na'uab nak, Uisneno es re' anreun naan ee, he nnao neu atoni' 'teta', sin ka nromin fa he nneen antein' ee. Sin nato'on, rarit sin nhuun ein ok-oke' mnak, “Kais amneen atoni' re' ia! Amroor miis ne! In nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.”

Soraurs ein neik nai' Paulus annaon neu benteng

23 Sin nkoa' ein on naan, onaim sin nhoro' nain sin barun, rarit sin nnaun afu skuku' ma na'pene', natuin sin nato'on nmaten.

24 Oras soraru 'nakaf naan niit sin antaisibun nfanin, in nreun in soraurs ein he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu benteng. Rarit a'nakat naan anreun he nbeos goe, he in manaku' nak in nmo'en saan saa', tar atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe.

25 Oras sin nfuut nai' Paulus he nbeos goe te, in nniik ma nataan soraur abeost ee mnak, “Natuin atoran prenat pah Roma, mee es namneo? Karu tuaf es in nmui' hak too Romas, rarit in napein rasi, hi he mmoe' je, on mee? Hi mbeos goe nahunu, oo? Ai' hi mpariiks ee nahuun?”

26 Anneen on naan ate, sorarus naan naim in a'nakat. Onaim in natoon am nak,

✡ **22:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 7:58

"Aam! Atoni' ia nmui' hak too Romas!
Onaim ho he mmoe' je, on mee?"
27 Anneen on naan ate, soraru 'nakaf
naan, in neikn on nataan nai' Paulus am
nak, "Nak ho mmui' hak too Romas? Tebe,
oo?"
Onaim nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"Tebe, tua! Au 'mui' hak naan."
28 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan nak, "Au on
naan amsa'. Au 'baen ii ko'u, hena' au
upein hak naan."
Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Karu
au te, ka 'baen fa saa'-saa'. Anmurai na'ko
au aina' nahonis kau, au 'naa' 'ain hak re'
naan. Au ama' nnaa' hak re' naan amsa'."
29 Oras sin nnenan nak nai' Paulus an-
mui' hak too Romas on naan ate, soraurs
ein antet-kotin, ma sin ka nabranin fa
he nbeos goe ma nparikas antein' ee.
Soraru 'nakaf naan namtau, natuin in es
re' anreun he nfuut nai' Paulus. In nahini
nrair nak, in tanhai atoran.

Nai' Paulus anbi baer feek rais pirsait Yahudi

30 Noka' te, soraru 'nakaf naan, in naim
he nahiin batuur rasi naan in uun ma
'naon ii, on mee. Rarit in nreun in soraurs
ein he nnao no'en nabuab tuaf ein re'
biasa nafekan rais pirsait Yahudi. Onaim
in nreun he nseif nai' Paulus in korenit,
rarit sin neik je nnao nateef nok afeek
rasin naan ok-oke'.

23

1 Antean naan ate, sin nreun nai' Paulus
he na'uab namneob on. Rarit in nkius
narek-reko' atoin ein re' naan, ma na'uab
am nak, "Aok-bian arki! Au 'hake 'bi ia,
nok neek amneot. Uisneno nahiin kau
na'ko au aan'-ana' tar antea neno ia, au
neek ii kninu'."
2 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan
ate, nai' Ananias,* in es re' anjair a'naak
rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u, nato'on
nmaet. Onaim in naprenat tuaf re' nhaken
nhaumaak nai' Paulus am nak, "Ampaas
maan ee paap es neu re' feef naan!"
3 Onaim nai' Paulus in ntoin nai' Ananias
am nak, "Of Uisneno npaas anbaras ko.
Fin ho on re' nii re' fe' nseet anrari nbi
kotin, mes in naan ee naem ein ansoor goe.
Ho mtoko mbi ia, ma mmoe' ho tuam ii,
on re' atoni kninu'. Rarit ho he mhukun
kau, natuin hit atoran harat. Mes ho re'
naan amtanhai atoran naan amsa', oras ho
mreun he npaas kau."✡
4 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan
ate, atook apaumaakt ein nakain ee mnak,
"Hoe! Ho ka mu'bei' fa he mu'uab on re'
naan neu hit a'naak ko'u!"
5 Onaim nai' Paulus nataah sin am nak,
"Tebe, oo? Karu on naan, au u'paarn ok
'eu ki, te au ka uhiin fa nak, in re' nee, hit
a'naak ko'u. Batuur, Uisneno npaek tuaf
he ntui nain nak, 'Ka nabei' fa he hi mi'uab
re'uf meu hi a'naakt ein.' "✡
6-8 Oras nai' Paulus niit sin atokos re'
he nafekan rais pirsait, in nahiin nak, sin
na'kon pukan nua. Bian Saduki, re' sin
npirsain nak, amates ka bisa nmonin nfain
fa. Sin npirsain amsa' nak, Uisneno ka
nmui' fa ameput et sonaf neno tunan. Ma
ka nmui' fa smanaf. Pukan es anteni'
es re' pukan Farisi, re' npirsain am nak,
of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates sin.
Sin npirsain amsa' nak, anmui' smanaf,
ma Uisneno anmui' ameput et sonaf neno
tunan.
Onaim nai' Paulus na'uab naher-heer
nak, "Aok-bian arki! Asar hi mihiin ok-
oke' mak, au re' ia, atoin Farisis kau. Au
ama' ma au na'i, atoin Farisis amsa'. Oras
ia, hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak
Uisneno bisa namonib amates."
Oras nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate,
atoni' Farisis ma Sadukis sin nmatoen, tar
antea sin ka nmaromin fa heen. Rarit sin
baits ok anjarin pukan nua.✡
9 Onaim afeek rasi naan anmatoen, tar
antea taisiub ko'u. Rarit anmui' tungguru
na'kon partei Farisi anhaken ma anpeis
nai' Paulus. Sin na'uab ein nak, "Atoni' ia,
ka nsaan fa! Kais-kaisa' anmu'i smanaf,
ai' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan
es, re' neem na'uab nok ne!"
10 Tunggurun naan, na'uab anrarin on
re' naan, mes sin nmatoes ii maineun besi,
tar soraru 'nakaf naan anmurai namtau.
In natenab nak kais-kaisa' sin n'usa' niis
nai' Paulus. Onaim in nreun soraurs ein
ansanun he nheer nataam nai' Paulus neu
benteng.
11 Mabe' te, Usif Yesus neem na'kriir
On neu nai' Paulus. Ma In nha'tain nai'
Paulus in nekan am nak, "Paulus! Ho
kais mumtau! Oras ia, ho mu'uab amrair
anmatoom nok Kau nbi Yerusalem ia.
Mumnau murek-reko'! Of ho ro he mu'uab
on re' naan anbi Roma amsa'."

Sin nma'akoran he nroor nai' Paulus

12-13 Kiuk ana' te, atoin Yahudis anneis
na'ko tuaf bo' haa, sin nma'akoran he
na'maet nai' Paulus. Sin nsupan am nak,

* **23:2** Nai' Ananias re' ia msa', a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u. Mes in ka es fa re' nai' Ananias re' unu' te nhukun Usif Yesus. Sin nua sin, kanaf mese'. ✡ **23:3** Nai' Mateos 23:27-28 ✡ **23:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 22:28 ✡ **23:6-8** Haef ein sin Reta' 26:5, Filipi 3:5, Nai' Mateos 22:23, Nai' Markus 12:18, Nai' Lukas 20:27

"Hai ka mroim fa he miah-miun, karu hai
ka amroor maan fa nai' Paulus fa fe'."
14 Sin nsuup anrarin on naan ate, sin
nnaon natoon a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein, nok atoni mnasi' harat
Yahudi sin am nak, "Sin ama' arki! Hai
msuup amrair mak, hai ka mroim fa he
miah-miun, karu hai ka amroor miis nai'
Paulus fa fe'.
15 Hai roim ein nggui on nai: ama' sin ro
he mnao mbaiseun soraru 'nakaf, he mtoit
je he meik maan nai' Paulus neu baer feek
rais pirsait. Ammoe' on re' hi he mparikas
mifani' in rasi. Of hai mseun sin ambi raan
atnana', he hai mroor miis ne."
16 Mes nai' Paulus aan moen feu'f es
anneen sin rais akorat naan. Rarit in naen
neu benteng ma natoon neu in babaf.
17 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in haan
tonas ate, nai' Paulus no'en naan soraru
'nakaf es am nak, "Ia, au anah. Ho meik
je mnao rabah meu ho a'nakat, fin in he
natoon naan uab es."
18 Onaim sorarus naan neik aan mone
naan neu in soraru 'nakaf. In natoon am
nak, "Aam! Nai' Paulus re' hit ttaahn ee
naan, in nreun kau he 'eik aan mone ia
neem neu ko. In he natoon naan ko rais
ma'tan-tain es."
19 Rarit soraru 'nakaf naan anheer neik
ri'ana' naan neu baer ruumn es, he sin nua
sin anmesen. Onaim in nataan ee mnak,
"Ho he mutoon kau uab saa'?"
20 Rarit ri'aan mone naan natoon ee
mnak, "Anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk
anma'akoran he sin nroor niis au baba',
nai' Paulus. Sin he neman ntoit ko, tua,
he noka' te, ho meik au baba' mnao meu
baer feek rais pirsait. Nak, sin aksaa' ein
he nparikas au baba' in rais je namnuut.
21 Mes ho kaisa' mutuin sin roimk ein
naan, tua. Natuin of anmui' naan tuaf bo'
haa, sin of anpao ki nbi ranan he nroor niis
au baba', nai' Paulus. Natuin sin nsuup
anrarin nak, sin ka naah-ninun fa, karu
sin ka nroor naan fa fe' au baab Paulus.
Oras ia, sin nabaarb ein anrarin. Suma sin
npao ko, he ho mtoin mak saa', tua."
22 Anneen anrair aan mone naan in uabn
ii te, soraru 'nakaf naan nak ee mnak, "Ho
kais mutoon meu tuaf es, mak ho uum
mutoon kau rasi ia." In na'uab anrair
on naan ate, in nreun aan mone naan he
nfain.

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu gubernur Feliks anbi kota Kaisarea

23 Rarit soraru 'nakaf ko'u naan, no'en
in soraur a'nakat tuaf nua. In naprenat
sin am nak, "Mibarab maan sorarus, tuaf
natun nua; ma sorarus re' ansae bikase,
tuaf bo' hiut; ma sorarus amneik aunu,
tuaf natun nua. Hi mnao nai mabe' ia,
anreuk seo, amnao meu kota Kaisarea.
24 Hi mibarab bikaes es neu nai' Paulus.
Hi mnao maat ee nok rek-reko, ntea guber-
nur Feliks."
25 Rarit in ntui surat neu gubernur Feliks
nak, on nai:

26 "Ama' gubernur Feliks re' au
'hormaat 'ain je. Tabe, tua. Ao-
mina' ao-reko na'ko kau, Klaudius
Lisias.
27 Atoni' re' au 'soun ee neem neu
ko ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Atoin
Yahudis sin anheek je, arakre'o te,
sin he nroor niis ne. Neno naan,
au soraurs ein es anheer napoitn ee
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin a'niimk ein.
Rarit au uhiin amsa' nak in nmui'
hak too Romas.

28 Au 'aim he uhiin, nansaa' am es
atoin Yahudis sin he nroor goe. Etun es
au 'eik je nnao neu atoin Yahudis sin baer
feek rais pirsait.
29 Mes sin ka napein fa in nsaan saa'-
saa'. Batuur, in ka nmoe' fa maufinut
saa'-saa'. Onaim atoni' ia, in ka bisa fa
he ntaam bui, ma ka nabei' fa he thukun
ta'maet je. Te kaah, afeek rasin re' anbin
baer feek rais pirsait naan, sin nmatoen,
natuin sin noink ein anmatoom nok rais
pirsait ein nasurin. Onaim au 'eik atoni' ia
anbi benteng.
30 Noka' te, au upein hanaf nak, atoin
Yahudis anma'akoran nrarin he sin nroor
goe. Onaim au es re' uprenat he sin neik
je neem neu ko, tua. Au utoon amsa' 'eu
atoin Yahudis sin re' anmaka'rais ein nok
atoni' ia, he sin neman nbaiseun ko. Maut
he ho es re' amneen kuum na'ko sin, saa'
re' sin nasaan ee neu ne.

Au surat re' ia, on re' naan, tua. Na'ko
au Klaudius Lisias kau, tua."

31 Rarit soraurs ein re' naan nabaarb
ein nrarin, he nanaoba' prenat na'ko sin
soraru 'nakaf. Mabe' re' naan, sin nok
nain nai' Paulus annaon tar antea kota es,
kaan ee, Antipatris.
32 Noka' te, soraur asae bikaes ein ee,
sin nnaon naat nai' Paulus ankoon tar
antea kota Kaisarea. Mes sorarus bian sin,
antebin nfanin neun Yerusalem.
33 Oras sin ntean Kaisarea te, sin nnona'
surat naan neu gubernur. Ma sin nana'at
nai' Paulus neu ne msa'.
34 Anrees anrair surat naan ate, guber-
nur ee nataan nai' Paulus am nak, "Ho
atoni' mu'ko mee?"

Rarit nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "Aam,
au re' ia, atoni' u'ko propinsi Kilikia."
35 Anneen nai' Paulus nak on naan ate,
gubernur ee nahiin nain nak nai' Paulus
anmui' hak too Romas. Rarit in na'uab

am nak, “Au es re' anaa' aprenat a'bi ia. Onaim au es re' he ufeek ho rasi. Mes hit tpao tuaf ein re' sin natraak ko ntea ia, hena' au uprikas ho rasi.” Rarit in nreun in soraurs ein he ntahan nai' Paulus anbi sin baer jes anbi sonaf gubernur, re' nahunu te usif Herodes anmoe' nain je.

24

Atoin Yahudis sin neman a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus anbin Kaisarea

1 Neno niim namuni te, atoin Yahudis re' he n'a'an rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin neman ntean nbin Kaisarea. Amneemt ein naan, esan re: nai' Ananias, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak ko'u; a'naet ein bian; ma tuaf es, kaan ee nai' Tertulus, re' feef mapipi'. Etun sin npaek je, he njair asaah rasi he sin nraban nai' Paulus.

2-3 Oras too mfaun ein naan nabuan anbin bare he nafekan rasi, gubernur ee nreun he neik nai' Paulus neem. Rarit nai' Tertulus anfeen anhaek ma na'uab namouf nai' Paulus. Nahunu te, in nhormaat neu gubernur ma na'uab am nak,

“Au 'baiseun ko, ama' gubernur! Na'ko 'roo-'roo re' ia, nmurai na'ko ho mnaa' prenat ambi ia, ho muhiin muhuun saa' re' reko neu kai. Rarit ho mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma', tar antea hai atoin Yahudis bisa mmoin nok mamut ma marine. Onaim hai he mpaek oras ia, he mtoit makasi meu ama' gubernur. Te sekau nteni' es re' he bisa nmoe' on re' ho, tua, anbi meemee.

4 Mes au kais u'uab amnanu'. Au he u'uab 'eu haa rais ji in uun. Onaim au 'baiseun ko aam usi', he mneen murekreko' saa'-saa' re' au he 'baisenun sin anmatoom nok tuaf re' ia.

5 On nai, tua. Neu hai atoin Yahudis, nai' Paulus re' ia, nahuum on re' meens es, re' natpain na'ko baer jes neu baer jes. In biasa nraban hai atoran pirsait, ma in ntaisibun hai atoran harat anbi meemee. In nbi bare mee-mee jaah, hai atoin Yahudis sin of ro he nmaka'rais ein es nok es. In re' ia, anjair on re' a'naak ikobraka' na'ko pukan pirsait re' natuin atoin Nasaretas tuaf es, re' hai mteek main sin am mak, ‘pukan Nasrani’. Mes saa' re' sin nanoni' sin, nasuir ko'u na'ko hai pirsait ii in nonin.

6 Atoni' ia msa', in na'taka' niit he n'oemetab hai Uim Onen Uuf re' in kninu' kuun, ma in neik atoin meis'okan antaam neu naan. Etun hai mheek je. [Natuin hai romim, hai he mhuukn ee natuin hai atoran.

7 Mes soraru 'nakaf nai' Lisias, neem nasiik naan ee na'ko hai 'nimam.

8 Rarit in naprenat am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re' he nmoe' rasi nok nai' Paulus, sin ro he neman ma nbaiseun ko anbi Kaisarea. In teenb ii, maut he gubernur ee, es re' an'urus rasi naan].* Onaim oras ia, hai iim ambi ia, he ho es re' amparikas rasi ia. Of ho meikn om muhiin mak, saa'-saa' re' hai mi'uab sin re' ia, ro tebe, tua.

On re' naan, tua.”

9 Nai' Tertulus na'uab anrair on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian sin anteebs ee mnak, “Tebe, on naan, usi'.”

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi gubernur Feliks in matan

10 Rarit gubernur ee nasneku' nai' Paulus am nak, “Oras ia, au 'fee ko mainuan he ho mumneob om.”

Rarit nai' Paulus anfeen anhaek, ma na'uab am nak, “Ama' gubernur! Ho muprenat anbi propinsi ia, a'roo goen. Onaim ho muhiin murair hai atoin Yahudis hai 'tokom ma hai 'hakem. Es naan ate, au ka umtau fa he au umneob ok a'bi ho humam ma ho matam.

11 Of ai' neno bo'es am nua akoont ii, au 'nao 'bi Yerusalem he 'onen a'bi Uim Onen Uuf. Ho bisa mutaan meu tuaf-tuaf re' an'oen ein nokan anbi oras naan.

12 Anbi Uim Onen Uuf naan, au ka 'maheek fa 'ok tuaf es amsa'. Ma nbi uim onen bian sin, au ka ubuab fa tuaf he au 'moe' taisibu. On nana amsa', anbi Yerusalem, au ka 'moe' fa taisibu saa'-saa'.

13 Mes oras ia, atoin ein ia he namouf kau. Saa'-saa' re' sin na'uab sin fe'e na, ka nmu'in fa bukti saa'-saa'.

14 On nai, aam gubernur. Au he 'manaku' 'aan rasi mese'. Au 'ok pukan feu' goes, re' atoni' nakaanb ee mnak, ‘Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis’. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno nahuum on re' au be'i-na'i sin an'oen ein amsa' neu Ne. Au utuin ka'o Musa in apreent ein ok-oke' msa', ma au 'pirsai teb-tebe saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa' kniun' ein antui nain sin na'ko unu' neu kai.

15 Au ufnekan 'eu Uisneno on re' tuaf ein re' ia, re' anmaka'rais ein nok kau. Hai mpirsai mak, of Uisneno namonib nafani' amates: es re' amoe' reko ma amoe' re'uf.

16 Etun au 'aim ranan ma'tani', he on mee te, au bisa 'moin nok neek amneot ma amnonot, anbi Uisneno ma mansian ii sin humak ma sin maatk ein. On naan ate, ka tiit fa es he bisa namouf kau.

17 Au 'meup toon fauk een anbi pah bian, ka nbi fa pah Isra'el, na' au 'fain

* **24:8** Uab ein re' anbi kurung naan ee, ka matu'i fa et tuis-tuis Surat Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis-neis.

'uum 'eu Yerusalem. Oras au 'uum, au 'eik
roit re' atoni' nabuab sin, he njair turun-
babat neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin anbin
susat. Rarit au 'nao 'bi Uim Onen Uuf he
'onen, ma 'fee fua'-turu' huma'-huma' 'eu
Uisneno anbi naan.
18 Oras au ukniun ok a'bi Uim Onen
Uuf utuin hai atoran harat, sin neman ma
nheek kau. Mes oras naan, ka nmui' fa too
mfaun anbi naan, ma ka nmui' fa taisibu
saa'-saa' amsa'.✡
19 Suma nmu'i haa atoin Yahudis fauk re'
sin neman na'kon propinsi Asia, he n'oen
ein anbin naan amsa'. Onaim karu sin
anmu'in rasi nok kau te, ro sin re' naan
esan re' he an'a'an rasi nok kau. Ka sin
ama' re' ia fa!
20 Mes atoin ein naan, sin ka neman fa.
Onaim ho mutaan miit sin re' ia, au 'saan
saa'? Neno naan, oras sin nparikas kau 'bi
baer feek rais pirsait, sin ka napenin fa au
saant es amsa'. Ho mutaan ahaa sin.
21 Suma of anmui' naan rasi noon es, re'
nmoe' sin tar antea sin ntaisibun ma ka
nroim kau fa. Oras au haank ii nsae, ma au
'ak, ‘Hi he mhukun kau, natuin au 'pirsai
Uisneno re' bisa namonib amates!’”✡
22 Nai' Paulus na'uab on naan, mes gu-
bernur Feliks nahiin anrair rasi mfaun an-
matoom nok ‘Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis’.
Onaim in nasnasab a'at naan am nak, “On
nai! Au he 'o'en soraru 'naak ko'u Lisias,
he 'neen in haan ee fe'. Karu au u'uab
urair 'ok ne, na' au bisa ufeek rasi ia.”
23 Rarit in nreun soraru 'naakf es he
ntahan nai' Paulus. Mes in napreent ee he
nfee ne mainuan maut he in aok-bian sin
neman ma nkius goe ma ntuthae je.

Nai' Paulus na'uab nok nai' Feliks ma in fenai bi Dorsila

24 Gubernur Feliks in fenai, bifee
Yahudis, kaan ee bi Dorsila. Naan neno
fauk ate, in naim ranan, he in nok in fenai,
he na'uab ein nok nai' Paulus. Onaim in
nreun he neik nai' Paulus he neem neu
sin nua sin. Onaim nai' Paulus natoon
neu sin, ranan on re' mee, he atoni' bisa
npirsain neu Usif Yesus Kristus, Tuaf re'
Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu'.
25 In natoon neu sin amsa', ranan on mee
he atoni' bisa nmoin nok amneot, ma on
mee he atoni' bisa anpaant on he kaisa'
anmoe' sanat. In natoon neu sin nak,
Uisneno of anhukun mansian ii oke'.

Oras nai' Feliks anneen on naan ate, in
namtau nmaet. Rarit in nak nai' Paulus am
nak, “Paulus! Noo goah nai! Mutuu'b ee
nai! Karu au upein mainuan, au he 'o'en
a'teni' ko.”
26 Oras naan, nai' Feliks naim ranan he
on mee te, nai' Paulus anfee ne roit, he
in nafeitn ee. Es naan ate, in no'en nai'
Paulus piut he na'uab nok ne.
27 Mes anbi ranan bian, gubernur Feliks
naim neek ein nok a'naak pirsait Yahudi
sin. Etun es in ka nroim fa he nafeek nai'
Paulus in rais ji rabah. In nasnasab rasi
naan, tar antea toon nua. Rarit anmui'
gubernur fe'u re' neem anseka' nai' Feliks,
kaan ee, Porkius Festus. Mes sin antahan
nai' Paulus fe'.

25

Gubernur Festus anparikas nai' Paulus in rasi

1 Oras naan, gubernur fe'u, nai' Fes-
tus, nanani' neem anbi kota Kaisarea he
nanaoba' in aprenat. In suma namaik anbi
naan neno teun goah, rarit in nnao nkoon
neu Yerusalem.
2 Anbi naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi
sin a'naakt ein nok atoni mnais harat sin
neman he nmakhiin ein nok gubernur fe'u
naan. Sin nteek naan nai' Paulus in rais je
msa'.
3 Sin ntotin, he karu bisa te, gubernur
fe'u nreun in atoin ein, he neik nafani'
nai' Paulus neem neu Yerusalem. Te kaah,
sin anma'akoran nrarin, he nroor niis nai'
Paulus anbi raan atnana'.
4 Mes gubernur ee nataah sin am nak,
“Sin ama' arki! On nai. Maut he sin
ntaahn ee fe' anbi Kaisarea. Fin au he 'fain
rabah on nee.
5 Onaim karu na'ko hi re' ia, anmui'
tuaf he n'urus rasi naan, sin nok kau he
mnao meu Kaisarea. Karu tebe atoni' naan
anmoe' sanat, reko te, hi bole mmaka'rasi
mok ne mbi nee jah.”
6-7 Rarit gubernur Festus nabaar fe' nbi
Yerusalem of ai' neno bo'es a'saa', na'
in ntebi nfain neu Kaisarea. Oras naan,
anmui' naan atoin Yahudis fauk nok ne,
antea nee. Noka' on naan ate, gubernur
ee nfei nafani rasi naan. In nreun he sin
neik nai' Paulus, he neem neu in matan.

Oras nai' Paulus antaam anbi naan,
atoin Yahudis sin anhaken ma nfuun naan
nai' Paulus, rarit sin nmurai nasaan ee nok
sanat huma'-huma'. Mes sin ka bisa fa he
nakrira' bukti mese' msa'.
8 Rarit nai' Paulus namneob on am nak,
“Ama' gubernur. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rais
sanat saa'-saa'. Au ka 'moe' 'iit fa rasi re'
anmaraban nok hai atoran pirsait Yahudi
msa'. Au ka 'hai'niis 'iit fa hai Uim Onen
Uuf a'bi Yerusalem. Ma au ka 'moe' 'iit
fa rasi saa'-saa' he 'raban anaa' aprenat
Roma in atoran.”

✡ **24:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 21:17-28 ✡ **24:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6

9 Mes gubernur naan, he naim atoin
Yahudis sin neek ein ii he nok ne. Etun
es in nataan nai' Paulus am nak, “Ho
mutenab, on mee? Ho mromi, ai' kaah,
karu au 'urus ho rasi ia anbi Yerusalem?”
10 Anneen gubernur ee in haan tanas,
on nai te, nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
“Ama' gubernur. Au re' ia, a'mui' hak
too Romas. Ma oras ia, au 'haek et anaa'
aprenat pah Roma in matan, re' in nmui'
hak he n'urus au rasi, natuin atoran prenat
pah Roma. Onaim au ka 'roim fa he 'nao
'eu Yerusalem, he nafeek au rasi nbi nee.
Ho meikn om muhiin murair mak, au ka
'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa' re' he 'raban atoin
Yahudis sin.
11 Onaim karu tebe au 'mo'e 'saan saa'-
saa' re' anmatoom nok he nhukun na'maet
kau te, au 'toup goe. Mes karu saa' re'
sin na'uab nain je ka batuur fa, natuin
in atoran, ka tiit tain fa es he anona' kau
neu atoin ein ia sin a'niimk ein. Sin suma
naim-naimn ahaa ranan, he nroor na'maet
kau ruum aah. Onaim oras ia, natuin au
hak ii te, au 'eik au rais ji 'sae 'teni' 'eu uis
ko'u keser, anbi pah uuf kota Roma. Maut
he in es re' neikn on nafeek rasi ia, tua.”
12 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan
ate, gubernur ee nok in aparikas raisn ein,
nabuan ma na'uab ein. Rarit in natoon
neu nai' Paulus am nak, “Natuin ho mtoit
murair he meik ho rais ji msae mteni' meu
keser, es naan ate, ho ro he mnao meu
kota Roma.” Na'uab anrair on naan ate,
in nreun abuat ein naan he nsisa'en.

Nai' Festus antoit fainekat na'ko usif Agripa nok nai' Paulus in rasi

13 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin uisf ee, kaan
ee nai' Agripa,* nok in feotf ee, kaan ee bi
Bernike, neman nbin Kaisarea. Sin neman
he nmahormaatn ein nok gubernur fe'u
naan.
14 Sin natuan nok gubernur Festus sero
'roo. Neon goes te, nai' Festus natonan sin
nok nai' Paulus in rasi mnak, “Aam usi'!
Anbi Kaisarea re' ia, hai mtahan atoin es,
kaan ee nai' Paulus. Neno naan, gubernur
ahuunt ii ka nafeek naan fa in rasi.
15 Neno fauk akoont ein, oras au 'eti 'bi
Yerusalem, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin
a'nakt ein ma sin atoni mnais haart ein,
neman ma natraak nai' Paulus. Rarit sin
ntoit kau he au 'huukn ee.
16 Mes au utoon 'eu sin am 'ak, ‘Tatuin
atoran prenat Roma, au ro he 'parikas 'aan
rasi naan fe', na' au ufeek. A'aa' raisn ee
ro he nabuan fe'. Au he 'neen 'aan 'ak hi
misaan ee nok saan saa'. Ma in imsa' ro
he napein mainuan he namneob on, hena'
au bisa ufeek rasi naan, ma thuukn ee nok
hukun huma' mee.’
17 Rarit oras au 'fain 'uum a'bi Kaisarea,
atoin Yahudis fauk nok kau neman anbin
ia. Noka' te, au 'fei ufani' 'ain rasi naan.
Au uprenat sin he neik nai' Paulus neem
neu kau, he au 'neen 'iit in rais je in
a'naon.
18 Rarit atoin Yahudis sin nbaisenun ma
nmurai na'uab ein neu nai' Paulus in saant
ein. Mes saa' re' sin natoon sin naan, ka
ma'fena' fa nahuum on re' au uteenb ee ji.
19 Sin suma nasuirn ahaa, nmatoom nok
sin rais pirsait ein kuuk. Ma sin nasurin
nok nai' Paulus, natuin tuaf es, kaan ee
Nai' Yesus. Tatuin atoin Yahudis sin, Nai'
Yesus naan, anmaten nrair. Mes nai'
Paulus naheer aah nak, Nai' Yesus nmonin
nfain jen.
20 Sin nasurin on re' naan, mes natuin
au atoin fe'u kau, onaim au ka uhiin
'aan fa re' he tafeek rais pirsait ii te, on
mee? Etun es au utaan nai' Paulus am 'ak,
‘On mee karu au 'parikas ho rais ji anbi
Yerusalem?’
21 Mes in ka nromif. Onaim in ntoit he
neik in rais je nsaen anteni' neu keser anbi
pah uuf kota Roma. Etun es au 'taahn ee
fe', tar antea au upein mainuan he 'soun
ee nnao neu Roma.”
22 Anneen anrair nai' Festus in uabn ii
on naan ate, usif Agripa nak, “Karu reko
te, au he 'neen kuuk atoni' naan.”
Onaim nai' Festus nataah am nak, “Bisa!
Of au 'ator he noka' te, ho mneen kuum
mu'ko ne, tua.”

Usif Agripa nroim he nneen nai' Paulus in uaban

23 Noka' te, gubernur Festus an'ator he
usif Agripa bisa nneen nai' Paulus in
uaban. Ma in an'ator he too mfaun ein
bian amsa' nneen nok nai' Paulus. Sin
esan re': soraru 'naakf ein, ma a'naet ein
na'ko kota Kaisarea. Rarit usif Agripa nok
bi Bernike ntaam neman, ma sin npaek ein
paek usif. Onaim too mfaun ein na'bees
ma nhormaat neu sin nua sin. Oras sin
nabuan oke', gubernur ee nreun he nok
nai' Paulus antaam neem.
24 Onaim sin neik nai' Paulus antaam.
Rarit gubernur ee na'uab am nak, “Usif
Agripa, sin ama' arki, ma are' taumn ein
ok-oke', re' au u'ratan ma 'hormaat 'ain ki.
Atoni' re' ia, kaan ee nai' Paulus. Anmui'
naan a'nakat atoin Yahudis fauk re' sin
namin rasi nok ne. Onaim anmui' tuaf
neman neu kau, oras au 'bi Yerusalem ma

* **25:13** Usif nai' Agripa re' ia, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa II. In aamf ee, es re' Usif Herodes Agripa I, es re' nroor niis nai' Yakobus, re' anmaet natuin pansoe, natuin in napein bo'is re' na'raatn ee huma' mese' nok pah tuaf.

'bi Kaisarea, he na'seke' kau nak, atoni' re' ia, in nmoni msa' ka ma'osa' fa.

25 Etun es au 'pariiks ee, mes au ka upein fa in sanat re' natai nok hukun a'maten. Mes in neikn on antoti nrair he nasaeb in rais je annao nkoon neu pah uuf, es na' reko'-re'uf ate, au ro he 'soun ee nnao neu kota Roma.

26-27 Karu au 'soun ee, au ro he 'tui aan suurt es re' anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes oras ia, au he 'tui 'ak saa' 'eu uis kou' goe? Etun es, au ubuaba' ki ok-oke', he hi mneen ee. Amneen amrair je te, au 'toit 'eu usif Agripa he nfee naan kau fainekat es, he au 'tui surat re' bisa uis kou' goe ntoup goe nok neek reko. Au 'naben ate on re' he ka reko fa, karu au 'sonu' rasi ia annao neu keser, mes au ka utoon fa atoni' ia in sanat.

Au uabk ii na'tuuk na'paar on re' naan, tua."

26

Nai' Paulus namneob on anbi usif Agripa in matan

1 Rarit usif Agripa nreun nai' Paulus nak, "Oras ia, ho bisa mumneob om. Hai ok-oke' mibarab he mneen ko."

Nai' Paulus nait in a'niman, rarit in na'uab am nak,

2 "Aam usi' Agripa re' au 'tuna' ma u'ratan ko. Au 'teenb ate, au neek ii nmainua, natuin ho mfee kau mainuan he au u'uab, ma sin ama' arki he mneen kau, saa'-saa' re' atoin Yahudis sin nakuu ma ntu'iran sin neu kau.

3 Au uhiin 'ak, ho muhiin batuur, hit atoin Yahudis hit atoran harat, ma hit rasi 'monit ma 'maten. Onaim au 'toit ko he ho mneen murek-reko' au uabk ii, tua.

4 Anmurai na'ko au aan'-ana', sin nanoni' kau goen he 'moin utuin hit atoin Yahudis hit harat. Nahunu te, nanoni' kau anbi au kuan; rarit au 'uum uskoor a'tamba 'bi Yerusalem. Atoin Yahudis abitan Yerusalem, sin nahiin au 'monik, ma sin nahiin narek-reko' kau.

5 Karu a'naet ein rais pirsait Yahudi sin nromin, sin bisa nareta' nain nak sin nahiin kau na'ko un-unu'. Fin au re' ia, au 'taam partei Farisi. Atoni mfaun sin ok-oke' nahinin nak, hai atoin Farisis, hai es re' ma'tani' mneis mituin rais pirsait Yahudi in atoran.✡

6-8 Au ma too Israelas na'kon sin uuf bo'es am nua sin, hit tpao he Uisneno nmoe' natuin re' In anba'an nain je neu kit. Manba'an re' naan, In natoon anrair je neu hit be'i-na'i na'ko ahunut. Onaim antea oras ia, hit arkit t'onen fai-manas, he Uisneno In manba'an naan anjair nai. Manba'an naan in aafn ii nak, of In he namonib nafani' amaets ein.

Aam usi' Agripa. Sin nmaka'rais ein nok kau, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak Uisneno of namonib amates. Au he utaan, nansaa' am es tuaf na'ko hi arki re' ia, bian ka mroim fa he mpirsai mak, Uisneno bisa namonib amaets ein? Batuur In bisa!

9 Nahunu te, au bisa 'moe' saa'-saa', ma au 'maraban ma'tani' 'eu atoin ein re' natuin Nai' Yesus, atoin Nasaretas naan.

10-11 Oras naan, a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naakt ein anfee kau hak he au 'nao ma 'ha'mui' Nai' Yesus Iin na anbin mee-mee. Au 'heek sin, rarit au 'heer 'eik sin neman anbin Yerusalem, ma au utaam sin anbin bui. Au ufeek 'ok he nhukun na'maet bian amsa'. Au 'taam 'eu uim oen ein, ma ha'mui' sin amsa'. Onaim au u'seke' sin he nasuan Nai' Yesus. Fani-fani au 'aim sin nok neek maputu'. Asar au 'neen 'ak apirsait ein neu Nai' Yesus etan mee-mee, maski sin ntean pen-pene 'teta' msa', au 'aim sin piut!"✡

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' saa' re' in nnaben niit ee

(Haef ein sin Reta' 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

12 Nai' Paulus antuut antein in uabn ii mnak, "Neot es, a'naak pirsait ein sin nfee kau surat kuasa he au 'aim tuaf re' natuin Nai' Yesus anbin kota Damsik. Onaim au 'nao.

13 Aam usi' Agripa! Oras hai mbi raan atnana', of ai' maans ii na'puup, nok askeken, asnaaf es na'ko neon goe, ntoom kau ma au aok-bian sin imsa'.

14 Hai mtaikoib main amtea afu, natuin asnaaf naan in ma'tanin. Rarit au 'neen haanf es na'uab nok kau neik uab Aram* nak, 'Hoe, Saulus! Nansaa' am es ho mha'mui' Kau piut-piut? Amsusat mmaet karu ho mraban Au roimk ii piut.'

15 Au 'neen hanaf naan, mes au ka 'iit fa in tuan. Onaim au utaan am 'ak, 'Usi'. Ho sekau ko, tua?'

Rarit hanaf naan nataah kau mnak, 'Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus re' ho mha'mui' Je piut-piut.

16 Saulus! Amfeen nai! Au ukriir Ok on re' ia, nok in sairt ii on nai: Au 'piir 'aan ko mjair tuaf re' Au 'pirsai. Ho ro he mnao

---

✡ **26:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 23:6, Filipi 3:5 ✡ **26:10-11** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5 * **26:14** Anbi tuis uab Yunani matu'i mnak 'atoin Ibranis sin uab'. Sin uab neno-neno es re' uab Aram. Matu'i msa' bait on re', 'amsuus karu ho musaap a'koes ma'aika' piut'. Abitan nee, sin biasa npaek a'kose' he natukun bijae. Onaim karu bijae ngguin nasaap koit, sin haek ein antoom a'koes ee panan. In oetn ii nak 'msusa mmaet karu ho mraban au roimk ii piut.'

mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke', saa'-saa'
re' ho miit murair sin een neno ia mu'ko
Kau. Of Au ukrira' 'teni' ko rais fe'u bian,
he ho bisa mutoon meu mansian ii ok-oke'.
17 Of ho mupein susat huma'-huma'. Mes
Au 'panat ko u'ko tuaf ein re' he nha'mui'
ko, maski na'ko atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin
a'teta'. Tebe! Au 'reun ko 'eu atoni' 'teta'
re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa.
18 Ho mnao mfei sin maatk ein ee, he
sin bisa nahinin ma nmonin nbin me'u.
Rarit sin nasaitan sin raan meis'ookn ein.
Ma ho ro he mrurun sin ranan neu 'monit
amneot. Ho mufetin main sin mu'ko niut
reu'f ein sin a'nakat in kuasan, rarit meik
sin meu Uisneno. Nok ranan naan ate, he
Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein ok-oke'.
Ma sin anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein, nabu-
buan nok tuaf bian re' Uisneno npiir naan
sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Kau. Au uabk
ii ntuu' on naan, Saulus!' "

Nai' Paulus nareta' in mepu

19 Nai' Paulus antuut in uab ein, nak,
"Aam usi'. Mepu re' au 'toup goe na'ko
sonaf neno tunan naan, au unaob ee. Tar
antea oras ia, au ro he 'meup piut-piut, ka
nabei' fa he au 'tet-koit.
20 Nahunu te, au utoon Usif Yesus In
Raan A'honis 'eu atoin Yahudis sin anbin
Damsik. Rarit au 'uum utoon 'eu atoin
Yahudis sin anbin Yerusalem, ma propinsi
Yudea nfuun am nateef. Rarit au 'nao
'fuun am uteef atoni' 'teta' sin pah-pah.
Au u'uab 'eu sin nok muti' monas, he sin
npoin na'ko sin raan penu re' asanat, rarit
sin nnona' sin neek ein ma sin tuak ein
ii neu Uisneno. Sin ro he nmo'en 'moe'
reko neu tuaf bian, he njair tanar nak, sin
nmonin fe'u nbi Uisneno.✡
21 Natuin au 'meup on naan, es naan
ate atoin Yahudis sin anheek kau nbi Uim
Onen Uuf et Yerusalem. Ma sin he nroor
niis kau.
22 Mes Uisneno nturun kau. Etun es
au 'moin fe' tar antea oras ia. Onaim au
bisa 'hake 'bi ia, ma ureta' ki, et ana'-ko'u,
rasi re' nmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Raan
A'honis. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia,
natai nok saa' re' ka'o Musa nok Uisneno
In mafefa kniun' ein ii nanoni' nain sin.
23 Sin nanoni' are' saa' ii re' anmatoom
nok Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain
Je he nreek Ee neem. Nak, In ro he nasaah
ha'mu'it. Rarit In nmaet. Mes In he
njair unu na'ko are' amaets ein re' Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee na'ko 'maten. In es
re' he nfee me'u neu atoin Yahudis sin,
ma atoni' 'teta' msa' nbi mee-mee nbi pah-
pinan ia."✡
24 Nai' Paulus na'uab ma natoon in meup
goe fe', mes nai' Festus ansenu nfeek in
uaban nok haan ma'tani' mnak, "Hoe!
Pau'! Ho mumaunu mrair. Ho muhiin
bainesi', tar antea nmoe' ho roenm aan
namreu'."
25 Mes nai' Paulus nataah am nak,
"Ama' gubernur re' au u'tuna' ko. Au ka
umaunuf. Saa'-saa' re' au utoon ee ia, tebe
on naan. Au ka u'uab fa rais ruum-ruum.
26 Ama' usif Agripa, ho muhiin kuum,
saa' re' au u'uab a'rair sin. Etun au ubrain
he u'uab sin muti' monas. Au 'pirsai 'ak ho
mneen murair saa'-saa' ein oke', fin saa'
re' njair naan ka nbin fa baer ma'koro'.
Nak, Usif Yesus re' amates naan, anmoni
nfain jen. Are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'
nahinin nrarin rasi naan.
27 Na'ko oras ahun-hunut, Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein natoon nain are' rasin
re' ia. Au ubrain he 'atmanpasan 'ak, ho
mpirsai msa' mafefa kniun' ein sin uabk
ein."
28 Usif Agripa nsenu nfeek nai' Paulus in
uaban am nak, "Hoe! Pau'! Ka 'roo fa te,
of ho he mmoe' kau 'jair atoni' Kristen!"
29 Ma nai' Paulus nataah am nak, "On
nai, usi'. Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, he oors ii
a'roo ai' haumaka', ka neu fa aam usi' ho
mmees jah, mes atoni mfaun ein re' anenat
neno ia msa', bisa njarin on re' au, re' Nai'
Yesus In aanh ein! Mes asar hi arki kais
amjair atoin bui on re' au."
30 Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan ate,
usif Agripa nok bi Bernike, ma gubernur
Festus, ma a'naet ein anfeen anhaken, ma
nasaitan bare naan.
31 Oras sin nnaon npoin, atoin ein re'
naan na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Atoni'
re' ia, in ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' re' natai nok
re' he thukun ta'mate, ai' he tataam ee neu
bui!"
32 Rarit usif Agripa na'uab neu gubernur
Festus am nak, "Airoo. Bait atoni' ia in kais
neik in rais je nsae nteni' neu pah uuf kota
Roma. Kaah fa te, rasi ia hit tafeek ee, ma
tapoitn ee."

27

Sin neik nai' Paulus neu Roma

1 Rarit gubernur Festus nafeek he nsonu'
nai' Paulus neu keser et kota Roma, he in
es re' nafeek rasi naan. Rarit in nnona'
nai' Paulus nok atoin bui bian amsa', neu
a'naak soraurs es, kaan ee nai' Julius, he
neik sin neu propinsi Itali. Nai' Julius
naan, soraru 'nakaf na'ko soraurs ein re'
anpao keser.

✡ **26:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:20,28-29 ✡ **26:23** Nai' Yesaya 42:6, 49:6, 1 Korintus 15:20

2 Neno naan, au (es re' nai' Lukas)
'nao 'aat 'ok nai' Paulus amsa'. Tamba
tuaf es na'ko propinsi Makedonia, kota
Tesalonika, kaan ee nai' Aristarkus. Hai
arkai msae bnao oe jes re' neem na'ko
kota Atramitum. Natuin rencana, bnao oe
naan of in he nnao neis nok bare-bare nbi
propinsi Asia.
3 Hai mpoi mi'ko Kaisarea, noka' te, hai
mtean kota Sidon. A'naak sorarus nai'
Julius in ka nansaa' fa nai' Paulus, ma
nreek nai' Paulus he nnao naim sekau re'
in nahiin sin anbi kota naan. In teenb ii,
he sin bisa nfeen nai' Paulus saa' re' in
nperluu goe oras sin nbin tasi tnana'.
4 Rarit hai arkai msae mfain meu bnao
oe naan, ma mnao mkoon. Mes anin na'ko
bnao oe naan in matan maineun ii kah
een, tar antea bnao oe naan ka bisa fa
he nnao. Onaim sin ntebi bnao oe naan,
ma nnao npeo' puru Siprus ma Siria sin
atnaank ein, he nak hai kais mipein anin
naan.
5 Na'ko naan, hai mnao mreif tasi nbi
propinsi Kilikia ma propinsi Pamfilia sin
maatk ein. Hai mnao piut, tar hai mtea
kota Mira, et pah Likia. Amtean naan, hai
msaun misaitan bnao oe naan.
6 Oras hai mbi Mira, nai' Julius nataif
on he naim bnao 'teta' re' he nnao neu
pah Itali. In napeni bnao goes na'ko kota
Aleksandria, re' he nnao neu Itali. In
nreek kai oke' he msae meu bnao oe naan.
7 Hai mnao maan neno fauk een, mes
abnao oe naan ka nnao nten-teni' fa,
natuin anin na'ko in matan maineun ii kah
een. Hai mhae mmaet, tar amhaumaak
kota Knidus. Mes anin naan anfuu naheer
fe' amsa', onaim hai mnao mreif meu puru
Kreta, he miniinb om mi'ko anin. Rarit hai
mkoon paanf es, kaan ee, Salmone.
8 Bnao oe ia, nnao nok susat nana'renat,
tar hai mkoon panaf naan, mitun-tuin aah
puru Kreta in ninin, na' hai mtean baer
jes, kaan ee, Labuan Amasat. Bare naan,
anmapaumaakn ein nok kota Lasea.
9 Anbi naan, ameupt ein abnao oe naan
nasnasan a'kre'o, fin hai mnao 'roo goen,
mes hai ka mtean Itali fa fe'. Oras naan,
Neno Saok Sanat atoin Yahudis ankonon
nrair jen.* In oetn ii nak, ain ko'u ma oik
ko'u of he nfoe. Ameupt ein nmaktaan ein
he hai mnao mkoon, ai' kaah. Anneen on
naan ate, nai' Paulus na'uab am nak,
10 "Au aok-bian arki! Au u'uab 'aan
akre'o. Au utenab, karu hit he tnao tkoon,
of hit tapein suust am nana'renat. Of
abnao ia nreman nmaet, baer' ein nreman,
ma hit of atmaet oke' msa'."
11 Mes nai' Julius ka natniin fa nai'
Paulus. In npirsai nanesib neu anaa'
abnao ma abnao tuaf. Fin sin nabaarb ein
he nnao npoin na'kon bare naan.
12 In amreu'n ii, Labuan Amasat naan,
in ka mamut fa karu bnao oe ro he nhaek
anbi oras oikn ein anfoen. Onaim amfaut
ein nak sin nromin he hai mnao mkoon
meu kota Feniks. Sin roimk ein ii, karu
reko te, hai mitua mtahan ambi naan, tar
antea oras oikn ein nasnasan. Kota Feniks
naan, puru Kreta in bare re' mamut neu
bnao oe, natuin in naniinb on na'ko ain
toon, ma ka napein fa okin ko'u.

Ain nautus anbi tasi

13 Oras anin haa'-nua' anmurai nfuu
kre'o-kre'o, sin nak, ai' ain reko he sin
bisa npaek je, he nnaon neu kota Feniks.
Sin nak, "Anin ia, reko. Iim he tnao nai!"
Onaim sin nasaeb bonit, ma nasaeb layar,
ma hai mnao mibnono haa tais je ninin.
14-15 Hai mnao ka 'roo fa te, nok askeken,
ain nauts ii nfoe. (Re' hit ii te tak, 'anin
na'ko pasa' neon-saet ma pasa' ponain sin
atnaank ein'). Anin naan nfuu bnao naan,
neik je neu tais je tnanan. Ameupt ein
abnao naan, sin ka bisa nabani' fa bnao.
Onaim sin nparaakn aah ee. Ma bnao
naan nnao natuin ahaa ain ii in a'romin.
16 Oikn ein npesan kai mtean puur aan
es, kaan ee, Kauda. Oras naan, kofa' bai'
je natuin kai nbi bnao goe in koitn ee
fe', ma sin nheer ee nok tani. Rarit hai
mheer misaeb kofa' ba'i naan, neu bnao
goe tunan. Hai mhae mmaet.
17 Oras kofa' ba'i naan antea bnao goe
tunan, sin npuun bnao naan nok tani
nfuun am nateef, he npanat he kais-kaisa'
bnao naan in hau 'been ein natpois ein,
ma oe tais ii ntaam. Sin namtaun amsa',
kais-kaisa' oikn ii anpesan abnao naan, ma
npoirn ee neu snae kbatus Sirtis et pah
Afrika. Onaim sin nasanut boin atboes, he
na'bauna' bnao naan in a'naon ee kre'o.
18 Ain ko'u naan, nasniba' bnao neu
'rii ma 'ne'u. Noka' te, ameupt ein nait
inporin brua' bnao naan neun tasi.
19 Anmeu te, anin naan fe' anfoe. Onaim
sin namtaun nsesan. Es naan ate, sin
nait inporin bnao naan in abrua' bian he
nha'kaaf ee. Ma sin nait inporin amsa'
bnao goe in baer mepun.
20 Anin naan ka nasnaas niit fa, fai-
manas neno fak-fauk. Niup gui nsaun
afu, tar antea hai ka miit fa manas ma
kfuun. Hai neekm ein nabatin ma'tani'.
Hai mitenab mak, ia hai ka mmoin fa goen.

* **27:9** Oras toon bo' niim am seo (59), neon ko'u atoin Yahudis anmatoom nok Saok Sanat anmouf anbi fuun bo' ntaam neno niim. Oras naan, ain ee anfuu na'ko pasa' neon teas ma pasa' ponain sin atnaank ein.

21 Hai ka miah fa neno fauk een. Nai' Paulus no'en sin oke', ma na'uab am nak, “Aok-bian arki! Bait hi mroim mituin kau he hit kaisa' tpoi ta'ko Labuan Amasat ate, hit ka tsuus fa on re' ia. Ma hit ka truik fa msa'.
22 Oras ia, au 'toit ki oke', he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Of hit abnao re' ia, anpee' pisa'-pisa'. Mes kais mimtau, of ka tiit fa amates.
23 Au 'roimk ii, hi arki mihiin mak, au re' ia Uisneno Iin Ja kau. In es re' anfee kau mepu. Fini na, In nreek In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ma in nhake nbi au bnapak. Rarit in natoon kau mnak,
24 ‘Paulus! Kais mumtau kre'o msa'. Ro of ho mtea keser et Roma, he m'urus ho rasi. Natuin Uisneno anneek ko, es hi asaet abnao ia, of ka tiit fa es natfuun. Of ammoin ok-oke'.’
25 Onaim aok-bian arki. Kais hi neekm ein nabatin. Au 'pirsai batuur-batuur 'eu Uisneno, re' In natoon kau fini na, ro of njair on re' naan.
26 Abnao ia of nasrae nbi puur goes.”

Abnao oe naan anhaumaak meto'

27 Oras naan, anin ma okin anbeos kai mok abnao oe naan, ma npesan kai fai bo'es am haa anbi Tasi Atria. Of oni' fai ji noi natnaan, ameupt ein na'taak ein nak, hai mhaumaak meto'.
28 Rarit sin nasanut rino, he nahiin oe je mnanun. Onaim sin n'uukr ee te, in a'taamn ii, nehe bo' nua. Rarit abnao naan nnao maat anteni', ma sin nasanut nteni' rino naan, ma nahiin nak oe tais ii 'taamn ii nehe bo'es am niim.†
29 Sin namtaun, kais-kaisa' bnao naan na'rae't on nbi faut puutk ein. Onaim sin nasanut bonit kotif fua' haa. Hai mhar-harap he nmeu nfiin nai.
30 Mes ameupt ein abnao naan anma'akoran he naen nasaitan abnao goe mninu'-mninu'. Onaim sin nasanut kofa' ba'i, ma nmo'-mo'en on re' sin he nasanut bonit matan.
31 Mes nai' Paulus natoon neu nai' Julius rais re'uf naan nak, “Karu ameupt ein sin ka nbin fa bnao goe naan ee te, of hi mmaet oke'.”
32 Anneen nai' Paulus na'uab on naan ate, soraurs ein anreif nafeek kofa' bai' je in tani, ma nparaakn ee. Onaim ameupt ein naan ka bisa naenan fa goen.
33 Anmeu nfin on nai te, nai' Paulus anfuri' sin oke' he nbukaen. In nak, “Krei nua goen, hit suma bisa tok-took goah, hit har-haarp aah, ka tiit tain fa saa' es ntaam neu hit taik.
34 Onaim au 'toit ki he reko te, hit tbukae taan akre'o fe', he hit tapein tafani' hit neunk ii. Au 'pirsai 'ak of ka tiit fa tuaf es na'ko hit arkit tapein siraak. Hit of atmoin oke'!”
35 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, nai' Paulus nait utunu'. Rarit in n'onen neu Uisneno ma ntoit makasi nbi sin maatk ein. Rarit in nait tuuk es, ma nbukae.
36-37 Sin nitan on naan ate, sin neek ein natea nfanin. Rarit sin nbukaen ok-oke'. Hai abit abnao naan, tuaf natun nua mbo' hitu mnee. Hai mbukae oke'.
38 Mimseen on nai te, sin naitin ma n'okar a'kaor maak-gandum sin neun tasi, he nsoba' anha'kaaf abnao naan anteni'.

Abnao oe naan nasrae

39 Anmeu saba te, ameupt ein niit meto'. Mes sin ka nahiin fa puru naan in kanan. Ma sin niit tais tuuk es, re' in niin ee masnaen. Onaim sin nharap, karu reko te, sin he neik bnao goe nnao nabnonon npeo' faut puutk ein, he ntean tais tuka' naan in ninin nok reko.
40 Onaim sin nreif nafeek boint ein nabaran anbin tasi. Rarit sin nasanut kemudi neu tasi, he sin bisa nastiir abnao naan. Rarit sin nasaeb layar ana' abit maatn ee, he ain ee nfuu bnao goe nnao neu tais je ninin.
41 Mes abnao naan ansae naan snae a'tupus nbi tais je nanan, ma in nasrae nbi naan, ma ka bisa nakbero' nteni' fa goen. Onaim oik kou' guin anbeos nakrati' abnao goe in kotin.
42 Oras soraurs ein nitan on naan ate, sin he nroor niis atoin bui ngguin. Fin sin namtaun, kas-kais atoin buin naan nabha'en neun meto', rarit sin naenan kuuk.
43 Mes a'naak sorarus, nai' Julius, antaar in soraurs ein, natuin in he npanat nai' Paulus. Onaim in naprenat, he sekau-sekau karu nabhae' nahiin, an'ookr ok neu tais je, rarit nabha'en neun meto'.
44 Neu re' sin ka abhae' ahiint ein, in nreun sin he anna'an a'bena' ai' saa'-saa', rarit antaman neun tais je, ma natuin oikn ein npoin neun meto'. Onaim hai mtea meot ee nok ao-mina' ok-oke'.

28

Anbi puru Malta

1 Oras hai mtea mrair nok ao-mina' mbi meot ee te, na' hai mihiin mak bare naan, puru Malta.
2 Abitan puru naan antoup kai nok reko. Natuin oras naan na'uur, ma mainiikn ii

† **27:28** Nehe bo' nua, es re' meter bo' tenu mhiut. Nehe bo'es am niim, es re' meter bo' nua mhiut.

kah een, onaim sin nahuup ein ai, rarit sin
nak kai he mraar.
3 Nai' Paulus nsiun nok hau meto' msa'.
Oras in npaan hau ngguin neu ai, nok
askeken ate, kaun araut es anpoi neem,
natuin in ka nabei' fa maputu'. Onaim
kauna' naan, anrau ma na'kii' anbi nai'
Paulus in a'niman.
4 Oras abitan Malta niit kauna' naan
na'kii' anbi nai' Paulus in a'niman ate, sin
na'uab ein es nok es am nak, "Of oni' atoni'
ia, aroor atoni'. Maski tais je fe' nafeitn ee
te, in uan ii on naan. Etun es in ka bisa fa
he nmoin. Sekau es re' anmoe' re'uf te, of
in nseu fuan."
5-6 Atoin ein naan nateenb ein nak,
of akreo' goes anteni' te, nai' Paulus in
a'niimn ee of anfu'un. Ma nok askeken ate,
of in nmaet.
Mes nai' Paulus antekar kauna' naan
neu ai. In ka nnaben fa menas saa'-saa'.
Rarit sin npaon a'kreo' goes ate, mes nai'
Paulus ka saa'-saa' fa. Onaim sin nateenb
ein nak, "Kais-kaisa' atoni' ia, pah tuaf!"
7 Ka na'roo fa na'ko bare naan, gubernur
ee in soonf ein ma in auf mainuan ein.
Gubernur puru naan, kaan ee nai' Publius.
In neem anseun kai nbi tais je ninin, rarit
in naskau kai he hai mitua mok ne nbi in
sonaf. Anbi naan, in n'urus kai neno teun.
8 Oras naan, gubernur ee in aam hoinf ee
nameen. In nkuan on. Onaim nai' Paulus
annao nkius goe nbi in ke'en. Rarit in
npooh goe, ma an'oen ee. Onaim in nareok
nain.
9 Oras sin niit gubernur ee in aamf
ee nareok on naan, amenat bian amsa'
neman neu nai' Paulus. Sin ntotin he
nareko' sin. Onaim in nareko' sin imsa'.
10a Rarit sin nseun banin kai, neik ein
bare' amfaun.

Nai' Paulus sin nbokan na'kon puru Malta neun Itali

10b-11 Hai mitua mtahan mbi puru Malta
funan teun, tar antea ain ko'u ma oik ko'u
naan nasnaas. Oras naan, abnao goes
na'ko kota Aleksandria re' in nhaek nain
anbi puru Malta. Abnao naan kaan ee,
Ri'aan Koen,* natuin anmui' naan pah tuaf
ankoe, re' bnao tuaf ee nmoe' sin na'ko
hau, rarit anpasan nakfirit sin anbi bnao
naan in matan. Onaim hai he msae bnao
naan, ma mnao mkoon meu kota Roma.
Onaim oras hai msae meu bnao naan,
abitan Malta neik kai beti' ma bare' bian
re' hai mperluu sin ambi bnao.
12 Hai mnao kre'o-kre'o, tar hai mtea
kota Sirakusa et puru Sisilia. Hai misnaas
ambi naan neno teun.
13 Mi'ko naan, hai mnao mteni' mibnono
haa Sisilia in ninin, rarit hai mtea kota
Regium. Noka' te, anin na'ko pasa' haa'-
nua' nfuu nok ma'tani', onaim hai mnao
mkoon ma bnao naan in nanapa'. Anmeu
te, hai mtea kota Putioli.
14 Anbi naan, hai msaun misaitan abnao
naan. Rarit hai mnao maim Nai' Yesus
in apirsait ein anbi bare naan. Oras hai
miteef mok sin, sin ntotin he hai mitua
mok sin. Onaim hai mitua mtahan mok
sin neno hiut. Rarit hai mnao raan meto'
meu kota Roma.
15 Oras apirsait ein abitan kota Roma
nnenan nak hai he iim meu kota Roma, sin
neman nseun kai nbi raan atnana'. Bian
nateef kai nbi 'masa' Apius; bian nateef kai
nbi baer jes, kaan ee Ropo Teun.† Oras nai'
Paulus niit sin on nai te, in nbo'is Uisneno,
ma in neekn ee natea.

Nai' Paulus antea Roma

16 Oras hai mtea kota Roma, [soraurs ein
nataam atoin bui ngguin neu bui.]‡ Mes
nai' Paulus, sin ka nataam ee fa. Sin nkoon
ee, he in nseeb kuun umi. Anbi naan,
in natua nok soraurs es, re' npao goe fai-
manas. Sin a'niimk ein nua sin anmatopub
sin nok korenit.✡
17 Neno tenu nkono te, nai' Paulus
naskau atoni mnasi' Yahudi nbi bare naan,
he neem nateef nok ne. Oras sin nabuan,
in natoon neu sin am nak, "Aok-bian arki!
Au 'uum a'tea ia, natuin atoin Yahudis
sin anheek kau anbi Yerusalem. Rarit sin
nana'at kau neu anaa' aprenat pah Roma.
Te kaah, au ka 'mui' fa sanat. Au ka 'moe'
fa sanat saa'-saa' re' anraban neu hit atoin
Yahudis. Au ka 'moe' fa sanat saa'-saa'
amsa' re' anraban hit atoran harat, re' hit
ttoup tain sin ta'ko hit be'i-na'i sin.
18 Anaa' apreent ein anparikas anrair
au rais ji nbi nee. Mes sin ka niit fa
au sanat mese' msa', re' anmatoom nok
hukun a'maten. Etun sin he nafetin kau.
19 Mes a'naet ein atoin Yahudis ka ntoup
fa rasi tfeka' na'ko anaa' aprenat re' nak he
nafetin kau. Es naan ate, au usaeb ukonob
au rais ji 'eu pah Roma in uun ia. Au
'moe' on naan, mes au ka 'mui' fa tenab
he utraak au atoin Yahudis sin.✡
20 Rasi naan, es re' anmoe' kau tar au
uskau he hit tabua tbi ia. Maut he hit bisa
ta'uab saa' re' hit atoin Yahudis atpa-pao

* **28:10b-11** Tatuin rais pirsait abitan bare naan, ri'aan koen naan, sin kaank ein es re' nai' Kastor ma nai' Poluks. Sin nua sin, es re' pah tuaf neu atoni' bnao ngguin. † **28:15** 'Masa' Apius in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' hiut (70) na'ko kota Roma. Ropo Teun in a'roon ii of oni' kiru bo' niim am teun (53) na'ko kota Roma. ‡ **28:16** a: Anmui' tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian, re' ka npaek fa tuis anbi kurung. ✡ **28:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:20 ✡ **28:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 25:11

goe: etun hit tharap Usif re' Uisneno he
nreek Ee neem, he nfee 'honis neu kit too
Israelas. Rasi re' ia, in kakain tar sin nfuut
kau nok korenit re' ia, tua."
21 Rarit sin natahan am nak, "Antea oras
ia, hai ka mtoup miit fa suurt es na'ko
Yudea re' he natoon kai nok ho rasi. On
naan amsa', re' amneemt ein na'ko naan,
sin ka na'uab niit fa ho rais ji, tua.
22 Mes hai mroim he mneen saa' re'
ho mpirsai mrair je, natuin hai mneen
amrair ambi mee-mee, nak too mfaun ein
anpenan pukan Kristen sin noni'. Mes
amneon ii, on mee te, hai ka mihiin maan
ee fa. Onaim ho mureta' miit kai, tua."
23 Onaim sin akoran he naim nanan oors
es, he nateef anfanin. Antea in oors ate,
too gui mfaun ii kah een neem nabuan
anbin nai' Paulus in umi. Onaim in nmurai
nareta' sin Uisneno In aprenat. In nait ka'o
Musa in tuis ein, ma Uisneno In mafefa
kniun' ein bian sin tuis ein, he nheer sin he
npirsain neun Nai' Yesus. In na'uab na'ko
nok-noka' antea maans ii nmaeb.
24 Oras sin nneen anrair nai' Paulus in
uaban, bian anpirsain, mes bian kahaf.
25 Sin nasurin es nok es, tar tuaf bian
he nfanin. Mes nai' Paulus na'uab am
nak, "Tebe! Hi surin re' ia, natai nok saa'
re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon
nain sin neu ka'o Yesaya
26 mnak,
'Ho mnao mutoon meu pah re' ia mmak,
"Of hi mneen ma mitniin Au uabk ii
piut,
mes ka mihiin je fa mnuut es!
Hi mkius mifan-fain saa' re' Au 'moe'
ma 'tao,
mes hi ka mfairoir je fa."
27 Natuin atoni' re' pah ia, sin neek ein ro
fatu.
Sin ruik ein ka nroim he nnenan fa
goen!
Ma sin maatk ein ee, nahuum on
re' he nforon nrarin!
Anparaak he sin kaisa' nnenan nai;
Ma nparaak he sin maatk ein anforon.
Ma nparaak he sin neek ein
na'teme nkonon.
Tar antea sin ka nahinin fa ranan he
ntebin nfain neman neu Kau ntenin,
Onaim Au bisa ureko' sin, on mee?'"✡
28 Onaim nai' Paulus natu'ub in reta'
naan, ma na'uab am nak, "On nai, aok-
bian arki! Hi ro he mihiin mak, oras ia,
Uisneno nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin
neu atoni' 'teta' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
natuin sin nromin he nneen ma natniin
Ee."
29 [Nai' Paulus na'uab anrair on naan
ate, too mfaun ein naan ansisa'en. Mes
sin nteenb ein ii ka natefan fa, natuin sin
nasurin es nok es.]§
30 Nai' Paulus natua nbi uim seba' naan,
antea toon nua. In ntoup sekau-sekau re'
neman neu ne, nok neek marine.
31 Nok ranan naan, in napein mainuan
he nareta' Uisneno In aprenat, ma nanoni'
Usif Yesus In Raan A'honis neu sin. In
na'uab nok neek abrain, ma ka tiit fa 'eka'
msa'.
Aam Teofilus. Au reta' ia na'tuuk ma
na'paar on re' ia, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Lukas kau, tua

✡ **28:27** Nai' Yesaya 6:9-10 § **28:29** Era' re' ia, ka matu'i fa et tuis uab Yunani ahunut bian.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Roma

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau.
Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair Yesus Kristus
In haef. Rarit In nait kau 'jair Kristus In
aan renu' ma aan reka' he 'nao utoon a'bi
mee-mee anmatoom nok In Rais Reko.
2-3 Un-unu' te, Uisneno n'ator nain he In
mafefa kniun' ein antuin anmatoom nok
Rais Reko anbi In Suur Akninu'. Anbi Surat
naan, Uisneno anba'an he nsonu' In Anah,
Nai' Yesus, he njair mansian. Oras ia, In
rais manba'an naan anjari nrair, natuin
Nai' Yesus neem anrair anjair mansian, re'
na'ko usif nai' Daut in sufan.
4 Anbi rasi bian, Uisneno nakrira' bukti
mnak, Yesus Kristus, In Aanh aa kuun
amsa'. Fin Nai' Yesus In Asmanan, kn-
inu' batuur-batuur, huma' mese' on re'
Uisneno. Ma Uisneno npaek In kuasa
he namonib nafani' Nai' Yesus na'ko In
a'maten. Na'ko rasi naan, hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno In Anah naan, es re' Nai' Yesus,
hit Usi'.
5 Nai' Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
kau, fin In npiir ma nbetis naan kau 'jair In
haef, he utoon In rais manba'an a'bi mee-
mee. Fin In nroim he tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa msa', anpirsai Je, ma nmoin
natuin In romin. Au 'romi msa' he uuf-
uuf ma pah-pah anpirsain neun Kristus,
ma nmonin natuin In romin.
6 On naan amsa', hi abit kota Roma.
Hi mneem ein mi'ko pah ma uuf amfaun
ambi bare-bare. Yesus Kristus anpiir naan
ki mnak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair Au
ngguin!"
7 Etun au 'sonu' surat ia 'eu ki, hi
abit Roma, ma umnaub ki m'ak, Uisneno
anneek ki. In ntoit ki msa' he hi mjair Iin
na re' ammoni kninu'.

Au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, nakrira' Sin nekak
arekot, ma nfee ki mamut, rame' es nok
es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek in partei ngguin

8 Nahunu te, au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u
'eu Uisneno, natuin Yesus Kristus anmeup
et hi neekm ein. Au 'toit makasi msa',
natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuan nbin bare-bare
nbin prenat pah Roma in naan ee ok-oke',
na'uab ein anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait
meu Nai' Yesus.
9 Au 'onen piut-piut ma 'teek ki. Batuur!
Uisneno neikn On nahini mnak, saa' re' au
u'uab ee re' ia, ro batuur! In nahini msa',
au 'meup nok nenuf ma'tani', he utoon
Rais Reko na'ko Uisneno In Anah.
10 Ansuun oras au 'onen, au 'toit 'ak on
nai: "Uisneno, au tuak ii kuuk ka uhiin
fa in raan ii on mee. Mes karu natuin
Uisneno Ho romim, mfei ranan he au 'nao
'kius au partei ngguin etan kota Roma."
11 Au 'onen on naan, natuin au umnau
ki he 'iit 'aan ki, he au bisa 'bait 'eu ki
kuasa na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, he hi
mjair Uisneno Iin na, re' naran ma ntahan
ma'tani'.
12 Au sairt ii on nai: karu au 'jair he 'uum
ma utua 'ok ki, au he 'ha'tain ki, he hi neek
pirsait naan nakii' naheer anteni'. Ma au
'roim he hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'.
13 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi
mihini mmak, fani-fani au sairt ii he 'eiti'
'makius ki 'bi kota Roma naan. Mes antea
oras ia, ka bisa fa fe'. Karu au 'jair he
'uum, au ufnekan ma 'harap anmui' tuaf
amfaun anpirsai ma'tani' neun Kristus fe',
on re' anbi bare bian sin. Nok ranan naan,
au 'meupk aan napein in afan arekot.✡
14-15 Maski on mee msa', au 'naben ate
au ro he utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu
sekau-sekau goah. 'Eu tuaf apaek a'uab
Yunani, ai' 'eu atoin jintiu ai' afuat anbi
rais pirsait amnaa' re' anpaken uab bian
sin, ai' 'eu a'naet ein, a'baut ein, ai' askorat
sin, ai' ka askorat fa msa'. Es naan ate,
au ubarab a'rair he 'eit 'eu kota Roma, he
'makius 'aan ki.

Uisneno In Rais Reko, anmui' kuasa he nsoi nafetin mansian ein ok-oke'

16 Au ka umaeb ok fa kre'o msa' anma-
toom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko. Fin
karu nmui' tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno, Rasi
naan anmui' kuasa na'ko Uisneno he nsoi
nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in sanat ma penu
sin. Atoin Yahudis sin nahiin rasi ia
nahun-hunun, rarit na' uuf ma pah bian.✡
17 Rasi naan nakrira' Uisneno In ranan
he nareko' tuaf asanat amsa'. Rasin re'
naan bisa njarin, asar tuaf anpirsai Je. Fin
matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf ro he npirsai Uisneno fe',
na' sin bisa narekon ma nmarame'
nok Ne.
Fin karu sin nmonin ma npirsai Je,
na' sin napenin 'monit amneot ma
amnonot."✡

Uisneno natoo' neu tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nahiin Je

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:16** Nai' Markus 8:38 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Habakuk 2:4

18 Mes Uisneno natoon anrair nak on nai:
anmui' tuaf re' ka nrae natuin Ee fa. Ma
bian anmo'en rais maufinu huma'-huma'.
Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa sin a'moe'k ein
naan. Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini
nrarin saa'-saa' es re' batuur. Maski on
naan amsa', mes sin nmo'en rais amre'ut
piut-piut sin. Sin nfuri' tuaf-tuaf sin,
onaim tuaf-tuaf ein naan ka nahini ntein'
ein fa, mee es re' batuur. Etun Uisneno
he nasanut hukun neu sin na'ko neon goe
tunan.
19-20 Tuaf-tuaf ein re' ia, ka napenin fa
rasi 'sukif he namneob ok, fin rasin re' tuaf
bisa nahiin anmatoom nok Uisneno naan,
naan mahini' ma nakninu' nrair. Natuin
In neikn On es re' nakrira' sin! Au sairt
ii on nai: anmurai na'ko oras In nmoe'
neno tunan ma pah-pinan antea oras ia,
karu anmui' tuaf he nahiin rasi anmatoom
nok Uisneno In tuan ma In kuasan re' ka
natfeek fa, bisa! Maski Uisneno In tuan
naan ka mamnita' fa, mes hit mansian ii
bisa tahiin Je fe', nanete npeo' saa' re' In
nmoe' sin. Etun au 'ak, amaufiunt ein ka
napenin fa rasi 'sukif he namneob sin tuak
ein antein am nak, “Au ka uhiin fa saa'-saa'
anmatoom nok Uisneno.”
21 Onaim maski sin nahinin anmatoom
nok Uisneno, mes sin ka nromin fa he
nmanauk Ee mnak, “Uisneno naan, hit
Uisneno!” Sin ka nromin fa msa', he
ntotin makasi neu Ne. Rarit sin teenb
ein antaisibun, tar antea sin ka nahinin fa
saa'-saa' antein re' batuur. Sin ntaka'naan
ein, ma na'uab ein rais poi huma'-huma'
anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan. Ma sin
neek ein nameis'okan.✡
22 Sin es-es ate naiks ok am nak, “Au re'
ia, tuaf re' nahiin rasi mfaun!” Maski sin
nateenb ein on naan, mes batuurn ii, sin
re' naan, anmonon on re' ukum.
23 Rarit sin ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno
re' ma'tain re'uf naan, fin sin nak, “Hai
ka mperluu fa Uisneno on re' naan!” Mes
sin nmurai na'besan neun faut maruna'
huma'-huma', on re' mansian. Rarit sin
na'besan neun faut maruna' on re' koro,
ma on re' mu'it bian, tar antea on re' kaun
ein amsa'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntorak
Uisneno re' ka bisa nmaet fa, ma nseun Ee
nok bare 'maten!✡
24 Etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin
on re' naan, he sin nmo'en natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk. In nkonan sin he nmo'en
rais maufinu re' na'uu ma na'baa' et sin
neek ein. Tar antea sin ka namaeb ok
fa ntein. Rarit sin n'oemetab sin aok ein
huma'-huma', ma sin anmamo'en on naan
neu tuaf bian sin aok ein.
25 Anbi sin nekak naank ein, sin nahini
nrarin noni' re' batuur anmatoom nok
Uisneno, mes sin ka ntae natuin ein fa.
Sin teenb ein namre'un nrarin, rarit sin
nateenb ein am nak, “Reko nneis, maski
hit tmoe' huma'-huma' tar antea tamre'u
tmate msa', ka nmui' fa resiko saa'-saa'!”
Sin na'besan neun baer' ein re' Uisneno
nmoe' sin, mes sin ka nromin fa he
na'besan neun Uisneno re' anmoe' baer'
ein naan! Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein on re'
atoin ahinit ma amanoet anbin rais pirsait,
te kaah, ruman, ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa.
Fin re' batuurn ii, hit arkit mansian kit,
ro he tpures ma taikas, ma thormaat teu
Uisneno piut-piut! Naan es re' ma'osa' ma
ma'upa'!
26 Natuin sin maufiunk ein re' naan,
etun Uisneno nafetin ma nkonan sin he
sin nmo'en rais re'uf natuin sin roimk ein
kuuk. Rarit sin na'haek ein tafi'-tafi', ma
ka namaeb ok nahinin fa. Sin feek ein ka
nromin fa he ntupan nok sin moenk ein
anteni', mes sin nromin neu saa' re' ka on
fa re' biasa. Fin bifee ji antuup nok bifee!
27 Atoin ein anmo'en on naan amsa'! Sin
ka nromin fa he ntupan nok sin feek ein
antein! Mes sin ntupan nok atoni'! Sin ka
namaeb ok fa kre'o msa'. Etun sin napenin
hukun natai nok sin sanat! Fin sin ntebin
ma nbeon na'kon ranan re' amneot ma
amnonot.
28 Sin nateenb ein nak, “Reko nneis, kais
ta'kii' itbi Uisneno.” Etun Uisneno nafetin
ma nkonan sin on re' naan, he sin nmo'en
natuin sin roimk ein kuuk! Onaim sin
suma nateenb ein rais amre'ut anmees
jah! Rarit sin nmo'en kuuk 'moe' ruum-
ruum!
29 Sin i'moink ein naheun nok rais
maufinu huma'-huma'. Sin ka nmoe'
nahinin fa rais reko, mes suma nmoe'
nahinin rais maufinu ma amre'ut anmees.
Sin nakoman. Sin natuun ein tenab
amre'ut. Sin amantiuns ein. Sin nroron
mansian. Sin amatoes ein. Sin aputa-kriut
ein. Sin apoit ein. Sin afeef akreot ein.
30 Sin nromin he na'uab na're'uf es in
kanan. Sin nsaken Uisneno. Sin ka nahiin
fa harat. Sin nkana'paar biak ein. Sin
na'naeb sin tuak ein. Sin namin tenab
amre'ut huma'-huma'. Sin nromin he
nraban mahoint ein.
31 Sin ka natniin fa saa' re' batuur. Sin
ntanhai kuuk sin rais manba'an, tar antea
atoni' ka npirsai sin fa ntein. Sin ka nneek
fa sin aok-biak ein. Sin ka nmu'in fa rais
kasian akre'o msa'.
32 Sin nahini nrair Uisneno In atoran re'
nak, tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu on re' sin,

✡ **1:21** Efesus 4:17-18 ✡ **1:23** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:16-18

tebes namneo, sin ro he napenin hukun
a'maten. Maski sin nahini nrair atoran
naan, mes sin nmo'en rais maufinu ruum-
ruum piut. Sin anfuri' tuaf bian he nmo'en
maufinu on naan amsa'! Naan ro bainesi'!

2

*Uisneno natoo' msa' neu atoin Yahudis
re' In npiir naan sin*

1 Ho mneen amrair rais maufinun fe'e
na. Rarit of oni' ho mutenab am mak,
"Airoo! Atoin ein sin maufinu bainesi'!"
Karu ho mutenab on naan ate, ampaant
om, oo! Fin ho maufinu on naan amsa'.
Etun ho ka mmui' fa rasi 'sukif he mum-
neob om, mak ho re' naan, sekau. Karu
ho mak, biak ein anmaufinun, onaim sin
ro he napenin hukun, kais amnikan mak,
naan ho muroib sanat meu ho tuam aan
kuum. Fin ho ammaufiun on naan amsa'!✡
2 Mes hit tahiin, karu Uisneno anfee
hukun neu tuaf re' anmoe' rais maufiun
ein, ro tebes In nafeek sin rasin naan, natai
ma namnoon.
3 Ai' on mee? Of oni' ho mutenab am
mak, "Tuaf amaufiunt ein, ro tebes he
napenin Uisneno In hukun." Te kaah,
ho mmoe' rais maufinu on re' sin imsa'.
Mes ho mutenab am mak, "Hukun Uisneno
na'roo na'ko kau." On nai te, in a'suikn ii
saa'?
4 Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ko. In nsabaar ma nneek amnaun anma-
toom nok ho 'moe'm ein. Mes nansaa' am
es ho ka mkisu mtoom Ee fa? Of oni' ho
ka muhiin fa mmak, In nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ko, he ho mufetin ma musaitan
ho sanat ma penu sin, ma mtebi mfain
meu Ne.
5 Mes ho re' ia, a'naak fatus ma ka
mroim fa he mutniin! Ma ho ka mroim
fa he musaitan ho sanat ma penu kre'o
msa'! Onaim ho mmoe' he ho rais hukun
sin ma'fena' ntein' ein. Oras pah-pinan
ia namsoup, Uisneno of nataib mansian
ein ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Ma mansian
ein ok-oke' of nahinin nak, Uisneno nafeek
tuaf-tuaf sin raisk ein, ro natai ma nam-
noon. Oras naan, In hukun ko ma'fena',
natuin In ka ntoup fa ho 'mo'em maufiun
ein.
6 Ho 'monim on mee te, Uisneno of
anbaras natuin ho 'mo'em naan.✡
7 Fin tuaf re' anmoe' rais reko piut-piut,
In of anfeen sin 'monit amneot re' ka
natfeek niit fa. Sin esan re' antoupun rais
hormaat, kaan reko, ma nmonin piut-piut
nok Ne.
8 Mes Uisneno ka ntoup fa tuaf re'
anmoe' maufinu. In natoo' neu sin batuur-
batuur, fin sin suma nahini haa rais mara-
ban. Sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa rais
amneot ma amnonot, fin sin suma nmo'en
natuin rais maufinu nmees jah.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufiun ein,
of napenin susat ma ma'ne'at. Maski
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin
napenin ok-oke'.*
10 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko,
of Uisneno naikas narat-ratan sin, ma
nhormaat sin he nmonin nok mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Maski sin
atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin ka Yahudis fa, sin
napenin ok-oke'.
11 Fin Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf!✡
12 Uisneno In Atoran antoom mansian ii
ok-oke'. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa
Atoran naan, ma nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of
napaisb ee ma ntitar napoitn ee. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nahiin Atoran naan, mes in
nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of anpaek Atoran
naan antein he nafeek hukun neu ne.
Uisneno of napasib sin ma ntitar napoitan
sin, natuin sin ntanhain In Atoran naan.
13 Karu mroim he mmarame' mok Uis-
neno, ka nanokab fa karu mneen In
Atoorn ahaa. Fin tuaf ro he nmoe' natuin
In Atoran, na' In ntoup sin imsa'. Kais
suma mneen aah!
14 Maski ka atoin Yahudis fa ka nahiin fa
Uisneno In Atoorn ee in afan, mes na'ko
sin kuuk anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' natuin
Atoran naan. Natuin sin neek ein kuuk es
re' natonan sin, mee es re' batuur, ma mee
es re' ansaan.
15 Nok ranan naan sin naruru' mnak,
Uisneno In Atoran matu'i et sin neek ein,
on re' abas re' Uisneno nteun nggoe nbi
sin neek ein. Sin nekak naank ein es
re' nataib kuuk saa' re' sin nmo'e. Rarit
sin teenb ein kuuk es re' nakuu sin karu
sin nmo'en nsanan, ma natonan sin karu
nmo'en batuur.
16 Onaim oras Uisneno nait inrair Yesus
Kristus njair Afeek Rasi, In he nparikas tar
namnuut rasin re' ma'nifa' ma ma'koro'
nbi atoni' in nekan. Au unoni' tuaf-tuaf on
re' naan, on re' matu'i et Uisneno In Rais
Reko.

*Maski atoin Yahudis anmoe' natuin Uis-
neno In Atoran, mes naan ka nsoi nafetin*

✡ **2:1** Nai' Mateos 7:1, Nai' Lukas 6:37 ✡ **2:6** Fainekat 24:12 * **2:9** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "nfee nahuun neu atoin Yahudis sin, ma nfee neu atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' seo (9), in sairt ii nak, "Are' pah ii of napein susat, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." Anbi era' bo'es (10), in sairt ii nak, "Uisneno of nait na'rat-ratan tuaf ein re' anmo'en rais reko, anneis-neis atoin Yahudis, ma atoni' ka Yahudis fa msa'." ✡ **2:11** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17

sin fa

17 Onaim hi atoin Yahudis, on mee? Hi es
re' maikas ma mi'ratan hi tuam ein mak,
hi kiim es re' amnaa' Uisneno In Atoran re'
In nasaunt ee npeo' ka'o Musa. Batuur, ai'
kaah? Hi mifeef amsa' anmatoom nok hi
'moinm ein mok Uisneno.
18 Batuur! Hi mihini mrair Uisneno
In romin. Hi mihini mrair mee es re'
reko nneis. Hi mihini mrair rasin ia ok-
oke', natuin tungguurn ein nanoni' nrair
ki na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.
19 Hi mpirsai hi tuam ein mak, hi bisa
miruru' ranan meu tuaf re' ka nahiin fa
he nnao neu mee. Hi maan hi tuam ein on
re' me'u re' ntana' neu tuaf re' nmoni nbi
meis'okan.
20 Natuin hi mnaa' Uisneno In Atoran,
hi mitenab hi mihiin are' saa' ii ok-oke',
ma hi mnaa' are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' batuur.
Batuur, ai' kaah? Etun hi mitenab mak, hi
bisa minoni' atoin amonot ma ri'ana' re'
ka nahiin fa saa'-saa'.

21 Onaim au he utaan ki on nai: hi
mroim he minoni' tuaf bian sin, mes
nansaa' am es hi ka mroim fa he minoni'
kiim saa'-saa'? Hi mroim he msae mimbar,
he miprenat am mak, "kais mibaak." Mes
nansaa' am es hi kiim mibaak?
22 Hi minoni' mak, "Kais ammakaek ma
mmakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho moen ja fa,
ai' ka ho fee ja fa." Mes nansaa' am es hi
kiim ammakaek? Hi msaek batuur-batuur
meu baer fuat ein, mes nansaa' am es hi
mputa-kriu bare' na'ko uim fuat?
23 Hi mifeef anmatoom nok Uisneno In
Atoran, mes nansaa' am es hi mtanhai
Atoran naan, ma mimaeb Uisneno on re'
naan?
24 Fin na'ko unu', matu'i et Suur Akninu'
Uisneno mnak, "Tuaf bian sin ankana'paar
Uisneno In kanan, natuin hi atoin Yahudis
hi maufinum."✡

Maski atoin Yahudis na'heri', naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

25 Hi atoin Yahudis ro he mi'heri' mituin
Uisneno In Atoran. Batuur, ai' kaah?
Naan anjair tanar nak, hi es re' ammui'
hak he mtoup Uisneno In rais manba'an.
Mes karu hi mtanhai Uisneno In Atoran,
Uisneno ka ntoup ki fa. Hi mjair on
re' atoin ka Yahudis fa, ma atoni' re' ka
na'heri' niit fa.
26 Mitenab mirek-reko'! Fin karu atoni'
re' ka na'heri' fa natuin Uisneno In Atoran,
Uisneno of antoup goe on re' in atoin
Yahudis re' na'heri' nrair. On mee?
27 Mes ampaant om! Fin karu atoin ka
Yahudis fa re' ka na'heri' fa anmoe' na-
tuin Uisneno In Atoran, sin naruru' saa'?
Sin naruru' hi sanat ma penu mnak, hi
atoin Yahudis re' mi'heri' mrair, amtanhai
Uisneno In Atoran, maski hi mnaa' amrair
Uisneno In Atoran mi'ko afi unu'.
28 Kais mitenab mak, tuaf re' anjair ka'o
Abraham in sufan-ka'un, ma re' na'heri'
nrair in pasun re' naan es re' anmoe'
je njair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo ma
namnoon. Kaah fa, tua!
29 Re' anjair Uisneno In tuaf re' namneo
ma namnoon, es re' tuaf re' nmarame'
nok Uisneno. Fin rasi 'heri' re' batuur,
re' nmoe' tuaf anjair Uisneno In anah, ka
matanar fa nbi aok a'pohon, mes mata-
nar anbi nekak, re' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee nmo'e. Uisneno kuun es re'
naikas ma nbo'is tuaf on re' naan, ka
mansian fa, tua.✡

3

Maski atoin Yahudis anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno In rais manba'an, naan ka nsoi nafetin sin fa msa'

1 Karu on naan ate, atjair atoin Yahudis
re' ma'heri' te, in upan saa'? Of oni'
hi mitenab mak, atoin Yahudis napein
ko'u nneis ma reko nneis, na'ko atoin ka
Yahudis fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
2 Batuur! Atjair atoin Yahudis, anmui' in
upan anbi rasi mfaun. Esan re': ahunut,
natuin Uisneno anfee mepu neu atoin
Yahudis he nruun ma ntui ma mpanat
narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat.
3 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab
mak, Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa saa'
re' In na'uab, natuin anmui' atoin Yahudis
bian re' ka npirsai Je fa. Batuur, ai' kaah?
4 Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski mansian
ii ok-oke' abitan pah-pinan ia aputa-kriut
ein, mes Uisneno kuun na'uab namneo ma
namnoon piut! Mimnau, fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' anmatoom nok Uisneno In tuan
am nak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb sanat am nak,
In ka nafeek fa rasi natai ma nam-
noon.
Mes sin of nahinin am nak,
saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, ro batuur
on re' naan.
In ro n'iis ma niis,
natuin In ro tebes ma ka bisa fa he
na'uab ansaan."✡
5 Mes karu hit tmo'e tsaan, rasi naan
naruru' ma nakrira' ntein neu mansian ii
ok-oke' mnak, saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' je
naan, ro batuur on re' naan. Karu on naan,

✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 52:5 ✡ **2:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:6 ✡ **3:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 51:4

hit he tak saa'? He tak, Uisneno nhukun kit
ka natai ma namnoon fa, ai'? (Fin anmui'
tuaf bian na'uab on naan ate.)
6 Ka neu fa, tua! Uisneno ka nsaan fa
karu In nhukun kit. Fin In nmui' hak he
nhukun tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'e nsanan nbin
pah-pinan ia.
7 Onaim karu au aputa-kriut, naan
naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno In
hukun naan, batuur. Karu au ukrira' ma
ururu' 'rair In pinan ma krahan on naan,
nansaa' am es In naprikas au 'monik, rarit
nafeek au rasi mnak, saa' re' au 'moe' je
naan, ansaan?
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin karu hi he
mituin tenab on naan, hi mituin tuaf re'
nak, "Maut he hit tmoe' maufinu amfaun
antein, maut he rais reko na'baab ok
amfaun amsa'!" Tuaf re' na'uab on re'
naan, ro tebes napein hukun. Mes anmui'
tuaf re' na'uab na're'uf au kanak nak, au
unoni' tuaf-tuaf a'saan on naan.

Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, fin hit mansian ii atmo'e tsaan ok-oke'

9 Onaim on mee? Hi mitenab hit atoin
Yahudis es re' reko nneis na'ko atoin ka
Yahudis fa? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au ururu'
ma ukrira' ki 'ak, ansuun tuaf ro nmo'e
nsanan, maski in atoin Yahudis, ai' ka
atoin Yahudis fa.
10 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma
namnoon piut.
Ro tebes! Ka tiit tiit fa tuaf mese' msa'!
11 Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nahiin batuur-
batuur anmatoom nok Uisneno.
Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa' re' naim
ranan he nahiin Uisneno.
12 Sin arsin anbeon ma npenun nrarin
na'kon sin a'moink ein re' namneon
ma namnonon.
Rarit sin ka mapaek ein fa goen.
Ka tiit fa tuaf re' naruru' ma nakrira' neek
reko.
Ka tiit tiit fa mese' msa'!✡
13 Sin uabk ein, ro foo punu',
on re' noup nitu re' atoni' nhain
nafani'.
Sin feefk ein suma napoitan puta-kriu
goah.
Sin uabk ein re' npoin na'kon sin feefk ein,
on re' kaun aan in raso.✡
14 Sin feefk ein suma nahini haa he naseuk
ein,
ma na'uab na're'uf he nneek menab
atoni'.
fin naan anpoin na'kon sin neek
reu'f ein.✡
15 Sin ka namtaun fa he nroor na'maet
atoni'.
16 Sin nnaon neun bare mee-mee jah ate.
sin anmataisiub ein nbin naan,
ma nasusab atoni' nok rasi huma'-
huma'.
17 Sin i'moink ein ka nmu'in fa rais mamut
ma rame',
ma ka nmonin fa nok neek mamut.✡
18 Sin ka bisa naran ma ntahan naan fa sin
tuak ein,
natuin sin ka nmu'in fa neek amtaus
a'kre'o neun Uisneno msa'."✡
19 Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno nfee In Atoran
neu tuaf re' ro he nmoin natuin Atoorn
ein naan. Nok ranan naan, sin ka nmu'in
fa rasi 'sukif saa'-saa' antein. Of ansuun-
suun tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ro he nbaise-
nun n'anin Uisneno, he In nafeek sin rasin
am nak, sin ansanan, ai' kaah.
20 Es naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf es, re'
bisa na'uab am nak, "Uisneno nmarak kau
mnak, atoin neek amne'o ma amnonot,
natuin au 'moe' utuin In Atoorn ein ok-
oke'." Ka bisa fa, tua! Fin Uisneno In
Atoran re' naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit
ar-arkit atmo'e tsaan.✡

Hit ro he tpirsai Usif Yesus fe', na' Uisneno nmarak kit nak hit neek amneot ma amnonot

21 Kais amkeuk anmatoom nok Uisneno
In reon re' naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he
hit bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Batuurn ii, hit
bisa tareko tfain tok Ne, mes ka natuin fa
hit tmoe' tatuin In Atoran. Fin In Atoran
naan, antui on naan, ma In mafefa kniun'
ein un-unu' natonan anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' on naan amsa'.
22 Uisneno nmarak kit nak atoin neek
amneot re' he tareko tfain tok Ne, oras hit
tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus. In ka npiir fa
humaf, fin In nmoe' on re' naan neu tuaf
ein ok-oke' re' anpirsain neun Usif Yesus
on naan.✡
23 Fin are' mansian ii ok-oke' nmo'en
sanat. Es naan ate, tuaf re' nsoba' he
nareok on nok Uisneno, ka bisa ntean fa
In tu'in re' mapina'-makraha'.
24 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno
kuun es re' naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot, ma nafeek nak, hit ka tsaan fa goen
antein. In ntoup kit on naan, natuin Yesus
Kristus ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit
sanat ma penu sin.
25-26 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' neu
Usif Yesus he njair fua'-turu' re' natai

✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ✡ **3:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 5:10, 140:4 ✡ **3:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 10:7 ✡ **3:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 36:2 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Galatia 2:16 ✡ **3:22** Galatia 2:16

nafani' kit ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Mes hit ro he tpirsai Je tak, In ntoup hit sapaaf anbi rais hukun. Onaim In n'opa' ma nasaik In naa', ma nmate nsenu' kit. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nak, saa' re' In nafeek ee naan, ro batuur. Unu' te, In naran ma nsabaar ma'tani', rarit In npiir he nnikan nain sanat ma penu re' atoni' nmo'e nrair sin. Mes karu In ka nhukun fa tuaf re' ansaan, In ka njair fa afeek rasi re' natai ma namnoon. Onaim In nfei ranan, maut he Yesus Kristus bisa nasaah hit atoin asanat hit hukun. Oras ia, In naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ii ok-oke' mnak, In nmoe' rais reko piut. Rarit tuaf-tuaf re' ansaan, re' anpirsai neu Nai' Yesus, In nafeek he nmarak sin, atoin neek amneot.

27 Onaim on mee? Of oni' hi mitenab hi bisa mifeef, natuin Uisneno ntoupu nrair ki, ai'? Ka bisa fa, tua! He naruru' ki Atoran es he hi mireok om mok Uisneno, oo? Hi mitenab of Uisneno ntoup ki natuin hi mmoe' rais reko, oo? Ka bisa fa, tua! Hit suma bisa taruru' Atoran re' nak, Uisneno ntoup kit natuin hit tpirsai Nai' Yesus. On re' naan, tua!

28 Es naan ate, oras ia hit tahiin on nai: atoni' bisa narekon nok Uisneno natuin sin npirsai Je, ka natuin fa sin nmo'en natuin In Atoran.

29 Au he utaan on nai: Uisneno suma antoupu haa atoin Yahudis, aa oo, ai' In ntoup bian amsa'? Batuur! In ntoup mansian ii ok-oke'!

30 Fin Uisneno, suma mees' aah. Ma suma nmui' ranan mees' aah he In ntoup kit mansian ii he bisa tareko tfain tok Ne. Es re', hit ro he tpirsai teu Kristus. Ranan re' naan, anfei je neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'.✡

31 Onaim au he utaan on nai: karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, re' naan annoes nain In Atoorn, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Re' batuurn ii, naan anmoe' Atoran naan saah.

4

A'tope' na'ko ka'o Abraham. Uisneno antoup goe natuin in npirsai Je

1 Onaim tait i'tope' ta'ko hit atoin Yahudis hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Hit bisa tanoni' saa' na'ko in tuan, anmatoom nok tuaf nareko nfain nok Uisneno natuin in npirsai Kristus?

2 Hit bisa tanoni' on nai: karu Uisneno ntoup ka'o Abraham natuin in nmoe' rais reko, in nmu'i 'sukif amsa' he bisa nafeef anbi mansian ii in human ma in matan. Mes anbi Uisneno In matan, in ka bisa fefa' mese' fa.

3 Mes matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno mnak,
"Natuin nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno,
es na' Uisneno nmaark ee nak, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nmarame' nok Ne."✡

4 Tait i'tope' es antein: ameput antoup in kai. Kai naan ka roi parseen fa, mes roit re' a'naakf ee nbaen ee he nsenu' ma nseka' atoni' naan in haet ma maskeet. Fin ameput naan in hak.

5 Uisneno nmui' hak he nak, tuaf re' npirsai neu Yesus Kristus bisa nareko nfain nok Ne, maski unu' atoni' naan anmo'e nsaan ma ka nfairoir fa Uisneno. Ka tiit fa rais jes re' atoni' bisa nmoe' je, he in nareok on nok Uisneno. Fin atoni' ro npirsai neu Yesus Kristus, na' Uisneno nmaark ee mnak, in atoin neek amneot ma ntoup goe.

6 Usif nai' Daut natoon amsa' mnak, atoni' neekn ee nmariin oras Uisneno nmarak sin nak, sin re' naan atoin neek amneot, maski sin ka nmo'en fa saa'-saa' amsa'. Fin nai' Daut antui mnak,

7 "Maski atoin ein ia ntanhai Uisneno In Atoran,
mes In nsaok nain sin sanat ma penu sin.
Etun sin napenin upan arekot anneis-neis!
Amoe' rais maufiunt ein,
Uisneno nnikan ma nniahan anrair sin sanat ma penu sin.

8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nsoi' fa sin sanat ma penu sin,
atoni' naan napein upan arekot batuur!"✡

9 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, suma atoin Yahudis re' na'heri', re' bisa napein upan he nareko nfain nok Uisneno. Batuur, ai' kaah? Ma atoni' na'ko pah bian re' ka ma'heri' fa, ka bisa fa, ai'? Kaah fa, tua! Tenab on naan, ansaan! Es re' hai mimnaub main ki mmak, natuin ka'o Abraham anpirsai neu Uisneno, es na' Uisneno nmaark ee, atoin neek amneot re' anmarame' nok Ne.

10 Oras mee Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham on naan? Oras in na'heri' nrair, ai' oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'? Re' batuurn ii, oras in ka na'heri' fa fe'.

11 Batuur! Oras ka'o Abraham ka na'heri' fa fe', Uisneno nmarak anrair je goen nak, atoin neek amneot. A'roo-'roo te, na' in na'heri' he njair tanar nak, in anjair tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno. Nok

✡ **3:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4, Galatia 3:20 ✡ **4:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Galatia 3:6 ✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 32:1-2

ranan naan, ka'o Abraham es re' nfei
ranan neu mansian ii ok-oke' re' npirsain
neun Uisneno. Fin Uisneno ntoup tuaf
mese'-mese' re' npirsai Je, he sin nareko
nfanin nok Uisneno, maski sin na'heri', ai'
kahaf.✡
12 Ka'o Abraham amsa' nfei ranan neu
hit atoin Yahudis re' ma'heri'. Ka *natuin*
fa nak hit ma'heri', mes natuin hit tpirsai
Kristus, on re' ka'o Abraham anpirsai
Uisneno, oras in ka ma'heri' fa fe'.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tapein saa' re' In nba'an

13 Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok
ka'o Abraham ma in sufan-kau'n ein
nak, a'roo-'roo te, pah-pinan a'teme-'teme
njair sin pusaak. Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham
anpirsai Je, rarit Uisneno nmaark ee mnak,
atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne.
Mes Uisneno ka nahake' fa rais manba'an
on naan, natuin ka'o Abraham anmoe'
natuin In Atoorn ein.✡
14 Fin karu atoni' re' suma nmoe' natuin
Uisneno In Atoran bisa ntoup naan pusaak
re' Uisneno nba'an nrair je, in oetn ii nak,
atpirsai teu Uisneno naan parsuum ahaa.
Ma Uisneno In rais manba'an naan ka
mapake' fa msa'.✡
15 Uisneno In Atoran anbi mee te, anbi
naan atoni' ntanhai Atoran naan amsa'.
Ma karu atoni' ntanhai In Atoran, Uisneno
natoo', rarit In hukun sin. Ma karu
Uisneno ka nmui' fa In Atoran, of ka nmui'
fa atoni' re' ntanhai Atoran naan.
16 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpirsai Je.
Naan, pentiing anneis na'ko saa'-saa' ii ok-
oke'. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
neek arekot ruum-ruum aah neu atoni' re'
anpirsai Je. Ma karu hit tpirsai Je nahuum
on re' ka'o Abraham, ro hit ttoup saa' re' In
nba'an, maski hit atoin Yahudis re' tmoe'
tatuin In Atoran, ai' kaah. Onaim hit ok-
oke' re' atpirsai teu Kristus naan, on re'
ka'o Abraham in sufan.✡
17 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', In
nba'an neu ka'o Abraham am nak, "Au
'moe' he ho mjair aam uuf meu uuf am-
faun." Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno.
Rarit a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno nmoe' natuin
In rais manba'an naan. Uisneno es re'
namonib nafani' amates amsa'. In suma
na'uab aah, saa'-saa' re' ka nmui' ma tiit
sin fa, anjair nanin.✡
18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno ma
npao-pao Goe, maski in ka nmui' fa anah
fa fe'. Es naan ate, Uisneno nmoe' je
njair "aam uuf neu uuf amfaun." Re'
naan, on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak, "Sufan amfa-faun neman
na'ko ko."✡
19 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai ma'tani' neu
Uisneno, maski in nahiin neu in namnais
re'-reu'f een. In nmoin naan toon nautn
es een. Ma ain Sara' ankiu, ma namnais
re'-reu'f een amsa'.✡
20 Mes ka'o Abraham in pirsait naan
ka na'oin on fa, ai', he natenab am nak
Uisneno ka bisa nmoe' natuin fa In rais
manba'an. In pirsait neu Uisneno ma'tani'
anteni' oras in ntuna' ma na'ratan Uisneno
In kanan.
21 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-batuur
nak, saa' re' Uisneno nba'an anrair je
naan, In bisa nmoe' natuin ee.
22 Etun Uisneno nmarak ka'o Abraham,
atoin neek amneot re' nmarame' nok Ne.
23 Mes Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui
mnak, Uisneno ka nsoi' ma nareon fa on
naan neu ka'o Abraham anmees jaah,
24 mes anfee neu kit imsa'! Fin karu
hit tpirsai Je, In nmarak kit imsa' atoin
neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne. Fin
Uisneno re' ia, In es re' namonib nafani'
hit Usi' Yesus na'ko In a'maten.
25 Nai' Yesus anmaet, natuin hit tmo'e
tsaan. Rarit In nmoni nfain he nfei ranan,
maut he hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno.✡

5

Atoni' bisa nareko nfain nok Uisneno asar anpirsai neu Yesus Kristus

1 Onaim natuin hit tpirsai teu Uisneno,
es naan ate In nmarak kit atjair atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot. Rarit hit neek ii
nakninu' nrair neu Uisneno, natuin hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek haefn
Ee ntaam neem, anfei ranan he hit bisa
tmarame' on naan.
2 Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit, natuin hit tpirsai Je. Etun
hit neek ii bisa nma'tain ma na'bei'. Ma
hit neek ii anmariin, natuin hit tahiin tak,
Uisneno of he nait kit he hit tnaben tok In
pinan ma In akrahan.
3 Maski hit tapein susat ma ma'ne'at
huma'-huma', mes hit neek ii nmariin piut.
Fin hit tahiin tak, hit tanoni' ta'ko susat ma
ma'ne'at, he bisa taran ma ttahan ma'tani'
tneisi ttein.
4 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi susat ma
ma'ne'at, naan anmoe' kit ka tmouf fa, ma
hit i'moink ii nharineb Uisneno In nekan.
Karu hit tmoin reko nneis on naan, naan
anmoe' hit rais pirsait naheer anneis nak,

✡ **4:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:10 ✡ **4:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:4-6, 22:17-18, Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:14** Galatia 3:18 ✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7 ✡ **4:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5 ✡ **4:19** Reta' Ahun-hunut 17:17 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Yesaya 53:4-5

Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit.

5 Karu hit tpirsait ii na'kii' ma naheer antein, hit ka tamaeb ok fa. Fin Uisneno nfee kit In Asmaan Akninu', he hit bisa tahiin atbi hit nekak nanan tak, In neek kit ma'tani'.

6 In naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan on nai: oras hit ka bisa tareok ok fa fe' tok Uisneno, te kaah, In nreek haefan Kristus he nmaet neu kit re' tmoni te ka tfairoir fa Uisneno. Uisneno npiir naan oras re' nateef on naan.

7 Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'! Fin ka biasa fa nmui' tuaf re' nroim he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' in aon-bian re' neek amneot. Of oni' nmui' tuaf bian re' nroim he nmaet he nturun ma nbaab tuaf re' neek reko.

8 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit. Natuin oras hit tmo'e tsaan fe'e te, Kristus anmaet neu kit.

9 Uisneno nmarak kit atoin neek amneot re' tareko tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus nat'opab ma nasaib In naa' he nmaet neu kit. Te kaah, karu tuaf anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno natoo'. Mes natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hit re' atmo'e tsaan ka tapein fa hukun attein.

10 Unu' te, hit mamuus tok Uisneno. Mes Uisneno In Aanh aa kuun es re' anmaet he nhainiik ma n'oeteneb Uisneno In nekan, maut he hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno. Onaim oras ia, hit ka tmamuus fa heen, mes tmarekob atfain. Anneis-neisi ntein, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain, anbi neon amsoput of In nsoi nafetin kit he hit kais tapein Uisneno In hukun attein.

11 Ka neu fa he on naan ahaa! Hit neek ii bisa nmariin am nak, "Uisneno naan, mapina' ma makraha'!" natuin hit tmafuut tok Ne. Hit bisa tjair In tuaf ein, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, anmaet neu kit, he nmoe' kit tmarame' tok Uisneno.

Tataib nai' Adam nok Kristus te, anmui' in amnesan ma suri

12 Na'ko unu', mansian ahunut, es re' ka'o Adam re' nmurai nmo'e nsaan. Etun Uisneno ka nkoon ee fa he nmoin piut. Rarit anmurai na'ko oras naan, mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia nmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Natuin sin nmo'e nsanan on re' in, sin ok-oke' ro he nmaten on re' in imsa'.✡

13 Un-unu' te, oras Uisneno ka nasanut In Atoorn ein fa fe', atoni' nmo'e nsanan nbin pah-pinan ia 'teme-'teme. Mes natuin ka nmui' fa Atoran fa fe', es ka nmui' fa aso'it neu tuaf ein sin sanat ma penu sin.

14 Na'ko ka'o Adam, tar antea ka'o Musa ntoup Uisneno In Atoran, mansian ii ok-oke' ro tebes, anmaet. Maski sin ka ntanhain fa Uisneno In aprenat re' In nfee je neu ka'o Adam, mes sin nmo'en sanat huma'-huma' bian fe'. Etun sin ro he nmaten on re' ka'o Adam.

Karu hit tataib ka'o Adam nok Usif Yesus, anmui' in amnesan, ma nmui' in suri. Fin ka'o Adam gambar mese' re' naruru' ma nakrira' msa' Nai' Yesus In human, re' he neem.

15 Mes ka'o Adam anmo'e nsaan, ka huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus anmoe' reko neu kit. Natuin tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Es naan ate, are' mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kit, ma ka nafnekan ma nharap fa he atoni' nbaras In a'moe' rekon naan. Tuaf es anmoe' on naan, nanokab neu mansian ii ok-oke', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' reko neu kit.

16 Rasin re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok sanat re' tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam anmo'e. Oras In nmo'e nsaan, Uisneno nafeek am nak, "Ho msaan. Onaim ho ro he mupein hukun!" Mes maski tuaf anmo'e nsaan tuunb es, Uisneno es naprikas mansian ii ok-oke' sin i'moink ein. In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot fe', ma nafeek nak, "Au 'marak ko m'ak ho ka msaan fa. Onaim oras ia ho mupein fetin ma ka mupein fa ho hukun antein. Uum he mureko mfain mok Kau!"

17 Onaim tuaf es, es re' ka'o Adam, anmo'e nsaan ma ntanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun oras ia, mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nmaten. Mes Tuaf es antein, es re' Yesus Kristus, anmoe' rais reko. Natuin In anmoe' rais reko, es na' hit bisa tareko tfain tok Uisneno. Naan on re' baer es, re' In nfee je parsuum aah neu kit. In nroim he nfee kit 'monif amneot, on re' hit tjair Uisf ee In partei ngguin.

18 Onaim tuaf es anmo'e nsaan, nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' ro he nriu' sin na'ko Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma Tuaf es anmoe' batuur, re' nfei ranan he mansian ii ok-oke' bisa nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, he nmonin batuur nok Ne.

19 Au sairt ii on nai: ka'o Adam naan tuaf es, re' ka nroim fa he nneen Uisneno, rarit antanhai In aprenat. Ma too mfaun ein anmo'e nsanan on re' in imsa'. Rarit Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf es, re' nneen ma natniin Uisneno, rarit anmoe' natuin In romin. In

✡ **5:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:6

es re' anfei ranan he too mfaun ein bisa
nareko nfain nok Uisneno.
20 Uisneno nasanut In Atoran neu ka'o
Musa, he mansian ii ok-oke' nahiin narek-
reko', mee es re' nsaan. Mes anbi mee-
mee jah atoni' in sanat namfau ntein, anbi
naan Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' amsa'
In nekan arekot nathoe nneis.
21 Unu' te, maufinu nbi atoni' in nekan
anmui' kuasat he n'ator sin, tar antea
anmo'e nsanan re' neik sin neun hukun
a'maten. Mes oras ia, rais reko re' hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus anmoe' je naan, Uisneno
npaek je he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kit. Nok rais reko naan anmui'
kuasat he n'ator kit, rarit hit bisa tareko
tfain tok Uisneno, tmoin batuur tok Ne
piut-piut amsa'.

6

Hit ro he tasaitan hit sanat, he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin

1 Onaim oras ia, he ta'uab saa'? Oni' hi
mitenab am mak, "Uisneno annikan nain
hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin In neekn ee
reko. Etun reko nneis hit tmo'e tsaan piut,
maut he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot anneis-neis neu kit."
2 Kais on naan, tua! Ka pantas fa karu hit
tmo'e tsaan piut, fin hit tafeek tak, hit tkoit
tasaitan hit sanat ma penu sin. Natuin hit
ka tmafuut fa heen tok maufinu ntein, re'
naan on re' hit tmate trair jen! Fin tuaf re'
nmate nrair ka bisa nmo'e nsaan antein fa.
Batuur, ai' kaah? Karu hit tmaet on naan,
on mee m'es hit bisa tmoin he tmoe' sanat
antein? Ka bisa fa, joo!
3 Oni' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, oras nasrain
kit, naan anjair tanar nak, hit tasaitan
'monit amnaa' he tjair atoin fe'u, es re'
tmafuut tok Yesus Kristus. Naan on re' hit
tmaet tabua tok Ne.
4 Oras Kristus anmaet, sin ansuub Ee.
Oras nasrani nrair kit, naan on re' hit imsa'
tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa', rarit sin
ansuub kit. Aam Uisneno npaek In kuasan
re' mapina'-makraha' he namonib nafani'
Kristus na'ko In a'maten. Aam Uisneno
nroim he hit ttoup In kuasan amsa', he
tmoni tfani tjair atoin fe'u.✡
5 Naan on re' hit tmaet tabua tok Nai'
Yesus. Onaim hit re' tmafuut tok Ne, hit
of atmoni tfain ta'ko hit i'matek, on re' In
nmoni nfain.
6 Unu' te', hit tjair atoni' re' tmo'e tsaan
huma'-huma'. Mes hit 'monik amnaa'
naan namre'u nrair, on re' sin nkuus
na'peti' kit tok Kristus tabua tbi hau nehe.
Oras ia, maufinu re' nbi hit nekak ka nmui'
fa kuasat he n'ator kit antein. Oras ia, hit
ka tmafuut fa heen he tmoe' sanat antein.
Fin hit ka on fa ate re' ka nmui' fa hak he
npiir nak he nmoe' saa'.
7 Karu atoni' nmate nrair, in nafrei. Ka
tiit fa es he bisa na'seek ee he nmoe' sanat
antein.
8 Onaim natuin rasi naan on re' hit tmate
trair tabua tok Kristus, hit tpirsai tak, hit of
atmoin piut tok Ne msa'.
9 Hit tahiin tak, natuin Kristus anmoni
nfain na'ko In a'maten, In ka nmate ntein
fa goen. Fin ka tiit fa saa' es antein re'
nmui' kuasa he nmoe' Je he nmaet.
10 Unu' te' In anmaet no mees' aah,
he nfaki nporin saant ii in kuasan. Mes
oras ia, In anmoin he naruru' ma nakrira'
hormaat neu Uisneno.
11 Hi ro he maan hi tuam ein on re' naan.
On re' hi mmate mrair, es naan ate saant ii
ka nmui' fa kuasa neu ki ntein. Onaim oras
ia, hi ro he mmoin he miruru' ma mikrira'
hormaat meu Uisneno, natuin hi mmafuut
mok Yesus Kristus.
12 Kais amkonan maufiun nggui nbi ho
nekam anmui' kuasa he bisa n'ator ko,
he ho suma mutuin ahaa ho aom aan in
nromin, he mmoe' maufiun ein. Fin ro
tebes, ho aom aan of ammaet.
13 Ma kais amnona' ho tuam aan he
mmoe' rais reu'f ein re' naan, fin re' naan
ansaan amsa'. Mes amnona' ho tuam
aan meu Uisneno nmees, he In es an'ator
ko. On re' ho mmate mrair, rarit ho
mmoni mfain. Onaim ampaek ho tuam
aan a'teme-'teme he mmoe' rais reko meu
Uisneno.
14 Kais amkonan he saant ii bisa n'ator
ki, on re' saant ii njair hi usif. Oras
ia, hi kais ammoin mituin ka'o Musa in
atoorn ein antein, he hi mireko mfain
mok Uisneno. Fin hi mmoin mok amneot
natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki. Onaim oras ia, In
nekan arekot naan es re' an'ator ki.

Hit tjair on re' ate re' tmeup tatuin Uisneno In romin

15 On mee? Of oni' hi mitenab mak,
"Natuin hit kaisa' tmoin tatuin ka'o Musa
in atoorn ein antein, he tareko tfain tok
Uisneno, maski hit tmoe' sanat piut aah.
Fin Uisneno nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu kit!" Hi mitenab on
naan. Batuur, ai' kaah? Au utoon ki he!
Naan ansaan!
16 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko usif ma ate. Karu
hi mnona' hi tuam ein naan he mmeup
meu tuaf es, hi ro he mneen am mitniin
ee, ma mmeup mituin in romin. Fin in re'
naan, hi usif. Ma hi re' naan in ate. On
naan amsa', hi bisa mpiir he mituin meu

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

mee. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe' sanat, rarit hi
mjair saant ii in ate. Mes karu hi mpiir on
re' naan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein he mbaits
om mok Uisneno. Hi bisa mpiir he mmoe'
rais reko, ma mjair ate re' mmoe' mituin
saa' re' Uisneno nreun ma nreek neu ki.
Karu hi mpiir on re' naan, hi bisa mireko
mfain mok Ne!
17 Unu' te, hi mkonan saant ii he n'ator
ki, mes oras ia, hi mneen am mitniin hi
neekm ein, he mmoe' mituin saa' re' atoin
asraint ein nanoni' ki sin. Etun au 'toit
makasi 'eu Uisneno.
18 Fin Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko saant
ii in kuasan, tar antea saant ii ka n'ator
antein ki fa goen. Onaim oras ia, rasi re'
amneot ma amnonot es re' n'ator ki.
19 Au u'uab ia, a'pake 'tope' neno-neno
na'ko usif ma ate, he hi mihiin au sairt
ii rabah. Unu' te, hi mnona' hi tuam ein
amjair ate he mmoe' sanat, re' neik ki he
n'oemetab hi tuam ein, mituin ka'o Musa
in Atoran. Mes oras ia, hi ro mnona'
hi tuam ein amjair ate he suma mmoin
he mmoe' rais amneot ma amnoont aah,
re' neik ki mbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan amjari kninu'.
20 Unu' te, oras hi suma mneen am mit-
niin ma mmoe' mituin saant ii in romin, hi
kais mitniin ma mmoe' mituin rais amneot
ma amnonot.
21 Au he utaan on nai: hi mipein upan
arekot saa' na'ko hi 'moe' amreu't ein
naan? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Te kaah, upan re' hi
mipein je naan, namaeb ahaa ki. Natuin
hi mmo'e msaan on re' naan, in amsoupn
ii, Uisneno nkoit ki.
22 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafetin ki na'ko
usif amnaa', onaim hi kaisa' mmoe' sanat
amtein. Oras ia hi ro he mjair Uisneno In
ameupt ein. In amsoupn ii, hi mjari kninu'
meu Ne, ma mipein 'monit batuur re' ka
natfeek niit fa.
23 Fin oras hit tmo'e tsaan, in upan es re'
Uisneno nkoit kit tar antea nabar-baar. Hit
tmaet nai! Mes Uisneno nabarab anrair
raan a'po'i neu kit. Fin In he nfee neu
kit 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek niit fa nok
ruum am parsuum aah. Ma hit tapein
'monit, karu hit ttaam atjair hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus Iin na.

7

Atoorn ii ka nmui' fa hak antein, karu atoni' nmate nrair

1 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia, au u'uab 'eu
ki re' ahiin atoorn ein. On nai: karu hi
mmoin fe', atoorn ii nmui' hak he n'ator
ki fe'. Mes karu hi mmate mrair, atoorn ii
ka nmui' fa hak he n'ator antein ki.
2 Au 'pake 'tope' na'ko atoran fee-mone.
Karu bifee jes ansao nrair atoin es, tatuin
atoran, sin nua sin anjarin fee-mone tar
antea sin nmaten. Mes karu in moen je
nmaet, bifee banu' naan ka nmafuut fa
goen nok atoran naan. In bisa nsao ntein.
3 Mes karu in ansao atoni' 'teta' oras in
moen je nmoin fe', tatuin atoorn ii, naan
in nmakake nrair. Mes karu in moen je
nmate nrair, atoran fee-mone ka ntoom ee
fa goen antein. In napeni nrair fetin. Rarit
karu in ansao ntein atoni' 'teta', tatuin
atoorn ii, in ka nmakaek fa, tua.
4 On naan amsa' hi atoin apirsait! On
nai: Kristus anmate nrair. Naan on re' hi
mmaet bu'-bua' mok Ne, ma misaitan hi
'monit amnaa'. Rarit atoorn ii ka ntoom
ki fa goen antein. Oras ia, hi mipein fetin
mi'ko atoran naan, ma mmafuut goen mok
Kristus, re' nmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten.
Naan on re' bifee banu' re' ansao ntein. Ka
tiit fa rasi. Onaim oras ia, saa' ii ok-oke' re'
hi mmoe' je naan meu Uisneno.
5 Unu' te, hit suma tmoe' tatuin aah
hit tuak ii in romin. Natuin hit tahiin
atoran, naan anmoe' kit he troim he ttan-
hai atoorn ein naan, he tmoe' rasi re' ka
batuur fa. Hit saant ein naan esan re'
nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kit.
6 Unu' te, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin atoran.
Mes oras ia atoorn ii ka ntoom antein kit
fa goen, fin hit tafetin atrair hit i'monik
amnaa'. Tatuin raan amnaa' ii in romin,
ka'o Musa in atoran re' matu'i et Suur
Akninu' anfuut kit. Mes tatuin raan feu'
gui in romin, hit tapein fetin ta'ko atoran
naan. Fin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' es
re' an'ator kit! Etun oras ia, hit tmeup teu
Uisneno nmees.

Ka'o Musa in atoran naruru' ma nakrira' maufinu re' et hit nekak

7 Hit he ta'uab tak saa'? Of oni' hi
mitenab am mak, “Atoran re' Uisneno nfee
je neu ka'o Musa naan, ansaan!” Kaah fa,
tua! Fin karu au ka uhiin fa atoran naan,
ka neu fa he au uhiin rasi re' ka namneo
ma namnoon fa anbin au nekak. On re'
anmui' atoran nak, “Kais amroim he mait
atoni' in baer' ein.” Mes nansaa' am es au
bisa uhiin rasi on re' naan ansaan, karu au
ka uhiin fa nak, anmui' in atoran? Ka bisa
fa, tua!✡
8 Mes natuin anmui' atoran nak on re'
naan, naan on re' rais maufinu nbin au
nekak anmoe' kau he 'roim he 'ait atoni'
in bare' huma'-huma'. Karu ka nmui' fa
atoran re' antaar, saant ii ka nmui' fa
kuasa he n'ator atoni'.

✡ **7:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:21

9 Anbi au 'monik amnaa', au ka uhiin
ureko' fa sarit na'ko Uisneno In Atoran.
A'roo-'roo te, na' au uhiin batuur. Etun au
ukeo ma uskeek 'ak, au 'tanhai 'rair Atoran
naan ma 'mo'e 'saan. Ma saant ii in upan
ma pa'e, es re' au ro he 'maet.
10 Rarit au neek ii krati'-krati', fin au
uhiin 'ak, au kuuk ka bisa uraem ok fa 'ok
Uisneno nok suma 'moe' utuin In Atoran.
Au pantas upein Uisneno In to'os, es re'
nhukun na'maet kau, natuin au 'tanhai In
Atoran. Te kaah, anmui' Atoran he nmoe'
tuaf bisa nmoin batuur. Mes na'ko au te,
Atoran naan es re' nareu' kau he Uisneno
nkoit kau.
11 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' raan
a'monit re' batuur. Mes natuin anmui'
maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak, au upoi
'aan au tuak ii, ma utenab 'ak, au bisa
ureok ok 'ok Uisneno asar au 'moe' utuin
In Atoran. Rarit on re' Atoran naan es re'
anmoe' tar antea Uisneno nmai'nisin kau,
ma ka nroim fa he nkua'noon nok kau.✡
12 Onaim karu fe'e na atoni' nak, “Atoran
re' Uisneno nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan,
ansaan” au utaah am 'ak, “Kaah fa, tua!
Uisneno In Atoran naan, kninu'!” Ma
preent ii ok-oke' nbin Atoran naan, kninu',
batuur, ma reko.
13 Of oni' hi mitenab amsa' mak, Atoran
naan es re' anmoe' Uisneno nkoit kau.
Kaah fa, tua! Fin maski au uhiin Atoran
naan, mes au 'neen kuuk piut-piut mau-
fiunt aan 'bi au nekak fe', tar antea au
'moe' sanat. Au 'moe' sanat naan es re'
nmoe' Uisneno nkoit kau. Atoorn ii nmees
kuun ro reko, fin naan naruru' ma nakrira'
rais maufinu re' nmoe' kit tbaits ok ta'ko
Uisneno. Onaim oras Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan a'monit re' batuur, Atoran
naan es re' natoon am nak, rais maufinu
re' anbi hit nekak naan, ro ka reko fa, tua.

*Rais reko ma rais maufinu nmatita'-
roin ein anbin hit nekak nanan*

14 Hit tahiin tak, Atoran re' Uisneno nfee
je neu ka'o Musa, nsaun neem na'ko Uis-
neno In Asmanan. Mes au suma mansian
biasa re' neek a'oret. Rarit au 'neen rais
maufinu re' et au nekak re'uf, tar antea au
'moe' sanat. Naan on re' saant ii njair au
usif, ma au 'jair saant ii in ate.
15 Au 'keuk. Au ka uhiin fa saa' re' au
'moe' je. Fin au ka 'moe' utuin fa saa' re'
au he 'moe' je. Mes au 'moe' utuin saa' re'
au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' je.✡
16 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka
'roim fa he 'moe' je, au 'manaku' 'ak,
Uisneno In Atoran naan, ro batuur.
17 Onaim au ka es re' a'ator fa au tuak.
Mes maufinu re' nmoin et au nekak es re'
an'ator au tuak!
18 Au uhini 'rair 'ak, ka nmui' fa rais
reko re' nmoin et au nekak. Fin au re'
ia, mansian re' neek re'uf. Reko ka reko,
au ka bisa u'seke' fa au tuak ii he 'moe'
rais amneot ma amnonot. Au 'roim, mes
ka njair fa, tua!
19 Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais reko, mes au
ka 'moe' je fa. Ma au ka 'roim fa he 'moe'
rais maufinu, mes au 'moe' kuuk ee!
20 Karu au 'moe' utuin saa' re' au ka
'roim fa he 'moe' je, naan ka natuin fa
au tuak ii kuuk, mes natuin maufinu re'
nmoin et au nekak.
21 Naan naruru' ma nakrira' preent es,
on nai: maski au he 'moe' rais reko, mes
anmui' maufinu et au neek ii re' nraban.
22 Te kaah, au neek ii nmariin karu au
utenab anmatoom nok Uisneno In Atoran.
23 Mes on re' nmui' kuasat anbi au nekak
re' nareu' kau. Fin au 'roim he 'moe' rais
reko, mes ka njair fa. Naan on re' maufinu
in kuasa anbi au nekak anheek naan kau,
he na'seke' kau he utuin ee.
24 Airoo! Au atoin asusat kau! Sekau es
re' bisa nsoi nafetin kau na'ko maufiun gui
in kuasan re' nmoin et au nekak, ma nmoe'
Uisneno nmai'nisin kau tar antea In nkoit
kau?
25 Mes Uisneno kuun neikn On anfei
nrair ranan he nafetin kau! Makasi kou'-
ko'u neu Ne, natuin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
bisa nsoi nafetin kau! Onaim karu au
ufnekan ma 'harap a'bi au tuak, au 'suus.
Maski au 'roim he 'moe' utuin Uisneno
In Atoorn ein ok-oke', mes anmui' kuasat
anbi au nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo' kau he
'moe' sanat piut.

8

*Hit bisa tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon,
karu hit tmafuut tok Uisneno In Asmanan*

1 Uisneno ka nhukun fa tuaf re' nmafuut
nok Yesus Kristus!
2 Fin anmui' prenat nono' nua re'
batuur: ahunut, es re' karu hit tmafuut tok
Yesus Kristus, Uisneno In Asmanan nfee
kuasa neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin tamneo
ma tamnoon. No nuan ii, es re' nmui'
maufinu et hit nekak re' nfuri' ma nkopo'
kit he tmoe' sanat. Ma karu tmoe' sanat,
Uisneno nmai'nisin kit, onaim In nkoit kit.
Mes karu hit tapein Uisneno In Asmanan,
In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko saant ii In kuasan.
3 Maski hit tmoe' tatuin ka'o Musa in
atoran, naan ka bisa nsoi nafetin kit fa
na'ko saant ii in kuasan, fin hit suma

✡ **7:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:13 ✡ **7:15** Galatia 5:17

mansian biasa goah re' tmoe' sanat piut-piut. Mes Uisneno es re' anfei raan a'po'i. Fin In nreek haefan In Aanh aa kuun he njair mansian on re' hit. Maski hit mansian bian atmoe' sanat huma'-huma', mes Nai' Yesus kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat saa'-saa'. Saa' antein, In njair fua'-turu' he nsaok nain mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.

4 Uisneno nreek haefan Kristus he In nmaet, he hit bisa tmoe' tatuin rasi re' batuur ok-oke' tatuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Oras ia, hit tmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot tatuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, ma ka tmoe' tatuin fa hit roimk ii kuuk attein.

5 Atoni' re' nmoin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, anmoin on re' naan natuin suma nateenb ahaa rais maufinu piut-piut. Mes tuaf re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, sin suma nateenb ahaa rasi re' nmoe' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmariin.

6 Atoni' re' nkonan rais maufiun ein he n'ator in neek tenab, on re' atoni' re' ka nneen nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmaan ee, es naan ate in neekn ee nmate nrair neu Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee he n'ator in neek tenab naan, in a'monin naan namneo ma namnoon, ma in neekn ee ntainina'.

7 Hit mansian ii hit roimk ii kuuk es re' atraban Uisneno In romin. Rarit hit kuuk ka tbaiseun fa he tatniin Ee, natuin hit kuuk ka bisa fa.

8 Fin tuaf re' nkonan sin roimk ein kuuk he n'ator sin, reko ka reko, ka bisa nharineb fa Uisneno In nekan.

9 Mes hi kiim, tuaf re' ka mmoin maufinu fa mituin hi roim ein kiim amtein. Fin karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoin et hi neekm ein, hi mmoe' rasi re' anharineb In nekan. (Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' Kristus In Asmaan ee ka nmoin fa nbi in nekan, in ka njair fa Uisneno Iin ja msa'.)

10 Hi aom ein of anmaten, natuin hi mmoe' sanat un-unu'. Mes natuin Kristus anmoni nbi hi neekm ein naan, hi smaanm ein of anmonin piut, natuin Uisneno nmarak anrair ki, atoin neek amneot ma amnonot, rarit hi mireko mfain mok Ne.

11 Fin Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' Usif Yesus na'ko In a'maten. Onaim maski hit tmaet, karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee nmoni nbi hit nekak, In of anmoe' kit atmoni tfani msa'. In oten nak, In namonib nafani' kit, on re' In namonib nafani' Kristus.✡

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' natoon am nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein

12 Aok-bian arki! Hit tmui' tusa'. Naan ka tatuus fa he tmoin tatuin hit mansian ii in romin, mes tatuus he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.

13 Fin karu hit tmoin tatuin maufinu re' et hit nekak, Uisneno ro nkoit kit, ma nhukun na'maet kit! Mes karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nareu' kuasat na'ko sanat re' et hit nekak nanan, of na' hit bisa tmoin tok amneot ma amnonot tar antea nabar-baar.

14 Atoni' re' nroim he natniin Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator sin, sin re' naan, Uisneno In aanh ein.

15 Karu hit tkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, In ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair ate re' tmoni tbi mtaus. Unu' fe'e te, hit on re' naan. Mes natuin hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In Asmanan he n'ator kit, hit tahiin tak, hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein. Es naan ate, In of anroim he natniin, karu hit thaman ma tkoa' Ee mtak, "Aam Honi'!"✡

16 Hit neek ii kuuk es re' natoon nak, hit tjair Uisneno In aanh ein. Ma Uisneno In Asmanan natoon on naan amsa'.

17 Karu hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, in sairt ii nak, hit of attoup kuuk In pusaak, natuin In njair hit Ama'. Karu Ama' nnona' ma nfee pusaak neu In Anah, es re' Kristus, hit ttoup tok In pusaak naan amsa'. Mes anmu'i nteni' rais jes: hit ro he tapein susat ma nana'renat on re' Kristus napein susat ma nana'renat amsa', maut he Uisneno na'ratan kit, on re' In na'ratan Kristus.✡

Uisneno of antuna' ma na'ratan kit

18 Mes natuin au teenb ii te, susat ma nana'renat re' hit tapein je oras ia ma'kaaf aah, karu hit tataib ee nok rais ma'tain ein re' Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' sin neun kit.

19 Te kaah, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin nbin neon goe tnanan ma nbin pah-pinan, anpaon ma namnaun, ma nromin he nitan In naruru' ma nakrira' nak, In aanh ein re' batuur ii, esan re' sekau. Fin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In aanh ein re' batuur neu sin nok neek marine.

20 Fin Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-neesn ein ok-oke', he natuin In sarit. Ka njair fa, ka natuin fa sin nroimk ein, mes natuin Uisneno In romin. Fin In nhukun sin ma nkonan sin he sin namre'un nkonon. Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rasi fnekan ma harap fe'.✡

✡ **8:11** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **8:15** Nai' Markus 14:36, Galatia 4:6 ✡ **8:17** Galatia 4:5-7 ✡ **8:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-19

21 Fin oras ia, are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
nmoe' sin naan, namre'un nrarin, ma ka
tiit fa raan a'po'i. Mes Uisneno of nafetin
sin, he sin kais namre'un ntein' ein, ma sin
bisa npinan ma nakrahan natuin Uisneno
In sarit. In ntuna' na'rat-ratan In aanh
ein amsa', he sin napenin fetin na'kon rais
amreu't ein.
22 Fin hit tahiin tak, anmui' susat ma
nana'renat amfaun anbin pah-pinan ia.
Na'ko unu' tar antea oras ia, are' saa'-
saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin naan, nsakoin
na'kon menas, oras anpaon he Uisneno
na'fe'u sin. Naan on re' bifee ma'apu' re'
nsakoi na'ko menas oras anpao he nahoni'
naan ri'ana kru'uf.
23 Ka pah-pinan ia nmees jah fa re'
npaon, mes hit tpao on re' naan amsa'.
Maski Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee nahuun
neu kit, mes hit tsakoi tbi hit nekak amsa'.
Fin hit tpao Uisneno he nait kit atjair In
aanh ein, ma nafetin hit aok ii na'ko are'
saa'-saa' re' namreu'.✡
24 Oras Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit, In na-
toon amsa', In of anmoe' on mee. Mes oras
ia, hit tpao fe', natuin ka njair fa fe'. Karu
hit tkius rais jes anjari nrair, hit ka tperluu
fa he tpao tteni' he tkius rasi naan. Fin
atoni' ka npao nteni' fa he nkius rais jes
re' njari nrair, ai'?
25 Mes karu hit tpao he tkius rais jes re'
ka njair fa fe', hit bisa taran ma ttahan nok
sabaar.
26 On naan amsa' oras hit tpao, Uisneno
In Asmaan ee nturun ma nbaab kit amsa',
natuin hit ka ta'bei' fa, ma ka t'onen tahiin
fa nok batuur. Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee
an'onen ansenu' kit, maski hit suma tahini
haa hunu, ma ka t'onen tahiin fa tpaek uab
saa'.
27 Uisneno kuun nahiin are' saa'-saa' ii
ok-oke' re' hit he ta'uab atbi hit nekak.
In nahiin amsa' In Asmaan ee In tenab.
Etun In nahiin are' raisn ein ok-oke' re'
In Asmaan ee he na'uab he nturun kit.
Fin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In tenab, on
re' Uisneno kuun In tenab. Ma In Asmaan
ee an'onen neu Uisneno, ntoit he Uisneno
nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait ein. Fin In
Asmanan naan an'onen natuin Uisneno In
romin.
28 Oras ia hit tahiin on nai: Uisneno
nmoe' are' saa' ii oke' anjair reko neu
tuaf re' anneek Ee. Fin na'ko un-unu' te,
Uisneno n'ator nain anmatoom nok In he
nmoe' on mee neu sin. Ma In nhaman ma
no'en sin am nak, "Iim nai! Iim he mjair
Au ngguin nai!"
29 Fin un-unu' te, In nahiin anrair sin,
ma npiir naan sin he nmoe' sin on re' In
Anah, es re' Kristus. Fin Kristus naan es re'
Aan Unu ma re' bian ein anjarin In orif.
30 Tuaf ein re' Uisneno nahiin sin na'ko
un-unu', In nhaman ma no'en sin amsa'
he njair Iin na. Ma tuaf ein re' naan,
re' unu' te sin asaant ein, In nmoe' sin
anjarin atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re'
nareko nfanin nok Ne. In naikas na'ratan
sin amsa'.

Uisneno nneek niis kit

31 Hit he ta'uab tak saa' attein anmatoom
nok rasin re' naan? Uisneno nhoo ma
npaumaak kit mates. Onaim karu on naan
ate, sekau es re' he nraban kit attein? Ka
tiit fa, ai'?
32 Uisneno ka natau fa In Aanh aa kuun.
Mes In nnona' ma nfee In Anah naan
he nmate njair fua'-turu', he nturun ma
nbaab kit ok-oke'. Natuin Uisneno ka
natau fa In Anah naan akre'o msa', hit bisa
tahiin tak, In of anfee neu kit are' rais reko
nok ruum am parsuum. Batuur, ai'?
33 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf
re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu tuaf re' Uisneno
npiir naan sin. Mes ka tiit fa, ai'? Fin
Uisneno kuun es re' nmarak kit nak, atoni'
neek amneot ma amnonot re' ka nmui' fa
sanat antein, he hit tareko tfain tok Ne.
34 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf
re' bisa nak Uisneno ro he nfee hukun neu
tuaf re' In npiir naan sin. Mes kaah fa, ai'?
Fin Yesus Kristus anmaten nrair. Anneis-
neisi ntein, Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee
na'ko In a'maten. Rarit Uisneno nait Je ma
natook Ee nbi bare re' mahormata' nbi In
aon-bian a'ne'u. Anbi bare naan In es re'
n'onen piut-piut ma nteek kit amsa'.
35 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, anmui' tuaf
ai', anmui' rasi re' bisa na'seke' Kristus tar
antea In ka nneek antein kit fa heen, ai'?
Ka neu fa, tua! Fin maski hit tmui' rasi ai'
susat, ai' nana'renat, ai' ka tiit fa mnahat,
ai' ka tiit fa pake-nohas, ai' nmui' siraak,
ai' tuaf he nroor kit, mes Kristus anneek kit
piut. Ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa nmoe'
Je he In kais anneek kit!
36 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak,
"Atoni' naim ranan he nisan nain ma
na'maet kit,
natuin hit tjair Uisneno Iin na.
Sin nmoe' ma ntao kit,
on re' 'bib-kase re' sin he nroro."✡
37 Onaim maski hit tapein susat on mee
msa', mes hit tiis atrair, natuin Kristus
anneek niis kit!
38 Au uhiin batuur-batuur 'ak on nai: ka
tiit fa rais jes amsa' re' bisa nmoe' Uisneno
he nasnasab In manekan neu kit. Maski hit
tmoin, ai' tmaet, ai' nmui' ameput na'ko

✡ **8:23** 2 Korintus 5:2-4 ✡ **8:36** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 44:23

sonaf neno tunan, ai' anaa' aprenat, ai'
nmui' kuasat, ai' rasi oras ia, ai' rasi re'
amnemat,
39 kuasa nbi neon goe tnanan, ai' kuasa
nbi pah-pinan, ai' bare' 'teta' re' Uisneno
nmoe' sin — ka tiit tain fa saa' es, re' bisa
nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno, re' anmoe' Je he
In ka nneek kit fa goen! Natuin hit tmafuut
tok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno
anreek haef anrair Je ntaam neem.

9

Uisneno npiir naan atoin Israelas sin

1 Hit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, ta'uab ate
namneo ma namnoon goah. Onaim au ka
upoi ki fa. Au nekak nanan ia msa' natoon
am nak, Uisneno In Asmanan an'ator au
nekak.
2-3 Au u'uab on nai: au neek ii nsuus.
Au 'naben ate ma'fena' on naan, natuin
au umnau au ngguin. Fin au 'roim he au
uuf ma pah Yahudis* sin imsa' nmafutun
nok Kristus, mes amfaun re' ka npirsai Je
fa. Karu au bisa 'fei eno' ranan 'eu sin,
au ubarab he 'toit Uisneno he nhukun kau,
he au 'senu' ma 'seka' sin. Ma au ubarab
he 'toti msa' he Uisneno nbatis kau u'ko
Kristus, maut he au tuaf ein bisa nmafutun
nok Ne.
4 Te kaah, sin re' naan atoin Israelas, es
re' pah es, re' ma'upan anneis. Uisneno
nait inrair sin anjarin In aanh ein na'ko
unu'. In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasa re'
mapina'-makraha' neu sin. In nahake' rais
manba'an huma'-huma' nok sin. In nfee In
atoran neu sin. Sin es re' na'besan nahinin
neun Uisneno, ma ntuthae Je. In nba'an he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
sin.✡
5 Sin na'uun na'kon hit be'i-na'i sin,
esan re': ka'o Abraham, ka'o Isak' ma
ka'o Yakop (atoni' nait kanaf 'Isra'el' na'ko
Yakop). Ma Kristus re' Uisneno nba'an
nain Je na'ko unu' re' he nreek haefn Ee
ntaam neem naan, na'uu na'ko hit pah
Yahudis sin be'i-na'i sin. Kristus naan
amsa', es re' Uisneno re' naprenat nain
are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'. Onaim pantas karu
atoni' naikas ma nboi's Ee tar antea nabar-
baar. Batuur on naan, tua!✡
6 Maski atoin Israelas sin amfaun re' ka
ntoup fa Kristus fa fe', mes atoni' ka bisa
na'uab fa mnak, Uisneno In rais manba'an
naan ka njair fa. Kais mak, mansian ii
ok-oke' re' na'uu neman na'kon be'i-na'i
Isra'el naan, anjair pah Isra'el re' Uisneno
npiir je he njair Iin ja.
7 On re', too mfaun ii na'uu neman
na'kon hit be'i-na'i, ka'o Abraham. Mes sin
arsin ok-oke' ka ka'o Abraham in sufan-
kau'n ein fa re' Uisneno npiir sin. Fin
Uisneno natoon anrair ka'o Abraham am
nak, "Ho sufam-ka'um re' Au uhiin sin
naan, suma esan re' na'uu neman na'kon
ho anah nai' Isak."✡
8 In oetn ii nak, na'ko unu' tar antea
oras ia, ka sufa'-ka'uf sin ok-oke' fa re'
na'uu neman na'kon hit atoin Yahudis hit
ka'o Abraham, re' njarin Uisneno In aanh
ein. Suma sufa'-ka'uf re' na'ko Uisneno In
rais manba'an neu ka'o Abraham anmees
jah, Uisneno nsoi' je njair In aanh ein re'
batuur.
9 Fin Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok
ka'o Abraham am nak, "Toon amnemat, of
Au 'fain 'uum. Oras naan, ho fee bi Sara'
nahoni' naan ri'aan moen jes."✡
10 Ka on fa naan ahaa. Fin hit ka'o Isak
nok in fee bi Ripka nahoni' naan ri'aan
koena'.
11-12 Oras bi Ripka ka nahoni' naan sin
fa fe', sin ka nmoe' nitan fa fe' rais
reko, ai' rais maufinu. Maski on naan
amsa', mes Uisneno natoon nain neu bi
Ripka anmatoom nok ri'aan koen re' npoi
nahunu mnak, "Taatf aan of anjair ameput
neu in orif." Uisneno natoon on naan,
he naruru' ma nakrira' am nak, karu In
npiir naan tuaf es, In nahini nrair nak,
In he npaek tuaf naan nahuum on mee.
Rarit Uisneno npiir ri'aan muni' naan he
njair Iin ja. In ka nperluu fa he npao he
nkius ri'aan muni' naan he nmoe' on mee,
natuin Uisneno nahiin nain.✡
13 Fin Uisneno na'uab anbi In Suur
Akninu' anmatoom nok ri'aan koen naan
am nak,

"Au 'piir ma 'betis 'aan kuuk nai' Yakop,
mes Au ka 'sium ma 'toup fa nai'
Esau."✡

14 Onaim hit he ta'uab saa'? Of oni'
nmui' tuaf na'uab am nak, "Uisneno
nafeek rasi ka natai fa?" Kaah fa, tua!
15 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno natoon neu
ka'o Musa mnak,

"Au ururu' ma ukrira' Au rais kasian 'eu
tuaf re' Au 'piir 'aan kuuk ee.
Au 'fee ma 'nona' Au manekat 'eu tuaf
re' Au 'ruur ma 'reek 'aan kuuk
ee."✡

* **9:2-3** Pah *Yahudis* naan, on re' pah Isra'el, etun atoin Yahudis re' natua nbi pah Isra'el, ma nbin bare-bare bian amsa'. Mes uuf nai'*Yahuda* ka huma' mese' fa nok pah Yahudi. Fin uuf nai' Yahuda naan, es re' uuf es na'ko uuf bo'es am nua pah Isra'el. ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 4:21, 14:22 ✡ **9:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 32:22-32 ✡ **9:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **9:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:10 ✡ **9:11-12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:23 ✡ **9:13** Nai' Meliaki 1:2-3 ✡ **9:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 33:19

16 Onaim tuaf naan ka nnaben fa Uisneno In rais kasian, natuin tuaf naan in roimn aa kuun, ai' natuin in a'moe'n aa kuun. Mes natuin Uisneno kuun es re' anroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf naan.
17 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', Uisneno na'uab neu usif pah Masir am nak, "Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he ho mjair usif, natuin Au he 'paek ko he mururu' ma mukrira' Au kuasat meu too mfaun ein. Nok ranan naan, mansian ii ok-oke' re' nbin pah-pinan ia bisa naikas na'rat-ratan Au kanak."✡
18 Onaim karu Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian ee neu tuaf es, In nmoe' je goen. Ma karu In nmoe' tuaf es in nekan he naheer on fatu, In nmoe' je goen.✡

Uisneno bisa naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian, mes In ka ntoup fa rais maufinu msa'

19 Karu nmui' tuaf es, re' nprotees kau mnak, "Karu on naan ate, karu Uisneno he nmoe' rais jes, sekau es re' bisa nraban? Ka tiit fa, ai'? Onaim nansaa' am es In he nasaeb sanat neu kit? Naan ka natai ma namneo fa, tua!"
20 Karu nmui' tuaf re' natenab on naan, au utaah am 'ak, on nai: "Ho mutenab, mak ho re' ia sekau! Ho he mu'uab amraban Uisneno, ai'?" Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, "Karu atoni' nmoe' baer es, ka bisa fa bare' naan nataan nafain' ee mnak, 'Nansaa' am es ho mmoe' kau on re' ia?' "✡
21 On re' amo'e 'na'i. Na'ko auf makri'it akboe's es, in nmui' hak he nmoe' 'huun arimat he atoni' nbo'is. In nmui' hak amsa' anpaek afu kbo'es naan he nmoe' baer porin makrafu', natuin in romin.
22 On naan amsa' Uisneno. In nmui' hak he nmoe' saa'-saa' natuin In romin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' neu mansian ein ok-oke' am nak, In natoo', ma ka ntoup fa 'moe' maufinu saa'-saa' re' atoni' nmoe' je. In nroim he atoni' nahini msa' mnak, In nmui' kuasat kou'-ko'u. Maut he atoni' nahiin on naan, he In naran ma ntahan In tuan nok 'moe' maufinu huma'-huma' re' atoni' nmoe' sin. Mes neu atoni' re' nmoe' maufinu, sin suma npa-paon sin oras he sin namre'un.
23 In nmoe' on naan, he naruru' ma nakrira' neu too mfaun ein am nak, In he naruru' ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu atoni' fauk aah. Sin re' naan, re' In npiir nain sin he ntuna' na'ratan sin. Ma In nroim he mansian ii nahinin nak, In kuun mapina'-makraha'.
24 Fin hit re' ia, re' In npiir nain kit he tjair Iin na. Hit re' ia, bian ta'ko atoin Yahudis, ma bian ta'ko pah bian antein.
25 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In mafefa kninu' nai' Hosea, he ntui' nmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis sin fa mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te, ka Au ngguin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak,
'Hi re' naan, Au ngguin.'
Ma nmui' pah re' unu' te, Au ka 'neek sin fa,
mes Au 'haman ma 'o'en sin am 'ak,
'Hi re' naan, pah re' Au 'neek.' "✡
26 In imsa' ntui' mnak,
"Anbi naan,
nbi bare re' Uisneno natoon anrair sin im nak,
'Hi re' naan, ka mjair fa Au ngguin!'
Of Uisneno Amonit nroim he natoon neu sin im nak,
'Oras ia, hi mjair Au aanh ein!' "✡
In na'uab on naan, natuin In kasian atoin ka Yahudis sin fa.
27 Mafefa kninu' bian es re' nai' Yesaya, nhunun ma nkoa' niit anmatoom nok pah Isra'el am nak,
"Maski atoin Israelas nabuan anjarin tuunb es,
on re' snaen et tais je ninin,
mes Uisneno of suma nsoi nafetin fauk aah,
na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin.
28 Fin In oras he neem,
he Uisneno nafeek rasi neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' nbin pah-pinan,
on re' In natoon nain.
Mes In ka npa-pao fa,
fin In nmoe' sin njair namtiis rabah!"✡
29 Un-unu' te, nai' Yesaya natoon anmatoom nok atoin Yahudis sin im nak,
"Hit tapein upan ma pa'e,
natuin Uisneno Akuasat Anneis-neis,
ankonan he hit sufaf bian sin napenin a'monif.
Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
hit tamneku trair,
on re' abitan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin."✡

Anmui' Rais Reko neu pah Isra'el re' ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno

30 Hit he ta'uab saa'? Ta'uab tak, ka atoin Yahudis fa na'ko mee-mee, re' unu' te ka naim nitan fa ranan he naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes oras ia nmarame' nok

✡ **9:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:16 ✡ **9:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-9 ✡ **9:20** Nai' Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✡ **9:25** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Nai' Hosea 1:10 ✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 10:22-23 ✡ **9:29** Nai' Yesaya 1:9

Ne goen, natuin sin npirsain neun Yesus
Kristus.
31 Te kaah abitan Isra'el sin, sin nsoba'
he nmoe' natuin ka'o Musa in atoran he
sin bisa naraem ok nok Uisneno, mes ka
njair niit fa msa'.
32-33 Nansaa' am es sin ka bisa fa he
naraem ok nok Uisneno? Natuin sin suma
nromin he nmo'en natuin atoran, maut
he In ntoup sin on re' atoin neek amneot
ma amnonot, mes sin ka npirsain fa neun
Yesus Kristus. Rarit on re' sin nastunan
nbi "fatu stuna'". Rasi re' ia es re' Suur
Akninu' Uisneno In sairt ii nak,
"Amkius iim ma mipeen iim fe'!
Fin Au 'tao 'rair Tuaf es
et a'to'ef Sion, et kota Yerusalem.
Tuaf naan on re' faut goes
re' nmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Mes sekau re' npirsai Je te,
kais namaeb on."
Fatu naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. Mes atoin
Israelas sin antorak ma ka ntoup Goe
fa. Naan on re' sin nastunan, rarit sin
ntaikobin natuin fatu naan.✡

10

1 Aok-bian arki! Au he utenab saa' 'eu
atoin Israelas sin? Au 'onen he sin nfeen
mainuan neun Uisneno he In nsoi nafetin
sin na'ko sin saant ein. Karu njair on naan,
na' au 'mariin!
2 Au bisa utoon anmatoom nok atoin ein
ia sin a'moe'k ein: sin nmakoen he natuin
Uisneno. Maski sin nmakoen on naan, mes
sin ka nahiin fa ranan re' batuur.
3 Natuin sin ka nahinin fa raan a'honis
re' batuur, re' nmoe' atoni' bisa nmarame'
nok Uisneno, etun sin nasoin ein kuuk
ranan he nsoba' he nareok ok nok Ne. Nok
ranan naan, sin ka nromin fa he natniin
Ee.
4 Karu tuaf suma nmoe' natuin ahaa
atoran, he Uisneno ntoup goe, naan ka
nanokab fa. Etun Kristus nmoe' namtisib
atoorn ein ok-oke', maut he hit bisa
tmarame' tok Uisneno. Rarit oras ia,
ansuun tuaf re' npirsain neun Kristus bisa
nmarame' nok Uisneno.

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin

5 Unu' te, ka'o Musa naruru' ma nakrira'
nrair ranan anbi Suur Akninu', he tuaf
bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno, asar sin
nmo'en natuin Uisneno In Atoorn ein ok-
oke'. In ntui mnak, "Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin
Atoorn ein ok-oke', sin of napenin a'monit
amneot ma amnonot."✡
6 Mes Suur Akninu' Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan bian amsa' am nak,
tuaf bisa nmarame' nok Uisneno asar sin
npirsain neun Kristus. Matu'i msa' am
nak, "Kais mitaan am mak, 'Sekau es re'
bisa nsae neu sonaf neno tunan?'" (Naan
on re' atoni' nsae natoon neu Kristus am
nak, hit mansian ii troim he In ansaun he
nsoi nafetin kit.)
7 Matu'i msa' anbi Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Kais mitaan am nak, 'Sekau es re' he
nsaun neu koon ai abar-barat, anbi bare
neu amaets ein?'" (Naan on re' atoni'
nsaun he neik nafani' Kristus ansae na'ko
In a'maten he nsoi nafetin kit.)
8 Kais on naan, tua! Fin anbi Suur Akn-
inu' Uisneno matu'i msa' mnak, "Uisneno
In beno et ho humam ma ho matam! Fin
beno naan et ho fefam ma ho nekam."
Beno naan re' hit tatoon ee neu tuaf am
tak, "Karu ho he mupeni 'honis, ho ro he
mpirsai meu Kristus!"✡
9 Karu ho mmanaku' mpaek ho fefam
kuum am mak, "Yesus naan, au Usi'," ma
ho mpirsai mbi ho nekam mak, Uisneno
namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In
a'maten, es naan ate, Uisneno nsoi nafetin
ko msa' na'ko ho sanat ma ho penu sin.
10 Fin karu ho mpaek ho nekam he
mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nmarak ko nak,
atoin neek amneot ma amnonot re' nareko
nfain nok Ne. Ma karu ho mpaek ho fefam
mak, Nai' Yesus anjair ho Usi', Uisneno
nroim he nafetin ko na'ko ho sanat ma ho
penu sin kuasat.
11 Anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Atoni' re' npirsai Uisneno, of ka napein
fa rais mae, fin Uisneno of he najarib are'
saa'-saa' re' In na'uab anrair sin."✡
12 Atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis sin fa,
huma' mese'. Ka nmui' fa suri. Fin suma
nmu'i haa Usif mese', ma In njair Usif neu
are' kanan pah ma 'pen-pene. In nroim he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-
ko'u neu tuaf mese'-mese' re' he ntoit Je he
In nturun ma nbaab sin.
13 Fin anbi Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Are' mansian re' ntoit turun-babat na'ko
Uisneno, In of ansoi nafetin sin na'ko sin
sanat ma penu sin."✡
14 Mes on mee atoni' bisa ntoit turun-
babat, karu atoni' ka npirsai fa tuaf es fa
fe'? Ma on mee he sin bisa npirsai neun
tuaf naan, karu sin ka nneen niit ee fa fe'?
Ma on mee he sin bisa nneen niit ee, karu
ka tiit fa tuaf natoon ee neu sin?
15 On mee tuaf bisa natoon neu sin, karu
ka tiit fa tuaf anreek haefan sin he nnao
natoon ee on naan? Anbi Suur Akninu'

✡ **9:32-33** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **10:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 30:12-14 ✡ **10:11** Nai' Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Nai' Joel 2:32 ✡ **10:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7

matu'i mnak, “Karu atoni' neem neik rais
reko, sin amneemk ein naan, reok re'uf!”✡
16 Mes hi mihini mrari mmak, anmui'
atoin Israelas bian re' ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Uisneno In Rais Reko.
Fin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Yesaya
ntui mnak,
“Koi, Usi'!
Sin ka nromin fa he npirsain neun
beno,
re' sin nneen ma natniin anrair je
na'ko kai!”✡
17 Onaim karu he mpirsai Uisneno, ro he
mitniin In Kabin ma Prenat sin fe'. Karu
he mneen ma mitniin Uisneno In beon goe
te, ro he mneen rasi nmatoom nok Kristus
fe'.
18 Au he utaan 'iit, on nai: of oni' hi
mitenab, mak, atoin Israelas sin ka nneen
ma natniin niit fa anmatoom nok Kristus,
ai'? Sin nnenan anrarin! On re' matu'i nbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' na'ko unu' mnak,
“Mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin beno re' anma-
toom nok Usi'
nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun am
nateef anbi pah-pinan;
Sin uabk ein naan,
antea nrair pah-pinan ia in pani-
mpain.”✡
19 Au he utaan a'tein rais jes am 'ak,
“Atoin Israelas sin ka nahinin fa Uisneno
In raan ee, oo?” Ka'o Musa, tuaf ahunut
re' ntui rasi naan am nak, Uisneno natoon
anrair atoin Israelas sin nak,
“Au he 'moe' rais jes,
neu uuf am pah bian sin.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammas-
meru'.
Ma Au he 'moe' rais jes amsa',
neu tuaf-tuaf re' hi maan ee amonot
on re' ukum.
Rasi naan of anmoe' ki ammarau nisin.”✡
20 Namuni te, ka'o Yesaya ntui maat-
maat anmatoom nok ka atoin Yahudis fa
mnak,
“Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka naim niit Kau
fa,
mes sin nateef nok Kau goen.
Anmui' tuaf re' unu' te ka natenab niit fa
he nkius niit Kau,
mes Au ukriir Ok a'rair 'eu sin.”✡
21 Mes anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin,
Uisneno na'uab anrari mnak,
“Fai-manas, Au 'fei ma 'pira' Au 'niimk ein,
he 'pao atoin Israelas sin he neman
neu Kau.
Mes sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Kau,
ma sin nromin he nraban Kau msa'.”✡

11

Uisneno nkasian atoin Israelas sin

1 Onaim au he utaan on nai: of oni' hi
mitenab am mak, “Natuin atoin Israelas
sin ka nromin fa he natniin Uisneno, etun
In ntorak ma npenan anrair sin.” On naan,
aa oo? Kaah fa, tua! Fin au u'uu 'bi sin
imsa'! Au re' ia, u'ko uuf nai' Benjamin.
Nai' Benjamin in aamf ee, es re' nai' Yakop.
In nai'f ee, es re' nai' Isak. Nai' Isak in
aamf ee, es re' nai' Abraham, re' njair aam
uuf neu pah Isra'el sin ok-oke'.✡
2 Uisneno ka ntorak niit fa Iin na. Sin
re' naan, re' In nahiin nain sin na'ko un-
unu'. Hi mimnau saa' re' matu'i nain anbi
Uisneno In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok
ka'o Elia fe'? In natoon in neek saket neu
Uisneno anmatoom nok atoin Israelas sin,
onaim in ntoit he Uisneno nhukun sin,
3 am nak,
“Koi, Usi'! Atoin ein ia, anroor na'maet
mafefa kniun' ein,
re' Ho mreek haefan sin.
Sin npukai nareu' ma ntuut nakrati' mei
fuat amsa',
anbi bare re' atoni' na'ruri' ma
na'bees neu Ko, Usi'.
Na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ok-
oke',
suma arahaa au 'mees jah re' a'moin
fe'.
Mes sin namin ranan antein,
he na'maet kau, tua!”✡
4 Mes Uisneno nataah am nak, “Ho uabm
aan, ansaan! Fin Au ngguin re' na'ruir ein
ma na'besan Kau, sin arsin tuaf nifu hiut
fe'. Sin naarn ein ma ntaahn ein, ma ka
na'besan fa neun Ba'al!”✡
5-6 On naan amsa', oras ia. Fin ka atoin
Yahudis fa ok-oke' re' naikoit Uisneno. An-
mui' tuaf fe' na'ko hai tuaf ein re' Uisneno
npiir anrair sin he nsoi nafetin sin, natuin
In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kai, ka natuin fa hit tmoe' rais
reko! Fin karu In *ro he* npiir kit natuin
hit tmoe' rais reko, in sairt ii nak, In ka
bisa nafeek fa he nakrira' In nekan arekot,
ai' In nafeek nak ka nakrira' fa In nekan
arekot neu kit. Karu on naan, hit ka
tteek ee fa tak ‘nakrira' In nekan arekot’
antein.✡
7 In amsoupn ii, on nai: too mfaun
na'ko atoin Yahudis sin namin he Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
sin, he sin bisa nareok ok nok Ne msa'.

✡ **10:16** Nai' Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **10:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 19:5 ✡ **10:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21
✡ **10:20** Nai' Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Nai' Yesaya 65:2 ✡ **11:1** Filipi 3:5 ✡ **11:3** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:10,14
✡ **11:4** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 19:18 ✡ **11:5-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 7:7-8

Mes sin ka napein nitan fa, natuin sin neek
ein maun ein, ma ka nromin fa he natniin
Ee. Mes anmui' bian re' napein je. Sin re'
naan, es re' Uisneno npiir naan sin.
8 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i
anmatoom nok a'naak fauts ein fe'e na
mnak,
"Uisneno nfee neu sin,
mataf re' ka bisa nkisun ma nitan fa,
rukif re' ka bisa nnenan ma natninan
fa,
ma rone skuma' re' nmoon, ma ka bisa
natenab fa.
Onaim sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' batuur,
tar antea oras ia msa'."✡
9 Usif nai' Daut antui nmatoom nok uuf
Yahudis anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
msa' am nak,
"Maut he sin feest ein anbin sin mei ja
kuuk.
Fin sin feest ee kuuk es re' nakreo
nafani' sin,
he sin natenab nak are' saa' ii reko
nrair.
Ma sin a'mui'k ein kuuk es re' anmoe'
sin he nastuun am naspaen.
10 Maut he sin maatk ein ankupun am
nameis'okan,
he sin kais ankius saa'-saa'!
Maut he sin nroin ma nasahan ma'fen-
fena' piut,
he sin nuif ein ansau'-boko ntein'
ein!"✡

Uisneno nroim he nsoi nafetin atoin ka Yahudis fa msa'

11 Au he utaan 'ak on nai: nansaa'
am es atoin Yahudis sin nastunan? Sin
ntaikobi nrarin, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua!
Mes natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natniin Uisneno, ma ka nromin fa he
npirsain neun Kristus, naan anfei ranan
neu atoin ka Yahudis fa he Uisneno nsoi
nafetin naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu
sin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he
atoin Israelas sin natiun Goe, rarit antebin
nfanin he natuin Ee ntein.
12 Mahini' nok akninu' nrair nak, atoin
Yahudis sin ntanhai saa' re' batuur. Etun
atoni' bian na'ko pah-pinan ia nfuun am
nateef nnaben naan Uisneno In nekan
arekot. Onaim atoin Yahudis sin, an-
rukin nmaten. Mes naan anmoe' atoin ka
Yahudis sin fa napein upan ma pa'e ko'u.
A'roo-'roo te, karu atoin Yahudis sin ok-
oke' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno, re' naan
reko nneisi ntein!
13 Au he utoon 'eu ki re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, on nai: Uisneno nreek haefan kau he
'nao utoon 'eu ki nmatoom nok In Rais
Reko. Etun au 'haek ma'tani' he unaob
meup reok re'uf ia.
14 Fin karu au unaob mepu ia nok rek-
reko, kais-kaisa' au 'moe' au atoin Yahudis
sin natiun atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, tar
antea bian sin napenin fetin na'kon sin
sanat ma penu sin.
15 Oras Uisneno ntorak napoitan In atoin
Yahudis sin, re' naan anfei ranan he atoni'
bian sin napenin mainuan he sin bisa
ntaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. Mes of
karu sin nmarame' nok Uisneno, naan
reok re'uf. Fin re' naan on re' sin nmoni
nfanin na'kon sin a'maetk ein!
16 Tait i'tope' ta'ko tuaf re' nmoe' utunu'.
Karu in nait uut a'kre'o he nnona' ma
nfee je neu Uisneno, of utunu' naan ok-
oke' njair Iin ja re' kninu'. Ma karu tuaf
annona' ma nfee hau 'ba'af es njair hau
fua toon neu Uisneno, of hau naan a'teme-
'teme njair Iin ja kuun re' kninu'.
17 Au he utaib atoin Yahudis nok hau
roet saitun es, anbi po'on. Uisneno nketu
nporin anrair in taef bian. Mes hi re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa, on re' hau saitun fui.
Rarit Uisneno nkeut naan hi taem bian ma
npaap ee neu hau re' et poo'n ee nanan.
Nok ranan naan, taef na'ko hau fui naan,
antoup in a'monit na'ko hau re' et poo'n
ee nanan. Naan on re' hi re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa, mtoup maan amsa' Uisneno
In nekan arekot, re' In he nfee je neu In
atoin Yahudis sin.
18 Mes ampaant om, joo! Kais maiks om
mak, hi re' mi'ko hau fui naan, reko nneis
na'ko taef ein re' Uisneno nketu nporin
sin! Karu ho mroim he maikas ho tuam
aan, ho kais amnikan, fin ho suma taef
mees' aah! Ka ho fa es re' ammoe' he
hau naan ma'tani'. Fin hau 'baa'f ii es re'
nmoe' he hau naan, ma'tani'.
19 Of oni' ho he mak, "Uisneno nketu
nporin taef mese' naan na'ko hau re'
nmoin et poo'n ee nanan, he In bisa npaap
nafani' kau 'bi naa, he 'senu' taef amnaa'."
20 Naan batuur. Mes kais amnika' mmak,
Uisneno nketu nporin taef ein naan, na-
tuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Kristus. Ma ho
msenu' ma mseka' sin, natuin ho mpirsai
Je. Onaim kais maiks om! Reko nneis, ho
mpaant om ma kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi'!
21 Fin atoin Yahudis sin, on re' taef
asli re' natoor ma nmoin nahun-huun.
Mes Uisneno ka neu fa he nkonan sin
antaahn ein a'roo nbi naan. Onaim karu
ho ka mpirsai Je fa piut, kais mufnekan
ma mharap mak In nroim he nkonan ko
mtahan piut ambi naan!
22 Onaim hi ro he mitenab mirek-reko'
fe'. Uisneno nmui' neek reko. Mes In bisa

✡ **11:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:4, Nai' Yesaya 29:10 ✡ **11:10** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:23-24

nfee hukun ma'fena' msa'. In of anfee
hukun neu tuaf re' nmoufu nrair, re' ka
nareko nfain fa nok Ne. Mes neu ki re' ka
atoin Yahudis ki fa, Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, asar hi
mmafuut piut ambi Ne, ma mkoon Ee he In
nmoe' reko neu ki. Mes karu hi ka mkoon
Ee fa on naan, In nketun nporin ki na'ko
In roet saitun naan amsa'.
23 On naan amsa', atoin Yahudis sin.
Karu sin nmei' jok na'kon sin saant ein he
nmurai npirsain neun Kristus, Uisneno of
anpaap nafani' sin neun sin hau roet asli
naan. Fin In nmui' kuasa he nmoe' on
naan!
24 Fin hi re' ka atoin Yahudis ki fa, on
re' taef na'ko hau saitun fui re' unu' te
ka nmoin fa nbi poo'n ee nanan. Mes
Uisneno npiir naan ki he npaap ki nbi hau
roet saitun arekot, re' In nseen ee nbi In
po'on, maski hau fui naan anmees kuun
a'teta' ma roet abit po'on naan anmees
kuun a'teta'. Fin karu ka atoin Yahudis sin
fa bisa njarin on naan, saa' antein atoin
Yahudis sin. Naan bisa nneisi ntein, karu
Uisneno npaap nafani' sin nbin sin roet ee
uun.

Atoin Yahudis sin of anmarame' nfanin nok Uisneno

25 Aok-bian abitan Roma arki! Hi ro he
mihiin rasi re' unu' te, ma'nifa'. Fin karu
hi mihiin je, hi kais maiks om mak, hi
ahinit. Fin on nai: oras ia, atoin Yahudis
sin neek ein on fatu, ma ka nromin fa he
npirsain neun Kristus. Mes sin of ka on fa
naan piut-piut. Fin karu tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis sin fa ok-oke' re' Uisneno npiir sin
npirsain nrarin neun Kristus goen, atoin
Yahudis of anpirsain neu Ne msa'.
26 Onaim karu oras naan neem anrair,
Uisneno of ansoi nafetin atoin Yahudis sin
ok-oke' na'ko sin sanat ma penu in kuasan.
Naan on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Tuaf es of antaam neem,
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko siraak.
In amneman naan na'ko 'to'ef Sion et kota
Yerusalem.
In of es re' anmoe' nai' Yakop in sufan-
kau'n ein na'pisan.
Fin sin ka nrae ma ntoe Kau fa,
ma sin nkoit Au raan a'honis re'
batuur.✡
27 Au 'roim he 'noes ma 'saok 'ain sin sanat
ma penu sin.
Fin Au uhake 'rair rais manba'an 'ok
sin on naan."✡
28 Ansuun oras atoin Yahudis sin nnenan
Kristus In Rais Reko, sin nmoe' sin tuak
ein on re' musu re' nraabn Ee. Nok ranan
naan sin nfeen mainuan neu ki, re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa! Maski on naan amsa',
mes Uisneno nneek sin fe', natuin In nneek
sin be'i-na'i sin, ma npiir naan sin njarin
Iin na.
29 Fin karu Uisneno nfee ma nnona' baer
es, In ka nait nafain' ee fa. Ma karu In
nhaman naan tuaf am nak, "Iim, mituin
Kau nai! Iim amtaam amjair Au ngguin
nai!" In ka nri'u nporin sin fa ntein.
30 Nahunu te, hi re' ka atoin Yahudis
fa, ka mroim fa he mneen ma mitniin
Uisneno. Mes oras ia, hi es re' amtoup Uis-
neno In rais kasian, natuin atoin Yahudis
sin re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
Ee.
31 Onaim sin re' naan, es re' oras ia ka
nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Es
naan ate, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira'
In rais kasian ee neu ki. Ma In of ankasian
anteni' sin imsa'.
32 Oras ia, Uisneno nkius atoin Yahudis
natai nok atoin ka Yahudis fa. Fin sin ok-
oke' ka nmoe' natuin fa In romin, on re'
an'o'of naan sin ma ka nitan fa raan a'po'i.
In nkonan sin on naan, he In bisa naruru'
ma nakrira' In rais kasian neu hit mansian
ok-oke'.

Uisneno reok re'uf

33 Uisneno nmanoe ma mahiin ii kah een!
Ma In npaek In mahiin ee he nmoe'
rais reko.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin Je batuur-
batuur.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo
batuur-batuur anmatoom nok In
rasi tfeka'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo,
nansaa' am es Uisneno nmoe' rais
jes.✡
34 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin ma nakeo hit
Usi' In tenab.
Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa' re' bisa
nfaineek Ee.✡
35 Ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' bisa nfee ma
nnona' baer es ruum-ruum aah neu
Uisneno,
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa na'seke'
Uisneno he nbaras nafain' ee.✡
36 Fin are' saa'-saa' ii na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno!
Are' saa'-saa' ii njarin, natuin In!
Are' saa'-saa' re' hit tmoe' sin,
hit tmeup sin teu Ne.
Hit tanaib Ee, ma tait siit, pures ma bo'is
teu Ne,
tar antea nabar-baar!
Batuur on naan, tua!✡

✡ **11:26** Nai' Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ **11:27** Nai' Yeremias 31:33-34 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Yesaya 55:8 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Nai' Ayup 41:11 ✡ **11:36** 1 Korintus 8:6

12

Hit a'moink ii njair on mee, karu hit tmafutu tbi Kristus?

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In rais kasian Ee neu kit, es naan ate au 'toit he hi mnona' ma mfee hi tuam ein a'teme-'teme meu Ne, on re' fua'-turu' re' nmoin fe'. Naan es re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Amhaek piut he mmoe' mituin In romin, ma mmoni kninu', fin re' naan naruru' ma nakrira' hi manekam ma hi rais hormaat meu Ne. Ro tebes! Karu hi mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Ne on naan ate, reko, tua.

2 Kais amkonan mansian pah-pinan oras ia he nreun ki mnak, hi ro he mmoe' saa', ai' mmoe' on mee, ai' mmoin on mee, mituin sin nroimk ein. Kais suma mitun-tuin ahaa sin teenb ein, sin a'moink ein, ai' sin haart ein. Mes reko nneis, hi mkonan Uisneno he na'fe'u hi teenb ein, he hi mitenab are' kanan rasin re' naan mituin raan fe'u. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin Uisneno In romin neu ki. Fin Uisneno In romin naan, reko, namtiis ma nanokab, ma nharineb In nekan.

3 Natuin Uisneno nreek haefan kau ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau, etun au utoon ki on nai: amtai hi tuam ein ambi raan reko! Kais maiks om anneis na'ko rais reko ma amneot. Kais ampake 'ta'i re' ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Tuaf-tuaf ro he nahiin in mahinif ma manoef re' Uisneno nfee je neu ne, natuin in npirsai Kristus.

4 Tait i'tope' ta'ko aof. Aof ii mese', mes in biaf ein huma'-huma'. Ansuun-suun biaf nok kuun in mepu.

5 Hit arkit re' atmafuut mates atbi Kristus, on naan amsa'. Hit arkit amfa-faun, mes hit arkit tmafutu' tjair aof mese'. Ma ansuun-suun tuaf, es-es ate nok in mepu ma banit, on re' aof re' nok in biaf ein. Es anperluu es. On re' a'nimaf re' karu nketu npoirn ee na'ko aof, naan ka mapake' fa goen, ai'?✡

6 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nfee kuasa neu kit arkit, he tanaob mepu-banit huma'-huma', natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit. Karu Uisneno nfee kuasa neu ko he m'eut ma mutoon In haanf am beno te, ro he mutoon ee namtiis. Kais munesib.✡

7 Karu Uisneno nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mtuthae biak ein, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he mtuthae. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he munoni' biak ein anmatoom nok Ne, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he munoni'.

8 Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mu'haba' biak ein ate, ho ro he mpaek kuasa naan he mu'haba'. Karu In nfee ko kuasa he ho bisa mturun ma mbaab biak ein nok a'mu'if re' ho mupein sin ate, amfee ho 'mu'im naan he mturun ma mbaab sin. Karu In nfee ko mahinif ma manoef he mu'naa' biak ein he sin nanaob In mepu nok reko nneis-neisi te, ho ro he mmakoe he mu'naa' ampaek kuasa naan. Karu In nfee ko rais kasian he mturun ma mbaab asuust ein ate, ho ro he mturun ma mbaab sin nok neek marine.✡

Kristus Iin na, ro he nmonin on mee?

9 Karu hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekam meu tuaf, miruru' manekat re' batuur; kais amputa-kriu. Maikoit mi'ko rais maufiun ein, ma mpooh ma mnaa' are' kanan rais reko.

10 Hi atoin asraint ein, hi rais manekat naan ro he mipoitn ee mi'ko hi nekam aan'-ana' meu es nok es. Amhaek piut he miruru' ma mikrira' hi rais hormaat meu es nok es.

11 Karu hi mmeup, mmeup batuur-batuur, kaisa' stena'-stena'. Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan oras hi mmeup. Ma mmeup meu hit Usi'.

12 Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan fai-manas, fin hi mihiin Uisneno he nmoe' on mee neu ki. Maran ma mtahan karu mipein susat. Am'onen fai-manas; kais amhae.

13 Ampaek hi 'mui'm ein he mturun ma mbaab atoin asranit re' nperluu. Karu nmui' tuaf neem na'ko bare bian ai' bare 'teta', amtoup sin ma mfeen sin bukaet, ai' natua ntaahn ein neun hi umin. Nok ranan naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' hi maneekm ein meu sin.

14 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki piut, mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu sin. Batuur! Kais amkaas sin, tua!✡

15 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neek ee nmariin ate, mmariin mok ne. Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nkae natuin in neek ee nsuus ate, mkae mok ne.

16 Ammanek-neek ambi monit nok nekaf mese'. Kais ambeo' gom. Reko nneis, hi mmapartein mok tuaf ein re' ka mapaek ein fa. Kais maikas ho tuam aan he mutenab mak, suma ho mmees muhiin kuum.✡

17 Karu tuaf anmoe' maufinu neu ko, ho kais ambaras nok maufinu. Mes ho ro he msoba' maim raan reko nneis, re' tuaf-tuaf ein ok-oke' bisa ntoup goe.

✡ **12:5** 1 Korintus 12:12 ✡ **12:6** Nai' Mateos 24:11,24, 1 Korintus 14:29, 1 Nai' Yohanis 4:1-6 ✡ **12:8** 1 Korintus 12:4-11 ✡ **12:14** Nai' Mateos 5:44, Nai' Lukas 6:28 ✡ **12:16** Fainekat 3:7

18 Karu reko te, maim ranan he mmoni
mbi mamut ma rame' mok tuaf-tuaf ein ok-
oke'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais ambaras
maufinu nok maufinu. Maut he Uisneno es
re' n'ator. Fin In natoo' karu atoni' nmoe'
maufinu, on re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Hit Usi' es re' neikn On na'uab am nak,
Au es re' a'mui hak he 'baras rais maufiunt
ein.
Fin Au es re' a'fee hukun 'eu tuaf re'
anmo'en rais maufinu."✡
20 Reko nneis ammoe' mituin saa' re'
Suur Akninu' natoon nain je na'ko unu'
mnak,
"Karu ho muus goe namnaah,
mfee ne mnahat.
Karu ho muus goe nmeon oe,
mfee ne oe.
Fin karu ho mmoe' on naan, in of namaeb
on,
ma nhormaat ko."* ✡
21 Kais amkonan rais maufiun ein he
n'ator ko. Reko nneis rais reokn ein es re'
an'ator ko. Nok ranan naan, ho bisa miis
maan rais maufiun ein.

13

Amneen ma mitniin meu tuaf ein re' anna'an aprenat

1 Ansuun tuaf ro he nneen ma natniin
anaa' apreent ein. Fin sin nmu'in hak
ma kuasa he napreent ein. Mes sin nnaa'
kuasa naan, natuin Uisneno es re' annona'
ma nfeen sin. Anmui' anaa' kuasa oras ia,
natuin Uisneno es re' nanaib sin.
2 Onaim karu tuaf anraban anaa'
apreent ein on re' naan, naan on re' sin
nraban saa' re' Uisneno nanaib anrari.
Karu sin nmo'en on re' naan, of napenin
hukun na'ko Uisneno.
3 Karu hi mmoe' reko, kais mimtaus
anaa' apreent ein. Mes karu hi mmoe'
maufinu, reko nneis hi mimtausan sin!
Onaim ampaant om he mmoe' reko, he
kais mimtausan sin. Ma karu hi mmoe' on
naan, sin of anbo'is ki.
4 Fin anaa' apreent ein, sin re' naan
es re' Uisneno npiir ma nanaib naan sin
he ntuthae ki. Mes karu hi mmoe' sanat
piut, reko nneis hi mpaant om reko! Fin
sin re' naan, anmu'in hak he nhukun ki.
Hak naan ka ruum am parsuum fa. Sin
re' naan, on re' Uisneno In aan reun ein
re' nfee hukun neun tuaf ein re' nmo'en
maufinu. Fin Uisneno ka ntoup fa rais
maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' je; In natoo' neu
sin.
5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mneen ma mitniin
anaa' apreent ein. Fin hi mihiin ambi hi
neekm ein am mak, naan es re' batuur. Ma
hi mihiin amsa' mak, Uisneno natoo' karu
hit ka tmoe' fa rais reko.
6 On naan amsa', hi ro he mbaen beo
re' natuin atoran aprenat, natuin anaa'
apreent ein nanaob Uisneno In mepu.
7 Onaim hi ro he mbaen are' saa'-saa'
mituin atoran re' batuur. Ambaen re'
ahoik beon guin, are' kanan beo ngguin re'
hi ro he mbaen sin. Amfee hormaat meu
tuaf ein re' ro he thormaat sin. Ma karu
nmui' tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko piut, minaib
sin kaank ein he are' tuaf amfaun nahinin
nak, sin nmo'en rais reko.✡

Atmaneek es nok es anbi 'monit

8 Ambaen mufeek ho tuus ein, he kais
ammoni mbi tusa'. Fin hit suma he
tatuus atbi rasi mees' aah, es re' atmaneek.
Karu hi mneek hi aom-bian ate, hi mmoe'
mituin amrair Uisneno In Atoorn ein.
9 Fin Atoorn ein naan nak, "Kais am-
makaek; kais amroor ma mi'maet man-
sian; kais mibaak; kais mikoman es in
bare'," ma bian antein. Karu he mmoe'
mituin Atoorn ein ok-oke', hi ro he mmoe'
mituin Atoran mese' re' ia, "Ho ro he
mneek ho aom-bian, namnees on re' ho
mneek ho tuam aan kuum."✡
10 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' hit
manekak teu tuaf bian, hit ka tmoe' fa
maufinu teu ne, ai'? Onaim karu hit
taruru' ma takrira' hit manekak piut, hit
bisa tmoe' tatuin Atoorn ein ok-oke' na'kon
Uisneno.

Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Kristus he nkoen On anfain neem

11 Uisneno he nafeti' kit na'ko maufinut
anbi pah-pinan ia. Ma oras ia, in oors
ee he nsoi nafetin are' mansian ii ok-
oke', anpaumaak anneis na'ko oras hit he
tpirsai fe' teu Yesus Kristus. Es naan ate,
hit ro he tmaneek es nok es atbi 'monit,
natuin hit tahiin rasi naan. Naan on re'
unu' te, hit ttuup. Mes oras ia, in oors ee
re' hit he tfeen nai!
12 Ka 'roo fa te, he nmeu goen ma maans
ee he nsae jen. Onaim reko nneis hit
tasnaas nai ta'ko hit maufinun. Naan,
on re' atoni' re' nmoni nbi meis'okan ma

✡ **12:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35 * **12:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "on re' nateek ai fraa' anbi in a'nakan." Ahiint ein anbin Suur Akninu' nak, naan in a'moufn ii, "in namaeb on ma anhormaat ko." ✡ **12:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 140:10, Fainekat 25:21-22 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Mateos 22:21, Nai' Markus 12:17, Nai' Lukas 20:25 ✡ **13:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13-15,17, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17-19,21, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18, Nai' Mateos 22:39, Nai' Markus 12:29-31

nmoe' rais maufinu, fin sin nateenb ein
nak, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nkius niit sin. Mes
oras ia, hit ro he tjair on re' sorarus re'
npaek baer makenat, he nahake' rais reko,
on re' atoni' nmoni nbi me'u.
13 Hit ro he tmoin reko, he are' tuaf
amfaun ankius niit kit nak, hit tmoe' rais
reko. Ka reko fa karu hit suma tmoe' fesat
ma tbukae kuuk mafu. Ka reko fa karu hit
ta'hakek. Ka reko fa karu hit tmatoe re'uf
ma tmatoe es nok es. Ma ka reko fa karu
hit tatiun ma tsaek natuin tuaf he nneis kit.
14 Mes reko nneis, hi mi'bani' hi neekm
ein he mjair huma mese' on re' hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem.
Ma karu ho mroim he mmoe' rasi re' ka
batuur fa, kais amkonan he ho mmoe'
mutuin ho romim rafu'-rafu' on re' naan.
Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan, tua!

14

Kais amkaritik rafu'-rafu' meu hi aom-bian atoin asranit

1 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai nrair neu
Uisneno, mes in rais pirsait ee ka naheer
fa fe', ma in ka nahiin fa rasi mfaun fa fe'.
Amtoup goe nok reko. Kais ammatoe nma-
toom nok in penit. Maut he in nmapartein
nok ki.
2 Anmui' tuaf re' anpirsai neu Uisneno,
re' natenab am nak, atoin asranit bisa
nbukae saa'-saa' aah, on re' sisi, ai' saa'-
saa'. Mes anmui' atoin asranit bian, re' sin
rais pirsait ee ka naheer fa, re' suma neukn
ahaa utan. Fin sin nanunin sisi.
3 Mes amneen, oo! Atoin asranit re'
nnaben ate in bisa neuk saa' aah, kais
mismeru' atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. On
naan amsa' atoin asranit re' ka neuk fa
sisi, kais mitoon meu atoni' re' neuk sisi
mmak, "Hae! Meuk sisi te, nsaan!" Natuin
Uisneno ntoup sin nua sin he njarin Iin na!
4 Karu amkaritik ho aom-bian atoin apir-
sait on naan, ho mak, ho sekau ko! Ho
mmui' hak saa' he musaan biak ein? In
ka ho ameupt aa fa! Ma ho re' naan, ka
in a'naakf aa fa. Fin suma in A'naakf aa
kuun, es re' nmui' hak he natoon maat-
maat nak, re' in mmoe' je naan, batuur,
ai' ansaan. Mes kais amnikan. In A'naakf
ee, of antoup atoni' naan nok reko, natuin
in A'naakf ee nha'tain je he in bisa naran
ma ntahan.
5 Anmui' tuaf bian nafekan am nak,
neon goes reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin.
Anmui' tuaf bian natenab am nak, neon
ein ok-oke' huma' mese'. Tuaf-tuaf ro he
nafeek kuun anmatoom nok rasi naan.
6 Karu atoni' re' natenab nak, anmui'
neno re' reko nneis na'ko neno bian sin,
in nmoe' on naan he naruru' ma nakrira'
in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf. Atoni'
re' neuk sisi ma mnahat bian sin, bisa
neuk ma naah he naruru' ma nakrira' in
rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf, fin in ntoit
makasi neu Uisneno. On naan amsa' neu
atoni' re' ka neuk fa sisi. In he naruru' ma
nakrira' in rais hormaat neu hit A'nakaf
amsa', ma in ntoit makasi neu Uisneno
msa'.✡
7 Oras hit tmoin, hit ka tmoin fa neu hit
tuak ii kuuk. Ma oras hit tmaet, hit ka
tmaet fa neu hit tuak ii kuuk.
8 Fin karu hit tmoin fe', hit tmafuut fe'
tok hit Usi'. On naan amsa' karu hit tmaet,
hit tmafuut fe' tok hit Usi'. Onaim maski
hit tmoin, ai' atmaet, hit atjair Iin na fe'.
9 Es naan ate Kristus anmaet, rarit an-
moni nfain. In nmoe' on naan he In bisa
njair Usif neu amaets ein, ma neu tuaf-tuaf
re' anmonin fe'e msa'.
10 Onaim nansaa' am es ho munaib ho
tuam aan on re' afeek rasi, he mkaritik ho
aom-bian asraint ein? Nansaa' am es ho
musmeru' sin? Fin hit arkit ok-oke' ro he
tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno, he In naprikas hit
i'moink ii mese'-mese'.✡
11 Matu'i na'ko unu' anbi Suur Akninu'
Uisneno mnak,
"Hit Usi' kuun es neikn On natoon am nak,
'Mansian ii ok-oke' of na'ruir ein ma
nri'tuun he na'besan Kau,
ma nakriir ein rais hormaat neu Kau.
Tuaf mese'-mese' of anpaek sin feefk ein
he n'au ma nmanauk ein,
am nak, Au 'jair sin Usif,
natuin Au re' ia, Uisneno.' "✡
12 Onaim hit arkit ok-oke' ro tataah ma
tasaah he tatoon teu Uisneno tak, hit tmoe'
on mee, ma nansaa' am es hit tmoe' on
naan.

Kais mumouf ho aom-bian atoin asranit

13 Unu' te, hi abitan Roma misaeb sanat
meu hi aom-bian atoin asraint ein. Mis-
naas nai! Reko nneis, hit tafeek on nai:
hit kais atmoe' he hit aok-bian ii, nastuun.
Hit kais takreo tamouf sin he sin nmo'en
sanat.
14 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok hit Usi' Yesus,
au uhiin batuur on nai: ka tiit fa rasi mese'
re' bisa n'oemetab atoni' msa', tar antea
in ka bisa n'onen antein fa neu Uisneno.
Mes karu tuaf es natenab nak, baer es
an'oemeetb ee, tar antea in nnaben ate in
ka nmui' fa hak he n'onen antein, maut he
bare' naan anjair baer nuni neu ne.
15 On re' karu ho meuk sisi, ma rasi naan
anmoe' ho aom-bian neekn ee nsuus, ho ka
mururu' ma mukrira' fa ho manekam meu

✡ **14:6** Kolose 2:16 ✡ **14:10** 2 Korintus 5:10 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23

ne, ai'? Maran ma mtahan ho tuam aan!
Kais mureu' ho aom-bian, natuin suma he
mbukae kuum saa' es! Fin Kristus anmaet
neu tuaf naan amsa'.
16 Ka reko fa karu ho mmoe' rais jes, re'
ho maan ee neu reko, mes tuaf bian na'uab
na're'uf ho kaanm aan, natuin sin naan ho
'mo'em naan, maufinu.
17 Mutenab murek-reko'! Fin Uisneno,
hit Usif. Mes hit ka tjair fa Uisf ee Iin
na natuin hit suma taah-tiun tatuin atoorn
ahaa. Kaah fa, tua! Karu hit troim he tjair
Uisf ee Iin na, hit ro he tmoe' reko, hit neek
ii kninu', hit tmoin tamneo he tmarame' es
nok es, ma hit neek ii nmariin. Rasin re' ia
ok-oke' bisa njarin, karu hit tmafuut piut
tok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.
18 Tuaf re' ntuthae Kristus on re' naan,
anharineb Uisneno In nekan. Ma tuaf
bian anparikas narek-reko' tuaf naan in
a'monin, rarit naikas tuaf naan in kanan
am nak, "In re' naan, atoin reko!"
19 Onaim hit ro he thaek piut he tmoni
ma tmarame' es nok es, ma tmaha'tanin
es nok es.
20 Kais mireu' Uisneno In mepu nbi
tuaf bian in a'monin, suma natuin rasi
re' nmatoom nok bukaet. Uisneno nfee
mainuan he hit tbukae saa'-saa' aah, fin
bukaet ein naan nakniun' ein ok-oke'. Mes
karu ho mmaka'rasi' mok ho aom-bian
anmatoom nok rais bukaet, ho msaan.
Kais on naan, tua!
21 Reko nneis maran ma mtahan ho tuam
aan. Kais meuk sisi, ai' miun tua min-kase,
ai' mbukae saa' es, re' nmoe' ho aom-bian
aan anmouf.
22 Au sairt ii on nai: karu ho m'aa' nekaf
mok Uisneno, rarit ho mufeek am mak,
ho mroim he mpirsai Je nmatoom nok
bukaet, ho mupein upa' ma pa'e, fin rasi
naan beres anrair. Kais mutenab mak, ho
mmo'e msaan, ai' kaah. Fin ho mufeek
amrair on naan ate.
23 Mes karu ho neekm aan na'oni', rarit
ho meuk saa' es, re' ho mnaben ate ho
m'oemetab ho tuam aan, Uisneno nasaan
ko, natuin ho ka mutuin fa saa' re' ho
mpirsai je mbi ho nekam oras ho mbukae.
Fin karu ho he mmoe' saa' aah, mes ho
mpirsai mmak, naan ansaan anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan, naan ansaan
anrair.

15

Am'usaha he mturun tuaf bian he sin npirsain ma'tani' nneis

1 Hit re' atpirsai ma'tani', ro he tmui'
neek mainuan he tturun ma tbaab tuaf re'
ka na'bei' fa, he sin naarn ein ma ntaahn
ein nbin susat. Ka reko fa karu hit suma
tharineb hit tuak ii kuuk.
2 Au sairt ii on nai: hit es-es ate, ro he
t'usaha he tmoe' rais reko teu hit aok-bian
asraint ein, maut he sin rais pirsait naan
na'kii' ma naheer antein. Nok ranan naan,
sin nmarinan natuin hit a'moe'k ein.
3 Fin Yesus Kristus kuun ka nmoe' fa
In meup goe he suma nhariinb ahaa In
nekan, mes In nharineb Uisneno In nekan
amsa'. Naan on re' matu'i nain anbi Suur
Akninu' Uisneno nmatoom nok saa' re' of
anjair neu Nai' Yesus am nak,

"Sin rais ma'munu' ma man'akan neu Ko,
nmouf ma nsae ntoom Kau msa'."✡

4 Are' saa'-saa' ein re' unu' te tuaf antui
sin anbin Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ein,
antui sin he nanoni' kit. In naruru' ma
nakrira' neu kit ranan he na'be'ib kit
attein, taran ma ttahan piut, ma In Kabin
ma Prenat sin imsa' nfee rais ma'haba'
neu kit. Nok ranan naan hit bisa tpa-pao
he tkius Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kit.
5 Uisneno es re' anha'tain Iin na he bisa
naarn ein ma ntaahn ein anbin susat ma
nana'renat. Ma In es re' anha'tain hit neek
ii msa'. Au 'onen he 'toit Je, he In naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf
mese', mituin Yesus Kristus In romin.
6 Fin karu hi nekaf mese' on naan, hi bisa
mibua he maikas ma mbo'is Uisneno. In
re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

Uisneno In Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka Yahudis fa msa'

7 Onaim hi ro he mmatoup es nok es, on
re' Kristus antoup ki. Fin karu hi mmoin
on naan, of mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan
Uisneno In kanan.
8 Au utoon 'eu ki on nai: Kristus anmoe'
Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he nturun
ma nbaab atoin Yahudis sin he nahinin
nak, Uisneno na'uab batuur. Ma Kristus
anmoe' Jon on re' aan renu'-aan reka' he
nanokab ma namtisib are' kanan rasi re'
Uisneno nba'an he nmoe' sin neu hit be'i-
na'i sin imsa'.
9 Nok ranan naan, are' pah bian re' ka
Yahudis fa, naikas ma nbo'is Uisneno. Fin
sin nahinin nak, In nkasian kit ok-oke'.
Naan on re' ka'o Daut antui nain je na'ko
unu' nbi Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Es naan ate au he 'aikas u'rat-ratan Ho
kaanm aan,
'eu uuf am pah bian sin, tua.
Au he 'sii siit pures ma bo'is 'eu Ko,
'bi pah bian sin huumk ein ma sin
maatk ein, tua."✡

✡ **15:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:8 ✡ **15:9** 2 Nai' Samuel 22:50, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 18:50

10 Matu'i nbi bare bian antein et Suur
Akninu' msa' mnak,
“Hi atoin sona' ma 'teta' mi'ko bare 'teet
ein.
Amharineb hi neekm ein naan nai,
mibu-bua mok Uisneno Iin na
kuun.”✡
11 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur
Akninu', ka'o Daut antui mnak,
“Hi re' mi'ko uuf am pah bian,
amnao he mitoon meu mansian ii
ok-oke' anmatoom nok Uisneno In
pinan ma krahan,
he sin npures ma nbo'is hit Usi'
msa'.”✡
12 Anbi bare bian anteni' anbi Suur
Akninu', ka'o Yesaya ntui mnak,
“Na'ko nai' Isai in anah, usif nai' Daut,
of anpoi ma nboor neem anbi in sufan
ma ka'un tuaf es.
In of es re' annaa' aprenat neu uuf ma pah
bian sin.
Sin nahini nrarin neu In he nkoen On
neem.
Rarit sin anpa-pao Goe,
fin sin nahinin nak, In re' naan,
sekau.”✡
13 Saa'-saa' re' hit tafnekan ma tharap
sin ok-oke', na'uu ma na'baa' na'kon Uis-
neno. Karu hi mpirsai Je, In es re' an-
moe' hi neekm ein anmarinan ma ntainiin
ein. Maut he Asmaan Akninu' Uisneno In
kuasan, anmoe' ki he mpirsai ma mi'kii'
anmatoom nok saa' re' In nmo'e.

Uisneno nhaef nai' Paulus he nnao natoon In Rais Reko

14 Aok-bian arki! Au 'pirsai 'ak, hi neekm
ein naheun nok rais rekon, hi mihini mfa-
faun, ma hi bisa mmafainekan es nok es.
15 Au 'tui maat-maat 'bi surat re' ia, he
utoon ki no goes anteni' anmatoom nok
rasi huma'-huma'. Au 'tui on nai, natuin
Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu kau,
16 oras In nait kau 'jair Yesus Kristus In
haef he 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko
'eu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Au unaob au
mepu naan on re' a'naak rais pirsait es,
re' nabarab too mfaun ein anjair fua'-tuur
es, re' nharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' nakninu' sin,
he Uisneno bisa ntoup sin.
17 Natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Yesus Kristus,
etun au bisa u'aiti' au humak a'bi Uisneno
In human ma In matan.
18 Au ka ubrain fa he u'uab rasi 'teta'.
Au suma ureta' Kristus In meupn ahaa, ma
on mee m'es na' In npaek kau. Oras ia
nmui' atoin ka Yahudis fa re' nneen ma
natniin Kristus, natuin Uisneno npaek kau,
he ururu' ma ukrira' ranan a'paek au uab
ein ma au 'meupk ein.
19 Kristus anfee kau kuasa na'ko Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu', he au bisa 'moe'
rais sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nfee kau
kuasa naan he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak,
Kristus re' naan, sekau. Nok ranan naan,
au utoon a'rair tuaf-tuaf nbi mee-mee, are'
saa' ii ok-oke' nmatoom nok Kristus in Rais
Reko. Es naan ate, au utoon u'ko kota
Yerusalem, anfuun am nateef tar antea
pah Ilirikum anpaumaak pah Itali.
20 Na'ko un-unu' te, au utenab 'ak, “Au
umnau he utoon anmatoom nok Kristus
'eu tuaf re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa In
Rais Reko!” Fin au ka 'roim fa he unoni' 'bi
bare re' atoni' bian sin nanoni' nrari nbin
bare naan.
21 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak,
“Uuf am pah re' ka nneen ma natniin niit
fa nmatoom nok Uisneno,
sin re' naan, of es re' niit Ee.
Atoni' re' ka nneen ma natniin niit fa saa'-
saa',
sin re' naan, of es re' nahini ntoom,
anmatoom nok Ne.”✡

Nai' Paulus anruun oras he nnao neu kota Roma

22 Natuin au 'meup gui on naan, etun es
na' au ka 'eiti 'kius 'iit ki fa fe'.✡
23 Mes oras ia, au urair 'mepu 'bi ia. Ma
au urair toon-toon au umnau he 'eiti 'kius
ki.
24 Karu au 'nao 'eu pah Spanyol, au he
'eisi 'kius ki. Rarit karu au 'eisi 'tahan 'bi
naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab kau nok
noni-roit he 'nao 'eu Spanyol.
25 Mes oras ia, au he 'nao 'eu Yerusalem
fe', he 'tuthae Uisneno Iin na nbi naan.
26 Fin hit aok-bian sin etan propinsi
Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya nfee nrarin
roi kolekte he nturun ma nbaab atoin
kasian sin re' npirsain neun Kristus etan
Yerusalem.✡
27 Sin he nmo'en on naan, natuin sin
nnaben ate sin nmu'in tusa' neun hit aok-
bian sin abitan Yerusalem. Fin atoni' na'ko
pah bian sin nbin mee-mee msa', antoup
rais reko re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee
neu atoin Yahudis sin fe'. Es naan ate, reko
karu atoin asranit re' ka Yahudis sin fa
npaek sin a'mui'k ein he nturun ma nbaab
sin aok-bian atoin Yahudis sin.✡
28 Onaim karu au 'meup urair mepu ia,
he 'fee roi kolekte ia 'eu hit aok-bian abitan

✡ **15:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43 ✡ **15:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 117:1 ✡ **15:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:10 ✡ **15:21** Nai' Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13 ✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4 ✡ **15:27** 1 Korintus 9:11

Yerusalem, au he 'eisi 'kius ki oras au he
'nao 'eu Spanyol.
29 Karu au 'uum, au 'eik tetus-athoen
na'ko Kristus.
30 Aok-bian arki! Natuin Yesus Kristus
anjair hi Usi', ma natuin Uisneno In As-
manan anmoe' ki ma mmaneek es nok es,
es naan ate au 'toit he hi m'onen batuur-
batuur he Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau.
31 Amtoit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat
kau 'bi propinsi Yudea, he atoni' re' ka
npirsai fa Uisneno kais anmoe' maufinu
neu kau. Ma mtoit he karu au 'nao 'tuthae
atoin asranit abitan Yerusalem ate, sin
ntoup kau nok reko.
32 Rarit karu tatuin Uisneno In romin, au
bisa 'uum a'kius ki nok neek marine. Au
he usnaas akre'o 'bi naan.
33 Au 'onen ma 'toit he Uisneno nok ki.
Fin In es re' bisa nmoe' atoni' he nmoni
nbi rais rame' es nok es. Batuur on naan,
tua!

16

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu aok-bian sin abitan Roma

1 Anbi surat re' ia, au he 'teek ma utoon
ki bi Febi 'eu ki, ma 'toit he hi mtoup goe.
In es re' sin nait je he na'naak neu jema'at
et kota Kengkrea.
2 Au 'toit he hi mtoup goe nok reko, on
re' hit atoin asranit kit atmatoup es nok es,
natuin in nmafuut nok hit Usi'. In nperluu
saa' ate, mturun ma mbaab ee. Fin in es
re' anturun ma nbaab kau ma too mfaun
ein na'ko unu'.
3 Haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ain
Priskila* ma in mone aam Akila. Hai
minaob miit Yesus Kristus In mepu
mfaun mibu-bua.✡
4 Sin nua sin he noi nmaten he nafetin
kau na'ko siraak. Mes ka au 'mees fa re'
a'toit makasi 'eu sin. Fin ka atoin Yahudis
fa re' njair atoin asranit na'ko jema'at anbi
mee-mee, antotin makasi msa' natuin sin
anmo'en rais reko.
5 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu too mfaun ein re' nabuan ma
nakrein nbin ain Priskila ma aam
Akila sin umi'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au
partei, nai' Epenetus. In re' naan,
tuaf ahunut re' npirsai neu Kristus
anbi propinsi Asia.
6 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi
Mia. In nmeup ma'tani' nbi hi
sonam ma hi tnaanm ein.
7 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu aam
Andronikus ma ain Yunia.† Sin re'
naan, atoin Yahudis on re' au. Sin
npirsai nrarin neun Kristus oras au
ka 'pirsai fa fe'. Unu' te, sin nbin bui
je nanan nabuan nok kau. Sin njarin
Uisneno In haef ein, ma too mfaun
ein nahiin sin.
8 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Ampliatus. Au 'neek ee, natuin in
nmafuut nok hit Usi'.
9 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Urbanus. In nanaob Kristus In
meup goe msa' nabu-bua nok kai.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Stakis, re' au 'neek.
10 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Apeles. In nasoin naan on na'ko
kreot. Batuur een, in npirsai nrair
neu Kristus.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Aristobulus in nonot-asar sin ok-
oke'.
11 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Herodian. In atoin Yahudis on re'
au.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Narkisus in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'
re' npirsai neun Kristus.
12 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu bi
Trifena ma bi Trifosa. Sin nanaob
hit Usi' In meup goe msa'.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu au
partei, bi Persis. Fin in imsa' nmeup
ma'tani' neu hit Usi'.
13 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Rufus. Hit Usi' es re' anpiir ma
nbetis naan ee.
Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu in ainf
ee msa'. Fin in re' naan, on re' au
ain honi'.✡
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Asinkritus, nai' Flegon, nai' Hermes,
nai' Patrobas, ma nai' Hermas, ma
aok-bian sin re' natua nok sin.
15 Haan tabes ma haan buseet 'eu nai'
Filologus, bi' Yulia, nai' Olimpas,
nai' Nereus ma in fetof, ma atoin
asraint ein re' nabuan nok sin.
16 Karu hi mibua, mseun ma mtoup es
nok es ampaek rais matabes ma mmaneek
anbi neek akninu' re' pantas neu atoin

* **16:3** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2 † **16:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' reko nneis ma manasik anneis antui mnak, *Yunia* (kaan bifee). Bian antui mnak, *Yulia* (kaan bifee). Anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am teun, bian antein antui am nak, *Yunias* (kaan atoni'). Amnaist ein na'ko un-unu', naan aam Andronikus ma ain Yunia naan, fee-mone re' nmepun neun Uisneno on re' aam Akila ma ain Priskila. ✡ **16:13** Nai' Markus 15:21 ✡ **16:16** 1 Korintus 16:20, 1 Tesalonika 5:26

apirsait ein. Kristus In jemaa't ein abitan
ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
neu ki msa'.✡

Nai' Paulus anfaineek sin

17 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hi mpaant
om, fin anmui' tuaf he npe'en ma nbatis ki,
ma nakreo namouf ki. Saa' re' sin natoon
ki naan, anraban saa' re' hai minoni' mrair
ki. Onaim kais ammapartein mok atoni'
human on re' sin!
18 Sin ka nmepun fa neun hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus. Sin suma nmepun neu sin tuak
ein kuuk. Sin nfeef rekon nok tuaf re' ka
nahiin fa fe' nak, mee es re' reko, ma mee
es re' maufinu. Sin nfeef rekon he nputa-
kriun.
19 Tuaf anbi bare mee-mee jah annenan
nrarin am nak, hi mituin piut meu Uisneno
In romin. Etun au neek ii nmariin natuin
hi on naan. Au 'roim he hi mjair ahinit
anmatoom nok rais rekon, ma kais amseor
sin nok are' kanan rais maufinu.
20 Uisneno es re' bisa nfee kit mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In of es
re' nareu' nitu 'naakf ee in kuasa, ma
naruru' mnak, hit es re' amnisat. Naan
ka 'roo fa goen. Au 'onen ma 'toit he hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki.
21 Nai' Timotius re' nmeup nabu-bua
nok kau, nsonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki.
Nai' Lukius, nai' Yason, ma nai' Sosi-
pater ansonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa'. Sin re' naan, atoin
Yahudis on re' au.✡
22 (Au re' ia, nai' Tertius kau, atui surat
re' ia, utuin saa' re' nai' Paulus an-
reun he au 'tui. Au 'sonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet manekat amsa', fin
au re' ia, hit Usi' Iin ja msa'.)
23 Au, nai' Paulus kau, utua 'bi nai'
Gayus in umi. Atoin asraint ein
biasa nabuan he nakrein nbin in
umi. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki msa'.
Nai' Erastus, re' bendahara kota, ma
hit aok-bian nai' Kuartus, ansoun
ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'.✡
24 [Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki arki. On re' naan, tua!]‡

Uisneno naan, ma'tani' nneis

25 Ampures ma mbo'is Uisneno! Fin In
nmui' kuasat he na'be'ib ki. In Rais Reko,
nak on re' naan, ma au unoni' ma utoon on
re' naan amsa', oras au ubeno' ma utoon
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus. Uisneno es
anfei natoon kit are' rasin naan ok-oke' re'
nmatoom nok Kristus, re' un-unu' te sin ka
nahiin sin fa, natuin ma'nifa' fe'.
26 Mes oras ia, rasin re' Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' antui nain sin
anbin Suur Akninu', ro mamniit ein een.
Uisneno ro ka nmaet fa, In es re' an'ator
he tuaf ein na'kon puru ma pah anfuun am
nateef bisa nahiin rasi re' unu' te ma'nifa'.
Nok ranan naan, sin bisa npirsai Je, ma sin
nmoe' natuin In romin.
27 Suma In nmees kuun, Uisneno. Suma
In nmees kuun nahiin batuur-batuur are'
kanan rasi. Au 'ait siit pures-bo'is 'eu Ne,
natuin Yesus Kristus In 'mepun! Tebes, ro
namneo, tua!
Au surat antuu' ma nheu' on naan, tua.
Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **16:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **16:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 1 Korintus 1:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:20 ‡ **16:24** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani re' manasik anneis ma re' reko nneis-neisi, ka ntui fa era' bo' nua mhaa re' ia.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
1 Korintus

Saloom

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau,
tua. Uisneno npiir inrair kau he 'jair Yesus
Kristus In haef. Ma nai' Sostenes nsonu'
haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki msa'.
2 Au 'tui ma 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu ki,
es re' Uisneno In atoin apirsait ein abitan
kota Korintus. In npiir naan ki he mjair In
tuaf akniun' ein, natuin hi mpirsai mrair
Yesus Kristus. In nakninu' ki on re' In
nakninu' apirsait ein ok-oke' et mee-mee
jah amsa'. Fin sin ntotin turun-babat na'ko
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno
nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem.
Rarit In njair hit Usi', ma In njair sin Uis
amsa'.✡
3 Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus. Au 'toit he Sin naruru'
ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut
he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok
es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur, natuin atoin Korintus sin

4 Ansuun oras au umnau ki, au u'uab
'ok au Usi' m'ak, “Makasi kou'-ko'u natuin
atoin Korintus sin rais pirsait!” Fin Uis-
neno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu ki, natuin hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus
Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem.
5 Rarit In nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif
he minaob mepu ma re'ot huma'-huma',
natuin hi mmafuut mok Ne. Naan anmoe'
ki mjair atoin amu'it ambi hi neekm ein.
Es naan ate, hi mihiin batuur-batuur rasin
re' pentiing anneis anmatoom nok In raan
a'honis. Hi mihiin ranan mee es re'
reko nneis he mitoon amsa' meu tuaf
anmatoom nok Kristus.
6 Rasin naan ok-oke' naruru' ma nakrira'
mnak, rasin re' hai mitoon sin meu ki
nmatoom nok Kristus, naan na'uu ma
na'baa' ma'tani' nrair et hi neekm ein.
Etun hi mpirsai ma hi neekm ein na'ki'in
fe', mak rasin re' naan ro batuur.
7 Onaim hi mtoupu mrair are' rais arekot
sin re' Uisneno In Asmanan anbatin nfee
neu Iin na. Ka nabait fa saa' es a'kre'o
msa'. Rarit hi mpa-pao neno naan, re' of
Uisneno nfei je he naruru' ma nakrira' hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, neu mansian ii ok-oke'.
8 Kristus naan, es re' anha'tain ki he hi
maran ma mtahan piut tar antea In nkoen
On anfain neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Nok
ranan naan, hi ka mmouf fa, ma ka nmui'
fa tuaf re' bisa nait ma nasaeb sanat neu
ki.
9 Hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, fin saa' re' In na'uab ee naan, In
nmoe' je te, njair. Rarit ro tebes In of
anmoe' rasin re' ia neu ki. Fin In es re'
anfei ranan he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko'
In Anah, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Jema'at ki arki ro he mjair mese', kais ampee' ma msisaekn om

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anbi rasi
ia, au u'uab 'eik hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In
kanan. Onaim au 'toit batuur-batuur he
hi misnasab matoes nai. Mes am'usaha he
mmoin nekaf mese', ma kais ampee' ma
msisaekn om. Hi ro he mitenab mirek-
reko' ma namnuut mibu-bua, maut he hi
mihiin mak, hi mpooh ma mnaa' sarit
mese'.
11 Fin anmui' tuaf na'ko bi Kloe in uim
je nanan re' neem natoon kau mnak, na'ko
hi arki, bian anmatoen piut.
12 Au sairt ii on nai: hi bian mak, “Au re'
ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Bian nak, “Au re' ia,
nai' Apolos in tuaf ein na.” Ma nmui' bian
antein anmaktoon ein am nak, “Au re' ia,
utuin aam Pe'u!”* Bian antein nak, “Au
re' ia, a'neen ma utniin 'eu Kristus anmees
jah!”✡
13 Hi teenb ein, on mee? Kristus In
nonot-asar ka bisa nbaits ok fa. Ai' hi
mitenab am mak, au es re' amates a'bi hau
nehe 'eu ki? Kaah fa, joo! Ai', oras sin
nasrain ki npaek au kanak he nataam ki
mjair au ngguin? Ka on fa naan, tua!
14 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, fin oras au
'bi naan 'ok ki, au ka usrain fa tuaf. Suma
au usrani haa nai' Krispus ma nai' Gayus.✡
15 Nok ranan naan, ka nmui' fa tuaf
nak, “Sin nasrain kau npaek nai' Paulus in
kanan, rarit au 'jair nai' Paulus iin na.”
16 (Au fe' umnau. Au usrain tuaf bian
a'bi nai' Stefanus in umi msa'. Mes au ka
umnau fa karu nmui' tuaf bian antein re'
au usrain, ai' kaah.)✡
17 Fin Kristus ka nreek haefan kau fa he
'nao usrain tuaf. Au mepu re' he u'teesn
ee ji, es re' 'nao utoon Uisneno In Rais
Reko. Mes karu au utoon tuaf on naan,
In ka nroim fa he u'uab 'eik mahinif, he
ururu' ma ukriir ahaa 'eik uab hinef ma
manoef. Fin karu au u'uab on naan, naan
nabait kuasa na'ko reta' re' anmatoom nok
Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe.

✡ **1:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1, Nai' Joel 2:32 * **1:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui' mnak, “Kefas”. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es antein. ✡ **1:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24 ✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:8, 19:29, Roma 16:23 ✡ **1:16** 1 Korintus 16:15

Kristus antoup In kuasa na'ko Uisneno

18 Anmui' tuaf natenab nak, are' kanan
rasin re' hit tareta' sin anmatoom nok
Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe naan,
mono 'maten. Mes tuaf human on re'
naan, of anbaits on na'ko Uisneno. Te
kaah, neu kit, Kristus In a'maten naan
naruru' ma nakrira' Uisneno In kuasa he
nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu
sin.
19 Naan on re' Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
nai' Yesaya ntui niit am nak,
"Uisneno nak,
'Are' kanan rasi re' ahiint ein nahiin sin,
Au of a'pukai ma 'sisa'en 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka ma'osa' fa.
Sin mahiink ein nahuumb on, on mee-mee
msa',
Au of 'ait i'porin 'ain sin,
he njair rasi re' ka mapake' fa.' "✡
20 Unu' te, Uisneno ro tebes na'uab on
re' naan. Rarit oras ia, anjair on mee?
Ahiint ein, anjarin on mee? Tunggur
agaam ein, anjarin on mee? Ma re' tuaf
re' na'siti' nahiin rasi ma niis, anjarin on
mee? Amneen miit! Uisneno nmoe' sin on
re' amonot! In nfaki nrair tenab ma ronef
re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi pah-pinan ia, ma
nmoe' sin he ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'.✡
21-22 Uisneno In mahinin, ma'tain re'uf.
Maski mansian ii naan in tuan ee ahinit,
mes sin tenab ma roenk ein kuuk ka
nanokab fa he sin bisa nahiin batuur
Uisneno. Maski on naan amsa', mes
Uisneno anpaek In mahinin he nfei ranan
neu mansian. Fin unu' te, In natenab am
nak, "Maski mansian ii nak Au haef ein
amoont ein, mes on mee-on mee msa', Au
ro he 'reek haefan tuaf he nnao natonan
sin rasi re' batuur anmatoom nok Kau."
Fin Uisneno nafeek anrair he npaek haan
beno re' In haef ein neik je naan, he tuaf
bisa npirsai Je. In he npaek ranan naan he
nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu
sin.
Mes mansian ii naan Uisneno In ranan
naan nak, mono. Etun sin ka nromin fa
he ntoe natuin Uisneno In haef ein. Fin
atoin Yahudis sin suma ntoitn ahaa rais
sanmakat huma'-huma', he sin bisa nkius
Uisneno In kuasa. Ma atoin Yunanis sin
suma nromin he nnenan kuuk rais mahiin
ein re' matopu' ma ntaam neu tenab ma
ronef, natuin sin teenb ein kuuk.
23 Maski on naan amsa', mes hai re'
amjair Uisneno In haef ein, suma mnao he
mitoon meu tuaf am mak, "Uisneno nreek
anrair Kristus, es re' Tuaf re' In nba'an
nain he nreek Ee neem. Rarit tuaf bian
ankuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe." Oras
atoin Yahudis sin anneen reta' naan, sin
he ntorak ma nporin rasi naan, fin natuin
sin tenab, Tuaf re' Uisneno he nreek Ee
neem, ka bisa nmaet fa on re' naan. Oras
atoin Yunanis sin anneen reta' naan, sin
nateenb ein am nak, "Reta' naan ro mono
batuur-batuur!"
24 Mes anmui' tuaf re' Uisneno npiir
nain je he njair Iin na. Bian sin na'kon
atoin Yahudis, ma bian ka atoin Yahudis
fa. Natuin sin re' naan, Kristus In a'maten
naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin am nak, Uis-
neno In kuasan kou' re'uf ma In mahinin,
ma'tain re'uf.
25 Maski mansian ii naan Uisneno In
ranan naan nak, amonot, mes In nahini
nneis na'ko sin. Ma maski sin natenab
Uisneno ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', mes
In kuasa ko'u nneis na'ko sin.

26 Aok-bian manekat arki! He hi bisa
mihiin au uab re' ia, mimnau oras hi
'hakem ma hi 'naom, oras Uisneno npiir
naan ki he mjair Iin na. Tatuin mansian ii
in 'resit ma taiba', anbi hi tnaanm ein ka
nmui' fa tuaf namfau re' nahiin, ka nmui'
fa tuaf re' nmui' pengaru, ma ka nmui' fa
tuaf amfaun na'ko nonot-asar re' makana'.
27 Mes Uisneno npiir he npaek tuaf re'
mansian ii naan ee amonot, he namaeba'
tuaf re' naan in tuan ee ahinit. Ma In npiir
he npaek tuaf amsa' re' mansian ii naan ee
ka nmui' fa kuasa saa'-saa', he namaeba'
tuaf re' naan in tuan ee nmui' kuasa.
28 Rarit In npiir naan a'baut re' ka
makana' fa, re' mansian ii nkana'paar sin.
Fin Uisneno he npaek sin he nmoe' tuaf
re' naan in tuan ee ma'tani', njair on re'
ka ma'osa' ntein fa.
29 Henati', oras atoni' anbaisenu n'ain
Uisneno, ka nmui' fa tuaf es amsa' re'
bisa npaas in a'basan nak, in re' naan, ro
ma'tani'.

30 Fin Uisneno nmees kuun es re' nfei
ranan he hi bisa mtaam amjair Yesus
Kristus Iin na. Uisneno es re' nmoe' Nai'
Yesus anjair Tuaf re' nfee kit In mahinin.
Nai' Yesus naan, es re' nmoe' kit bisa
tmarame' tok Uisneno. Nai' Yesus naan,
es re' nmoe' kit bisa tmoni kninu' ma
tamnoon. Ma In es re' nsoi nafetin kit
na'ko saant ii in kuasan.
31 Naan on re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In
Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Sekau nroim he npures ma nbo'is,
reko nneis sin npures ma nbo'is hit
Usi' In a'mo'en ma taos.
Kais naikas ma nanaib sin tuak ein
kuuk!"✡

✡ **1:19** Nai' Yesaya 29:14 ✡ **1:20** Nai' Ayup 12:17, Nai' Yesaya 19:12, 33:18, 44:25 ✡ **1:31** Nai' Yeremias 9:24

2

Hit ro he tatoon maat-maat teu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In a'maten anbi hau nehe

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Unu' te, oras au 'uum 'eu ki, au 'fei ma utoon 'eu ki Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' fe'e te, mansian ii ka nahiin je fa. Mes au ka 'eik fa uab ein naan he u'uab be'o. Ma au ka 'paek fa uab boo msa' he ururu' ma ukrira' au mahiin ki kuuk.

2 Oras au ubua 'ok ki, au u'tenab on nai: au suma ururu' rasi mees' aah, es re' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, Tuaf re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je na'ko unu' he nreek Ee neem. Mes oras Nai' Yesus anpoi ma nboor neem, mansian ii nkuus na'maet Je nbi hau nehe. Fin suma rasi naan ahaa, re' au uhiin je batuur.

3 Neno naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki, au 'naben ate, au ka ubei' fa, ma au umtau ma u'ta'i msa'.✡

4 Au uabak ma au haan beno naan, bisa tahiin je nok akninu'. Fin au ka 'paek fa uab re' bainesi' he 'furi' ki. Kaah fa, tua! Mes oras au u'uab naan, kninu' nrair neu tuaf nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' an'ator kau, ma In kuasa nbi kau msa'.

5 Fin au utenab, ka reko fa karu hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin hi mneen ma mitniin mansian ii in uab mahiin ein ahaa. Reko nneis hi mpirsai Uisneno, natuin In naruru' ma nakrira' In kuasan neu ki.

Uisneno nanoni' kit anmatoom nok rais mahinif re' batuur

6 Te kaah, oras hit ta'uab tok tuaf re' in rais pirsait ee namnais jen, hit tanoni' tpaek uab ein re' ntaam neu tenab ma ronef. Mes ka ntaam fa neu teenb am ronef re' natuin mansian pah-piin ii in tenab, ai' natuin saa' re' anaa' apreent ein nanoni' sin oras ia. Fin noin' ein naan, of namnekun oke'.

7 Mes hai suma minoni' meu tuaf, rais mahinif re' nsaun neem na'kon Uisneno. Fin un-unu' te, oras pah-pinan ka njair fa fe', Uisneno na'nifa' rasin naan. Mes oras ia, In nafeek he nfei rais ma'niif ein naan neu kit, he hit tapein sapaaf anbi In pinan ma krahan.

8 Mes tuaf re' oras ia annaa' aprenat, sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno In mahinif re' batuur. Fin karu sin nahinin, ka neu fa he sin nkuus na'maet hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' nbi hau nehe.

9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nmatoom nok Uisneno In rais ma'nifa' re' unu' te ma'koro' mnak,

"Anmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka nkius niit ee fa fe' nok in matan fuan,
ma nmui' rasi re' mansian ii ka nneen niit ee fa fe' nok in rukin,
re' mansian ii ka bisa natenab naan ee fa.
Te kaah, Uisneno nabarab ma naroitan nain rasin re' naan ok-oke',
neu tuaf re' anneek Ee."✡

10 Batuur unu' te, tuaf ka nahiin fa rasin naan, mes oras ia Uisneno npaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nfei rasin naan neu kit.

Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahiin nain are' kanan rasin re' naan. In anparikas tar namnuut amsa' Uisneno In nekan nanan.

11 Hit es-es ate, atmui' kuuk asmanaf atbi hit nekak. Etun hit mansian ii tatenab ma tmoe' rasi huma'-huma', es-es ate nok iin ja. Ma ka tiit fa tuaf a'teta' re' nahiin batuur hit nekak nanan, suma hit asmaank aa kuuk. On naan amsa' Uisneno. Ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa', re' nahiin Uisneno In nekan nanan. Suma In Asmaan aa kuun es re' nahiin Je batuur.

12 Hit ttoupu trair Uisneno In Asmanan, ma In es re' an'ator kit. Etun hit ka tatuin fa mansian pah-pinan ia sin tenab. Natuin Uisneno In Asmanan et hit nekak nanan, etun hit bisa tahiin are' kanan rais reko re' In nmoe' sin neu kit.

13 Nati' te, hit ta'uab rasin naan. Fin hai mitoon rasin re' Uisneno In Asmanan nanoni' sin neu kai. Rarit hai ka minoni' fa tuaf ampaek uab re' antaam neu mansian ii tenab. Mes hai minoni' mpaek uab na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, neu tuaf re' nahiin Je.

14 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno In Asmanan, rarit in nneen hai uab ein, in ka ntoup reko fa. In natenab, "Saa' na es re' naan? Ka ntaam fa neu tenab ma ronef!" Te kaah, maski on naan amsa', tuaf naan ka bisa nahiin fa rasin naan, fin In ka nmoni nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmanan.

15 Tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno In Asmanan, es re' bisa nahiin are' kanan rasin naan, ma bisa nahiin mee es re' batuur. Mes tuaf bian sin n'ukur ate ka niis naan fa tuaf naan.

16 Bisa on mee? Fin matu'i nbi Suur Akninu' mnak:

"Sekau bisa nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In tenab?
Ai' sekau es re' bisa n'ator ma nreun Uisneno,
he In nmoe' natuin tuaf naan in fainekat?

✡ **2:3** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:9 ✡ **2:9** Nai' Yesaya 64:4 ✡ **2:16** Nai' Yesaya 40:13

Ka tiit fa tuaf mese' msa', tua!”✡

Te kaah, hit bisa tahiin rasin naan, natuin Kristus anturun ma nbaab kit he hit bisa tatenab tatuin In tenab.

3

Hit apirsait ii ro he tmeup nekaf mese' teu Uisneno, ma kais atmatoe es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Neno naan oras au 'bi naan, hi on re' tuaf re' ka mmafuut fa fe' mok Uisneno In Asmanan. Fin hi suma mroim mituin hi roim ein kiim, on re' mansian biasa. Es naan ate, au ka bisa u'uab 'ok ki fa on re' atoni mnasi', fin hi on re' ri'aan ein fe'.

2 Au ro he unoni' ki anmatoom nok rasi re' ma'kaaf aah, fin hi ka mibarab fa fe' he mtoup rais ma'fena' re' he taknutu' tteni' on re' ri'ana' re' ka bisa fa fe' he neuk sisi. Te kaah, hi ro he mi'bei' on re' atoni mnasi' re' biasa neuk sisi. Mes oras ia, hi fe' on re' ri'ana kru'uf re' suma nahini haa he nsuus.✡

3 Fin hi fe' mitenab on re' tuaf re' suma natuin sin roimk ein kuuk. Karu nmui' tuaf re' anneis ki, hi mitiun goe, ma mmatoe es nok es! Es naan ate, au 'ak hi suma mituin hi roim ein kiim. Nok ranan naan, hi on re' mansian biasa nbi pah-pinan ia goah.

4 Natuin hi bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Paulus iin na!” Ma bian mak, “Au re' ia, nai' Apolos iin na!” Ansuun oras hi mi'uab on naan, hi miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi huma' mese' on re' mansian biasa goah.✡

Hi re' naan on re' poo'n es

5 Te kaah, nai' Apolos naan, sekau? Ma au, nai' Paulus re' ia, sekau? Fin hai nua kai re' ia, suma mjair aan reun ahaa. Hai es re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan he hi bisa mpirsai Kristus. Nai' Apolos nanaoba' mepu natuin Usi' In aprenat. Ma au on naan amsa'.

6 Au es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki anmatoom nok Kristus. Naan on re' au es re' a'seen fini. Rarit nai' Apolos neem nanoni' ki. Naan on re' in es re' anpoin finin re' au 'seen a'rair sin. Mes Uisneno naan, In es re' anmoe' finin naan natoron, nmonin, na'naen ma namrian.✡

7 Onaim tuaf re' anseen finin, in ka ma'osa' fa. Ma re' anpoin finin naan, in ka ma'osa' fa msa'. Suma rais jes re' ma'osa', es re' Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' finin naan anmonin ma namrian.

8 Tuaf re' anseen, ma tuaf re' anpoin, sin anmepun nabu-buan, sin on re' ameput bubu mese'. Ma too mfaun re' nanaoba' Usi' In mepu, of In nbaras sin suus-haet ein naan.

9a Fin hit tbu'-bua' atjair Uisneno In ameput. Ma hi mjair on re' Uisneno In po'on re' In he nmeup naan.

Hi re' naan, on re' uim jes

9b On naan amsa', hi on re' uim jes, re' Uisneno he nafena'.

10 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. Etun au on re' a'naak tukan. Rarit Uisneno nturun ma nbaab kau he au unoni' ki 'eik rasi 'suik fein na'ko unu', he uhake' fanderen re' ma'tani' 'bi hi 'monim. Rarit tuaf bian nanoni' ki, he sin nafeen ein anbin fan-deren naan in tunan re' au 'mo'e. Mes tukan mese'-mese' ro he nmeup rek-reko he nafena' rek-reko ma batuur.

11 Fanderen re' ma'tani' nhake nrair, es re' Yesus Kristus. Onaim ka nmui' fa tuaf es, re' bisa nafena' fanderen bian anbi hi neekm ein, fin Uisneno nahake' nrair fanderen re' ma'tani' ma batuur.

12 Tebes, of anmui' tuaf re' he nafena' anbi fanderen naan npaek ramuan huma'-huma'. Bian anromin he npaken ramuan on re' noni mnatu', noin muti', ai' faut arimat. Bian he npaken ramuan biasa on re' hau, huun, ai' huu-musu.

13 Mes ansuun-suun ameput in meup goe of mamnita', ma too mfaun ein niit ma nahiin in mepu naan, reko ai' kaah? Fin oras Uisneno of nafeek ansuun tuaf in rasi, Uisneno he n'ui je, nahuum on re' In npaek ai he nakrira' tuaf-tuaf in meup goe bisa ntahan aa oo, ai' kaah?

14 Karu an'ui nrair tuaf es in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je naan bisa ntahan fe', Uisneno of anfee in upan anbi neon goe tnanan.

15 Mes karu an'ui nrair tuaf-tuaf in meup goe npaek ai, ma ramuan re' in npaek je he nahake' nbi fanderen naan anputu te, Uisneno ka nfee fa neu tuaf naan upan saa'-saa'. Mes tuaf ameput naan bisa napein fetin fe', maski in on re' tuaf re' naen anpoi na'ko uim aputus, ma in he noi nmaet.

Hi re' naan, on re' Uisneno In uim onen es

16 Hi ro he mihiin mak, hi on re' Uisneno In uim onen es amsa', ma In Asmaan ee natua nbi in nanan✡

17 Ma karu nmui' tuaf re' nareu' Uisneno In uim onen, es re' In bare' 'tua-ha' naan, ampaant om, oo! Uisneno of nareu' niis ne msa'! Fin Uisneno In uim onen naan, kninu'. Es naan ate hi ro he kninu' msa'.

✡ **3:2** Atoin Ibranis 5:12-13 ✡ **3:4** 1 Korintus 1:12 ✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:4-11,24-28 ✡ **3:16** 1 Korintus 6:19, 2 Korintus 6:16

18 Ho kais mupoi ho tuam aan! Karu
ho maan ho tuam aan ahinit, ma muhiin
main are' saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' mutuin abitan
pah-pinan oras ia sin mahiink ein, naan
makrira' maat-maat anrair nak, ho ka
muhiin fa rasi mese' msa'. Karu ho mukeo
ma msadaar mak, ho ka muhiin fa saa'-
saa', na' ho bisa mmurai munoni'.
19 Mansian pah-pinan oras ia sin tenab
naan, Uisneno naan ee amoont ahaa. Fin
matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Anmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee, ahinit ma
amanoet,
mes Uisneno of anpaek sin tenab ma
roen reu'f ein naan kuuk,
rarit nakreo ma namouf nafani'
he nareu' sin!"✡
20 Matu'i nbi surat bian am nak,
"Hit Usi' nahiin ma nakeo nrair saa' re'
atoin ahiint ein natenab,
ma tuaf re' ro tebes nahiin he nmoe'
on mee,
In nahini nrair nak, sin suma natenab are'
rasi re' ruum am parsuum aah."✡
21-22 Onaim hi kais maikas ma minaib
tuaf es mak, in ro ma'tani'. Fin Uisneno
es re' nait nanaib tuaf he na'naak ki. Are'
saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' anjair hi ngguin een.
Onaim hi a'naakt ein, on re': au, nai'
Apolos, ma nai' Petrus,* hai ok-oke' mjair
hi ngguin. Ma are' kanan rasi nbin pah-
pinan ia, anjair hi ngguin amsa', maski hi
mmoin ai' mmaet, oras ia ai' amnemat,
are' saa' ii ok-oke' njair hi ngguin.
23 Ma hi mjair Kristus Iin na. Ma Kristus
anjair Uisneno Iin ja.

4

Kristus In haef ein re' In nreek ma nsonu' sin neun mee-mee

1 Onaim hi ro he maan kai on nai: kais
maikas ma minaib kai, fin hai re' ia, suma
Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Ma
Uisneno anpirsai kit he tpafa' ma tpanat
In rasin re' unu' fe'e te ma'niif ein.
2 Tuaf re' anpao in uisn ee in baer' ein, in
ro he njair tuaf re' anmoe' natuin saa'-saa'
re' batuur ma namnoon.
3 On mee nok au? Au 'meup utuin saa'-
saa' re' batuur aa oo, ai' kaah? Au ka 'rae
utuin fa hi mnilei ma mitaib meu kau, on
mee. Ma au ka 'rae utuin fa biak ein sin
rais taiba' neu kau, on mee msa'. Au ka
'rae utuin fa au rais taiba' 'eu au tuak.
4 Fin maski au neek ii natenab nak, au
reok goen, naan ka neu fa he in a'moufn
ii nak, au reko kau goen. Re' pentiing ii,
Uisneno nnilei ma ntai kau on mee.
5 Onaim hi kais ammoe' jom on re' afeek
rasi, he mnilei ma ntai biak ein. Ampao
Usi' ankoen On anfain neem. Fin In es
re' anfei nain are' kanan rasi. In es re'
anheer ma npoe napoitan are' kanan rais
maufinu re' atoni' nmoe' ma na'koro' sin
anbin meis'okan. In nroim he nakrira'
are' kanan rasi anbi atoni' in tenab ma in
nekan. Rarit Uisneno nroim he natoon rais
rekon re' tuaf ein anmo'e nrair sin.

6 Aok bian arki! Au u'uab anmatoom
nok au ba'e nai' Apolos, nahuum on re'
au 'fee 'tope' he hi bisa minoni' rais jes
na'ko kai, on nai: *Ammoe' mituin rasin
re' matu'i anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno nmees
jah. Kais ammoe' mituin bian antein.* Karu
hi minoni' rasi naan, hi kais ammapeis, ma
mifeef ko'u natuin hi mituin tuaf es, ma
mkana'paar biak ein.
7 Onaim on mee? Hi maan hi tuam
ein atoni' 'tet-teta', oo? Kaisa' on naan!
Fin are' kanan saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi
mtoup sin, hi mipein sin na'kon Uisneno.
Onaim karu on naan, nansaa' am es hi
mpaas hi 'baasm ein, nahuum on re' hi
m'usaha mmees-mees kiim?
8 Nahuum on re' saa'-saa' ein ok-oke' re'
hi mperluu sin, hi mipein sin een. On re'
hi amu'it amrair jen! Hi mmoe' jom on re'
kaes ko'u, on re' uisf aan, ma hai ka msero'
fa msa'. Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anfee saa'-
saa' ein ok-oke' re' hi mperluu sin. Mes
karu hi mjair usif batuur ate, of oni' hai
bisa mnaa' aprenat mibu-bua mok ki, oo?

9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno anhaefan kai mnao
meu mee-mee mbi pah-pinan ia, he m'eut
ma mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok
Kristus. Mes neot es-neot es au utenab
'ak of oni' Uisneno anreun kai mhake mbi
koit re'-re'uf, nahuum on re' atoin bui re'
anpao hukun a'maten. Rarit In nfee neu
too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan,
ma In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin, he sin
nkius ma nnonton kai.
10 Hi ma'tain reu'f ein ki, ai'! Anmui'
tuaf naan ki nak, atoin ahinit, natuin hi
arki mmafutu' mbi Kristus. Mes sin naan
kai, amonot rek-reko, natuin hai mjair
Kristus Iin na. Sin nateenb ein nak, of oni'
hi arki re' naan, ma'tain reu'f ein ki. Mes
hai arkai, aperot ma akrait aah. Of oni' sin
naikas ma ntuna' na'rat-ratan ki. Mes sin
ka nhormaat kai fa kre'o msa'. Ro bainesi'!
11 Antea oras ia msa', hai mnaben neu
hai mimnaah ma mmeon. Hai tai-paekn
ein nakroen re'un. Biak ein anbeos kai
piut-piut. Hai mjair atoin atoes re' ka
nmui' fa umi.

✡ **3:19** Nai' Ayup 5:13 ✡ **3:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 94:11

* **3:21-22** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui nak, *Kefas*. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan bian.

12 Hai mhae mate mbi mepu meik hai
'niim ein kiim. Karu atoni' na'uab rafu'-
rafu' anmatoom nok kai, hai mitaah am
mak, “Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmoe' ma ntao
rais reko neu ki.” Karu tuaf nasusab kai,
hai mifeek he mhaek mibaar, maran ma
msabaar aah.✡
13 Karu atoni' na'uab na're'uf hai kaanm
ein, hai mpiir maan ranan he mbaras sin
meik uab reko ma mamina'. Maski on
naan amsa', atoni' fe' naan kai on re'
skuku' ai' makrafu', re' an'oemetab re' he
tait itpoirn aah ee.✡
14 Au 'tui rasin re' ia, ka neu fa he
umaeba' ki. Mes au 'roim he ukain ki,
natuin au 'neek ki nahuum on re' au aanh
aa kuuk. Etun au utoon ki, he mtebi mfain
mituin raan reko ma batuur.
15 Maski anmui' too nifun re' naruru'
ranan neu ki anmatoom nok Kristus, mes
suma au kuuk es re' a'jair hi ama'. Fin
au re' ia, es re' utoon uhun-huun 'eu ki
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko.
Etun hi mpirsai meu Ne. Au 'moe' on naan,
natuin au 'mafuut ma'tani' 'ok Ne.
16 Onaim au 'toit 'eu ki he hi mituin
mirek-reko' au 'heta' ma 'tope'.✡
17 Es naan ate, au 'reek ma 'sonu' nai'
Timotius he nturun ma nbaab ki. Au 'neek
ee nahuum on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Au
'pirsai je, fin in nmoni nmafutu nbi hit Usi'.
In of anturun ma nbaab ki he namnaub
ki, anmatoom nok au 'monik. Au 'moink ii
on naan, natuin au 'mafuut 'ok Kristus, re'
Uisneno ansoun Ee ntaam neem. Ma rasi
naan huma' mese' on re' au unoni' msa'
'eu too srani' sin re' nabuan pukan-pukan
anbin mee-mee.
18 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki natenab am nak,
au ka 'jair fa he 'eit 'eu naan. Es naan ate,
sin na'naeb ok.
19 Mes karu hit Usi' nroim, ka 'roo fa
ntein ate, au 'uum 'eu kota Korintus. Rarit
au of uhiin ain, kar-karu atoin ein re'
ia suma nafeefn ahaa oo, ai' batuur sin
nmu'in kuasa!
20 Fin Uisneno naan, Usif re' anmui'
kuasa. Rarit Iin na ka npaek fa feef
mamina' he nafena' atoni' in rais pirsait,
mes sin npaek kuasa re' batuur.
21 Rarit hi roim ein on mee? Karu au
'uum ate, au u'uab ma'tani' ma 'fee hukun
'eu ki? Ai' au 'uum ukrira' rais manekat
nok neek ma'nura'?

5

Anmui' tuaf et jemaa't ii anmakoin

1 Au 'neen nak, anmui' tuaf es et hi
jema'at naan, anmakoin. Te kaah, re' in
nmoe' je naan, maufinu nneis na'ko atoni'
re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Fin in ntuup nok
in aamf ee in fee muni'.✡
2 Mes hi beo'm ein ii kah een, nahuum
on re' hi jemaa't ii reko kuun! Batuurn ii,
hi ro he mimaeb om ma msuus. Tuaf on
re' naan, hi ro he mriu' mipoitn ee nnao
na'roo-'roo!
3 Maski hit maka'rona' es nok es, mes
au neek ii natua nabaar nok ki. Onaim
au ufeek a'rair amaufinut naan in rasi,
nahuum on re' au 'bi 'ain naan.
4 Au 'mui' hak he ufeek on naan, natuin
Nai' Yesus hit Usi', ma au re' ia, In haef.
Rarit hi ro he mtook mibua he mifeek rasi
naan, meik Usi' In kanan. Ma au neek ii
nabua nok ki msa'.
5 Rarit hi mnona' ma mfee tuaf naan
meu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat, he 'roo-'roo
te, tuaf re' naan nait inporin rais maufinun
re' etan in nekan. Rarit karu hit Usi'
ankoen On anfain neem ate, In bisa nsoi
nafetin tuaf naan na'ko in saant ein.
6 Ka reko fa karu hi mifeef! Kais
amnikan mak, hit tsero' raur teif a'kreo'
goah, he tasaeb uut anjair utunu' no mes-
mese'. Raur teif naan on re' atoni' in
maufinun. Rarit, karu hi mkoon ee he
nmoe' rais maufinu anbi hi sonam ma hi
tnanam, of too srani' bian sin anmo'en
maufinu msa'!✡
7 Amriu' atoin maufinu naan na'ko hi
jema'at, on re' unu' te, atoin Yahudis nait
inporin raur teif ein ok-oke' na'kon sin
uimn ein he sin nabaarb ein bukae fesat
Paska. Nok ranan naan, na' hi bisa mfani
mjair on re' tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat anbi
in nekan antein. Hi ro he mjair on re'
naan. Unu' te, sin nroro 'bib-kaes ana' re'
ka nmui' fa sanat he nfee fua'-turu' Paska.
Namuni te, sin na'maet Uisneno In Tuaf
Akninu', he njari 'turu' re' nakninu' hit
nekak.✡
8 Unu' te, atoin Yahudis sin nbukaen
fesat Paska npaken utunu' re' ka npaek fa
raur teif. Oras ia, hit on re' utunu' re' ka
npaek fa raur teif. Es naan ate, hit ro he
tpafa' ma tpanat hit tuak ii kuuk he kais
atmoe' rais maufiun ein, ma kais atmoe'
biak ein neek ein namenan. Hit ro he
ta'uab namneo piut-piut. Nok ranan naan,
atoni' niit nak, hit tmoe' saa'-saa' ii tatuin
hit nekak arekot.✡
9 Unu' te, au 'tui 'iit surat 'ak, “Kais
amseor gom mok tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin

✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:3 ✡ **4:13** Atoin Ibranis 11:38 ✡ **4:16** 1 Korintus 11:1, Filipi 3:17 ✡ **5:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:30 ✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:5 ✡ **5:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:3

nok tuaf re' ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa."
10 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he hi kais amseor gom mok *too mfaun ein ok-oke'* nbi pah-pinan re' ka ntae natuin fa Uisneno, ai' atoin akomat, ai' aputa-kriut re' nputa-kriu naan atoni' in bare', ai' araut ein. Fin karu on naan ate, hi ro mbaits om mi'ko too mfaun ein ok-oke' anbin pah-pinan.
11 Mes oras ia, re' au u'uab ee naan, es re': hi kais amseor gom mok tuaf re' nak in njair atoni srani', te kaah, in amakonit, ai' akomat, ai' araut, ai' na'uab na're'uf atoni' in kanan, ai' amauf raru, ai' aputa-kriut he ntoup naan biak ein sin baer' ein. Hit kais atseor gok tok atoni' human on re' naan. Kais ambukae mibua mok sin amtein!
12 Hi mmui' hak he mtai ma mnilei atoni srani' sin a'moink ein. Mes au ka 'mui' fa hak he ufeek rasi 'eu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno.
13 Fin In kuun of es re' nafeek rasi neu tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Mes hi kais amnikan Uisneno In Suur Akninu' re' matu'i mnak, "Tuaf re' anteek in tuan anjair Uisneno Iin na, mes in nmoe' rais maufinu piut-piut, amriu' mipoitn ee, tua!"✡

6

Atoin apirsait kais ammatrakan meu afeek rasi mok aom-bian apirsait bian

1 Karu tuaf asraint es anmaka'rasi' nok tuaf asranit bian, nansaa' am es hi mnao meu afeek rasi re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno? Nansaa' am es on naan? Reko nneis ambaiseun atoin apirsait ein, he sin es re' n'urus hi rasi!
2 On re' hi ka mihiin fa mmak, atoin apirsait ein re' of nafeek rasi neu are' too nbin pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi kiim ka mibei' fa he m'urus rais aan'-ana'?
3 Batuurn ii, hit es re' he tafeek Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin rasin. Onaim ro tebes hi es re' am'urus rasi nsuun-nsuun neno.
4 Saa' antein, karu hi apirsait ammaka'rasi' nok rais aan'-aan' ein, nansaa' am es hi mpaek afeek rasi re' atoni srani' sin ka nhormaat sin fa?
5 Au he u'uab rasi piis es, re' anmoe' ki he hi ro he mmae mmaet. On mee? On re' ka tiit tain fa tuaf es anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam, re' bisa n'urus nahiin hi rais aan'-aan' ein, on re' rasi re' anpoi ma nboor anbi hit aok-bian.
6 Mes apirsait es anheer neik in aon-bian apirsait neu afeek rasi! Te kaah, afeek rasi naan ka npirsai fa Uisneno!
7 Naan ka batuur fa, oo? Nisan nain ki goen ate, karu hi mmatrakan es nok es. Reko nneis, amkonan ho aom-bian karu in nmo'en nsaan neu ko. Ma karu ho aom-bian apirsait nabaak naan ho baer es, maut he in npaar kuun bare' naan!
8 Mes hi atoin apirsait es anmo'e nsaan neu in aon-bian. Ma tuaf es nabaak tuaf es. Te kaah, hi arki atoin apirsait ok-oke'.
9 Hi on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia! Te kaah, tuaf re' ka nroim fa he nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot, ka neu fa he ntaam anjair Uisneno In nonot-asar sin. Kais amkonan hi tuam ein he mtoup rais poi, he hi misanab! Tuaf re' nmakoin nok ka in fee ja fa, ai' ka in moen ja fa, araut, amakaket, atoni' nkoin atoni',
10 abakat, akomat, amauf raru, tuaf re' ankana'paar es in kanan, aputa-kriut he ntoup naan tuaf es in bare'. Fin tuaf-tuaf ein on re' naan, ka neu fa he ntaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na!
11 Te kaah, unu' te, hi bian on re' naan amsa'! Mes Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes nain hi saant ein, ma In nakninu' ki. Ma In nfei ranan amsa' he hi bisa mireko mfain mok Ne. In nmoe' are' rasin naan, natuin hi mmafuut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma natuin hi mmafuut mok Uisneno In Asmanan amsa'.

Karu ho mpijaar ma mpairoir ho aom, naan nakrira' rais hormaat neu Uisneno

12 Au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa'. Mes are' saa'-saa' re' au 'roim he 'moe' sin naan, ka neu fa he njair reko neu kau. Rarit maski au 'mui' hak he 'moe' are' saa'-saa', mes au ka 'roim fa he rais reu'f ii in kuasan na'naa' kau.✡
13 A'tope' es, es re' anmui' tuaf nak, "Amnaaht ii nperluu taif, ma taif anperluu mnahat." Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of nareu' nain sin nua sin.
A'tope' bian antein, hit ka tpaek fa hit aok ii he tmakoin tok bifee re' ka hit fee ja fa, ai' atoni' re' ka hit moen ja fa. Hit tpaek hit aok ii he hit bisa tmeup teu hit Usi'. Ma hit Usi' In es re' anpijaar ma npairoir hit aok.
14 Oras hit Usi' Yesus anmaet, Uisneno es re' namonib nafain' Ee. Onaim karu hit tmate trair, In anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani' kit amsa'.
15 Hi aom ein anjarin Kristus Iin na, nahuum on re' hi mjair biaf mi'ko Kristus In aon. Hi of mihini mrair rasi naan!

✡ **5:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 13:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 19:19, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 22:21,24, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:7 ✡ **6:12** 1 Korintus 10:23

Onaim karu au 'paek Kristus In aon, ma
'nao 'seor goe 'ok bifee a'hake', naan on
mee? Kaisa'! Fin rasi naan, ka pantas fa!
16 Hi of mihini mrair, karu atoni' ntuup
nok bifee a'hake' on re' naan, sin nua sin
nmafutu njarin mese'. Fin matu'i et Suur
Akninu' mnak, "Sin nua sin nmafutun
njarin mese'."✡
17 Mes tuaf re' anmoin nekaf mese' nok
hit Usi', anjair mese' nok Ne, nahuum on
re' sin nua sin anmafutun nok asmanaf
mese'.
18 Karu ho mupein mainuan he
mmakoin mok bifee re' ka ho fee ja fa,
ai' atoni' re' ka ho moen ja fa, mu'roba' ho
tuam aan mu'ko rasi naan! Amoe' sanat
huma'-huma' es re' nareu' sin tuak ein
kuuk, ma nareu' biak ein imsa'. Mes tuaf
re' na'hake' naan, nareu' kuun in aon.
19 Ho aom aan nahuum on re' uim onen
neu Uisneno In Asmanan. In Asmanan
naan es re' anmoin et hi neekm ein, fin
Uisneno kuun es re' anfee In Asmanan neu
ki. Es naan ate, hi kiim ka mmui' fa hak
amtein, he mjair usif meu es-es ate in aon
aan kuun. Mes nansaa' am es hi mmoin
on re' ka mihiin fa are' rasin re' ia?✡
20 Kristus ansoi naan ki neik baen
ma'oos re'uf. Rarit hi ro he mmoin ma
mhormaat hi aom ein kiim, he mikrira' am
mak, hi mhormaat Uisneno.

7

Rasi anmatoom nok fee-mone sin

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok are'
rasi re' hi mitanan sin imbi hi surat am
mak, "On mee? Reko nneis atoin ii, kais
ansao, oo?"
2 On nai: natuin anmui' mainuan fani-
fani he tuaf bisa nmoufu nbi rasi 'bu'uf
amre'ut, es naan ate, reko nneis atoin es
ansao in fee ja kuun. On naan amsa', bifee
jes ansao in moen ja kuun.
3 Atoin mafe'e ki! Kais ampenan ho fee
jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko. Ma
bifee mamone' ki! Kais ampenan ho moen
jan in hak he ntuup nabua nok ko.
4 Fin bifee mamoen ein annona' nrair sin
aok ein anjarin sin moenk ein sin a'mui'k
ein. Ma atoin mafe'e annona' nrair sin aok
ein anjarin sin feek ein sin a'mui'k ein.
5 Onaim hi kais ammarara'koit, fin hi
nua ki ammui' hak! Onaim karu hi he
m'onen, ma ka mroim fa he mitenab meu
rasi bian, bisa mtahan hi tuam ein akre'o,
he kais amtuup mibua mbi oors es. Asar
fee-mone ki mi'uab rek-reko nahuun fe',
ma hi m'akoor. Karu oras onen naan
oek' een, reko nneis hi nua ki mibua
mfain rabah. Fin karu ka on fa naan ate,
ampaant om! Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt
ee, na'oki' tuaf ate rabah, neu tuaf-tuaf re'
ka nabei' fa he ntahan in tuan aa kuun.
6 Rasi re' ia, au suma 'fee je utuin au
penit, ka Uisneno In atoorn aa fa.
7 Utuin au tenab, reko nneis kais amsao,
on re' au re' ka 'sao fa. Mes Uisneno nfee
mahinif ma manoef ansuun tuaf, natai nok
tuaf naan. Rarit bian In nkonan sin he
nmatsaon. Ma bian In ka nkonan sin fa
he nmatsaon.
8 Au he utoon 'eu atoin munif ma bifee
munif re' ka nsaon fa fe', ma 'eu baun bifee
ngguin 'ak, reko nneis hi kais amsao, on re'
au re' ka 'sao fa.
9 Mes karu ka bisa mtahan maan fa hi
tuam ein aan, reko nneis amsao. Reko
nneis amsao, fin karu kaah fa te, ho snaas
reu'f ee of naah nafani' ko.
10 Rasi re' ia ka na'ko kau fa, tua. Fin au
he utoon saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat anrair
neu amatsaos ein am nak, bifee mamone'
ka nabei' fa he nporin nain in mone.
11 Mes, karu in nporin in mone, in kais
ansao ntein. Reko nneis, in ntebi nfain ma
naraem on nok in mone. On naan amsa',
atoin mafe'e ka nabei' fa he mporin in
fee.✡
12 Rasi re' ia na'ko kau, ka na'ko fa hit
Usi'. 'Eu tuaf bian sin, au he u'uab on nai:
karu atoin asraint ii in fee je ka npirsai fa
Kristus te, in kais anporin bifee re' in nsao
naan ee naan, karu bifee sa'o naan anroim
he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
13 On naan amsa', karu anmui' bifee
mamone', re' in moen je ka npirsai fa
Kristus te, in kais anporin atoni' re' ansao
naan ee naan, karu atoin sa'o naan anroim
he nmoin na'kii' nok ne piut.
14 Fin atoin sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno
kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in fee.
Ma bifee sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno
kninu' msa', natuin in nmafuut nok in
mone. Karu kaah fa te, sin aanh ein
ka kniun' ein fa. Mes nok ranan ia, sin
ntoupu nrair marak akninu' anbi Uisneno
In human ma In matan.
15 Mes karu anmui' atoin sa'o ai' bifee
sa'o re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno, re' nporin
nain in fee ai' in mone apirsait ate, mko-
nan sin. Rarit atoin sa'o ai' bifee sa'o
re' anpirsain neun Uisneno, ka nmafutu'
ntein fa on re' naan. Fin Uisneno no'en
ma nnapen ki, he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa
mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.
16 Bifee mamoen ein re' apirsait ein! Ho
of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho mone. Of oni'

✡ **6:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24 ✡ **6:19** 1 Korintus 3:16, 2 Korintus 6:16 ✡ **7:11** Nai' Mateos 5:32, 19:9, Nai' Markus 10:11-12, Nai' Lukas 16:18

ka bisa fa. Atoin mafe'e re' apirsait ein! Ho
of oni' bisa msoi mufetin ho fee. Of oni' ka
bisa fa msa'. Hi ka mihiin fa namneo, tua.

Mituin mirek-reko' Uisneno In Raan A'honis

17 Maski on naan amsa', mes ansuun-
suun tuaf in a'tokon ma in a'haken on mee-
on mee msa', oras Uisneno no'en naan ki
mjair Iin na te, ammoin piut on re' naan
nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee, fin Uisneno es
re' an'ator anrair je on re' naan. Au unoni'
'eu jemaa't ein ok-oke', atoran re' ia.
18 On re' hi mi'heri' miit he mikrira'
mmak, hi atoin Yahudis, namuni te na' hi
mneen Uisneno no'en ki te, kais misuan
a'heri' naan. Ma atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa,
oras anneen Uisneno no'en sin anjarin Iin
na te, kais mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, sin
njarin nrarin Uisneno Iin na.
19 Karu mi'heri' miit ate, naan ka ma'osa'
fa. Ma karu ka mi'heri' fa te, naan ka
ma'osa' fa msa'. Re' ma'osa' es re': hit
tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein.
20 Oras Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki
mjair Iin na, In ka nreun ki fa he mi'heri'
ai' ka ma'heri' fa. Onaim maut he hi
mibaar on re' naan, tua.
21 Au 'fee 'teni' a'tope' es antein. Karu ho
mjair atoni' in ate oras Uisneno no'en ko
te, ho mubaar on re' naan amsa', ka saa'-
saa' fa. Mes on re' ho bisa mjair tuaf re'
napein fetin na'ko ate, amjair on re' naan
nai! Karu ka bisa fa he mupein fetin mu'ko
ate, ka saa'-saa' fa msa'.
22 Fin oras Uisneno no'en ate he njair Iin
ja, ate naan anjair atoni frei re' anmeup
neu in Usin et baer a'ratas. Ma oras atoni
frei jes he njair Uisneno Iin ja, atoni' naan
anjair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.
23 Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair ki neik
baen ma'oos re'uf! Onaim hi kais amjair
ate meu tuaf bian.
24 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras Uisneno
no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na, hi 'tokom
ma hi 'hakem on mee-on mee te, maut he
on re' naan nai. Kais mi'bani' mtein' ee.
No maut nai on re' naan, neu Uisneno.

Rasi anmatoom nok ka amatsaos ein fa

25 Hi mitaan kau anmatoom nok tuaf-
tuaf re' ka ntuup-tuup niit fa he nseor gon
nok bifee ai' atoni'. Uisneno ka natoon fa
neu kau anmatoom nok rasi naan. Mes hi
bisa mpirsai saa' re' au u'uab ee ia, natuin
Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru' In rais kasian
ee neu kau. Au teenb ii on nai:
26 Oras ia hit tapein ha'mu'it huma'-
huma'. Onaim karu atoni' on mee-on mee
te, maut he in on re' naan nai. Au sairt ii
on nai:
27 Karu ho msao ma mmafutub ho tuam
aan mok ho fee jan ate, kais ampoirn ee.
Karu ho ka mmafuut fa heen mok ho fee
jan antein ate, kais maim he msao mtein.
28 Mes karu ho mjair he msao msa', nana
ka nsaan fa. Ma karu anmui' bifee re'
ka ntuup-tuup niit fa fe' nok atoni' rarit
ansao, in ka nsaan fa. Mes mimnau, fin
amatsaos ii of napein susat huma'-huma'
anbi pah-pinan ia. Au sairt ii he hi kais
amsuus on naan.
29 Aok-bian manekat arki! Utuin au
teenb ii te, on nai: oors ii npaumaak een,
ma neon amsoupt ii npaumaak een. Atoin
mafe'e, in kais natenab ma nakeo naan
ahaa in fee jan kuun, mes in ro he natenab
ma nakeo Uisneno msa'.
30 On naan amsa', karu anmui' tuaf
ankuur ma nkae, reko nneis in nha'tain
in tuan he kais ankae, he in na'bei' he
natenab ma nakeo Uisneno. On naan
amsa', karu anmui' tuaf re' neekn ee
nmariin, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan ee
he kais on re' naan, he in bisa natenab ma
nakeo Uisneno. Karu anmui' tuaf ansoos
na'bei' bare', reko nneis in nmoin on re'
tuaf re' anma'mui', he in bisa natenab ma
nakeo nahiin Uisneno.
31 Karu anmui' tuaf anpaek bare' na'ko
pah-pinan ia, reko nneis in nmoe' in tuan
ee nahuum on re' tuaf re' ka nakfiirt on fa
neu pah-pinan ia in baer' ein, maut he in
natenab ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno. Natuin
pah-pinan ia in ranan of namneuk nain.
32 Au 'roim he kais hi teenb ein
an'ainuan ok. Fin tuaf re' ka nsao fa naan,
in npaek oras mainuan anneis he natenab
ma nakeo nahiin Uisneno In romin. Es
naan ate, in bisa naim ranan he nmeup he
nharineb Uisneno In nekan.
33-34 Mes re' anmatsao nrair, ro he nahiin
ma nakeo pah-pinan ia in romin amsa'.
In nroim he nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In
roimn ee, mes in ro he naim ranan he
nharineb in fee je msa'. Naan anmoe' in
teenb ee nbaits on neu-mneem.

On naan amsa' bifee re' ka nmatsao
ntein fa, ma bifee re' ka nsao niit fa. Sin
nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, he sin
bisa nakniun' ein anbin sin neek ein ma
sin aok ein. Mes bifee amatsaos ii, in neek
ee nbaits on neu-mneem. Fin in nroim he
nahiin ma nakeo Uisneno In romin, mes in
ro he naim ranan he nharineb in moen je
msa'.
35 Au utoon are' rasin re' ia 'eu ki, he hi
mipein in arekon. Ma au ka 'roim fa he
'eka' ki. Au roimk ii, hi mmoe' rais reko,
mihiin ma mikeo Uisneno In romin, he hi
teenb ein kais anbaits ok.
36 Karu atoin ii anmu'i frei re' in toon
anmoin naan ii nanokab he nsao goe, maut
he in nsao. Saa' antein atoni' naan ka bisa
ntahan naan fa in tuan. Sin ka nsanan

fa saa'-saa' on naan. Kais amfe'-fe'en sin
piut, rarit namuni te, atoni' naan anmoe'
rais re'uf.
37 Mes karu in bisa ntahan na'bei' in
tuan, in kais nanapa' in tuan ee he nsao.
Fin in nahiin neu in he nmoe' saa'. Maut
he in naran ma ntahan a'roo reko msa'.
38 Onaim atoni' re' ansao in afrei, naan
reko. Ma re' ka nsao fa naan, reko nneisi
ntein.

Rasi anmatoom nok baun bifee ngguin

39 Bifee mamone', ro mafutu' ma na'kii'
nok in mone tar antea in nmaet. Mes
karu in moen je nmate nrari te, in bole
nsao ntein, asar in mone naan, apirsait
neu Kristus amsa'.
40 Utuin au penit, banu' naan in n'ua
reko nneis karu in ka nsao ntein fa. Au
utenab 'ak fainekat ia na'ko Uisneno In
Asmanan re' nok kau.

8

Rasi anmatoom nok mnahat re' anpaek sin he nfuan

(Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:35,39, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 6:4)

1 Oras ia au he u'uab anmatoom nok sisi
re' atoni' npaek je he nfua. Hit arkit tahiin
rasi mfaun een, anmatoom nok rasin re'
ia. In raisn ii, karu atoni' nahini mfaun, in
bisa nabeo', fin in natenab nak in nahini
nneis na'ko biak ein. Reko nneis, hit
tmaneek-neek tok biak ein kuuk. Fin naan
es re' anmoe' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' anjarin
ma'tani' ma bisa ntahan a'roo.
2 Karu anmui' tuaf naan in tuan ee
nak, in ahinit anbi are' kanan rasi, naan
nakrira' ma naruru' mnak, in mahinin
naan ka namtiis fa fe'.
3 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' nneek Uis-
neno, Uisneno nahini nrair je. Naan es re'
pentiing.
4 Onaim karu atoni' nbukae sisi re'
anpaek niit ee he nfua, hit arkit tahiin
tak, baer fuat ein anbin pah-pinan ia, ka
Uisneno batuur fa. Fin hit tahiin tak,
"Suma anmu'i haa Uisneno mese' es re'
batuur." ma "are' baer fuat ein re' atoni'
na'besan neu sin, ka ma'osa' ma ma'ota'
fa."
5 Anmui' bare' mfaun et neon goe
tnanan ma pah-pinan re' atoni' anteek sin
im nak, 'usi''.
6 Mes neu hit arkit, Uisneno suma mees'
aah.
In re' naan, hit Ama'.
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko
Ne.
Hit tmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii teu Ne.
Ma hit Usi', suma mees' aah.
Es re', Yesus Kristus.
Uisneno npaek Nai' Yesus,
oras In nmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii.
Ma hit tmoin,
natuin Nai' Yesus es re' anfee kit
a'monif.
7 Mes anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin
naan. Sin fe' natenab piut-piut anmatoom
nok baer fuat ein, nahuum on re' saa' re'
sin natenab niit ee oras unu'. Etun ansuun
oras sin nbukae sisi re' atoni' npaek je
he nfua, sin natenab am nak, "Bukaet re'
ia, anjari nrair fua'-turu' he nfuan! Karu
au uah mnaaht ein re' ia, au fe'e mafuut
'ok rais maufinun!" Onaim rasi naan
nareu' sin teenb ein, tar antea sin ka bisa
fa he nateenb ein namnoon ma namneo
ntein' ein, natuin sin neek ein an'oren ma
nakrait ein.
8 In raisn ii saa'? Bukaet ii ka bisa neik
kit fa he tbaiseun Uisneno, ai'? Karu ka
tbukae fa te, hit ka tmaufiun fa. Ma karu
tbukae te, ka nmoe' kit fa tjair atoin reko,
ai'?
9 Mes ampaant om! Maski ho mmui' hak
he mmoe' rasi piis es, rasi naan ka neu
fa he njair reko neu ko. Karu anmui' ho
aom-bian apirsait es, re' in neekn ee n'oer,
karu in niit ko mmoe' mo'et naan, rarit in
nastuun anbi naa te, naan ka reko fa!
10 Ho muhini mrair kuum, rasi pisa'
naan, ka njair fa saa'-saa'. Mes karu aok-
bian apirsait ein re' ao akrait ein ankius
niit ko mtook ma mbukae mbi uim fuat,
sin of nateenb ein saa'? In of natenab nak,
tbukae mnaah fuat amsa' ka ntaam fa rasi
neu ne ntein, maski sin npaek bukaet ein
naan he nfuan.
11 Ho muhini mrair rasi mfaun. Mes
karu ho mmoe' on naan, ho mureu' tuaf
neek a'oert ein. Ma tuaf naan ho aom-bian
apirsait. Kristus anmaet neu ne msa' ate!
12 Reko nneis mitenab on nai: karu ho
mmoe' ho aom-bian re' neek ein an'oren
he nmo'en rasi piis es, re' sin naan ee neu
nsaan, ho es re' mmoe' sanat meu sin. Ma
ho mmoe' sanat meu Kristus amsa'.
13 Onaim karu au uah amnahat re' an-
moe' au aok-bian apirsait ein anmoufu
nbin sanat, reko nneis au kais 'euk sisi ma
'uah amnahat human on re' naan. Maski
tar antea nabar-baar amsa', kaisa', tua!
Fin au ka 'roim fa he sin nmoufun nbin
sanat.

9

Oras Uisneno nreek haefan Iin na, In nfeen sin hak ma kuasa

1 Kais mitenab am mak, au ka 'mui' fa
hak he 'tui on nai 'eu ki. Fin Uisneno
anhaef kau 'nao 'eut ma utoon anmatoom

nok Ne. Unu' te, au 'iit Nai' Yesus, hit Usi'.
Au 'mafuut piut 'ok Ne, rarit hi arki ok-oke'
ampirsai Je, natuin au 'meupk aan.
2 Maski tuaf bian sin ka ntoup kau fa
'jair Uisneno In haef, mes hi mihini mrari
mmak, Uisneno nhaef kau he utoon In
beno 'eu ki. Karu hi mroim he maim bukti
te, mkius kiim hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem. Fin
hi arki mmafutu' fe' mok hit Usi'.

3 Au he utaah 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' nasaeb
kau sanat, on nai:
4 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, au 'ok
nai' Barnabas ka mmui' fa hak he mtoup
bukaet mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' hai minoni' sin.
5 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, hai ka
mmui' fa hak he msao bifee Kristen, re'
bisa nokan he ntuthae kai nbin bare bian.
Te kaah, Uisneno In haef bian sin, nok sin
feek ein. Nai' Yesus In oirf ein on naan
amsa'. Nai' Petrus anmoe' kuun on naan
amsa'!*
6 Kais-kaisa' hi mitenab mak, suma au
'ok nai' Barnabas ammees jaah, es re'
mmeup he maim roit, he hai bisa mmoin
ma minoni' biak ein.
7 Hi teenb ein naan, in a'suikn ii saa'?
Amkius kiim soraurs ein. Sin kais ansosan
bukaet ma pake. Amkius kiim ameput
anbi poo' anggur. Ka tiit fa es, re' antaar
ee mnak, "Ho kais muah hau fua anggur
sin!" Amkius kiim atuuks ein. In nmui'
hak he naes susu na'ko 'bib-kasen re' in
natuuk sin.

8 Au ka u'uab fa on naan, utuin au
mansian biasa ia in teenb aa kuun. Fin
Uisneno In Atoorn ein natoon rasi huma'
mese' on re' naan amsa'.
9 Anbi ka'o Musa in Atoran matu'i mnak,
"Oras bijae je anteir maka' he nbaits ee
na'ko in asrakon, kais amfuut mi'temeb in
fefan he in ka bisa naah fa." Kais-kaisa'
hi mitenab mak, Uisneno nroim he bijae
je nmees bisa naah.✡
10-11 Kaah fa, tua! In na'uab nak he nkius
kai msa'! Fin matu'i mnak, "Abanit afu
ma tuaf re' nbetis maak ma'puni' na'ko
srakon, oras sin nmepun sin nahinin nak,
sin of napenin sin sapaak ein." On naan
amsa', reko nneis karu haef atoni' Kristen
sin bisa ntoup sin sapaak ein, na'kon sin
meupk ein sin aafk ein. Fin oras hai
minoni' ki are' kanan rasi na'ko Uisneno In
Asmanan, naan nahuum on re' atoin tani
tuaf es anseen. Onaim oras hai minoni'
mrair ki te, ka saa'-saa' fa karu hai mtoup
bukaet ai' saa'-saa' mi'ko ki. Fin re' naan,
ro pantas!✡

12 Tuaf sona' re' nanoni' ki, anmui' hak
he ntoup bukaet ma bare' bian na'ko ki,
ai'? Rarit, karu hai te, on mee? Hai hak ii
anneis na'ko sin!

Mes hi mihini mrair. Hai ka mpaek miit
fa hai hak he mi'tui' on naan. Hai maran
ma mtahan ambi are' kanan rasi, he kais
amtao ekat meu ki. Fin nok ranan naan,
hi mroim he mneen ma mitniin Kristus In
Rais Reko re' hai mireet Ee meu ki.
13 Mitenab miit! A'naak rais pirsait ein,
re' antuthaen etan atoin Yahudis sin Uim
Onen Uuf, sin nmonin na'kon fua'-turu' re'
atoni' nataam sin. Ma tuaf re' antuthae nbi
mei fuat, sin bisa nekun sisi na'ko mu'it re'
tuaf nataam sin.✡
14 On naan amsa', Uisneno anba'an nak,
tuaf re' nmeup he nanaob Rais Reko, sin
bisa nmonin na'kon sin mepun naan in
afan. Naan es re' batuur.✡
15 Maski au 'mui' hak he 'moin on re'
naan, mes au ka 'roim fa he 'moe' on re'
naan. Au ka 'tui fa surat ia, nok sarit 'ak he
hi msonu' ma mfee kau bare'. Au 'tuthae ki
'roo goen, ma ka 'toit 'iit fa saa'-saa' u'ko
ki. Onaim reko nneis au 'maet, he atoni'
kais natenab nak au 'murai 'toit ma 'toro'.
16 Maski au utoon atoni' piut anmatoom
nok Uisneno In Rais Reko, mes naan ka
njair fa 'sukif he au bisa u'uab be'o. Au ro
he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno,
fin Uisneno es anreek kau on naan. Karu
au ka 'moe' utuin fa au mepu on naan,
au 'suus ma 'mei' 'iis ok! Fin au of upein
hukun.
17 Karu au unaob mepu ia suma *natuin*
au roimk ii kuuk, bare' re' au upein je
naan, nahuum on re' ameput antoup in
kai. Mes karu au unaob mepu ia *natuin*
Uisneno anreek kau, naan a'teta'. Fin In
npirsai kau, he 'panat In baer ma'osa'.
18 Onaim karu on naan, au upein upan
ma pa'e saa'? Au ka 'perluu fa he 'toup
kai! Au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma ka
'toit fa saa'-saa'. Naan es re' neik rais puas
neu kau, tua. Ma rais puas naan, nahuum
on re' au upein upan ma pa'e. Onaim au
'mui' hak amfaun on re' tuaf re' in meup
goe es re' natoon Rais Reko, mes au kuuk
ka 'roim fa he 'paek are' au hak ein naan,
tua.
19 Au re' ia, tuaf re' a'ator kuuk au tuak
utuin au romik. Atoni' ka nmui' fa hak
he nreun kau he 'meup ia, ai', 'meup nee.
Maski on naan amsa', mes au 'moe' au
tuak ii on re' ate, he tuaf-tuaf anmui' hak
he nreun ma naprenat kau. Nok ranan
naan, au bisa 'turun ma 'baab too mfaun

* **9:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, 'Kefas'. Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ✡ **9:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, 1 Nai' Timotius 5:18 ✡ **9:10-11** Roma 15:27 ✡ **9:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 18:1 ✡ **9:14** Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7

antein he sin naran ma ntahan natuin
Uisneno.
20 Onaim karu au ubua 'ok atoin Yahudis,
au 'moe' au tuak ii on re' atoin Yahudis,
he 'turun ma 'baab atoin Yahudis he sin
nahiin Uisneno. Karu au ubua 'ok atoni'
re' nnaa' naheran Uisneno In Atoran, au
'moe' utuin Uisneno In Atoran, he au
bisa 'turun ma 'baab sin imsa' he nahiin
Uisneno, (maski au uhiin 'ak, tmoe' tatuin
Atoran naan ka bisa fa tareko tfain tok
Uisneno).
21 Karu au ubua 'ok tuaf re' ka nahiin
fa Uisneno In Atoran, au 'jair on re' sin, he
'eik sin antaam anjarin Uisneno Iin na. (Au
ka ufetin 'ain fa Uisneno In Atoran re' In
nasanut sin nanete npeo' ka'o Musa, mes
oras ia au 'moni 'paek Kristus In Atoran.)✡
22 'Eu tuaf re' neekn ee n'oer, au 'moe'
au tuak ii on re' au neek ii an'ore msa', he
au bisa 'furi' sin he sin npaumaak Uisneno.
'Eu are' too mfaun ein, au 'moe' au tuak ii
on re' sin, he on mee-on mee msa', au bisa
'turun he 'soi ufetin 'aan bian.
23 Au 'moe' are' rasin re' ia, maut he are'
tuaf-tuaf bisa npirsai Uisneno In Rais Reko.
Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tapein sapaaf
anbi are' rais arekot re' Uisneno nroim he
nfee sin neu kit.
24 Au 'fee 'tope' u'ko amnaenat. Tuaf
namfau nok naenan, mes re' antaam
nahuun gui, mese'. Onaim hi arki ok-
oke' ro he maen miheer, he mjair tuaf-tuaf
ahunut meu Uisneno.
25 Are' amnokat anbi lomba ro he teb-
tebe nmoe' natuin ahaa saa' re' in anoin
ee natoon. Batuur, aa oo? Sin anmepun
ma'tani' on naan, he suma napenin a'piru
'nakaf re' of namnene haa. Mes karu
hit, hit tmeup he tapein upan ma pa'e re'
ntahan tar antea nabar-baar.
26 Onaim au ka 'aen fa tafi'-tafi'. Mes
au 'usaha ma'tani' he 'aen umneo goah tar
a'tea fenis. Karu tataib kau tok amatufus,
au ka 'tuuf fa anin, mes au 'tuuf u'toom.
27 Au 'moe' are' saa'-saa' 'ok ma'tani',
ma au 'ator au aok ii fani-fani he au 'bisa
'tahan piut. Fin ka reko fa karu au utoon
'eu tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes
au kuuk a'tanhai atoran, rarit Uisneno
napoin kau na'ko 'ba'et.

10

Ampaant om mu'ko baer fuat ein!

1 Aok bian manekat arki! Hi kais am-
nikan main re' reta' un-unu', re' oras hit
be'i-na'i sin anbin baer ruman. Uisneno
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan neu sin ok-oke',
anpaek nope re' nsanu nbi sin humak ma
maatk ein. Rarit In nbatis oe tasi, onaim
annao naat sin npe'on naan tar antean sin
npoin anbin oe tais je panin, nok mamut
ma ao-mina'.✡
2 Nope ma oe tasi naan, anjarin a'tope'
neu kit. Fin hit be'i-na'i sin anpirsain neun
ka'o Musa he na'naa' sin, rarit sin natuin
nope naan, ma ntaman neun oe tasi nabu-
buan nok ne. Naan on re' hit re' tpirsai teu
Kristus, tapeni srani' msa', he naruru' ma
nakrira' mnak, hit tjair Iin na, hit tneen ma
tatniin Ee.
3 Hit be'i-na'i sin ok-oke' anbukaen am-
nahat re' Uisneno In Asmanan nabarab
neu sin.✡
4 Ma sin ok-oke' nbukaen oe re' Uisneno
In Asmanan nabarab neu sin. Re' sin
nbukaen oe naan, anpoi ma nboor na'ko
faut kou' goes re' Uisneno In Asmanan
naruru' ma nakrira' neu sin. Sin nnaon
neun mee jah, fatu naan anbi nain naan.
Fatu naan, es re' Kristus.✡
5 Mes Uisneno ka nroim fa nok tuaf
amfaun re' anmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Rarit, oras
sin nnaon nfuun am natefan nbin baer ru-
man re' mainuan naan ate, anmui' amates
amfaun anbin naan. Onaim sin ansuub sin
tuaf ein anbin bare mfaun.✡
6 Are' rasin naan anjarin a'tope' neu kit,
he hit kais atroim he tmoe' maufinu on re'
sin.✡
7 Kais amfua on re' sin bian sin. Anbi
Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i mnak, “Atoin
Israelas sin re' ia antokon ma naah-ninun
nabu-buan anbin bijae aan maruna' in
human ma in matan. Rarit sin anmurai
na'besan amsa'.”✡
8 Hit kais atmakoin tok bifee re' hit ka
fee ja fa, ai' tok atoni' re' hit ka moen ja
fa. Fin neno naan, sin na'haek ein tafi'-
tafi' on re' naan, onaim anmui' naan tuaf
nifun bo' nua mteun anmaten neno mees'
aah.✡
9 Hit kais atsoba' he tmoe' rais maufinu
huma'-huma' fe', taim ranan he tahiin tak,
Kristus he nhukun kit, ai' kaah. Fin atoin
Israelas bian he nsoba' Uisneno on re'
naan, rarit In nkonan kauna' mfa-faun re'
nmu'in raso, he nrau na'maet sin.✡
10 Hit kais ta'mua' amsa'. Fin bian sin
na'mua' ein piut, rarit Uisneno nreek he
In ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan
na'maet sin.✡

✡ **9:21** Nai' Mateos 22:34-40, Nai' Markus 12:28-34, Nai' Lukas 10:25-28, 1 Korintus 13:1-8 ✡ **10:1** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:21-22, 14:22-29 ✡ **10:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:35 ✡ **10:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 17:6, Surat Sensus 20:11 ✡ **10:5** Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **10:6** Surat Sensus 11:4 ✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:6 ✡ **10:8** Surat Sensus 25:1-18 ✡ **10:9** Surat Sensus 21:5-6 ✡ **10:10** Surat Sensus 16:41-49

11 Rasi naan antoom neu atoin Israelas
sin, he njari 'tope' neu kit. Sin ntui nrair
sin ok-oke', he hit bisa tanoni' he kais
atmoe' tatuin sin saant ein. Fin neon
amsoput naan anpaumak-maak he neem
een.
12 Mumnau, he! Oras ia ho mutenab
mak, ho bisa mtahan ma'tani'. Mes ho ro
he mpaant om, he ho kais ammouf.
13 Ansuun oras, karu ho mnaben mak he
mmoe' maufinu, mumnau mak, tuaf bian
annaben niit furit on naan amsa'. Mes ho
bisa mpirsai Uisneno mak, In nmoe' natuin
In uaban kuun. Fin In ka nkonan ko fa
he mupein furit anneis na'ko ho 'be'im.
Ansuun oras re' ho mupein furit on re'
naan, In nfee ko raan a'po'i. In nroim
he nmoe' ko mtahan mu'bei', he ho kais
ammouf.
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu
nmui' tuaf na'seke' ki, he mi'bees ma
mi'ruri' meu baer fuat ein, maen mi'roo
mi'ko naan! Kais ampao mtein!
15 Au u'uab 'eu ki re' mitenab ate, am-
manoe. Maut he hi mitaib kiim, he mihiin
saa' re' au u'uab ee naan, batuur.
16 Mitenab miit rasi re' ia: karu hit tabua
ma tbukae tbi Uisneno In mei, rarit tait
i'kraas ma ttoit makasi teu Ne, rarit hit
tbukae ta'ko kraas naan, in sairt ii nak,
hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Oras In n'opa' In
naa' ee he nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit
tmaet tok Ne msa'. Karu hit tteib utunu',
rarit hit tbukae, in sairt ii huma' mese', es
re' hit tmafuut tok Kristus. Onaim oras In
nmaet, naan nahuum on re' hit tmaet tok
Ne msa'.✡
17 Hit arkit tait nama' ta'ko utunu' fua'
mese'. Onaim are' tuaf-tuaf re' nait nama'
na'ko utunu' fua' mese' naan, nahuum on
re' hit tmafuut tok aof mese', maski hit
arkit tuaf amfaun.
18 Mitenab miit pah Isra'el sin un-unu'
fe'. Oras sin nroor mu'it anbin mei fuat
he na'besan neun Uisneno, a'naak pirsait
re' arorot naan, es re' neuk in sisi. In sairt
ii nak, sin anmafuut nok Uisneno, ma sin
anmafuut nok atoni' re' neik mu'it naan
amsa' he njair fuat.✡
19-20 Au sairt ii, on mee? Oras atoni' re'
ka nahiin fa Uisneno he nfee fua'-turu' neu
sin baer fuat ein, naan ka ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa', ai'? Fin baer fuat ein naan, suma faut
maruna' re' ka nmonin fa! Kaah fa, tua!
Au sairt ii on nai: oras tuaf anroor mu'it
he njair fua'-turu' neu sin baer fuat ein,
sin na'besan neu niut reu'f ein. Mes sin
ka na'besan fa neun Uisneno re' batuur.
Onaim au ka 'roim fa he hi mmafuut mok
niut reu'f ein on naan.✡
21 Karu hi mmafuut mok Uisneno, rarit
ambukae mi'ko kraas naan ambi Uisneno
In mei, hi ka bole fa mnao mseor gom
mok niut reu'f ein, ma mbukae mi'ko sin
akraas re' oras atoni' na'besan neu sin. Fin
in sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut umrair mok
niut reu'f ein. On naan amsa', karu hi
mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ka bole fa
he mbukae nbi sin mei nggoe msa'. Fin in
sairt ii nak, hi mmafuut mok niut reu'f ein!
Naan mono!
22 Hi mitenab on mee? He mmoe' hit Usi'
natiun, ai'? Naan hit he tmaet een! Of oni'
hi mitenab mak, hi ma'tani' mneis mi'ko
Uisneno, ai'?✡

Ammoe' are' saa' ii he mait mi'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan

23 Of oni' hi mak, “Au he 'moe' saa' aha
te, bole. Fin au hak 'aan es re' naan.”
Batuur. Mes mimnau joo, fin are' kanan
rasi, ka reko fa neu ko. Ma ka neu fa he
are' kanan rasi, bisa nturun he nha'tain ho
nekam.✡
24 Kais suma maim upan ma pa'e meu ho
tuam aan kuum. Reko nneis, maim upan
ma pa'e meu bian amsa'.
25 Onaim au 'usul on nai: karu msoos
sisi mbi masa' te, mbukae, tua. Kais
ammaktanan amtein mak, “Ia siis fuat, aa
oo?” Ai' kais mitenab am mak, “Au bole
'euk sisi re' ia, ai' kaah?”
26 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, “Pah-pinan ma in aafk ein
ok-oke', hit Usi' Iin na.”✡
27 Karu anmui' atoni' re' ka npirsai fa fe'
neu Uisneno nak, “Au uskau he mbukae
meu au umi!” Karu hi mroim, mnao he
mbukae, tua. Ma mbukae are' saa' ii re'
sin nfee sin neu ki. Kais ammaktanan mak,
“Au bisa uah re' ia, ai' kaah?”
28 (Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' na'se'-se'o
mnak, “Kais ambukae re' ia, fin re' ia, siis
fuat,” reko nneis ho kais ambukae. Ho ro
he mutenab meu tuaf re' neem natoon ko
naan, in naben ma'fena', ai' kaah?
29 Au sairt ii, mutenab murek-reko', mu-
tuin atoni' naan in tenab, bole mbukae,
ai' kaah. Kais suma mutenab rais reko
mutuin ho tuam aan kuum.)
Te kaah, au bole 'moe' utuin au 'roimk
ii kuuk. Mes karu bian natenab nak naan
ka reko fa karu in nmoe' rais jes, nansaa'
am es au ka bisa 'bebas fa he 'moe' utuin
au roimk ii kuuk, suma natuin rasi naan
ka reko fa neu tuaf naan?

✡ **10:16** Nai' Mateos 26:27-28, Nai' Markus 14:22-24, Nai' Lukas 22:19-20 ✡ **10:18** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 7:6 ✡ **10:19-20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:17 ✡ **10:22** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:21 ✡ **10:23** 1 Korintus 6:12 ✡ **10:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 24:1

30 Karu au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, rarit
au 'bukae, nansaa' am es tuaf na'uab
namouf kau on naan, tua?
31 Onaim karu hi he miah, ai' miun, ai'
mmoe' saa' aha te, mmoe' are' kanan rasin
naan he mtuna' ma mi'ratan Uisneno In
kanan arekot.
32 Kais misusab atoin Yahudis, ai' atoin
ka Yahudis fa, ai' Uisneno Iin na.
33 Ammoe' on re' au. Fin au 'soba' he
'harineb sin arsin anbi are' kanan rasi. Au
ka 'soba' fa he 'moe' rais reko 'eu au tuak ii
kuuk. Mes au 'soba' he 'moe' rais reko 'eu
sin arsin, he sin napenin rais fetin amsa'.

11

1 Hi mait i'tope' mi'ko kau, ma mmoe'
mituin au 'monik. Fin au 'ait i'tope' u'ko
Kristus, ma 'moe' utuin Ee, tua.✡

Karu m'ibadat ate, bifee-atoni' ro he naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat natuin haart ii in romin

2 Au 'aikas ki, natuin maski on mee msa',
hi mimnau kau piut. Ma are' kanan rasi re'
au unoni' 'rair ki sin, hi fe' mmoe' mituin
sin. Reok re'uf!
3 Mes anmui' rais jes re' au he umnaub
ki, on nai: kais amnikan hi mi'uu mi'ko
mee. Ansuun tuaf re' npirsai Kristus,
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Kristus, ma Kristus
anjair in a'nakaf. Atoin ii anjair ahunut
ma araip ranan neu in fee. Ma Kristus
neem na'ko Uisneno.*
4 Atoni' kais ankuub in a'nakan oras in
n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno In haan
beno. Fin naan on re' in namaeba' Kristus,
natuin in ka nfee fa rais hormaat on re'
biasa hit tmo'e.
5 Mes bifee ji ro he nkuub in a'nakan
oras in n'onen, ai' oras in natoon Uisneno
In haan beno. Fin karu kaah fa te, naan on
re' in namaeba' in mone, natuin in ka nfee
fa rais hormaat on re' biasa hit tmo'e. Ma
in namaeba' in tuan aa kuun, on re' karu
bifee jes nkeu boko.
6 Fin karu nmui' bifee re' ka nroim fa
he nkuub in a'nakan he njair tanar nak,
in nfee hormaat neu in mone, reko nneis
in kateir na'paran in a'naak fuun ein. Mes
karu in nnaben nak in a'naak boko naan
namaeb in tuan aa kuun, reko nneis in
nkuub in a'nakan naan.
7 Mitenab miit on nai: atoni' ka nperluu
fa he nkuub in a'nakan, fin Uisneno nmoe'
atoni' natuin In human ma In masan. Es
naan ate, atoin ii ro he naruru' ma nakrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan. Ma bifee ji
ro he naruru' ma nakrira' atoin ii in pinan
ma krahan.✡
8 Fin oras Uisneno nmoe' pah-pinan ia,
In ka nmoe' fa atoni' na'ko bifee. Mes In
nmoe' bifee na'ko atoni'.
9 Ma In ka nmoe' fa atoni' neu bifee. Mes
In nmoe' bifee neu atoni'.✡
10 Onaim reko nneis bifee ji nkuub in
a'nakan, he tuaf bian nahiin nak, in an-
paek in hak he n'onen ma natoon Uisneno
In haan beno, natuin ranan re' batuur.
Ameput sonaf neno tunan nahinin on naan
amsa'.
11 Mes karu sin nmafutun nok Uisneno,
bifee ma atoni' ka nhaken nmees-mesen
fa.
12 Nahunu te, Uisneno nmoe' bifee na'ko
atoni'. Mes namuni te, bifee ji es re'
nahoni' naan atoni'. Ma Uisneno es re'
anmoe' are' saa'-saa' ii he njarin.
13 Hi mitenab miit! Karu bifee ji n'onen
neu Uisneno, ma ka nkuub fa in a'nakan,
mituin hi teenb ii te, naan reko, ai' kaah?
14 Natuin hi atoran harat anbi kota Ko-
rintus, karu atoin ii in a'naak fuun ein
amnaun ein, naan namaeb ee, oo, ai' kaah?
15 Mes karu bifee ji in a'naak fuun
ein amnaun ein, naan reok re'uf, aa oo?
Uisneno nfee ne a'naak funu' mnanu' he
nkuub naan in a'nakan. Naan es re'
batuur.
16 Mes karu anmui' tuaf re' anmatoen
piut anmatoom nok rasi ia, mimnau he,
fin na'ko hit re' atjair a'nakat, ma na'ko
jemaa't ein, hit biasa es re' ia nai, tua.

Kais ammoe' tafi'-tafi' karu mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei

17 Oras ia, au he u'uab rais jes antein.
Anbi rasi re' ia, au ka bisa 'bo'is ki fa.
Fin oras hi mibua, hi ka mmoe' mituin fa
saa' re' batuur, mes hi mi'baba' amre'ut
amteni'.
18 Nahunu te, au 'neen nak, oras hi
mibua he m'ibadat, hi mbaits om. Bian
na'ko re' au 'neen sin naan, ro tebes of
batuur.
19 (Ro batuur, natuin hi pukan-pukan on
re' naan, of mamnita' sekau es re' batuur-
batuur anneen neu hit Usi', ma sekau es
re' ka nneen Ee fa.)
20 Fin oras hi atoin asranit mibua ma
mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei, hi ro he
mimnau Usif Yesus. Naan es re' batuur.
Mes hi ka mmoe' fa on naan.
21 In bukti esan re': oras hi mtook ma
mbukae mibua te, anmui' tuaf re' ka npao
fa tuaf bian, anmui' aparu' ma akomat, ma

✡ **11:1** 1 Korintus 4:16, Filipi 3:17 * **11:3** Ahinit-amanoet uab Yunani sin nak, *kefale* "a'nakaf" in a'moufn ii, esan re' 1) aof ii in a'nakan, ma 2) uuf. Mes anbi uab Yunani, *kefale* in a'moufn ii ka nak fa "tuaf re' naprenat". ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26-27 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:18-19

bian antein ninun raur mafu. Tar antea
tuaf bian ka napenin fa nama', ma sin
namnahan.
22 On mee es re' ia!? Hi ka mmui' kiim
fa umi he mbukae ambi naan, aa oo? Ai'
hi sairt ii he mireu' Uisneno In jemaa't ein
sin kaan foo meni'? Ai' hi he mimaeba'
ama'mui't ein? Hi mroim he au u'uab on
mee? Mroim he au 'bo'is ki 'bi rasi re' ia,
oo? Ka neu fa, tua!

Utunu' ma tua min-kase naan, anjair tanar he tamnaub hit Usi' Yesus In a'maten (Nai' Mateos 26:26-29, Nai' Markus 14:22-25, Nai' Lukas 22:14-20)

23 Usif Yesus kuun es re' neikn On natoon
nain kau rasi re' ia, ma au 'nona' 'tein 'eu
ki. Nak, oras too mfaun ii nabaarb ein he
na'maet Je, mabe' naan In nait utunu' fua'
es.
24 Rarit In n'onen ma ntoit makasi neu
Uisneno. Ma In natoon neu In atoup noin'
ein am nak, "Ambukae utunu' re' ia, fin re'
ia, Au aok. Sin of nareu' Au aok ii neu ki.
Onaim hi ro he mbukae utunu' re' ia he
mimnau Kau."
25 Oras sin nbukaen nrarin, In nmoe'
huma' mese' nok akraa tua min-kase msa'
am nak, "Tua min-kase re' ia in a'moufn ii,
es re': Uisneno he nahake' rais manba'an
fe'u nok ki. Ma Au ro he 'opa' Au naa' ii tar
antea Au 'maet fe', na' rais manba'an naan
anjair. Rarit, ansuun oras hi mbukae tua
min-kase on nai te, hi ro he mimnau Au
rasi 'maten naan."✡
26 Ansuun oras, oras hi mmoe' harat re'
ia, he mbukae utunu' re' ia, ma mbukae
mi'ko kraas re' ia, tar antea Usi' ankoen
On anfain neem, naan nahuum on re' hi
mireta' mifani' anmatoom nok In a'maten.

Karu ho neekm aan ka namnoon fa, kais ambukae mbi Uisneno In mei

27 On naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re'
nbukae utunu' re' naan ma nbukae na'ko
kraas re' naan he namnau hit Usi', mes
in neekn ee ka namnoon fa, Uisneno of
anhuukn ee. Natuin, re' naan Usif Yesus
In aon ma In naa'. Onaim karu tuaf es in
neekn ee ka namnoon fa, in ka pantas fa he
nbukae nbi mei naan, fin 'mo'et re' naan
anhai'niis kuun Usif Yesus.
28 Reko nneis, tuaf mese'-mese' an-
parikas kuun in neekn ee fe'. Rarit, karu
in tebes nak in neekn ee namnoon, na' in
bisa nbukae utunu' ma tua min-kase naan.
29 Mes anmui' tuaf re' nbukae nok neek
apenut. Fin sin nateenb ein am nak, "Nai'
Yesus In a'maten, ka ma'osa' fa saa'-saa'.
Nai' Yesus In aon ka ma'pake' fa neu kau."
Tuaf on re' naan nasaah ma nataah kuun
in amre'un, natuin sin of napenin hukun.
30 Etun anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein naan, anmui' tuaf re' an'oer, anmui'
tuaf re' nameen, ma nmui' tuaf re' anmate
nrarin.
31 Mes karu hit tuaf mese'-mese' at-
parikas tarek-reko' hit neek ii fe'e te, hit
ka tapein fa hukun on re' naan.
32 Karu hit Usi' anhukun kit, In nmoe'
on re' naan he nanoni' kit tatuin ranan re'
namneo ma namnoon. Fin In ka nroim fa
he hit tapein hukun, ma tamreu' tabu-bua
tok mansian ii ok-oke' atbi pah-pinan ia.
33 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu
hi mibua ma mbukae mbi Uisneno In mei,
es ro he mpao es.
34 Karu nmui' tuaf re' namnaah anmaet,
reko nneis in nha'tain naan anbi in uim je
fe'. Maut he, oras hi mibua ok-oke' te, hi
kais mipein hukun.
Anmatoom nok rasi bian re' hi mitaan
sin naan, of au 'uum a'tea naan ate, na' au
'ator.

12

Uisneno In Asmanan anfee kit kuasa he tmeup huma'-huma'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi
mihiin anmatoom nok kuasat ma manoef
ein re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee sin neu
kit he hit tpaek sin.
2 Hi mihini mrair mak, oras hi ka mjair
Uisneno Iin na fa fe', hi mi'besan piut meu
baer maruna' re' anmuu. Hi mitun-tuin
ahaa sin.
3 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mihiin
am mak, ka neu fa tuaf re' anmafuut
nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' nak,
"Kasat neu Yesus naan!" Ma ka neu fa tuaf
re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' nak, "Nai' Yesus naan, au Usi'!"
4 Uisneno In Asmanan anfee neu tuaf
mese'-mese' nok in mahinif ma manoef
kuun, he es-es ate nanaob kuuk sin mepu.
Mes are' mahinif ma manoef sin neman
na'kon Asmanaf mese'.
5 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mahinif ma
manoef huma'-huma' he ntuthae tuaf bian,
mes sin arsin suma nneen ma natniin
na'kon Usif mees' aah.
6 Tuaf mese'-mese' napenin mepu
huma'-huma' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu,
mes suma Uisneno mese' re' naan, es
re' anturun ma nbaab sin he nanaob sin
mepun naan.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In As-
manan anbi tuaf mese'-mese' nok ranan
huma'-huma', mes In sairt ii he sin ok-oke'
napenin upan ma pa'e bu'-bua'.

✡ **11:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8, Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

8 In nfee In Asmaan ee In kuasa neu Iin
na. Bian antoupun mahinif ma manoef he
sin bisa nateenb ein namnuut, rarit anfee
fainekat re' natai nok rasi. Bian antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he natoon namnoon
goah saa' re' sin nahiin sin.
9 Bian antein antoupun kuasa he npirsai
naheran neun Uisneno, natuin sin nmafu-
tun naher-heran nok In Asmanan. Bian
antein antoupun kuasa he nareko' amenat.
10 Bian atein antoupun kuasa he nmo'en
rais sanmakat huma'-huma' re' naruru'
ma nakrira' Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.
Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma manoef
he natoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin
na. Bian antein antoupun mahinif ma
manoef he nahinin smanaf mee es re'
na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma mee es
re' kahaf. Bian antein antoupun mahinif
ma manoef he bisa na'uab ein anpaken
uab huma'-huma'. Bian antein antoupun
mahinif ma manoef he natoon uab ein
naan sin a'moufk ein.
11 Mes suma Asmanaf mese' re' nmoe' he
sin arsin bisa nmepun on re' naan. In nfee
neu tuaf mese'-mese' he sin bisa nmepun
natuin Asmanaf naan In romin.✡

Aof mese', nok in nama' huma'-huma'

12 Au he utaib mahinif ma manoef sin
re' naan nok aof. Aof mese' naan nok in
nama' huma'-huma'. Mes nama' huma'-
huma' naan, anmafuut anjair aof mese'.
Naan on re' Kristus Iin na.✡
13 Hit arkit tmafuut tok Asmanaf mese'.
Es naan ate, oras hit tasrain, hit tjair on
re' pah mese'. Maski hit atoin Yahudis
ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka ate fa,
Uisneno nfee neu kit arkit Asmanaf mees'
aah. Naan on re' hit tbukae oe re' neiki
'honis na'ko oe mata' mese'.
14 Batuur, aof ii ka na'ko fa nama' mese'.
Fin in re' naan, anjair na'ko nama' am-
faun.
15 Kar-karu ho haem aan nak, “Au re'
ia, ka 'nimaf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa
nama' es u'ko ho aom.” Maski in na'uab
on naan, mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho
aom. Batuur, ai'?
16 Ma karu ho ruikm aan nak, “Au re' ia,
ka mataf fa. Onaim au ka 'jair fa nama'
u'ko ho aom.” Maski in na'uab on naan,
mes in fe' njair nama' na'ko ho aom.
17 Mitenab miit! Karu ho aom aan suma
njair mataf mees' aah, ho bisa mneen on
mee? Ma karu ho aom aan suma njair
rukif mees' aah, ho bisa mufoi on mee?
18 Mes hi mihiin mak, Uisneno nmoe' kit
atjair on re' aof mese', ma In n'ator in
nama' huma'-huma', natuin In human ma
In masan.
19 Karu hit aok ii suma njair nama'
huma' mees' aah, in kaan ee ka ‘aof’ fa
ntein, oo?
20 Mes in batuurn ii, hit aok ii nmui'
nama' huma'-huma'. Naan es re' anmoe'
je njair aof a'teme-'teme.
21 Atoni' in matan ka bisa nasmeru' ma
nkana'paar fa neu atoni' naan in a'niman
nak, “Au ka 'perluu ko fa!” Ma atoni' in
a'nakan ka bisa natoon fa neu in haen am
nak, “Au ka 'perluu ko fa!”
22 In batuurn ii, es re' aof ii anmui'
nama' re' hit taan ee an'oer ma ka pentiing
fa, mes hit tperluu sin fe'.
23 Anmui' nama' bian re' hit taan sin
suma mapake' kreo' goah, mes hit tpijaar
ma tpairoir sin fe' nok reko. Ma nmui'
nama' bian re' hit tamaeb ok, ma ka troim
fa he takrira' sin, rarit hit tkuub ma t'aum
sin nok reko.
24 Mes karu nama' re' ka namaeba' kit
fa, hit ka tansaa' sin fa.
Mes Uisneno nabuab naam' ein naan
anjair aof mese'. Rarit In n'ator he naam'
ein re' hit taan sin ka pentiing fa, hit
tpijaar ma tpairoir sin nok reko,
25 fin In ka nroim fa karu hit aok ii nbaits
on. In nroim he hit arkit atmakius es nok
es.
26 Fin karu naam' es napein susat, sin
arsin annaeb ein amsa'. Ma karu naam'
es napein hormaat, sin arsin anmarinan
amsa'.
27 On naan amsa' hi arki. Fin hi on re'
Kristus In aon a'teme-'teme. Ansuun tuaf
apirsait es-es ate, anjair on re' naam' es
na'ko Kristus In aon.
28 Fin anbi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein,
Uisneno nfee kuasa he nmepun huma'-
huma'.
Nahunu te, In nreek haef tuaf bian he
nnao natoon In haan beno.
No nuan ii, In npaek tuaf bian anjair
In mafefa kninu'.
No teun ii, In nmoe' tuaf bian nanoni'
nahiin tuaf anmatoom nok Ne.
Rarit In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian he
bisa nmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-
huma', he naruru' ma nakrira' In
pinan ma krahan.
Bian napenin kuasa he nareko' ame-
nat.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he
nturun ma nbaab tuaf.
Bian napenin mahinif ma manoef he
bisa na'haba' ma n'urus tuaf ein he
sin nmepun nabu-buan nok reko.
Ma In nfee kuasa neu tuaf bian antein,
he sin bisa na'uab ein anpaken uab
huma'-huma'.✡

✡ **12:11** Roma 12:6-8 ✡ **12:12** Roma 12:4-5 ✡ **12:28** Efesus 4:11

29 Hi mitenab on mee? Uisneno nreek
kit arkit he tnao tatoon In haan beno, oo?
Kaah fa, tua. In nmoe' kit arkit atjair In
mafefa kniun, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua. In
nmoe' kit arkit atjair anoni' ahinit, aa oo?
Kaah fa, tua. In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he
tmoe' rais sanmakat, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
30 In nfee kuasa neu kit arkit he bisa
tareko' ameent ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
In nmoe' kit arkit he bisa ta'uab atpaek
uab huma'-huma', oo? Kaah fa, tua. In
nmoe' kit arkit bisa tahiin uab ein naan
sin a'moufk ein, aa oo? Kaah fa, tua.
31 Hi ro he mibarab he mtoup ma mpaek
mahinif ma manoef re' mapake' nneis neu
too mfaun ein.

Maski on naan amsa', mes au fe' he
ururu' ma ukrira' 'eu ki ranan re' reko
nneis.

13

Rais manekat re' batuur

1 Kar-karu au bisa u'uab a'paek are'
kanan uab, on re' uab mansian, ai' uab
na'ko Uisneno In ameupt ein na'kon sonaf
neno tunan, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais
menakat a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au
uabak naan ruumn ahaa, on re' 'sene re'
nahan-haan aah, ai' daroom re' nahaan
tang-tang-tang aah.
2 Kar-karu au 'mui' mahinif ma manoef
he utoon Uisneno In haan beno neu Iin na,
ma au uhiin 'ain are' rais ma'niif ein ok-
oke', ma au uhiin are' kanan rasi re' ahiint
ein nahiin sin, ma karu au rais pirsait 'eu
Uisneon gui na'kii' tar antea au bisa unani'
'toe'f ein, mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat
a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au 'mo'et
naan ka ma'osa' ma ma'upan fa saa'-saa'.✡
3 Karu au u'sosa' 'ain au 'mui'f ein, rarit
au 'fee roit ein ok-oke' 'eu tuaf ama'mui't
ein, ai' au 'nona' au tuak ii a'jair fua'-
turu',* mes au ka 'mui' fa rais manekat
a'kre'o msa', in uupn ii saa'? Au ka 'mui'
fa rasi 'sukif he 'aikas au tuak ii msa'. Fin
re' naan parsuum aah! Ka nmui' fa upan
ma pa'e kre'o msa'.
4 Fin rais manekat naan, namiin, tua.
Rais manekat naan, sabaar, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natiun nahiin
fa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka naikas ma
na'ratan nahiin fa in tuan aa, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nabeo' fa, tua.
5 Rais manekat naan, naruru' rais
hormaat, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka nroim fa he niis
anmees kuun, tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka manah fa te
natoo', tua.
Rais manekat naan, ka natunu' nahiin
fa tenab, tua.
6 Rais manekat naan, anmariin nok
saa' re' namneo ma namnoon,
ma ka nroim fa rasi re' ka natai fa,
tua.
7 Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan
anbi are' kanan rasi, tua.
Rais manekat naan, anpirsai piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, nafnekan ma
nharap piut, tua.
Rais manekat naan, naran ma ntahan
piut, tua.
8 Rais manekat naan ka nasnaas fa,
tua.

Mes saa' re' Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein natoon sin naan, noki-noki te, ka
tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma karu tuaf
na'uab anpaek uab huma'-huma', noki-
noki te, ka tperluu ttein sin fa goen. Ma
karu saa' re' ahiint ein nahiin sin, noki-
noki te, ka mapake' fa goen amsa'.
9 Oras ia, hit suma tahini kreo' goah.
Karu hit tjair Uisneno In mafefa kninu', hit
suma tatoon rasi re' ka nanokab fa fe'.
10 Mes antea in oors ate, are' saa' ii of
namtiis. Oras naan, rasin re' ka namtiis fa
fe', ka mapake' fa ntein amsa'.
11 Tait i'tope' on nai: oras au ana' fe', au
u'uab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa na'uab. Au
utenab on re' ri'aan a'baut biasa natenab
amsa'. Mes oras ia, au 'neek amnasi 'rair,
es naan ate, au ka 'riis nok fa on re' ri'aan
aan antein.
12 Tait i'tope' bian antein: oras ia, hit
bisa tiit a'kre'o, mes ka nakninu' fa fe',
on re' atkisu tpaek ninu re' anreu'. Mes
a'roo-'roo te, are' saa' ii of nakninu'. Hit
tkius tiit on re' baer es natetab anbi hit
humak ma hit matak. Oras ia, au suma
uhini kreo' goah. Mes a'roo-'roo te, au
bisa uhiin are' kanan rasi, on re' Uisneno
nahiin are' kanan rasi anmatoom nok au
tuak.
13 Onaim oras ia, anmui' rasi nono' teun
re' hit ro he tmoe' sin, re' ntaahn ein piut.
Sin esan re':
hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno;
hit ro he tafnekan ma tharap piut tak,
In of an'ator are' kanan rasi anjarin
reko;
ma hit ro he tmaneek es nok es piut-
piut.

Na'ko rais noon teun ein ia, re' pentiing
anneis ji es re' *rais manekat*. Fin rais
manekat naan es re' reko nneisi.

✡ **13:2** Nai' Mateos 17:20, 21:21, Nai' Markus 11:23

* **13:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani bian re' ntui ntein' ein am nak, "a'nona' au aok ii a'jair fua'-turu'".

14

Uisneno In Asmaan ee nfee mepu huma'-huma' neu Iin na

1 Am'usaha he mmaneek es nok es ambi are' kanan rasi. Fin ka nmui' fa rasi bian re' pentiing anneisi ntein. Ma maim ranan amsa' he Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ki kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef, he hi bisa mmoe' rais arekot huma'-huma'. Ma re' reok gui, karu hi mipein mahinif ma manoef he mitoon Uisneno In haan beno.

2 Fin, karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee ne kuasa he natoon rasin re' ka nakninu' fa fe'. Mes in ka na'uab fa nok tuaf bian, fin in suma na'uab nok Uisneon goah. Ka nmui' fa tuaf re' nabua nbi naan, re' nahiin tuaf naan in uab naan.

3 Mes karu tuaf anmui' mahinif ma manoef he natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nfee haan beno naan neu tuaf ein ok-oke' re' abitan naan. In nahake' tuaf-tuaf in rais pirsait neu Uisneno, nha'tain sin neek ein, nseu'saab ma nhaan mau tuaf ein re' neek ein ansusan.

4 Tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', in nha'tain kuun in nekan. Mes atoni' re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, in nha'tain too mfaun re' nabuan, he jemaa't ein ok-oke' na'be'i nnesin.

5 Au roimk ii he hi arki bisa mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta'. Mes au 'romi 'neis he hi bisa mi'uab mitoon Uisneno In haan beno. Fin tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In haan beno, mapake' nneis na'ko tuaf re' suma na'uab anpaek uab a'teta'. Karu mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', naan reko amsa', asar anmui' tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun. Nok ranan naan, haan beno naan bisa na'be'ib too mfaun ein abitan jema'at, he sin bisa nahinin imsa'.

6 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mitenab miit rasi ia. Kar-karu au 'uum 'eu ki, rarit au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' re' hi ka mihiin je fa, hi mipein upan saa'? Ka tiit fa, tua. Mes karu au u'uab 'eu ki, reko nneis au utoon Uisneno In romin. Reko nneis au 'fei rasi re' unu' te, ka nakninu' fa. Reko nneis au 'turun ma 'baab ki he mihiin rasi huma'-huma' antea namnuut. Reko nneis au umnauba' ki 'eik Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Reko nneis au unoni' ki. Nok ranan naan ate, na' anmui' in upan neu ki, tua!

7 On naan amsa' nok baer musiik ein. Fin sin ka nmonin fa, mes sin nahanan hanaf huma'-huma'. Ampaek bobe, ai' 'he'o, ai' 'reku', karu in not ee ka na'bani' fa, atoni' ro ka nahiin fa neu in nreuk siit mee ja, oo?

8 Ma karu toi's ee haan ee ka nakninu' fa, on mee he soraurs ein bisa nahinin nak, in haan tanar he sin nabaarb ein he nmakenan? Ka bisa fa, tua.

9 On naan amsa' neu ki. Karu hi mi'uab ampaek uab a'teta', ai' mpaek uab re' atoni ka nahiin je fa ma nkeukn ee, naan on re' hi mi'uab mok anin. Ruum am parsuum aah, fin atoni' ka bisa nheek fa ho sarit!

10 Anmui' uab amfaun anbi pah-pinan ia. Uab mese'-mese' te, anmui' kuun in a'moufun.

11 Mes karu au ka uhiin fa atoni' bian sin uab, naan ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' neu kau. Au ka uhiin fa sin uab, ma sin ka nahiin fa au uab amsa'. Hit arkit es nok es ate, atjair on re' kase.

12 On naan amsa' nok ki. Hi he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef mi'ko Uisneno. Naan reko. Mes reko nneis hi m'usaha he mipein kuasa nok mahinif ma manoef re' hi bisa mpaek je he mha'tain apirsait ein amfa-faun!

13 Onaim karu tuaf re' na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', reko nneis in n'onen antoit he Uisneno nfee ne mahinif ma manoef msa' he in bisa natoon uab a'teta' naan in sarit.

14 Karu au 'onen a'paek uab a'teta', au 'onen a'paek au nekak, mes au ka uhiin fa neu au u'uab saa'.

15 Onaim in reokn ii, au he 'moe' on mee? Au 'paek sin nua sin, mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Au he 'onen a'paek au nekak. Ma au he 'onen a'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'. Au he 'sii siit pures-bo'is 'eu Uisneno 'paek au nekak. Ma au bisa 'sii 'paek uab re' au uhiin je msa'.

16 Fin karu ho mpaek uab a'teta' he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno mu'ko ho nekam, rarit anmui' tuaf bian anbi naan re' ka nahiin fa rasin naan, on mee he in bisa nekaf mese' nok ko? Oras ho mtoit makasi meu Uisneno mpaek uab a'teta', on mee he tuaf naan bisa nekaf mese' nok ko mnak, “Naan batuur, tua!” Ka bisa fa, ai'? Fin in ka nahiin fa ho uab naan.

17 Ho bisa mtoit makasi meu Uisneno on naan. Mes rasi naan ka nha'tain fa tuaf bian sin neek ein.

18 Hi of oni' ka mihiin fa. Au u'uab a'paek uab a'teta' a'neis u'ko ki ok-oke'. Ma au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In nmoe' kau bisa u'uab on naan.

19 Mes karu apirsait ein nabuan, reko nneis au u'uab a'paek uab tuk-tuka' ma par-para' niim aah re' he sin bisa nahinin, he au unoni' sin, naan reko nneis na'ko au u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'paek uab a'teta' amfa-faun, re' sin ka nahiin je fa.

20 Aok-bian manekat arki! Karu hi he mroim he mihiin are' kanan rasi, hi ro he minoni' on re' tua neek amnasit. Kais

mitenab on re' ri'aan a'baut ein! Mes
anmatoom nok rais maufinu, hi ro he on
re' ri'aan a'baut ein, re' ka nmoe' nahinin
fa rais maufinu, fin sin neek ein nakniun'
ein.
21 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', matu'i
mnak:
"Hit Usi' na'uab am nak,
'Au he 'paek pah re' na'uab anpaek
uab a'teet ein,
he Au u'uab 'eu pah Isra'el ia.
Maski Au u'uab on mee msa',
mes sin ka nromin fa he natniin Kau,
tua.'"✡
22 Natuin rasi naan, hi mkius miit kiim,
karu tuaf na'uab anpaek uab a'teta', naan
anjair tanar neu tuaf re' ka npirsai fa fe'
neu Uisneno, he sin nkius niit In kuasan.
Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf-tuaf re'
anpirsai nrarin neun Uisneno. Mes karu
tuaf natoon Uisneno In haan beno, naan
anturun ma nbaab atoni' re' anpirsai nrair
neu Ne. Naan ka nturun ma nbaab fa tuaf
re' ka npirsai fa fe' neu Ne.
23 Karu hi mibua, rarit hi arki es-es ate
ampaek uab a'teta', rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka
npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re'
ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein, sin of nateenb ein on mee? Tebes,
sin of nak, "Atoin ein ia namanun nrarin,
tua!"
24 Karu hi arki, es-es ate mitoon Uisneno
In haan beno, rarit anmui' tuaf re' ka
npirsai fa, ai' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa rasin re'
ia, antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm
ein, ro tebes tuaf naan anroim he nneen
ma natniin saa' re' hi mi'uab ee. Onaim
saa' re' hi mi'uab ee naan, naruru' ma
nakrira' tuaf naan in saant ein, tar antea
in nparikas namnuut in a'moin aa kuun.
25 Rais maufinun re' in na'nifa' sin anbin
in nekan amsa', of mamnita' he too mfaun
ein niit sin. Rarit tuaf naan of anri'tuu
he na'besan neu Uisneno mnak, "Ro tebes,
Uisneno et hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein,
tua!"

Are' kanan rasin re' hit tmoe' sin, atmoe tatuin in batuur aan. Kais atmoe' tafi'-tafi'

26 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Karu
hi mibua, tuaf mese'-mese' nok nain kuun
in mahinif ma manoef. Anmui' asiit re'
nsii siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno. Anmui'
anoni' re' nanoni' tuaf anmatoom nok
Uisneno. Anmui' atoon rais ma'nifa' na'ko
Uisneno, re' unu fe'e te ma'nifa'. Anmui'
a'uab re' na'uab nok uab a'teta'. Ma nmui'
tuaf re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun.
Are' rasin naan, sin ro he nmoe' sin he
nha'tain tuaf bian sin rais pirsait.
27 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nroim he na'uab
anpaek uab a'teta', naan reko. Mes maut
he tuaf nua ai' teun goah ate, nanokab nai.
Kais amfa-faun. Es na'uab anrair fe'e te,
na' es na'uab antein. Ma ro he nmui' tuaf
re' bisa natoon uab naan in a'moufun.
28 Karu ka nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa natoon
uab naan in a'moufun, kais mi'uab am-
paek uab a'teta' ambi too mfaun ein sin
humak ma sin matak. Maut he sin na'uab
ein on naan anbin sin neek ein kuuk. Sin
bisa na'uab nok Uisneno on naan amsa'.
29 Karu hi mibua, maut he tuaf nua ai'
teun goah esan re' natoon Uisneno In haan
beno. Hi bian ii ro he mtai mirek-reko' sin
uabk ein naan.
30 Mes karu Uisneno nfei neu tuaf es, re'
antook ma nneen anbi naan, he nahiin rais
jes re' unu' fe'e te ma'nifa', tuaf naan ro he
natoon haan beno naan neu abitan naan
ok-oke'. Ma tuaf re' na'uab anhaek maat
ro he nasnaas fe', he nfee mainuan neu
tuaf re' fe' anneen na'ko Uisneno, he in
bisa na'uab.
31 Amneon ii, hi arki bisa mitoon Uis-
neno In haan beno. Mes maut he tuaf es
na'uab fe', rarit na' in partei. Nok ranan
naan, hi arki bisa mneen ma mitniin,
ma hi arki bisa minoni', ma hi arki bisa
mnaben miit mak hi neekm ein na'be'in.
32 Mimnau, tuaf re' natoon Uisneno In
haan beno, in ro he n'ator nahiin in tuan
ee kuun amsa'. Tuaf es na'uab, rarit na'
tuaf es, fin tuaf bian bisa ntahan in tuan
ee.
33 Fin ka tiit fa taisibu anbi Uisneno.
Fin anbi Uisneno, are' saa' ii makikin ma
ma'ator nok reko.

Anbi mee-mee, karu apirsait ein nabuan
ate, biasa on nai:
34 Bifee ngguin ro he ntokon ntainiin ein.
Kais nafefan. Sin ro he nneen ma natniin
neu a'naakt ein. Fin Uisneno In Atoran
na'uab on naan amsa', ai'?
35 Karu nmui' bifee jes re' he nataan rais
jes ate, maut he nfain fe', na' nataan neu
in mone. Fin karu bifee ngguin na'roton
anbin uim onen, naan tamaeb ok, tua!
36 Hi teenb ein on mee? Fin Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat ka npoi ma nboor fa
na'ko ki! Ma In Kabin Ma Prenat naan
ka nfee je fa neu hi abit Korintus atmees!
Mitenab mirek-reko' fe'!
37 Karu nmui' tuaf re' naan in tuan ee
nak, in bisa natoon Uisneno In haan beno,
ai' natenab nak, in ntoup kuasa na'ko
Uisneno In Asmaan ee, in nahiin kuun am
nak, rasi re' au 'tui' 'eu ki naan, ka atoran
na'ko au kuuk fa, mes naan prenat na'ko
hit Usi', Nai' Yesus.

✡ **14:21** Nai' Yesaya 28:11-12

38 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he
ntoup rasin re' ia, hi kais amtoup goe.
39 Aok-bian manekat arki! Amhaek
miheer he hi mipein kuasa he bisa mitoon
Uisneno In haan beno. Ma kais ampenan
tuaf am mak, sin ka bole fa he na'uab ein
anpaken uab a'teta'.
40 Onaim karu hi mibua, minaob are'
kanan rasi natai nok in batuur aan, re'
pantas. Rais jes nahuun fe', na' bian
natuin ein. Minaob sin arsin nok reko, kais
tafi'-tafi', tua.

15

Kristus anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he
hi mimnau Uisneno In Rais Reko re' au
utoon ki unu' naan. Hi mtoup maan Rais
Reko naan, mhaek mibaar ma mituin ee
piut amsa'.
2 Fin Rais Reko naan, es re' bisa nsoi
nafetin ki, asar hi mnaa' miheer piut meu
ne. Mes karu hi ka mpirsai fa piut meu
Uisneno, hi rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.
3 Au unoni' 'rair ki are' rasi re' pentiing,
re' unu' te, tuaf nanoni' niit anrair kau sin.
Sin esan re': Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee
neem naan, anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin
kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin, natai nok
saa' re' matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
na'ko unu'.✡
4 Rarit sin nsuub Ee. Anmeu te, Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee, natai nok saa' re'
matu'i nain anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
na'ko unu'.✡
5 Rarit Kristus nakrira' In tuan ee neu
nai' Petrus.* In nakrira' In tuan ee msa'
neu In atoup noin' ein tuaf bo'es am nua.✡
6 Neot es, In nakrira' In tuan ee neu
apirsait ein tuaf natun niim anneis. Sin
arsin ankius niit Ee. Na'ko sin arsin re'
naan, tuaf amfaun anmonin fe'. Amaets
ein, sin fauk aah.
7 Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu nai'
Yakobus. Rarit In nakrira' In tuan ee neu
In haef ein ok-oke'.
8 Au es re' amunit a'neis, a'kius 'iit Ee
msa'. Fin au on re' aheit susu re' nahoins
ee namuin.✡
9 Uisneno In haef bian sin, sin arsin
pentiing anneis na'ko kau. Amneon ii, au
ka pantas fa he 'jair In haef. Fin unu' te,
au es re' ususab ma 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin
na nbin bare-bare.✡
10 Mes Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu kau. Rarit In es re'
anmoe' kau 'jair on re' ia, oras ia. Oras
In nmoe' rais reko neu kau, In ka nporin
fa oras nok ruum am parsuum. Namuni
te, au es re' a'haek ma'tani' 'neis u'ko sin
arsin ok-oke'! Te kaah, Uisneno In nekan
arekot es re' nmeup anbi au 'monik, mes
ka au fa es re' a'meup.
11 Onaim ka pentiing fa karu au es re'
unoni' tuaf, ai' haef bian sin es re' nanoni'
tuaf. Fin hai arkai minoni' rasi re' huma'
mese'. Hai arkai mitoon piut-piut meu tuaf
anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko. Nok
ranan naan, hi mpirsai meu Rais Reko re'
naan.

Amaets ein of anmoni nfanin

12 Hai minoni' tuaf am mak, Kristus,
re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem naan,
anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten. Onaim
nansaa' am es hi bian mak, "Amaets ein
ka nmoni nfanin fa"? In a'suikn ii saa'?
13 Fin karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin
fa, in sairt ii nak, Kristus ka nmoni nfain
fa msa'!
14 Ma karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain fa,
are' saa' re' hit biasa tatoon sin teu too
mfaun ein, ka mapake' fa goen. Ma hi rais
pirsait meu Ne, ruum am parsuum aah!
15-16 Ma karu batuur amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa, hai mjair saksii poi
anmatoom nok Uisneno. Fin hai biasa
minoni' tuaf am mak, "Uisneno es re'
namonib nafani' Kristus!" Ro tebes hai
mitoon on re' naan. Ma karu amaets ein
ka nmoni nfanin fa, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno
ka namonib nafani' niit fa Kristus.
17 Mitenab miit rasi ia: karu Kristus ka
nmoni nfain fa, hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno
ruum am parsuum aah! Fin hi misaah hi
sanat ma penu sin fe'!
18 Ka naan anmees jah fa, fin amaets
ein ok-oke', re' unu' fe'e te, anmafutun
nok Kristus, karu Kristus ka nmoni nfain
niit fa, sin nmaten ma napasib sin na'kon
Uisneno msa'.
19 Hit ta'peis ok teu Kristus. In sairt ii
nak, In of anmoe' rais reko neu kit. Mes
karu hit tafneek on naan suma tbi pah-
pinan ia goah, naan ruum am parsuum
aah! Ma hit tjair atoin kasian atneis ta'ko
biak ein ok-oke'!

Saa' na es re' anjair, natuin Kristus anmoni nfain?

20 Te kaah, ka on fa naan, tua. Amneon ii,
es re': Kristus re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem
naan, anmoni nfain na'ko In a'maten! In
ka nmees fa, fin apirsait ein re' nmate
nrarin, of anmoni nfanin amsa'. Kristus

✡ **15:3** Nai' Yesaya 53:5-12 ✡ **15:4** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 16:8-10, Nai' Mateos 12:40, Haef ein sin Reta' 2:24-32 * **15:5** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani matu'i mnak, "Kefas". Kefas naan, nai' Petrus in kanan es. ✡ **15:5** Nai' Mateos 28:16-17, Nai' Markus 16:14, Nai' Lukas 24:34,36, Nai' Yohanis 20:19 ✡ **15:8** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6 ✡ **15:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3

re' naan on re' fua unu, re' naruru' ma
nakrira' am nak, sin re' amaets ein naan,
of anmoni nfanin natuin Ee.
21 Un-unu' te, suma tuaf mees' aah, es
re' nai' Adam, re' antanhai Uisneno In
aprenat. Onaim in napein hukun, es re'
rais mates. Hukun naan ansaen kit arkit
ok-oke'. Mes oras ia, anmui' tuaf es antein,
es re' Kristus, re' nmoin natuin Uisneno In
aprenat. Onaim natuin In arekon, amaets
ein bisa nmoni nfanin!
22 Ansuun tuaf re' antanhai Uisneno In
aprenat, napein hukun a'maten amsa', on
re' nai' Adam. On naan amsa', ansuun
tuaf re' anmafuut nok Kristus, Uisneno of
namonib nafani' sin.
23 Mes es-es ate nok in tabu. Kristus
anjair tuaf ahunut re' nmoni nfain, on re'
fua unu fe'e na. Ma oras In nkoen On
anfain neem neu pah-pinan ia, na' Iin na
nmoni nfain amsa'.
24 Rarit, na' pah-piin ii namsoup. Oras
naan, Kristus anjair Usif re' nareu' are'
kanan kuasa, are' kanan aprenat, ma are'
kanan re'u re' anmamuus nok Ne. In njair
Usif re' nnona' nafani' In hak aprenat neu
In Amaf, es re' Uisneno.
25 Fin In ro he nnaa' aprenat piut, tar
antea Uisneno niis naan are' kanan saa'
re' anraban Kristus, he sin na'ruir ein neu
Ne.✡
26 Anmui' rais jes anteni' re' anmamuus
nok kit mansian. Es re' hit ro he tmaet.
Mes namuni te, Uisneno he niis naan rasi
'maten in kuasan amsa'. In nmo'e nrair on
naan ate, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nmate ntein.
27 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, "Uisneno nmoe' are' kanan saa' re'
In niis naan sin, he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf re'
In nba'an he nreek Ee neem." Oras antui
mnak, "are' kanan saa' re' In niis naan sin,
he na'ruir ein neu Tuaf", nakninu' nrair
nak, Uisneno ka ntaam fa neu naan. Fin
Uisneno kuun es re' nait Je njair Usif neu
are' saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
28 Karu of are' saa' ii nneen ma natniin
batuur neu Uisneno In Anah, na' Anah
naan of annona' are' saa' ii ok-oke' neu In
Amaf, re' nait Je njair Usif neu are' saa' ii
ok-oke'. Rarit Uisneno annaa' aprenat piut
anbi are' kanan rasi, ma neu are' kanan
mansian.

Kar-karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa

29 Anmui' tuaf re' nasrain he nsenu'
ma nseka' amates re' ka nasrain fa fe'.
Mes karu amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin
fa, nansaa' am es sin he nasranin neun
amaets ein?†
30 Ma nansaa' am es hai he mibarab
he mmaet fani-fani, karu amaets ein ka
nmoni nfanin fa?
31 Fin au he noi 'maet neno-neno! Mes
aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'suup, au
'naben ate ka saa'-saa' fa karu au 'maet.
Fin au bisa u'aiti' au humak, natuin hi
mmafuut piut mok hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
re' Uisneno nreek anrair Je neem.
32 Neno naan, oras au 'bi kota Efesus
fe', au 'matoe piut 'ok atoin ein naan on
re' mui' fui apisut. Mes karu au suma
'mabaan he au bisa 'iis kuuk, ka 'fee je
fa 'eu Uisneno, naan ruum am parsuum
aah. Ka mapake' fa, tua! Fin karu batuur
amaets ein ka nmoni nfanin fa, reko nneis
hit tatun-tuin ahaa biak ein sin uab re' nak,
"Iim he hit fesat ok-oke',
ma taah-tiun namin-miin aah,
fin noka' te, hit atmaet, tua!"✡
33 Hi kais mipein rais poi he mitenab on
naan! Fin anmui' uab re' nak,
"Karu ho mhaek ha'e mese' mok amafiunt
ein,
naan anmoe' ko mteib mu'ko raan
a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon,
tua."
34 Kais ammoe' rais maufinu mtein! Mis-
naas nai! Am'ator ho tuam aan rek-reko!
Ammoe' 'moe' amneot aah! Amneon ii, hi
ro he mimaeb om, fin anbi hi tnaanm ein,
anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin Uisneno fa fe'.

Karu hit tmoni tfain, of hit aok ii on mee?

35 Anmui' tuaf nataan am nak, "Karu
amaets ein anmoni nfanin, in raan ii on
mee? Ma sin aok ein anjarin on mee?"
36 Naan mono! Karu amseen fini te, fini
naan ro he npunu nbi auf goe nanan, na'
in bisa nmoin ma natoor.
37 Ma fini re' hit tseen, in masan ka
huma' mese' fa nok saa' re' natoor ma
nanoo. In fini re' anmeot, on re' maak-
gandum ai' maka', ai' fini bian.
38 Es-es ate natuin in masan kuun, natuin
Uisneno In romin. Fin In es re' nafeek roet
ein sin maask ein.
39 Mu'it ma mansian ii on naan amsa'.
Es-es ate nok in masan, natuin Uisneno In
romin. Rarit mansian ii in aon, natuin
mansian in human ma in masan. Mui't
ein sin aok ein, es-es ate natuin in masan.
Koorn ein nok sin iin. Iik' ein nok sin iin.
Bian antein nok sin iin.
40 Anmui' bare' et neon goe tnanan,
ma nmui' bare' et pah-pinan. Re' abitan
neon goe tnanan anmui' sin pinan ma
krahan kuuk. Re' abitan pah-pinan ia

✡ **15:25** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **15:27** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 † **15:29** Era' re' ia ka nakninu' fa. Harat on re' "nasrain he nsenu' ma nseka' amates" ka tiit fa et era' bian anbi *Uisneno In Rais Manba'an Fe'u* ok-oke'. ✡ **15:32** Nai' Yesaya 22:13

amsa' anmui' sin pinan ma krahan kuuk.
Mes pinan ma krahan naan a'teta' na'ko
abitan neon goe tnanan.
41 Anbi neon goe tnanan, maans ee in
pinan ma krahan a'teta'; funan in pinan
ma krahan a'teta'; ma kfuun ein, sin pinan
ma krahan a'teta' amsa'. Es-es ate nok In
masan. Es-es ate nok in pinan ma krahan.
Onaim are' saa' ii anmui' kuun in pinan
ma krahan, tua.
42 Karu amaets ein anmoni nfanin, naan
on re' fini fe'e na. Fin karu tsuub amates,
in aon amates naan npunu nreu', tua. Mes
karu in nmoni nfain, in ka on fa unu' naan.
Fin karu in nmoni nfain, in ka bisa nmate
ntein fa heen.
43 Oras hit tsuub amates, hit tnaben tak,
aof amates naan an'oemeet. Mes karu
atoni' naan anmoni nfain, in ro npiin ma
nakraah! Fin in nakninu' nrair. Amates
ka bisa nmoe' fa saa'-saa' oras ansuub ee.
Mes oras in nmoni nfain, in ma'tain besi
ntein!
44 Karu atoni' nmoin fe', in suma
natenab ma nnaebn ahaa, tua. Mes oras
in nmaet, he nmoin anfain, Uisneno In
Asmaan ee nfee ne 'monit batuur. Ma in
ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu'.
45 Mansian ahunut re' on re' hit, es re'
nai' Adam. Tatuin Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu', matu'i mnak, “in anjair mansian re'
anmoin, re' natenab ma nnaben nahiin.”
Mes mansian re' In masan on re' nai'
Adam, re' a'raat reu'f ii, es re' Kristus. In
Asmanan es re' bisa nfee 'monit batuur
neu tuaf.✡
46 Ahuunt aan, es re' atoni' re' suma
natenab ma nnaben nahiin jah, rarit in
bisa nmaet. Mes re' anmoni nfain naan,
es re' atoni' re' napein 'monit batuur na'ko
Uisneno In Asmanan.
47 Mansian ahunut anbi pah-pinan ia,
anmoe' je na'ko auf afa'. Mes re' no nuan
ii, es re' Kristus re' neem na'ko neon goe
tnanan.
48 Hit re' tmoin anbi pah-pinan ia,
tahuum on re' mansian ahunut, re' Uis-
neno nmoe' na'ko auf afa'. Mes tuaf re'
nmafuut nok Uisneno nbi neon goe tunan,
in masan nahuum on re' Kristus re' neem
na'ko neon goe tunan.
49 Hit arkit oras ia, hit tahuum on re'
nai' Adam re' Uisneno nmoe' je na'ko auf
afa'. Mes noki-noki te, hit tsenu' ma tseka'
masaf fe'u, huma' mese' on re' Kristus re'
nkoen On neem na'ko neon goe tunan.
50 Aok-bian manekat arki! Re' au he
utoon 'eu ki ji, on nai: hit re' atjair
mansian masaf amnaa', hit aok ii na'ko
naa' ma nuif. Nok ranan naan, hit ka
bisa ttoup fa hit pusaak he tjair Uisneno
In anah et sonaf neno tunan. Ka bisa fa!
Fin tuaf masaf on re' naan, sin aok ein of
anpunun nre'un, rarit sin ka bisa ntoup fa
rasi re' nabar-baar kuun.
51 Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-
reko'! Fin au he 'fei 'eu ki rais ma'nifa'
es. Of anmui' apirsait bian re' ka nmaten
fa. Mes hit arkit of atsenu' ma tseka' masaf
fe'u.
52 Oras toi's ee in hanan amunit nahaan,
are' saa' ii njair nok askeken. Rabah
anneis na'ko ho mu'mera'. Fin oras toi's
ee nahaan, oras naan amaets ein anmoni
nfanin amsa'. Ma karu sin anmoni nfanin
jen, sin ka nmate ntein' ein fa heen, ma ka
npunu ntein' ein fa goen. On naan msa'
nok hit arkit re' amonit. Hit arkit atjair
masaf fe'u.✡
53-54 Fin hit aok ii re' bisa npuun oras ia,
of na'bani' neu masaf re' ka bisa npuun
antein fa! Ma hit arkit re' oras ia bisa
tmaet, of na'bani' kit atjair masaf re' ka
bisa tmate ntein fa! Naan anjair natuin
saa' re' matu'i nain anbi Suur Akninu'
mnak,
“Uisneno nare'u nrair rasi 'maten in
kuasa,
ma niis naan ee!
Etun hit ka tmate ttein fa.”✡
55 “Hoe, 'maten!
Ho kuasam et mee?
Hoe, 'maten!
Ho menas et mee?”✡
56 Nansaa' am es rasi 'maten neik menas
neu hit mansian? Naan natuin hit tmo'e
tsaan. Es re' naan! Nansaa' am es hit sanat
ma penu sin anmu'in kuasa on naan?
Naan natuin Uisneno In atoran naruru'
ma nakrira' nak, hit sanat ma penu sin
antanhai In aprenat. Es re' naan!
57 Mes oras ia, are' saa' ii ok-oke' njarin
a'teta'! Rarit hit arkit attoit makasi kou'-
ko'u teu Uisneno. Fin In es re' anmoe' kit
he bisa tiis taan rais maufinu, tanete tpeo'
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, In a'monin. Ro tebes,
Kristus es re' niis batuur, tua!
58 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Maran
miheer! Kais mi'oni'! Hi mepu meu Uis-
neno ro he na'baab on reko, ma na'baab
on piut. Fin hi mihini mmak, hi maskeet
meu hit Usi' naan, ka ruum am parsuum
fa, tua.

16

*Noni-roit re' tuaf anfee sin he nturun
ma nbaab Uisneno Iin na*

✡ **15:45** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7 ✡ **15:52** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **15:53-54** Nai' Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **15:55** Nai' Hosea 13:14

1 Oras ia, au he 'tui anmatoom nok roit
ein re' hi mibuab sin he mturun Uisneno
Iin na anbin kota Yerusalem. Au utoon
a'rair apirsait ein et propinsi Galatia, an-
moe' on mee m'es na' sin bisa na'bua' roit
ein naan. Oras ia, hi ro he mmoe' mituin
on naan amsa'.✡
2 Ansuun neno krei, apirsait ein ro he
napasib naan sin roit ein a'kre'o na'ko sin
meupk ein sin aafk ein. Kais ampao he
au 'uum fe'e te, na' hi mmurai m'urus he
mi'bua' roit.
3 Rarit, karu au 'uum a'tea te, hi miruru'
maan kau tuaf re' hi mpirsai je, he neik
roit ein naan neu Uisneno Iin na anbin
Yerusalem. Rarit au 'tui surat he utoon 'eu
sin neu a'naak jemaa't ein et naan.
4 Ma karu hi mitenab reko he au 'ok
amsa', hai bisa mnao mibu-bua.

Nai' Paulus anroim he nnao neu bare mfaun

5 Karu au 'nao 'fuun am uteef a'rari 'bi
propinsi Makedonia, na' au 'eit 'eu ki on
naan. Mes au he 'nao 'eu Makedonia fe'.✡
6 Rarit na' au umaik 'ok ki sero 'roo; of
oni' 'tea oras mainiikn ii namsoup. Rarit hi
bisa mnao maat kau mtea baer jes anteni'.
7 Au sairt ii he 'uum 'eu ki ka rabah fa.
Fin au he utua 'ok ki sero 'roo, karu natuin
Uisneno In romin.
8 Mes au he umaika' fe' a'bi kota Efesus
re' ia, oras neon ko'u Pantekosta, [es re'
Paska oke' te, ankoon neno bo' niim].✡
9 Natuin anbi bare ia nmui' mainuan re'
reko nneis he au bisa 'meup mepu mfaun
fe', maski nmui' too mfaun re' anraban
Uisneno In mepu.✡
10 Karu nai' Timotius anjair he neem neu
ki, amtoup goe nok reko, he in kais anmui'
tenab. Fin in re' naan, hit Usi' In ameput,
on re' au.✡
11 Kais amkonan he tuaf ankana'paar ee.
Amturun ma mbaab ee, tar antea in nfain
neem nok mamut ma ao-mina', he in bisa
nateef nok kau. Fin au 'ok au aok-bian re'
bian sin, ampa-pao goe.
12 Anmui' rais jes antein. Au 'furi' 'rair
hit aok-bian nai' Apolos, he in neit inkius
ki ma aok-bian, bian sin. Mes in ka nroim
fa he neit oras ia. Karu in napein mainuan
re' reko, na' in neit neu naan.

Ammoe' rais jes amtein

13 Hi ro he mpaant om rek-reko! Hi ro
he maran ma mtahan he mpirsai piut meu
Uisneno! Kais mimtau! Amha'tain jom!
14 Hi mmoe' saa'-saa' aah ate, mikrira'
ma miruru' hi rais manekat.
15 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi arki mihiin
mak, nai' Stefanus nok in uim je nanan,
anjarin apirsait ein ahun-hunut neun Kris-
tus anbin propinsi Akaya. Ma sin nmepun
nbain-'aetn ok amsa' he ntuthae apirsait
ein ok-oke' nbin naan. Onaim au 'toit he✡
16 hi mneen ma mitniin tuaf human on
re' sin. Es re' tuaf re' anmepu nbain-'aetn
on he ntuthae apirsait ein nok tuaf bian
sin re' anmepun huma' mese'.
17 Au umnau he 'iit 'aan ki. Rarit, au
neek ii nmariin, natuin nai' Stefanus, nai'
Fortunatus, ma nai' Akaikus neman esan
ia. Nok ranan naan, sin nsenu' ma nseka'
ki.
18 Sin nha'tain au nekak, nahuum on re'
sin nha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'. Hi ro he
mhormaat meu tuaf ein on re' sin.

Nai' Paulus ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu tuaf amfaun

19 Apirsait ein pukan-pukan re' abitan
propinsi Asia ansoun ein haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki. Nai' Akila nok in fee
je bi' Priskila,* ma tuaf bian re' nabua nbin
sin umi nsoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet amsa', fin sin anmafuut piut nok hit
Usi' msa'.✡
20 Apirsait ein ok-oke' re' abitan ia nsoun
ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.
Karu hi mibua' te, ammatoup es nok
es nok manekat akninu' re' arekot neu
apirsait ein.
21 Amkius miit! Fin au nai' Paulus kau,
au 'tui kuuk 'eik au 'niimk aa kuuk on nai:
Saloom!
22 Sekau ka nmui' fa rais manekat neu
hit Usi', Uisneno of anfee hukun neu ne.
Au 'roim he usee tuaf, a'paek uab Aram
re' hai atoin Yahudis hai uab 'ak, *"Marana
ta!"* In a'moufn ii nak, "Usi'! Amkoen Om
uum nai, tua!"
23 Au 'toit he Nai' Yesus, hit Usi', nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu ki.
24 Au 'neek ki ok-oke', natuin hit arkit
atmafuut tok Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee
neem.
Au 'tu'u 'bi ia goen, tua. Saloom!
Na'ko au,
nai' Paulus, kau, tua.

✡ **16:1** Roma 15:25-26 ✡ **16:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **16:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 23:15-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 16:9-11 ✡ **16:9** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:8-10 ✡ **16:10** 1 Korintus 4:17 ✡ **16:15** 1 Korintus 1:16 * **16:19** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia, matu'i mnak, "Priska". Priska ma Priskila naan, kanaf mese'. ✡ **16:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein et kota Korintus
2 Korintus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno nreek kau he au 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon 'eu tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nain Je na'ko unu'. Hit ori' nai' Timotius es ia msa'. In nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu apirsait ein ok-oke' re' biasa nabuan nbin kota Korintus ma propinsi Akaya.✡

2 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno, es re' hit Ama', ma 'eu Yesus Kristus, es re' hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Hai mroim he are' kanan mansian ii naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan. Fin In re' naan, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Are' rais kasian ii na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Ne, ma In es re' anha'tain hit nekak.

4 In es re' anseu'saab ma nhaan mau kit oras hit tapein susat. Etun es hit bisa tseu'saab ma thaan mau tuaf bian re' napenin susat amsa'. Fin hit bisa tha'tain sin neek ein, on re' Uisneno nha'tani nrair hit nekak amsa'.

5 Kristus napein susat amfa-faun neu kit. Onaim natuin Kristus annaben naan susat huma'-huma' on re' naan, etun In Amaf anha'tain hit nekak nathoe, oras hit tapein susat.

6 Karu hai mipein susat ambi ia, Uisneno nha'tain hai neekm ein. Ma karu hai mipein susat, rarit hai maran nok neek sabaar, hi ro he mihiin mak, Uisneno npaek ranan on re' naan amsa' he nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma nafetin ki na'ko rais maufinu. Fin karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan nok neek sabaar amsa'.

7 Es naan ate hai mpirsai mak, hi bisa mtahan ma'tani' ma ka mi'oni' fa. Fin hai mihiin mak, karu hi mipein susat on re' hai, Uisneno nha'tain hi neekm ein, ma In nha'tain hai neekm ein amsa'.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein ii he hi mihiin batuur anmatoom nok susat re' hai mnaben miit ee ambi propinsi Asia. Hai mnaben ate ma'fena', anneis na'ko re' hai he bisa misaah. Tar antea hai he ma'nuur, natuin hai mitenab mak, hai he mmaet een.✡

9 Hai amnaben ate, ma'fena', on re' tuaf es fe'e nneen afeek rasi nafeek hukun a'maten neu ne. Mes are' rasin naan anjarin, maut he hai mpirsai Uisneno, ma ka mpirsai fa hai tuam ein kiim. Fin Uisneno es re' anmui' kuasa he namonib nafani amates.

10 In es re' nafetin *anrair* kai na'ko maufinu, oras hai he noi mmaet. In *nroim he* nafetin kai na'ko maufinu. Ma hai mifnekan piut mak, In of nafetin kai na'ko rais maufinu *piut-piut*.

11 Karu hi m'onen ma mteek kai piut, naan anturun ma nbaab kai msa', fin Uisneno nroim he nmoe' rais reko mfaun neu kai. In he nmoe' on re' naan, natuin tuaf amfaun an'oen ein ma nteek kai. Rarit oras tuaf amfaun namnau kai, sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'.

Nai' Paulus ansusun rencana fe'u

12 Hai bisa mifeef a'kre'o, natuin hai mihini mbi hai neekm ein am nak, saa' re' hai mmoe' sin ambi pah-pinan ia, mituin Uisneno In romin neu kai. Hai ka mtet-koit fa na'ko mepu naan, maut he biak ein ok-oke' bisa nkius ma niit hai mmeup nok neek akninu'. Hai minaob hai mepu mpaek mahinif ma manoef* re' ansaun na'ko Uisneno, ka mpaek fa mahinif re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko pah-pinan ia. Fin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kai. Es naan ate hai bisa mmeup ma'tani' ntein oras hai mibu-bua mok ki.

13 Au suma 'tui 'eu ki nmatoom nok rasin re' hi bisa mrees ma mihiin. Oras ia hi mihini mrair au sarit bian. Mes au ufnekan he hi bisa mihiin au sairt ii 'teme-'teme.

14 Oras ia, hi fe' mihini 'kreo' goah anmatoom nok kai. Mes oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On nfain neem, au 'pirsai hi of mihini mfaun. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok kai, on re' hai mifeef a'kre'o nmatoom nok ki.

15 Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak, hi mihiin rasin re' ia ok-oke', etun unu' te, au ufeek 'iit he 'eit i'kius ki 'tein, maut he hi bisa mipein tetus no nua.

16 Onaim unu' te au utenab, karu au 'jair he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki. Rarit, karu au 'fain 'uum u'ko

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:1 ✡ **1:8** 1 Korintus 15:32 * **1:12** Nai' Paulus in sarit anbi era' re' ia, es re' ‘mahinif ma manoef re' nmoe' tuaf natenab narek-reko', he nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In tenab’. Nok ranan naan ‘mahinif ma manoef’ re' ia, ka na'ko fa hit tenab ma hit roenk ahaa, mes na'ko hit neek ii msa'.

Makedonia, au bisa 'eis i'kius ki 'tein. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mturun ma mbaab
kau, he au bisa 'koon 'eu propinsi Yudea.✡
17 Mes on mee, tua? Ansuun oras au
utoon ki m'ak, au 'roim he 'eit i'kius ki, of
oni' hi mak, au 'fe'-'fee'n aah ee, ai'? Ai',
hi mak au suma ufeek rasi utuin au roimk
ii kuuk, on re' tuaf bian anbi pah-pinan ia,
oo? Ai' hi mak au atoin aputa-kriut, re'
nak, “Tua.” Te kaah, anbi au nekak naan
ii, au utenab 'ak, “Kahaf!” Of oni' hi mak,
au re' ia, on re' naan, aa oo?
18 Hit bisa tpirsai teu Uisneno, fin karu In
na'uab rais jes, In ro nmoe' natuin ee. Es
naan ate hai on naan amsa'. Karu hai mak,
“Tua,” hai ka mitenab fa mak, “Kahaf.”
19 Au 'ok nai' Silas, ma nai' Timotius mi-
noni' mrair ki nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus,
Uisneno In Anah. In ka atoin aputa-kriut
fa re' nak, “tua”, mes in sairt ii, “kahaf”. In
ka na'oni' fa msa', fin karu In nak, “tua”,
In sairt ii batuur-batuur “tua”.✡
20 Are' kanan rasi re' Uisneno nba'an
anrair sin naan, In of anmoe' sin anjarin.
Es naan ate, karu Nai' Yesus anba'an rais
jes nak, “tua,” hit bisa tataah am tak,
“Batuur. On re' naan, tua! Amin!” Natuin
hit tahiin tain saa' re' Nai' Yesus he nmo'e.
Hai mitoon rasi ia he miruru' ma mikrira'
Uisneno In pinan ma krahan.
21 Uisneno naan es re' anpiir naan ki ma
hai msa'. In es re' nait kit atjair Iin na. In
es re' anmoe' kit atmaran ma ttahan piut
amsa'.
22 In es re' anfee In Asmanan he n'ator
kit, naruru' ma nakrira' In reon neu kit.
Naan on re' tuaf es, re' antao marak neu
in baer es he natoon nak, naan iin ja.
23 Au 'toit he Uisneno kuun es re' anjair
saksii neu au uabak ia. Fin In nahiin au
nekak nanan. In nahiin neu saa' am es
au ka 'nao fa fe' 'eu kota Korintus. Au ka
'roim fa he 'tao umaeb ki, es naan ate, au
ka 'eit fa fe' 'eu naan.
24 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein mjair
usif he mreun ki mak, hi ro he mpir-
sai meu sekau. Mes hai mmeup huma'
mese' mok ki, maut he hi neekm ein bisa
nmarinan. Fin hi bisa maran ma mtahan
ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai meu Uisneno.

2

1 Onaim au es re' ufeek kuuk 'ak, au ka
'eit i'kius ki fa fe', maut he tuaf amfaun ein
kais neek ein ma'feen ein.
2 Fin karu au 'moe' hi neekm ein ma'feen
ein, sekau ntein es re' he nmoe' au neek ii
nmariin? Suma hi kiim. Mes oras ia, karu
au 'uum, of au ususab ki.
3 Etun es au 'tui surat neno naan 'ak,
au ka 'jair fa fe' he 'eit i'kius ki. Au 'pao
'tahan fe', maut he hi m'urus main hi raisn
ein fe'. Rarit, karu of a'jair he 'eit, au ka
'naben fa susat, natuin hi rasin re' naan.
Fin amneon ii, hi re' naan es re' ammoe'
au neek ii nmariin. Au uhiin 'ain ki arki.
Onaim au 'pirsai, karu au neek ii nmariin,
hi neekm ein anmarinan on naan amsa'.
4 Oras au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki neno
naan, au 'suus ma au neek ii ma'fena'. Au
'kae 'pin-pinus amsa'. Mes au 'tui on naan,
maut he hi bisa mihiin au rais manekat 'eu
ki. Fin au ka 'tui fa rasi naan he ususab ki.

Amnikan main atoni' in sanat
(1 Korintus 5:1-13)

5 Anbi hi jemaa't ein naan, anmui' tuaf
es, re' nmoe' too mfaun ein neek ein
ansusan. Au 'suus natuin atoni' naan in
a'mo'en amsa'. Te kaah, in a'mo'en naan,
batuur ka ntoom kau fa ma'tani', mes naan
antoom ma'tani' neu tuaf bian na'ko hi
arki.
6 Au kais u'uab amfaun a'tein. Fin tuaf
namfau na'ko ki re' mikaina' mrair je, rarit
in nasnaas een.
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ro he mnikan main
in sanat, rarit hi ro he mi'uab mirek-reko'
mok ne. Fin kais-kaisa' in n'oer.
8 Es naan ate, au 'toit ki he mibua ok-oke'
he mmoe' je he in nahiin nak, hi mneek ee.
9 Au 'tui surat neon goes ii, he 'uji ki.
Fin au he uhiin, karu hi mmoe' re' batuur,
ma mmoe' mituin are' saa' ii ok-oke' re' au
uprenat sin 'eu ki.
10 Karu hi ka mitunu' fa nekaf amtein,
ma mnikan main atoni' in sanat, au utuin
saa' re' hi mifeek ee msa'. Karu anmui' in
sanat re' au he 'nikan 'ain je te, au 'nikan
'ain atoni' naan in sanat amsa'. Au 'moe'
on re' naan a'bi Kristus In human ma In
matan, he njari 'tope' re' reko neu ki.
11 Fin au ka 'roim fa he nitu 'naakf ee
nakreo naan ki, he nasaan kit. Hit ro
he tahiin in ruunt am reon amreu't ein.
Onaim kais ammoon, he!

Nai' Paulus in nekan ka ntainina' fa nbi Troas

12 Unu' te, oras au 'nao 'eu kota Troas, he
unoni' tuaf anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais
Reko naan, Uisneno nfei ranan neu kau 'bi
nee.
13 Mes au neek ii ka ntainina' fa, natuin
au ka uteef fa au aok-bian nai' Titus a'bi
nee. Rarit au usee 'eu atoin apirsait ein,
ma au 'nao 'koon 'eu propinsi Makedonia.✡

Kristus es re' anmoe' kit he tiis

✡ **1:16** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:21 ✡ **1:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5 ✡ **2:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:1

14 Maski au 'bi mee-mee jah, mes au 'toit
makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu Uisneno. Fin Kristus
anraban anrair rais maufiun ein, rarit In
niis anrair sin, ma hit tmafuut tok Ne msa'.
Etun Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' piut
nak, hit re' ia, Iin na. Onaim oras hit tatoon
anmatoom nok Kristus, naan nahuum on
re' foo meni' re' too mfaun ein nafoi niit
ee.
15-16 Unu' te, oras atoin Yahudis sin
anmo'en fua'-turu', in masun naen ansae
neu Uisneno he nharineb In nekan. Hit
tahuum on re' foo mein es amsa', re' nam-
naub Uisneno anmatoom nok Kristus. Mes
teu tuaf bian hit tahuum on re' foo puun
es. Fin karu atoni' re' nmoin na'roo na'ko
Uisneno ankius hit a'monik, naan anmoe'
sin naten-teenb ein nak, sin of anmaten,
ma sin of anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno. Mes
teu tuaf bian attein, hit tahuum on re' foo
mein es. Fin karu tuaf re' napein 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon, ankius hit a'monik,
naan anmoe' sin namnau on mee m'es
Kristus anmate nrair he nsoi nafetin sin,
ma nfeen sin 'monit re' ka natfeek niit fa.
Mansian mee es re' na'bei' he nmoe' rasin
ia ok-oke'? Ka tiit fa, tua!
17 Mimnau, fin hai re' ia, ka huma' mese'
fa on re' atoni' bian re' nanoni' Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat, he suma naimn ahaa
upan ma pa'e, on re' sin anrakan anpaek
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Kaah fa,
tua! Karu hai mi'uab, too mfaun ein
bisa nkius maat-maat nak, hai minoni' nok
neek akninu'. Hai uab ein naan na'uun ma
na'ba'an na'kon Uisneno. Ma hai 'monim
ammafuut mok Kristus.

3

Uisneno Iin na es re' nanaob Rais Manba'an Fe'u

1 Kais mitenab mak, hai mmurai mifeef
ko'u, he mi'ratan hai tuam ein. Kaah fa,
tua! Of oni' hi mitenab hai on re' atoni'
bian re' anperluu he neik surat es, re'
nareta' anmatoom nok sin meupk ein neu
ki, na' hi mfei ranan meu hai mepu, oo?
Ai' hai mperluu he mtoit surat on re' naan
mi'ko ki he hai meik je meu atoni' bian?
Kaah fa, tua!
2 Fin hai suurt es hi mnaa' amrair je.
Surat naan, es re' hi kiim. Fin hai mihiin
rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi 'monim.
Rasin naan mahiki' ma matunu' nbi hai
nekam. Are' tuaf amfaun bisa nresan kuuk
hi 'monim; na'ko naan sin bisa nahiin hai
meup gui in afan.
3 Fin nakninu' nrair nak, hi on re' suurt
es, re' Kristus antui. Rarit In nnona'
ntaahn ee neu kai. Kristus ka npaek fa
tinta he ntui surat naan, mes In anpaek
Uisneno re' Anmoin In Asmaan Akninu'.
Kristus ka nruun fa In Kabin ma Prenat
anbi faut bena' amsa', nahuum on re'
Uisneno nmoe' je neu nai' Musa. Mes In
ntui nbi hit nekak amonit.✡
4 Hai mihiin mak, hai bisa mpirsai
meu Uisneno mak, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro
batuur, natuin Kristus es re' naruru' ma
nakrira' nrair sin on naan.
5 Karu na'ko hai tuam ein aah ate, hai
ka mmui' fa kuasa he mmoe' saa'-saa'. Fin
kuasa ma hak re' hai mnaa' ee ji, na'uu ma
na'baa' nbi Uisneno.
6 Uisneno re' naan, es re' nait kai mjair
In ameput re' he mitoon meu tuaf anma-
toom nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Mes
In Rais Manba'an Fe'u naan, ka nmatoom
fa nok atoni' nmoe' natuin atoran huma'-
huma', mes anmatoom nok atoni' anma-
fuut nok Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'.
Karu atoni' suma nmoe' natun-tuin ahaa
atoran, naan on re' sin anmaten anbin
sin neek ein, ma ka napenin fa 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon, re' ka natfeek niit
fa. Mes karu atoni' nmoni nmafuut nok
Uisneno In Asmanan, in napein 'monit re'
namneo ma namnoon.✡
7 Unu' te, oras Uisneno nruun In Atoorn
ein anbin faut been ein, naan ro mapina'-
makraha'. Maski atoni' nmoe' natuin
Atoorn ein naan ok-oke', mes sin nbeits ok
fe' na'kon Uisneno. Rarit, oras nai' Musa
ntoup naan Atoorn ein naan, in huumn
ee anpiin ma masnaa pina' ma kraha'.
Etun atoin Israelas sin ka bisa nkius niit
fa in human. Mes a'roo-'roo te, pina' naan
namneuk.✡
8 Onaim karu re' ma'tu'i nbi fatu in
mapina'-makraha' on naan, on mee nok
saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee ntao goe nbi
hit nekak nanan? Ro tebes in he mapina'-
makraha' nneis, tua.
9 Atoran naan naruru' ma nakrira' nak,
hit ro he tapein hukun a'maten he tbeits ok
ta'ko Uisneno, natuin hit ka tmoe' tatuin
fa Atoorn ein naan ok-oke'. Maski on
naan amsa', mes Atoran naan ma'tani'
nabaar fe'. Mes Uisneno In Asmanan
ma'tani' nneisi ntein, fin In naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tfain
tok Uisneno.
10 Onaim Atoran re' unu' fe'e te atoni'
naan ee neu ma'tani', oras ia ka ma'tani
nneis fa goen, fin oras ia nmui' re' ma'tani'
nneis.
11 Atoorn ein naan sin ma'taink ein, on
re' ka'o Musa in human, re' unu' te masnaa

✡ **3:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:12, Nai' Yeremias 31:33, Nai' Yeskial 11:19, 36:26 ✡ **3:6** Nai' Yeremias 31:31
✡ **3:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:29

pina', rarit in piin ee namneuk. Nai'
Musa ma Atoran naan ma'tani' fe', mes
re' ma'tani' nneisi ntein, es re' In ma'tanin
antahan piut ka natfeek niit fa, tua.
12 Hit arkit tahiin tak, Uisneno In Rais
Manba'an Fe'u naan antahan piut, ma ka
natfeek fa, tua. Es naan ate hai mi'uab
maat-maat, ma ka mi'aib ee fa, tua.
13 Hit kais atmoe' on re' ka'o Musa. Fin
in ro he nkuub in human anpaek tais,
maut he atoin Israelas sin ka nkius niit ee
fa karu pina' naan namneku nrair.✡
14 Mes Uisneno nmoe' atoin Israelas sin
roenk ein anbufun. Fin tar antea oras
ia msa', karu sin nresan anbin Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' anmatoom nok In Rais
Manba'an Amnaa' re' naan, naan on re'
tais es ankuub naan sin a'naak ein, he sin
ka nneen ma natniin fa, ma ka nromin
fa he nahinin. Ka nmui' fa tuaf anteni'
re' bisa nfei sin neek ein he bisa nahinin.
Suma Kristus anmees jah.
15 Tar antea oras ia msa', karu atoin
Yahudis sin anresan saa' re' ka'o Musa
antui sin, sin nnenan ma natninan, mes sin
ka nahinin fa nok reko. Naan, natuin sin
ka nneen anpaken fa sin neek ein, nahuum
on re' saa' es antoeb naan sin neek ein.
16 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nmurai npir-
sai hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ate, Kristus anfei
tuaf naan in nekan maut he in bisa nahiin
batuur-batuur. Naan on re' ma'tu'i et Suur
Akninu' Uisneno mnak, "In nfei nrair tais
re' nkuub in human."✡
17 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno, oras ka'o
Musa na'uab am nak, "Usi'", in sairt ii
Uisneno In Asmanan. Karu hit tapein
Asmanaf naan, In nafetin kit.
18 Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit ta'ko
neon goes teu neon goes hit tpiin ma
takraah, on re' In. Hit kais atkuub hit
huumk ein ttein. Ma hi tatenab piut an-
matoom nok hit Usi' In pinan ma krahan,
fin In Asmaan ee anturun kit on re' naan.

4

Baer ma'osa' re' ma'tunu' anbi 'nai konat

1 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' nrair In
rais kasian neu kai. Es naan ate, In nreek
haefan kai he mitoon meu tuaf anmatoom
nok In Rais Manba'an Fe'u. Etun es hai
mtahan ma maran piut, ma ka m'oer fa.
2 Onaim na'ko unu' te, hai mifeek on nai:
hai mitoon maat-maat mak, hai ka mmoe'
fa rais maufinu on re' atoni' bian sin. Sin
nromin he nmoe' na'kor-koor ein, maut he
atoni' ka bisa nkius niit sin fa. Ma sin
ka namaeb ok nahinin fa msa'. Mes hai
ka mroim fa he mputa-kriu tuaf. Hai ka
mipoi fa anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat amsa', mes hai minoni' maat-
maat saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Nok
ranan naan, too mfaun ein bisa nparikas
hai uab ein anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan, rarit sin nnilei kai nak, hai re' ia,
mansian humaf on re' mee?
3 Karu atoni' ka nroim fa he nahiin
Uisneno In Rais Reko re' hai minoni' sin
naan, sin of namre'un, fin sin anbaits ok
na'kon Uisneno.
4 Niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat naan, on re'
uisneon goes re' atoni' na'besan neu na
oras ia. In nmoe' tuaf bian sin roenk
ein anbufun, on re' sin anforon anbin sin
neek ein. Sin re' naan, tuaf ein re' ka
npirsain fa neun hit Uisneno re' namneo
ma namnoon. Natuin sin anforon on re'
naan, etun sin ka bisa nkius niit fa Uisneno
In me'u. Es naan ate, sin ka bisa nahinin fa
Rais Reko re' anmatoom nok Kristus. Sin
ka nahinin fa msa' anmatoom nok Kristus
In pinan ma krahan. Fin Kristus naan,
humaf ma masaf mese' nok Uisneno.
5 Hai ka mi'uab amfaun fa anmatoom
nok hai tuam ein, mes hai mi'uab amfaun
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'. Re'
hai mi'uab anmatoom nok hai tuam ein,
suma esan re' ia goah: hai mmoe' on re'
ate re' antuthae ki, natuin hai mjair Nai'
Yesus Iin na.
6 Un-unu' te, Uisneno na'uab niit am
nak, "Ro he nmui' me'u re' ntana' nbi
meis'okan." Rarit In nmoe' In me'u he
ntana' anbi hit nekak. Fin In nroim he
nfee In me'u neu kit. Naan, in sairt ii nak,
oras hit tatenab anmatoom nok Kristus,
hit tamnau Uisneno In pinan ma krahan
amsa'.✡
7 Maski hai re' ia, suma mansian biasa
goah, mes Uisneno ntao baer ma'osa' ia
nbi hai neekm ein. Naan on re' tuaf
es natunu' baer ma'osa' nbi 'nai konat.
Baer ma'osa' naan es re' Uisneno In me'u.
Kninu' nrair nak, kuasa re' ma'tani' re' nbi
kai, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko kai, mes
na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno.
8 Onaim maski nbi mee-mee atoni'
nmoe' nasusab kai, mes hai mtahan ma
maran piut aah. Maski hai ka mihiin main
fa are' kanan rasi, mes hai ka m'oer fa.
9 Maski tuaf anmoe' nasusab kai fani-
fani, mes Uisneno ka nasaitan kai fa
mmees-mees. Maski tuaf anbeson kai, mes
sin ka bisa nareu' nain kai fa.
10 Natuin hai mipein imrair ha'mu'it ma
susat huma'-huma', etun hai mnao meu
mee-mee te, hai bisa mimnaub tuaf am
mak, Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma susat

✡ **3:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:33-35 ✡ **3:16** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 34:34 ✡ **4:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:3

amfa-faun amsa' oras In he noi nmaet. Fin, maski tuaf anbeson kai fani-fani, mes hai mmoin piut. Naan namnaub amsa' am nak, Nai' Yesus anmoin piut anbi hai tuam ein.
11 Batuur, tua! Fani-fani hai amonit re' ia, he noi mmaet, natuin hai mjair Nai' Yesus Iin na. Nok ranan naan, are' kanan mansian ein bisa nahinin nak, Nai' Yesus anfee kai 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon, maski hai of ammaet.
12 Onaim maski in a'munin naan, hai mmaet, mes hai ka mimtau fa he mi'uab anmatoom nok Kristus. Fin hai mibarab he hai mmaet on naan, maut he hi bisa mipein 'monit re' namneo ma namnoon.
13 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak, "Natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno, es naan ate au u'uab." Hai teenb ii huma' mese' msa'. Natuin hai mpirsai Uisneno, es naan ate hai ro he mi'uab anmatoom nok Ne.✡
14 Hai mihini mmak, Uisneno es re' namonib nafani' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten. In of es re' namonib nafani' kit imsa', natuin hit atmafuut tok Nai' Yesus. Uisneno of nahake' kit ok-oke' anbi In human ma In matan, he In ntoup naan kit.
15 Uisneno nmoe' rasin re' ia ok-oke' he nturun ma nbaab ki. Ansuun oras, In he nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa' neu are' tuaf-tuaf. Sin of antotin makasi kou'-ko'u neu Ne msa'. Rarit sin anmanauk ein anmatoom nok In pinan ma krahan naan.

Hit tpirsai piut teu Uisneno

16 Es naan ate, hit ttahan ma tmaran piut, ma ka t'oer fa. Maski hit aok ii namreu', mes Uisneno nha'tain hit nekak neno-neno.
17 Fin tatuin hit tenab, oras ia hit tapein susat huma'-huma'. Mes hit ro he tamnau tak, Uisneno of nait na'ratan kit. Es naan ate, hit taan saa' re' njair oras ia, ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa'?
18 Onaim hit ro he tkius rasin re' ka mamnita' fa fe'. Kais suma tkius taan ahaa rasin re' mamniit ein aah. Fin rasin re' mamniit ein naan ka ntahan fa 'roo. Mes rasin re' ka mamniit ein fa naan, sin of esan re' ntaahn ein piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.

5

1 Fin hit tahiin tak, hit aok re' oras ia, hit atpaek attahan atbi pah-pinan ia, on re' tenar es, re' hit tahake' ttahan. Maski hit aok ii of namreu', mes hit kais tatenab, natuin Uisneno nabarab anrair baer reok goes et sonaf neno tunan. Mansian ii ka nmoe' fa bare naan, mes Uisneno es re' anmo'e. Rarit bare naan antahan nabaar.
2 Fin hit thae goen nok hit aok ii oras ia tbi pah-pinan ia. Ma hit troim he tapein ao fe'u re' of atpaek je tbi sonaf neno tunan.
3 Rarit karu hit attea nee te, naan on re' hit ka ao afa' fa, mes atpaek tai paek fe'u.* Fin hit ka suma tjair fa smanaf, mes hit tapein ao fe'u tbi nee.
4 Hit aok re' nreu' oras ia, nmoe' kit atheer asnaask ii te, mnanu', natuin atnaben ate ma'fena'. Maski on naan amsa', mes hit ka troim fa he tmaet, ma ka troim fa he tmui' aof saa'-saa' attein. Kaah fa, tua! Hit troim he tapein hit ao fe'u, maut he tasaitan ao amnaa', he nsenu' ma nseka' nok 'monit fe'u re' namneo ma namnoon.
5 Uisneno re' naan, es re' anmoe' kit tabarab he ttoup taan 'moin fe'u. In nfee kit imsa' In Asmanan, he njair baer tarun na'ko In Rais Manba'an naan.
6 Es naan ate, hit tpirsai piut. Hit tahiin tak, oras hit fe'e tbi hit aok re' oras ia, hit fe' ta'roo ta'ko Uisneno msa'.
7 Es naan ate, hit a'moink ii nanete npeo' hit pirsait teu Uisneno. Hit ka tmoin fa ta'ko saa' re' hit tkius ma tiit ee anbi pah-pinan ia goah.
8 Mes hit tpirsai tak, kar-karu hit tmaet tasaitan hit aok ii oras ia, he tnao tmoin tabu-bua tok Uisneno tbi sonaf neno tunan, hit of atmariin attein.
9 Maski hit tmoin piut atbi pah-pinan ia, ai' atmate tbi ia he tmoni tbi sonaf neno tunan, mes re' pentiing naan, es re' hit atharineb Uisneno In nekan. Fin re' naan, hit romik.
10 Kais amnikan. Noki-noki te, are' kanan mansian ii ro he nbaisenun n'anin Kristus. In re' naan, Afeek Rasi re' nnilei are' kanan mansian in a'monin anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit Kristus of anbaras re' natai nok tuaf mese'-mese' in a'mo'en. Fin Kristus nahiin, karu tuaf naan anmoe' rais reko, ai' anmoe' rasi re' ka reko fa.✡

Hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus

11 Natuin hai mimnau mak, Kristus of anparikas hai 'monim, es naan ate hai mimtau ma mhormaat Ee. Ma hai mmeup ma'tani' he mfuri' ma mkopo' tuaf he sin anpirsain neun Kristus. Uisneno nahiin nak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein. Au 'roim he hi mihini msa' mak, hai neekm ein nakniun' ein.
12 Hai ka maikas fa hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi matam. Kaah fa, tua! Mes hai mfee 'sukif meu ki, maut he hi

✡ **4:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 116:10 * **5:3** Anmui' tuis uab Yunani re' ntui mnak, "npaek tai pake". Mes bian antui mnak, "amfei tai pake". ✡ **5:10** Roma 14:10

bisa mifeef anmatoom nok kai, ma hi
kais mimaeb om. Nok ranan naan, hi
bisa mitaah tuaf ein re' nafefan. Fin
sin nafefan anmatoom nok sin mepun re'
atoni' bisa nkius niit sin, te kaah sin neek
ein ka nakniun' ein fa.
13 Karu hi maan kai mak, amaunut ate,
hai mi'uab on naan nai he minaob Uisneno
In mepu. Maski hi ka mihiin fa, mes
Uisneno nahiin. Karu hai mi'uab ampaek
tenab amneot ate, hai mi'uab on re' naan
he mturun ma mbaab ki.
14 Kristus anneek niis kit. Naan es re'
na'haba' kai ma nha'tain kai he minaob
hai mepu. Fin hai mpirsai mak, Tuaf es,
es re' Kristus, anmaet he nsenu' ma nseka'
tuaf mese'-mese'. In sairt ii nak, naan on
re' hit arkit ok-oke' atmaet tasaitan 'monit
re' mnaa', ma ka tmui' fa hak saa'-saa'
attein atbi pah-pinan ia.
15 Kristus anmaet neu hit mansian arkit
mese'-mese', maut he hit arkit re' tmoni
tbi pah-pinan ia, ka tmoin tatuin fa hit
troimk aa kuuk attein. Mes oras ia hit ro
he tmoin tatuin Kristus In romin, natuin In
nmate nrair he nsenu' ma nseka' kit, rarit
In nmoni nfain.
16 Onaim anmurai oras ia, hit kais atruuk
ma t'ukur atoni' tpaek mansian ii in ruku.
Maski unu' te, hit atruuk ma t'ukur kuuk
Kristus, atpaek mansian ii in tenab. Mes
oras ia hai ka mruuk ma m'ukur mtein Je
fa on re' naan.
17 Es naan ate, tuaf re' anmafuut nok
Kristus anjair mansian fe'u nrair, re' nmu'i
'moin fe'u. In ka on fa re' unu' naan, fin in
a'monin amnaa' ee namneuk goen. Ka tiit
ee fa goen! Fin oras ia, re' feu' goe nmu'i
nrair.
18 Are' saa' ii Uisneno es re' anmoe' sin.
In es re' anmoe' rais rame' he hit tareko
tfain tok Ne, natuin Kristus annoes nain hit
sanat ma penu sin. Rarit In nfee mepu neu
kit imsa', he hit taruru' ma takrira' ranan
amsa', maut he tuaf bian bisa nmarame'
nfain nok Uisneno msa'.
19 Mimnau, fin oras Kristus anbi pah-
pinan ia fe', Uisneno npaek Je he neik tuaf
he nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno. Onaim
In ka nsoi' fa sin saant ein antein, rarit
sin ka nasaah fa sin saant ein naan sin
hukun antein. Rarit In nfee mepu neu kit,
he tnao tatoon teu tuaf am tak, sin bisa
nareko nfanin nok Uisneno.
20 Fin hit atjair Kristus In haef. Onaim
Uisneno npaek kit he teik tuaf, maut he sin
nmarame' nfain nok Ne. Natuin hai mjair
Kristus In haef ein, es naan ate hai mitoon
ki mmak, "Uisneno namnau ma nroim he
hi mmarame' mfain mok Ne."
21 Kristus ka nmoe' niit fa sanat. Mes
Uisneno nmoe' Je he nasaah hit sanat.
Uisneno nmoe' on re' naan neu kit, natuin
Kristus In a'maten anfei ranan he hit bisa
tmoin tok neek amne'o, on re' Uisneno
neek amne'o msa'.

6

Uisneno nmoe' rais reko neu kit

1 Natuin hai mmeup mibu-bua mok Uis-
neno, hai he mfaineek ki on nai: Uisneno
nathoeb ma nakrira' In nekan arekot kou'-
ko'u neu ki. Onaim hi kais amtoup maan
In nekan arekot naan nok ruum am par-
suum aah.
2 Fin anbi Suur Akninu', matu'i mnak,
"Nateef nok in oras, Au 'neen ma utniin ko.
Au 'turun ma 'baab ko msa', oras Au
'soi ufetin mansian."
Onaim amneen ma mitniin mirek-reko',
joo! Oras ia, in oras arekot. Fin oras ia,
Uisneno In oras he nsoi nafetin mansian.✡
3 Es naan ate, hai mroim he mpanat
hai tuam ein rek-reko, he mmoin mimneo
goah. Fin hai ka mroim fa he mjair ekat
meu tuaf re' he neem neu Uisneno In raan
a'honis. Ma hai he mi'uab namneo ma
namnoon amsa', maut he tuaf kais na'uab
na're'uf hai kanam arekot.
4 Ma are' saa'-saa' ii re' hai mmoe' sin,
hai m'usaha he mururu' ma mikrira' mak,
hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameup rekon. Onaim
maski hai mipein susat, mipein ha'mu'it,
ai' mmoni mbi taisibu, mes hai mtahan ma
maran piut aah.
5 Hai mtahan ma maran piut amsa', oras
an'abanat kai, oras nataam kai neu bui,
oras taisibu, oras mmeup mbain aet, oras
ka mtuup miit fa, ma oras mimnaah.✡
6 Hai mtahan ma maran nok neek akn-
inu' msa'. Hai mihiin rasi mfaun an-
matoom nok Uisneno. Hai mtahan ma
msabaar. Hai mmoe' rais reko meu
tuaf. Hai mkonan Uisneno In Asmanan he
n'ator kai. Hai mneek tuaf batuur-batuur
amsa', ma ka mputa-kriu fa.
7 Oras hai mi'uab, hai mi'uab mimneo
goah, ma ka mipoi mihiin fa. Hai mtoup
maan kuasa msa' mi'ko Uisneno he mmoe'
rais reko. Naan on re' hai mjair sorarus,
re' nnaa' kenat namtiis na'ko Uisneno, he
hai mmakeen amraban musu, ma hai miis.
8 Hai maran ma mtahan amsa', maski
atoni' naruru' ma nakrira' hormaat neu
kai, ai' sin na'uab nareu' hai kaanm
ein: maski sin na'uab namouf kai, ai'
sin npanat hai kaanm ein; maski atoni'
anputa-kriu nak, hai mipoi maan atoni', ai'
sin na'uab ein am nak, hai mi'uab mimneo
ma mimnoon.

✡ **6:2** Nai' Yesaya 49:8 ✡ **6:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23

9 Anmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin kai fa. Mes
anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nahiin hai kaanm
ein. Fani-fani hai he noi mmaet, mes hai
mmoin piut fe'. Fani-fani sin anhukun kai
ma'fena', mes hai ka mmaet fa msa'.
10 Maski hai mnaben ate ma'fena', mes
hai neekm ein anmarinan piut amsa'.
Maski hai ka mmui' fa roit, mes hai
mimu'ib too mfaun ein anbin sin neek ein.
Naan on re' hai ka mmui' fa saa'-saa', mes
hai mipein are' saa' ok-oke' msa'.
11 Hai mi'uab maat-maat meu ki abitan
kota Korintus. Hai mneek ki batuur amsa'.
12 Hai miruru' ma mikrira' hai manekat
meu ki, ma ka mtaah-taahn ee fa. Mes hi
mtaah-tahan hi manekat meu kai.
13 Onaim au he 'faineek 'eu ki on re' hi
mjair au aanh ein. Reko nneis hi mneek
kai ma kais amtahan manekat naan, tua.

Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Kristus

14 Kais ammafuut mok tuaf re' ka npirsai
fa Kristus. Fin hi ka huma' mese' fa. Atoin
apirsait re' nmoin namneo ka natai fa nok
atoni' re' nraban Uisneno, rarit ka pantas
fa karu sin nmeup nabu-buan. Atoin neek
reko ma atoin neek re'uf ka pantas fa
he njarin partei ma nhaken ha'e mese'.
Naan on re' me'u ka bisa masero' fa nok
meis'okan.
15 Kristus ka bisa nekaf mese' fa nok niut
ein sin a'nakat.* On naan amsa', tuaf re'
ka npirsai fa Uisneno ka napein fa sapaaf
nok tuaf re' npirsai Je.
16 Hi mitenab on mee? Hi mitenab mak,
hi bisa mtaam meu uim onen he mi'besan
meu Uisneno fe', na' mtaam ambi uim
fuat amtein he mi'bees meu baer fuat ein,
ai'? Ka pantas fa, joo! Fin Uisneno naan,
Uisneno amonit. In njair hit Usi' msa'.
Rarit hit atjair on re' In uim onen, natuin
In natua et hit nekak. Fin Uisneno ntui nbi
In Suur Akninu' mnak,

"Au uim ji et Au ngguin sin atnaank ein.
Au 'poi ma 'taam a'bi sin atnaank ein
amsa'.
Au he 'jair sin Uisneno.
Sin anjair Au ngguin amsa'."✡

17 Es naan ate Uisneno ntui on nai msa'
am nak,

"Hi ro he mpoi mi'ko sin atnaank ein, ma
mbaits om mi'ko sin,
he hi kais amjair on re' sin.
Hi neekm ein ro he nakniun' ein.
Rarit hi ro he mi'roo mi'ko are'
saa'-saa' re' nmoe' hi neekm ein
an'oemetan,
nok ranan naan, Au 'toup ki nok rek-
reko.✡
18 Au he 'jair hi Ama';
ma hi mjair Au aanh ein amsa'.
Re' naan, hit Usi' es re' na'uab.
In es re' Akuaas Re'uf, tua."✡

7

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin Uis-
neno nba'an anrair rasin ia ok-oke' neu kit,
es naan ate hit ro he takninu' hit nekak
ma hit a'monik. Kais atkonan 'oemetan
a'kre'o msa', natua namaik anbi hit tuak.
Fin hit takninu' batuur-batuur ma 'teme-
'teme teu Uisneno, he taruru' ma takrira'
tak, hit tamtau ma thormaat Ee.

Rasi re' nharineb nai' Paulus in nekan

2 Aok-bian arki! Amfee mainuan meu
kai. Amfei hi neekm ein he mtoup kai nok
rek-reko. Kais mi'eek hi neekm ein. Fin
unu' te, oras hai mbi hi tnaanm ein, hai
ka misanab miit fa meu tuaf es amsa'. Hai
ka mfuri' ma mkopo' miit fa tuaf he nmo'e
nsaan. Hai ka mputa-kriu miit fa tuaf he
mipein upan anneis mi'ko sin.
3 Au sairt ii, au ka usaeb fa sanat 'eu
ki. Fin au 'ak a'rair ki m'ak, hai mneek
ki. Rarit maski on mee-on mee msa', hai
mmafuut mok ki, maski hit tmaet ai' hit
tmoin.
4 Oras ia, au ka utenab a'tein fa, fin
au 'pirsai ki. Au ufeef anmatoom nok ki
msa'. Hi mha'tain au neek ii msa'. Onaim
maski hai mipein susat huma'-huma', mes
au neek ii nmariin piut, natuin hi 'moinm
ein.
5 Oras hai iim ambi propinsi Makedonia,
hai mhae mmaet, fin hai mipein susat
huma'-huma'. Hai mmatoe mok tua sona'.
Anbi hai neekm ein hai mimtau msa'.✡
6 Mes Uisneno es re' anha'tain tuaf re'
an'oer, ma re' nnaben ate ma'fena'. Rarit
In nha'tain hai neekm ein oras In nreek
nai' Titus neem neu kai.
7 Nai' Titus in amneman naan, anha'tain
hai neekm ein. Fin in natoon am nak, oras
in nbi naan fe'e te, hi mha'tain in nekan.
Amneen on naan ate, naan anha'tain hai
neekm ein amsa'. In natoon amsa' am
nak, hi mimnau ma mroim he miteef mok
kau, ma hi mmei' jom batuur nok rasi re'
unu' te, njari nbi hi tnaanm ein. In natoon
amsa' anmatoom nok hi maim ranan he

* **6:15** Uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia ntui nak, *Beliar*. Beliar re' naan, sin nait je na'ko uab Ibrani *Belial*. In sairt ii nak, "re' maufinu, re' ka reko fa, ka mapake' fa, niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat". ✡ **6:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11-12, Nai' Yeskial 37:26-27, 1 Korintus 3:16, 6:19, Efesus 2:21 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13, Nai' Yesaya 43:6, Nai' Yeremias 31:9 ✡ **7:5** 2 Korintus 2:13 ✡ **7:7** 2 Korintus 2:5

mturun ma mbaab kau. Es naan ate, au
neek ii nmariin.✡
8 Au uhiin 'ak, au surat ahunut re' utoon
ki 'eik uab ma'tani' naan, batuur anmoe'
hi neekm ein ansusan. Mes au ka 'mei' jok
fa natuin au 'tui surat naan. (Te kaah oras
naan, au 'mei' jok a'kre'o, oras au uhiin
'ak, au surat naan, anmoe' hi neekm ein
ansusan, maski raab ahaa.)
9 Mes oras ia, au neek ii nmariin. Au ka
'mariin fa natuin oras naan hi neekm ein
ansusan. Kaah fa, tua! Au 'mariin, natuin
oras naan, au surat anfuri' ma nkopo' ki
he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein, ma mtebi
mfain meu Uisneno. Rarit hi mmanaku' hi
saant ein ma misaitan hi rasin re' ka reko
fa, ma mituin Uisneno In raan a'honis re'
namneo ma namnoon. Fin Uisneno es re'
anmoe' ki he mmei' jom on re' naan. Nok
ranan naan, ka hai fa es re' ammoe' ki he
mimreu'.
10 Fin karu hit tmei' jok atbi hit nekak,
tatuin Uisneno In romin naan, hit tasnasab
'moe' maufinu, rarit atteib itfain tatuin
raan a'honis re' namneo ma namnoon.
Naan nafetin kit ta'ko Uisneno In hukun,
rarit hit ka tmoin fa tbi re' he tmei' jok
piut. Mes karu hit tmei' jok atbi haa hit
fefak, naan on re' atoni' pah-pinan ia sin
a'moink ein, hit of tamreu'.
11 Hi mitenab miit! Oras hi mrees au
surat naan, au uhiin 'ak, hi mmei' jom
amsa'. Naan natuin Uisneno In romin.
Fin rasi naan anmoe' ki mmeup ma'tani'
he hi mnoes main rais maufinu mi'ko hi
'monim. Hi mhae msa' mok hi maufinun.
Hi mimtau msa' am mak, kais-kaisa' hi
mmoe' maufinu mtein. Hi mimnau ma
mroim he miteef mok kau, ma mibarab
piut he mmoe' rais reko. Hi mibarab amsa'
he mhukun tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan. Natuin
hi mmoe' batuur on naan, es naan ate hi
mikninu'. Nok ranan naan, ka tiit fa tuaf
es he nasahab ki sanat.
12 Onaim au ka 'tui fa au surat ahunut
naan, 'eu tuaf re' anmoe' maufinu. Au ka
'tui fa msa' 'eu tuaf re' napein tuaf naan
in maufinu. Mes au 'tui surat naan 'eu ki,
maut he au ururu' ma ukrira' 'ak, hi uab
ein ambi Uisneno In human ma In matan
naan, ro tebes. Ma hi mmui' manekat
batuur meu kai.
13 Are' saa' ein re' ia, anha'tain au nekak.
Hi mha'tain nai' Titus in nekan amsa',
maut he in nekan naan bisa ntainina'.
Naan anharineb antein hai neekm ein
amsa'.
14 Au 'aikas 'iit ki a'bi nai' Titus, oras hai
mireta' anmatoom nok hi 'mo'em arekot.
Au utoon ee amsa' 'ak, hi ka mimaeb miit
kau fa. Fin are' rasin re' hai mitoon miit
ki sin re' naan, ro batuur. Rarit are' rasin
re' hai mireta' miit sin ambi nai' Titus
naan re' anmatoom nok ki naan, ro batuur
amsa'.
15 Onaim ansuun oras in namnau hi
'moe'm ein, ma hi uab ein, in maneekn
ee neu ki na'baab on piut. Ma in namnau
msa' oras in neit anbi naan, hi mtoup goe
meik rais hormaat, mes hi mitenab nok au
suurt aan amsa'.
16 Au neek ii nmariin, natuin au bisa
'pirsai ki 'bi are' kanan rasi. Onaim au ka
'mui' fa tenab 'eu ki 'tein' een.

8

Sin nfeen noni-roit nok neek akninu'

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hai roim ein
he hi mihiin Uisneno In nekan arekot, re'
In naruru' ma nakrira' nrair Je neu jemaa't
ein propinsi Makedonia sin.
2 Fin maski sin napenin susat amfa-faun,
mes sin neek ein anmarinan piut. Es naan
ate, maski sin anma'mu'in kuuk, mes sin
nfeen roit amfa-faun nok neek akninu' fe',
he nturun ma nbaab atoin apirsait bian re'
napenin susat.
3 Au bisa utoon kuuk 'ak, sin nfeen are'
saa' ii re' sin bisa nfee sin. Rarit sin nfeen
ntein' ein anneis na'ko naan. Ka tiit fa tuaf
es, re' na'seke' sin on naan.
4 Sin es re' ntotin kuuk nok neek ak-
bubu', maut he hai mfei ranan meu sin.
Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nturun ma
nbaab atoin apirsait ein re' napein susat
anbin Yerusalem, nahuum on re' tuaf bian
antuurn ein amsa'.✡
5 Unu' te, hai mharap ma mifnekan he
sin nmo'en on nai, mes re' sin nmoe'
je naan, nneis na'ko re' hai mharap ma
mifneek! Ahunut, sin nnona' sin tuak
ein neu hit Usi'. Rarit sin na'uab antein'
ein am nak, “Hai he mnona' hai tuam
ein he mtuthae ki, natuin re' naan natuin
Uisneno In romin.”
6 Natuin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin
a'tope' on re' naan, es naan ate hai mtoit
he nai' Titus anfain neem antein neu ki
abitan Korintus, maut he hi bisa mturun
ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na, re' napenin
susat anbin Yerusalem amsa'. Fin unu' te,
in es re' nmurai nabuab roit neu sin. Rarit
oras ia hai mtoit he in bisa nanokab hi
mepu he mturun tuaf.✡
7 Hi mepu meu Uisneno ro reko. On re':
hi rais pirsait naheer ma na'kii'; hi uab ein,
reko; hi mihiin amfaun anmatoom nok
Uisneno; rasi re' na'haba' ki jan ma'tani';
ma hi mneek miis kai. Es naan ate, au
'roim he hi mturun ma mbaab meik roit

✡ **8:4** Roma 15:26 ✡ **8:6** Nai' Titus 2:14

kou'-ko'u meu Uisneno Iin na re' napenin susat.
8 Au ka uprenat ki fa, hi abitan Korintus, he mfee roit kou'-ko'u, mes au he 'soba' ki. Fin jemaa't ein Makedonia sin he nturun ma nbaab sin. Onaim nok ranan naan hi bisa miruru' ma mikrira' hi mmaneek batuur-batuur meu tuaf asuust ein.
9 Fin hi mihiin mak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus naruru' In nekan arekot neu ki. Unu' te, In on re' atoin amu'it. Mes In nafeek he njair atoin ama'mu'it he nturun ki, maut he hi bisa mjair amu'it ambi rasi mfaun.
10 Toon es ii, hi mmurai mibuab roit meu sin. Hi ka mfee fa roit ahaa, mes hi mturun ma mbaab mi'ko hi neekm ein amsa'. Onaim natuin au te, hi ro he mmoe' on nai:
11 Unu' te, hi mroim he mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na re' napenin susat anbin Yerusalem. Onaim oras ia, amfee main sin oke', saa' re' hi mifeek amrair he mturun ma mbaab sin. Ma hi mi'bei' fauk ate, amfee sin nai. Mes re' pentiing, amfee sin nok neek marine.
12 Fin karu hit tfee sin nok neek marine tatuin hit a'be'ik, naan reko msa'. Tatuin hit manoek aa kuuk. Fin tuaf kais anfee nok a'seke', saa' re' of nasuusb ee.
13 Au sairt ii ka nmoe' ki fa he mnaben ma'fena', maut he tuaf bian nnaben ma'kafa'. Fin au sairt ii, hit arkit tasaah ma tbau kuuk sin susat ok-oke'.
14 Fin oras ia, hi mmu'i mneis, ma sin a'mui'k ein ankuran. Noki-noki te, sin bisa nbaras neu ki msa', karu hi a'mui'm ein ankuurn ein. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tasaah ma tbau tabu-bua.
15 Naan on re' Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Tuaf re' napenin ko'u ma mfaun,
ka napeni nneis fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin.
Ma tuaf re' napein ba-baun am akre'o,
ka nkuran ma nrabu' fa na'ko saa' re' sin nperluu sin."✡

Anmatoom nok nai' Titus, ma tuaf bian re' he neik ook-soun ein

16 Au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin In es re' anfuri' nai' Titus he nturun ma nbaab ki, nahuum on re' au he 'turun ma 'baab ki.
17 Batuur hai mtoit je he neiti nkius ki. Te kaah, naan in roimn aa kuun amsa'. Es naan ate in es re' he neiti nturun ma nbaab ki, ka natuin fa au haan totis.
18 Mes in ka nmees neit fa. Fin hai mreek haef amsa' mi'ko hai aom-bian tuaf es he neit nok ne. Are' jemaa't ein abitan ia nahiin tuaf naan, natuin in nmeup ma'tani' he natoon neu tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais Reko.
19 Jemaa't ein sin a'naakt ein anpiir naan ee msa', he nnao nabua nok kai, he nturun ma nbaab kai anbi hai meup arekot ia. Hai minaob mepu ia, he miruru' ma mikrira' hai Usi' In pinan ma krahan, ma mmoe' reko meu atoin asuust ein abitan Yerusalem.
20 Hai maim ranan he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, maut he ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nakuu kai nak, hai ka mmeup fa batuur oras hai meik roit ein ia meu tuaf ein re' anperluu sin.
21 Fin hai mitenab mirek-reko' he mmoe' rasi re' batuur, mi'ko neek akninu' anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma nbi atoni' in human ma in matan amsa'.✡
22 Anmui' tuaf es anteni' re' hai mreek haefn ee he nnao nabu-bua nok nai' Titus sin, he nnao naat roit ein naan. Fani-fani hai mparikas maan ee goen. Rarit hai mihiin amrair mak, in nroim he nmeup ma'tani' neu ki. In neekn ee nmariin on naan, natuin in nahiin anrair nak, hi mmoe' rasi re' batuur.
23 Karu nmui' tuaf nataan anmatoom nok nai' Titus, mitoon am mak, nai' Titus naan, au aok-bian re' anmeup nok kau piut neu ki. Atoin apirsait anbi baer sona' msa' anpiir naan sin tuaf ein, he sin nok naat roit ein ia neun Yerusalem amsa'. Sin nabua nrarin he neitin. Nai' Titus nabu-bua nok sin. Sin arsin of naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus In pinan ma krahan on re' naan.
24 Onaim hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' hi manekat meu tuaf ein re' neit naat roit ein naan. Ma miruru' sin imsa', nansaa' am es hai mroim he mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Nok ranan naan, apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein anbi mee-mee nahinin batuur am nak, hi mneek sin.

9

Roit turun-babat neu atoni' Kristen abitan Yerusalem

1 Amneon ii, au ka 'tui 'tein fa he 'toit he hi mturun Uisneno In apirsait ein.
2 Fin au uhiin a'rair 'ak, hi mmui' neek marine he mturun tuaf on naan. Au 'romi msa' he utoon 'eu apirsait ein abitan Makedonia anmatoom nok hi nekam arekot. Au utoon am 'ak, hi abit propinsi Akaya mibarab amrair mi'ko toon es ii, he msonu' hi roit turun-babat. Au utoon anmatoom nok hi neek marine msa' re' nmoe' tuaf bian anromin he nturun ma nbaab atoin asuust ein.

✡ **8:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:18 ✡ **8:21** Fainekat 3:4

3 Rarit au 'reek haef hit aok-bian sin,
he naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, saa' re' hai
mitoon ee anmatoom nok ki naan, ka rais
poi fa. Au utoon on naan, maut he hi
mibarab main.
4 Fin karu nmui' atoni' Makedonias
neem nabu-bua nok kau, rarit hi ka
mibarab fa fe'e te, hit arkit tamaeb ok.
Kais-kaisa' au rais pirsait 'eu ki, ka nmui'
fa 'sukif.
5 Es naan ate, au utenab 'ak, reko nneis
hit aok-bian sin annaon nahunun fe' neu
ki, he hi arki bisa m'ator roit turun-baban
naan natuin hi rais manba'an unu' naan.
Hi ro he mfee mi'ko hi nekam arekot. Kais
mipain.
6 In a'suikn ii on nai: “Atoni' re' suma
nseen fini kreo' goah, of napein sekit ma
mnonut kreo' goah msa'. Atoni' re' nseen
fini mfaun ma nathoeb sin, of napein
nafani sekit ma mnonut ma tetus kou'-ko'u
msa'.”
7 Es-es ate ro he nafeek kuun, in he
nfee fauk. Kais amfee meik neek ao-biaf.
Kais amfee natuin atoni' na'seke' ko. Fin
Uisneno nneek tuaf re' anfee neik in nekan
amrinat.
8 Uisneno na'bei' he nfee ki are' kanan
tetus-athoen. In na'bei' he nfee ki msa'
nneis-neis, maut he hi kais amkuran saa'
es amsa'. Fin karu hi mperluu saa' es, hi
of mipeni nneis na'ko hi perluut naan. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mfee mi'ko saa' re'
anneis anbi ki, he mturun ma mbaab are'
kanan meup arekot.
9 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak,

“Uisneno nroim he nfee neu atoin
ama'mui't ein,
na'ko In nekan arekot.
In nmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot piut,
fin In nekan amneot ma amnonot
naan, antahan piut.”✡

10 Uisneno es re' anfee fini, he atoin tani
sin ansenan. Uisneno es anfee mnahat, he
hit tbukae. Uisneno re' naan, of es re' nfee
ki tetus-athoen, maut he hi bisa mmoe' rais
amneot ma amnonot. Naan on re' hi mjair
atoin tani, rarit Uisneno nfee ki fini he hi
mseen. Ma hi sekit am mnonut, In nmoe'
sin na'baab ok piut neno-neno.✡
11 Fin Uisneno he nfee ki nneis na'ko saa'
re' hi mperluu kiim sin, maut he hi bisa
mturun ma mbaab tuaf bian sin mi'ko hi
nekam arekot. Onaim karu hi mturun ma
mbaab amrair tuaf bian on re' naan, sin of
antotin makasi neun Uisneno.
12 Fin roit turun-baban re' hi mfee sin
meu Uisneno Iin na, ro tebes naan of
anturun ma nbaab sin. Ma naan amsa'
anmoe' ki he mtoit makasi meu Uisneno.
13 Fin oras hi mturun ma mbaab tuaf
bian sin, naan naruru' ma nakrira' bukti
mnak, hi mpirsai batuur-batuur. Naan
nmoe' tuaf bian naikas ma npures Uisneno
msa'. Fin sin bisa nkius nitan nak, hi
rais pirsait meu Kristus In Rais Reko naan,
ka rais poi fa. Naan, natuin hi mmoe'
mituin hi rais pirsait. Rarit oras hi mfee
turun-baban mi'ko hi nekam arekot meu
sin ma meu tuaf bian amsa' ate, naan es
re' anmoe' sin naikas ma npures Uisneno.
14 Tuaf re' ntoup naan turun-baban
na'ko ki, sin of an'oen ein ma nteek ki.
Sin nromin ma nmarinan he nateef nok ki,
natuin Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' anrair
In nekan arekot kou'-ko'u neu ki.
15 Mes Uisneno nfee nrair ki ook-soun es,
re' reok re'uf nok ruum am parsuum. Ook-
sonu' re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus! In osan,
nneis na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii! Es naan ate,
hit arkit atbaiseun Uisneno mtak, “Makasi,
tua!”

10

*Nai' Paulus namneob in tuan anma-
toom nok in mepu neu Kristus*

1 Au nai' Paulus kau, tua. Au es re' a'tui
'bi ia. Of anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mitenab
on nai: karu au ubua 'ok ki, au umaeb ok
he u'uab maat-maat. Mes karu au u'roo
u'ko ki, au ubrain he u'uab ka u'aib fa,
tua. On naan, aa oo? Te kaah, au 'toit he
hi mneen ma mitniin kau, natuin Kristus
In nekan arekot neu ki, ma In neekn ee
ma'nura' neu ki.
2 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka
mroim fa he mitniin kau. Sin na'uab ein
am nak, hai 'moe'm ein on re' tua sona'
na'ko pah-pinan ia sin a'moe'k ein amsa'.
Onaim karu au 'eit 'eu bare naan, of oni'
au ro he u'uab 'eu sin ma ka u'aib sin fa.
Etun au utoon 'ain ki ok-oke', maut he au
'eit i'bi naan ate, au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu
sin.
3 Maski hit mansian biasa goah, mes
karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, hit kais
athaek ma'tani' he tmatoe on re' atoni' abit
pah-pinan ia re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
4 Fin karu hit tmatoe tok tuaf bian, kais
amnikan mak, hit suni'-kenat ka huma'
mese' fa tok abitan pah-pinan ia. Rarit
karu hit tmatoe tok a'naak fatus re' anma-
toe nok kit, hit tmui' Uisneno In kuasa re'
bisa nareu' niis atoni' in a'sukin.
5 Uisneno In kuasa bisa nareu' a'sukif re'
nraban Uisneno, ma nmoe' atoni' ka nroim
fa he nahiin Je. In kuasa bisa naruru' ma
nakrira' ranan amsa', he nsenu' ma nseka'

✡ **9:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 112:9 ✡ **9:10** Nai' Yesaya 55:10 ✡ **10:5** Roma 12:2

hit tenab amnaa' nok tenab fe'u. Nok
ranan naan, hit tanoni' he tatenab tatuin
Kristus In nonin.✡
6 Tuaf amfaun na'ko ki nmurai nneen
ma natninan neun Kristus, ma nmoe' na-
tuin In romin a'teme-'teme. Mes anmui'
tuaf bian na'ko ki re' ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Ee. Onaim hai mibarab
amrair he mhukun sin, re' ka nromin fa he
nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Hi mroim he mkius kiim saa' re' mam-
nita' mbi 'pohon. Mes hi ro he mkius atoni'
in nekan. Onaim karu nmui' tuaf re' naan
in tuan ee njair Kristus In haef, mimnau
mirek-reko'. Fin hai Kristus In haef ein,
on re' in imsa'.
8 Of oni' hi mitenab mak, au ufeef a'neis-
neis anmatoom nok kuasa re' hit Usi' nfee
je neu kai. On re' naan, ai'? Kaah fa, tua!
Fin kuasa naan et naa, he nfee ki 'be'if, ma
ka nareu' ki fa. Onaim au ka 'konan fa tuaf
he namaeb kau natuin sin nareu' au mepu.
9 Au ka 'mui' fa sarit he aka'tau ki 'eik
au suurt ein.
10 Mes atoin ein naan na'uab ein am
nak, "Kais amfairoir ma mtoe mituin nai'
Paulus. Fin maski in suurt ee ma'tani', mes
karu in nmees neem ate, in a'oret ma in
uab ee ka nmui' fa kuasa."
11 Maut he tuaf re' napoi on naan
natenab rasi ia: saa' re' hai mtui mbi surat
mi'ko bare 'roo, huma' mese' on re' hai iim
ma mi'uab ambi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.
12 Tuaf ein re' naan amsa', anromin he
naikas sin tuak ein kuuk am nak, sin re'
naan, Kristus In haef ein re' ma'tain ein.
Hai ka mibrain fa he mitaiba' hai tuam ein
mok sin. Mihiin main, joo? Fin hai ka neu
fa he mma'tani mneis on re' sin, tua! Tuaf
humaf on re' naan, suma nam-nami haa
tuaf on re' sin jah. Rarit sin matuurn ein
es nok es, natuin sin huma' mese'. Amoont
ein!
13 Te kaah, hai ka mifeef kiim fa karu ka
tiit fa 'sukif. Hai mi'uab on ahaa re' naan,
anmatoom nok mepu re' Uisneno nfee je
neu kai. Saa' re' hai mmoe' je meu ki re'
naan, mituin saa' re' Uisneno nreun kai.
Fin hai ka mmeup fa meup sona'.
14 Amneon ii, hai ka mi'uab amneis-neis
fa oras hai mifeef anmatoom nok ki. Fin
hai es re' iim he mitoon meu ki anmatoom
nok Kristus In Rais Reko. Hi mtoup hai uab
ein amsa'. Karu Uisneno ka nreek haefan
niit kai fa, mes hai mifeef anmatoom nok
ki, naan es re' ka batuur fa.
15 Karu tuaf bian es anmepun, hai ka
mifeef fa mmak, naan natuin hai es am-
mepu. Fin re' pentiing neu kai, es re' hi
rais pirsait aan na'kii' antein. Nok ranan
naan, hai suus-haet re' hai mmeup meu ki
mi'ko unu' naan, na'baab on piut.
16 Rarit hai bisa mnao mkoon ma mitoon
anmatoom nok Kristus In Rais Reko meu
bare-bare re' et hi pah naan in aon-bian
re' ka tiit fa tuaf fa fe' anmeup et naan.
Nok ranan naan, hit ka tmapa'autun fa tok
atoni' bian re' nanaob in mepu nahuun
anbi bare naan.
17 Fin anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
matu'i mnak, "Karu nmui' tuaf re' he
nafeef, maut he in na'uab anmatoom nok
hit Usi'."✡
18 Karu tuaf es nafeef anmatoom nok in
tuan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hit Usi'
es re' naikas tuaf naan ate, re' naan, ro
ma'tani'!

11

Kristus In haef re' batuur, ma haef ein re' ka batuur fa

1 Au he u'uab fare' kre'o. Onaim amneen
mirek-reko' kau fe'! On nai:
2 Au on re' hi ama'. Hi on re' au aan
feto ao-'temef re' anmanaa' anrair nok
atoin es. Re' nahuumb on on re' atoni'
anmanaa' nok ki naan, es re' Kristus. Rarit
au he 'panat ki urek-reko', maut he oras
hi matsao mok atoni' naan, hi mikninu'
fe'. Onaim au 'panat urek-reko' ki he
kais anmui' tuaf noik ki, he nareu' hi rais
pirsait.
3 Oras ia hi mituin Kristus In raan
amneot ma amnonot nok neek akninu'.
Mes au utiun gok, kais-kaisa' te nmui' tuaf
re' napoi naan ki, he hi mbeon om mi'ko
ranan naan, on re' kauna' re' napoi naan
bi Hawa oras ahunut. Kauna' naan bisa
napoi on re' naan, natuin in re' naan, puta-
kriut ee in tuan!✡
4 Ansuun oras tuaf human on re' naan
sin neman neun ki, rarit nanoni' ki an-
matoom nok Nai' Yesus huma' teta', re' ka
huma' mese' fa on re' Nai' Yesus re' hai
minoni' meu ki naan ate, nansaa' am es hi
mpirsai tuaf on re' naan? Unu' te, hi mfei
hi neekm ein he mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu' he In n'ator ki. Onaim oras ia
nansaa' am es hi he mtoup smanaf huma'
teta' mtein? Unu' te, hi mpirsai Kristus In
Rais Reko re' hai mitoon Ee meu ki. Onaim
oras ia nansaa' am es hi mpirsai meu noni'
huma' teta' mtein?
5 Sin naikas na'ratan sin tuak ein nak, sin
re' naan, Uisneno In haef ein re' ma'tani'
nneis. Of oni' sin hak ee anneis na'ko kau,
oo? Kaah fa, tua! Au ka utuin fa tenab on
naan.
6 Maski nak, au ka 'paek fa ahiint ein sin
uab ein, mes au uhiin batuur-batuur saa'

✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 9:24 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-5,13

re' au u'uab. Hi mihiin amrair rasin re' ia,
natuin au ukrira' ufan-fain sin 'eu ki.
7 Oras au unoni' Uisneno In Rais Reko 'eu
ki, au ka 'toit fa he hi misaah ma mitaah
kau. Au 'moe' au tuak ii tua a'baut, maut
he au bisa 'aikas u'ratan ki. Of oni' hi he
misaan kau natuin rasi naan, aa oo?
8 Fin apirsait ein na'kon jemaa't ein bare
bian sin es re' nasaah ma nataah kau, ma
maut he au bisa 'tuthae ki. Naan on re' au
'ait u'ko sin, he bisa 'turun ma 'baab ki.
9 Oras au ubua 'ok ki fe', rarit au 'mui'
perluut ate, au ka 'oik ki fa, ai' a'toit saa'-
saa' u'ko ki. Hit aok-bian sin re' neman
na'kon propinsi Makedonia, sin es anturun
kau. Mes au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena' saa'-
saa', ma au ka 'roim fa he noka'-nmeu te
on naan amsa'.✡
10 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin naan,
ro batuur. Au uhiin amsa' 'ak, au uab
ein batuur amsa', natuin au 'mafuut 'ok
Kristus. Ka tiit fa tuaf es anbi propinsi
Akaya re' bisa nafreu au fefak, ma ntaar
kau he kais u'uab am 'ak, au ka usaeb fa
ma'fena' 'eu ki on naan.
11 Nansaa' am es au u'uab on nai? Of
oni' natuin au ka 'neek ki fa, oo? Maski
hi mitenab on naan, mes Uisneno kuun
nahiin au manekat 'eu ki.
12 Rasi re' au 'moe' 'iit sin, au he 'moe'
sin piut. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' nroim
he naikas ma na'ratan in tuan ee he nafeef
am nak, sin a'moe'k ein on re' hai, sin re'
naan ka nmu'in fa 'sukif antein.
13 Sin na'uab ein am nak, Uisneno es
anreek haefan sin. Sin re' naan, ameput
re' nromin he napoi tuaf! Sin nsoob ein
he nmoe' jok on re' Kristus In haef ein re'
amneot ma amnonot. Te kaah are' rasin
naan poi oke', tua!
14 Hi kais ammasauh, joo! Fin niut reu'f
ein sin a'naakt ee msa', nsoba' he nmoe'
jon on re' Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno
tunan re' neik meu'-sine' nok neek arekot.
15 Es naan ate, hi kais ammasauh karu
in ameupt ein amsa' he nsoob ein he
nmoe' jok on re' tuaf re' anmeup nok neek
amneot am amnonot. Mes ampaant om,
fin Uisneno of anbaras sin maufiunk ein
naan.

Kristus In haef re' batuur, nasaah susat ma ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras sin natoon anmatoom nok Usif Yesus

16 Karu hi mromi te, maut he au u'uab
fare' kre'o 'tein. Fin au he ufeef akre'o.
17 Re' au 'tui je oras ia he au 'aikas au
tuak ii on re' ia ji, uab faer ahaa. Fin au
uab ein re' ia, ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi
hit Usi'.
18 Anmui' tuaf amfaun re' nafeef natuin
mansian abit pah-pinan ia sin amneik ein.
Onaim au ufeef amsa' utuin sin.
19 Fin hi re' maan hi tuam ein atoin
ahinit ma amanoet, karu miteef mok tuaf
amonot es ate, hi mkoon ee nok neek
mainuan, ai'?
20 Karu tuaf bian nmoe' saa'-saa' neu ki
te, hi mkonan sin on naan? Tait i'tope' on
re': karu nmui' tuaf na'aet ki, hi mkonan
sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf nabaak naan
hi baer' ein, hi mkonan sin on naan? Karu
nmui' tuaf napoi naan ki te, hi mkonan
sin on naan? Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in
tuan ee on re' kaes ko'u, ma nkana'paar
ki on re' atoin a'baut ate, hi mkonan sin
on naan? On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf
anpaas ki te, hi mkonan sin on naan?
21 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Fin au umaeb
ok, natuin hai ka mi'bei' fa, tua. Fin hai
ka bisa mmoe' fa on naan, nahuum on re'
tuaf ein naan anmo'en nrarin neun ki.
Mes karu sin nafefan anmatoom nok
saa' ate, au ubrani msa' he ufeef on naan.
(Mes kais amnikan, fin au u'uab fare'!)
22 Sin atoin Ibranis batuur-batuur, aa oo?
Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin atoin Israelas, aa
oo? Tua! Fin au msa'. Sin re' naan, ka'o
Abraham in sufan-ka'un, aa oo? Tua! Fin
au msa'.
23 Sin re' naan, Kristus In ameupt ein,
aa oo? Tua! Fin Au msa' on naan. (Kais
amnikan, fin au u'uab uab fare' es re' ia!)
Batuur au 'ak, au on re' sin. Te kaah, au
re' ia a'neis u'ko sin. Fin au 'meup ma'tani'
a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani tuaf nataam kau
'eu bui a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani sin nbeos
kau a'neis u'ko sin. Fani-fani au he noi
'mate msa' a'neis u'ko sin.✡
24 Fin anbi au atoin Yahudis sin kuuk, sin
nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe no niim. An-
suun oras sin nbeos kau npaken a'kauboe
sin nbeos nafan-fain kau tar antea no bo'
tenu mseo.✡
25 Sin nbeos kau nok hau no teun. Neot
es, sin npoir kau nok fatu he na'maet kau.
Anfain no teun, au bnao oe je he nreem.
Au utboe 'bi tais je fai jes am neon goes.✡
26 Fani-fani au 'nao 'eu bare' 'roo 'bi
mee-mee. Are' kanan siraak he nsirakab
niis kau. Tait i'tope' on re': noe sako'
nbi noe ko'u, abaakt ein, au atoin Yahudis
sin, atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa, ma atoni' re'
nmoe' jok on re' aok-bian apirsait ein, te
kaah sin napoin. Au he noi 'mate msa' 'bi
tais je tnanan, 'bi kota nanan, ma 'bi baer
ruman re' na'roo na'ko kuan.✡

✡ **11:9** Filipi 4:15-18 ✡ **11:23** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:23 ✡ **11:24** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:3
✡ **11:25** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:22, 14:19 ✡ **11:26** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23, 14:5

27 Au 'mepu 'bain 'aetn ok, ma au upein
kuuk susat huma'-huma'. Fani-fani au ka
'tuup 'iit fa. Au umnaah ma 'meno msa'.
Fani-fani au ka 'iit fa he 'uah, au ka 'iit fa
pake, ma au 'maniki 'maet.
28 Karu ka mroim fa he msoi' rasin naan
ok-oke' te, msoi' on ahaa ia: fin neno-
neno te au on re' umaun, natuin au utenab
anmatoom nok hit aok-bian apirsait ein
etan mee-mee.
29 Karu nmui' tuaf nnaben nak, ka
na'bei' fa te, mimnau kau. Fin au on naan
amsa', tua. Karu anmui' tuaf anfuri' atoin
apirsait ein he nmo'en sanat, au umaeb ok,
ma 'saek.
30 Karu au he ufeef ate, reko nneis au
ufeef a'matoom nok rasin re' naruru' ma
nakrira' nak, au re' ia, a'oret. Batuur!
31 Hit Usi' Nai' Yesus, ma In Amaf, es re'
Uisneno, nahinin nak, au ka u'uab fa rais
poi. Naan natai, karu atoni' naikas, npures
ma nboi's Ee piut-piut.
32 Tait i'tope' on re' unu' te, anbi kota
Damsik, usif nai' Aretas in gubernur ee
nreun tuaf fauk he npao kau 'bi kota in
eno' 'tamas sin, he sin bisa nheek naan
kau.
33 Mes au partei ngguin nfaaf-boki' naan
kau ma nataam kau nbi 'ki'u, rarit sin
na'none' kau npaek tani na'ko kota naan
in baah-rame mnanu' in kotin. Onaim au
ufeitn ok u'ko gubernur ee in a'niman.
Mes mimnau, fin karu au 'mees kuuk ate,
ka bisa fa, tua.✡

12

Nai' Paulus ankius rais jes anbi mnitas

1 Karu hi mroim, maut he au ufeef a'tein.
Te kaah tafeef ate ka ma'osa' fa. Mes au
'roim he utoon 'eu ki rasin re' hit Usi'
naruru' ma nakrira' nrair sin neu kau nbi
mnitas.
2-4 Au uhiin tuaf es, re' anmafuut nok
Kristus. Toon bo'es am haa akoont ii,
anmui' tuaf re' nasaeb ee nbi neon goe
tnanan re' mnaun re'uf. Mes au ka uhiin fa
'ak, in nsae neik in aon ee oo, ai' in asmaan
ee es asaet. Suma Uisneno es ahinit. Au
uhini msa' 'ak, oras in na'aiti' nsae neu
Uisneno In Baer Reko naan, in nneen uab
ein re' atmasahun sin, tar antea mansian
ii ka bisa na'uab fa saa'-saa'.
5 Onaim neu atoni' humaf on re' naan,
au he ufeef. Mes au ka ufeef fa 'matoom
nok au tuak ii. Mes anmatoom nok rasi re'
au ka bisa 'moe' je fa te, na' au ufeef on
naan.
6 Karu au ufeef, au ka 'perluu fa he upoi,
fin au 'mui' rasi mfaun re' batuur re' au
bisa u'uab sin. Mes au 'tahan kuuk au
tuak, he atoni' kais natenab nak, au reko
'neis u'ko saa' re' sin nneen ma nkius niit
ee na'ko kau.
7 Anneis-neisi ntein, Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' kau rasi mfaun re' ma'tani'.
Mes au upein susat amsa', maut he au
kais ubeo'. Fin niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat
anreek in ameput es he noik kau piut, on
re' 'aika' napau au aok ii fani-fani. Airoo!
Au 'suus batuur-batuur!
8 Anfain no teun goen, au 'toit he Uis-
neno nait inporin rasi ia na'ko kau.
9 Mes In nataah kau mnak, "Au ururu'
ma ukrira' Au nekak arekot 'eu ko. Naan
nanokab neu ko. Fin oras ho mukeo ma
msadaar mak, natuin ho 'be'im kuum ka
nanokab fa, anbi naan Au kuasa na'baab
on piut." Es naan ate, au he ufeef a'tein,
oras au ka 'moe' ubei' fa rais jes. Fin nok
ranan naan, au uhiin 'ak, Kristus In kuasa
nmoin et au nekak.
10 Es naan ate, karu au 'naben 'ak,
au ka 'meup ubei' fa rais jes a'mees,
au neek ii ntainina'. Onaim oras atoin
ein ankana'paar kau, ai' nasusab kau, ai'
anha'mui' kau, ai' natuin au 'jair Kristus
Iin ja, au neek ii ntainina' nabaar aah. Fin
karu au ka ubei' kuuk fa te, au upein kuasa
u'ko Kristus he au ubei' rasi naan.

Nai' Paulus natenab anmatoom nok apirsait ein abitan Korintus

11 Hi 'moinm ein nahuum on re' Uisneno
ka nreek niit kau fa 'eit 'eu bare naan. Es
naan ate, hi mromi ai' ka mroim fa msa',
fe'e na au u'uab fare' kre'o. Amneon ii, hi
ro he es re' mifeef anmatoom nok kau. Ro
tebes, au ka ma'osa' fa. Mes karu hi mitaib
kau mok "haef ein re' ma'tani' nneis" re'
nak Uisneno nreek haefan sin, sin re' naan
ka ma'tani' nneis fa na'ko kau.
12 Ansuun oras Uisneno nreek haefan
tuaf es he natoon anmatoom nok Ne, tuaf
naan anmoe' rais sanmakat huma'-huma'
npaek kuasa he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti
mnak, Uisneno es re' anreek haefn ee. Mes
kais amnikan, fin oras au 'bi hi sonam
ma hi tnaanm ein, au 'moe' rais sanmakat
amsa' on re' naan. Mes au 'meup on naan
nok sabaar piut.
13 Mes kais mitoo', tua! Suma rasi mees'
aah, re' au ka 'moe' je fa 'eu ki, re' tuaf
bian nmoe' je nbi jema'at bian. Rasi naan
es re': au ka 'toit ki fa he hi misaah ma
mitaah kau.
14 On nai! Au ubarab a'rair he 'uum 'eu
ki no teun ii. Au ka 'perluu fa he hi misaah
ma mitaah meik noni-roit meu au 'monik.
Au ka 'perluu fa msa' hi 'mui'm ein. Fin,
natuin hit harat, ka pantas fa he ri'aan ein
natunu' 'mu'if neu sin mahoint ein. Re'

✡ **11:33** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23-25

pantas ji, mahoint ii es re' natunu' 'mu'if
neu sin aanh ein. Onaim au ka 'perluu fa
he hi mitunu' 'mu'if meu kau, fin hi on re'
au aanh ein! Re' au 'perluu goe jaan, es re'
hi tuam ein ma hi maneekm ein.
15 Au 'roim he 'soos bare' he 'fee ki.
Au 'meup ma'tani' msa', maut he hi bisa
mmoin mituin Uisneno In romin. Karu au
'neek 'iis ki, hi ro he mneek kau on naan
amsa'. Onaim nansaa' am es hi mtahan hi
rais manekat naan? Ka pantas fa, tua.
16 Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmanaku'
mnak, au ka usaeb ki fa ma'fena'. Mes
anmui' tuaf re' nak, au 'jair tua aputa-
kriut ma'tani' ma upoi ki, tar antea 'moe'
ki mituin au romik.
17 Onaim on mee? Of oni' tuaf ein re' au
'reek sin 'eu ki naan, napoi naan ki, oo?
18 Fin au 'furi' nai' Titus he neit nateef
nok ki. Au 'reek haef amsa' na'ko hai aok-
bian sin tuaf es antein, he neit nok ne. Of
oni' nai' Titus napoi naan ki, oo? Kaah fa,
tua. Fin nai' Titus nok kau re' ia, huma'
mese'. Hai mmeup mepu re' huma' mese',
fin hai nua kai teenb ii, huma' mese' msa'.
19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Of oni' hi
mitenab mi'ko fe'e na mmak, hai mimneob
hai tuam ein ambi hi humam ma hi
matam? Kaah fa, tua! Fin are' saa' ii re'
hai mi'uab sin re' ia, Uisneno nahiin anrair
sin. Onaim hai ka bisa mi'koro' fa saa'-
saa' mi'ko Na. Hai mmafuut mok Kristus
amsa'. Natuin hai mneek ki, es naan ate
are' saa' re' hai mmoe' sin naan, nok sarit
he hai bisa mmoe' ki he mi'bei'.
20 Karu au 'jair he 'eit 'eu ki, au utenab,
kais-kaisa' hi ka mjair fa tuaf on re' au
romik. Fin kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf re'
anmatoe, re' neekn ee nameen, re' natunu'
nekaf, re' natenab naan in tuan aa kuun,
re' na'uab na're'uf es in kanan, re' na'uab
re'uf neu es, re' abe'ot, ma re' nareu' are'
saa' ii. Of oni' au 'jair tuaf re' hi ka mroim
je fa msa'.
21 Karu au 'eit 'eu ki, au utiun gok natuin
hi 'moe'm ein. Kais-kaisa' Uisneno he na-
mae kau 'bi hi humam ma hi matam. Kais-
kaisa' au 'moe' tuaf annaben ma'fena', na-
tuin tuaf amfaun na'ko ki re' nmonin nbin
'moe' maufinu fe', mes ka mroim fa he
mi'piis, he mibani' mfain mituin Uisneno
In raan amneot ma amnonot. Sin nhai'niis
jok! Fin anmui' tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf
re' in ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa. Sin
nmo'en huma'-huma' mes sin ka namaeb
ok fa, tua.

13

Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'monim

1 Onaim re' ia, anfain no teun ii re' au
he 'eit i'kius ki. Karu nmui' tuaf re' he
nakuu tuaf es, kais amnikan in atoran.
Fin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i mnak,
"Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu tuaf es, ro he
nmui' saksii nua'-teun re' na'uab huma'
mese' fe'e te, na' amtoupu. Fin karu ka
on fa naan ate, kais amtoupu."✡
2 Oras au 'eit 'eu ki 'fain no nuan ii,
au umnaub tuaf ein re' nmonin nok 'moe'
maufinu. Oras ia, au umnaub a'tein
sin, nabu-bua nok mansian ii ok-oke' re'
nmonin nbin 'moe' maufinu. On re' unu'
te, au umnaub sin am 'ak, karu au 'jair he
'uum, au ka 'konan sin fa.
3 Hi maim bukti mmak, Kristus na'uab
nanete npeo' kau. Karu Kristus he n'ator
naan ki te, In n'ator nok kuasa ma'tani'
nbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein. Fin In
ka n'oer fa nbi mepu.
4 Oras sin na'maet Je nbi hau nehe,
batuur In ka na'be'if, fin In nafetin anrair
In kuasa. Mes Uisneno nfee nrair kuasa
neu Kristus he In nmoin oras ia. Rarit
maski hit re' tjair Iin na re' tnaben tak, hit
ka ta'bei' fa, mes Uisneno nfee kit 'moin
fe'u. Etun hai bisa mtuthae ki mpaek In
kuasa.
5 Amparikas hi neekm ein kiim he hi
mihiin am mak, hi mpirsai batuur meu
Kristus, ai' kaah. In kuasa mamnita' et hi
'moinm ein, ai' kaah? Am'uji hi tuam ein
on re' naan. Fin karu In ka nmafuut fa nok
ki te, hi ka mjair fa Iin na.
6 Karu hi mparikas kai, hi bisa mkius
miit In kuasa mamnita' nbi hai 'moinm
ein. Nok ranan naan, hai mipein fetin.
7 Hai m'onen amsa' meu Uisneno, maut
he hi kais ammoe' sanat saa'-saa'. Hai ka
mfairoir fa karu atoni' nroim, ai' ka nroim
fa, nok hai 'moe'm ein. Mes hai mroim
he hi mmoe' rasi re' amneot ma amnonot,
maski tuaf bian he ntorak anporin kai. On
naan amsa' ka saa'-saa' fa.
8 Fin hai ka bisa mmoe' fa saa'-saa' he
mraban saa' re' namneo ma namnoon. Hai
mmoe' mihini haa saa' re' namneo ma
namnoon.
9 Karu hi mi'bei', ma hai m'oer, hai
mmariin ahaa. Fin hai m'onen amtoit he
Uisneno nanokab ki ntein.
10 Es naan ate, maski au u'roo u'ko ki, au
'tui rasin re' ia oras ia, maut he au 'eit ite,
au kais u'uab ma'tani' 'eu ki 'tein. Au 'jair
hit Usi' In haef. Mes In nfee kau hak ma
kuasa he 'ha'tain ki, ma ka 'moe' ki fa he
mimreu', tua.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au uab
amsoput re' ia, es re' haan tabes ma

✡ **13:1** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

haan buseet anbi manekat. Mimneob ma
mimnonob are' kanan rasi. Amneen ma
mitniin mirek-reko' au fainekat. Ammoin
nekaf mese'. Hi ro he mmoin reko es nok
es. Rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi
Uisneno. Au 'toit he In nok ki piut, ma
In nturun ma nbaab ki he hi bisa mmoin
ammarame' es nok es.
12 Hi ro he misee ma mmaneek panaf
re' pantas neu Uisneno In tuaf akniun'
ein. Uisneno Iin na re' abitan ia sin arsin
ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
anbi manekat neu ki arki.
13-14 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki. Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira'
In manekat neu ki. Au 'toti msa' he
Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee naruru' ma
nakrira' neu ki In nekan amnanun, maut
he hi arki mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof
mese', tua.

On re' naan, tua.

Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu jemaa't ein abitan Galatia

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'sonu' surat re' ia 'eu au aok-bian apirsait ein nbin jemaa't ein et propinsi Galatia. Hit aok-bian re' nok kau esan ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'.

Au umnaub ki m'ak, Ama' Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus re' anreek haefan kau, ka mansian aa fa. Yesus Kristus naan, es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno anreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan. Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Sin re' naan, es re' anreun kau he 'nao utoon Rais Reko re' ia.

3 Au 'onen 'eu Uisneno hit Ama', ma Yesus Kristus hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot sin neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

4 Kristus anmaet he nsaok ma nnoes nain hit saant ein, ma nasoitan kit na'ko maufinu re' mansian ii nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan oras ia. Rasin re' naan ok-oke', natuin Ama' Uisneno In romin.

5 Es naan ate, hit ro he tpures ma ta'naeb Ee piut-piut. Batuur on naan, tua!

Nai' Paulus natoo', natuin abitan Galatia nasaitan noni' amneot

6 Aok-bian arki! Au ka uhini 'tein ki fa heen. Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis naan ki, natuin In nroim he hi mihiin In nekan arekot. Mes nansaa' am es hi misaitn Ee rabah ma mituin kiim noni' 'teta'

7 re' ansaan ma anbeon? Unu' fe'e te, au unoni' 'rair ki anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Mes oras ia, apoit ii ntaam ma napoiba' Rais Reko naan, tar antea ntaka'nanab ki.

8 Ampanat mirek-reko'! Uisneno of ankaas tuaf re' neem nanoni' Rais Reko re' ka huma' mese' fa on re' unu' hai minoni' ki. Maski tuaf naan na'ko kit, ai' Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, in ro he napein kasat!

9 Hai mitoon amrair rasi re' ia na'ko unu'. Mes oras ia, au 'roim he umnaub ki 'tein on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' he neem ma nanoni' ki 'teta' na'ko Rais Reko re' hi mtoup goe neno naan, maut he Uisneno ankaas naan ee.

10 Au ubrain he u'uab on naan, natuin au 'roim he 'harineb Uisneno In nekan. Au ka 'harineb fa mansian ii in nekan. Hi mitenab mak ai' au he upein bo'is na'ko mansian? Kahaf! Karu au 'moe' on naan ate, au ka bisa fa he 'jair Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Nai' Paulus nareta' nafani' nak, on mee m'es in njair Usif Yesus In haef

11 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki kninu' 'ak, Rais Reko re' au unoni' sin 'eu ki, ka mansian ii fa es ankaran sin.

12 Au ka 'toup sin fa na'kon mansian, ma ka tiit fa mansian es, re' nanoni' kau. Fin Yesus Kristus neikn On es re' natoon are' kanan rasi sin oetk ein ma a'moufk ein neu kau.

13 Hi of amneen amrair saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok au 'monik neno unu' naan, oras au fe' a'naa' rais pirsait Yahudi, ai'? Oras naan, au 'ha'mui' Uisneno Iin na, he uneuk ma 'noes 'ain sin namnekun.✡

14 Ma oras naan amsa', au neek ii es ahaa re' he unoni' kuuk are' saa'-saa' re' anmatoom nok rais pirsait Yahudi, a'neis na'ko atoin Yahudis bian re' hai mibat-baat. Ma au msa', es re' a'makoe 'neis-neis he unaob hit be'i-na'i sin harat ma atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.✡

15-16 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nafeek anrair he natoon In Anah neu kau. Au aina' ka nahonis kau fa fe', mes In npiir inrair kau, natuin In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau. In nreek haefan kau msa', he 'nao unoni' atoni' re' ka Yahudis sin fa. Oras In nreek haefan kau on naan ate, au ka 'toit fa tua sona' in fainekat.✡

17 Ma au ka 'nao uteef fa msa' 'ok mnasi Kristen re' anjari nrarin Yesus In haef ein anbin Yerusalem. Mes au 'nao 'ain pah Arap. Rarit au 'fain 'uum a'tein 'eu kota Damsik.

18 Toon teun on naan ate, au 'nao uteef 'ok nai' Petrus* a'bi kota Yerusalem, he upein uab saa'-saa' na'ko na. Onaim au utua 'tahan a'bi bare naan, neno bo'es am niim.✡

19 Oras naan, au uteef 'ok Usif Yesus In oir honif, nai' Yakobus amsa'. Mes au ka uteef 'ok fa Uisneno In haef bian sin. Suma sin nua sin anmesen.

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 ✡ **1:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 22:3 ✡ **1:15-16** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 * **1:18** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi era' re' ia npaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas*. Kanaf ia, kanaf es na'ko nai' Petrus. Nai' Kefas naan, kanaf anbi uab Aram. Nai' Petrus naan, kanaf anbi uab Yunani. Kanaf nua re' naan, sin oetk ein mese', es re' "fatu". ✡ **1:18** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:26-30

20 Saa' re' au 'tui je ia, ro batuur on naan! Au ka upoi ai' puta-kriu fa. Uisneno nahiin.

21 Rarit au 'nao 'eu propinsi Siria ma propinsi Kilikia.

22 Oras naan, Kristus Iin na, atoin Yudeas sin ka nahiin kau fa fe'.

23 Sin suma nneen ahaa beno nak, "Tuaf re' unu' fe'e te nha'mui' kai naan, oras ia nnao nanoni' ma natoon Kristus In Rais Reko. Te kaah, unu' fe' in es re' anroim he nareu' ma naneuk nain kai."

24 Annenan on naan ate, sin arsin naikas ma npures na'rat-ratan Uisneno, natuin au 'pirsai 'rair Yesus Kristus.

2

Usif Yesus In haef bian sin antoup nai' Paulus in nonin

1 Toon bo'es am haa nkoon on naan ate, au 'fain 'uum a'tein a'bi kota Yerusalem. Au 'ok nai' Barnabas. Hai mok apirsait tuaf es ka atoin Yahudis fa, kaan ee nai' Titus.✡

2 Au 'taam on kota naan, utuin rurut ma rekat Uisneno. Rarit au utoon 'eu atoni mnasi' Kristen sin, Rais Reko re' au utoon ma unoni' 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Oras naan au 'eikn ok kuuk u'uab ma utoon 'eu sin, he sin bisa nparikas ma ntae narek-reko' saa' re' au unoin ee naan, batuur ai' kah? Fin karu sin nafeek ee mnak, ka batuur fa te, atoni' bisa nak au mepu naan ruum am parsuum.

3 Anneen au u'uab on naan ate, sin ntoup goe nok reko. Sin antoup nai' Titus amsa'. Maski in atoin sona', ka atoin Yahudis fa, mes sin ka na'seek ee fa he na'heri'.

4 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf bian re' ka nromin fa, natuin sin nanoin ein 'teta'. Sin atoin Kristen po-poi. Rarit sin neman amninu'-mninu' he na'seke' Yesus Kristus Iin na, re' ka Yahudis fa, he natuin atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'. Te kaah, Yesus Kristus nafetin anrair kit, etun hit ka mafuut ein kit fa goen nok atoran re' naan, on re' ate.

5 Maski sin na'seke' kai on re' naan, mes hai ka mroim fa he mtoup kre'o msa'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mpirsai piut Rais Reko re' au unoni' urair ki. Naan ro batuur, tua!

6 Atoni mnais ein antoup au noin' ein naan, ma sin ka na'baab ein fa saa'-saa' antein. Mes Uisneno ka npiir fa humaf. Onaim maski sin a'naet, ai' a'baut, naan ka ma'osa' fa.✡

7 Re' ma'osa' nneis es re': sin nahinin nak, Uisneno anpiir naan kau he 'nao ma 'eik Rais Reko 'eu tuaf-tuaf re' ka Yahudis fa. Nahuum on re' In nreek haefan nai' Petrus he neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis.

8 Uisneno anfee kuasa neu nai' Petrus he njair haef neu atoin Yahudis. On naan amsa' In nfee kau kuasa he 'jair haef 'eu atoni' ka Yahudis fa.

9 Oras naan, atoni' nak nai' Yakobus, nai' Petrus,* ma nai' Yohanis anjarin a'naak akrei. Oras sin teun sin nahinin nak, Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kau on naan ate, sin nfenan ma neman ntaeb kau ma nai' Barnabas, he njair tanar nak, hai arkai nekaf mese'. Sin nroim natuin ein he hai meik Rais Reko meu atoni' ka Yahudis fa, ma sin es re' neik Rais Reko neun atoin Yahudis.

10 Anmui' naan rasi piis es, re' sin namnaub ee neu kai. Rasi naan es re', hai kais amnikan he mturun ma mbaab ama'mu'it sin. Batuur. Naan au 'roim he 'moe' je, tua.

Nai' Paulus nakaina' nai' Petrus anbi Antiokia, natuin in nasaitn on na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis sin fa

11 Neot es, nai' Petrus neem anbi kota Antiokia. Onaim au ukain ee maat-maat, natuin in nmo'e nsaan.

12 Oras in fe' neem antea, in nmariin he ntook ma nbukae nabu-bua nok Kristus Iin na, re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. Mes oras nai' Yakobus in partei atoin Yahudis sin neman, nai' Petrus nasaitan atoin ein re' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa. In nasaitan bare re' sin nabuan ma nbukaen naan. Natuin in natiun gon nok atoin Yahudis sin noni' re' nak, Kristus Iin na, ro he annaa' naheran atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke', ma ro he nbeits ok na'ko atoni' ka Yahudis fa.

13 Ankius niit nai' Petrus anmoe' jon on naan ate, atoin Yahudis bian natuin ein. Tar antea nai' Barnabas amsa' anmoe' jon on naan.

14 Mes oras au 'kius sin ka natuin fa Rais Reok gui in romin on naan ate, au ukaina' nai' Petrus maat-maat 'ak, "Petrus. Ho re' ia, atoin Yahudis. Batuur! Mes Uisneno anfei ranan he apirsait neu Yesus Kristus kais anmatani 'futu' ntein nok atoin Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ein. Ho mtoupu mrair rasi naan. On mee! Oras ia ho mu'seke' biak ein he nmoe' natuin on re' atoin Yahudis sin?"

✡ **2:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 11:30, 15:2 ✡ **2:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17 * **2:9** Tuis uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia anpaek kanaf, nai' *Kefas.* Naan nai' Petrus in kanan es antein.

15 Au ukaina' nai' Petrus on naan, natuin
hai nua kai atoin Yahudis. Hai pah Yahudis
ka on fa pah bian sin. Hai pah ii, hai
mihiin Uisneno a'roo-'roo goen.
16 Mes oras ia msa' hai mihiin mak,
Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa tuaf mese' msa',
natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran rais pirsait.
Uisneno antoup reko tuaf re' anpirsai neu
Yesus Kristus, ka nak am in nmoe' natuin
atoran rais pirsait ii fa. On re' naan ate, na'
Uisneno nak, in ka nmui' fa sanat antein.✡
17 Es naan ate, hai minoni' mak, Uis-
neno antoup tuaf, natuin in npirsai Yesus
Kristus. Mes anmui' atoin Yahudis re'
nakuu kai nak, hai msana mrair, natuin
hai mpirsai mrair Kristus, mes ka mnaa'
fa atoran rais pirsait Yahudi sin. Hi msa'
he misaeb sanat on nana, oo?
18 Karu au 'ait ufani' atoran rais pirsait
re' au 'porin a'rari, nana na' au 'saan!
19-20 Batuur unu' fe'e te, au 'meup
ma'tani' utuin atoran rais pirsait Yahudis
sin, he reko te au 'moin reko 'ok Uisneno.
Mes au ka bisa fa msa'. Es naan ate,
oras ia au 'porin ain atoorn ein naan, ma
'mafutub au 'moin ki 'ok Kristus. Nok
ranan naan, na' Uisneno antoup kau nok
rek-reko. Nana, on re' ankuus na'peti' kau
'ok Kristus a'bi hau nehe. Oras ia, ka au
es re' amoint ii fa 'tein, mes Kristus es re'
anmoin et au tuak ii. Au upeni 'moin fe'u
ia, natuin au 'pirsai Uisneno In Anah. In
neek niis kau, tar antea In nmate nsenu'
ma nseka' kau.
21 Rarit Uisneno ntoup kau, natuin In
neekn ee reko, ka natuin fa nak au 'moe'
utuin atoran rais pirsait sin. Karu atoni'
bisa nareok on nok Uisneno, natuin in
nanaob atoran rais pirsait naan ate, in
oetn ii nak, Kristus In a'maten naan, ruum
am parsuum.
Rasi nana, es re' au utoon ee 'eu nai'
Petrus sin a'bi Antiokia.

3

Uisneno antoup kit, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus

1 Atoin Galatias sin! Unu' te, au es 'eikn
ok utoon a'bi hi maatm ein anmatoom nok
Yesus Kristus In a'maten anbi hau nehe.
Mes oras ia, tuaf neit napoi nrair ki. Hi
moonm ein ii!
2 Au suma he utaan ki rasi piis es. Hi
mtoup maan Uisneno In Asmaan ee natuin
hi mmoe' mituin atoran rais pirsait? Kaah
fa, tua! In Asmanan naan, neman ki,
natuin hi mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen
ma mitniin amrair je naan.
3 Onaim nansaa' am es hi mmoon re'-
re'uf on naan? Unu' te, hi mmoin mituin
Asmaan Akniun ii In romin. Mes oras ia,
hi mkoit ma mmoe' mituin mansian ii in
romin.
4 Oras hi fe' ammurai mpirsai meu Kris-
tus, hi mipein ha'mu'it kou'-ko'u. Kais-
kaisa' rasin naan anjarin parsuum aah.
(Te kaah, atpirsai teu Kristus, naan ka bisa
fa he parsuum aah.)
5 Oras Uisneno nfee In Asmaan ee, ma
nakrira' rais sanmakat huma'-huma' anbi
hi humam ma hi matam, hi sonam ma
hi tnanam, hi mitenab mak In nmoe' on
naan, natuin hi mituin atoran rais pirsait?
Kaah fa, tua! In nmoe' on naan, natuin hi
mpirsai Rais Reko re' hi mneen ma mitniin
amrair je.
6 Mimnau atoin Yahudis sin uu'k ein, es
re' ka'o Abraham. Suur Akninu' Uisneno
antui mnak, “Natuin in npirsai neu Uis-
neno, etun Uisneno antoup goe nok reko,
ma nteek ee nak, atoin neek amneot.”✡
7 Onaim hi ro he mihiin mirek-reko' rasi
pisa' re' ia! Tuaf re' anpirsai on re' nai'
Abraham, sin njarin Uisneno In tuaf ein re'
batuur.*
8 Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur
Akninu' am nak, In of antoup tuaf-tuaf
na'ko uuf ma pah bian ma nteek ee nak,
atoin neek amneot, karu sin anpirsai Je.
Fin un-unu' fe'e te, In natoon nain Rais
Reko neu ka'o Abraham nak, “Are' kanan
uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia, of napenin
tetus-athoen natuin ko.”✡
9 Natuin Uisneno In rais manba'an naan,
etun In nfee tetus neu tuaf-tuaf sin re'
anpirsai Je, nahuum on re' In nfee je neu
nai' Abraham.
10 Tuaf re' natuin atoran rais pirsait he
Uisneno antoup goe, in ro he nroi ma
nasaah ma'fena' atoorn ein naan ok-oke',
nahuum on re' in napein kasat. Fin matu'i
et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak, “Tuaf re'
ka natuin fa piut-piut atoran rais pirsait ii
namnuut, in napein kasat!”✡
11 Mes batuur een, Uisneno ka ntoup fa
tuaf natuin in natuin atoran rais pirsait.
Matu'i msa' nak, “Tuaf ro he npirsai Kau,
na' Au 'toup goe on re' atoin neek amneot,
he in napeni 'monit re' batuur.”✡
12 Karu atoni' nroim he natuin atoran
rais pirsait ii in romin, in ro he nmoe'
natuin sin arsin tar namtiis ma namnuut.

✡ **2:16** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 143:2, Roma 3:20,22 ✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, Roma 4:3 * **3:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ahun-hunut antui mnak, “sin njarin nai' Abraham in aanh ein”. Atoin Yahudis biasa npaek uab nak, ‘nai' Abraham in aanh ein’, in sairt ii nak, ‘Uisneno Iin na’. Amkius *Roma* 4:16 amsa'. ✡ **3:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:3 ✡ **3:10** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Habakuk 2:4

Fin Uisneno natoon nain anbi In Suur
Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf re' anroim he nmoin
natuin atoran, in of antaisibu haa nok
atoorn ein."✡
13 Mes Kristus anbaen nafeek anrair he
nafetin kit na'ko atoran rais pirsait re'
anfuut kit. Unu' te, hit thae tmaet nok he
troi ma tasaah ma'fena' atoran rais pirsait
on re' tuaf re' napein kasat. Mes oras ia,
Usif Yesus nait nain kasat naan na'ko kit.
Matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, "Tuaf re'
nakfiri' niis ne nbi hau, in napein kasat."✡
14 Oras Yesus Kristus anmaet he nsoi
nafetin kit, tetus re' Uisneno anfee je neu
ka'o Abraham, ansaun ma nnonos pah-
pah bian sin amsa'. Nok ranan naan,
are' apirsait ein neun Kristus bisa ntoup
Uisneno In Asmanan re' In nba'an anrair
Je naan.

Uisneno nnaa' naher-heran In rais manba'an

15 Aok-bian arki! Oras ia au he 'paek
'tope' na'ko hit i'monik ansuun oras. Karu
anmui' tuaf antui naan surat warisan, rarit
in nteken in kanan anbi surat naan, surat
naan maheti' nrair. Tua sona' ka bisa fa he
nkaibata' surat naan in afan, ma ka bisa fa
he ntui ma nruun saa'-saa' anbi naan.
16 On naan amsa', oras Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nok nai' Abraham ma in
sufan-ka'un sin. Uisneno ka na'uab fa
nak, "Au uhake' rais manba'an ia 'ok ho
sufam-kau'm ein", natuin In ka nahake' fa
rais manba'an naan neu too mfaun. Mes
In suma nahake' rais manba'an naan neu
tuaf mese', es re' Kristus, re' nai' Abraham
in sufan.†
17 Au sairt ii on nai: Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nahuun nok nai' Abra-
ham. Rarit toon natun haa mbo' teun on
naan ate, In nasanut atoran rais pirsait
neu atoin Yahudis sin, nanete npeo' ka'o
Musa. Maski on naan amsa', Uisneno
ka nkaibata' fa In rais manba'an re' In
nahake' nahuun ee jan.✡
18 Uisneno ka nfee fa tetus neu nai'
Abraham natuin in nmoe' natuin atoran.
Mes In nfee tetus natuin In nahake' nain
rais manba'an he nfee je neu nai' Abraham
na'ko unu' nok ruum am parsuum. Naan
on re' ri'aan es antoup pusaak na'ko in
amaf. In ntoup natuin in amaf naan
anba'an nain, ka nak in ntoup fa natuin
in nmoe' natuin atoran.✡
19 Oras ia, au he utaan 'ak on nai: karu
Uisneno ntoup nai' Abraham natuin in
npirsai, nansaa' am es Uisneno na'baba'
ntein atoran rais pirsait nanete npeo' ka'o
Musa? In na'baba' atoran rais pirsait sin
he nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok sin
sanat huma'-huma'. In sairt ii he mansian
ii anmoin natuin atoorn ii in romin, tar
antea nai' Abraham in sufan es anboor.
Rarit oras sufa' naan, es re' Kristus, anboor
ma neem anrair, atoran naan ka nperluu
goe fa goen.
Oras Uisneno anfee atoran rais pirsait
Yahudi, In ka nfee je fa langsung nain.
Mes In npaek In ameput sonaf neno tunan,
rarit sin neik je neem neu ka'o Musa in
a'niman, na' ka'o Musa nfee je neu atoin
Yahudis. Nok ranan naan, nai' Musa anjair
nete-ranan neu Uisneno ma Iin na.
20 Mes oras Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an nok nai' Abraham, In ka npaek
fa nete-ranan. In neikn On es re' nahake'
rais manba'an naan. Es naan ate, hit
tahiin tak, Uisneno In rais manba'an naan,
ma'tani' nneis na'ko are' kanan atoran.

Atoran rais pirsait ii nanoni' mansian anmatoom nok in sanat huma'-huma'

21 Oras Uisneno nfee atoran rais pirsait
neu ka'o Musa, naan nasuir nok In rais
manba'an sin, ii oo? Kaah fa, tua! Karu
nmui' atoran re' mansian ii bisa nmoe'
natuin ee, he Uisneno antoup goe, atoin
Yahudis sin atoran bisa on naan. Te kaah,
ka tiit tain fa atoran mese' re' mansian
ii nmoe' natuin, he nhainiik Uisneno In
nekan, he ntoup goe nok reko.
22 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
nak, are' kanan mansian ii mafutu' mates
nok sanat huma'-huma'. Etun suma apir-
sait neu Yesus Kristus anmes-mees, re' bisa
ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je
naan.
23 Oras Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa
fe', hit atoin Yahudis mafutu' mates anbi
atoorn ein tar antea ka bisa masefi' fa.
Mes antea in oras, Uisneno nfei ranan he
hit tapein fetin na'ko atoorn ein, karu hit
tpirsai Kristus.
24-25 Onaim atoran rais pirsait ein naan,
nahuum on re' atukus re' nanoni' kit rek-
reko tar antea Kristus ankoen On neem.
Onaim karu In neem anrari te, na' hit
tpirsai Je, he tmoin rek-reko tok Uisneno.
Onaim oras ia, hit ka tperluu fa atukus
naan antein.

Atoin apirsait anjari nrair Kristus In nonot-asar

✡ **3:12** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 18:5 ✡ **3:13** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 21:23 † **3:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia antui mnak, "ka nak fa 'mafuut rais manba'an nok ho finin (jamak)'", mes "nok ho fini (tunggal)". Anbi rasi re' he nahake' rais manba'an ia, uab Yunani "fini" in oetn ii nak, "sufan-ka'un". Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 12:7 amsa'. ✡ **3:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:40 ✡ **3:18** Roma 4:14

26 Oras ia, hi mjair Uisneno In aanh ein,
natuin hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus.
27 Hi ar-arki re' amtoupu mrair srani' he
mjair Iin na, mafutu' mates mok Ne.
28 Apirsait ein ok-oke' neun Kristus ka
mabetis fa goen. Onaim maski hi atoin
Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa, ate ai' ka
ate fa, bifee ai' atoni', are' mansian ii re'
mafutu' anbi Kristus naan, huma' mese'.
29 Kristus naan, nai' Abraham in sufan
re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'.
Natuin hi mmafutu' amrair mok Kristus, es
naan ate hi mjair nai' Abraham in sufan
batuur. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mtoup
tetus re' Uisneno anba'an nain je neu nai'
Abraham amsa'.✡

4

1 Au 'fee 'tein 'tope' es. Anmui' naan
ri'aan es anmui' hak he ntoup pusaak
na'ko in amaf karu in aamf ee anmaet.
Mes karu in toon anmoin naan ii ka
nanokab fa fe', in ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak
naan fa' fe', maski are' saa'-saa' ii of anjair
iin na. Fin karu toon in anmoin naan ii ka
nanokab fa fe', in on re' ate re' ka nmui' fa
hak he ntoup in uisn ee in a'mu'in.
2 Nok ranan naan, ro he nmui' tuaf re'
an'urus ri'ana' naan ma in pusaak ein.
Ri'ana' naan ro he natuin tuaf a'urus naan
in romin, tar antea oras in aamf ee nafeek
rasi naan, na' in bole ntoup nain in pusaak
ein naan.
3 Hit on re' naan amsa'. Oras Yesus
Kristus ka nkoen On neem fa fe', hit on re'
ri'ana' naan fe'. Hit atmafutu' mates tok
pah-pinan ia in romin fe', on re' ate tuaf
es.
4-5 Mes nateef in oras on naan ate, Uis-
neno nsonu' In Anah re' anjair mansian,
he mansian bisa njair Uisneno In aan
kahu' sin amsa'. In Anah naan, anmoin
natuin atoran rais pirsait atoin Yahudis,
he In bisa nafetin are' kanan mansian re'
nahunu te mafutu' nok atoran naan.
6 Natuin hi mjari mrair Uisneno In aanh
ein, es naan ate, In nsonu' In Anah In
Asmaan ee, he ntaam neu hi nekam nanan.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmui' hak he
mteek Uisneno naan mak, "Aam Honi'".
7 Onaim oras ia, hi ka ate fa goen re' ka
mmui' fa hak he mtoup pusaak ein. Mes hi
mjari mrair Uisneno In anah re' anmu'in
hak he ntoup pusaak ein ok-oke' re' In
nba'an anrair sin naan.✡

Nai' Paulus seor natenab abitan Galatia sin

8 Unu' fe', oras hi ka mihiin Uisneno fa
fe', hi mmoe' hi tuam ein on re' ate, he
mfua meu are' kanan fuat ein re' ka batuur
fa.
9 Mes oras ia, hi mihini mrair Uisneno.
Reko nneis karu au 'ak, Uisneno es re'
nahiin ki. Onaim on mee m'es hi he mtebi
mfain he mfua mtein baer' ein re' ka nfee
fa upan saa'-saa', ma ka nmui' fa kuasa
saa'-saa'? Hi he mmafuut mok baer' ein
naan, he sin na'aet ki ntein?
10 Au 'neen a'rair 'ak, hi minaob atoran
mituin neno, funan, oras-oras, ma toon, he
msoba' mharineb Uisneno In nekan.
11 Rasi naan anjair tenab neu kau. Kais-
kaisa' au 'hae ruum aah he unoni' ki a'roo-
'roo re' ia.
12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi
mifetin hi tuam ein na'kon rasin re' naan,
on re' au. Au ufetin au 'monik ia na'ko
are' kanan atoran rais pirsait, nahuum on
re' hi re' ka atoin Yahudis fa. Unu' fe', oras
hit tabu-bua, au ka upein 'iit fa susat u'ko
ki.
13 Hi arki mihini mmak, neon goes ii,
oras au 'uum he utoon ki Rais Reko 'eu ki,
au aok ii ka na'be'if.
14 Maski on naan amsa', hi ka mtorak
kau fa, natuin hi mtoup kau on re' au re'
ia Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. Anneis-neis hi mtoup kau on re' au
re' ia es re' Yesus Kristus neikn On.
15 Oras naan, hit arkit atmariin atmaet.
Mes nansaa' am es oras ia ka on fa naan
antein? Te kaah, oras naan hi mneek
miis kau, tar antea hi he mro'i mporin hi
matam fuam ein naan, he mfee kau.
16 Mes oras ia, hi mak ai' au re' ia hi
musu, natuin au u'uab rasi re' batuur 'eu
ki, oo?
17 Aputa-kriut ein ka nromin fa he au
'mapartein 'ok ki, onaim sin nfuri' ki piut-
piut, he mituin atoran rais pirsait atoin
Yahudis sin ok-oke'. Sin nroim he hi
mtaisiub he mitun-tuin ahaa sin roimk ein.
18 Mes karu hi mmakoe he mmoe' 'moe'
reko, naan reko msa'. Maski au 'ok ki, ai'
kaah fa, mes ammoe' meu 'moe' reko.
19 Anah amanekat arki! Oras ia au 'meup
matani' 'tein 'eu ki, tar au on re' bifee
ma'apu' re' he noi nahoin een. Au ka
usnasab fa mepu, tar antea hi neekm ein
on re' Kristus In nekan.
20 Mes oras ia, au ka uhiin fa he 'moe'
on mee 'tein. Au umnau ki he 'eit u'uab
langsung 'ok ki, he au kais u'uab 'eik haan
ma'tani' on re' ia.

Nai' Paulus anpaek reta' anmatoom nok ain Hagar in anah, ma ain Sara' in anah

21 Karu hi mroim he mmoin mituin atoin
Yahudis sin atoran rais pirsait ate, reko

✡ **3:29** Roma 4:13 ✡ **4:7** Roma 8:15-17

nneis hi mihiin batuur-batuur atoran naan
in sairt ii fe'.
22 Tait i'tope' ta'ko Suur Akninu' Uisneno
re' nareta' anmatoom nok sin ka'o Abra-
ham in aan mone tuaf nua. In nahonis
ri'aan es na'ko in ate, ma es antein na'ko
in fee re' in nsao.✡
23 Ate naan nahoni' naan ri'ana' naan,
natuin mansian ii in romin. Mes in fee je,
nahoni' natuin Uisneno nahake' nrair rais
manba'an naan neu nai' Abraham.
24 Bifee nua' ein naan, anjarin a'tope'
he nakrira' ma naruru' rais manba'an nua
re' Uisneno nahaek ee neu mansian. Rais
manba'an es, In nahaek ee nok ka'o Musa
anbi 'to'ef Sinai, oras In nasanut atoran
rais pirsait neu atoin Yahudis sin. Tuaf-
tuaf re' anmafuut nok atoran rais pirsait
naan, sin re' naan amsa', ate on re' bi
Hagar.
25 A'to'ef Sinai naan et pah Arap, on
re' bi Hagar. Abitan Yerusalem sin ok-
oke' oras ia, re' anmafuut nok atoran rais
pirsait Yahudi fe', sin re' naan amsa', ate
on re' bi Hagar.
26 Mes rais manba'an es antein, nakrira'
ma naruru' kota Yerusalem es antein et
sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno In aanh ein re'
natuan etan bare naan, sin ka ate fa. Sin
re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' napenin nrarin fetin
na'ko atoran rais pirsait ein. Onaim sin on
re' hai ain Sara', nai' Abraham in fenai.
27 Matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno nak:
"Hoe, bifee akiut!
Amharineb ho nekam nai!
Hoe, bifee re' ka nnaben niit fa meen
mahoni'!
Amsii ma mmariin nai!
Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka
nfairoir je fa ntein,*
in of napein anah mfaun anneis-neis
na'ko bifee mamone'."✡
28 Onaim aok-bian arki! Unu' te, Uis-
neno nahake' rais manba'an he nfeen nai'
Abraham ri'ana'. Mes a'roo te, na' Uisneno
nanokab In rais manba'an naan, ma ain
Sara' nahonis nai' Isak neu nai' Abraham.
Hit on re' nai' Isak amsa', natuin Uisneno
nahake' rais manba'an he nfeen nai' Abra-
ham sufaf bian.
29 Oras ri'aan re' na'ko bifee ate re'
nahoins ee natuin mansian ii in romin,
na'nae neem ate, in nha'mui' nai' Isak re'
nahoins ee natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee
In romin. Naan huma' mese' amsa' on re'
saa' re' anjair oras ia.✡
30 Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i nak,
"Amriu' ate naan nok nain in anah. Fin
ate naan in anah ka nmui' fa hak he ntoup
pusaak. Suma ho fee jan in anah es re'
anmui' hak."✡
31 Onaim on nai, aok-bian arki! Hit re'
ia ka on fa anah na'ko ate, natuin hit
ka tmafutu ttein fa tok atoin Yahudis sin
atoran rais pirsait. Fin hit re' ia, nahuum
on re' nai' Abraham in anah na'ko in fee
saah, natuin hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.

5

Kristus nafetin anrair kit

1 Unu fe', atoin Yahudis sin anroin
ma'fen-fena' sin atoran rais pirsait. Mes
oras ia, Kristus nait nasanut 'baut ein naan
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai Je. Nok ranan
naan oras ia, hit arkit tapein fetin. Onaim
hi kais on re' ate, re' anroi nafani' atoran
naan.
2 Amneen mirek-reko'! Au re' ia, nai'
Paulus kau! Au es re' a'uab re' ia! Karu
hi mtoup a'heri' he mituin atoin Yahudi sin
atoran naan ate, Kristus In a'maten he nsoi
nafetin kit naan, ka ma'upan fa goen.
3 Karu tuaf antoup a'heri', in ro he nroi
ma nasaah antein atoorn ein ok-oke' msa'.
Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Unu' fe'e te, au
utoon 'ain ki.
4 Tuaf re' anroim he npaek atoran he
nmoe' Uisneno he ntoup goe, in nbetis in
tuan ee nok Kristus. Nok ranan naan, in
ntorak nain Uisneno In nekan arekot.
5 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu', re'
anfei ranan he hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus.
Es naan ate, hit tpa-pao tak, Uisneno of
anmarak kit nak, hit atoin amneot.
6 Maski atoin a'heri', ai' kaah, naan ka
pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii es re' tuaf
apirsait neu Kristus, ma anneek tuaf bian
sin.
7 Unu' fe', hi mmoni mrair mituin raan
reko. Mes oras ia, sekau nputa-kriu nrair
ki, tar antea hi ka mituin fa ranan naan
antein?
8 Noni' re' anputa-kriu ki ma hi mneen
ee naan, ka neem fa na'ko Uisneno. Te
kaah, In re' naan es re' no'en ma nhaman
ki he mjair Iin na.
9 Saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, anmu-
rai uab aan'-aan' aah, mes a'roo-'roo te,
nareu' nain hi teenb ein naan. Nahuum
on re' raur teif re' anseor goe nok uut am
oe he nmo'en utunu'. Ka 'roo fa te, raur
teif naan, anmoe' uu masero' naan ansae
oke'.✡
10 Natuin hit tjari trair mese' tok hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, es naan ate, au 'tebes 'ak, In

✡ **4:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 16:15, 21:2 * **4:27** Bifee neek akrati' natuin in moen je ka ntoe ma nfairori ntein' ee fa, es re' bi Sara'. Natuin nai' Abraham antuup nok bi Hagar, onaim nahoni'. ✡ **4:27** Nai' Yesaya 54:1 ✡ **4:29** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:9 ✡ **4:30** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:10 ✡ **5:9** 1 Korintus 5:6

of anmoe' ki mpirsai mfain meu saa' re'
au unoni' 'ain ki sin. Ma Uisneno kuun
of anhukun sekau-sekau re' nareu' hi rais
pirsait.
11 On nai, aok-bian arki! Karu au unoni'
'ak, atoni' ro he napeni 'heri' te, ro batuur
au ka upein fa ha'mu'it on re' oras ia.
Ma atoin Yahudis sin ka ntorak nain fa
au noni' sin anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In
a'maten anbi hau nehe naan.
12 Mes tuaf re' antaka'nanab ki anma-
toom nok rais ma'heri' naan, maut he sin
kuuk anheir nain sin a'maek ein ok-oke'.
13 Aok-bian arki! Uisneno nafetin anrair
ki, he hi kais ammoni mmafuut mok
atoran rais pirsait ii in romin. Mes kais
mitenab mak, of oni' hi mipein fetin am-
rair mi'ko hi 'moinm ein sin roimk ein.
Batuurn ii, hi ro he mmaneek, ma am-
matuthaen es nok es, on re' ate antuthae
in usin.
14 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, "Ho ro he mneek tuaf bian sin,
nahuum on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan
kuum." Karu hi suma mmoe' mituin
atoran ia mees ahaa te, hi mmoe' mituin
amrair atoin Yahudis sin atoran in sarit sin
ok-oke'.✡
15 Mes karu hi mmanau-manan es nok
es, ma mmabaan es nok es ate, amkius
kiim! Ka 'roo fa goen antein, hi of mireu'
main hi 'moin ein kiim.

He tmoin tatuin mansian ii in roimn ii oo, ai' he tatuin Asmaan Akniun ii romin?

16 Au sairt ii on nai: karu hi mmoin
mituin Uisneno In Asmaan ee In romin, hi
ka mituin fa mansian ii in roimn antein.
17 Mansian ii in roimn ii, ka natuin fa
Asmaan Akniun ii romin. Ma Asmaan
Akniun ii In romin ka natuin fa mansian
ii in romin. Sin nua sin nasurin. Onaim
hi kais ammo'e mtein mituin hi roim ein
naan kiim.✡
18 Mes karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee
na'naa' ki, hi ka mmafuut fa goen mok
atoorn ein.
19 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' natuin mansian
ii in romin naan, on re': tuaf re' anmakoin
nok tuaf re' ka in moen ja fa ai' ka in fee ja
fa, tuaf re' in teenb ee re'uf, re' ka namaeb
nahiin jon fa,
20 re' anfua nitu ma narauna', re' an-
mamusun, anmasau feef, neek maufinu,
amaheket, namnau naan ahaa in tuan,
afuarutus, amoe' taisibu,
21 amantinus, amauf raru ma nmoe'
fesat sona', ma nasaan tuaf bian sin. Unu'
fe', au umnaub 'iit 'ak, tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe'
natuin rasin re' naan, sin re' naan ka bisa
fa he njarin Uisneno Iin na.
22 Mes tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin natuin Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee In romin, Uisneno
In Asmaan ee of anmoe' je njair tuaf re'
amanekat, a'huma'moet, aroim rais rame',
ansabaar nahiin in tuan, neek reko nok
es, anroim he nturun ma nbaab es, annaa'
naheran in rais manba'an,
23 reko nok too mfaun, ma npanat nahiin
in tuan ee rek-reko. Ka tiit fa atoran mese'
re' antaar nain rasin re' ia.
24 Tuaf-tuaf re' antaam anjair Yesus Kris-
tus Iin na goen, in ka natuin fa mansian ii
in roimn antein. Romif he nmoe' maufinu
sin, sin makuus ein mates et hau nehe nok
Nai' Yesus.
25 Onaim karu Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nfee kit a'moin fe'u nrari te, hit ro he tmoe'
on naan piut, tatuin In romin.
26 Etun hit kais atromi haa re' he nhor-
maat kit, kais tasuir es nok es, ma kais
atmoe' neek re'uf attein.

6

Ammaturun ma mmabaab es nok es

1 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' apirsait
tuaf es anmo'e nsaan ate, hi re' mihiin
batuur-batuur Uisneno In Asmaan ee In
romin, amnao mi'uab mok ne meik neek
ma'nura'. Rarit mok ne nfain he natuin
Uisneno In raan amneot ma amnonot. Mes
ampanat hi tuam ein naan he kais mituin
in sanat naan.
2 Karu nmui' tuaf napein susat ate, hi
bian amturun ma mbaab ee. Nok ranan
naan, hi mmoe' mituin Kristus In atoran.
3 Karu nmui' tuaf naikas in tuan nak, in
reko nneis na'ko bian, te kaah on fa naan
ate, naan in napoi in tuan.
4 Onaim tuaf mese'-mese' ro he nparikas
saa' re' in nmo'e. Karu saa' re' in nmoe' je
naan reko nrair, in of anpuas kuun. Kais
mitaib om mok biak ein.
5 Au u'uab on naan, natuin tuaf mese'-
mese' ro he nasaah ma nataah kuun saa'
re' in nmo'e.
6 Mes tuaf re' antoup Uisneno In noni',
in ro he nbait in mepu naan in afan, he
nturun tuaf re' nanoin ee naan.
7 Mimnau! Uisneno nahiin nain are'
saa'-saa' ii oke'. Onaim kais mipoi hi tuam
ein naan kiim, ma kais amsob-soba' he
mipoi Uisneno. Saa' re' atoni' anseen ee,
in of napein nafani' in fuan ma afan.
8 On naan amsa', karu atoni' anmoe'
maufinu natuin in romin, in of napeni
'monit amre'ut. Mes karu atoni' anmoe'
'moe' reko ma rais reko natuin Asmaan

✡ **5:14** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **5:17** Roma 7:15-23

Akniun' ee In romin, in of napein nafani'
'monit arekot re' ka natfeek niit fa.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mipehen 'moe'
reko. Fin nateef in oors ate, hit tapein
tafani' in fuan ma afan arekot, asar hit
ttaran ma ttahan piut.
10 Onaim karu hit atmui' oras mainuan
he tmoe' rais reko te, atmoe' je neu too
mfaun, anneis-neis neu hit aok-bian apir-
sait ein.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

11 Au 'eikn ok es re' a'tui surat re' ia oras
ia, a'paek huruf kou'-ko'u.
12 Mimnau! Apoit ein amsa' anpirsai
neun Yesus Kristus re' anmate nbi hau
nehe. Mes sin of na'seke' ki he mtoupu
'heri', natuin sin namtausan atoin Yahudis
bian re' of anha'mui' sin, karu sin nanoni'
nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf re' ka natuin
fa atoran rais ma'heri'. Es naan ate, sin
npasan sin huumk ein anbi atoin Yahudis
sin.
13 Maski sin na'heir ein anrarin amsa',
mes sin kuuk ka natuin fa atoran rais
pirsait ein ok-oke'. Sin nromin he hi
mtoupu 'heri' he mjair sin na. Nok ranan
naan, sin partei ngguin naikas sin.
14 Mes karu au te, au suma 'aikas u'rat-
ratan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. In nmate
nbi hau nehe, he na'maet are' kanan rais
maufinu re' mansian ii anmo'e, natuin
pah-pinan ia in romin. Es naan ate, au ka
'fairoir ma 'toe utuin a'tein fa pah-pinan
ia in romin. Ma pah-pinan ia in romin ka
nfutu ntein kau fa goen.
15 Ma'heri' ai' ka ma'heri' fa, naan ka
pentiing fa. Mes re' pentiing ii, es re' hit
ttoup 'moin fe'u na'ko Uisneno.
16 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In manekan neu too mfaun re'
natuin au noink ein re' ia, he sin bisa
nmonin mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina', ma nakrira' rais kasian es nok es.
Fin sin njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar fe'u.
17 Ta'uab namneo goah! Au ka 'roim
fa he atoni' noik kau anmatoom nok rasi
naan antein. Au aok ii anmui' biki, natuin
au 'tuthae Yesus Kristus.
18 Aok-bian arki! Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait abitan Efesus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki arki re' amjair Yesus Kristus Iin na et kota Efesus,* re' maran ma mtahan ambi 'monit akninu' mituin Yesus Kristus In romin. In kuun es re' anreek haefan kau natuin Uisneno In romin.✡

2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Au 'toit he Sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus anpures na'naeb Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus

3 Pures ma bo'is neu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno nfee nrair kit are' kanan tetus-athoen na'ko sonaf neno tunan, natuin hit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na.

4 Oras pah-pinan ia ka njair fa fe', Uisneno anneek ma npiir naan kit, he tjair Kristus Iin na. In nroim he hit tmoni kninu' tar antea tuaf ka napein fa mainuan he nakuu kit.

5 In nafeek anrair na'ko unu', he npaek Yesus Kristus he nait kit tjair In aanh ein. Rasi re' ia ro nmoe' In neekn ee anmariin.

6 Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's Ee. Fin In naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit, he hit bisa tmafuut tok In Anah re' In nneek.

7 Maski unu' fe' hit ka tmoni kninu' fa tatuin Uisneno In raan a'honis arekot, mes In nathoeb In nekan arekot neu kit. In nreek In Anah naan, he nat'opab In naa' tar antea In nmaet. Nok ranan naan, In Anah ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.✡

8 Natuin In manekan naan ma'tani' neu kit, In nakninu' hit nekak amsa', he hit bisa tahiin tarek-reko' In sarit.

9 Unu' fe', Uisneno ka natoon fa In sairt ein ok-oke' neu mansian. Mes oras ia, natuin In romin, In nmoe' kit he tahiin batuur-batuur tak, na'ko un-unu' In nafeek anrair he npaek Yesus Kristus he nmoe' hit mansian ii bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno.

10 Ma of antea in oras, Yesus Kristus anjair A'nakat amsa' he n'ator saa'-saa' re' anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan.

11-12 Natuin hit tmafuut tok Kristus, es naan ate hit attoup pusaak na'ko Uisneno msa'. Fin na'ko oras ahunut, In npiir ma nbetis anrair kai atoin Yahudis he mjair Iin na. In sairt ii he npaek kai mjair maat-ranan meu pah bian, he are' tuaf bian sin ok-oke' bisa npirsain neun Kristus. Are' saa'-saa' ii anjair, natuin saa' re' In nafeek anrari. Nok ranan naan, hit arkit bisa tait ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In pinan ma krahan naan.

13 Natuin hai atoin Yahudis amfei mrair ranan, es naan ate hi re' mi'ko pah bian sin imsa' bisa mtaam amjair Kristus Iin na, asar hi mpirsai In Rais Reko batuur naan. Fin Rais Reko naan ansoi nafetin ma nfee ki 'honis.

Karu hi mpirsai on naan, hi mtoup Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee msa' re' In nba'an anrair Je naan. Natuin Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' marak re' anjair tanar nak, hi mjari mrair In a'mu'in saah batuur-batuur.

14 In Asmaan Akniun' ee njair jaminan nak, Uisneno of anfee saa'-saa' re' In anba'an anrair, tar antea nsoi kit he tjair Iin na. Es naan ate, hit tpures ma tboi's Ee.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma nteek abitan Efesus

15 Au 'neen a'rair rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, ma hi rais manekat meu tuaf apirsait ein. Es naan ate,

16 au ka usnasab fa he 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno.

17 Au 'onen 'ak, “Aam Honi'. Ho kuum, au Usi' Yesus Kristus In Uisneno! Ma Ho kuum es re' mapina'-makraha'. Au 'toit he Ho mfee Ho Smanam meu abitan Efesus, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur rasin re' namneo ma namnoon, ma bisa nahinin reko nneis neu Ko, tua.

18 Au 'toit he Ama' Uisneno mfei sin teenb ein, ma mukninu' sin neek ein, maut he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur are' saa'-saa' re' Ho mba'an he mfee sin meu sin. Au 'romi msa' he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur pusaak re' Ama' Uisneno Ho mba'an amrair he mfee je meu sin. Fin pusaak naan, mapina'-makraha' amsa'.

19 Au 'toti msa' he Ama' Uisneno amturun ma mbaab maan sin, he sin bisa nahinin batuur-batuur nak, Ho kuasam

---

* **1:1** Anmui' tuis anbi uab Yunani bian re' ka ntui fa nak “et kota Efesus”. Nok ranan naan, atoin ahinit bian nateenb ein nak, surat re' ia, suur beno es, re' neu too mfaun ein re' nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu apirsait ein etan mee-mee.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:19-21, 19:1 ✡ **1:7** Kolose 1:14

ma'tain re'uf. Fin Ho mpaek kuasa naan
he mturun ma mbaab Ho apirsait ein.
20 Fin Uisneno Ho kuasam naan, ma'tain
re'uf. Ho mpaek kuasa naan he mumonib
mufani' Yesus Kristus na'ko In a'maten.
Rarit Ho mait musaeb Kristus meu sonaf
neno tunan, ma mutook Ee mbi Ho bna-
pam a'ne'u, anbi bare re' napein hormaat
anneis-neisi.✡
21 In na'rata nneis-neis na'ko are' saa'-
saa' anbi pah-pinan ia ma anbi sonaf neno
tunan. Fin In na'raat anneis-neis na'ko
are' kanan kuasa ma'tain ein, ma are'
kanan anaa' apreent ein, ka neu suma oras
ia nmees jah fa. In annaa' kuasa naan tar
antea nabar-baar.
22 Uisneno Ho meikn Om es re' ammoe'
are' saa'-saa' ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun
Kristus. Ma Ho es re' mait musaeb Kristus
anjari 'Nakaf he n'ator are' saa'-saa' re'
anmafuut nok apirsait ein.✡
23 Onaim karu In njari 'Nakaf ate, hai
arkai apirsait meu Ne, amjair on re' In aon.
Hai of es re' misoup are' kanan mepu re' In
nanaob sin oras In nbi pah-pinan. Fin In
re' naan anmui' kuasa he nmoe' are' saa'-
saa' ii njair, natuin Uisneno Ho sarit."✡
Au 'onen ma 'teek ki on re' naan, tua.

2

Tuaf re' anpirsai Yesus Kristus antoupu 'moin fe'u

1 Unu' fe'e te, hi mtanhai Uisneno In
apreent ein. Hi mmoe' sanat huma'-
huma'. Es naan ate, In naan ki on re' atoin
amates.
2 Unu' fe' hi mmoin mituin pah-pinan
ia in romin. Hi mmoin mituin furi' na'ko
a'naak niut reu'f ee in romin. Antea oras
ia, nitu naan anfuri' mansian he nraban
Uisneno fe'.
3 Unu' fe', hit tmoin on re' naan amsa',
tar antea saa'-saa' aah, re' hit tnaben tiit ai'
tatenab tiit ee, he tmoe' tatuin hit roimk aa
kuuk. Hit tmoe' maufinu on re' tuaf bian
sin ok-oke', etun Uisneno natoo' ko'u neu
kit,
4-5 ma naan kit on re' amates amsa'
re' anbetis ma nbaits on nok Ne. Maski
on naan amsa', In nkasian kit, natuin In
nneek niis kit. Es naan ate, In naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot. Onaim In nsonu'
Yesus Kristus he nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit.
Onaim Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,
natuin In neekn ee reko.✡
6 Yesus Kristus anmaet, mes Uisneno
namonib nafain' Ee. Rarit Uisneno nait
nasaeb Ee he nnaa' aprenat et sonaf neno
tunan. Uisneno anmoe' on naan amsa' neu
kit. In nfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, rarit In
nait nasaeb kit ma hit atnaa' aprenat tok
Kristus atbi sonaf neno tunan.
7 Nok ranan naan, anmurai oras ia tar
antea nabar-baar, Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In manekan kou'-ko'u, ma In
nekan arekot ma'tani' naan, natuin hit
tpirsai Yesus Kristus.
8-9 Oras hi mpirsai Kristus, Uisneno nsoi
nafetin ki natuin In nekan arekot. In nsoi
nafetin ki on naan, ka nak fa In he nbaras
saa' re' hi mmoe' sin. Naan anjair parseen
neu ki ruum-ruum aah. Es naan ate, hi ka
mmui' fa uab re' ma'u'u he mifeef nok saa'
re' hi mmoe' sin.✡
10 Hit tmoin, natuin Uisneno es re' an-
moe' ma npakae kit. Rarit Yesus Kristus
anfee 'moin fe'u neu kit, maut he hit tmoni
tbi 'moe' arekot ma rais arekot re' Uisneno
nafeek nain sin na'ko un-unu'.

Uisneno antoup tuaf na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah

11 Aok-bian arki! Hi mihini mrair mak,
atoin Yahudis sin annaa' naher-heran sin
atoran rais ma'heri', mes sin nkana'paar ki
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa, natuin hi ka mituin
fa atoran naan. Te kaah, naan suma atoran
mansian re' anmatoom nok in aon, ka ntea
fa in nekan.
12 Oras hi ka mpirsai fa fe' meu Yesus
Kristus, hi ka mmui' fa hak he mtaam am-
jair Uisneno Iin na. Unu' te, hi ka mtaam
fa fe' meu Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In
nahake' nain je nok nai' Abraham ma in
sufan-ka'un sin. Oras naan, hi mitua mbi
pah-pinan ia, ka mharap ma mifnekan fa
meu Uisneno, natuin hi amjair tua sona'
fe',
13 re' mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes oras
ia, Yesus Kristus anfei ranan he hi bisa
mmafuut mok Uisneno. Kristus anmaet
he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan, he hi bisa
mmarame' mok Uisneno, ma bisa mjair Iin
na.
14 Unu' fe', hai atoin Yahudis ka bisa
fa mmoin nok mamut meu ki atoin ka
Yahudis fa. On re' anmu'i 'bata' re' nmoe'
kit ma atma'bata'. Mes natuin Yesus
Kristus anmate nbi hau nehe, onaim In
nareu' nani 'bata' naan, he hit re' unu' fe'e
te atmamuus, bisa tmarame' tfain, atjair
pah mese'.
15 Fin unu' fe', atoin Yahudis sin namin
ranan he nmonin rek-reko nok Uisneno
anpaken atoran rais pirsait ein. Mes
oras Yesus Kristus anmaet, In nkaibata'
nain raan amnaa' ma nfei raan fe'u, he
tuaf na'ko pah Yahudis ma bian na'kon
pah a'teta' sin, bisa ntaam nabu-buan

✡ **1:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **1:22** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:6 ✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:18 ✡ **2:4-5** Kolose 2:13 ✡ **2:8-9** Nai' Titus 3:5

ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Uisneno. Nok
ranan naan, sin arsin anmafutun njarin
pah feu' goes, re' nmoin nok rais rame' es
nok es.✡
16 Onaim Kristus anmaet anbi hau nehe,
he nmoe' rais mapanaf nua bisa natefan
njair mese', ma neik sin anfanin neun
Uisneno. Kristus annoes ma nsaok nain
are' saa'-saa' re' unu' te anjair rasi re' neik
sin njarin musu es nok es.✡
17 In nkoen On neem anbi pah-pinan
neik Rais Reko neu atoin Yahudis ma ka
atoin Yahudis fa mnak, "Unu' fe'e te, hi
mmamusun, mes oras ia anmui' ranan he
hi bisa mmarame' es nok es."✡
18 Onaim hai atoin Yahudis ma hi re' ka
atoin Yahudis fa bisa tapein ranan he tnao
teu hit Ama' Uisneno tabu-bua, natuin Nai'
Yesus anfei nrair ranan neu kit arkit. Ma
Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' msa' naruru'
ma nakrira' ranan neu kit arkit.

Yesus Kristus In tuaf ein on re' uim onen

19 Natuin Yesus Kristus In mepu naan, es
naan ate, hi atoni' re' ka atoin Yahudis fa,
hi ka mjair fa tua sona' mtein, re' ka nmui'
fa hak saa'-saa'. Fin oras ia, hi mmui'
hak et sonaf neno tunan, natuin hi mjair
Uisneno In nonot-asar.
20 Naan on re' Uisneno he nahake' uim
jes. In ntao fatu 'suik susuf, es re' Yesus
Kristus. Rarit In nahake' fanderen, es re'
In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef ein. Rarit
In nsusun ma nbakin fatu anbi faofk ein
ok-oke'. Fatun naan es re' hit arkit re'
attaam atjair In nonot-asar.
21 Umi naan anhaek naheer ma'tani'
anbi fatu 'suik susuf. Umi naan na'siu piut,
tar antea tuaf-tuaf neem ma n'onen neu
Uisneno.
22 Onaim oras ia, Uisneno nmoe' he hi
re' ka atoin Yahudis fa msa', amjair on
re' fatu, mibua mok kai atoin Yahudis.
Uisneno nsusun kit arkit, he tjair In sonaf
re' Uisneno In Asmanan natua ma namaik.

3

Nai' Paulus neik Rais Reko neu ka atoin Yahudis sin fa

1 Uisneno ka nbetis fa atoin Yahudis ai'
ka atoin Yahudis fa. Es naan ate In nreek
haefan kau, nai' Paulus kau, he 'nao ma
utoon Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko 'eu ki re'
ka atoin Yahudis fa 'bi kota Efesus. Au
unaob au mepu naan, tar antea au 'jair
atoin bui.
2 Tebes, hi ro mihiin mak, Uisneno
anreek haefan kau, natuin In nroim he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
ki.
3 Batuur, unu' te, Uisneno ka natoon fa
fe' neu mansian anmatoom nok saa' re' In
nafeek anrair je neu ka atoin Yahudis sin
fa. Mes oras ia, In natoon anrair rasi ia
neu kau. Nok ranan ia, es re' au 'tui re'
paar-para' a'bi ia 'eu ki.
4 Karu hi mrees amrair je te, hi bisa
mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit an-
matoom nok Yesus Kristus, re' In nfei nrair
je neu kau.
5 Fin un-unu' fe', mansian ii ka nahiin
In sairt ee batuur-batuur fa fe'. Mes oras
ia, In npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon sarit
naan neu In mafefa kniun' ein ma In haef
ein.
6 Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nafeek
anrair nak on nai: karu atoni' re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa npirsai Yesus Kristus In Rais
Reko, sin bisa ntaman njarin Uisneno In
aanh ein amsa', on re' atoin Yahudis sin.
Nok ranan naan, oras ia, hit arkit atjair
nonot-asar mese', ma hit bisa ttoup bu'-
bua' tetus-athoen na'ko hit Ama' Uisneno.
7 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot, onaim In npiir naan kau 'jair In
haef. Ma In anfee In kuasa neu kau msa',
he unaob In mepu naan.
8 Na'ko Uisneno Iin na, au re' ia es
re' aan'-ana'. Maski on naan amsa', mes
Uisneno npiir naan kau he unaob In mepu
re' ma'tain re'uf. In nroim he au 'nao
utoon 'eu atoni' ka atoin Yahudis sin fa
anmatoom nok Kristus In nekan arekot re'
ka natfeek niit fa.
9 Anmurai na'ko oras Uisneno nmoe'
pah-pinan ia, In sarit he nsonu' Kristus
neem, ma'nifa'. Mes oras ia, In nroim he
au 'fei rais ma'nifa' naan in sarit.
10 In sarit naan, mahiin ii kah een. In
nroim he npaek Iin na he nakrira' In
mahinin naan, neu are' kuasa sin ma neu
sin re' naprenat et neon goe tnanan.
11 Oras In ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe', In
nafeek anrair he nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin
mansian. Es naan ate, In npaek hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus, he nmoe' on naan.
12 Nok ranan naan, hit arkit re' atpirsai
trair teu Yesus Kristus, kais tamtau ttein he
teem ma ta'uab tok Uisneno. Fin In nroim
he ntoup kit, oras mee-mee jah.
13 Mimnau! Au upein ha'mu'it natuin au
'tuthae ki, tuaf-tuaf re' ka atoin Yahudis fa.
Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein kais
an'oren. Au usaah ma utaah kuuk ha'mu'it
ia, maut he hi mtoup in arekon.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma ntoit makasi neu Uisneno

14 Oras au utenab 'aan kuuk Ama' Uis-
neno In nekan arekot ma'tani' naan ate,
au 'ri'tuu ma 'toit makasi 'eu Ne.

✡ **2:15** Kolose 2:14 ✡ **2:16** Kolose 1:20 ✡ **2:17** Nai' Yesaya 57:19

15 Fin In re' naan, are' kanan nonot-asar
pah-pinan ma sonaf neno tunan sin Amaf.
16 Au 'onen he In nfee tetus-athoen neu
ki natuin In nekan arekot ma'tani'
naan.
Ma au a'toit he In nsonu' In Asmaan ee
msa', ma anfee kuasa, maut he hi
neekm ein naan na'be'in.
17 Au 'toit he Yesus Kristus anmoni nbi hi
neekm ein, natuin hi mpirsai meu
Ne piut-piut.
Ma au 'onen he hi mmoin ma mmafuut
meik In manekan, on re' hau roet re'
in a'baa'n ee ntaam anbi afu.✡
18-19 Au 'onen amsa' he hi mok Uisneno
Iin na ok-oke', bisa mihiin batuur-
batuur Kristus In manekan neu
mansian, re' mansian ii ka bisa
n'ukur ma nruuk naan ee fa. Natuin
manekat naan, kou' re'uf, mainua
re'uf, mnaun re'uf, ma mfau re'uf.
Au 'onen amsa' he hi bisa mnaben miit In
manekan, tar antea manekat naan
nahenu nbi hi neekm ein ma hi
'moinm ein.✡
20 Uisneno In kuasa, ma'tain re'uf, anneis
nain na'ko are' saa'-saa' re' hit bisa
ttoit sin, ma na'ko are' saa'-saa' re'
hit bisa tatenab sin. Ma In npaek
kuasa re' ma'tani' naan, he nmepu
nbi hit nekak.
21 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit re' tmafutu'
atbi Kristus, tait ta'rat-raatn Ee. Pures ma
bo'is neu Ne piut-piut, na'ko oras ia, tar
antea nabar-baar. Batuur on naan, tua!

4

Usif Yesus Iin na ro he nmonin nok nekaf mese', on re' sin njarin In aof mese'

1 Au unaob a'rair au Usi' In mepu tar
antea au 'jair atoin bui. Onaim oras ia,
au he 'furi' ki he mmoin nok amneot ma
amnonot mituin Uisneno In romin, natuin
In no'en ma nnapen ki mjair Iin na.
2 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mmoin nok
neek a'parat, ma neek ba-baun es nok
es. Anbi rais manekat, hi ro he msabaar
ma mihiin batuur-batuur es nok es. Karu
na'ko hi arki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok
tuaf es ate, kais ammakto'on.✡
3 Maim ranan he mmoin nok mamut
es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee
anfutu nrair ki mjair mese'.
4 Yesus Kristus Iin na, anjarin mese' on
re' In aon aa kuun. Ma sin arsin amsa'
antoup Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' suma
mees' aah. Ma sin arsin nafnekan ma
nharap neu Uisneno nmees, natuin In es
re' no'en ma nhaman sin he njarin Iin na.
5 Hit Usi', mees' aah,
Hit rais pirsait, suma anmu'i haa ranan
mese',
he bisa tmarame' tok Ne.
Ma hit arkit attoupu srani',
he tjair mese' tok Ne.
6 Uisneno, mees' aah,
Ma hit Ama', suma In kuun.
In kuun es re' naprenat kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' nok kit ar-arkit.
In kuun es re' anmoin piut et hit nekak
nanan.

Kristus anfee mepu huma'-huma' he Iin na na'be'in

7 Mes Yesus Kristus anbati nrair In kuasa
neu kit, maut he hit es-es ate tanaob In
mepu.
8 Etun matu'i anbi Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,
"In nsae neu baer a'ratas,
he In nmakeen anbi bare naan tar
antea niis.
Rarit In nheer neik tuaf-tuaf re' nisan nain
sin naan amfa-faun,
ma anbait parseen neu mansian."✡
9 (Mimnau, uab ein naan re' nak, "In
nsae". Karu In nsae, naan in oetn ii nak,
unu' te In nsaun niit anbi pah-pinan et
a'piin.
10 Onaim Tuaf re' ansaun neem re' naan,
es re' Kristus. In es re' ansae nfain neu
sonaf neno tunan, he bisa n'urus are'
kanan saa'-saa' re' et neon goe tnanan ma
pah-pinan.)
11 Kristus re' naan, es re' annona' ma
nfee kuasa, mahinif ma manoef neu Iin
na, he sin bisa nanaob mepu re' In nbati
nrair neu sin. Bian In nfeen sin kuasa,
mahinif ma manoef, he njarin In haef,
bian anjarin In mafefa kniun' ein, bian
anjarin atukus neu Iin na, bian anjarin
tuaf re' nanoni' nahiin Iin na, ma bian
anteni' anjarin amneik Rais Reko neu baer
fe'u.
12 Es-es ate antoup in mepu he nabarab
Kristus Iin na, maut he sin arsin bisa
nanaob Kristus In mepu. Nok ranan naan,
hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Yesus Kristus,
ta'bei' piut,
13-14 tar antea hit arkit atpirsai nekaf
mese' amsa'. Ma hit tahiin batuur-batuur
Uisneno In Anah amsa'. Hit ka on fa ri'aan
ii ntein, fin hit tatuin atrair batuur-batuur
In ranan, ma tjair tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin
natuin In roimn ein ok-oke'. Karu hit
atmoni trair on naan ate, hit ka t'ai jok gok
fa. Fin karu apoit ein neman ma nanoni'
rais puta-kriut ate, hit ka ttaam atjair fa
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup rais poi naan.

✡ **3:17** Kolose 2:7 ✡ **3:18-19** Kolose 1:19, 2:9-10 ✡ **4:2** Kolose 3:12-13 ✡ **4:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 68:18

15 Mes hit suma ta'uab tatuin saa' re'
batuur teu hit aok-bian sin, natuin hit neek
sin. Onaim karu hit tmoin on naan anbi
are' kanan rasi saa'-saa' ahaa te, hit huma'
mese' on re' Kristus. Natuin In re' naan,
hit A'nakaf re' an'ator kit.
16 Hit re' ia on re' In aon. Karu mansian
ii in haen-niman ma in fefan, in rukin
anmepun nmatur-tuurn ein natuin es-es
ate in meup goe te, in aon naan na'bei'.
On naan amsa' Kristus Iin na. Karu hit
tmaneek, atmaturun ma tmabab-baba te,
hit arkit ro ta'bei'.✡

Misaitan hi 'monim amnaa' he mituin 'moin fe'u

17 Amneen mirek-reko', saa' re' au he
u'uab oras ia. Au Usi' neikn On es re'
natoon neu kau. Hi kais ammoni mtein on
re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Saa'
re' sin nmoe' je naan, natuin sin moonk
ein ahaa.
18 Sin nteri nsaan ranan on re' atoni'
nnao nbi meis'okan. Sin a'moink ein
anbeits ok na'kon Uisneno, natuin sin re'
naan a'naak fatus, ma ka nromin fa he
nfairoir ma ntoe natuin Ee.
19 Sin ka namaeb ok nahinin fa ntein. Es
naan ate, sin natuin ein ahaa sin roimk ein
kuuk, ma nmonin anbin rasi 'bu'uf. Mes
sin ka npuas ein fa msa'.
20 Mes Kristus In raan a'honis re' hi
minoni' mrair je naan, ka on fa naan.
21 Fin saa' re' hi minoni' mrair je anma-
toom nok Yesus Kristus naan, naan noni'
re' batuur. Ro tebes, hi mneen amrair.
22 Onaim misaitan nai hi 'monim amnaa'
naan! Fin karu hi m'oemeet mituin man-
sian ii romin ate, naan napoi ki piut een.
Hi ka mmui' fa hak ambi naan antein.✡
23 Mes maut he Uisneno nmoe' hi neekm
ein ma teenb ein anjarin fe'u,
24 he hi mjair mansian fe'u, natuin In
human ma In masan. Es naan ate, hi ro he
miruru' ma mikrira' neek fe'u, re' kninu'
ma mne'o.✡
25 Onaim oras ia, misnasab puta-kriut
nai! Mi'uab namneo goah es nok es, fin
hit ar-arkit tmafutu' tjair mese', on re' aof
re' anmui' haef-nimaf, fefaf ma rukif.✡
26 Karu mito'o te, kais mitoo' tar antea
hi mmoe' sanat. Reko nneis hi mireok om
nai! Kais mitunu' to'os tar antea maans ee
nmouf!✡
27 Nok ranan naan, a'naak nitu ka bisa
napein fa mainuan he nfuri' ma nkopo' ki.
Kais amkoon ee he in napein ranan akre'o
msa'!
28 Abakat, musnaas nai! Reko nneis tuaf
on re' naan anmeup rek-reko anpaek kuun
in a'niman, he in bisa anbait in mepu naan
in afan neu atoin kasian ma ama'mui't ein.
29 Karu mi'uab ate, kais mi'uab rais
maufinu, maski uab tuuk ana' mees' aah!
Reko nneis mi'uab es re' rais reko. Ma
mfaineek tuaf, he mturun ma mbaab sin
batuur-batuur, ma mha'tain sin neek ein.
30 Kais ammoe' Uisneno In Asmaan
Akniun' ee neekn ee nameen, natuin In
et hi neekm ein naan. Ma In nmarak
anrair ki nak, hi re' ia, Uisneno Iin na.
In Asmanan naan anjamin amsa' nak,
of antea pah-pinan ia namsoup, Uisneno
ansoi nafetin ki he hi mmoin piut mok Ne.
31 Onaim kais mito'on es! Kais am-
raunisin es! Kais ammakto'on! Kais
ammabaan! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es in
kanan! Ma kais ammoe' 'moe' maufinu
bian antein!
32 Reko nneis hi mmanek-neek, ma
mmoe' 'moe' reko es nok es. Hi ro he
mnikan main sanat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re'
nmoe' sanat neu ki, ma mfee ne saok sanat
ma ampon, on re' Uisneno nsaok ma nnoes
nain hi saant ein, natuin hi mmafutu' mok
Kristus.✡

5

Atmoni tbi rais manekat ma kninu'

1 Hi arki re' ia, Uisneno In aan neek ein.
Es naan ate, hi ro he mmoin mituin In
romin.
2 Ma hi ro he mmaneek es nok es, on
re' Kristus anneek ki. Fin In nnona' ma
nfee In tuan ee, he nmate nsenu' kit. Nok
ranan naan, In njair fua'-turu' re' anfoo
boon ma nfoo mein, he nharineb Uisneno
In nekan.✡
3 Hi arki re' ia msa' Uisneno Iin na, re'
kniun' ein. Onaim hi 'moinm ein kais
an'oemeet! Mitenab rais 'oemetan amsa',
kaisa'! Kais ammakoin mok tuaf re' ka ho
moen ja fa, ai' ka ho fee ja fa! Kais amparu'
ma mikoom a'sek-seke'!
4 Kais miseku'! Kais amputa-kriu! Ma
kais mi'uab rafu'-rafu'! Natuin Uisneno Iin
na, ro ka pantas fa he na'uab ein on re'
naan. Reko nneis hi mi'uab rais reko, ma
mtoit makasi meu Uisneno.
5 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Uisneno ka
ntoup fa tuaf re' in a'moin ee an'oemeet,
ma tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok tuaf re' ka
in moen ja fa, ai' ka in fee ja fa! Sin
ka bisa fa he ntaam anjair Kristus Iin na,
ma Uisneno ka njair fa sin Usif. Uisneno
ka ntoup fa aparu' ma akomat a'sek-seke',

✡ **4:16** Kolose 2:19 ✡ **4:22** Kolose 3:9 ✡ **4:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Kolose 3:10, Roma 12:1-2 ✡ **4:25** Nai' Sakarias 8:16 ✡ **4:26** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 4:4 ✡ **4:32** Kolose 3:13 ✡ **5:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:6

natuin sin nsiu' napoitan Uisneno, ma
naikas na'rat-ratan rasi 'teta'.

'Monit anbi meu'-sine'

6 Kais amkonan tuaf he napoi ki mnak,
"Reko te, kais ammoni kninu'!" Fin
Uisneno ro nato'on tuaf re' ka nmoin fa
natuin In romin.
7 Es naan ate, hi kais amfutun hi tuam
ein mok tuaf on re' naan.
8 Unu' fe', hi on re' tuaf re' anmoni nbi
meis'okan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa Uisneno.
Mes oras ia, In nasanut nrair In meu'-sine',
he nmoe' ki mjair In aanh ein. Onaim hi ro
he mmoni mbi meu'-sine' naan in nanan.
9 Tuaf-tuaf re' anmoin on naan piut anbi
meu'-sine', in nmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko, in
nmoin namneo, ma in na'uab maat-maat
ma namneo goah.
10 Maim ranan he mharineb Uisneno In
nekan, natuin In re' naan, hit Usi'.
11 Kais amfutun hi 'moinm ein mok
abitan meis'okan. Fin sin a'moe'k ein
naan, ka nmui' fa upan mese' msa'. Onaim
hi ro he mikaina' sin, ma mi'pakan sin
saant ein.
12 Natuin saa' re' sin nmoe' nok raan
ma'nifa' nbi meis'okan, naan meet koso,
tar antea hit tamaeb ok, ma ka tfei taan
fa hit fefak.
13 Au 'fee 'tope' on nai: karu atoni'
antana' baer' ein re' anbin meis'okan, ro
atoni' niit baer' ein naan.
14 On naan amsa', karu hit ttana' rais
maufinu re' atoni' anmo'e, in of nahiin
batuur-batuur nak, 'mo'et ma rasi re' naan
maufinu. Anmui' siit es nak,
"Atupas sin, amfeen nai!
Amates sin, ammoni mfain nai!
Natuin Kristus he ntana' ki."

Atmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno In Asmanan

15 Es naan ate, amtae mirek-reko' hi
'monim, he hi kais on re' amonot. Reko
nneis-neis ampaek mahinif ma manoef
na'ko Uisneno.
16 Oras ia, tuaf amfaun anmo'en rais
maufinu piut-piut. Onaim karu anmui'
mainuan he mmoe' 'mo'et ma rais reko,
mmoe' je! Kais ampao mtein!✡
17 Mitenab mirek-reko' he mihiin
batuur-batuur hit Usi' In romin, he hi kais
ammoon.
18 Kais ammauf, natuin raur mafu naan
in es re' an'ator ki. Mes amfei mi'pakan
hi neekm ein naan, maut he Uisneno In
Asmaan Akninu' es re' an'ator ki.
19 Nok ranan naan, hi mi'uab es nok es
ate, ampaek Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee
In afan, na'ko siit pures-bo'is neu Uisneno,
ma siit bian re' hi mipein sin na'kon As-
maan Akninu'. Ma karu msii te, kais ambi
hi feefm ein anmesen kuuk. Mes ampures
ma mbo'is Uisneno batuur-batuur anpoi
na'ko hi neekm ein.
20 Fin Yesus Kristus naan hit Usi', ma
Ama' Uisneno anmoe' nrair 'moe' reko ma
rais reko mfaun neu kit. Es naan ate, hit
ttoit makasi piut-piut teu Ne.✡

*Are' apirsait ein ok-oke' ro he mmator-
natan ma mmanenan es nok es*

21 Hi ar-arki ro he mmatornatan ma
mmanenan es nok es. Fin nok ranan naan,
hi miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat ma
rasi mtaus meu Yesus Kristus.

A'tope' on re': fee-mone

22 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he
mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, on re' hi
mtornaat ma mitniin hi Usi' Yesus Kristus.
23 Fin hi mone es-es ate, on re' 'nakaf neu
in fee. Ma Kristus amsa' A'nakaf neu Iin
na. Fin In es re' anfei ranan he sin napenin
fetin.✡
24 Es naan ate, Kristus Iin na, ro he
ntornaat ma natniin Ee. On naan amsa',
bifee mamoen ein, ro he mtornaat ma
mitniin hi moen ee anbi are' kanan rasi.
25 On naan amsa', atoin mafe'e! Hi ro he
mneek hi fee ngguin, on re' Kristus anneek
Iin na, tar antea In nnona' ma nfee In tuan,
he nmate nsenu' ma nseka' sin.✡
26 In nmoe' on naan, he sin kniun' ein
anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan,
natuin sin natuin In Kabin ma Prenat, ma
sin napenin asrani'.
27 Yesus Kristus Iin na msa' on re' baroit
bifee re' anbarias anrair nahuum ma na-
maas, natuin baroit atoin ee he neem
anseun nggoe. On naan amsa' Kristus he
nkoen On neem anseun Iin na. Onaim
sin ro he nmonin nok reko ma kninu', tar
antea sin ka nmu'in fa sanat mese' msa'.
28 On naan amsa' atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es
ate ro he mneek ho fee, on re' hi mneek hi
aom ein. Fin karu atoin mafe'e anneek in
fee, naan in oetn ii nak, in nneek kuun in
aon aa kuun.
29 Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nsaek ma
nato'on in tuan. Mes in ro he n'urus
ma npairoir in aon naan rek-reko, on re'
Kristus an'urus Iin na rek-reko,
30 natuin hit re' ia, on re' In aon.
31 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu' matu'i
mnak, "Es naan ate, atoin moen ji ro he
nasaitan in ainaf-amaf, he nnao ma nmoin
nabua nekaf mese' nok in fee, natuin sin
nua sin anjarin mese' nrair."✡

✡ **5:16** Kolose 4:5 ✡ **5:20** Kolose 3:16-17 ✡ **5:23** Kolose 3:18, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **5:25** Kolose 3:19, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **5:31** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:24

32 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat naan
naruru' ma nakrira' nrair na'ko unu' fe',
rasi anmatoom manekat fee-mone. Mes
oras ia hit imsa' tahiin tak, Kabin ma
Prenat naan amsa' naruru' ma nakrira'
rasi anmatoom Kristus In manekan neu Iin
na.
33 Onaim atoin mafe'e ro he nneek in fee
on re' in neek in aon aa kuun. Ma bifee
mamone', ro he nhormaat in mone.

6

A'tope': mohonit nok aanh ein

1 On naan amsa' ri'aan ein! Hi es-es ate
ro he mtornaat ma mutniin ho mahoint
ein, natuin naan es re' pantas, natuin hit
Usi' In romin.✡
2 Anbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno matu'i
mnak, "Ho ro he mhormaat ho aina' ma
ho ama'." Rasi re' ia, Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat ahunut re' anpaek rais manba'an.
3 Fin oras Uisneno nasanut aprenat
naan, In nahake' msa' rais manba'an am
nak, "Karu ho mmoe' mutuin on naan, ho
of mupein tetus-athoen anho-hoen, ma ho
mupein oras he mmoin maan ii, ro 'roo."✡
4 On naan amsa', mahoint ein! Hi kais
mitoo', ammaheek, ma mbeos hi aanh
ein rafu'-rafu', natuin naan of anmoe' sin
nato'on amsa'. Reko nneis, am'urus sin
rek-reko, ma minoni' sin anmurai na'ko
sin aan'-ana' fe', he sin natuin Uisneno In
ranan. Karu sin nmo'en sanat, miruru'
ma mikrira' sin raan reko re' amneot ma
amnonot natuin Uisneno In romin.✡

A'tope': ameput ma in usin

5 On naan amsa' ameupt ein! Hi es-
es ate ro he mumtau ma musmanan hi
usim re' naprenat ki anbi pah-pinan, ma
mtornaat ma mitniin ee. Kais ammepu
stena'-stena', mes mituin batuur-batuur hi
usim in romin, on re' hi mituin batuur-
batuur Kristus In romin.
6 Fin hi re' ia Kristus In ameupt ein
amsa'. Onaim anbi pah-pinan ia, kais
ammeup ma'tain ahaa oras hi usim nok ki
he hi mipein bo'is. Mes ammeup ma'tani'
meu hi usim, maski in ka nok ki fa he hi
miit ee. Naan es re' natuin Uisneno In
romin.
7 Onaim minaob hi mepu naan rek-
reko ma mmakoe, on re' hi mmeup meu
hit Uisneno, ka mmeup fa meu hi usim
mansian anmees.
8 Natuin hit tahiin tak, Uisneno of
anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmoe' 'moe'
arekot ma rais arekot. Maski sin re' naan
ameput ai' usi', ai' ate, ai' atoin fareman,
In nbaras neu sin ok-oke'.✡
9 On naan amsa' usi' ma a'naet ein! Hi
kais amkartaak hi ameupt ein naan. Fin
sin nmu'in sin Usin et sonaf neno tunan,
re' huma' mese' on re' hi nggoan amsa'.
In ka npiir fa humaf, mes In nneen sekau-
sekau goah. Usi' ai' ameput, In neen nain
sin ok-oke'.✡

Ampaek Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke' he mibarab hi tuam ein nai

10 Au he usoup goen. Onaim amneen
mirek-reko' au uab muni' re' ia. Hi ro
he mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait meu
Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hi Usi', ma In
kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf. Naan es re'
nha'tain ma na'be'ib ki.
11 Soraurs ein anpaken suni'-kenat he
nraban sin musun. On naan amsa', Uis-
neno nroim he hi on re' sorarus. Fin In
nroim he hi mraban tenab maufinu re'
a'naak niut goe nmo'e. Es naan ate, hi
ro he mibarab he mpaek Uisneno In suni'-
kenat namtiis.
12 Fin hit re' ia, et baer makenat. Hit
ka tmakeen fa he traban mansian, mes hit
tmakeen atraban kuasat maufinu re' hit
ka tiit ee fa, atraban anaa' aprenat sin,
atraban kuasat meis'okan, ma traban rais
maufinu sin.
13 Onaim hi ro he mibarab ampaek
Uisneno In suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. Karu
oras maufinun naan antea nggoen ate, hi
bisa mraban sin tar antea namsoup. Karu
hi ka mmouf fa te, hi maran ma mtahan
tar antea hi miis main sin een, es re' naan.
14 Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani'! Am-
pirsai meu Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
re' batuur, natuin naan on re' hi mpaek
soraurs ein sin pasu 'futu'.* Ammoni
mne'o ma namnoon, fin re' naan on re'
hi mpaek baur besi he anpafa' naan hi
'basam.✡
15 Mibarab he mnao mitoon Rais Reko re'
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he tuaf anmoni
nmarame' nok Uisneno, fin re' naan on re'
hi mpaek sapaut sorarus.✡
16 Ampirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, fin
re' naan on re' suni'-kenat he hi bisa msiir
ma mtangkis. Nok suni'-kenat naan, hi
bisa mi'maet niut maufinu in asfuu ai sin
ok-oke' re' sin nseer ee n'ain ki.

✡ **6:1** Kolose 3:20 ✡ **6:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:12, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:16 ✡ **6:4** Kolose 3:21 ✡ **6:8** Kolose 3:22-25 ✡ **6:9** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Kolose 3:25, 4:1, Nai' Yakobus 5:4 * **6:14** Nahuun na'ko sorarus Roma sin he npaken suni'-kenat te, sin npaken tai baur nanaf fe'. Rarit sin npaken pasu 'futu', he tai baur nanaf naan kais na'oni'. Rarit na' sin bisa npaek suni'-kenat sin ok-oke'. ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 11:5, 59:17 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 52:7

17 Amnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait
naan mak, hi mipeni mrair fetin mi'ko hi
saant ein sin kuasat, fin re' naan on re'
hi mpake 'soeb besi. Amnaa' miher-heran
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In Asmaan
Akniun' ee anfee Je, fin re' naan on re'
sorarus annaa' suni'.✡
18 Karu hi mroim he mhaek mi'be'i te,
hi ro he m'onen piut-piut ampaek Uisneno
In Asmaan Akninu' In kuasan. Ampao
piut-piut, ma kais misnasab onen-totis re'
amteek Uisneno Iin na anbin mee-mee.
19 Ma kais amnikan he m'onen amteek
kau msa'. Amtoit he Uisneno nfee kau in
haan manbasan, he reko te au utoon maat-
maat In sarit neu tuaf bian sin.
20 Maski au 'jair atoin bui, mes Usif
Yesus anhaef kau 'jair in atuta'. Onaim
am'onen amteek kau, he au kais umtau ma
usmaan, oras au u'uab batuur, fin re' naan
au mepu.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'roim he hi mihiin au 'hakek ma au
'naok. Nok rasi naan, au 'haef nai' Tekikus
neit. In re' naan, au aok-bian re' au 'neek.
In nanaob Usif Yesus Kristus In meup goe
msa'.✡
22 Maut he in natoon ma nareta' ki are'
saa' anmatoom nok kau et bare ia. Ma au
'roim he 'ha'tain hi neekm ein amsa'.✡
23 Au 'toit he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin narame' ki es nok es,
ma ammaneek es nok es, natuin hi mpirsai
meu Sin.
24 Au 'onen amsa', he hit Usi' Yesus Kris-
tus naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot
neu tuaf-tuaf sin re' anneek Ee piut.

Au surat re' ia, antuu' ma anheu' on
naan!

Saloom,
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **6:17** Nai' Yesaya 59:17 ✡ **6:21** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **6:22** Kolose 4:7-8

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Filipi

Tabe ma haan buseet
(Haef ein sin Reta' 16:12)

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau.
Au partei nai' Timotius amsa' anfee tabes
ma haan buseet neu ki. Hai nua kai re' ia,
Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Hai msonu' surat re' ia meu apirsait ein
neu Yesus Kristus arki et kota Filipi. Ma
hai mromi msa' he are' a'naak jemaa't ein,
ma tuaf-tuaf re' anturun a'naak jemaa't
ein amsa' nahiin narek-reko' surat re' ia
in afan.

2 Uisneno naan, hit Ama'. Ma Yesus
Kristus naan, hit Usi'. Rarit hai mtoit he
Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi
mmoin mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma
tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat apirsait ein kota Filipi

3 Maski a'roo goen au ka 'iit ki fa, mes au
ka 'nikan ma 'niahan ki fa. Oras au umnau
ki, au 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno, natuin hi
mpirsai meu Ne piut.

4 Au neek ii nmariin oras au 'onen ma
'teek ki,

5 natuin na'ko neno re' hi mtoup Uisneno
In Rais Reko, hi minaob In meupn ein piut
mok kau.

6 Naan nakrira' nrair nak, Uisneno an-
meup et hi nekam nanan. Ma au uhiin
batuur-batuur 'ak, In of nanaob In meup
arekot naan piut, tar antea namtiis, oras
Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem.

7 Batuur au ro pantas he 'neek ki, na-
tuin au neek ii na'kii' nok ki na'ko unu'.
Neon goes ii, hi mmeup mok kau oras
au utoon Uisneno In Rais Reko, ma oras
au utaah tuaf-tuaf re' anraban Rais Reko
naan. Maski au 'taam bui msa', mes hi ka
misaitan kau fa.

8 Uisneno neikn On nahiin nak, au neek
ii namnau ki batuur. Natuin au manekak
'eu ki naan, nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus
In manekan.

9-10 Onaim au 'onen ma 'teek ki on nai:
au 'toit he hi rais manekat es nok es
naan mifaof ma msaot goe piut, tar antea
nat'oop ma nsai. Au 'toit he Uisneno
nturun ki msa', he hi mihiin batuur-batuur
mee es reko, he hi bisa mmoin nok kninu'.
Rarit oras Kristus nafeek are' kanan man-
sian ii sin raisk ein ate, In natoon am nak,
hi ka mmui' fa sanat ma penu mese' msa',

11 natuin In kuun es re' nakninu' hi
neekm ein naan, he hi mmoin nok amne'o
ma namnoon. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian
sin naikas ma nbo'is, npures ma nait
na'rat-ratan Uisneno.

Maski hit tapein susat, mes hit tpirsai piut teu Usif Yesus

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'roim he hi
mihiin mak, anmui' tuaf re' nasusab kau,
tar antea sin nataam kau nbi bui. Mes
Uisneno In Rais Reko sin ka n'o'of naan Ee
fa,

13 tar antea soraur apaot ein anbi uim
jabatan, ma are' bian antein nahinin amsa'
nak, au 'taam bui natuin au utuin Yesus
Kristus.✡

14 Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' abitan bare
ia nak, Uisneno nmoe' on naan oras au
'bi bui. Etun sin nabranin piut, tar antea
ka namtaun ntein' ein fa goen. Rarit sin
na'uab ein Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat
anbi bare-bare nok maat-maat.

15-17 Anbi bare ia, anmui' tuaf pukan
nua re' anmakoen he nanoni' anmatoom
nok Kristus. Es re', bian anmepun nok
neek amne'o ma namnoon, ma bian an-
mepun nok neek abeot ma npeun. Sin re'
anmepun nok neek amne'o, sin neek ein
reko nok kau. Sin nahiin narek-reko' nak,
au usaah kuuk au susat re' ia, natuin au
unaob au mepu, ma ka 'tet-koit 'iit fa msa'.

Mes ameput re' anpaek neek abeot ma
npeun re' naan, sin namin he sin kaank
ein mateek ein, ma sin anmasuntirun es
nok es. Sin nbetis ma nbatis apirsait ein,
asar anmui' tuaf he natuin sin. Fin sin
namin ranan he naikas sin tuak ein nak,
sin ma'tain ein anneis na'ko kau. Sin
nateenb ein am nak, karu nmui' tuaf re'
natuin sin ite, naan of nafaof au susat a'bi
bui.

18 Mes amkonan sin on re' naan. Au
ka 'toe fa karu atoni' nanoni' nok neek
amne'o, ai' kaah. Re' pentiing, sin nanoni'
anmatoom nok Kristus! Re' naan an-
harineb au nekak.

Ma au 'mariin batuur-batuur amsa',

19 natuin au uhiin 'ak, hi m'onen amteek
kau, ma Yesus Kristus In Asmaan ee antu-
run kau. Etun au uhiin in amsoupk ein, ro
mamut.

20 Maski au 'moin, ai' au 'mate msa', ka
saa'-saa' fa. Asar Uisneno npaek kau he
'ait u'ratan Usif Yesus in kanan, ma unoni'
maat-maat anmatoom nok Ne, tar antea ka
tiit tain fa saa' es antein re' nmoe' kau he
umaeb ok. Are' kanan rasin re' ia, es re'

✡ **1:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 28:30

au ufnekan ma 'harap piut-piut, u'ko unu'
tar antea oras ia.
21-23 Au utenab on nai: karu au 'moin
'mafuut 'mates a'bi Kristus, ma unaob In
mepu naan piut, naan reko. Mes karu au
'maet, au upein pa'e ko'u nneis. Natuin au
bisa usaitan pah-pinan ia, ma 'moni 'fain
he utua 'ok Kristus a'bi sonaf neno tunan.
Etun au neek ii na'oni', onaim au ka uhiin
fa mee es re' reko nneis-neisi.
24 Onaim on nai! Natuin hi amperluu
kau fe' 'bi ia, reko nneis au utua ubaar 'ok
ki 'bi pah-pinan ia.
25 Au 'pirsai, au toon a'moin 'aan ii of
a'roo fe', onaim au bisa 'ok ki fe'. Fin
Uisneno nroim he au 'ha'tain hi neekm ein,
rarit hi mpirsai Je piut nok neek marine.
26 Onaim hi of bisa maikas ma mait
mi'rat-ratan Yesus Kristus In kanan, natuin
In nfei nrair ranan he au 'eiti 'kius ki 'tein.

Ammoin mok neek amneot ma amnonot piut-piut

27-28 Maski on mee-on mee msa', mes hi
'moinm ein naan ro he batuur, natuin hi
re' ia, Uisneno Iin na ki. Onaim hi ro
he mmoin mok reko, ma mmoe' mituin
saa' re' Kristus In Rais Reko naan natoon
anrair ki sin. Rarit, karu au 'jair he 'eiti
'kius ki, ai' suma 'neen ahaa na'ko tuaf
amsa' nak, hi mmoin nok rek-reko te, au
bisa 'mariin. Fin au bisa uhiin 'ak, hi
mmoin nekaf mese', natuin hi mmafutu'
mok Asmanaf mese'. Ma au bisa uhiin 'ak,
hi mpaasn om he minaob Usif Yesus In
Rais Reko bu'-bua', he tuaf bian anpirsain
amsa'. Ma hi ka mimtau fa msa', maski
anmui' tuaf anraban ki. Naan anjair tanar
neu musun sin nak, Uisneno anroim he
nait inporin sin. Mes In nsoi nafetin ki,
he hi bisa mmoin mok Ne piut.
29 Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, In
nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus,
ma mjair Iin na. Ka neu he mpirsai jah fa,
mes In anfee mainuan amsa' he hi mipein
susat, natuin hi mituin Ee te.
30 Au 'neen anmui' tuaf anbi bare naan
re' anraban ki, natuin hi minaob Kristus
In Rais Reko. Mimnau, neon goes ii, sin
anraban kau on naan amsa'. Ma oras ia,
sin on re' naan piut fe'.✡

2

Hit ro he tneka'paar on re' Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian manekat re' amjair Yesus
Kristus Iin na. In nfee nrair ki rais reko
mfa-faun neu ki arki. Onaim hi bisa
ammaha'tanin nekaf es nok es. Hi bisa
mfee fainekat re' na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko
hi rais manekat. Hi bisa mmoin reko
es nok es, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan ee
nmeup anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein.
Ma hi bisa mikrira' hi rais kasian ma neek
reko es nok es.
2 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, hi mimtisib
au neek marine. Anneis-neisi ntein, karu
hi mmoin nekaf mese' ma ansaof mese'
mbi rais manekat es nok es, ammoin nok
sarit mese', ma m'akoor he mmeup mibu-
bua.
3 Kais ammeup saa'-saa' ate miis am
mees-mees jah. Ma kais maan ho tuam
aan amneis mu'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ho
be'om naan ka ma'u'u fa. Mes hit ro he
tneka'paar, ma taan biak ein tak sin nneis
kit.
4 Ma kais es-es ate am'urus kuum ho
urusan. Mes hit ro he tkius biak ein sin
perluut ein amsa'.
5 Hit neek ii ro he huma' mese' on Yesus
Kristus In nekan.
6 Fin maski In human ma masan huma'
mese' nok Uisneno,
ma In anjair 'Nakaf on re' Uisneno
msa',
mes In nafetin In hak,
ma ka npaek fa In pangkat.
7 Rarit In nsaun neem neu pah-pinan ia,
npaek humaf ma masaf mansian.
In nasaitan In hak ein ok-oke',
ma nmoe' In tuan ee on re' aan
renu'-aan reka'.
8 Ka suma njair atoin a'baut aah fa,
mes In nmoe' In tuan ee on re' atoin
ka maso'ik fa,
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In
romin.
Maski tuaf anroor Goe nbi hau nehe,
mes In ntoup goah,
ma nmaet on re' amaufiunt aan.
9 Natuin In nneka'paar on re' naan,
etun Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-
raatn Ee,
ma nnona' nfee Ne kanaf re' ma'tani'
nneis.
Ka tiit fa kanaf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko
In kanan.
10 Uisneno nait ma nanaib na'rat-ratan In
kanan on naan,
he are' mansian ii anhormaat Ee.
Esan re': mansian anbi neon goe
tnanan,
mansian anbi pah-pinan,
amonit ma amates.
Are' kanan mansian of anri'tuun he
na'besan neu Ne.
11 Ma of are' kanan mansian anmanauk
ein am nak,

✡ **1:30** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-40

"Yesus Kristus naan, 'Nakaf ma Usif
batuur-batuur!"
Nok ranan naan, sin naikas, nbo'is
ma npures Uisneno In pinan ma
krahan.✡

Hit on re' kfuu apinat re' antana' pah-pinan

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Amneen mirek-reko'! Neon goes ii, oras au 'bi kota Filipi, hi mneen ma mitniin kau, rarit hi mituin Uisneno In raan amneot. Oras ia, hit maka'roon. Mes au 'toit he hi bisa mhaek piut ambi raan amneot naan. Mimnau goo, karu hi ka mneen ma mitniin Uisneno fa te, hi of miit kiim. Natuin In es re' ansoi nafetin naan ki na'ko are' kanan sanat ma penu sin. Onaim hi ro he mmoin reko, fin hi mjari mrair Iin na.

13 Fin Uisneno kuun es re' anmeup et hi neekm ein. In es re' anfei ranan he hi mneen Ee. Ma In es re' anfee kuasa he hi mroim he mmeup he mharineb In nekan.

14 Rarit, karu hi mmoe' saa'-saa' ahaa te, kais mi'munu' ma kais ammatoe.

15 Ammoe' on naan, he hi bisa mjair tuaf re' neek akninu', ma tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat. Hi mmoni mbi amaufiunt ein sin sonak ma tnanak, ma aputa-kriut sin. Mes hi kais mituin sin! Fin hi 'moinm ein ro he kninu', natuin hi anah-anah Uisneno ki. Rarit hi 'moinm ein ro he npiin ma ntana' he nakrira' ma naruru' ranan neu sin, on re' kfuun re' npinan anbin meis'okan.✡

16 Rarit hi mmoin nok amne'o ma minaob Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Nok ranan naan, hi of ammoe' kau 'kumain ma 'huma'moe oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem. Ma au suus-haet naan, ma'afa', natuin ka npoirn ee fa ruum-ruum.

17-18 Mes karu au 'nona' ma 'opa' 'ain au 'moin ki, he 'jair fua'-turu' he hi bisa mpir-sai ma'tani' nneis ma minaob Uisneno In mepun ate, au 'toup nok marine. [Naan on re' a'naak pirsait an'oop tua min-kase anbi mei fuat he na'besan Uisneno.] Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmariin bu'-bua', natuin fuat naan, ka ruum am parsuum fa.✡

Nai' Timotius in mepu

19 Au ufnekan ma 'harap 'ak, ka 'roo fa te, Usif Yesus anfei ranan he au 'haef nai' Timotius, he in nha'tain hi neekm ein naan. Rarit in nfain neem antein anbi bare ia, he natoon kau anmatoom nok hi 'tokom ma hi 'hakem, ma nha'tain au nekak.

20 Au ka 'haef fa tua 'teta'. Au suma 'haef nai' Timotius ahaa, natuin in nekaf mese' nok kau. Ma in anneek ki batuur-batuur amsa'.

21 In re' naan ka huma' mese' fa on re' hit aok-bian bian sin. Sin re' naan, suma nateenb ein he n'urus sin urusan kuuk, mes ka n'urus fa rasi anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus.

22 Mes hi mihiin mak, nai' Timotius anmeup ma'tani' he nanaob Uisneno In mepu. In nmeup nok kau, nahuum on re' ri'aan es, re' anmeup neu in amaf. Hai nua kai mnao mitoon amrair Usif Yesus In Rais Reko mbi bare-bare.

23 Karu sin nafeek anrair au rasi anbi bare re' ia, na' au 'haef nai' Timotius neit.

24 Mes oras ia, Uisneno nha'tain kau, nak, ka 'roo fa te, au bisa 'uum he 'kius ki msa'.

Nai' Epafroditus in mepu

25 Unu' te, au upein susat. Rarit hi mhaef hit aok-bian nai' Epafroditus neem ankius kau. In nanaob Uisneno In mepu nabu-bua nok kau, on re' sorarus re' natuin in a'nakat ai' komandan ee in aprenat. Mes oras ia, au 'naben ate au ro he 'soun ee nfain neit.

26 Fin in namnau nrair ki he neit ma nkius naan ki. In neekn ee seor natenab akre'o nak hi msuus, natuin in nahiin nak, hi mneen amrair neu in nameen.

27 Batuur. Neon goes ii, in nameen ma'fena'. Haet ee nmaet. Mes Uisneno anneek ee, rarit In nareok' ee. Ma Uisneno anneek kau msa', rarit In nareko' nai' Epafroditus, he au kais a'suus a'tein.

28 Es naan ate, au he 'soun ee nfain neit, he hi bisa miteef mok ne nok neek marine. Karu on naan ate, au neek ii natea ma ntainina'.

29-30 Onaim hi ro he mtoup goe nok rek-reko, natuin in re' naan Uisneno Iin ja. Ma hi ro he hormaat tuaf bian sin ok-oke' msa', on re' in. Fin in nanaob Kristus In mepu, tar antea haet ee, in nmaet. Ma in ka ntet-koit fa msa', natuin in he nturun kau, nsenu' ki. Onaim hi ro he mtoup mifain' ee, nok neek ma'nura' ma marine.

3

Uisneno ntoup tuaf, natuin sin npirsain neu Yesus Kristus

1 Aok-bian arki! Amneen mirek-reko'! Hi neekm ein ro he nmarinan, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' miheer mok Kristus. Maski au 'tui ufan-fain on nai msa' ate, mes au ka 'reen fa he umnaub ki he kais tuaf es napoi ki.

2 Ampaant om mi'ko aputa-kriut ein re' na'seke' tuaf am nak, "Hi ro he mi'heri' he njair tanar nak, hi re' naan, Uisneno Iin na." Te kaah, Uisneno ka naprenat fa

✡ **2:11** Nai' Yesaya 45:23 ✡ **2:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:5 ✡ **2:17-18** Surat Sensus 28:7

on re' naan! Re' naan, sin nsaan anrarin!
Maski on naan amsa', mes sin on re' aus
araut re' na'ko'on ma naraun amsa'.
3 Fin sin nak, Uisneno antoup tuaf karu
sin na'heir' ein. Mes re' naan, ansaan!
Hit tahini trair tak, Uisneno ntoup tuaf
natuin sin anpirsain neun Nai' Yesus. Rarit
Uisneno In tuaf re' batuur ein, esan re'
hit arkit re' atpirsai teu Nai' Yesus. Hit es
re' ta'besan teu Ne, ma tatuin In Asmaan
Akninu'. Hit es re' tait ta'rat-ratan Yesus
Kristus, natuin In es re' anfei ranan he
hit bisa ttaam atjair Uisneno Iin na. Fin
Uisneno ka nsoi nafetin kit fa na'ko sanat
ma penu sin kuasan, natuin hit tatuin
mansian in mepun.
4 Unu' te, au utenba 'saan, on re' sin. Au
'ak, tuaf bisa ntaam anjair Uisneno Iin na,
asar sin na'heir' ein. Te kaah, mansian ii in
meupn ein ahaa. Karu he ta'uab mansian
ii in mepun ate, au bisa u'uab ube'ob au
tuak ii 'neis-neis, natuin unu' fe'e te, au
meupk ii parsiis on re' atoin Yahudis sin
atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke'.
5-6 Tatuin atoran rais pirsait ein naan ate,
au aina' ma au ama' sin, sin na'heri' kau
oras au fe' a'moin 'aan neno faun. Au
re' ia, atoin Yahudis batuur, u'ko uuf nai'
Benjamin, sufa'-ka'un ka'o Isra'el. Au re'
ia, utuin parsiis atoran na'ko partei agama
Farisi, tar antea ka tiit fa es amsa' re' bisa
nasaan kau kre'o msa'. Saa' anteni', au re'
ia a'makoe 'mat-maet he 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf
re' natuin Kristus, natuin au utenab 'ak,
tuaf ein re' ia, sin nait inporin hit atoran
rais pirsait ii goen.✡
7-8 Mes a'roo-'roo te, au teenb ii na'bani'
oras au u'piis ma u'te'un au tuak ii ma
utuin Kristus. Onaim oras ia, au ka ubeo'
fa goen on re' unu', natuin sin ka neik fa
upaf mese' msa' neu kau ntein. Re' au 'aan
ee njair ma'tain reu'f ii es re': au bisa uhiin
Yesus Kristus, au Usi'. Rasi bian sin, au
'aan sin on re' baer porin re' ka mapake'
fa.
9 Au 'roim he 'moni 'bi rais mafutus 'ok
Yesus Kristus. Fin maski au utuin 'ain
atoran rais pirsait ein ok-oke' msa', ka neu
fa he Uisneno ntoup kau. Maski au 'aan au
tuak ii batuur, ka neu fa he In ntoup kau
msa'. Mes au ro he 'pirsai Kristus fe', na'
Uisneno antoup kau mnak, "Natuin Kristus
annoes ma nsaok nain ho sanat ma penu
sin, etun ho kninu' goen."
10 Rarit au roimk ii on nai: au 'roim he
uhiin urek-reko' Kristus. Au 'roim he uhiin
urek-reko' Uisneno In kuasan amsa', re' In
npaek je he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus
na'ko In a'maten. Karu anmui' tuaf re'
he nasusab kau, natuin au utuin Kristus
ate, anbain on re' naan. Fin anmui' tuaf
anha'mui' Kristus amsa'. Ma karu anmui'
tuaf re' he nroor niis kau natuin au 'tuthae
mansian ate, au 'toup goe msa'. Fin Kristus
anmate nrair neu kau on naan amsa'.
11 Ma karu au 'mate te, In of namonib
nafani' kau.

Hit tpasan hit tuak ii, he tatuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In ranan

12-13 Aok-bian arki! Au 'roim he utuin
Kristus In raan a'honis ma In romin sin ok-
oke'. Mes karu he ta'uab namneo-namneo,
au ka utuin sin fa fe' ok-oke' parsiis on
re' naan. Es naan ate, au 'pasan au tuak
ii, natuin Yesus Kristus anpiir ma nbetis
kau he au utuin Ee on naan. Au on re'
amnaenat re' naen ma'tan-tani' he 'tea
fenis. Onaim au 'aen umneo goah ka 'niik
koit ai' usneku' fa, he uten-tenab rasi ma
'mo'et neno unu' sin. Au 'nikan 'ain sin.
14 Mes au 'aen ma'tani' tar a'tea fenis
he upein kraa mnatu'. Au pae' ji, es
re': Uisneno of antoup kau 'bi sonaf neno
tunan, natuin au 'pirsai Yesus Kristus.
15 Onaim au 'toit he hi arki re' ammoni
mrair ma mi'uu ma'tani' ambi Kristus,
amnekak mese mbi rasin re' ia. Mes karu
nmui' tuaf re' in teenb ee 'teta' te, maut he
Uisneno anfee raan a'po'i arekot.
16 Maski on naan amsa', mes hit arkit ro
he tnaa' taher-heer ma tmoe' tatuin saa'-
saa' re' batuur, re' Uisneno nanoni' nrair
sin neu kit.
17 Aok-bian arki! Hi ar-arki ro he mait
i'tope' mi'ko au 'monik. Bian na'ko ki,
hi abitan naan, sin a'moink ein on re' au
msa'. Mes hi re' ka mmoin on re' naan
fa fe', bisa minoni' rek-reko mi'ko sin, he
mmoe' mituin on naan amsa'.✡
18 Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anra-
ban Kristus, ma re' ka ntoup fa nak In
nmate nbi hau nehe. Sin i'moink ein
kuuk naan, nakrira' sin rais maraban neun
Kristus. Au utoon 'iit ki, 'eu tuaf human
on re' naan, mes oras ia au utoon a'tein
ki. Au maat nuu ngguin ansain anmatoom
nok rasi naan.
19 Fin Uisneno of antitar napoitan sin,
rarit anporin nataam sin neu ai naraka,
natuin sin neek ein ka nmafuut ma na'kii'
fa nbi Na. Sin suma annaa' ahaa rais
maufinun, ma namin ranan he nanokab
sin aok ein ii haa, tar antea sin na'naeb sin
tuak ein nok sin 'moe' maufinun naan. Sin
ka nmu'in fa rais mae. Sin suma nateenb
ein on re' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
20 Hi kais ammoe' mituin sin, mes mituin
kai. Natuin hai mtaam amrair ma amjair
Uisneno Iin na, ma amnaa' hak amjair

✡ **3:5-6** Roma 11:1, Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 22:4, 23:6, 26:5,9-11 ✡ **3:17** 1 Korintus 4:16, 11:1

nonot-asar anbi sonaf neno tunan. Oras
ia hai mpa-pao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Fin
In of ankoen On ansanu nfain neem na'ko
sonaf neno tunan he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko
Uisneno In rais to'os.
21 Kristus of na'bani' hit ao-akrati' re'
bisa anmaet re' ia, he anjair aof fe'u re' ka
nmaet niit fa, nahuum on re' In aon a'pina'
ma akraha' naan. In na'bani' hit aok ein,
anpaek In kuasa ko'u. Ma In npaek kuasa
naan amsa', he nmoe' are' saa'-saa' re'
anbi mee-mee jah, na'ruri' ma nbaisenun
natuin In aprenat.

4

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Natuin rasin
re' naan, au 'toit he hi mmoin nok amneot
ma amnonot piut-piut, ma kais ambeo. Au
'roim he 'eiti 'kius ki. Natuin hi kiim es
re' amjair au 'meup goe in afan. Hi mmoe'
au neek ii anmariin. Ma au bisa u'aiti' au
'nakak, natuin hi kiim.

Uisneno nroim he nha'tain hit nekak, karu hit tmoni mne'o ma namnoon

2 Au 'toit bifee nua' ein, es re' bi Yodia ma
bi Sintike, he sin kais anmatoen ntein' ein.
Sin ro he nmaraem ein, he nmonin reko
es nok es. Natuin sin nua sin, sin Uisn ee
mese', es naan ate, sin nua sin anmafutun
njarin mese'.
3 Ba'e! Au 'toit he ho m'urus hit aok-bian
bifee nua' ein naan, tar antea sin narekon
nfanin. Natuin unu' te, sin nmepun
ma'tani' he nturun kau he natonan neu
tuaf bian anmatoom nok Uisneno In Rais
Reko. Sin anmeup nitan on re' naan
amsa' nabu-buan nok nai' Klemens, ma
partei bian antein. Sin arsin re' naan,
sin kaank ein matu'i nrair et Uisneno In
daftar re' ntui kanaf neu tuaf-tuaf re' of
anmoin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf
neno tunan.
4 Natuin hi mtaam amrair ma mjair
Uisneno Iin na, es naan ate hi neekm ein
ro he nmarinan fai-manas. Au ufani' 'tein
ki: mharineb hi neekm ein piut!
5 Hi ro he mneka'paar meu sekau-sekau
goah. Ma kais amnikan am mak, Usif Yesus
In oors ii anpaumaak een he ankoen On
anfain neem.
6 Karu hi mipein susat ate, hi kais neekm
ein nabatin akre'o msa'. Mes am'onen
amtoit Uisneno he nturun ki anbi are'
kanan rasi. Ma anbi are' kanan rasi re' hi
mtoit sin naan ate, kais amnikan he mtoit
makasi meu Na msa'.
7 Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, of Uisneno
nmoe' hi neekm ein naan, na'teen am an-
tainiin ein. Ro batuur, mansian ii ka bisa
fa he nahiin batuur-batuur neek a'tena' re'
hit tapein je ta'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin
hi mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, Uisneno re'
na'tena' hi neekm ein naan, anroim he
npafa' ma npanat hi neekm ein naan ma
hi teenb ein he kais namre'un.
8 Aok-bian arki! In uun ii on nai:
kais mitenab rafu'-rafu'. Mes ampanat hi
teenb ein naan he mitenab are' kanan rais
reko re' natai nok Uisneno In nekan, ma
mitenab are' kanan rais reko re' nmoe'
tuaf bian sin neek ein anmarinan. Hi ro
he mitenab amne'o ma kninu'. Mitenab
are' kanan rais reko re' batuur ma namiin.
Maim ranan he tuaf bian napenin hor-
maat. Maim ranan he mi'ratan meu rais
reko. Ma kais misnasab he mitenab rais
rekon ia ok-oke'.
9 Au unoni' 'rair ki utuin Uisneno In
raan a'honis. Hi ro he mait i'tope' mi'ko
au 'monik amsa', ma mmoe' mituin are'
kanan rais reko re' au u'uab 'iit sin ma
'moe' 'iit sin. Karu hi mituin on naan ate,
Uisneno anha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he
hi neekm ein naan na'teen ein ma bisa
mmoin nok mamut ma rais rame' es nok
es.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi natuin sin ntuurn ee

10 Au 'toit makasi, pures ma bo'is 'eu
Uisneno, natuin hi ka mnikan kau fa. Au
uhiin 'ak, nahunu te, hi mimnau kau, mes
hi ka mipein fa oras he mturun maan kau.
11 Au 'ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-saa'. Fin
au ka 'kuran ma 'rabu fa saa'-saa' amsa',
natuin au unoni' au tuak ii, he unokab au
tenab a'paek saa'-saa' re' anmu'i nbi naan.
12 Au 'moin 'iit ka 'paek fa saa'-saa'
nahuum bare'. Au a'moin 'iit amsa' nok
saa'-saa' ii namtiis ma nathoen. Au 'naben
'iit tai-ruman, ma au 'naben 'iit oras au
umseen. Anbi are' kanan rasi, au unoni'
rais ma'nifa' he au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan
a'bi 'monit.
13 Au bisa usaah are' kanan rasi, natuin
Kristus es re' anha'tain ma ntao kau 'be'if
ma'tani'.
14 Maski on mee msa', au 'toit makasi,
natuin hi mikrira' mrair kau hi nekam
arekot naan, ma amturun kau a'bi susat.
15 Unu' te, oras au usaitan propinsi
Makedonia he 'nao utoon, a'saksii ma
'boot-beona' Uisneno In Rais Reko anbi
bare bian sin, suma hi abit Filipi es re'
amturun kau meik noni-roit. Jema'at bian
sin, kahaf. Mes hi mihiin reta' naan.
16 On re' oras au 'bi Tesalonika msa', hi
msonu' kau roit no goes a'nua, he mturun
ma mbaab kau.✡
17 Oras ia, au ka utenab he 'toit fa saa'-
saa' na'ko ki. Fin au 'roim he Uisneno es

✡ **4:16** 2 Korintus 11:9, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1

re' anfee ki tetus-athoen, natuin hi neekm
ein naan reko neu kau.
18 Au 'toup hi ook-soun ein naan na'ko
nai' Epafroditus. Naan anjair tetus-athoen
neu kau, tar au ka 'kuran fa saa'-saa'
antein. Naan amsa' on re' fua'-turu' re'
anfoo mein, re' tuaf nout goe he na'besan
Uisneno. Ma Uisneno antoup fua'-turu'
naan, natuin naan anharineb In nekan.✡
19 Uisneno re' au u'bees 'eu Na ji, amu'it
ma'tani'. Ma In nahiin saa'-saa' re' hi
mperluu sin amsa'. Rarit In of nakrira'
In nekan arekot ma nfee In tetus ma'tani'
neu ki, natuin hi mmafuut ma mi'kii' ambi
Yesus Kristus.
20 Onaim maut nai he hit tait ma ttuna'
ta'rat-ratan Ama' Uisneno In kanan tar
antea nabar-baar. Naan ro tebes namneo,
batuur!

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Yesus Kristus et
kota Filipi.
Au partein re' abitan ia msa', ansoun ein
haan tabes ma haan buseet on naan neu ki
arki.
22 Apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan kota Roma
ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
on naan amsa'.
On naan amsa' aok-bian sin re' an-
mepun et uis kou' gui in sonaf. Sin nsoun
ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki arki.
23 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

Au suurt ii antuu' ma nheu' anbi ia
nai, tua.
na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:18** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:18

Nai' Paulus in surat ansoun ee neu apirsait ein kota Kolose

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Nai' Timotius amsa' es ia, ma in ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ki arki.

2 Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eit 'eu ki arki, es re' Uisneno Iin na abitan kota Kolose, re' anmoe' natuin piut Yesus Kristus In raan a'honis.

Hai mtoit he hit Ama' Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus an'onen ma anteek apirsait ein abitan Kolose

3 Hai m'onen es mee te, hai mteek ki, hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno, es re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf.

4 Hai mneen amrair are' rasi mfaun anmatoom nok hi rais pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma hi nekam arekot re' amma-neek meu are' apirsait ein ok-oke'.

5 Hi mmoe' on naan, natuin hi mihiin are' kanan rais reko, re' matunu' nrair neu ki et sonaf neno tunan. Rasin re' ia, hi mneen miit sin na'kon uab ein re' batuur, es re' Uisneno In Rais Reko naan,

6 re' tuaf neit natoon ki je na'ko oras ahunut naan. Rais Reko naan nasiin On, nabeon On ntea bare-bare nbi pah-pinan ia, ma napein afan arekot, natuin in na'bani' tuaf ein sin a'moink ein anjarin reko. Hi 'moinm ein amsa' na'bain ein njarin reko on re' naan, anmurai na'ko neon ahunut oras hi mneen ma mtoup Rais Reko naan, ma mihiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In nekan arekot.

7 Hi minoni' mrair rasin re' ia na'ko hit aok-bian nai' Epafras. Nai' Epafras naan es re' hit partei anbi mepu mese' re' hit tneek. In nmakoe he nanaob Kristus In mepu anbi hi sonam ma hi tnanam.✡

8 In natoon kai mbi bare ia anmatoom hi maneekm ein, re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anfee nrair je neu ki.

9 Natuin rasi naan, anmurai na'ko oras hai mneen rasi anmatoon nok ki, hai m'onen piut-piut ma amteek ki. Hai mtoit Uisneno he hi bisa mihiin In roimn ee batuur-batuur, ma hi mihiin rasi mfaun antein, natuin saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee nanoni' ki sin.

10 Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmoin mim-noon goah, ma meik Uisneno In kanan arekot. Ma hi bisa mharineb Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi msa'. Karu hi mikrira' hi nekam arekot sin meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anfee ki upan arekot. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno piut-piut.

11-13 Hai m'onen amtoti msa' he Uisneno nfee In kuasa ma'tani' naan, he hi bisa misaah are' kanan rasi nok neek sabaar. Hai mtoit he hi neekm ein nahenun nok rais marine, he hi mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Ama' Uisneno. Fin In nfei ranan he hi bisa mtoup pusaak na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Pusaak naan, In nfee je neu are' kanan apirsait neu Yesus Kristus. Natuin In nsoi nafetin kit na'ko kuasa meis'okan, rarit nataam kit tjair Yesus Kristus Iin na, he tatua tbi meu'-sine'. In nait na'ratan Yesus Kristus amsa', he njair hit Usif. Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Aan neka'.

14 Uisneno annona' In Anah naan, he nsoi nafetin naan kit, ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin.✡

Kristus naan na'raat anneis-neis

15 Kristus naan, huma' mese' nok Uisneno,
re' mansian ii ka bisa niit Ee fa.
In nbi nain naan nahuun na'ko are' kanan saa',
ma In njari 'Nakaf ma Usif neu are' kanan saa' re' Uisneno anmoe' sin.
16 Fin Uisneno anpaek Je,
he nmoe' naan neon goe ma pah-pinan ia in afan ma in nesan sin ok-oke'.
In nmoe' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' mansian ii bisa niit sin,
ma saa'-saa' re' mansian ii ka bisa niit sin fa.
Tait i'tope' on re': anaa' aprenat sin, anaa' kuasa sin,
uisf ein, ma a'naakt ein.
Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' sin naan,
In nmoe' sin neu Yesus Kristus,
ma Yesus amsa' es re' anmeup sin ok-oke'.
17 Nahuun na'ko are' saa'-saa' ii he njari te,
In nbi nain naa.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anbi naan, mafutu' nok Ne,
ma In es re' an'ator sin.
18 In es re' anjari 'Nakaf neu apirsait ein ok-oke',
ma apirsait ein anjarin on re' In aon.
Fin In es re' nanaob sin ok-oke'.
Na'ko are' kanan amates re' anmoni nfanin,

✡ **1:7** Kolose 4:12, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **1:14** Efesus 1:7

In es re' pentiing anneis-neisi,
maut he In es re' na'raat anneis-neis na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke'.✡
19 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In tuan,
anmu'i msa' et Kristus In tuan,
ma naan amsa' anharineb Uisneno.
20 Uisneno npaek Yesus Kristus,
he narame' are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin naan nok Ne.
In nnona' ma nfee In Anah,
he njair fua'-turu' re' nat'opab In naa',
ma nmate nbi hau nehe,
he are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi neon goe tnanan,
ma are' kanan saa'-saa' anbi pah-pinan,
bisa nmarame' nfain nok Uisneno.✡
21 Unu' te, hi kiim ammoni mbi mone' mainuan, mi'roo mi'ko Uisneno. Hi mmusun Uisneno, natuin hi neekm ein nameis'okan, ma hi mmoe' maufinu re' anraabn Ee piut-piut.
22 Maski on naan amsa', mes oras ia In es re' anfei ranan he hit bisa tmarame' tok Ne. Natuin In es re' ansonu' In Anah he njair mansian. Ma In es re' anfee In Anah naan, he njair fua'-turu', nok ranan anmaet anbi hau nehe, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne. Yesus Kristus anmoe' on naan, he In bisa neik kit atfain, he thake tbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, he tjair tuaf-tuaf akninu', neek amneot, ma ka tmui' fa sanat attein.
23 Onaim hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut ambi hi pirsait naan. Amnaa' miher-heran he kais na'oni'! Kais amtet-koit mi'ko Rais Reko naan, re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair Je oras ahunut naan. Fin hi bisa mi'peis om meu Rais Reko naan. Tuaf-tuaf annaon ma natoon Rais Reko naan anbi bare meemee et pah-pinan ia. Ma Uisneno anhaefa' kau, nai' Paulus, he au a'nao utoon ma usine' Rais Reko naan amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anmeup he ntuthae Uisneno Iin na

24 Oras Kristus anmoni nbi pah-pinan ia, In napein ha'mu'it. Ma au usaah ha'mu'it huma'-huma' oras ia msa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes au neek ii anmariin piut. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ro he napein ha'mu'it ate, maut he au 'ok usaah ha'mu'it naan, on re' Kristus nasaah ha'mu'it neu Iin na. Natuin Iin na, nahuum on re' In aon.
25 Uisneno anfee nrair kau mepu he au 'tuthae Iin na. Es naan ate, au unoni' In Kabin ma Prenat sin neu ki tar namnuut.
26-27 Anbi oras ahunut ate, mansian ii nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Mes sin ka nahiin batuur-batuur fa fe' Kabin ma Prenat naan In sarit. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In sairt ii ma'nifa', onaim sin ka nahiin Je fa maat-maat. Mes oras ia, Uisneno nafeek anrair he nfei ma'nifa' naan neu Iin na. Ma In sarit naan, anjair beno re' anpiin ma nakraah neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan ia. Beno naan, es re':
Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein!
Naan es re' anmoe' ki he hi mpirsai piut am mak,
In of anmoe' are' kanan rasi re' reko nneis-neisi neu ki arki anbi sonaf neno tunan.
Rasi re' ia, re' mansian kit arkit atpapao na'ko un-unu'.
28 Onaim hai mitoon meu are' kanan mansian anmatoom nok Kristus. Hai minoni' sin arsin, ma mimnaub sin imsa', ampaek are' tenab ma ronef re' Uisneno anfee sin neu kai. Hai mmoe' on naan, he mifaof ha'tain nekaf meu are' tuaf re' natuin Kristus, he sin bisa nhaken nbin Uisneno In human ma In matan. Ma anbi oras naan sin ka namaeb ok fa, natuin sin nmonin nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
29 Etun au 'paasn ok ma 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki. Au bisa 'aran ma 'tahan, 'meup ma'tani' on naan, natuin Kristus In kuasan es re' nha'tain kau. Ma In kuasan naan, ma'tain re'uf!

2

1 Hi arki re' mitua et kota Kolose, rarit sin re' abitan kota Laodikia, ma re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka nateef niit kau fa. Au 'roim he hi arki mihiin au 'meup ma'tani' 'eu ki, ma 'eu sin.
2 Au sairt ii, he 'ha'tain sin neek ein ok-oke', he sin nmafuut ein anjarin mese' natuin sin arsin anmanek-nekan. Rarit sin neek ein nateen, natuin sin nahiin batuur-batuur Uisneno In sarit re' unu' fe'e te, ma'nifa'. Rais ma'nifa' naan, es re' Kristus.
3 Karu hi mmafutu' mjair nekaf mese' mok Kristus, na' In natoon tenab ma ronef re' hi mperluu, ma nanoni' ki npaek tenab ma ronef he mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Tenab ma roenf ein naan, nahuum on re' pusaak re' ma'oos' ate rek-reko.
4 Au utoon ki rasin re' ia ok-oke', he kais anmui' tuaf neem ma na'uab na'moe he nputa-kriu naan ki.
5 Au u'roo 'ok ki. Maski on naan amsa', mes au ka 'nika' ki fa, natuin au neek ii anmafuut nok ki. Ma au 'mariin, natuin au uhiin 'ak hi mmoin reko, ma hi mnaa' miheran hi rais pirsait meu Kristus amsa'.

✡ **1:18** Efesus 1:22-23 ✡ **1:20** Efesus 2:16

Hit arkit re' tmafuut tok Kristus, tapeni 'monif re' batuur

6 Natuin unu' te, hi mtoupu mrair Yesus
Kristus njair hi Usi', etun oras ia, hi ro he
mneen Ee piut. Natuin In re' naan, anjair
Usi' neu ki fe'.
7 Karu hi mmoin ma mmafuut mok Ne
on naan ate, hi on re' hau 'ba'ak re' anseen
ok antaman ntean auf goe 'pinan. Ma hi on
re' uim ma'tain es amsa', natuin nahaek
ee et fatu 'sukif ma fanderen ma'tani'. Hi
ro he mma'tain piut ambi hi rais pirsait,
nahuum on re' hi minoni' miit sin naan.
Maut he hi neekm ein naan napoitan
rais sukuur, natuin saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
anmoe' sin neu ki arki.
8 Ampaant om he kais mituin tua sona'
re' anpaek mansian ii tenab ma ronef,
he nteib ma nbeon ki mpoi mi'ko ranan
amneot ma amnonot. Ma hi kais mituin
mansian ein sin noin mahiinf ein, re' ka
ma'u'u fa. Fin sin noni' naan, suma nboor
ma npoi na'ko mansian ii tenab ma ronef,
ma na'ko pah-pinan ia in atoorn ein. Mes
noin' ein naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an fa
nbin Kristus.
9 Are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi Uisneno In
tuan, anmu'i et Kristus In tuan amsa'. Ma
Kristus anjair mansian on re' hit amsa'.
10 Natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus, ma
mjair Iin na, etun In naheun ma namtisib
ki nbi rais manekat ma amneot ein. Natuin
In na'ratan nneis na'ko are' kanan kuasa,
ma are' kanan anaa' aprenat, et sin re'
arekot ai' amre'ut maufinu.
11 Oras atoin Yahudis sin na'heir' ein,
sin nnai nain a'maet ii in pasun tunan, he
njair tanar am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno
Iin na. Oras hi mtaam amjair Kristus Iin
na, hi mipeni ''heri'' amsa'. In sairt ii on
nai: 'heri' ia ka on fa re' atnai tain pasu
na'ko hit aok, mes anmatoom nok rasi re'
Kristus anheir ma nnai nain are' kanan
rais maufinu na'ko hit nekak. Es re' are'
kanan rais maufinu amre'ut re' hit tmoe'
sin, natuin hit re' ia, mansian.
12 Oras hi misrain, sin nasrain ki npaken
oe. Naan huma' mese' on re' ansuub
na'bua' ki mok Kristus. Rarit hi mipeni
'moin fe'u, nahuum on re' In napein 'moin
fe'u msa'. Hi mipein on re' naan, natuin hi
mpirsai mmak, Uisneno anpaek In kuasa
ma'tani', he namonib nafani' Yesus Kristus
na'ko In a'maten. In anpaek kuasa naan
amsa', he nmepu nbi hi neekm ein.✡
13 Unu' te, hi on re' ammate mrair,
natuin hi mmui' sanat huma'-huma', ma hi
ka mjair Uisneno Iin na fa fe' msa'. Maski
on naan amsa', In nnoes nain hi saant ein
ok-oke', ma nfee ki 'moin fe'u, nahuum on
re' In namonib nafani' Kristus.✡
14 Amneon ii, hit ro he tapein hukun,
natuin hit tanhai Uisneno In atoorn ein.
Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, oras sin
nkuus na'peti' Kristus anbi hau nehe.* ✡
15 Anbi naan, In niis nain are' kanan
kuasa meis'okan, ma are' saa'-saa' re'
naprenat anbi rais maufinu. Rarit In
namae sin anbi too mfaun ein, sin humak
ma sin matak. Naan on re' soraurs ein
re' annao nmakenan ma nisan, ma oras
anfain neman, anbairs ein nok marine,
hunu ma sakanat ko'u, ma nakrira' sin
musun re' niis nain sin naan.
16 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki anma-
toom nok amnahat ma mninut ate, kais
amtoe mituin sin. Ma karu anmui' tuaf re'
he naim rasi nok ki anmatoom nok neon
rekon, ai' fesat fuun fe'u, ai' atoran neno
snasat ate, kais mitniin sin.✡
17 Are' kanan rasi human on re' naan, ka
ma'osa' fa. Natuin rasin naan, on re' mneit
ein re' namnekun oras hit tfeen ta'ko hara
'tupa'. Mes Kristus naan, ro tebe. In ro
nabar-baar.
18 Karu anmui' tuaf he namouf ki natuin
hi ka mituin fa atoran re' sin nmoe' kuuk
sin ite, kais amneen. Karu hi mneen sin,
hi ka mtoup fa rais rekon re' Uisneno he
nfee sin neu ki. Mes ampaant om! Natuin
anmui' tuaf re' naim ranan he namouf ki.
Sin nromin he hi mi'paran hi tuam ein, ma
mi'besan Uisneno In ameput neno tunan
sin, natuin sin nateenb ein nak oni' mneit
ii es re' nakrira' on naan. Sin naan sin tuak
ein reko nneis na'ko tuaf bian. Te kaah, ka
on naan fa! Sin teenb ein on re' mansian.
19 Sin ka nmafuut ein fa nok Kristus. Te
kaah, In re' naan, 'Nakaf. Ma Iin na, on
re' In aon re' in npairori. In nfee 'be'if
ma'tani' neu Iin na piut, anpaek Uisneno
In kuasan. Nok ranan naan, sin on re'
nuif ma kea nbi hit aok, re' anmafutun he
anmaturun es nok es, tar antea aok ii no
mes-mese' anmeup nok reko.✡

Karu hit tmafutu' tbi Kristus, hit tapeni 'moin fe'u

20 Hi mmate mrair mok Kristus. Rarit
kuasa meis'ookn ii ka nfuut ki fa goen anbi
pah-pinan ia. Onaim nansaa' am es hi
mitun-tuin pah-pinan ia in atoran huma'-
huma' fe'? Sin nak on nai:
21 "Kais amnaa' ia; kais meuk ai' muah
nee; kais amreo' ia."

✡ **2:12** Roma 6:4 ✡ **2:13** Efesus 2:1-8 * **2:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "Mes In nnoes nain hit hukun sin, natuin In nkuus naan sin anbin Kristus In hau nehe." ✡ **2:14** Efesus 2:15 ✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6 ✡ **2:19** Efesus 4:16

22 Mes atoorn ein re' naan, suma mansian ii es re' anmoe' sin, he nanoni' mansian ein. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan, suma an'ator saa'-saa' re' of namneuk.
23 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan, sin nak of oni' ai' atoni' anhormaat sin, ma naan sin on re' atoin ahinit, atoni' re' nanaob rais pirsait nok rek-reko, atoin neek a'parat, anha'mui' in tuan aa kuun, ma a'besat re' amakoe-re'uf. Te kaah, kahaf! Atoorn ein naan, ka bisa fa he na'bani' mansian ein sin teenb ein ma sin neek ein he nromin he nmo'en rais maufinu.

3

1 Uisneno nfee nrair ki 'moin fe'u, on re' In nmoe' ki mmoni mfain mibua mok Kristus. Oras ia, Kristus antuun On et bare re' mahormaat re'uf, et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u. Es naan ate, hi ro he mitenab rasi re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
2 Mitenab piut-piut anmatoom nok are' rasi re' Uisneno nroim sin. Kais amtoe meu are' rasi re' suma neik marine neu mansian ii in nekan.
3 Natuin hi mmaet oras Kristus anmate msa'. Rarit hi 'monim fe'u naan, mamut, natuin mmafutu mrair mok Kristus, re' nok Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan.
4 Kristus anmoin et hi neekm ein, ma In anmoe' ki mmoin batuur amsa'. Oras In nkoen On anfain neem, hi mpoi mibu-bua mok Ne ambi pina' ma kraha'.

'Moni mnaa', ma 'moin fe'u

5 Es naan ate, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu. On re': msinmakan mak he mmakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-mone fa; msinmakan he mmoe' rais 'oemeetn ein; msinmakan he mmoe' mituin hi neekm ein sin roim maufiunt ein; msinmakan he mmoe' maufinu huma'-huma'; ma mikoom he are' saa'-saa' ii suma njair ho nggoa kuum (te kaah, naan on re' ho mfua, natuin ho mait mu'rat-ratan rasi 'teta' re' nsiu' napoitan Uisneno).
6 Rasin re' naan es re' nmoe' Uisneno natoo' ko'u, tar antea In of anhukun are' kanan mansian re' ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Ee.
7 Unu' te, hi mmoin on naan amsa', natuin hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rais maufiunt ein.
8 Mes oras ia, hi ro he mait imporin hi rais sinmakat re' he mmoe' maufiunt ein ok-oke'. On re': to'os; neek maputu'; tunu 'nekaf; na're'uf es in kanan; feef re'uf.
9-10 Ma hi es mok es ate, kais ammaputakriun. Natuin hi mait imporin hi nekam asinmakat re' he mmoe' maufinu, ma misaitan hi 'monim amnaa'.✡

Ma oras ia hi nsenu' ma mseek ee, mpaek neek fe'u. Naan on re' atoni' nait inporin in baru mnaa' re' n'oemeet ma nakroe, ma npaek baur fe'u re' kninu'. Uisneno es re' anmoe' naan ki. Ma oras ia In anmoe' ki he mihini mtein Je msa', ma nmoe' ki he 'roo-'roo te huma' mese' on re' In.✡
11 Anbi 'moin fe'u ia, hit ka tteek fa es natuin in aon pasun tak, sin re' naan atoin Yahudis, ai' ka atoin Yahudis fa; ai' atoni' re' na'heri', ai' atoni' re' ka na'heri' fa; ai' kase; ai' atoni' re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat;* ai' ate; ai' atoin farei. Naan ka ma'osa' fa. Mes re' ma'osa' es re' karu sin nmafuut nok Kristus, ma karu In nmoni nbi sin nekak nanan.
12 Uisneno anpiir ma anbetis naan ki, natuin In nneek ki. In sairt ii he hi mjair In tuaf akninu' re' a'teta' na'ko mansian bian sin. Es naan ate, hi ro he mjair tuaf re' aturun, re' neek reko, neek a'parat, neek ma'nura', ma neek sabaar.
13 Hi ro he msabaar es nok es, natuin hi mmakhini' reko. Karu na'ko ki anmui' tuaf naim rasi nok in aok-bian ate, kais mitunu' nekaf. Mes hi ro he mnikan main in sanat naan, ma mfee ne rais saok sanat, nahuum on re' Uisneno annikan nain hi saant ein.✡
14 Mimnau! Rais manekat, ma'osa' nneis na'ko are' kanan rasi bian. Rarit hi ro he mpaek manekat naan anbi hi neekm ein, on re' atoni' npaek tais anbi in aon. Natuin manekat naan, on re' abas re' hit tpaek je he tteun tais arekot. Naan es re' anfuut na'mese' kit.
15 Hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, natuin Kristus. Onaim hi ro he mkonan Kristus In rais rame' he n'ator hi neekm ein naan amsa'. Fin Uisneno nroim he hi mmoni mbi rais rame' es nok es, natuin hi arki ammafutu mjair aof mese'. Ma hi neekm ein ro he nmu'in sukuur piut-piut, natuin In kuun es re' anpiir ma nbetis naan ki arki.
16 Kristus In Kabin ma Prenat sin imsa' ro he n'ator hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein. Kabin ma Prenat sin naan, nahuum on re' a'mu'if re' ma'osa', re' In nfee sin neu ki. Sin nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he hi bisa mihiin rasi mfaun, mituin Uisneno In

✡ **3:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **3:9-10** Efesus 4:22 ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26, Efesus 4:24 * **3:11** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, “atoin Barbar ma atoin Skutias”. Sin nteek atoin Barbar naan, atoin kase re' ka ntaam fa nbi prenat pah Roma sin kuasa. Ma sin nteek atoin Skutias naan, atoin maufinu re' ka nahiin fa atoran harat. ✡ **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32

tenab. Rarit hi bisa mpaek sin he minoni'
ma ammamnaub es nok es. Karu minoni'
hi ngguin, kais minoni' sin nok kasar,
mes ampaek neek ba-baun re' naheun nok
sukuur. Ampaek siit pures-bo'is sin, siit
kninu' sin, ma siit ein re' hi mtui kiim sin
he mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno.
17 Hi re' ia amjari mrair Yesus Kristus In
tuaf re' neik In kanan. Onaim mimnau!
Fin anbi are' saa'-saa' re' hi mi'uab sin,
mi'uab meik In kanan. Ma are' saa'-saa' re'
hi mmoe' sin, mmoe' meik In kanan amsa'.
Rarit kais amnikan he mmoe' are' saa'-saa'
meik kanaf na'ko hi Usi' Yesus Kristus. Ma
mtoit makasi piut-piut meu In Amaf, es re'
Uisneno.✡

Atoni Kristen sin ro he nmonin on mee,
es nok es?

18 Bifee mamone'! Hi es-es ate ro he
mtornaat ma mutniin ho mone, natuin rasi
naan pantas neu tuaf re' natuin anrair
Yesus Kristus.✡
19 Atoin mafe'e! Hi es-es ate ro he mneek
hi fee ngguin, ma kais amnimap sai ai'
amneek meenb ee.✡
20 Ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mneen hi mahoint
ein anbi are' kanan rasi, fin re' naan es re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan.✡
21 Mahoint ein! Kais mi'tutu' ri'aan ein,
he sin kais neek ein na'oin ein ma nneek
menan neu ki.✡
22 Ameput ma ate! Anbi pah-pinan ia,
hi ro he mmoe' mituin hi usim anbi are'
kanan rasi. Kais oras sin nkius ki te, hi
mmeup he hi mipein bo'is, nnao nasaitan
ki te, hi misnaas. Ammeup rek-reko he
sin anmarinan. Ammeup are' kanan mepu
nok rek-reko, natuin hi mihini mmak,
Uisneno es re' ankius ki.
23-24 Hi mmeup saa'-saa' ahaa te, am-
meup rek-reko ma mmakoe. Hi ro he
mmeup on re' hi mmeup meu hi Usi' Yesus
Kristus, ka neu fa meu mansian. Fin hi
mtuthae Je. Ma In es re' of anbaras hi
maskeet ein sin aafk ein, oras In nfee ki
pusaak neu ki.
25 Mes karu hi mmeup ka batuur fa te, In
of anhukun ki. Fin In re' naan, ntai rasi te
natai ma namneo, ma ka npiir fa humaf.✡

4

1 A'nakaf ma usif! Hi ro he m'ator hi
ameupt ein rek-reko, natai ma namnoon.
Mimnau, fin hi msa' ammui' Usif et sonaf
neno tunan re' an'ator ki.✡

Faineekt ein

2 Hi ro he m'onen piut-piut. Ma hi
ro he mikeo ma msadaar are' kanan rasi
re' hi mi'uab sin meu Uisneno, ma oras
am'onen hi neekm ein naan ro he naheun
nok sukuur.
3 Kais amnikan he m'onen amteek kai,
ma mtoit Uisneno he nfei ranan he hai
bisa mitoon meu tuaf-tuaf, rasi re' unu' te
ma'nifa' anmatoom nok Kristus. Mimnau,
au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au utoon 'eu
tuaf sin anmatoom nok Kristus.
4 Am'onen he au bisa utoon ma 'boot-
beon Rais Reko naan tar namnuut, maut
he tuaf fatuf re' anneen ma antoup Goe,
bisa nahiin ma nakeo Goe kninu'.
5 Ammoin namnoon ambi tuaf-tuaf re'
ka npirsain fa fe' neun Kristus sin sonak
ma sin atnanak. Ampaek tabu ma eti rek-
reko re' Uisneno anfee je neu ki.✡
6 Karu hi mi'uab ate, mi'uab meik haan
ba-baun nok neek a'paran he antoom
atoni' in nekan. Kais sin nrenan ma
nbosan hi uab ein naan. Ampaek uab reko
batuur-batuur, he hi bisa mitaah sin rek-
reko, karu anmui' tuaf nataan ki.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

7 Nai' Tekikus of neit. Rarit in of anpeo
ma nareta' ki au kberok anbi bare ia. In
re' naan, hai aok-bian re' hai mneek, re'
na'kii' anbi tuthaes neu Uisneno Iin na.
Unu' te, in nok kau minaob Uisneno In
mepu.✡
8 Au 'reek ma 'haef ee neit neu naan,
he in bisa nha'tain hi neekm ein naan,
ma bisa anpeo ma nareta' ki saa'-saa' re'
anmatoom nok kai anbi bare ia.✡
9 Au 'reek nai' Onisimus anfain neit he
nok nai' Tekikus amsa'. In re' naan, hi
ja kiim. Sin nua sin naan, of anpeon ma
nareet ein saa'-saa' re' anjari nrair anbi
bare ia.✡
10 Nai' Aristarkus ansonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki. Sin nataam ee es bui
nabua nok kau. Nai' Barnabas in oirf es,
kaan ee nai' Markus, ansonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet neu ki msa'. Unu' te, au
'ba'an 'ain, karu nai' Markus anfain neem
ankius ki te, amtoup goe rek-reko.✡
11 Nai' Yesus, (re' hit teek ee msa' tak
"Nai' Yustus") ansonu' haan tabes ma
haan buseet neu ki msa'. Na'ko partei ng-
guin ok-oke' re' nanaob Uisneno In mepu,
suma tuaf teun nggoah re' anjarin atoni
Kristen na'ko uuf ma nonot Yahudi. Ma
sin re' ia, es re' anha'tain au nekak.

✡ **3:17** Efesus 5:19-20 ✡ **3:18** Efesus 5:22, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:1 ✡ **3:19** Efesus 5:25, 1 Nai' Petrus 3:7 ✡ **3:20** Efesus 6:1 ✡ **3:21** Efesus 6:4 ✡ **3:25** Efesus 6:5-8, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:17, Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:1** Efesus 6:9 ✡ **4:5** Efesus 5:16 ✡ **4:7** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **4:8** Efesus 6:21-22 ✡ **4:9** Nai' Filmon 10-12 ✡ **4:10** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, 27:2, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39

12 Hi partei nai' Epafras es ia msa'. In
ansonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet neu ki
msa'. In njair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-
aan reka'. In n'onen ma'tani' fai-manas
ma anteek ki, ma ntoit Uisneno he nha'tain
ki, namtisib ki, ma nmoe' ki he hi mihiin
batuur-batuur In romin.✡
13 Au utoon 'ain ki m'ak, nai' Epafras
naan anmeup ma'tain 'een neu ki, ma neu
atoni Kristen sin et kota Laodikia ma kota
Herapolis.
14 Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko nai'
Demas, ma dokter Lukas, re' hit aok-bian
manekat sin.✡
15 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet
'eu aok-bian apirsait ein re' abitan kota
Laodikia. Kais amnikan he msonu' au
haan tabes ma haan buseet meu ain Nimfa
ma apirsait ein re' nati' te nabuan anbin in
umi.
16 Karu hi abit Kolose arki amrees am-
rair surat re' ia te, amsoun ee nkoon
meu apirsait ein kota Laodikia he sin bisa
nresan amsa'. Ma hi ro he mrees surat re'
au 'sonu' 'iit ee 'eu sin amsa'.
17 Mimnaub nai' Arkipus am mak, "Ho
kais amnikan he munaob piut ho mepu tar
namsoup, mepu re' ho mtoup goe na'ko
Uisneno."✡
18 Kais amnikan, sin nataam kau et bui
ia fe'.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' ma naruru'
In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
*Amkius kiim, surat re' ia, au 'teken ma
'nene, 'eik kuuk au 'nimak,*
*Haan tabes ma haan buseet na'ko kau,
tua.*
Na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **4:12** Kolose 1:7, Nai' Filmon 23 ✡ **4:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11, Nai' Filmon 24 ✡ **4:17** Nai' Filmon 2

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
1 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Haan tabes na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' et kota Tesalonika. Hi es re' ampiir kiim ranan he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.

Hai mtoit Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu ki, he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi, natuin abitan Tesalonika npirsain piut

2 Hai misaeb makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi pirsait naan. Fai-manas hai m'onen ma mteek ki ok-oke'.

3 Hai mimnau piut-piut meu are' mepun re' hi mmoe' sin, natuin hi mpirsai Uisneno ma mneek Ee. Hi mtahan piut-piut ambi are' mepun naan, natuin hi mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif Yesus. Hai meik sin piut-piut meu Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' hit Ama'.

4 Aok-bian arki! Hai mihiin mak Uisneno nneek ki. Etun In npiir ma nbeit naan ki njair In nonot-asar.

5 Neon goes ii, oras hai iim meu Tesalonika, hai mitoon ki Uisneno In Rais Reko. Oras naan, hi mneen hai uab ein rek-reko. Hi ka mneen ahaa fa, mes hi miit kiim Uisneno In kuasan amsa' na'ko In Asmaan Akninu'. Rasin re' naan, es re' anmoe' ki ma hi mtoup Usi' In Rais Reko batuur-batuur. Oras naan, hi miit meik hi matam, hai 'tokom ma hai 'naom mak, hai mmoe' on mee, he hi mihiin batuur-batuur Usi' In ranan.

6 Natuin hi mroim ma mpiir he mituin Uisneno In romin, es naan ate hi mmoin mituin hai 'tope', ma mmoin mituin Usif Yesus In a'tope'. Mes oras hi mtoup Rais Reko, nmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki. Maski on naan amsa', hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee, nfee ki neek marinet.✡

7 Nok ranan naan, hi mikrira' 'tope' meu apirsait ein ok-oke' abitan propinsi Makedonia ma propinsi Akaya.

8 Mes ka re' naan anmees fa. Uisneno In Rais Reko naan nasiin on ma nanaob on na'ko ki hi abit Tesalonika naan, antea mee-mee. Onaim hai he mi'uab saa' antein, natuin biak ein oke' anneen anrair hi neek pirsait meu Uisneno.

9 Anbi mee-mee jah, biak ein nareet ein nak, unu' te hi mtoup kai nok rek-reko. Rarit hi mait imporin hi fuat ein naan, ma mi'te'un hi neekm ein naan ma mituin Uisneno re' amneot ma amnonot. Natuin hi re' naan of amjair Uisneno Amonit Iin ja ki.

10 Sin imsa' nareet ein nak, hi fe' mpapao Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, he nkoen On neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Neon goes ii, biak ein na'maet Je, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Karu Uisneno nroim he nhukun mansian ii te, Usif Yesus es re' of ansoi nafetin naan kit na'ko to'os Uisneno.

2

Nai' Paulus namnau in mepu nbi Tesalonika

1 Aok-bian arki! Hi arki mihiin, oras hai iim ma mmepu mbi Tesalonika te, hai ka mporin fa hai suus-haet naan ruum-ruum.

2 Hi mimnau msa', oras hai ka iim fa fe' ambi kota Tesalonika te, abitan kota Filipi sin nasusab ma nha'mu'i nrair kai. Mes Uisneno nha'tain kai, he hai mibrain he mitoon Uisneno In Rais Reko meu ki, maski too mfaun ein anmusun kai.✡

3 Oras naan, hai meik Rais Reko meu ki mbi kota Tesalonika, hai ka meik fa noni' re' neik ki neu raan amre'ut. Hai ka iim fa he miboo, ai' mputa-kriu ki.

4 Oras naan, hai iim nok neek akninu' ma mne'o. Uisneno neikn On anruur ma nreek kai, he hai meik Rais Reko meu ki. Hai ka mroim fa he mhariin mansian ii in nekan, mes hai mroim he mhariin Uisneno In nekan, natuin In es re' ansuu' hai neekm ein nak, namneo ai' npeun.

5 Hi mihini msa' mak, hai ka mkopo' ki fa, saa' antein he maim ranan he mipein roit na'ko ki. Uisneno nahiin nain hai neekm ein.

6 Hai mmepu msa', ka neu fa he mipein bo'is na'ko mansian, ai' na'ko ki, ai' na'ko biak ein.

7 Hai re' ia, Kristus In haef ein. Hai mmui' hak he mmoe' jom on re' a'naet ein, mes hai ka neu he maiks om fa on re' naan. Oras naan, hai mmoe' jom on re' ri'ana' re' natua nok ki.* Hai mikrira' msa' rais manekat meu ki, on re' bifee asusu' ri'ana'.

8 Hai ka iim fa neu haa he mfee ki Rais Reko, mes hai mnona' ki hai tuam ein ii ok-oke', natuin hai mneek miis ki.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5-9 ✡ **2:2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:19-24, 17:1-9 * **2:7** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak νήπιοι *(neipioi)* "ri'ana' kru'uf". Ma tuis bian antein nak ἤπιοι *(eipioi)* "neek manura'".

9 Aok-bian arki! Hi of mimnau fe' amsa',
hai mmeup fai-manas nok ma'tani', he hai
mitaah ma misaah kiim hai 'monim naan.
Hai ka misusab ki fa, oras hai meik Rais
Reko naan meu ki.
10 Hi arki miit ma msaksii, ma Uisneno
njair saksii msa' nak, oras hai mok ki
apirsait ein abitan bare naan, hai mmoin
nok neek akninu' ma mne'o, ma ka mmoe'
fa sanat mese' msa'.
11 Hi mihiin mak, hai m'urus ki ok-oke'
on re' aam honi' n'urus in aanh ein,
12 es re' hai mha'tain hi neekm ein, mim-
naub ki nok rasi huma'-huma', ma mfuir
ki, he hi mmoin nok reko ma mharineb
Uisneno In nekan. Fin In re' anjair Usif,
es re' no'en ki he mtaam amjair In nonot-
asar, ma mipein sapaaf ambi In pinan ma
krahan amsa'.

Uisneno nmeup et hi neekm ein

13 Hai misaeb makasi ka natfeek niit
fa meu Uisneno, natuin oras hi mneen
Rais Reko naan mi'ko kai, hi ka mtoup fa
mansian ii in uaban, mes hi mneen ma
mtoup Uisneno In Uaban. In es re' neikn
On anmepu mbi hi neekm ein naan sin
naank ein.
14 Aok-bian arki! Hi fe' mmurai mituin
Uisneno In ranan, mes hi aom-bian sin
re' hi mok sin pah mese', nasusab ki.
Nok ranan naan, hi mnaben miit amsa'
mok apirsait ein propinsi Yudea, re' sin
napenin susat ma ha'mu'it na'ko sin atoin
Yahudis kuuk, natuin sin npirsain neun
Yesus Kristus.✡
15 Anmui' atoin Yahudis re' ka ntoe
natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Etun oras
Uisneno nreek haefan In mafefa kniun'
ein neman neu sin ite, sin nasusab ma
nha'mui' sin, ma na'maet sin. On naan
amsa', sin na'maet Usif Yesus. Oras ia, sin
namin ranan he ntitar napoitan kai ntein.
Sin nmusun nok sekau-sekau goah. Natuin
are' kanan rasin naan, etun Uisneno ka
nroim sin fa.✡
16 Rais jes antein, sin nmo'en ekat huma'-
huma', he hai kais meik Uisneno In Rais
Reko ia meu tuaf ambi pah bian antein.
Atoin Yahudis sin ka nromin fa he Usi' nsoi
nafetin tua 'teta'. Nok ranan naan, sin ntao
sin saant ein na'unu' ma na'tuup ok piut.
Etun Uisneno natoo' ma nhukun sin.

*Nai' Paulus anroim he nateef nok apir-
sait ein abitan Tesalonika antein*

17 Aok-bian arki! Maski oras ia hit
tmaka'roon, mes hit neek ein kais on re'
naan. Hai maim oras, he karu reko te, hai
mfain iim amtein he miteef mok ki, natuin
hai mimnau ki re'-re'uf.
18 Au kuuk, au 'soba' ufan-fain he 'eit
i'kius ki, mes niut reu'f ein sin a'naakt ee,
n'eka' kau piut.
19 Hi mihiin mak, nansaa' am es hai he
iim amkius ki? Hai he iim, natuin hai
mharap ma mifnekan meu ki. Hi es re'
mhariin ma mi'naeb hai neekm ein. Fin
sekau ntein es re' nnaa' naher-heran Usif
Yesus In kanan, karu ka hi fa! Karu hit
Usi' ankoen On anfain neem, hai mibei' he
mi'aiti' hai 'naakm ein, natuin hi raism ein
naan.
20 Batuur! Hi es re' mi'naeb hai neekm
ein ma mhariin kai.

3

*Nai' Paulus nafeek he nreek nai' Timo-
tius he nnao neu Tesalonika*

1-2 Hi mihini te, noo goah! Neon goes ii,
oras hai misaitan ki mbi naan, ka natuik
ma natai fa nok hai romim. Hai neekm
ein anmariin anmaten he iim amkius ki,
mes ka njair fa. A'roo-'roo te, hai ka mibe'i
mtein fa goen, etun hai mifeek he mreun
nai' Timotius neit inkius ki. Mes au 'ok
nai' Silas mibaar ambi kota Atena. Nai'
Timotius naan, hai aom-bian. In re' naan,
hai partei ja nbi mepu re' hai mibua oras
hai minaob Yesus Kristus In Rais Reko. Hai
mreek ee neit he in nanoni' ki ma nha'tain
ki, he hi rais pirsait meu Uisneno naan
na'kii' ma naheer antein.✡
3 Nok ranan naan, karu hi mipein susat,
hi neekm ein naan ka na'oin ein fa. Am-
pooh ma mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pirsait
naan. Fin hi mihiin mak, apirsait ein neun
Kristus, ro tebes of napenin susat on re'
naan.
4 Neon goes ii, oras hai mok ki fe',
hai mimnaub main ki mmak, tuaf-tuaf re'
npirsai neu Usif Yesus, of napenin susat
huma'-huma'. Oras ia, are' kanan susat
naan, anjarin nrarin, ai' on mee?
5 Natuin au 'susa 'maet 'ok hi 'tokom
ma hi 'hakem, es naan ate au 'reek nai'
Timotius neit neu Tesalonika, maut he hai
mipein hanaf nak, hi mpirsai piut fe' meu
Uisneno, ai' kaah. Natuin au neek ii nabait
imsa', kais-kaisa' niut reu'f ein sin a'naak
kou' goe neem ma nfuir ki he hi maikoit
Uisneno. Karu njair on naan ate, hai mepu
neno naan, ruum am parsuum!

*Nai' Timotius nfain neem ma neik hanaf
na'ko apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika*

6 Oras ia, nai' Timotius anfain neem
een na'ko Tesalonika, ma neik hanaf re'

✡ **2:14** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5 ✡ **2:15** Haef ein sin Reta' 9:23,29, Haef ein sin Reta' 13:45,50, Haef ein sin Reta' 14:2,5,19, Haef ein sin Reta' 17:5,13, Haef ein sin Reta' 18:12 ✡ **3:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:15

nhariin kai. In nareet am nak, hi mpirsai
piut meu Kristus, ma mmaneek piut. Rarit
in natoon am nak, hi mimnau kai msa', on
re' hai mimnau ki.✡
7-8 Aok-bian arki! Maski hai abit ia
mnaben ma'fena' natuin hai mipein susat
huma'-huma' ka kre'-re'o fa, mes nai'
Timotius in neik rais haan maut batuur-
batuur neu kai. Natuin rasi naan, oras ia
hai mihiin mak, hi mpirsai Uisneno piut-
piut ma mmafuut reko mok Ne.

Nai' Paulus an'onen anteek too srani' abitan Tesalonika

9 Onaim hai misaeb sukuur makasi kou'-
ko'u meu Uisneno nok neek marine, na-
tuin hi mituin Ee piut.
10 Hai m'onen fai-manas, he reko te, hit
arkit bisa tateef attein. Hai he minoni'
minokab ma mimtisib meu ki Uisneno In
raan a'honis.
11 Hai mharap ma mifnekan hai teenb ii
meu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus
Kristus, re' anfei ranan, he hai iim miteef
mok ki mtein.
12 Hai mtoit he Uisneno nmepu nbi hi
neekm ein he hi rais maneekt aan nanaob
on piut. On naan amsa', mok hi aom-bian
sin ok-oke', on re' hai mneek ki msa'.
13 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nha'tain ki,
he mmoin nok neek amne'o ma kninu', tar
antea Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem
nok Iin na, hi mhaek mok amsa' ambi hit
Ama Uisneno In human ma In matan, ma
hi ka misaah ma mroi meik fa sanat mese'
msa'.

4

A'monit re' anharineb Uisneno In nekan

1 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit
ma mi'paen meu ki, he hi mmoin ma
mharineb Uisneno In nekan, on re' hai
minoni' ki oras naan. Batuur, hi mmoin
mituin sin oek' een, mes natuin hit ttaam
atjair nonot-asar teu Usif Yesus, es naan
ate, hai mtoit ki he hi maim ranan ma'tani'
ntein.
2 Hi arki mihini mrair saa'-saa' re' hai
minoni' ki sin, ampaek Usif Yesus In
kuasan.
3 Uisneno In roimn ii on nai: ammoni
kninu'! Kais am'oemeet. Tait i'tope' on re':
kais ammakaek ma mmakoin karu ka fee-
mone fa.
4 Hi ro he m'ator mihiin hi tuam ein
kiim he mmoni kninu', tar antea biak ein
anhormaat ki.*
5 Kais ammoin mituin hi tenab amre'ut
re' anpoi na'ko hi neekm ein naan, on re'
biak ein re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
6 Kais anmui' tuaf re' he niis anmees
kuun ma naim ranan he narukib apirsait
ein neu Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno naan,
hit Usi' re' of anbaras amreu't ein ok-oke'.
Rasin re' ia, hai mitoon sin neu ki fani-fani,
ma mimnaub main ki sin na'ko oras unu'
naan.
7 Fin Uisneno no'en anrair kit he tjair
Iin na. In sairt ii, hit ro he tmoni te,
takninu', ka t'oemeet, ka on fa tuaf-tuaf re'
anmakonin rafu'-rafu'.
8 Nok rasi naan, sekau-sekau re' ka
natuin fa noni' ia, in ka npenan kai fa,
mes in npenan Uisneno re' anfee nrair In
Asmaan Akniun' ee neu ki.
9 Anbi au teenb ii te, au kais a'tui
ufani' 'eu ki rasi re' anmatoom nok rais
manekat anbi hi apirsait bare naan, natuin
Uisneno neikn On nanoni' ki mnak, hi ro
he mmaneek es nok es.
10 Hai mneen amrair mak, hi mneek hi
aom-bian sin abitan propinsi Makedonia
naan. Mes aok-bian arki! Oras ia, hai mtoit
ki, he hi mmaneek amtein mok tuaf bian
amsa'.
11 Maim ranan he hi 'moinm ein mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Kais amseit-
seitn om meu biak ein sin rasin, mes
es-es ate m'urus kuum ho rasi. Hi ro
he maim mepu-re'ot he mipeni mnahat
natuin hi maskeet aa kuum. Kais amharap
ma mifnekan meu biak ein. Rasi ia hai
mimnaub ee meu ki na'ko neon goes ii.
12 Karu hi mmoin on re' naan ate, hi ka
misaeb fa ma'fena' meu biak ein. Of tuaf-
tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Kristus niit hi
'moinm ein on naan ate, sin nak, "Aijoo!
Apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus, sin a'moink ein
mne'o batuur!"

Rasi re' anmatoom nok Usif Yesus he nkoen On anfain neem

13 Oras ia, aok-bian arki! Au he utoon
ki rais jes, maut he hi mihiin batuur
anmatoom nok amaets ein. Hit arkit tahiin
tak, amaets ein of anmonin nfanin. Onaim
karu anmui' tuaf na'ko Usif Yesus Iin na
nmaten, hi kais misusab hi tuam ein naan,
on re' biak ein re' ka nahiin fa nak, amaets
ein of anmonin nfanin.
14 Natuin hit tahini trair tak, Nai'
Yesus anmaet, mes rarit Uisneno namonib
nafain' Ee. Onaim karu on naan ate, of
Uisneno namonib nafani' are' amaets ein

✡ **3:6** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:5

* **4:4** Uab Yunani in uab tuka' ia nak, "Hi ro he mkikin hi σκεῦος *(skeuos)* 'bare' kiim". Kata σκεῦος *(skeuos)* re' ia, biasa te, in a'moufn ii nak 'bare', 'aok', ai' 'tuak'. Mes bian nak anbi era' re' ia, *skeuos* in a'moufn ii nak 'fee'. Nok ranan naan, era' re' ia in a'moufn ii bisa nak, "mmoni kninu' mok ho fee".

amsa' re' anpirsai nrarin, ma nabuaba' sin nok Usif Yesus.

15-17 Karu Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem, In nsaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan neu pah-pinan, of anmui' hanaf re' naprenat nok ma'tani'. Rarit ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan sin a'naakt ee naprenat sin he nfuun to'is. Rarit Uisneno Iin na re' nmate nrarin, of anmonin nfanin. Rarit sin, nok hit amoint ii, ta'ait ok atsae teu nope, he hit ar-arkit tseun Usif Yesus In amneman naan. Rarit hit arkit atmoin tabu-bua piut tok Ne.✡

Hi mneen mirek-reko', natuin saa' re' au utoon ki sin re' ia, Uisneno neikn On na'uab sin.

18 Nok ranan naan, hi ro he mpaek noni' re' ia, he mmaha'tanin es nok es.

5

Mibarab he mseun Usif Yesus In amneman

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai kais amtui he mitoon meu ki mmak, Usi' In amneman naan, nateef jam fauk, ai' fuun ii ntaam neno fauk.

2 Natuin hi arki mihini mmak, In amneman naan nok askeken, on re' abakat re' antaam nabaak oras fai.✡

3 Oras naan, of mansian ein anmonin nbin mamut ma tainina', mes nok askeken ate, sin napenin siraak. In amneman naan, nahuum on re' bifee ma'apu', nok askeken ate, meen mahoint ii ntea. Karu rasi naan anboor ate, hit he ttorak attein' ee on mee? On naan amsa', hit Usi' In amneemn ii, on re' naan.

4-6 Aok-bian arki! Kais-kaisa' In amneman naan napein ki on re' abaakt ii ntaam neu umi nbi oras fai atnanas, nateef hi mtuup amfiin. Hi kais on re' naan! Hit ka tmoin fa et meis'ookn ii nanan, on re' biak ein re' antupan nfinin fe'. Natuin hit es re' atpirsai trair teu Nai' Yesus, atmoni trari tbi me'u, mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mseun Goe, ma mpanat mirek-reko' hi tuam ein naan. Rasin re' ia, hi mihini mrair sin.

7 Fin karu ttuup ate, ttuup oras fai. Ma tbukae raur mafu te, tbukae oras fai.

8 Mes hi kais on re' naan, natuin hit re' ia, tmoni trair tbi me'u. Hi ro he mpanat hi tuam ein naan. Karu hi mpirsai piut-piut meu Uisneno, ma mmaneek es nok es, naan on re' sorarus re' npaek baur besi re' npafa' naan in a'basan. Ma karu hi mharap ma mifnekan piut-piut meu Usif Yesus re' anpafa' ma npanat ki na'ko Uisneno In to'os, naan on re' sorarus re' na'sobe' 'soeb besi.✡

9 Uisneno ka npiir kit fa he hit tapein In hukun. Mes In npiir ma nbeit kit he hit tapeni 'honis, natuin hit tpirsai teu Yesus Kristus, hit Usi'.

10 Fin In nmaet he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Onaim karu In nkoen On anfain neem, hit of atmoin tok Ne nabar-baar, maski hit tmate trair, ai' tmoin fe'.✡

11 Nok rasi naan, ampaek au uabk ein re' ia, he mmafainekan ma mmahaan maun es nok es, on re' hi mmoe' je oras ahunut.

Nai' Paulus anfee noni' neu jema'at Tesalonika

12 Aok-bian arki! Mimnau he mhormaat sin aina'-ama' re' ntaman amepu krei he natuuk ki. Fin sin re' naan, anmepun ma'tani' neu ki, ma namnauba' ki he hi kais mistuun, mispae, ma mtaikoib.

13 Amfiit ma mbaab sin nok hi rais manekat, natuin sin nmepun ma'tani' neu ki. Ammoni mbi mamut ma rais rame' es nok es.

14 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' rasi bian fe' re' hai he mimnaub ki sin, on nai: tuaf-tuaf re' napehen, sero mpaesa' sin he sin nmepun batuur-batuur. Mee ja in neekn ee nabait, mha'tain je. Mee ja n'ore te, ampeis je. Rarit amneek amnaun meu too mfaun.

15 Mimnau! Kais ambaras 'moe' amre'ut nok 'moe' amre'ut. Mibarab hi tuam ein naan he mmoe' rais reko meu are' too mfaun. Kais ammoe' reok goah meu hit aok-bian sin kuuk, mes meu tuaf bian amsa'.

16 Mibarab hi neekm ein naan he mmarinan piut-piut.

17 Am'onen fai-manas.

18 Anmui' saa'-saa' aah, et susat ai' marinet, misaeb sukuur ma makasi meu Uisneno. Fin Uisneno anroim nok 'mo'et on re' naan neu sekau-sekau re' natuin Yesus Kristus.

19 Kais am'eka' Uisneno In Asmaan ee In mepun.

20 Karu anmui' apirsait es nak, in napein hanaf na'ko Uisneno, kais mismeur ee!

21 Hi ro he mparikas mirek-reko' hanaf naan, he na' hi mihiin mak, batuur na'uu ma na'baa' na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah? Karu batuur ate, mituin.

22 Mes mi'roba' hi tuam ein na'kon 'moe' amreu't ein ok-oke'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

23-24 Au 'onen a'toit Uisneno he nakninu' hi neekm ein ma hi 'moinm ein ok-oke'. In es re' bisa nmoe' kit he hit tmoni tbi

✡ **4:15-17** 1 Korintus 15:51-52 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:10 ✡ **5:8** Nai' Yesaya 59:17, Efesus 6:13-17 ✡ **5:10** 1 Tesalonika 4:13-18

mamut ma rais rame' es nok es. Nok ranan naan, oras hit Usi' Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, na' hi bisa mhake mbi In human ma In matan, meik hi aom ein, hi neekm ein, ma hi smaanm ein, re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. Batuur! Natuin Usif Yesus In es re' no'en ma nnapen ki mjair In nonot-asar naan, In ka napoi fa. Saa' re' In na'uab ee te, In nmoe' je ma njair. Rarit In neik ki mnao meu Uisneno In human ma In matan nok akninu'.

25 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi onen.

26 Au 'toit ki he mfee hai haan tabes ma manekat meu Uisneno In too srain ein et bare naan, joo!

27 Au 'toit ki 'eik Usif Yesus In kanan, he mrees au surat re' ia meu jemaa't ein ok-oke'.

28 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.

On re' naan, tua.

Saloom,

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika
2 Tesalonika

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, ma au partein nai' Silas ma nai' Timotius.

Surat re' ia, hai msoun ee neu ki arki too srani' abitan kota Tesalonika. Hi re' naan, es re' ampiir he mituin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma mituin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus.✡

2 Hai mtoit he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, maut he hi mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Aok-bian arki! Hai ro he mtoit makasi piut-piut meu Uisneno, natuin hi rais pirsait naan ma'tani' piut meu Ne, ma hi rais maneekt aan amsa' ma'tani' piut.

4 Es naan ate, hai mitoon meu Uisneno In jemaa't ein ambi mee-mee anmatoom nok ki. Hai mitoon am mak, maski biak ein anteir hae ki ma nha'mui' ki, mes hi maran ma mtahan ambi hi rais pirsait naan.

5 Rasin re' ia nakriir ok am nak, Uisneno of nafeek hi rais je te, natai. Fin ha'mu'it re' hi misaah ee oras ia, ro pantas neik ki mtaam amjair Uisneno Iin na. In re' naan, hi Usif.

6 Kais mimtau, natuin Uisneno naan, atai rasi. Amkius! In of anbaras neu tuaf-tuaf re' anha'mui' ki.

7 In of nait nain ha'mui't ein re' hi misaah sin naan amsa'. In of anmoe' neu kai on naan amsa'.

Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin oras Usif Yesus ansaun neem, nok In ameup ma'tain ein na'ko sonaf neno tunan.

8 Sin of ansaun neman nbin ai piin ko'u. In nbaras sin arsin re' ka nromin fa he nahiin Uisneno, ma re' ka nromin fa he natuin Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.

9 In nfee hukun maineun besi re' nabarbaar neu sin arsin, tar antea sin nre'un nkonon. In nriu' napoitan sin na'kon In human ma In matan, he sin kais annaben antein In kuasan re' anpiin ma nakraah re' naan.✡

10 Mes oras In ankoen On anfain neem, are' apirsait ein nanaib ma na'rat-ratan In kanan, ma nhormaat Ee. Hi of ambi apirsait ein sin atnaank ein amsa', natuin hi amtoup Rais Reko, re' neon goes ii hai mitoon ki je naan.

11 Es naan ate, hai m'onen fai-manas ma mteek ki mbi hai onen, maut he Uisneno nkius ki nak, hi ro pantas he mjair In nonot-asar. Hai mtoit he In nfee In kuasan amsa' neu ki, he hi bisa mmoe' are' rais reko mituin saa' re' hi mifeek he mmo'e, ma mituin saa' re' hi mpirsai.

12 Karu hi mmoin nok ranan re' naan ate, of biak ein nait na'ratan Usif Yesus In kanan. Ma hi of mipein bo'is ma mnaikas amsa', natuin hi mituin Ee. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' of anjarin, natuin hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, Sin neek rekon.

2

Amaufiun reu'f ee neem fe', na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian arki! Hai he mitoon meu ki rasi anmatoom nok hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, In oras re' he nkoen On anfain neem, ma oras hit arkit tabua tok Ne.✡

2 Kais maan aa fa te, tuaf es neem napoi ki te, hi mroim mituin aah. Hi of amtaka'nana' karu hi mneen biak ein nak, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem anrair jen. Maski sin na'uab ein nak, sin napenin hanaf na'ko Uisneno In Asmanan, ai' sin nnenan na'ko biak ein, ai' sin napenin surat na'ko kai, mes kais ampirsai sin. Natuin rasin naan, poi ok-oke'!

3 Kais amkonan biak ein he namonob ki. Fin of anmui' naan tua amaufiunt es, neem nahuun fe', rarit na' Usif Yesus ankoen On anfain neem. Tua amaufinut re' ia, of anraban ma'tani' neu Uisneno, tar antea too mfaun ein natuin ee ma nraban Uisneno msa'. Tuaf re' ia, in maufiun ii ma'tain besi! Es naan ate, batuurn ii, in ro he ntaam neu ai marara' abar-barat.

4 In na'naeb in tuan ee na'raat anneis na'ko are' kanan pah tuaf, ma nraban nain are' kanan uis fuat re' mansian ii na'ruri' ma na'besan neun sin. Ma in ntaam neu Uisneno In Uim Onen Uuf amsa', rarit in npaas in a'baasn ee mnak, "Au re' ia, Uisneno kau!"✡

5 Hi mimnau, ai' kaah? Neon goes ii, au utoon 'ain ki anmatoom nok tuaf re' naan, oras au ubua 'ok ki fe'. Batuur!

6 Oras ia, tua amaufinut naan ka ntea in oors aa fa fe' he nakrira' in tuan, natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Ma hi mihini msa' mak, saa' na es re' antaahn ee ji on re' naan.

7 Oras ia, abroet re' he ntao taisiub gui, nmepu mninu'-mninu', natuin anmui' tuaf an'eka' ma ntaahn ee. Mes anmui' oras he tuaf re' an'eka' ma ntaahn ee naan, of he nafeitn ee.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 17:1 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Yesaya 2:10 ✡ **2:1** 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17 ✡ **2:4** Nai' Danial 11:36, Nai' Yeskial 28:2

8 Rarit tua abroet naan, anpoi neem ma
ntao in meupn ee maat-maat. Mes nateef
nok Usif Yesus In oras amasat re' nkoen
On anfain neem, In na'uab hanaf mese' te,
tuaf naan anre'u nkoon.✡
9 Mes oras Usif Yesus ka nkoen On anfain
neem fa fe' ete, niut reu'f ein sin a'naak
kou' goe nfee kuasa ma'tani' neu tua
amaufinut naan, he in bisa nmoe' rais san-
makat huma'-huma', tar antea mansian ii
nateenb ein am nak, of oni' tuaf anpaek
Uisneno In kuasan.✡
10 Nok ranan naan, tuaf naan napoi ma
nputa-kriu naan kuun too mfaun ein. Sin
re' naan, of anbaits ok na'kon Uisneno.
Maski In nfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan
kuun sin, mes sin ntitar ma napasib In
sarit naan, ma ka nromin fa he npirsain
rais amneot ma amnonot.
11 Etun Uisneno npooh naneuk sin neek
ein na'ko rais amneot ma amnonot, maut
he sin npirsain neu rais puta-kriu ngguin.
12 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nfee hukun
ma'fena' neu tuaf ein naan, natuin sin ka
npirsain fa neu rais amneot ma amnonot.
Fin sin nroim nanesib neu 'moe' amre'ut.

Apirsait ein ro he naran ma'tani'

13 Aok-bian arki! Hai mtoit makasi
piut meu Uisneno, natuin In nneek ki.
Natuin oras In ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia
fe' ete, In nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin
naan ki. Rarit In nfee In Asmanan he
nakninu' ki, natuin hi mpirsai rais amneot
ma amnonot.
14 Oras hai mitoon Rais Reko meu ki,
Uisneno npaek Rais Reko naan he no'en ki,
maut he hi mnaben mihiin hit Usif Yesus
Kristus In pinan ma krahan.
15 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he mtahan piut,
mpooh ma mnaa' miher-heran saa'-saa' re'
hai mitoon ki sin, ma saa'-saa' re' hai mtui
miit sin amsa'.
16-17 Hai m'onen piut meu hit Ama'
Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai
mtoit he Sin nha'tain ki, maut he hi bisa
mmoe' are' kanan rais reko. Hai mtoit on
re' naan, natuin hai mihini mmak, Uisneno
anneek niis kit ok-oke'. Natuin In neekn ee
reko, es naan ate, In ka nasnaas niit fa fe'
na'ko mepu re' he nha'tain kit. Nok ranan
naan, hit bisa tafnekan teu Ne piut-piut.

3

Nai' Paulus antoit apirsait ein abitan Tesalonika he n'onen anteek sin

1 Aok-bian arki! Kais amnikan kai mbi hi
onen toits ein. Am'onen, he karu reko te,
Uisneno In Rais Reok gui nanaob on rabah
neu uuf ma pah, tar antea tuaf bian anbi
mee-mee anhormaat Rais Reko naan, on
re' oras hi mtoup Goe.
2 Am'onen amsa', he reko te, hit tafetin
taan ok ta'ko ataisiubs ein, ma ta'ko
amaufinut bian amsa', fin na'ko mansian
pah-pinan ia, bian ka npirsain fa Rais Reko
naan.
3 Mes Uisneno nnaa' In hanan. In bisa
nha'tain ki, ma njari 'pesit neu ki he
nafetin ki na'ko amre'ut.
4 Ma hai neekm ein natea nak, Usif
Yesus anmoe' ki natuin saa' re' hai mitoon
amrair sin neu ki, ma hai mbatuurn ee
mmak, hi of ammoe' mituin on re' naan.
5 Hai mharap ma mifnekan meu Usif
Yesus, he In es re' na'naak ma nnaa' ki,
he reko te, hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak,
Uisneno anneek ki. Ma hi mihini msa'
mak, hi mtahan ambi susat-ha'mu'it, on re'
Kristus unu' te, In naran ma ntahan anbi
susat-ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at.

Mansian ii ro he tmeup, kais tapeeh

6 Aok-bian arki! Au utoon 'ain ki 'paek
Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan. Hi kais
amkua'noon mok apehet re' neno-neno te,
in nnao ma ntoe neu-mneem ruum-ruum
aah. Fin sin ka natuin fa hit i'tope' re' hit
tmeup ma'tan-tani'.
7 Hi arki mihiin mak, hi ro he mait i'tope'
mi'ko hai 'monim neno naan, oras hai
mitua mok ki. Hi miit kiim. Hai ka mporin
miit fa oras anjair ruum am parsuum.
8 Hai mmeup ma'tani' fai-manas, he hai
kais misusab ki. Hai ka mtoup fa bukaet
ruum-ruum aah.
9 Hai re' ia, Uisneno In ameupt ein.
Onaim hai mmui' hak he mtoit saa'-saa'
na'ko ki. Mes hai ka mpaek fa hak naan.
Hai re' ia, mjari 'tope' arekot meu ki.
10 Neon goes ii, hai mitoon ki rasi tfeka'
es nak, “Sekau ka nmeup fa te, kais naah.”
11 Hai mipein hanaf nak, anmui' tuaf
na'ko ki re' suma nnao ntoe natef-teef, ma
ka nroim fa he nmeup. Sin suma ntaisibun
ma nseit-seitn ok neu biak ein sin urusan.
12 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, hai mimnaub
sin ampaek Usif Yesus Kristus In kanan,
he sin nasnasab sin 'moe't ein naan. Reko
nneis, sin nmurai nmepun, he nataah ma
nasaah kuuk sin a'moink ein anpaek kuuk
sin nenuk ma maskeet.
13 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais misnasab meup
reok gui, joo!
14 Hi mtanar mirek-reko' tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nromin fa he natuin saa'-saa' re' hai mtui
mitoon ki sin ambi surat re' ia. Kais maen
mituin sin, maut he sin namaeb ok.
15 Mes hi kaisa' maan sin on re' hi
musun. Mo'en sin ma mikain mirek-reko'
sin, nahuum on re' hi aok-bian sin kiim.

✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **2:9** Nai' Mateos 24:24

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

16 Uisneno naan, Usif re' neik rais mamut
ma rame' es nok es. Au 'toit he In nfee ki In
rais mamut naan anbi saa'-saa' aah. Maut
he Uisneno nok ki piut-piut.
17 Uab amuint ein re' ia, au 'tui sin 'eik au
'niimk ii kuuk, maut he hi mihini mmak,
surat re' ia batuur-batuur na'ko kau. Surat
bian sin imsa', au 'tui sin on re' naan.*
18 Au 'toit he hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In
neek arekot naan nabua nok ki arki.

Surat re' ia, antuu' ma nheu'b on, on re' naan, tua.

Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

* **3:17** Atoin ahiint ein anbin Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, nai' Paulus biasa npaek atuis he ntui in suurt ein. Mes in antui kre'o msa' neik in a'niimn aa kuun he atoni' nahiin nak suurt ein naan ka suur poi fa re' anpaek in kanan.

Nai' Paulus in surat ahunut neu in partei nai' Timotius
1 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau. Uisneno npiir kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus. Ma hit tharap ma tafneek teu Usif Yesus, re' anfee kit a'honis piut-piut tok Ne, natuin Uisneno nsoi nafetin anrair kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin.

Tius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin au ururu' 'rair ranan he ho mpirsai meu Kristus. Au 'onen 'eu hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, he Sin nakrira' Sin neek rekon ma rais kasian neu ko, maut he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Ampaant om mu'ko tuaf ein re' nanoni' nsanan

3 Neon goes ii, hit nua kit tabua tbi kota Efesus. Oras au he 'nao 'eu propinsi Makedonia, au 'ak ko he mubaar ambi kota Efesus. Oras naan, anmui' tuaf re' ntaka'nanab Usif Yesus In too srani', anpaek noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Onaim au 'toit ko, he mnao mukaina' sin, he sin kais nakonob sin noin' ein naan.

4 On naan amsa', tuaf ein re' naan anpoirn ein oras parsuum aah, karu sin nnaon ma nmakoin ein penit anbi rais reet poi ngguin. Ma sin nmasau fefan nokn ahaa mapeo' uuf ma 'naof re' ka natfeek niit fa. Rasin on re' naan, suma neik mansian ii nmatoen am anmabanan. Ma ka npaumakab sin fa neun Uisneno ma ka nha'tain fa sin rais pirsait.

5 Au 'faineek ko he munoni' apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus he nmonin nbin rais manekat nok neek akninu', tenab amneot, ma nbi neek akteeb kninu'.

6 Mes anmui' tungguru bian re' sin ntebi nrarin, ma nait inporin fainekat naan. Rarit sin npoirn ein oras, ma nmasau fefan ma na'uab ein tafi'-tafi'.

7 Sin nakrira' sin tuak ein am nak, sin re' naan tunggurun re' nanoni' ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein. Sin natoon ok on re' tunggur ko'un, mes sin ka nahinin fa saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan.

8 Hit arkit tahiin ka'o Musa in Atoorn ein naan, reko. Asar hit tanaoba' sin natai nok Uisneno In sarit amneot.

9 Atoorn ein naan, ka ntui sin fa neu atoin amoe' reko. Mes antui sin neu a'naak fatus, araban aprenat, na'roo na'ko Uisneno, atoin amaufinut, tuaf re' ka nfairoir fa Uisneno, re' anfare' rasi kninu', aroor atoni', ma aroor mahoni'.

10 Atoorn ein naan antui sin neu mansian re' nmakonin tafi'-tafi', re' anmakoin atoni' nok atoni', re' anheek na'koro' tuaf he na'seke' tuaf bian he napein roit, re' aputa-kriut, apoit, ma neu tuaf-tuaf re' anraban rais noni' amneot.

11 Noni' re' amneot ein, neman na'kon Uisneno In Rais Reko, re' In nanaa't ee neu kau. Ma Uisneno naan, Uis mapina'-makraha'. Mansian ii ro he ntuna' na'rat-raatn Ee.

Amtoit makasi meu Uisneno, natuin In neek arekot

12 Au 'toit makasi kou'-ko'u 'eu hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, natuin In npirsai kau, ma nfee kau 'be'if ma'tani' he unaob In mepu.

13-14 Te kaah, unu' te, au es re' ureuk Usi' Yesus In kanan. Au ususab ma 'ha'mui' tuaf-tuaf re' natuin In raan a'honis amsa'. Au 'teir hae sin. Au 'maufiun on re' naan, natuin oras naan, au ka uhiin 'aan fa saa' re' au 'moe' je re' naan, ma au ka 'pirsai 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus fa fe'. Mes In ka nnikan kau fa. In nakrira' In maneekn Ee neu kau.✡ Saa' anteni', In nakrira' In neek reok goe neu kau piut. In nfee kau tetus-athoen he au bisa 'pirsai Je nok neek a'ki'it, ma au bisa 'neek sekau-sekau on re' In nneek kau.

15 Biasa hit tneen uab am nak, "Yesus Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan, he nsoi nafetin mansian asaant ein." Batuur on naan! Na'ko mansian asaant ein ok-oke', au es re' amaufinut anneis-neis ji.

16 Maski au 'maufiunk ii kah een, mes Uisneno nafeek he ka nhukun kau fa. Natuin In he npaek kau 'jari 'tope' he ukrira' Yesus Kristus In sabaar ee neu atoni' re' maufiun ii ma'tain besi on re' au. Nok ranan naan, biak ein re' nmo'en sanat amsa', bisa npirsain neu Ne, henati' sin bisa nmonin piut-piut nok Ne.

17 Pures-bo'is neu Uisneno!
Suma In es re' Uisneno;
ka tiit attein fa goen!
Usif re' naprenat nabar-baar.
In nmoin nabar-baar.
In ka nmaet fa.
In re' naan mansian ii ka niit Ee fa neik sin matak fuak ein.
Are' rais hormaat ma pures-bo'is sin ara-haa neu Ne!
tar antea nabar-baar!
Amin.

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:13-14** Haef ein sin Reta' 8:3, 9:4-5

18 Timotius, au aanh reko! Au he utoon
ko saa'-saa' re' ho ro he mmoe' je ma
ho mmeup goe. Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,
natuin mafefa' kninu' Uisneno sin uabk
ein anmatoom nok ho tuam naan. Karu
ho mutuin murek-reko' uab ein naan, ho
on re' sorarus re' amakeen reok goes,
anraban amre'ut.
19 Amnaa' muher-heran ho rais pirsait
meu Kristus. Ampanat ho neek akninu'
naan piut-piut. Tuaf bian ka nromin fa
he natniin hanaf na'ko sin neek aan'-aan'
ee ntein, re' nmoe' sin neek pirsait ein
naan namre'un, on re' bnao oe, nasrae ma
na'tutu' niis on anbi faut puutk ein.
20 Nai' Himenius ma nai' Aleksander sin,
a'moe'k ein natai nok rasin re' naan. Etun
au una'at sin 'eu niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat.
Au 'moe' on re' naan, he sin nanoin ein he
kais na're'uf antein Uisneno In kanan.

2

Karu apirsait ein nabuan ate, ro hit tmoe' on mee?

1 Nahunu te, au 'toit ki he hi m'onen
amteek are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'. Karu hi
mbaiseun Uisneno te, mtoit Je he In nturun
are' too mfaun ein anbin susat. Ma mtoit
makasi msa', natuin In es re' nmoe' rais
reko neu sin ok-oke'.
2 Amteek ambi 'oen ein amsa' anmatoom
nok uisf ein ma 'naakf ein. Nok ranan
naan, hit arkit bisa tmoni tbi mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina' natuin Uis-
neno In romin, ma tmoni tbi raan amneot,
on re' tuaf-tuaf re' na'bees neu Ne.
3 Am'onen on re' naan ate, reko. Naan
anharineb Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit.
4 In nroim he are' too mfaun ein ok-oke'
napenin a'honis, ma nahinin mee ja es re'
amneot ma amnonot, esan re':
5 Uisneno mees' aah.
Ma nmu'i haa nete ranan mees' aah,
re' narame' Uisneno nok mansian
arkit, es re' Yesus Kristus.
Nai' Yesus naan, mansian batuur-
batuur.
6 In nnona' In tuan ee he nsoi nafetin kit
na'ko hit saant ein ok-oke'.
Nateef nok in oors ate, Uisneno nfei
rais reko naan kninu'-kninu' neu are' too
mfaun ein.
7 Rarit Uisneno npiir naan kau 'jair In
haef, he 'nao utoon tuaf re' ka atoin
Yahudis fa a'bi mee-mee, ma unoni' sin
he sin npirsain neu Usif Yesus ma nmonin
natuin raan amneot ma amnonot. Saa'-
saa' re' au utoon sin re' ia, batuur on naan.
Au ka upoi fa, tua!✡
8 Au 'roimk ii on nai: anbi mee-mee,
karu hi mibua he m'onen ate, hi ro he mi-
taiba' nekaf es nok es. Kais ammakto'on.
Kais ammatoe. Karu hi mi'aiti' hi 'nimam
oras hi m'onen, hi neekm ein ro he kniun'
ein.
9-10 Bifee ngguin on naan amsa'. Au
'roim he sin n'ator sin tuak ein te, suuk
nahuum, ma npaken amsa' seor nahuum.
Kaisa' nbagaya he biak ein antarun mataf
neu sin, a'naak fuun ein re' ansoi' ma nbui'
sin huma'-huma', ai' npaken tai ma'osa' re'
ka natuin fa atoran, ai' natoon ok bainesi'
nok sin npaken moro'-muti' ma mutiara
sin. Re' nmoe' bifee ngguin namasan naan,
es re' neek akninu', ma sin a'moe'k ein
rekon. Re' naan es re' natai neu bifee
ngguin he na'besan neun Uisneno.✡
11 Karu too srain ein nabuan ma nnenan
noni' te, bifee ngguin ntook nokan ma
nneen nokan rek-reko anmatoom nok
noin' ein naan. Kais ta'se'o ma ta'root.
12 Anbi au te, ka reko fa karu bifee ji nait
in tuan ma naprenat atoni', ma nanoni'
sin. Reko nneis bifee ngguin sin neek ein
natean ma kais mafeef ein bainesi'.
13 Fin Uisneno nmoe' nai' Adam nahuun.
Rarit, na' bi Hawa.✡
14 Ma ka nai' Adam fa es antoup uab poi
nahuun na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat,
mes bifee. Anmurai oras naan, mansian
ii ntanhai Uisneno In atoran.✡
15 Maski on naan amsa', mes bifee ng-
guin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin
ein. Asar sin npirsain batuur-batuur
neu Kristus, anmonin nbin rais manekat,
anmu'in neek akninu', ma sin a'moink ein
pantas ma kais anbainesin.*

3

Tu'in antoom neu a'naak jema'at

1 Saa' re' biak ein na'uab sin naan
batuur, nak, "Tuaf re' he njair a'naak
jema'at, in npiir naan kuun meup reok
goes."
2 A'naak jemaa't ii, ro he tuaf re' in
kaan ee reko. In ro he na'ki'i nbi matsaos
nok bifee mese'. In ro he ntahan nahiin
in tuan, in neekn ee ro natea, atoni'
anhormaat ee, antoup amnemat anbi in
umi, ma nanoni' nabei' tuaf bian.

✡ **2:7** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:11 ✡ **2:9-10** 1 Nai' Petrus 3:3 ✡ **2:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:7, 2:21-22 ✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1-6 * **2:15** Atoin ahiint ein anmatoom nok Uisneno In Suur Akninu' nak, "bifee ngguin napenin a'honis, natuin sin nahoin ein" in a'moufn ii esan re': 1) Anmui' naan ri'aan es, es re' Nai' Yesus, re' anfei ranan he are' too mfaun ein napenin a'honis; 2) bi Hawa re' napein rais poi ma nmo'e nsaan, mes in es anjair bei'-ka'o neu mansian pah-pinan amsa'; 3) bifee re' anmoin nok atoran ka nmaet fa oras nahoni' (mes a'moufuf re' ia ka ma'tani' fa).

3 Kais tua amauf raru, ma kais ama-
banat. Tuaf re' batuur ii, es re': atoin neek
ma'nura', naim nahiin rais haran nekaf,
ma ka nsinmakan fa roit.
4 In ro he n'ator nahiin in uim je nanan.
In aanh ein ro he natniin ee ma nhormaat
ee.
5 Fin karu in ka bisa n'ator fa in uim je
naan ee te, nok ranan mee he in bisa n'ator
Uisneno In jemaa't ein?
6 Reko nneis ampiir maan tuaf re' in
tenab, mo'et ma taos namnasi nbi Kris-
tus. Kais misaeb ma minaib maan a'naak
jema'at na'ko tuaf re' fe' natuin Usif Yesus;
kais-kaisa' in na'naeb on. Kais-kaisa'
Uisneno ntee' je, on re' Uisneno ntee' niut
reu'f ein sin a'naak ko'u.
7 Karu hi he misaeb tuaf es he njair
a'naak jema'at, maim tuaf re' atoni' bian
re' ka npirsai fa nhormaat ee msa'. Nok
ranan naan, in ka namaeb on fa. Ma
niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, ka bisa
nakreo namouf goe fa.✡

Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jema'at

8 On naan amsa', neu tuaf re' he nturun
a'naak jema'at. Sin arsin re' naan, ro he
tuaf re' kaan ee nfoo mein, tuaf re' ka
napoi nahiin fa, tuaf re' ka nbukae fa raur
mafu, ma kais tuaf re' naah mate'.
9 Sin neek ein ro he kniun' ein, ma sin
ro he nnaa' naher-heran noni' re' Uisneno
nfee je ma nakriir ee neu kit, too apirsait
ein.
10 Amparikas sin a'moink ein ma sin
meupk ein rek-reko. Karu ka mipein fa sin
saant ein ate, na' mait sin anjarin tuaf re'
he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein.
11 On naan amsa' sin feek ein.* Bifeen
naan sin a'moink ein ro he namneon ma
namnonon. Kais bifee aroob-ra'ut re'
nareu' biak ein sin kaan foo menin. Sin
ro he ntahan nahiin sin tuak ein, ma tuaf
bian anpirsai sin imsa'.
12 Tuaf re' he nturun a'naak jemaa't ein,
ro he atoni' re' na'kii' naheer anbi matsaos
nok bifee mese'. In ro he n'ator nahiin
in uim je naan ee nok reko, ma nanoni'
nahiin in aanh ein amsa'.
13 Tuaf re' njair atuta'-abha'et neu
jema'at rek-reko, ro tebe biak ein of anhor-
maat sin. Ma sin nabrain ma ka namtaun
fa he na'uab ein anmatoom nok sin rais
pirsait neu Yesus Kristus.

Hit rais pirsait ii in a'sukin

14-15 Tius! Au 'harap ma ufnekan he
kreo' goes anteni' te, au 'eit i'makius ko.
Karu au u'bake' kre'o te, surat re' ia of
antea nahuun. Au 'tui surat ia, he utoon
ko m'ak, Uisneno In aasr ein ro he nmonin
on re' mee. Kais amnikan, Uisneno naan,
Uis Amonit. Iin na nahuum on re' umi
re' nahaek ee nbi fatu 'sukif ma nii ainaf
re' ma'tani'. Nok ranan naan, sin ro he
natnaat Uisneno In noni' amneot.
16 Uisneno nfei nrair rais ma'nifa' ko'u
na'ko hit rais pirsait. In a'suikn ii, on nai:
Kristus neem anrair jen anbi pah-pinan ia,
anpaek humaf ma masaf mansian on
re' hit.
Uisneno In Asmaan ee msa' nakrira' bukti
mnak,
Nai' Yesus naan, Tuaf neek amne'o ma
amnonot.
Ma Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan niit Ee msa'.
Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ntaam neu sonaf
neno tunan,
rarit nanaib ma ntuna' na'raatn Ee.
In reetn ee nasiin on ma nabeon on anfuun
am nateef uuf ma pah anbi pah-
pinan ia msa'.
Anbin mee-mee anbi pah-pinan ia,
tuaf anpirsain anrair Je goen.
Hit tpirsai on re' naan, tua!

4

*Ampaant om mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni'
fuareur goah neu too srani'*

1 Mes Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon
maat-maat am nak, too srani' bian of
antitar saa' re' hit tpirsai. Rarit sin natuin
asmanaf bian re' nasekeb mansian, ma
natuin niut reu'f ein sin noink ein.
2 Tuaf re' neem ma nanoni' on re' naan,
na'uab ate, nasuir nok 'mo'et. Puta-kriu
gui in tuan! Tuaf ein naan sin nekak naank
ein, nameis'ook anrarin.
3 Sin nanoni' bifee-atoni' he kais anmat-
saon. Sin nanunin amnahat huma'-huma'.
Te kaah, Uisneno es re' anmoe' mnaaht ein
naan. In nmoe' mnaaht ein naan, he karu
apirsait ein nbukaen, sin ntotin makasi
neu Ne. Fin sin nahinin neu rais saa' es
re' batuur.
4 Are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nmoe' sin
naan, ro reko. Onaim kais minuin huma'-
huma'. Mansian ein ro he ntoup sin ma
antotin makasi neu Uisneno.
5 Fin hit tahiin tak Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, ma hit onen naan nakninu' nain
are' bukaet ein naan.

Usif Yesus In ameup rekon

6 Tius! Mumnauba' rasin re' ia meu hit
aok-bian apirsait ein. Karu ho mmoe' on

✡ **3:7** Nai' Titus 1:6-9 * **3:11** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, ntui nak, γυναῖκας (*gunaikas* na'ko γυνή *gunei*), in a'moufn ii nak: 1) 'sin feek ein', ai' 2) 'bifee'. Atoni' bian nak, uab naan in a'moufn ii 3) bifee re' na'naa' jema'at. Mes a'moufuf re' no teun ii re' ia, uab Yunani npaek kata es anteni' (mkius *Roma* 16:1).

naan, ho mjair Yesus Kristus In ameup
reok goes. Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin
anmoe' ko he ho mpirsai Je, ma nanoni' ko
he muhiin noni' mee es re' amneot. Ho
mnaa' muheer amrair Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat sin. Naan on re' bukaet re'
anha'tain ho aom naan.
7 Kais muneuk oras he mpeo uab poi, re'
ka natuik ma natai fa nok Uisneno. Kais
amtoe mutuin reta' na'ko a'naef am fee
mnasi' re' nanunin huma'-huma'. Reko
nneis munoni' ho tuam naan he mmoin
mutuin Uisneno In roimn ee.
8 Mu'taka' ho aom aan he na'bei', naan
reko.
Mes in areokn ii, kreo' goah.
Mes munoni' ho tuam aan anbi are' kanan
rasi, he mmoin mutuin Uisneno In
romin,
naan, in reokn ii kah een.
Fin in areokn ii,
ka arahaa fa neu oras tmoni tbi pah-
pinan,
mes nbi 'monit neno amnemat
amsa'.
9 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur! Onaim
mumnau murek-reko', ma kais amnikan
sin.
10 Hit tharap ma tafneek teu Uisneno
'Honis. In es ansoi nafetin are' mansian
ok-oke', anneis-neis neu hit apirsait. Etun
hit tmeup taheer ma taim ranan ma'tani'.
11 Munoni' rasin ia ok-oke', ma mreun
tuaf-tuaf he nmoe' natuin noin' ein naan.
12 Kais amkonan biak ein he nkana'paar
ko, natuin ho munif ko fe'. Ho ro he
mjari 'tope' meu too apirsait ein, oras ho
mu'uab, ho 'mo'em, ho manekat neu tuaf,
ho neek pirsait meu Yesus Kristus, ma ho
'monim akninu'.
13 Oras hi mpao kau he au 'uum ate, kais
amnikan he mrees Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat neu too apirsait ein. Amha'tain sin,
ma munoni' sin rek-reko.
14 Ampaek ho manoem re' Uisneno
nana'at ko goe jan, re' ho mtoup goe
oras a'naak too srani' n'onen ma ntao
'niman neu ko. Oras naan, sin natoon
Uisneno In romin amsa' anmatoom nok
ho 'monim ma ho mepu. Onaim kais
musaitan manoef re' ho mtoup goe naan.
15 Ammakoe he munaoba' rasin re'
naan! Maut he biak ein nitan nak, ho
'monim ma ho mepu nanaob ok piut.
16 On re': mpanat ho tuam naan, he
ho mmoin nok neek amne'o. Ma mpanat
amsa' he ho munoni' rais amneot. Karu
ho muheer ambi rasin naan, Uisneno of
anfei ranan neu ko, ma neu too mfaun re'
nneen ma natniin ko, he hi mitsoi mi'ko
rais amreu't ein.

5

Nai' Timotius in taos ma mo'et neu too srani'

1 Kais mukain tuaf ein re' namnasin
nneis ko mpaek haan ma'tani'. Mes am-
paek uab ma'nura', on re' ho mu'uab meu
ho aam honi'. Ma neu muinf ein, mu'haba'
sin on re' ho aom-bian sin.
2 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein.
Mu'uab meu sin on re' meu ho ain honi'.
Karu mu'uab meu bifee muinf ein ate,
mpanat sin on re' sin ho feto'. Ho neekm
aan ro he namneo ma nakninu'.

Anmatoom nok bifee baun ein

3-5 Too srani' ro he nturun ma nbaab
baun bifee ngguin, re' sin ka nmu'in fa
nonot-asar re' he npairoir sin. Mes karu
banu' re' anmui' anah-upuf fe'e te, sin re'
naan ro he es anpairoir je. Munoni' sin,
he sin nbaras nahinin neu banu' naan in
maskeet ein. Nok ranan naan, sin ntuthae
Uisneno, ma nharineb In nekan. Mes
neu banu' re' nmoni nmes-mees, in ka
nmui' fa tuaf antein he npairoir je. In
arahaa nharap ma nafneek neu Uisneno.
Fai-manas in n'onen ma ntoit turun-babat
na'ko Uisneno. Too srain ein ro he npairoir
baun ein on re' naan.
6 Mes neu banu' re' naminab sin tuak
ein neikin rais marinet pah-pinan, maski
in nmoin fe'e msa', in ka maso'ik fa heen,
on re' atupas sin.
7 Mumnaub are' rasin naan neu too srain
ein, maut he biak ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa
sin kaank ein.
8 Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he
npairoir kuuk sin nonot-asar, anneis-neis
in uim je nanan, naan on re' in nait inporin
in rais pirsait neu Uisneno. In maufiun ii
nneis na'ko atoni' re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno.
9 Karu mpiir banu' he nturun a'naak
jemaa't ein ate, in tui'n ii on nai: in toon
anmoin naan ii, kais ankuran na'ko toon
bo' nee; unu' te, in na'kii' nbi matsaos nok
atoni' mese';
10 tuaf nahiin je mnak, nati' te in nmoe'
reko neu tuaf bian; in npairoir nahiin in
aanh ein nok reko; re' ntuthae tuaf bian
nok neek marine; re' anturun ma nbaab
too apirsait ein nok meup ba-baun; re'
anroim he nturun ma nbaab tuaf anbi
susat; ma re' nabarab in tuan ee piut-piut
he nturun ma nbaab anbi rais reko.
11 Kais ampiir banu' re' munif fe' he
nturun a'naak jemaa't ein. Kais-kaisa'
sin neek romit he nmatsaon ntenin naan,
ansiu' napoitan sin rasi mnaut neu Kristus.
Nok ranan naan, sin of ka napenin fa
mainuan anteni' he ntuthae too srain ein
nok rek-reko.

12 Fin karu sin oras mainuan neu jemaa't
ii nrabu' te, naan namnees nok sin nareu'
sin rais manba'an anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Of atoni' nasaan sin.
13 Kais-kaisa' sin napehen, rarit antais-
ibun ma npoi-ntaman neu biak ein sin
uimn ein, ma nareet ein rais ruum-ruum,
ma na'uab na're'uf biak ein sin kaank ein.
Ma rais reu'f es anteni', es re' sin nroim
nanes-nesib he nhee-hee gok neu es in
rasi, ma na'uab ein rasi re' ka ma'upa' ma
ma'osa' fa.
14 Reko nneis, baun ein re' munif fe',
sin nsaon ntein' ein, he reko te, sin
nahoin ein, ma n'urus kuuk sin uim je
nanan. Nok ranan naan, tuaf re' anmusun
kit, ka napenin fa ranan he nareu' ma
nkana'paar kit.
15 Anmui' baun munif bian re' anseken
nrarin. Sin natuin anrair niut reu'f ein sin
a'naak kou' goe in ranan.
16 Karu nmui' bifee re' npirsai neu Usif
Yesus, re' nmui' nonot-asar banu' te, bifee
naan ro he nturun ma nbaab bifee banu'
naan. Kais amkonan jemaa't ein he sin
es ansutai je. Nok ranan naan, too srain
ein bisa nturun ma nbaab banu' bian, re'
batuurn ii sin ka nmu'i ntein' ein fa tuaf
bian he nsutai sin.

Anmatoom nok a'naak jema'at ein

17 Tuaf re' na'naak jema'at nok reko,
hi ro he mhormaat ee batuur-batuur, ma
mbaen in kai je nok reko. Anneis-neis
neu tuaf re' anmeup ma'tani' he naknutu'
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma nanoni'
ki raan a'honis arekot amneot.
18 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak, “Karu mpaek bijae he nteir namouf
maak ee in fuan na'ko in asrakon, kais
amfuut mu'temeb in fefan, maut he in
naah.” Ma matu'i nteni' msa' am nak,
“Sekau nmepu te, ro he napein kai.”✡
19 Karu nmui' tuaf re' nakuu a'naak
jema'at ate, kais amtoup goe on ahaa re'
naan! Ro he nmui' tuaf nua'-teun re'
ansaksii ma na'uab huma' mese', on naan
ate, na' hi bisa m'uurs ee.✡
20 Karu mukain amrair je nmes-mees,
mes in nmoin fe' anbi sanat naan ate, na'
mukain ee nbi jema'at sin humak ma sin
matak. Nok ranan naan, tuaf bian of ka
nabrain fa he nmoe' natuin in sanat.
21 Munaob are' tui'n ein re' ia nbi jemaa't
ein ok-oke', ma kais ampiir humaf. Au
una'at mepu ia 'eu ho 'nimam 'bi Uisneno
ma Yesus Kristus sin humak ma sin matak.
Ameput sonaf neno tunan re' Uisneno
npiri nrair sin, anjarin saksii msa'.
22 Kais ammanaap he mpiir tuaf he njair
a'nakat. Amtai ma mtae mirek-reok' ee
nahuun. Natuin karu hi mpiir maan tuaf
es nok akraf-rafu', rarit tuaf naan anmo'e
nsaan, hi misaah sanat naan amsa', natuin
in a'mo'en. Ampanat ho 'mo'et ma taos he
kninu' piut.
23 Au 'neen ate, fe'-fe' fa te ho taim aan
nameen. Reko nneis, anmurai oras ia ho
mseor tua min-kase kre'o, maut he njair
re'u. Kais minu haa oe ruum-ruum.
24 Amkius rek-reko! Anmui' tuaf re' in
saant ein nakriir ok. Sin ka ntea nanan fa
fe' neu afeek raisn ein sin maatk ein te, too
mfaun ein nahini nrarin. Mes anmui' tuaf
bian amsa', re' a'roo-'roo te, na' sin saant
ein nakriir ok.
25 On naan amsa' huma' mese' neu tuaf-
tuaf re' anmo'en reko. Bian nakriir ok
nanin. Ma bian anteni' nmo'en reko mes
ma'nifa'. Maski on naan amsa', mes saa'-
saa' re' sin nmoe' sin naan, a'roo-'roo te,
nakriir ok amsa'. Ka bisa fa he ta'koro' rais
reko.

6

Anmatoom nok usi' ma ate

1 Anmui' usif re' sin aten anpirsain neun
Usif Yesus. Sin ro he nhormaat sin usin,
maut he biak ein kais napenin ranan he
na'uab namouf Uisneno In kanan, ma
nkana'paar hit noni'.
2a Anmui' aten re' sin uisn ee npirsai neu
Usif Yesus. Aten naan sin kais ankana'paar
sin usif naan, natuin in npirsai neu Usif
Yesus. On mee-on mee msa', sin ro he
ntuthae reko nneisi ntein neu sin usin
naan, natuin sin arsin pirsait mese', ma sin
ro he nmanekan es nok es.

Noni' re' ansaan, ma upan arekot

2b Tius! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke',
ma mu'haba' too srain ein, he sin nmoe'
natuin sin ok-oke'.
3 Hit noni' ma taru' re' amneot naan,
njari 'sukif na'ko raan a'honis re' nharineb
Uisneno In nekan. Mes tuaf re' nanoni'
'teta' na'ko noni' re' ia, sin re' naan antitar
napasib Usif Yesus Kristus In noni' re'
amneot.
4 Tuaf on re' naan, na'naeb in tuan, mes
in ka marone' fa! Sin meens ii, es re'
nromin he namin rais matoes nok ahaa
rais ruum-ruum. Rasin ia, anneek-menab
tuaf bian, anmatoeba' tuaf, nareu' atoni'
bian sin kaank ein, ma anmaktiun ein
ruum-ruum aah.
5 Tuaf human on re' naan, anmoe' rais
taisibu piut-piut. Sin teenb ein namre'un.
Sin ka nahini ntein' ein fa, mee es re'

✡ **5:18** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 25:4, Nai' Mateos 10:10, Nai' Lukas 10:7 ✡ **5:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15

amneot ma amnonot. Sin natenab nak
karu sin nmakoen nbin rais pirsait, sin
bisa njarin atoin amu'it.
6 Batuur, rais pirsait ii bisa nmoe' man-
sian ii napeni mnisat ko'u. Fin 'monit re'
anharineb Uisneno In nekan, masero' nok
rais tenab manokab anmatoom nok saa'
re' sin nmu'i, naan ro rais pirsait batuur
aa!
7 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Oras nahoni' kit,
hit ka teik fa saa' es attaam teu pah-pinan
ia. Ma oras hit tmate msa', hit ka teik fa
saa'-saa' tpoi ta'ko pah-pinan ia.
8 Onaim asar mnahat, mninut, ma pake-
nohas nanokab ate, ta'tena' hit teenb ii nai!
9 Mes tuaf re' anroim he njair atoin
amu'it, maan aa fa te, in of napein rais
furit huma'-huma', ma nmoufu nbi kreot
a'rii-'ne'u, natuin sin nateenb ahaa 'mu'if.
Are' kanan rasin naan of neik siraak ma
nareu' sin a'moink ein.
10 Atneek tanesib roit ii te, naan anjair
uuf neu rais maufinu huma'-huma'. An-
mui' tuaf bian re' sin naimn ahaa roit, tar
antea sin ntanhai sin rais pirsait amneot.
Nok ranan naan, sin neikn ok, nareu' sin
a'moink ein.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni' re' ho mtoupu mrair je

11 Timotius! Ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja ko.
Onaim amtet-koit mu'roo-'roo mu'ko rais
amreu't ein ok-oke'. Ammoin mok neek
akninu'. Ammoni mbi rasi re' amharineb
Uisneno In nekan anbi are' kanan rasi.
Ampirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus. Amneek
sekau-sekau goah. Ho ro he mtahan ambi
susat. Ammoin mok sekau-sekau goah
amsa', ro he nok neek ma'nura'.
12 Ammeup batuur-batuur, he munaob
are' noin' ein re' hit tpirsai sin. Uisneno
no'en nataam ko meu rasi 'honis abar-
barat. Onaim amnaa' ma mhoo muher-
heran rasi 'honis naan, kais mufetin. Ma
ho mutoon amrair ho rais pirsait meu Usif
Yesus anbi too mfaun ein sin humak ma
sin matak.
13-14 Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he
muhake' rais manba'an on nai: ammoe'
mutuin Usif Yesus In apreent ein ok-oke'.
Kais amtanhai prenat mese' msa', maut
he biak ein kais nitan ma napenin sanat
na'ko ko. Ammoe' mutuin sin ok-oke' nok
batuur, tar antea hit Usi', Yesus Kristus,
ankoen On anfain neem. Au 'toit ko
he muhake' rais manba'an on naan anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan. In es
re' anfee snasaf neu are' kanan amonit.
Au 'toit ko he ho muhake' rais manba'an
on re' naan anbi Yesus Kristus In human
ma In matan. In es re' neikn On natoon
nanon-noon anmatoom nok In tuan ee, nbi
gubernur Pontius Pilatus in human ma in
matan.✡
15 Usif Yesus re' ma'tain re'uf naan, In es
re' annaa' kuasat!
In re' naan, Uis Ko'u nneis na'ko are'
uisf ein.
Ma In re' naan, A'naak Ko'u nneis
na'ko are' kanan a'naakf ein.
Antea in oors ate,
Uisneno of nakrira' are' kanan rasin
ia.
16 Suma In kuun, es re' ka nmaet fa ma
nmoin nabar-baar.
In nmoni nbi me'u re' mansian ii ka
nabei' fa he nkius ma n'ere.
Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nabei' he
nkius Goe.
Are' kanan rais hormaat nasaeb ok neu
Ne!
Are' kanan kuasa et In a'niman tar
antea nabar-baar!
On re' naan, tua! Amin!

Anmatoom nok amu'it ein

17 Tius! Mutoon meu amui't ein pah-
pinan ia, he sin kais nabe'on, ma kais
na'panen sin a'moink ein neu 'mu'if pah-
pinan. Fin a'mui'f ein naan of oek' ein.
Reko nneis sin na'paen ok anbin Uisneno
'Honis. Fin In es re' nathoeb kit saa'-saa'
re' hit tperluu sin, he hit bisa tnaben tiit
'moint ii in mainonin.
18 Mutoon meu sin he sin npaek sin
a'mui'k ein he nmo'en rais reko. Sin ro
he nmakoen nbin nmoe' reko. Sin ro
he nnona' sin a'niimk ein he nfiit ma
nbaab tuaf, ma nroim he nfee athoen
na'ko Uisneno neu sin.
19 Nok ranan naan, sin nkikin ma
nakbua' a'mu'if he njari 'sukif ma'tani'
neu sin a'moink ein noka'-nmeu. Nok
ranan naan amsa', sin nafena' rasi 'monit
re' ma'upa' ma ma'osa'.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

20 Tius! Ampanat murek-reko' are'
kanan rasi re' Uisneno nana'at ko sin. Kais
amseit-seitn om meu rais poi ruum-ruum.
Kais amtuut mok ambi uab reu'f ein, re'
ka neik fa rais hormaat neu Uisneno.
Mumnau, goo! Anmui' tuaf anpaas in
a'basan nak, in atoin ahinit. Te kaah,
sin ‘hinit’ naan, ka nmui' fa 'sukif. Kais
amnao he mmatuut-feef mok sin.
21 Anmui' tuaf bian re' npirsai rais puta-
kriu ngguin, tar antea sin ntebin na'kon
sin rais pirsait re' amneot ma amnonot neu
Uisneno.
Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In neek
arekot neu ki ok-oke'.

✡ **6:13-14** Nai' Yohanis 18:37

Saloom,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

Nai' Paulus in surat no nuan neu in partei nai' Timotius
2 Timotius

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Timotius, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Paulus kau, re' Uisneno neikn On anruur kau he 'jair Yesus Kristus In haef. Sin nreek haefan kau he 'nao utoon rasi nmatoom nok 'monit re' batuur, re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee je neu are' apirsait ein neun Yesus Kristus.

Timotius! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk. Onaim au 'onen he hit Ama' Uisneno, ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus, anneek ko, nakrira' Sin neek reok goe neu ko, ma nfee ko 'monit ambi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit makasi neu Uisneno

3 Au 'onen fai-manas ma 'teek ko. Au 'toit makasi piut-piut 'eu Uisneno, natuin ho mutuin Ee piut. Au 'tuthae Je nok neek akninu', on re' hit be'i-na'i sin antuthae Je.

4 Au umnau, oras hit tbaits ok neno naan, ho mkae mpin-pinus. Etun au 'roim he uteef a'tein 'ok ko, maut he au 'mariin.

5 Au umnau neno naan, oras ho mmurai mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Usif Yesus. Rais pirsait human on re' naan, na'uu ma na'baa' nain na'ko ho be'i bi Luisa, ma ho aina' bi Yunika in nekan. Ma au a'tebes amsa' 'ak rais pirsait human on re' naan anmoin et ho nekam amsa'.✡

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Timotius anpaek manoef ma mahinif re' Uisneno nfee ne sin

6 Neno naan, oras au 'ait au 'niimk ein ma 'tao sin 'eu ko, rarit au 'onen a'teek ko, oras naan Uisneno ntao ko manoef ma mahinif he ho bisa mmeup meu Ne. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko he munaoba' mufani' ho manoef ma mahinif naan.

7 Fin Uisneno In Asmanan ka nmoe' kit fa he tjair amtaus. Mes In nmoe' kit atjair tuaf-tuaf re' na'bei' ma npirsai in tuan, re' anmaneek nahiin, ma nafreu nahiin in tuan ee rek-reko.

8 Onaim kais mumaeb om he mu'uab anmatoom hit Usi'. Ma kais mumaeb om natuin anhukun kau et bui. Au 'taam bui re' ia, natuin au 'tuthae hit Usi'. Onaim karu ho mutoon Rais Reko naan ate, ho ro he mubarab ho tuam aan he musaah susat-ma'ne'at on re' hai. Karu ho mupein susat-ma'ne'at on re' naan, Uisneno of anha'tain ko.

9-10 Natuin Uisneno es ansoi nafetin naan
kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.
Ma In es anpiir naan kit he tjair In tuaf
ein re' atmoni kninu'.
In nakrira' In nekan reok goe neu kit,
natuin In nneek kit.
Te kaah, hit ka tmoe' tiit fa saa'-saa' es,
he hit maso'ik he ttoup In arekon.
Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia fa fe',
mes In nafeek anrair he nreek Yesus
Kristus neem,
he nakrira' In nekan arekot, ma nsoi
nafetin kit.
Rarit Yesus Kristus neem anrair, ma nfei
nrair sarit naan,
Ma In naseer rasi 'maten in kuasan!
Ia njair Rais Reko!
Onaim sekau-sekau re' anpirsai neu Yesus
Kristus, ka nmate ntein fa goen, mes
anmoin piut nok Uisneno.

11 Etun Uisneno nait kau 'jair haef 'eu Yesus Kristus, he au utoon In Rais Reko, ma unoni' sekau-sekau nbi mee-mee.✡

12 Rasin re' naan ok-oke' nmoe' kau m'es na' au upein 'ha'mu'it et bui ia in nanan. Mes au ka umaeb ok fa! Natuin au uhiin sekau es re' au 'pirsai. In es re' Usif Yesus. Ma au uhiin namneo-namneo 'ak In es re' nana'at kau mepu re' ia, In es re' anpafa' ma npanat mepu re' ia, ma In es re' anha'tain kau he au bisa unaob mepu re' ia, tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.

13 Onaim mutuin nai 'tope' nbi 'monit na'ko noni' amneot, re' au ukrira' sin 'eu ko. Karu ho mpirsai piut-piut, ma mneek sekau-sekau, ho mutoon ma mukrira' mak ho mmafuut mok Yesus Kristus.

14 Uisneno nana'at anrair a'mu'if ma'osa' huum es et ho 'nimam, es re' noni' arekot amneot. Onaim ampanat murek-reko' a'mu'if re' naan! Ampaek Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' re' et hit nekak, maut he In nturun ma nbaab ko, he mpanat a'mu'if naan rek-reko.

Nai' Onisiforus anturun nai' Paulus anbi bui

15 Ho of amneen amrair nak nai' Figelus ma nai' Hermogenes, sin atoin sona' na'kon propinsi Asia* sin nasaitan kau goen.

16-18 Mes nai' Onisiforus ka on fa naan. In ka nasaitan kau fa. Ho muhiin kuum, oras au 'bi kota Efesus fe', in nturun ma nbaab kau piut. Oras ia, in natua goen et

✡ **1:1-2** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:5** Haef ein sin Reta' 16:1 ✡ **1:11** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:7 * **1:15** Propinsi Asia naan, oras ia njair Pah Turki in pasa' neon-teas.

kota Roma ia. Oras in neem antea, in naim kau neu-mneem anbi mee-mee. Namuni te, in nateef nok kau nbi bui. Mes in ka namaeb on fa. Fani-fani in neem anbi bui ia, ma nha'tain au nekak.

Onaim au 'onen ma 'baiseun 'eu Uisneno he nakrira' In nekan arekot neu nai' Onisiforus nok nain in nonot-asar sin. Anbi neon amsoupt ii te, oras Uisneno nafeek mansian ein sin rasin, au 'harap ma ufneek he karu reko te, Uisneno nafeek rais arekot neu nai' Onisiforus sin.

2

Hit re' atuina' Kristus, ro he tmoin on re' soraurs ein re' natniin sin a'nakat

1 Timotius, au aan neka'! Yesus Kristus naan, Atoin neek reko. Oras ia, ho mmafuut mok Ne, ma In nabarab he nha'tain ho nekam. Onaim ho ro he mtoup goah!

2 Unu' te, au unoni' ko 'bi too mfaun ein sin humak ma sin matak anmatoom nok Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit ko, he are' saa'-saa' re' ho mneen amrair sin na'ko kau, ho meik sin ma mnao munoni' mtein sin meu tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i. Tuaf ein re' naan, ro he nmanoen he nanoni' ntein tuaf bian.

3 Hit ar-arkit re' ia, tahuum on re' Yesus Kristus In soraurs ein. Onaim hit ar-arkit tsutai ha'mu'it on re' In. Natuin ho re' naan, soraur reok goes, ho ro he msutai ho sapaam.

4 Sorarus re' nanaob in mepu, ka nheu-heu gon fa neu urusan bian anteni'. Nok ranan naan, in bisa nharineb in a'nakat.

5 Tait i'tope' 'teta' na'ko mari'ut. Karu he tmariu' tok, ro he tatuin mari'ut naan in atoran. Mes karu ka tatuin fa te, of napoitan kit, ma ka tapein fa mnisat. On naan amsa', karu he tanaob Uisneno In mepu, ro he tatuin In atoran.

6 Amkius atoin tani msa'. In nmeup ma'tani' anbi in rene. Onaim in es re' annaben nahuun neu in reen je in afan.

7 Mutenab murek-reko' a'toep ein fe'e na. Uisneno of namnaub ma natoon sin a'moufk ein neu ko.

8 Mutenab murek-reko' Yesus Kristus. In re' naan, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un. In nmaet, mes Uisneno namonib nafani' nrair Je. Naan anjair Rais Reko, re' au 'eik je ma utoon ee nbi mee-mee.

9 Natuin au utoon Rais Reko naan, es na' au upein ma'ne'at ia. Saa' antein sin nfuut kau npaek korenit, nahuum on re' au re' ia atoin maufinu. Mes sin ka na'be'in fa he nfutu' ma nkorenit Uisneno In Rais Reko.

10 Onaim au ubarab au tuak ii he usaah kuuk ma'ne'at huma'-huma'. Asar Uisneno In tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin naan, napenin saok sanat ma rasi 'honis. Fin Uisneno of nait na'ratan sin piut, natuin sin antaam anjarin Yesus Kristus Iin na.

11 Uab ein re' ia, ro batuur:

"Karu hit ttoup tak, Kristus anmate nsenu' ma nseka' kit,
naan on re' hit tmaet tasaitan 'monit amnaa',
Rarit hit of atmoin tabua tok Ne msa'.
12 Karu hit taran ma ttahan atbi ma'ne'at,
hit of atnaa' aprenat tok Ne msa'.
Mes karu hit tasuan Ee,
In of nasuan kit imsa'.✡
13 Maski hit ka ta'kii' fa,
mes In na'kii' piut,
natuin In ka bisa napoi fa. In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' natuin ee."

Ameput re' Uisneno nbo'is

14 Tius! Mumnaub apirsait ein, he sin kais annikan rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Amreek sin ampaek Uisneno In kanan, he sin nasnasab uab ein re' anmatoena' rasi nmatoom nok uab tuuk es in a'moufun. Rasin naan ka ma'afa' fa. Suma nare'u haa aneent ein sin teenb ein.

15 Maim ranan rek-reko he mmoe' ho tuam aan on re' ameput re' maso'ik anbi Uisneno. Tuaf on re' naan, kais namaeb on, natuin in nanaob in meup goe nok rek-reko. Ho ro he mjair tuaf re' munoni' namneo goah anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. Fin In Kabin ma Prenat naan, ro namneo!

16 Mu'roba' ho tuam aan mu'ko uab ein re' ka ma'u'u fa, ma mu'ko uab ein re' ka neik fa hormaat neu Uisneno. Natuin rasin naan anmoe' mansian ii nmaufiun piut-piut.

17 Sin uab maufiun ein naan annoman nahuum on re' menas es, re' anteek ee te nak, kanker. Nai' Himenius ma nai' Filetus sin uabk ein on re' naan!

18 Sin noink ein ansanan. Sin nak, atoin amaets ein, anmonin nfain een. Mes naan ansaan! Nok ranan naan, sin nbeon nrarin na'kon noni' amneot. Saa'-saa' re' sin nanoni' sin naan, nareu' tuaf bian sin neek pirsait.

19 Mes a'sukif re' Uisneno nateke nrair je naan, namkeis. Anbi 'sukif naan matu'i mnak, "Uisneno nahiin narek-reko' In nonot-asar sin", ma "Sekau-sekau re' na'ruri' ma na'bees neu Uisneno, ro he na'roba' in tuan ee na'ko maufinu." A'sukif naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na.✡

✡ **2:12** Nai' Mateos 10:33, Nai' Lukas 12:9 ✡ **2:19** Surat Sensus 16:5

20-21 Tait i'tope' anbi atoin amui't ein sin
uimn ee. Anbi naan, anmui' bare' huma'-
huma'. Bian anmoe' sin na'kon noni
mnatu' ma bian na'kon noin muti'. Mes
bian na'kon hau ma afu 'kere. Baer' ein
re' mamasa', uim tuaf ee npaek sin nbin
fesat ko'u. Mes baer' ein re' ka mamasa'
fa, uim tuaf ee namaeb on karu in npaek
sin nbin too mfaun ein sin maatk ein. On
naan amsa' mansian ii. Karu nmui' tuaf
na'roba' in tuan ii na'ko maufinu, in on re'
baer mamaas ein. Uim tuaf ee anmariin
he npaek je, natuin in mapake' he nmeup
reko huma'-huma'.
22 Muinf ein bisa nmoufun rabah natuin
sin neek roimt ein. Mes ho ro he mpanat
ho tuam aan rek-reko, kais mutuin ho neek
roimt aan. Maim meu 'moe' reko piut-
piut. Ampirsai piut meu Uisneno. Ammoni
mbi manekat, rais rame' ma mamut mok
tuaf bian. Are' apirsait ein neu Uisneno,
re' anmonin nok neek akninu' naan, sin
nromin he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut.
Onaim Timotius, ho ro he moes aan sin!
23 Au utoon ufani' ko sin! Kais amseitn
om he mnao mmatoena' rasi-rasi re' ka
ma'u'u fa. Natuin rasin naan suma neik
ki meu matoes ma mabanat.
24 Ameput neu Uisneno ka nabei' fa
he njair amatoes. Mes sin ro he nneek
ma'nuran nok too mfaun, nanoni' nahinin,
ma nneek amnaun neu amatoes ein.
25 Sin ro he natuuk reko neu tuaf-tuaf
re' biasa nraban. Nok ranan naan, karu
reko te, Uisneno na'bani' sin neek ein
ma na'pisan, rarit sin ntoup saa'-saa' re'
arekot amneot.
26 Nok ranan naan, sin bisa na'te'un
sin neek ein antein, rarit sin nasoitn ok
na'ko niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe, re'
anfuut sin he natuin in roimn ee.

3

Anbi oras neon amsoput, mansian ii in a'moin ii on re' mee?

1 Timotius! Oras antea pah-pinan ia in
neon amsoupt ein ate, in suust ein amfaun
ii kah een. Au utoon 'ain ko on re' naan.
2 Mansian ii of namnau nanesib sin tuak
ein, ma nsinmaakn ahaa roit. Sin nabe'ob
sin tuak ein, ma nkana'paar biak ein,
na'uab na're'uf tuaf bian, ka nromin fa he
natniin amahoint ein, ka ntoit nahinin fa
makasi, ka atoup noni' fa, ka nroim nain
fa rais Uisneno,
3 ka nmaneek nahinin fa, ka nromin fa
he naraem ok es nok es, sin nromin he
na'munu', ka ntahan nabei' fa sin tuak,
maufinu bainesi', ka nromin fa rais reko,
4 anromin he na'sosa' sin aok-biak ein,
natenab paar aah, nmoe' jok on ahinit,
anromin he natuin sin neek romik anneis
na'ko Uisneno In romin.
5 Sin anmoe' jok on re' anaob rais pirsait,
mes ruman. Uisneno In kuasan ka natua
fa nbi sin neek ein. Kais mubnoon reko
mok tuaf-tuaf on re' naan!
6 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan antaman neu es
in umi, nok huma' moe', he nfuir bifee
neek a'oert ein, ma rabah ate napein
kopo'. Bifeen on re' naan, sin a'moink
ein anroim ma nbaun sanat na'tuup, ma
nmonin natuin sinmakat ma neek komat
huma'-huma'.
7 Sin nneen tunggur fe'u re' neem
nanoni' rais fe'u, ma sin natun-tuin ein
aah. Mes sin ka ntai nahinin fa, mee es
re' antoom, ma mee es re' ansaan.
8 Ho mumnau reta' anmatoom nok nai'
Yanes ma nai' Yamres,* ai' kaah? Oras
naan, sin nraban ka'o Musa. Tunggurun
re' oras ia, sin huma' mese' on re' sin. Sin
nraban noni'-taru' amneot. Sin teenb ein
namre'un, ma sin pirsait ein, anbeon.
9 Tunggur poi on re' naan, ka neu he
ntahan fa 'roo. Ka 'roo-'roo fa te, too
mfaun ii nahiin sin moonk ein! Nahuum
on re' unu' te, too mfaun ein nahiin
nai' Yanes ma nai' Yamres sin puta-kriu
ngguin.

Amnaa' muher-heran noni'-taru' re' ho mtoupu mrari

10 Tius! Ho muhini mrair au 'moink ii
ok-oke'. Ho muhini mrair are' saa' re' au
unoni' sin. Ho muhiin au sarit. Ho muhiin
saa' re' au 'pirsai. Ho miit kuum au neek
sabaar 'eu too mfaun, ma au maneek ii 'eu
sin. Ma ho muhini msa' mak au 'aran ma
'sabaar au tuak ii.
11 Ho muhini msa' mmak sin nteir-hae
kau, ma nasahab kau ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at
huma'-huma'. Au upein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at on re' naan, anbi kota Antiokia,
Ikonium, ma Listra. Mes Uisneno nsoi
nafetin kau na'ko rasin naan.✡
12 Batuur, are' apirsait ein neu Yesus
Kristus re' nromin he nmonin nok neek
akninu' natuin Uisneno In romin, ro tebes
atoni' of anha'mui' sin.
13 Antutan ntein, amaufiunt ein ma
aputa-kriu ngguin, anmo'en rais maufinu
piut-piut. Sin napoi natupa' biak ein. Te
kaah, tuaf bian napoi naan sin imsa'.

* **3:8** Kanaf 'Yanes ma Yamres' ka matu'i fa et Surat Manba'an Amnaa'. Mes anmui' atoin ahinit bian nak, of oni' sin nua sin re' naan, atoin araut na'ko pah Masir re' anraban ka'o Musa oras in neik too Israelas anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Amrees reta' et surat *Anpoin na'ko Pah Masir* 7:11. ✡ **3:11** Haef ein sin Reta' 13:14-52, 14:1-7,8-20

14 Mes ho ro he mnaa' muher-heran
noni'-taru' re' ho mtoup murair sin. Ma
saa' re' ho mpirsai je naan, ro he mutuin
ee piut. Natuin, naan es re' amneot! Ho
muhiin batuur, sekau es re' nanoni' ko
rasin naan. Ho bisa mpirsai sin!✡
15 Anmurai na'ko ho aan'-ana' fe', ho
mtoupu mrair noni' na'ko Uisneno In Suur
Akniun' ee in afan. Suur Akninu' naan in
afan, es re' natoon raan a'honis. Fin karu
ho mpirsai meu Yesus Kristus, naan anfei
ranan he ho bisa mmoni mmafuut mok
Uisneno mbi sonaf neno tunan.
16 Are' saa'-saa' re' matu'i et Suur Akn-
inu' naan, ro tebes Uisneno kuun es
nana'at sin he mansian ii antui sin. Tuis
ein re' naan, mapake' he: nanoni' tuaf
anmatoom nok saa' es re' batuur, nakrira'
tuaf ein sin sanat, natuuk nafani' tua
aseket neu raan amneot, ma nanoni' man-
sian ii he nmonin neno-neno nbin Uisneno
In romin.
17 Nok ranan naan, Suur Akniun' ee, bisa
nanokab ma namtisib Uisneno In tuaf ein
nok a'be'if ma manoef, he sin nanaob ein
are' kanan meup arekot.

4

Amnao mutoon Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

1-2 Yesus Kristus of ankoen On anfain
neem neu pah-pinan, he naprenat on re'
usif. Et amonit ma amates of anhaken nbin
In matan, he In nafeek sin rasin. Natuin
rasi naan, anbi Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus
Sin humak ma Sin matak, au 'toit batuur-
batuur 'eu ko, he mnao mutoon Uisneno
In Kabin ma Prenat. Mu'neen om piut!
Kais mutenab mak, oras reko, ai' kaah.
Mukrira' sin, sin sanat, mes mukain sin
nok neek sabaar. Amha'tain sin neek ein
meik noni'-taru' amneot.
3 Fin of noka'-nmeu te, tuaf-tuaf ka
nroim fa he nneen noni'-taru' amneot. Sin
of na'bua' tunggurun re' bisa na'uab ein
natuin sin roimk ein, he nharineb sin oras
sin nnenan.
4 Sin nkeeh natau sin ruik ein he ka
natniin fa noni'-taru' amneot. Mes sin
nneen neu rais reta' ruum-ruum.
5 Maski on mee-on mee msa', ho neekm
aan ro he natea. Maran ambi ha'mu'it.
Amnao mutoon Rais Reko, he tuaf-tuaf
anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus. Amtuthae
tuaf-tuaf nok neek marine, tar antea mepu
naan namsoup. Kais ammepu stena'-
stena'.
6 Anmatoom nok au tuak ii te, kais am-
fairoir kau, natuin au nuut ii he namsoup
goen. Au on re' oe nbi kraas, in nat'oop
am he oek' een.*
7 On re' mnaent ii te, au 'aen ma 'tea 'rair
nok reko. Au utuin piut 'eu Yesus Kristus,
ma ka 'teib 'iit fa 'eu mee-mee.
8 Oras ia, au 'pao-pao rais jes fe'. Es re',
kraa-mnatu' re' Usi' napaar ee neu sekau-
sekau re' in a'moin ee namneo ma nam-
noon. Hit Usi' naan, afeek rasi amneot. In
ka npiir fa humaf. Antea in oors ate, In
of annona' kau kraa mnatu' naan. Ka neu
au 'mees fa, mes sekau-sekau re' anneek
Ee, ma anpa-pao Goe he nkoen On anfain
neem, sin napein akraa mnatu' on naan
amsa'.

Nai' Paulus anba'an rasi huma'-huma'

9 Tius! Reko te, uum amkius maan kau
rabah fe'!
10 Oras ia, au 'mes-mees kuuk. Nai'
Kreskes annao nrair et propinsi Galatia.
Ma nai' Titus annao nrair et pah Dalma-
tia. Mes nai' Demas nroim nanesib risan
amre'ut nbi pah-pinan ia, onaim in nnao
nasaitan kau. In nnao et kota Tesalonika.✡
11 Suma nai' Lukas es re' natua nok kau
et ia. Maim maan nai' Markus he nua ki
iim bu'-bua'. Natuin in bisa nturun ma
nbaab kau nbi rasi huma'-huma' nbi ia.✡
12 Au 'reek nai' Tekikus nnao et kota
Efesus.✡
13 Karu ho uum ate, kais amnikan he
mait meik maan kau au baur mainikin re'
au umaik ee et nai' Karpus in umi, et kota
Troas. Ma kais amnikan he mait meik au
tuis ein naan, anneis-neis re' au 'tui sin et
pasu.✡
14 Nai' Aleksander, atuut noin moro'
naan, anmoe' maufinu neu kau fani-fani.
Maut he nmoe'. Uisneno of es anbaras neu
ne, natai nok in a'mo'en naan.✡
15 Ho ro he mpaant om mu'ko atoni' re'
naan, natuin nati' te in nraban hit uabk
ein.
16 Oras au 'hake 'bi afeek rasi he umneob
au tuak, ka tiit tain fa tuaf es he nok kau.
Sin arsin annaon nasaitan kau. Maut he
on re' naan. Maut he Uisneno nnikan nain
sin saant ein.

✡ **3:14** 2 Nai' Timotius 1:5, 2:2 * **4:6** Oras atoin Yahudis sin nabaarb ein fua'-turu' anbi Uim Onen Uuf, anmui' naan fua'-turu' huum es, re' on re' he n'oop ein tua min-kase nbi mei fuat. Nai' Paulus anfee 'tope' nak, in a'moin ee on re' tua min-kase re' nat'oop anjair fua'-turu' neu Uisneno. ✡ **4:10** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, Nai' Titus 1:4 ✡ **4:11** Kolose 4:14, Nai' Filmon 24, Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10 ✡ **4:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8 ✡ **4:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:6 ✡ **4:14** 1 Nai' Timotius 1:20, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 62:12, Roma 2:6

17 Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno
ka nasaitan kau fa. In nha'tain kau, he
au bisa unaob In Rais Reko, ma au ka
'kuran fa saa'-saa'. Au utoon 'eu atoin ein
re' ka Yahudis fa, he sin nneen niit Rais
Reko naan. Ma Uisneno nafetin anrair kau
na'ko siraak ko'u.
18 Ma In of nafetin kau na'ko rais maufi-
nun ok-oke'. Ma In neik kau nok mamut,
rarit nataam kau 'eu sonaf neno tunan.
Anbi naan, In es re' annaa' aprenat.
Uisneno naan, apinat ma akrahat! Au
'pures u'naeb Ee ka natfeek niit fa, tua!
Amin.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

19 Kais amnikan he mfee tabe ma haan
buseet meu bi Priskila,† ma in mone, nai'
Akila. On naan amsa' meu nai' Onisiforus
ma in nonot-asar sin ok-oke'.✡
20 Nai' Erastus natua et kota Korintus.
Neon goes ii, au 'nao usaitan nai' Trofimus
anbi kota Miletus, natuin oras naan in
nameen ma'fena'.✡
21 Maim ranan he karu reko te, ho uum
amtea main ia, oras mainiik ii ka ntaam
fa fe'. Hit aok-bian abitan ia, esan re':
nai' Ebulus, nai' Pudes, nai' Linus, ma bi
Klaudia, ansoun ein tabe ma haan buseet
neu ki. On naan amsa', neu hit aok-bian
Kristen bian sin.
22 Au 'harap ma ufneek he Uisneno nok
ko piut-piut. Maut he In nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

† **4:19** Uab Yunani nbi ia, matu'i mnak, ‘Priska’. Priska ma Priskila, huma' mese'. ✡ **4:19** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:2, 2 Nai' Timotius 1:16-17 ✡ **4:20** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:22, Roma 16:23, Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, 21:29

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus neu in partei nai' Titus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-4 Titus, atoin reko!

Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau, Uisneno In aan renu-aan reka', ma Yesus Kristus In haef. In nreek haefan kau he 'nao 'ha'tain neek pirsait 'eu tuaf ein re' In npiir naan sin. In nreek haefan kau msa' he utoon raan amneot he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In romin. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno In nonot-asar sin, nafnekan he nmonin nok Ne piut-piut. Oras Uisneno ka najarib fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'e te, In nba'an nain nak, In nonot-asar sin of anmonin piut nok Ne. Ma In ka napoi nahiin fa. Antea in oors aa on naan ate, Uisneno natoon maat-maat am nak, In he nsoi nafetin mansian ii na'ko sin saant ein, he sin bisa nmoin nabar-baran nok Ne. Rarit In naprenat kau, he 'nao utoon Rais Reko naan 'eu mansian ii ok-oke' 'bi mee-mee.

Titus! Ho on re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin hit nua kit atpirsai teu Kristus. Onaim au 'onen 'eu Ama' Uisneno, ma Yesus Kristus re' nsoi nafetin kit, he Sin nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ko, he ho mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.✡

Tu'in neu a'naak jema'at

5 Neon goes ii, au ufeek he usaitan ko mbi puru Kreta, he ho bisa m'ator maan mepu fauk ambi naan. Maut he ho mpiir maan a'nakat-a'nakat neu too srani' nbin kota mese'-mese'. Kais amnikan atoran re' au utoon urair sin 'eu ko, anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' na'naak jema'at, esan re':

6 karu mroim he mpiir tuaf he na'naak ma nnaa' jema'at, in ro he kais anmui' sanat saa'-saa'. In ro he na'kii' nbi matsaos nok bifee mese'. In aanh ein amsa' anpirsain Yesus Kristus. Kais-kaisa' biak ein nak, sin re' naan, es re' nati' te anmo'en taisibu, ma ntanhai atoran.

7 Natuin a'naak jemaa't ein naan, nanaob Uisneno In mepu, onaim sin ro he nmonin nok neek amne'o, ma sin kaank ein ro nfoo menin. Kais ampiir maan tuaf re' nroim he na'naeb in tuan; re' maan aa fa te natoo'; abukae raur mafu; amabanat; akoom noni-roit.

8 Tuaf re' na'naak neu jema'at sin ro he nromin he ntoup sekau goah nbin sin umin. Sin ro he nromi haa rais reko; neek teas, atai rasi, neek akninu', ma ntahan nahiin in tuan.

9 Sin ro he nnaa' naher-heran Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, re' unu' te hit tanoni' ma tatoon sin neu sin. Nok ranan naan, sin bisa nakrira' Uisneno In raan amneot neu biak ein, ma bisa nanoon naan noni' re' anbeon.✡

Anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan

10 Fin anmui' tuaf namfau re' anromin he nraban noni' re' amneot, re' na'uab ein te, naboo nggoah ma nputa-kriu nggoah. Anneis-neis atoin Yahudis sin re' nak, are' too mfaun ein re' nroim he napenin saok sanat ma raan a'honis, ro he na'heir ein.

11 Sin nasekeb nonot-asar a'teme-'teme, he sin na'roon na'kon Uisneno In noni' re' amneot ii, ma npaek sin noni' re' ansaan ma nbeo. Sin suma he naimn ahaa roit, npaek ranan re' he napoi nggoah. Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, ro he mufreu sin feefk ein, maut he sin kaisa' nanoni' nsanan piut-piut.

12 Neot es, sin atoon nee jes na'ko puru Kreta natoon kuuk sin nee mnak,

"Atoin Kretas, sin apoit ein,
aparu' ma akomat, mu'it re' ka nahiin
fa atoran, ma peehk ein kah een!"

13 Batuur. Abitan bare naan, on re' naan! Onaim ho ro he mutuuk meik apoit ein naan, he mha'tani mtein sin rais pirsait neu Uisneno.

14 Rarit sin kais natniin anteni' atoin Yahudis sin reet poi ngguin, ma sin kais natuin prenat na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' ntitar napasib noni' amneot.

15 Mumnau murek-reko'! Neu tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' te, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' kninu'. Mes neu tuaf re' in neekn ee nameis'ook ma ka npirsai fa Uisneno, are' saa'-saa' ii msa' nameis'ook. Natuin sin neek ein ma teenb ein n'oemeet naan nanin.

16 Sin nmanauk ein nak sin nahiin Uisneno. Mes sin a'moink ein, on re' ka nahiin Je fa. Sin na'uab ein ate, 'teta', mes anmoe' je te, 'teta'. Batuur-batuur sin ro puun ii, neikn on! Sin ka nromin fa he natuin Uisneno In romin. Kaisa' mifnekan meu tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, natuin sin ka bisa fa he nmo'en rais reko!

2

Noni' amneot anjari 'sukif neu 'monit amneot

1 Titus! Kais munees om mok sin! Ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he sin nmonin natuin Uisneno In noni' amneot.

2 Mutoon meu are' 'naef ein he nmonin natuin atoran, npanat sin kaan foo menin, ma nmoin nok neek teas. Sin ro he nnaa'

✡ **1:1-4** 2 Korintus 8:23, Galatia 2:3, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10

✡ **1:9** 1 Nai' Timotius 3:2-7

naher-heran Uisneno In noni' amneot, ma
na'kii' nabaran anbin naan. Ma sin ro he
nneek tuaf bian amsa'.
3 On naan amsa', neu bifee mnais ein.
Mutoon meu sin he sin npanat sin a'hakek
ma sin a'naok, ma sin ro he nmonin natuin
ahaa Uisneno In romin. Kais na'munu'
tuaf bian sin kaank ein. Kais anmonin
nbin mafu. Mes sin ro he nanoni' tuaf bian
he sin nmonin nok reko.
4 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin a'tope' neu
bifee amatsao muin ein, ma nanoni' sin he
es-es ate nneek in mone ma in aanh ein.
5 Sin ro he nanoni' sin he nmonin
nok neek teas, nmonin nok neek akninu',
npainoet nahiin sin umi nanan, es-es ate
anhormaat in moen ja kuun, ma maut he
in moen je na'naak anbi uim je nanan.
Karu sin nmonin on naan ate, of ka tiit fa
tuaf he na'uab na're'uf Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat.
6 On naan amsa', mfaineek atoin muinf
ein, he sin nmonin nok neek teas.
7 Titus! Ho ro he mmoin nok rek-reko,
he mjari 'tope' meu tuaf bian. Ho mmoe'
saa'-saa' aah, mmoe' je nok reko, nahuum
on re' ho munoni' biak ein. Tebes, ho ro
he mmeup batuur-batuur.
8 Karu ho munoni' tuaf bian, ro he
na'uu na'ko noni' amneot, he biak ein kais
nakre'et ko. Nok ranan naan, tuaf-tuaf
re' nraban kit, namaeb ok, natuin sin ka
nmu'in fa ranan he ntu'iran kit.
9 Munoni' ameupt ein he natniin sin
a'nakat nbi are' kanan rasi ma nhariin in
nekan. Sin kais anmatoen nok sin a'nakat.
10 Sin kais nabaak neik sin a'naakt ee in
baer' ein. Sin ro he nakrira' nak sin tuak
ein atoin neek amne'o ma mapirsa'i. Sin
ro he njarin atoin reko re' na'ki'in. Karu
biak ein nataiba' ameupt ein sin a'moink
ein ma natuik natai nok saa'-saa' re' hit
tanoni' sin, sin of anteebs ein nak, noni'
naan reok re'uf. Fin hit tanoni' anmatoom
nok Uisneno re' nsoi nafetin kit.
11 Fin Uisneno nakrira' nrair In nekan
arekot neu are' mansian ii ok-oke', ma nfei
raan a'honis he nsoi nafetin naan mansian
ii na'ko sin saant ein.
12 Es naan ate, hit ro he ttitar tapoitan
a'moin re'uf ma are' tenab maufinu. Hit
tmoni tbi pah-pinan oras ia, ro he ttahan
tahiin hit tuak, tmoni tbi neek akninu', ma
ta'kii' tbi Uisneno.
13 Oras ia, hit tpa-pao, he oras Yesus
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, In neem
anbi pina' ma kraha'! Naan anjair tetus
neu kit ok-oke'. In re' naan, hit Usi' re'
ma'tani' nneis, re' nsoi nafetin naan kit.
14 In nnona' In tuan ee njair fua'-turu',
he nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein ok-
oke', he nmoe' kit atjair In nonot-asar re'
anmonin nok neek akninu', ma nromin he
nmo'en rais reko piut.✡
15 Titus! Munoni' rasin re' ia ok-oke'
meu too srani'. Mu'haba' sin he sin natuin
noni'-taur ein. Sekau-sekau nmo'en saan
ate, mutonan sin raan reko. Ka nabei' fa he
atoni' nasmeru' ma nkana'paar ko, natuin
ho mmui' hak he mmoe' rasin naan.

3

Atoni Kristen sin a'monik re' amneot

1 Mumnaub too srani' he sin natniin
anaa' apreent ein, ma tuaf-tuaf re' anna'an
kuasat. Ma sin ro he natuin atoran. Sin ro
he nabaarb ok piut he nmo'en rais reko.
2 Kais anfeef akreon neu-mneman he
na're'uf tuaf bian sin kaan foo menin. Ma
sin kais anroim rais matoes. Reko nneis,
anmonin nok rek-reko ma neek reko neu
sekau-sekau goah.
3 Natuin unu' fe', oras hit ka tahiin fa Usif
Yesus, hit ka tahiin fa saa'-saa', ma napoi
kit ite, rabah. Hit ka troim fa he tneen tuaf
bian. Hit tmoni tbi haa re' he tatuin hit
neek maufinu, ma ta'kreob hit tuak ii nok
rais sinmakat huma'-huma'. Hit aputa-
kriut maufinu teu tuaf bian. Hit a'moink
ii naheun nok mantinus. Hit troim he
tatunu' neek to'os teu tuaf bian, tar antea
atmaufiun teu sin. Rarit sin on naan amsa'
neu kit.
4 Maski hit a'moink ii namreu' on naan
amsa', mes Uisneno es neikn On ansoi
nafetin kit, In nakrira' nrair In manekat
ma In neek arekot neu kit.
5 In nsoi nafetin kit, ka natuin fa hit
rasi mnamit atbi 'moe' reko, mes natuin In
nneek kit. In nboe nakninu' hit saant ein,
anpaek In Asmaan Akninu', he na'fe'un hit
a'moink ii, nahuum on re' nahonis nafani'
kit.
6 Natuin Yesus Kristus anmate nrair he
nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant ein, etun
Uisneno nathoeb In Asmaan Akniun' ee
neu kit.
7 Natuin Nai' Yesus In neekn ee reko,
etun In nareko' hit rais kua'-nonot tok
Ama' Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tjair In
aanh ein. Ma hit tahiin tak, hit of atmoin
piut-piut tok Ne. 'Monit naan, anjair hit
pusaak.
8 Saa' re' au u'uab sin re' ia, batuur on
re' naan, tua!
Saa' re' au unoni' sin re' ia, maso'ik
ma ma'upa' neu are' mansian ein ok-oke'.
Etun ho ro he mu'haba' tuaf-tuaf he nmoe'

✡ **2:14** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 130:8, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:9

natuin noni'-taru' amneot. Are' apirsait
ein neu Uisneno ro he namin ranan piut-
piut he nmo'en rais reko.
9 Kais amseit-seitn om meu rais poi sin
ruum-ruum, on re' hi mmafefa-kreona'
meu rasin re' ka ma'u'u fa, mmatoe tafi'-
tafi' es nok es, ammatita'-roin neu uuf ma
ka'uf mee es na'nae nneis, ma ammabaan
nok rasi atoran harat atoin Yahudis sin.
He saa'? Rasin naan ka tiit tain fa es he
maso'ik! Amporin mineuk oors ii ruum-
ruum aah.
10 Amnao he mfaineek tuaf re' nroim he
nareu' too srani' tar anpe'en ma nbaits
ok. Karu sin anmo'en fe' on naan ate,
ampaesa' sin batuur-batuur. Karu sin
nmo'en piut fe', kais amrae mituin sin.
11 Tuaf-tuaf on re' naan, sin teenb ein ka
mne'o fa goen. Sin a'moe'k ein kuuk es re'
nakrira' sin sanat neu too mfaun ein.

Nai' Paulus natu'ub in surat

12 Au ureon ma ubarab he 'reek nai'
Artemas ai' nai' Tekikus, he neem nateef
nok ko on puru Kreta. Karu in neem antea
goen, ho maim ranan he uum rabah, he
muteef mok kau on kota Nekapolis. Natuin
oras mainikin ia, au 'roim he utua 'bi
naan.✡
13 Ho muhiin atoin ahiin atoran hukun,
re' in kaan ee nai' Senas, nok in partei
nai' Apolos, ai'? Sin he nnaon neu bare
'roo. Onaim amturun maan sin he sin kais
anmu'in kuran-rabu' nbi ranan.✡
14 Natuin tuaf-tuaf re' natuin Usif Yesus
kais antook ma n'asak-panak ruum-ruum
aah. Sin ro he nanoin ein he nmo'en
rais reko, ma nturun tuaf-tuaf re' ankuran-
rabu' re'-re'uf. Nok ranan naan, sin
a'moink ein maso'ik.
15 Titus. Hai arkai msonu' tabe ma
haan buseet arekot neu ko. Tabe ma
haan buseet amsa' neu hit partei bian re'
anpirsain neun Usif Yesus.
Au 'onen ma 'toit Uisneno he nakrira' In
nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua,
Au nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **3:12** Haef ein sin Reta' 20:4, Efesus 6:21-22, Kolose 4:7-8, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:12 ✡ **3:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 18:24, 1 Korintus 16:12

Surat na'ko nai' Paulus ansoun ee neu Nai' Filmon

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Paulus kau.
Au partei nai' Timotius ansonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet amsa'. Asar ho muhiin,
sin nataam kau es bui et bare ia, natuin
au 'eut ma utoon anmatoom nok Yesus
Kristus.
Au 'tui surat re' ia,
'soun ee 'eu ko Filmon, re' hai mneek,
ma mjair partei ambi mepu mese'
mok kai;
2 ma 'eu bi Apfia,* re' hai maan ee on
re' hai feto';
ma 'eu nai' Arkipus, re' anmeup
ma'tani' nok kai mbi mepu ia;
ma 'eu are' too apirsait ein re' nati' te,
nabuan ma n'oen ein anbin ho umi.✡
3 Au 'toit 'ak Ama' Uisneno ma hit Usi'
Yesus Kristus nakrira' Sin nekak arekot
neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut,
rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Paulus antoit sukuur natuin nai' Filmon in a'monin

4 Ba'e Filmon! Au 'onen es mee te,
au 'teek ko, ma 'toit makasi 'eu Uisneno
natuin ho 'monim naan.
5 Au 'neen a'rair uab reko namfau,
anmatoom nok ho pirsait naan meu Usif
Yesus, ma ho rais manekat meu apirsait
ein.
6 Natuin ho rais pirsait naan, ho bisa
mmoin nekaf mese' mok apirsait bian ein.
Au 'onen he karu hi mikrira' hi neek rekon
es nok es, hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' are'
kanan rais reko re' hit bisa tmoe' sin teu
Usif Yesus.
7 Ba'e! Natuin ho manekam naan, ho
mmoe' au nekak ia anmariin, ma neiki
'be'if ha'tanis neu au nekak. Ma ho rais
manekat naan amsa', neiki 'be'if ha'tanis
neu apirsait ein.

Nai' Paulus antoit he nai' Filmon nakrira' in manekan neu nai' Onisimus

8-9 Ba'e! Au 'perluu ko on nai: au 'jair
Kristus In haef. Nok ranan naan, au 'mui'
hak he uprenat ko ammoe' rasi pisa' ia.
Mes au ka 'roim fa he upren-reent aah,
suma au 'toit turun-babat, nahuum on re'
tuaf re' namnasi nrair antoit turun-babat.
Au 'jair atoin bui natuin au utuin Yesus
Kristus, etun au ubrain he 'toit turun-babat
na'ko ko, natuin au uhiin ho manekam
meu too mfaun ein.
10 Au 'toit he ho mukrira' ho manekam
meu au anah nai' Onisimus. In re' naan on
re' au aanh aa kuuk, natuin In npirsai Nai'
Yesus na'ko au meup ki, 'bi bui re' ia.✡
11 Au uhiin 'ak nai' Onisimus naan, ho
ate re' naen nasaitan ko. Oras in nbi ho
'nimam, in ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, au
'pirsai 'ak in of mapake' neu hit nua kit.†
12 Au 'neek 'iis ne, mes maut he au 'reek
ee ntebi nfain neit neu ko.
13 Amneon ii, au he 'tahan 'aan ee, he
in bisa nsenu' ko, he ntuthae kau 'bi bare
ia. Natuin anbi bare ia, au ka upein
fa mainuan he 'moe' saa'-saa'. Au 'jair
atoin bui, natuin au utoon ma ubeno' rasi
anmatoom nok Usif Yesus In Rais Reko.
14 Mes au 'ka 'roim fa he ho mutaah
mak, ‘tua’ on re' naan, natuin on re' ho
mnaben ate atoni' na'seke' ko. Au roimk
ii te, ho mmoe' rais reko ma mmoe' arekot
mutuin ho roim maan kuum. Onaim karu
ho ka mtoup reko fa fe'e te, au ka 'roim
fa he 'moe' saa'-saa' anmatoom nok nai'
Onisimus re' ia, natuin naan ho hak.
15 Ai' ho of mutenab on nai: Uisneno
ankonan nai' Onisimus nasaitan ko ka 'roo
fa, he in nfain neem ma natua nok ko.
16 Oras in naen nasaitan ko, in suma ho
ate. Mes oras ia, in nfain neem, in njair ho
ori' re' ho mneek main je. Au a'neek 'iis
ne msa'! Onaim oras ia, in mapake' anbi
ho 'nimam, ka neu he njair fa ho ate, mes
anjair ho ori' msa' re' hi mpirsai bu'-bua'
meu Kristus.
17 Onaim on nai ba'e! Karu ho maan kau
'jair ho partei ambi mepu mese' te, au 'toit
he ho mtoup mufain' ee, nahuum on re' au
es re' amnemat.
18 Mes karu nai' Onisimus anmo'e nsaan
neu ko, ai' anmui' tusa' fe' neu ko, maut
he au es re' utaah tusa' naan.
19 Amkius kuum surat tusa' re' ia, au 'tui
je 'eik kuuk au 'nimak: *Au, nai' Paulus
of a'baen nai' Onisimus in tusa' 'eu nai'
Filmon.* Nanokab, aa oo? Au kais umnaub
ko, ho tusa' neu kau re' ko'u nneis ji, es re':
ho mjair Uisneno Iin ja, natuin au meupk
aa.
20 Batuur, ba'e! Maut he ho mturun
kau mbi rasi pisa' re' ia, natuin hit at-
makua'nonon atbi Uisneno. Natuin hit
arkit atjair Kristus Iin na, etun au neek ii
natee ma na'tena'.

Nai' Paulus nasoup in surat

21 Ba'e! Au 'tui 'aan surat re' ia ma
'soun ee 'eu ko, natuin au 'pirsai 'ak ho of

* **1:2** Anmui' atoin ahinit amfaun anmatoom nok Suur Akninu' re' sin nak, bi Apfia naan, nai' Filmon in fee. Etun in nmui' hak he n'ator ate sin. ✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17 ✡ **1:10** Kolose 4:9 † **1:11** Kanaf *Onisimus* in oetn ii nak, ‘mapake’’. Onaim nai' Paulus npaek uab a'ba-bae.

amneen murek-reko' kau. Au 'naben ho of
ammo'e nneis na'ko saa' re' au 'toit je.
22 Anmui' rasi piis es antein. Mubarab
maan kau ke'en es. Natuin au 'pirsai 'ak
Uisneno anneen hi onen totis sin, ma In of
anfei ma nasoit ranan he au 'poi u'ko bui
re' ia, he au 'uum a'kius ki 'tein a'bi naan.
23 Nai' Epafras es ia. In njair atoin
bui msa', natuin in n'eut ma natoon rasi
anmatoom nok Yesus Kristus, on re' au. In
nsonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet amsa'
neu ko.✡
24 Nai' Markus, nai' Aristarkus, nai' De-
mas, ma nai' Lukas esan ia msa'. Hai
mmeup mibu-bua. Sin nsoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet amsa' neu ko.✡
25 Au 'toit 'eu hit Usi' Yesus Kristus he In
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki arki.
On re' naan, tua!
Saloom,
Au, nai' Paulus kau, tua.

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, 19:29, 27:2, Kolose 4:10, 4:14, 2 Nai' Timotius 4:10-11

Surat neu atoin Ibranis sin re' fe' nasaitan sin be'i-na'i sin rais pirsait he npirsain neun Yesus Kristus

Uisneno nreek haefan In Anah, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko In mafefa' ahuunt ein

1 Un-unu' te, Uisneno anpaek In mafefa kniun' ein he na'uab ein nok hit be'i-na'i atoin Ibranis sin.* Sin npaken cara huma'-huma' he na'uab ein fani-fani nok sin.†

2 Mes oras ia, In nreek haefan anrair In Anah he na'uab nok kit.
Na'ko un-unu', Uisneno npiir ma nbetis In Anah re' ia,
he naprenat nabu-bua nok Ne.
Oras In nmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, ma in afan-nesan sin ok-oke',
In Anah naan anmoe' sin nabu-bua nok Ne msa'.
3 Uisneno In Anah re' ia, nakrira' ma naruru' In Aamf ee In pinan ma krahan,
nahuum on re' maans ee ntoom ninu rarit nabaans on.
Fin In tuan ee masaf mese' on re' In Amaf.
Na'ko In Kabin ma Prenat re' ma'tain re'uf,
In nanaob sin ok-oke' anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan.
In nfei eno'-ranan,
he nnoes nain mansian ii sin saant am penu sin,
maut he nakninu' sin.
Rarit In ntebi nfain neu sonaf neno tunan,
he ntoko nbi Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u,
anbi bare' re' mahormata' anneis-neisi.

Uisneno In Anah re' ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko ameput sonaf neno tunan sin

4 Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan sin ro ma'tain ein. Mes In Anah ma'tain re'uf, anneis na'ko sin ok-oke'. Uisneno In pangkat es re' a'raat re'uf. Ma In nfee In pangkat naan neu In Anah. Etun In Anah, anneis nain In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

5 Uisneno na'uab niit neu In Anah naan am nak,
“Neno ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mnaa' aprenat.”✡
Uisneno na'uab antein am nak,
“Au re' ia, In Amaf.
Ma In re' ia, Au Anah.”✡
Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

6 Oras Uisneno anreek ma nsonu' In Anah ma'tain re'uf naan ate, In naprenat In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan amsa' am nak,
“Ameupt ein ar-arki!
Hi ro he mhormaat,
ma mi'besan Au Anah!”✡

7 Uisneno na'uab anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Au 'moe' Au ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan,
anjarin rabah on re' anin.
Au 'moe' Au ate sin,
anjarin ma'tani' on re' ai.”✡
Uisneno na'uab on naan, natuin sin re' naan, suma aan renu'-aan reek ahaa.

8 Mes In na'uab anteni' neu In Anah naan aa kuun am nak,
“Ho re' ia, Uisneno.
Ho of amtoko mbi 'toko prenat tar antea nabar-baar.
Ho of amnaa' kuasa he muprenat nok neek amneot ma amnonot.
9 Ho nekam naan anmariin oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf anmoni mne'o ma namnoon.
Mes Ho nekam naan ansuus oras Ho mkius tuaf-tuaf re' a'moink ein anbeon ma npenun.
Etun Ho neekm aan anmariin,
he Au 'oop mina' 'eu Ho 'nakam,
he usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho mjair Usif re' Ho ma'tanim amneis mu'ko biak ein.”✡

10 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah am nak,
“Anah!
Ho re' ia, Usif re' naprenat nain na'ko afi unu'.
Ho re' ia, es re' amreun he neon goe tnanan anjair nain.

---

* **1:1** a: Kata *Ibrani* ia, kanaf es antein neu uuf ma pah Yahudi. Atoin Yahudis re' anpirsain neun Yesus Kristus, atoni' anteek sin ite nak, “atoin Kristen Ibranis”, natuin sin a'teta' na'ko sin aok-bian Yahudis sin re' annaa' atoran rais pirsait Yahudi mnaa' fe'. † **1:1** b: Uisneno natoon In rais manba'an sin, anpaek cara huma'-huma'. On re': In natoon neu ka'o Abraham anpaek nahake' rais manba'an, neu ka'o Musa anpaek atoran rais pirsait, neu nai' Daut anpaek siit pures-bo'is, neu nai' Yermias anpaek uab manfirin ma man'isa'. ✡ **1:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **1:5** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 17:13 ✡ **1:6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Lukas 2:13-14 ✡ **1:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 104:4 ✡ **1:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 45:7-8

Ho re' ia, es re' muprenat he pah-
pinan anjair nain.
11-12 Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of
anpunu nmaten.
Neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan of
namnekun nkonon.
Mes Ho kuum ammoin mubar-
baar.
Ho of mait imporin neon goe tnanan ma
pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf nait inporin tai
pake re' nakroe re'-re'uf.
Ho of amsenu' ma mseka' neon goe tnanan
ma pah-pinan,
nahuum on re' tuaf ansenu' ma nseka'
tai paek fe'u.
Mes Ho kuum ka on fa naan.
Natuin Ho mmoin mubar-baar.”✡
13 Uisneno na'uab antein neu In Anah
am nak,
“Anah!
Uum he mtoko mbi ia, ambi bare re'
mahormaat re'uf,
ambi Au bnapak a'ne'u re' ia.
Au of a'moe' Ho muusn ein,
tar antea na'ruir ein ma nhuum
fousun neun Ko.”✡

Uisneno na'uab nain on naan anmatoom nok In Anah, mes In ka na'uab niit fa on re' naan anmatoom nok In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.

14 In ameupt ein, pentiing amsa'. Fin In nhaefa' sin, he nnaon n'urus Iin na ok-oke', re' In he nsoi nafetin naan sin na'kon sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In Anah anneis-neis na'ko sin ok-oke' fe'.

2

Kais amtorak Uisneno In beno 'honis re' ma'tain re'uf

1 Natuin Uisneno In Anah ma'tani nneis na'ko mafefa kniun' ein, ma na'ko ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan, hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran saa' re' hit tneen ma tatniin atrair, he hit kais atnikan tain sin.

2 Unu' te, Uisneno npaek In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he natoon In rais manbaa'n ein neu hit be'i-na'i sin. Rais manbaa'n ein naan ro batuur. Karu sin ntanhai In apreent ein re' naan, sin ro he napenin hukun natai nok sin sanat.

3 Batuur, unu' te on naan. Mes oras ia, Uisneno In Anah, anfei nrair raan fe'u he nsoi nafetin mansian ii. In nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' reok re'uf naan neu In tuaf re' antuthae Je anbi pah-pinan ia. Rarit sin natoon kit he hit tpirsai. Mes karu hit ka ttoe tatuin fa te, hit tamre'u tkoon nai!

4 Fin Uisneno anfee kuasa msa' he sin nmo'en rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma'. In nasanut In Asmanan neu sin imsa', he sin nmo'en rasi mfaun bian natuin In romin. Nok rasin naan ok-oke', etun hit tahiin tak, raan a'honis naan, ro batuur. Onaim hit ro he tfairoir je!

Nansaa' am es Uisneno In Anah na'paran In tuan anjair mansian?

5 Au u'uab anmatoom nok pah-pinan mamaas fe'u re' of he nboor neem. Mes Uisneno ka natoon niit fa neu In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan nak, sin of es re' an'urus pah-pinan mamaas fe'u naan. Na-tuin mansian ii es re' of an'urus.

6 Anbi Uisneno In Suur Akninu', ka'o Daut nataan niit anmatoom nok mansian ii in pangkat am nak,
“Uisneno!
Nansaa' am es Uisneno mkius munesib
meu mansian?
Nansaa' am es Uisneno amneek sin?
Fin sin suma mansian ahaa!
7 Mes Uisneno amfeen sin kuasa,
he sin njarin noi huma' mese' on re'
ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan.
Uisneno amhormaat sin amsa',
ma mu'ratan sin,
8 he sin naprenat are' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno mmoe' sin naan.”✡

Onaim tatuin ka'o Daut in surat, Uisneno anmoe' mansian ii njair usif ma a'nakaf, he sin n'urus are' saa'-saa' re' In nmo'e nrair sin. Te kaah, hit ka tiit tiit tain fa mansian es, re' naprenat nain are' saa'-saa' ii, on re' naan.

9 Mes anmui' Tuaf es, re' bisa naprenat are' saa'-saa' ii oke'. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In neem natua ntahan anbi pah-pinan, ma anjair mansian re' nasaah ha'mu'it tar antea anmaet. In nmaet on re' naan, he nakrira' ma naruru' Uisneno In nekan arekot neu mansian. Rarit Uisneno nboi's Ee ma na'raatn Ee, he In naprenat are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno anmo'e nrair sin naan.

10 Onaim pantas karu Uisneno nasahab Nai' Yesus ha'mu'it naan, he Nai' Yesus bisa nfei ma nasoit raan a'honis neu man-sian. Fin Uisneno naim ranan he mansian amfaun bisa nmonin nabu-buan nok Ne anbin sonaf neno tunan. Fin Uisneno es re' anmoe' nain sin ok-oke'. Ma are' kanan amonit, ro nmoin natuin Ee.

11 Karu tuaf re' Nai' Yesus nakninu', Uisneno ro antoup sin nok rek-reko, he sin njarin In aanh ein. Fin Uisneno naan, Nai'

✡ **1:11-12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 102:26-28 ✡ **1:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **2:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 8:5-7

Yesus In Aamf amsa'. Nok ranan naan,
Nai' Yesus nok In aanh ein, Amaf mese'.
Etun Nai' Yesus ka namaeb On fa he no'en
sin am nak,
"Hi arki re' ia, Au aok-bian sin kuuk."
12 Fin Nai' Yesus natoon neu In Amaf am
nak,
"Au he utoon 'eu Au aok-bian sin,
anmatoom nok Au Ama' Ho arekom!
Au he 'sii a'bi sin sonak ma sin atnaank
ein,
anmatoom nok Ama' Ho ma'tanim!"✡
13 Nai' Yesus antuut In uaban am nak,
"Au 'pesit ma snait 'eu Uisneno piut."
Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Amkius miit, Au es re' ia,
ubua 'ok Uisneno In aanh ein,
re' In nnona' ma nfee Kau sin, he
Au 'urus sin."✡
14 Uisneno In aanh ein naan, mansian
biasa, es naan ate Nai' Yesus ro he njair
mansian on re' sin. Fin In ro he njair
mansian fe', na' In bisa nmaet. Nok
ranan naan, na' In bisa nasiik naan kuasa
na'ko niutn ee sin usin. Fin uis maufinu
naan, in es re' annaa' kuasa he n'urus rasi
anmatoom nok 'maten.
15 Ma in nmoe' mansian ii namtausan
a'maten, tar antea sin natun-tuin ein aah
neu ne, on re' ate. Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus
bisa nsoi nafetin sin na'ko sin rasi mtaus
naan.
16 Ro tebe namneo, Nai' Yesus ka neem
fa he nturun ma nbaab Uisneno In ameupt
ein sonaf neno tunan. Mes In neem he
nturun ma nbaab kit, ka'o Abraham in
sufan-ka'un sin re' ia.
17 Nok ranan naan, Nai' Yesus anjair
huma' mese' on re' hit re' tjair In aok-
bian. Nok ranan naan amsa', In bisa njair
hit a'naak rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf, he
nturun ma nbaab kit he tatuin Uisneno
In romin. In nakrira' In rais kasian neu
kit. Ma In na'uab saa' ate, In nmoe' je
on re' naan. Unu' te, hit be'i-na'i sin
antoit sin a'naak rais pirsait ein sin a'naak
kou' goe, he nmoe' fua'-turu', he Uisneno
annoes nain sin saant am penu sin. Oras
ia, Nai' Yesus neikn On anjair fua'-turu' he
Uisneno annoes nain hit saant am penu
sin.
18 Oras Nai' Yesus anmoni nbi pah-pinan
ia, In napein ha'mu'it amfaun. Bian anfuir
Ee he nmoe' sanat. Maski on naan amsa',
mes In ka nmouf fa. Es naan ate, karu
nmui' tuaf re' anfuri kit he tmoe' sanat ate,
Nai' Yesus bisa nturun ma nbaab kit he hit
kais atmouf teu sanat naan.

3

Uisneno In Anah ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa

1 Aok-bian manekat arki. Uisneno anpiir
ma nbetis naan ki, ma nteek ki atoin
neek akninu', he hi mmoin mok Uisneno
ambi sonaf neno tunan. Natuin rasin re'
naan ok-oke', hi ro he mitenab namnuut
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus re' naan. Fin
hit tmanaku' trair tak, In re' naan Uisneno
In Haef, ma In hit A'naak Rais Pirsait re'
A'ratas anneis-neisi msa'.
2 Oras Uisneno ansonu' ma nhaef Nai'
Yesus, Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno
In roimn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan naan,
In njair on re' ka'o Musa. Fin ka'o Musa
anmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin amsa',
oras in ntuthae hit be'i-na'i sin unu' naan.✡
3 Maski on naan amsa', mes Nai' Yesus
ma'tani' nneis na'ko ka'o Musa. Fin Nai'
Yesus naan nahuum on re' a'naak umi.
Namneo, a'naak umi' ma'tani' nneis na'ko
ameput anbi umi naan in nanan.
4 Tuaf mese'-mese' nafeen ein ma ntokon
umi. Mes Uisneno nafena' ma natoko' nain
sin arsin.
5 Onaim ka'o Musa nmoe' natuin Uis-
neno In romin, oras in njair ameput anbi
Uisneno In umi. Fin oras naan, in natoon
nain saa'-saa' re' Uisneno of anmoe' sin.
6 Nai' Yesus anmoe' natuin Uisneno In
romin amsa', mes In ka aan renu' fa on
re' ka'o Musa. Natuin In re' naan, Kristus,
Uisneno In Anah re' In nruur ma nreek
nain Je na'ko unu', he nsonu' ma nhaef
Ee ntaam neem neu pah-pinan ia. Ma
Kristus an'urus nahiin batuur-batuur In
Aamf ee In uim je nanan. Onaim karu hit
tnaa' taher-heran hit rais pirsait, ma hit
tafnekan ma tharap piut teu Kristus, hit
bisa ttaam atjair nonot-asar anbi In uim
je nanan amsa'.

Kais amkoit misaitan hi rais pirsait on re' be'i-na'i sin, natuin sin ka bisa ntaman ntean fa bare snasat re' Uisneno napaar ee neu sin

7 Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he mpasan ma
mtakan hi ruikm ein he mitniin mirek-
reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun'
ee natoon anrari mnak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
8 hi kais amnaak-faut,
on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea
toon bo' haa anbin baer ruman.
Fin sin ka ntoe natuin fa nai' Musa,
tar antea Uisneno msa' he noi,
ka bisa nsabaar naan fa ntein nok
sin.

✡ **2:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 22:23 ✡ **2:13** Nai' Yesaya 8:17,18 ✡ **3:2** Surat Sensus 12:7

9-10 Mitenab miit!
Toon bo' haa Au 'moe' rasi mkakat ma sanmakat huma'-huma',
anbi sin humak sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak!
Mes sin nsoba' ma na'taka' Kau piut.
Es naan ate, Au uto'on sin am 'ak,
'Hi re' ia, ambaineis re'-re'uf!
Fin hi mkoti mrair Au ranan,
ma mituin hi ranan re' anpeun ma nbeo!'
11 Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate, Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam ma misnaas mibua mok Kau.' "✡

12 Onaim aok-bian arki! Ampaant om, kais-kaisa' anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' anmoe' maufinu, tar antea in ka npirsai ntein fa, rarit ankoit ma nasaitan Uisneno re' anmoin nabar-baar.

13 Reko nneis, ammaha'tanin nekaf piut-piut es nok es, ansuun-suun oras. Kais ampao mtein! Natuin hi re' naan, karu es napoi ki he mmoe' sanat ate, hi mituin rabah. Tar antea hi mi'naak-faut, ma ka mtoe mituin fa Uisneno.

14 Hit bisa tjair partei ma thaek ha'e mese' tok Yesus Kristus, asar hit tafnekan ma tharap piut-piut teu Ne, nahuum on re' neno hit fe'e tmurai tpirsai Je.

15 Fin Asmaan Akninu' na'uab on naan amsa' am nak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
hi kais amnaak-faut, on re' atoin ein naan,
re' annaon neu-mneman tar antea toon bo' haa anbi baer ruman,
natuin sin nraban nai' Musa."✡

16 Oras ia, au he utaan on nai: atoin ein re' anneen anrair ka'o Musa, rarit ankoit nasaitn ee naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa, re' ka'o Musa neikn on napoin sin na'kon pah Masir.

17 Rarit tuaf ein re' anmoe' Uisneno In neekn ee natoo' tar antea toon bo' haa naan, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Sin nmonin nbin baer ruman nok sanat-penu, tar antea sin nmaten, rarit ansuub sin anbin bare naan.

18 Rarit tuaf-tuaf ein re' napenin kasat na'ko Uisneno tar antea ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare re' napaar ee neu sin, he nasnasan nok Ne ji, sekau? Sekau ntein, karu ka hit be'i-na'i sin fa. Fin sin re' naan ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin Uisneno.✡

19 Onaim rais ji nakniun een, ai'? Hit be'i-na'i sin ka ntaam nanan fa neun bare re' naan, he nasnasan nok Uisneno, natuin sin ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno.

4

Karu hit tpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit bisa tmarame' tok Uisneno, nahuum on re' hit tasnaas tok Ne

1 Hit ro he tatenab tarek-reko' oras ia, natuin Uisneno anba'an am nak, Iin na bisa nasnasan nabuan nok Ne. Onaim kas-kais na'ko ki, anmui' tuaf re' ansiu' napoitan saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan.

2 Fin hit tneen atrair rais reko naan, nahuum on re' hit be'i-na'i sin imsa' anneen anrair je. Mes natuin sin ka npirsain fa rasi naan, sin ka napenin fa rasi mnisat saa'-saa'.

3 Mes karu hit tpirsai, hit bisa tasnaas tabu-bua tok Uisneno. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair on naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, mes rarit In natoo' ma natoon neu sin im nak,
"Au ka 'aran ma 'tahan fa he 'kius hi maufinun on naan antein.
Es naan ate Au 'kaas ki m'ak,
'Hi ka bole fa he mtaam,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau.' "
Te kaah, hit tahiin tak, oras Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, In n'ator nain he Iin na bisa nasnasan, he nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.✡

4 Anbi reta' anmatoom nok Uisneno anmoe' neno tunan ma pah-pinan, matu'i anmatoom nok re' rasi Uisneno nasnaas nak,
"Uisneno anmepu nrair sin ok-oke',
onaim noka' on naan ate, nateef nok neno no hiutn ii,
In nasnaas."✡

5 Ma anbi pisa' bian antein, Uisneno na'uab neu hit be'i-na'i sin im nak,
"Hi ka bole mtaam amtein fa,
he misnaas mibu-bua mok Kau."✡

6 Onaim Uisneno nroim he Iin na nasnaas nabu-buan nok Ne. Mes hit be'i-na'i sin re' anneen beno ma rais reko naan nahuun, sin ka bisa ntaman fa, natuin sin ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In romin.

7 Mes a'roo-'roo te, Uisneno anpiir naan oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa ntaman ma nasnasan nabu-buan nok Ne. Fin In npaek nai' Daut in uaban am nak,
"Neno ia, karu hi mneen Uisneno In kabin,
kais ammoe' hi neekm ein manu' on re' fatu,

✡ **3:11** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-11 ✡ **3:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8 ✡ **3:18** Surat Sensus 14:1-35 ✡ **4:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 ✡ **4:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:11 ✡ **4:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 95:7-8

mes amneen ma mitniin rek-reko
nai.”✡

8 Oras ka'o Daut na'uab am nak, “neno
ia”, in ka nteek fa neno re' oras nai' Yosua
nok be'i-na'i sin aanh ein ntaman neun
pah Kana'an. Fin oras ka'o Daut na'uab on
naan ate, sin ar-arsin naan anmate nrarin
a'roo goen.✡
9 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, Uis-
neno an'ator oras a'teta', he Iin na bisa
nasnasan ma nmoin nabu-buan nok Ne.
10 Ma tuaf re' antaam ma nasnaas nabu-
bua nok Uisneno, in nasnaas anrair na'ko
in mepu nahuum on re' Uisneno nasnaas
amsa' na'ko In mepu nateef neno no hiutn
ii, oras In nmo'e nrair pah-pinan ia.✡
11 Onaim ampaasn om he hi bisa mtaam
ma misnaas ma mmoin mibu-bua mok
Uisneno. Kas-kais ka nmui' fa es, re' ka
ntaam naan fa, natuin in ka nroim fa he
nneen Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, on re'
hit be'i-na'i sin re' naan.
12 Fin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin
nakrira' ma naruru' raan a'honis re' am-
nonot ma amneot. Sin anmu'in kuasa he
ntaman neun hit nekak, ma antai hit tenab
sin ma hit roimk ein ok-oke'. Fin Kabin ma
Prenat sin naan na'aik anneis na'ko suni'
re' antaam neu hit sisik ma an'oet sisik,
kea, ma nuif, he na'pahan sin ok-oke'.
13 Anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan
ok-oke' ka tiit fa saa' es, re' ma'koro' ma
ma'nifa' na'ko Uisneno, fin In bisa niit nain
are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'. Ma hit of ro
he tbaiseun Goe, he tatoon saa'-saa' re' hit
atmo'e trair sin.

*Nai' Yesus anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re'
a'raat re'uf re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak
pirsait amnaa' ein*

14 Hit ro he tnaa' taher-heran hit pirsait,
natuin Uisneno In Anah, Nai' Yesus, anjari
'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf neu kit.
Fin In ntoko nrair et Uisneno In human ma
In matan, et sonaf neno tunan, he npeis kit.
15 In bisa npeis kit rek-reko, natuin In
nahiin nak, hit re' ia, mansian. Karu
anmui' akopo' he tmoe' sanat ate, hit
tmouf rabah. Nai' Yesus napein rais kopo'
amsa' on re' hit, mes In ka nmouf fa.
16 Nok rasi naan, iim he hit tabrain
he tpaumak-maak Uisneno atbi In a'toko
prenat. Natuin In re' naan, neek reko.
Onaim karu hit t'onen teu Ne te, ro tebes,
In nroim he nakrira' ma naruru' In rais
kasian he nturun kit nateef in oras.

5

1 Tuaf re' sin nait je njair a'naak rais
pirsait re' na'ratan nneis, in 'meupn ii ro
he nturun tuaf he n'urus sin rais kua'-
nonot nok Uisneno. In ro he ntoup sin
fua'-turu' ma sin mu'it he na'turu' sin,
he nnona' ma nfee sin neun Uisneno. In
ro he nfee mu'it anjair fua'-turu' msa' he
Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain tuaf ein sin
sanat ma penu sin.
2 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin fa raan
a'honis amneot am amnonot batuur, ai'
tuaf re' anteib ma nbeo na'ko ranan naan
ate, a'naak rais pirsait naan ka nasusab
sin fa. In neekn ee reko neu sin, natuin
in imsa' mansian re' rabah ate bisa nmouf
on re' sin.
3 Natuin in imsa' mansian re' anmouf on
re' sin, etun a'naak rais pirsait imsa' ro
he nfee mu'it njair fua'-turu', he Uisneno
annoes ma ansaok nain in sanat ma penu
sin imsa'.✡
4 Atoni' ka bole nait na'ratan fa in tuan
he njari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf.
Suma Uisneno kuun es re' anmui' hak he
npiir ma nbetis tuaf on re' naan, nahuum
on re' un-unu', oras In nait nai' Musa in
tataf nai' Harun.✡
5 On naan amsa' Kristus. In ka nait fa
In tuan he njari 'nakaf a'ratas anneis-neisi.
Natuin unu' te, Uisneno neikn On es re'
nait Je nak,
“Ho re' ia, Au Anah,
Oras ia, Au usaeb 'piru'-baru he Ho
mnaa' aprenat.”✡
6 Anbi pisa' bian na'ko Suur Akninu',
Uisneno na'uab am nak,
“Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait re' on re' nai'
Melkisedek unu' naan,
mes Ho mu'naak rais pirsait naan tar
antea nabar-baar.”✡
7 Oras Nai' Yesus In a'monin anbi pah-
pinan ia he noi namsoup, In n'onen ka
nasnaas niit fa. Ma In nkae npin-pinus, an-
toit turun-babat na'ko Uisneno, he nfee Ne
'be'if ma 'ha'tain nekaf. Fin In nahiin nak,
Uisneno In kuasan naan, bisa ansoi naan
Ee. Onaim Uisneno anneen Nai' Yesus,
natuin In natuin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
romin.✡
8 Fin Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.
Maski on naan amsa', In ro he napein
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at, he In nanoni' natuin
Uisneno In romin.
9 Rarit In ro batuur-batuur natuin Uis-
neno In roimn ein ok-oke'. Etun oras
ia In njair Roet A'honis neu tuaf-tuaf re'

✡ **4:8** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:7, Nai' Yosua 22:4 ✡ **4:10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:2 ✡ **5:3** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:7 ✡ **5:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **5:7** Nai' Mateos 26:36-46, Nai' Markus 14:32-42, Nai' Lukas 22:39-46

anpirsai Je, he sin bisa nmonin piut-piut
nok Uisneno.
10 Fin Uisneno nait Nai' Yesus anjari
'nakaf neu rais pirsait, re' huma' mese'
nok a'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek un-
unu' naan.

Kais amporin hi rais pirsait meu Kristus

11 Anmu'i ntein rasi mfaun re' au he
utoon sin anmatoom nok Kristus ma nai'
Melkisedek naan, mes au ka uhiin fa he
u'uab on mee, hena' hi mihiin rasin naan,
natuin hi on re' ri'ana' fe' re' anmoon, re'
ka bisa nahiin fa saa'-saa' fa fe' nok batuur.
12 Te kaah, hi arki ampirsai 'roo goen.
Batuurn ii, hi ro he mjair tungguru, he bisa
minoni' tuaf bian amtein. Onaim mes hi
on re' ri'ana kru'uf fe' re' ka naah nahiin
fa fe', re' fe'e nsus-suus fe'. Hi mperluu
tuaf he nanoni' ki rasi re' na'uu ma na'baa'
na'ko Uisneno In Suur Akninu' fe'.
13 Au utaib ki 'ok ri'ana kru'uf on re'
naan, natuin hi ka mihiin fa fe' noni' uuf
anmatoom nok Kristus he hi bisa mmoin
nok amneot ma amnonot.✡
14 Mes karu ri'ana kru'uf na'nae neem
ate, in ka niun fa susu ntein, mes in naah
amnahat re' manu'. Naan huma' mese'
on re' tuaf re' nanoni' nrair ma nahiik
batuur-batuur Uisneno In nonin, maut he
in nahiin mee es re' reko, ma mee es re'
amre'ut ma maufinu.

6

1 Onaim hi ro he minoni' mtein noni'
re' ankoon ma namtiis, natuin hi minoni'
mrair sero 'roo goen noin uuf anmatoom
nok Kristus. Es naan ate oras ia, ka
tperluu fa he minoni' mifan-fain noni' uuf
anmatoom nok rasi atoni' ro he nasaitan
sin saant am penu sin; noni' anmatoom
nok atoni' anpirsai Uisneno;
2 noni' anmatoom nok srani', noni' an-
matoom nok ttao 'nimaf he ttoup Asmaan
Akninu'; noni' anmatoom nok Uisneno
of namonib nafani' amates; ma noni'
anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf ro he nbaiseun
Uisneno, he ntoup In atfeka' nak, sekau es
re' bole nmoin piut nok Ne, ma sekau es
re' kahaf.
3 Mes karu Uisneno nfee mainuan ate,
iim he hit tatnani ttein, fin au he unoni' ki
rasi re' nkoon ma namtiis intein.
4-6 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf re' nahiin Kris-
tus In nonin, ma nnaben anrair Uisneno
In nekan arekot, tar antea In nsonu' In
Asmaan Akninu' neu sin. Sin nahini nrair
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin, ma sin
nnaben anrair In kuasan re' In of he npaek
je oras pah-pinan ia namsoup. Maski on
naan amsa', mes sin nait inporin sin rais
pirsait naan, ma nkoit nasaitan Kristus. Es
naan ate, ka neu fa he nmui' ranan he
sin bisa ntebi nfanin ma antotin rais saok
sanat, rarit nmarame' nok Uisneno ntein.
Fin karu atoni' ka nroim fa he na'piis on
naan ate, naan huma' mese' on re' sin
nkuus na'maet nafani' Uisneno In Anah et
hau nehe, rarit sin nfare' anbi too mfaun
ein sin humak ma sin matak.
7 Tuaf human on re' naan, nahuum on
re' etu ma rene re' karu tseen pena' ai'
maka' te ka bisa tseik ma ttoun goe fa, fin
ka tiit fa maka' ma pena' sin puink ein.
Te kaah, karu uurn ii nsaun neem, auf
reok gui bisa neik sekit ma mnonut neu
atoin tani. Rarit Uisneno nasanut tetus-
athoen, he etu ma rene sin bisa neik sekit
ma mnonut ko'u.
8 Mes tuaf re' ankoit nasaitan Kristus,
nahuum on re' etu ma rene re' nmu'i haa
'aik kisan. Ma 'aika' naan ka neik fa in
upan ma osan saa'-saa'. Ka 'roo fa te,
Uisneno neem ma nfee hukun neu etu ma
rene naan. Rarit In nout nakrati' sekit ma
mnonut re' ka ma'upan ma ma'osa' fa saa'-
saa' re' naan.✡
9 Aok-bian manekat arki! Maski au
u'uab 'aan 'eik haan ma'tani' kre'o on
naan, mes au uhiin amsa' 'ak, hi ka mkoit
misaitan fa Kristus. Fin hi mpirsai mrair
Je, ma hi 'moinm ein on re' etu ma rene te,
neikin sekit ma mnonut arekot.
10 Onaim mimnau Uisneno In neekn ee
mne'o ma namnoon, ma In ka nnikan fa
hi maskeet ein. Fin hi mmeup ma'tani'
he mturun Iin na, ma amneek sin. Na'ko
unu', hi minaob amrair In mepu. Ma hi
ammo'e msa' on naan fe'.
11 Mes oras ia, au 'roim he hi arki
mmeup ma'tani ntein, he mituin piut-piut
on re' naan tar antea namsoup. Nok ranan
naan, hi of amtoup are' kanan rais reko
re' hi mifnekan ma mharap sin na'kon
Uisneno.
12 Asar kais mipeeh. Hi ro he mait i'tope'
mi'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anpirsai nrarin neun
Uisneno nahunun ki. Fin sin nafnekan ma
nhaarp ein piut-piut neu Ne, tar sin ntoup
saa' re' In nba'an anrair je.
13-16 On re' hit ka'o Abraham. Un-unu'
te, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok ne
npaek supat. Karu mansian ii nahake'
supat, biasa npaek Uisneno In kanan, he
Uisneno njair saksii, natuin Uisneno naan,
anneis na'ko ne. Ma karu anmui' rasi, tuaf-
tuaf arsin nahinin nak, tuaf a'uab naan,
batuur, natuin in nsupan nrair npaek
Uisneno In kanan. Naan, mansian ii in
'mo'et ma taos es re' naan. Mes oras
Uisneno nahake' supat nok ka'o Abraham,

✡ **5:13** 1 Korintus 3:2 ✡ **6:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:17-18

In npaek kuun In kanan, natuin ka tiit fa
es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko In tuan. In
nahake' rais manba'an am nak,
"Au of a'fee tetus-athoen anho-hoen,
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin.
Sin of nasufan, nafuan, ma namsa'in,
tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa ansoi'
naan sin."✡

Uisneno nba'an anrair on naan ate, ka'o
Abraham anpirsai piut, rarit nafnekan ma
nharap piut neu Uisneno, maski 'roo re'uf,
na' in ntoup Uisneno In supat naan in afan.
17 Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin, karu
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok Iin na,
In nfuut rais manba'an naan nok supat, he
njamin nak, saa' re' In nbaa'n ee naan, ro
batuur ma ka na'bani' fa.
18 Anmui' naan rasi nono' nua re' ka
bisa na'bani' fa. Es, es re' Uisneno In rais
manba'an. Ma es antein, es re' In supat
re' In npake, he njamin In rais manba'an.
Onaim karu Uisneno njamin rasi piis es,
ro batuur In nmoe' natuin ee. In ka neu
he napoi fa. Es naan ate, hit kais neek
ii nabait nok In rais manba'an. Hit taen
atrair teu Ne he tapein saok sanat ma
'honis, onaim oras ia, hit tpao ma tafnekan
ma tharap piut teu Ne nmees.
19 Nok ranan naan, hit neek ii ntainina'
ma ka na'oni' fa, on re' kofa' re' ntea tais
je ninin ma nhake mnasanut bonit. Fin
hit tafnekan ma tharap teu Yesus Kristus,
re' anjari 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf
neu kit. Unu' te, nateef nok atoin Yahudis
sin neon ko'u, 'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat
re'uf antaam anpeo' tai mnanu' re' npiir'
ee he nbatis Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi, nok
kee' too mfaun, he nbaiseun Uisneno nbi
naan.✡
20 Mes oras ia, Nai' Yesus antaam
nahuun, he nfei ranan neu kit. Fin In
'nakaf rais pirsait re' a'raat re'uf amsa',
re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek
afi unu' naan. Mes Nai' Yesus ma'tani'
nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
natuin In ka nasnaas niit fa he nanaob In
mepu.✡

7

*Nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak rais pir-
sait es, re' na'raat anneis na'ko a'naak rais
pirsait nai' Lewi ma in sufan-ka'un sin*

1-3 Un-unu' te, nai' Melkisedek anjair usif
kota Salem. In a'naak rais pirsait neu
tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan Uisneno
A'raat Re'uf amsa'. In kanan naan, in
oetn ii nak, "usif re' neek amneot ma
amnonot". Ma usif Salem in oetn ii, "usif
neu rais rame' ma mamut". Ka tiit fa
tuaf nahiin nai' Melkisedek in amneemn
ii, na'ko mee. Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in
mahoint ein, in beif-na'if sin ma uu'k ein.
Ka tiit fa tuaf nahiin in neon mahonin, ma
in neno 'maten. Atoni' suma nahiin nak,
in re' naan, usif kota Salem, ma a'naak rais
pirsait neu Uisneno. Mes in on re' Uisneno
In Aanh amsa', natuin in a'naak rais pirsait
re' nanaob in meup goe piut-piut amsa'.

Neot es, anmui' usif fauk neman nok
sin soraurs ein, ma nasiik naan kuuk
bare' na'ko ka'o Abraham in partei ngguin.
Rarit ka'o Abraham annao nmakeen nabu-
buan nok in partei ngguin, tar antea sin
niis nain uisf ein naan. Onaim ka'o
Abraham neik nafani' baer' ein naan ok-
oke'. Oras ka'o Abraham annao nfain on
naan ate, nai' Melkisedek npoi na'ko kota
Salem ma nseun ka'o Abraham. Rarit
in na'uab anfee tetus-athoen neu ka'o
Abraham am nak, "Maut he Uisneno A'raat
Re'uf naan, In kuun es anfee ko tetus-
athoen." Rarit ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen
nai' Melkisedek sapaaf es na'ko sapaaf
bo'es na'ko are' kanan baer siikn ein re'
sin nasiik nafani' sin naan. In nfee on re'
naan, natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, a'naak
rais pirsait na'ko Uisneno A'raat Re'uf.✡

4 Onaim mitenab mirek-reko' rasi an-
matoom nok nai' Melkisedek re' ia! Ka'o
Abraham anfee ne bait bo', na'ko are'
kanan baer arekot anneis-neisi, re' in nait
neik sin anfain naan. Onaim batuur een,
nai' Melkisedek naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet.
5 Te kaah, oras naan, Uisneno ka nait
ma nasaeb fa tuaf he njair a'naak rais
pirsait. Tar antea ka'o Abraham in uup-
ka'of nai' Lewi fe'e te, na' Uisneno nait je
ma in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais
pirsait neu ka'o Abraham in sufan-ka'un
sin. Rarit Uisneno nasanut atoran nak,
atoni' na'ko uuf nai' Lewi anmui' hak he
ntoup bait bo' na'ko sin aok-bian Isra'el
sin.✡
6 Mes nai' Melkisedek naan, ka nai' Lewi
in suuf na fa. Maski on naan amsa',
mes ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen ee bait
bo', natuin nai' Melkisedek naan, atoni'
re' mapina'-makraha' ma a'naet. Oras
naan, ka'o Abraham antoupu nrair rais
manba'an na'ko Uisneno he nfee ne tetus-
athoen. Mes maski on naan amsa' nai'
Melkisedek na'uab am nak, "Maut he Uis-
neno A'raat Re'uf anfee ko tetus-athoen."
7 Ia njair bukti nak, nai' Melkisedek
naan, kaes ko'u ma a'naet. Natuin tuaf re'
na'uab anfee tetus-athoen, ro batuur ko'u

✡ **6:13-16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:16-17 ✡ **6:19** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2 ✡ **6:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:1-3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 14:17-20 ✡ **7:5** Surat Sensus 18:21

nneis na'ko tuaf re' atoup tetus-athoen naan.

8 A'naak rais pirsait ein, sin ar-arsin anmu'in hak he ntoup bait bo'. Mes neu sin suma mansian biasa, 'roo-'roo te, sin nmaten. A'naak rais pirsait nai' Melkisedek antoup bait bo'. Mes in nmoin piut, natuin Suur Akninu' ka ntui natoon fa nak, in nmaet.

9-10 Natuin ka'o Abraham anbati nfeen nai' Melkisedek bait bo' na'ko baer' ein naan, atoni' bisa natenab ansoba' nak, in nasaah amsa' in sufan-kau'n ein re' ka nahonis sin fa fe'. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tak, in nbaen anrair in uup-ka'of nai' Lewi in bait bo'.*

Hit tperluu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ka bisa nsaok nain fa sanat

11 Oras nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, Uisneno anpiir naan ka'o Musa in tataf nai' Harun he njair a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u. In es re' ahun-hunut. A'naak rais pirsait ein sin meupk ein esan re' nakrira' ma naruru' ranan he atoni' bisa nmoni kninu' ma reko nok Uisneno. Maski sin nmoe' natuin atoorn ein naan ok-oke' msa', mes sin a'naak pirsait on re' nai' Harun ka nabei' fa nakninu' nain sin. Es naan ate sin nperluu a'naak rais pirsait a'teta' re' huma' mese' on re' nai' Melkisedek.

12 Mes karu a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u ansenu' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ate, atoran amnaa' amsa' ro he senu'.

13 Hit tahiin tak, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u naan, es re' Nai' Yesus. In na'ko uuf a'teta', ka na'ko fa uuf nai' Lewi. Karu tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait on re' nai' Harun, suma na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Lewi nmees, ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf a'teta'.

14 Mes hit tahiin tak, hit Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan na'uu na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda. Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, ka tiit fa a'naak rais pirsait na'uu na'ko uuf re' naan.

15 Mes Uisneno ka npaek fa atoran amnaa' naan, natuin oras ia, Nai' Yesus es re' anjair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u on re' nai' Melkisedek.

16 Fin tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein ro he na'uun na'kon uuf nai' Lewi. Mes Nai' Yesus ka na'uu fa na'ko uuf re' naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno nait Je njair a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u, natuin In nmui' kuasa he nmoin piut-piut, ma ka tiit fa es, re' he bisa nareu' Goe.

17 Fin Uisneno In Surat matu'i mnak,
"Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait huma' mese'
on re' nai' Melkisedek afi unu' naan,
mes Ho mjair a'naak rais pirsait tar
antea nabar-baar."✡

18 In oetn ii nak, atoran amnaa' ka nmui' fa kuasa he nturun mansian ein. Es naan ate, Uisneno nait napasib atoran amnaa', re' unu' fe'e te, In nfee je neu ka'o Musa naan.

19 Maski atoni' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin atoran amnaa' ein, mes sin nmu'in sanat ma penu fe'. Es naan ate, oras ia, Uisneno anfei ma naruru' raan reko nneis, maut he hit bisa tmoni tbi rais rame' tok Ne.

Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein

20-21 Afi unu', oras Uisneno nasaeb nai' Lewi in sufan-kau'n ein anjarin a'naak rais pirsait, In ka nba'an fa, ma ka nahake' fa supat saa'-saa' nok sin. Mes oras Uisneno nasaeb Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak rais pirsait, In nba'an am nak,
"Au re' ia, Usi'!
Au 'suup, ro tebes Au ka ubani' ma 'senu'
fa saa' re' Au 'ba'an a'rari.
Au usaeb Ko mjair a'naak rais pirsait,
he Ho munaob Ho mepu piut-piut."✡

22 Nok ranan In nba'an on naan, Uisneno anpaek Nai' Yesus he njamin neu kit nak, In anroim he nmafutub rais manba'an re' reko nneisi ntein nok kit.

23 Afi unu', a'naak rais pirsait huum amnaa' ro he masenu'-maseka' piut-piut, natuin sin nmaten. Etun anmui' a'naak rais pirsait amfa-faun.

24 Mes Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait huum fe'u re' anmoin nabar-baar ma nanaob In mepu piut-piut. Es naan ate, ka nperluu fa he nmui' asenu' neu Nai' Yesus.

25 Nok rasi naan, Nai' Yesus bisa nsoi nafetin naan mansian ii ok-oke', re' anroim he neem anbin Uisneno. Tuaf ein re' naan antaman natuin Nai' Yesus In ranan. In bisa nmoe' on re' naan tar antea nabar-baar. Ma In njair Tuaf Apesit neu sin anbi Uisneno In matan re' bisa nbaiseun Uisneno piut-piut he nturun ma nbaab sin.

26 Nai' Yesus naan, a'naak rais pirsait a'raat re'uf, re' hit tperluu. Natuin In re' naan Atoni kninu' re' ka nmui' fa sanat saa'-saa'. In re' naan, ka huma' mese' fa nok mansian biasa re' suma nahini haa 'moe' sanat. Fin Uisneno nasaeb na'rat-ratan Nai' Yesus, anneis na'ko are' kanan

* **7:9-10** Atoin Yahudis sin nak, atoni' in sufan-kau'n ein uu'k ein anmui' nain et sin be'i-na'i sin aok ein. ✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4 ✡ **7:20-21** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:4

saa'-saa' ii anbi pah-pinan ma sonaf neno
tunan.
27 Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus reko nneis
na'ko are' kanan a'naak rais pirsait huma
mnaa' sin naan. Afi unu', sin ro he nroron
mu'it neno-neno he njarin fua'-turu', he
Uisneno nsaok nain sin saant ein kuuk.
Rarit na' sin nmo'en fua'-turu' neu biak
ein. Mes Nai' Yesus ka nperluu fa he nmoe'
fani-fani on re' naan, natuin In nnona'
nrair In tuan a'kuun no mese' he njair
fua'-turu'. Nana namtiis inrair he Uisneno
nsaok nain sanat ma penu mansian sin ok-
oke'.✡
28 Tatuin ka'o Musa in atoran, sin nasaeb
mansian biasa he njair a'naak rais pirsait.
Mes sin nmu'in sanat fe'. Es naan ate,
Uisneno anmoe' rais manba'an fe'u nak, In
he nait nasaeb In Anah he njair a'naak rais
pirsait a'raat re'uf. Fin In Anah ia, natuin
In roimn ee piut-piut.

8

Uisneno npaek Kristus he nahake' rais manba'an fe'u, re' ma'tani' nneis na'ko rais manba'an amnaa'

1 Onaim au u'uab rais ma'tani' es on
nai: oras ia, hit tmu'i trair a'naak rais
pirsait re' na'raat ma ma'tani' nneis na'ko
ahuunt ein. In re' naan, es re' Nai' Yesus.
In ntuun On ma naprenat et sonaf neno
tunan anbi bare re' mahormaat re'uf et
Uisneno A'raat Re'uf In abnapan a'ne'u.✡
2 In nanaob In mepu et Uisneno In baer
onen batuur. Bare naan, Uisneno neikn On
es re' anmo'e, mansian ii ka bisa nmoe' je
fa.
3 A'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak ko'u,
biasa neik fua'-turu' he nafuat sin neu
Uisneno. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus ro he neik
fua'-turu' msa'.
4 Mes Nai' Yesus ka nanaob fa In mepu
nbi pah-pinan, natuin anbi pah-pinan ia
anmui' a'naak rais pirsait re' anfee fua'-
turu' neu Uisneno, natuin ka'o Musa in
atoran.
5 Sin nanaob sin mepu nbi Tenar Onen,
on re' baer onen batuur et sonaf neno
tunan. Fin oras ka'o Musa nroim he
nahake' Tenar naan, Uisneno namnaub ee
mnak, “Mumnau murek-reko'! Ho ro he
mmoe' Tenar naan batuur-batuur mutuin
gambar re' Au ukrira' 'rair je 'eu ko, anbi
'toe'f ee tunan!”✡
6 Mes Nai' Yesus In mepu, ma'tani' nnes-
neis na'ko a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein.
Oras ia, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an re'
reko nneis, natuin In npaek Nai' Yesus an-
jair nete-ranan he mansian ii bisa nmonin
nbin rais rame' nok Uisneno.
7 Un-unu' fe', In nahake' rais manba'an
nok ka'o Musa oras In nasanut atoorn ein
naan. Maski on naan amsa', mansian ii ka
bisa nmoni kninu' fa natuin atoran naan.
Nok ranan naan, sin ka bisa nmonin reko
fa nok Uisneno. Es naan ate oras ia, perluu
he nmui' rais manba'an re' reko nneisi
ntein.
8 Fin unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nakain Iin
na, natuin sin ntanhai nafan-fain In atoran
amnaa'. Oras In ka naran ma ntahan fa
ntein ate, In natoo', rarit na'uab am nak,
“Amneen mirek-reko', Au re' ia Usi'!
Ro tebes! Au ro he uhake' rais manba'an
fe'u,
'ok pah Isra'el,
'ok uuf nai' Yahuda.
9 Rais manba'an re' Au he uhaek ee 'ok sin
naan,
ka huma' mese' fa nok rais manba'an
re' unu' fe'e te Au uhaek ee,
'ok sin be'i-na'i sin.
Unu' fe', Au 'naa' sin a'niimk ein,
he upoitan sin na'kon pah Masir.
Mes sin ka nmoe' natuin ein fa
saa'-saa' re' sin manbaa'n ein nok Kau
naan.
Es naan ate, Au ka 'roim he 'toe
'ok sin fa 'tein.
10 Rais manba'an re' au he uhaek ee 'ok
pah Isra'el,
in afan naan ii, on nai:
Au of utunu' ma 'tao Au atoran naan a'bi
sin teenb ein naank ein.
Au of a'tui Au preent ein a'bi sin nekak
naank ein.
Rarit Au 'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin njarin Au ngguin.
11 Sin of ka nperluu fa he nanoni' ntein sin
partei ngguin,
ma sin aok-bian sin im nak,
‘Hi ro he mihiin ma mikeo Uis-
neno!’
fin sin arsin nahiin ma nakeo Kau nok
reko,
anmurai na'ko aan-aan muni' tar
antea ko'u ma unu.
12 Natuin Au 'roim he ukirira' Au rais
kasian 'eu sin,
es naan ate, Au 'nikan ma 'niahan 'ain
sin saant ein ok-oke'.”✡
13 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he na-
hake' rais manba'an fe'u nok sin, in oetn
ii nak, rais manba'an amnaa' naan, ka
mapake' fa goen. Ka 'roo fa te, in namneuk
goen.

✡ **7:27** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 9:7 ✡ **8:1** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1 ✡ **8:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:40 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yeremias 31:31-34

9

Usif Yesus anjair fua'-turu' re' reko nneis na'ko fua'-turu' amnaa' ein

1 Oras ia, au he umnaub ki on nai: oras Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an ahunut naan nok hit be'i-na'i sin, In nfee atoran amsa' he sin nafeen ein baer onen, he sin bisa n'oen ein ma na'besan neu Ne, natuin atoran naan in romin.

2 Anbi baer onen naan, anmui' kintal ma tenar kou' goes. Anbi tenar naan in ke'en a'si'u, anmui' baer paku, ma mei jes re' a'naak rais pirsait ein anpaek je he ntaon uu-tunu' re' he nafuat ee neu Uisneno. Ke'en a'si'u naan, sin nteek ee te nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'*.✡

3 Anmui' tai-eon kou' goes anpira' nakfiir' ee he nbatis ke'en bian re' sin nteek ee nak, *Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi*.✡

4 Anbi tai-eno' naan in matan, anmui' naan mei noni es, anpaek je he noutun kemenyaan foo meni' neu Uisneno. Ma anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' naan, anmui' peit noni es, re' sin nteek ee nak, *Peit Rais Manba'an*. Anbi peti naan in nanan, sin natunu' baer unu' he namnaub mansian anmatoom nok Uisneno In rais manba'an re' in nahake' ma nfutu' nrair je nok sin. Anbi peti naan in nanan amsa' anmui' naan ook beit noni es, re' matua' nok utunu' re' anteek ee nak, *manna*. Utunu' naan es re' unu' fe'e te, Uisneno nasaunt ee na'ko neon goe tnanan neu sin hit be'i-na'i sin oras sin namnahan nmaten anbin baer ruman. Anbi peti in nanan amsa' sin ntao ka'o Harun in teas ametos re' unu' fe'e te natoor. Ma anmui' faut bena' re' Uisneno anpaek je he nruun In atoran re' In nfee je neu ka'o Musa neno naan.✡

5 Anbi peti naan in toben, anmui' naan faut maruna' fua' nua. Faut maruun ein naan nahuum on re' Uisneno In ameput re' manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' anhaken ma nfei sin niink ein mainuan he ntoeb naan peti naan, natuin bare' naan nakrira' Uisneno In rais kasian neu mansian. Mes oras ia, au ka 'mui' fa oras mainuan he u'uab ma 'tui sin tar namnuut anmatoom nok baer' ein naan.*

6 Sin nkikin ma nsusun bare' anbi Uisneno In Tenar Onen naan, namneo on re' naan. Rarit a'naak rais pirsait sin anpoi-ntaman neno-neno anbi ke'en naan in a'siun he nanaob sin mepu anbi naan.✡

7 Mes suma a'naak rais pirsait Yahudi sin a'naak kou' goe es re' he bole ntaam neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi. Mes in ka bole ntaam fa rafu'-rafu'. In suma bisa ntaam toon es ate, no goes. Onaim karu in ntaam, in ro he neik naa' na'ko mui' fua'-turu', he nbisin Peti Rais Manba'an naan in toben. Naa' naan in sairt ii nak, maut he Uisneno ansaok nain a'naak rais pirsait nok iin na sin saant ein ok-oke', maski sanat re' sin nmoe' sin naan, sin ka nakeo naan sin fa.✡

8 Uisneno anpaek In Asmaan Akninu' he nmoe' kit he tahiin tak, tai-eno' naan an'eka' ranan fe' he ttaam teu Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, in oetn ii nak, mansian ii ka bisa napein fa mainuan fa fe' he ntaam antea Uisneno In human ma In matan, oras atoran amnaa' naan anpaek je fe'.

9 Rasin re' ia ok-oke' anjarin a'tope' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee anpaek je, he nanoni' kit re' amonit oras ia. Unu' fe', hit be'i-na'i sin neik ein saa'-saa' re' he nnona' ma nfee sin ma sin mui't ein re' he njarin fua'-turu' neun a'naak rais pirsait, he Uisneno ansaok ma nnoes nain sin sanat ma penu sin. Maski sin neikin fua'-turu' mfaun on naan amsa', mes fua'-tuur' ein naan ka bisa nakninu' nain fa sin neek ein, ma ka naneuk nain fa sin tenab sanat anbi sin neek ein.

10 Onaim saa' re' sin nmoe' je naan, suma natuin atoran rais pirsait ahaa. Anmui' atoran aprenat nak, sin ka bisa neuk fa ia, ma ka bisa niun fa ia. Anmui' atoran bian nak, sin ro he naniu sin tuak ein, ma nsaef sin baer' ein natuin atoorn ii in romin. Te kaah, atoorn ein naan ok-oke', suma an'ator mansian ii in aon a'pohon, ma ka bisa n'ator fa in nekan. Maski on naan amsa', mes atoran naan, sin ro he nmoe' ma nanaob ee piut, tar antea Uisneno ansenu ma nseka' nok atoran fe'u.

11 Mes oras ia, anmu'i nrair Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair Je na'ko unu'. Tuaf re' naan, es re' Kristus. In neem anrair he njair hit a'naak rais pirsait a'ratas anneis-neisi, ma In nmo'e nrair rais reko neu kit.† In nanaob In meup goe, huma' mese' on

---

✡ **9:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:1-30, 25:23-40 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 26:31-33 ✡ **9:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-6, 25:10-16, 16:33, Surat Sensus 17:8-10, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 25:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 10:3-5 * **9:5** Tuis uab Yunani nak, Uisneno In ameput manini' na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi re' ia, kaan ee *'kerubim'*. Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan biasa, sin nteek ee nak, *'anggelos'*. Mes sin ka maniin ein fa. Amkius *Reta' Ahun-hunut* 3:24, ma *Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir* 25:18-22. ✡ **9:6** Surat Sensus 18:2-6 ✡ **9:7** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:2-34 † **9:11** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis ji, sin ntuin am nak, "In *nmo'e nrair* rais reko neu kit." Mes anmui' surat bian antein antuin am nak, "In *nroim he nmoe'* rais reko neu kit."

re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein, mes In
nmepu nbi baer mepu re' ma'tani' nneis.
In baer mepu naan, ka et fa pah-pinan,
natuin bare naan ka mansian ii fa es re'
anmo'e.
12 Kristus antaam amsa' neu Ke'en Akn-
inu' nneis-neis re' naan, he nbaiseun Uis-
neno on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein
anmoe' je toon es ate no goes. Oras In
ntaam, In neik naa' he nnona' ma nfee
je neu Uisneno. Mes naa' re' naan a'teta'
kuun. Kristus ka neik fa naa' na'ko mui't
ein sin naa' ein. Naa' re' In neik je naan, es
re' In naa' akuun, natuin In nmaet he njair
fua'-turu' neu kit. Mes Kristus antaam neik
In naa' no mees' aah he nafetin kit na'ko
sanat tar antea nabar-baar.

13 Onaim Kristus In naa' naan, batuur
ma'tani' nneis na'ko naa mu'it. Tatuin
ka'o Musa sin atoran, tuaf asanat, sin
n'oemetan, ma ka pantas fa he ntaman
ma na'besan neun Uisneno. Sin ro he
nnaon neun a'naak rais pirsait ee he ntaon
fua'-turu', he fua'-turu' naan in naa' ee
nakninu' nafani' sin. Anmui' fua'-turu'
mfaun re' npaek naa' 'bibi, ai' naa bijae.
Anmui' atoran es amsa' nak, karu tuaf
anreo' amates in n'oemetan nrair anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan. Karu tuaf
naan anroim he nakninu' nfain, a'naak
rais pirsait ro he nait auf nao na'ko bijae
tipu' re' fe' notu nrari. Rarit neik auf
nao naan he nfui a'oemetas naan, he in
nakninu' nfain.✡

14 Onaim karu naa mui't ii nakninu' nain
hit aok a'pohon in 'oemetan, anneis-neis
Kristus In naa'. Natuin In naa' naan, nsoi
nafetin anrair hit saant ein, ma nakninu'
nrair hit nekak nanan. Hit sanat re' naan
na'bata' ma nbatis kit na'ko Uisneno. Oras
Kristus anmaet on naan ate, Uisneno In
Asmanan re' anmoin nabar-baar anturun
ma nbaab Ee he In nnona' ma nfee In tuan
ee neu Uisneno, nahuum on re' mu'it re'
njair fua'-turu' re' ka nmui' fa paap aan'-
aan' es amsa'. Onaim oras ia, hit bisa
ta'ruri' ma ta'bees rek-reko teu Uisneno
Amonit Abar-barat naan.

15 Kristus In naa' ee es re' ma'tain re'uf,
etun Uisneno anpaek Je, he nahake' rais
manba'an fe'u nok are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re'
Uisneno no'en ma nnapen sin he njarin Iin
na. Oras Kristus anmaet he nsoi nafetin
sin, In nsaok naan hit be'i-na'i sin saant ein
un'-unu' naan, oras Uisneno nahake' rais
manba'an amnaa' naan. Nok rasi naan, sin
bisa nmonin nabar-baran nok Uisneno.

16 Au 'pake 'tope' tuaf atoup pusaak, on
re' amaf es anmoe' surat warisan he nfee
pusaak neu in anah. Mes ri'ana' naan fe'
napein mainuan he ntoup pusaak naan,
karu in aamf ee nmaet.
17 Karu amaf naan anmoin fe', ri'ana'
naan ka bisa ntoup fa pusaak re' in aamf
ee nba'an anrair je anbi surat warisan.

18 On naan amsa' Uisneno In manba'an
ahunut re' In nahaek ee nok hit be'i-na'i
sin. Sin fe' napenin mainuan he bole
ntoup saa' re' Uisneno anba'an anrair je
naan, karu es anmaet nahuun. Es naan
ate, sin fua'-turu' re' anpaken naa mu'it
anjair bukti mnak, anmui' saa' es, re'
anmate nrair.

19 Oras naan, ka'o Musa na'bua' hit be'i-
na'i sin, he in natoon apreent ein ok-oke'
re' matu'i et atoran re' Uisneno nasaunt ee
neu sin naan. Rarit ka'o Musa anroor bijae
ma 'bibi, ma ntoro' naa', rarit ansero' nok
oe. In anpaek kuuf me'e msa' he nfuut hau
noo taef. Rarit in nateep ee ntaam neu naa'
naan, he nbisin neu Uisneno In Tuis, ma
neu too mfaun ein ok-oke'.‡

20 Oras ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan, in
na'uab am nak, "Naa' re' ia, anjair tanar
nak, Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an nok
ki. Karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein
ok-oke', In of anfee ki are' saa'-saa' re' In
nba'an nain sin naan ok-oke'."✡

21 Ka'o Musa anbisin naa' naan neu
Tenar Onen amsa', ma neu are' baer'
ein re' anbin naan, re' sin npaek sin he
na'besan Uisneno.✡

22 Tatuin Uisneno In atoran, haet are'
kanan rais 'oemeetn ein ok-oke', ro he
takninu' sin atpaek naa'. Nok ranan naan,
karu mansian ii nroim he kninu' na'ko
sanat ate, ro he naa' ii nsai.✡

23 Saa' re' au ureta' anmatoom nok hit
be'i-na'i sin Tenar Onen naan, naan sin
njarin a'tope', he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno
In baer onen re' batuur et sonaf neno
tunan. Karu a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' sin
antaman neun Tenar naan in nanan, he
na'besan neu Uisneno, sin ro he kninu' ok-
oke', npaek naa mu'it re' npaek je njair
fua'-turu'. Uisneno In baer onen anbi
sonaf neno tunan ro he kninu' msa'. Mes
ro he npaek naa' fua'-turu' re' ma'tani'
nneis na'ko naa mu'it.

24 Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis re' Kristus
antaam naan, ka ke'en et Tenar Onen re'
mansian ii nmoe' je fa. Fin Tenar anbi
pah-pinan naan, suma 'tope' na'ko Tenar
re' batuur. Mes Kristus antaam langsung

✡ **9:13** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:15-16, Surat Sensus 19:9,17-19 ‡ **9:19** Tuis uab Yunani nak, hau no'on re' ia, sin kaank ein ὕσσωπος *(hyssopos)*. ✡ **9:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:6-8 ✡ **9:21** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:15 ✡ **9:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 17:11

neu sonaf neno tunan he npeis kit anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan.
25 Unu' fe', a'naak rais pirsait sin a'naak
kou' goe ro he ntaam nafan-fain toon-toon
anbi Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis naan, ma
neik naa mu'it he nnona' ma nfee je neu
Uisneno. Mes Kristus ka on naan fa. In
suma nperluu he ntaam no mees' aah, neik
In naa' akuun.
26 Natuin karu In ro he ntaam toon-
toon huma' mese' nok a'naak rais pirsait
amnaa' ein naan, rasi ia in oetn ii nak, In
ro he nmaet teni-teni, fani-fani, anmurai
na'ko oras pah-pinan anjair tar antea neno
ia, hena' In nnoes nain are' tuaf ok-oke' in
saant ein. Mes In ka nmoe' fa on naan. Fin
in oors ii ntea te, In nmaet ma njair fua'-
turu' suma no mees' aah, he nait inporin
sanat re' mansian ii nmoe' sin.
27 Batuur een, mansian ii nmaet no
mese'. Rarit In neem ma nbaiseun Uisneno
anbi In human ma In matan, he Uisneno
anparikas.
28 On naan amsa' Kristus. In nmaet nok
ranan In nnona' ma nfee In tuan he njair
fua'-turu' no mees' aah. Ma In of ankoen
On anfain neem amsa'. Mes In ka n'urus fa
sanat antein, natuin In nasoup mepu nana
goen. Mes re' In of an'urus, es re' In he
nsoi nafetin neu are' tuaf re' nafnekan ma
nharap neu Ne.✡

10

Kristus anmaet no mees' aah, he mansian ii bisa nmoin reko nok Uisneno nabarbaar

1 Karu hit troim he tahiin batuur-batuur
Uisneno In romin, atoran re' In nasaunt
ee neu hit be'i-na'i sin naan, ka mahini'
reko fa fe'. Naan suma on re' rais rekon
Uisneno sin maofk ein, re' he nfee sin neu
kit. Onaim maski atoni' natuin atoorn ein
re' naan, neikin mu'it he nafuat sin piut-
piut amsa', naan ka bisa nakninu' sin fa
batuur-batuur na'ko sin saant ein.
2 Fin karu atoorn ein naan bisa naneuk
nain saant ein batuur-batuur ate, sin ka
neikin ntein' ein fa mu'it he nafuata' sin,
natuin sin nnaben ate sin saant ein anbin
sin neek ein namnekun nrarin. Te kaah,
ka on fa naan.
3 Fin toon-toon ate sin ntotin teni-teni
fani-fani, he Uisneno nnoes ma nsaok nain
sin saant ein,
4 natuin ka neu fa he naa mu'it anmui'
kuasa batuur he nait inporin mansian ii
sanat.
5-6 Es naan ate, Kristus na'uab on nai
oras In ntaam neem anbi pah-pinan ia:
"Uisneno!
Uisneno ka nmariin fa meu mu'i-'turu' ma
fua'-turu' bian antein re' sin neik
sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In
nekan ka nmariin fa.
Es naan ate, Uisneno anreek ma
nsonu' Kau 'uum a'taam 'eu pah-
pinan ia,
he 'jair mansian on re' sin."
7 Rarit Kristus na'uab antein am nak,
"Uisneno! Au es ia, tua!
Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho
romim,
on re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein antui
nain sin anmatoom nok Kau."✡
8 Onaim re' Kristus na'uab ee ahuunt
aan, es re':
"Uisneno ka nmarinan fa mu'i-'turu' ma
fua'-turu' bian antein re' sin neik
sin.
Sin nroor niis nain mu'it amfa-faun,
he njarin fua'-turu'.
Rarit sin nout mu'it amfa-faun,
he ntotin saok sanat.
Maski on naan amsa', mes Uisneno In
nekan ka nmariin fa."
Onaim maski sin nmoe' natuin batuur-
batuur on re' ka'o Musa in atoorn ein, mes
Uisneno In nekan ka nmariin fa.
9 Oras Kristus na'uab am nak,
"Au 'uum he 'moe' utuin Uisneno Ho
romim."
Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, Kristus ntaam
neem he nnoes ma nsaok nain ranan
amnaa', rarit ansenu' ma nseka' nok raan
fe'u.
10 Fin Uisneno In romin, es re' Yesus Kris-
tus anjair fua'-turu' he nmaet no mese' neu
mansian kit. Nok ranan naan, In nmoe' kit
tjair atoni kninu' tar antea nabar-baar.
11 Neno-mneno te, a'naak rais pirsait am-
naa' sin nanaob sin mepun, ma anroron
mu'it he njarin fuat. Te kaah, fua'-tuur'
ein naan ka nmui' fa kuasa he nait nain
sanat mansian.✡
12 Mes hit A'naak Rais Pirsait A'raat
Re'uf, es re' Kristus, annona' ma nfee In
tuan he nmate njair fua'-turu' neu kit. Nok
ranan In njair fua'-turu' no mees' aah, In
nfei ma naruru' ranan he bisa tait itporin
tain hit mansian ii saant ein ok-oke'. Rarit
na' In nnao ntuun On anbi Uisneno In
abnapan a'ne'u, anbi bare re' anhormaat
ee nnes-neis.

✡ **9:28** Nai' Yesaya 53:12 ✡ **10:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 40:7-9 ✡ **10:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 29:38 ✡ **10:13** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 110:1

13 Anbi bare naan, In npao he Uisneno
nmoe' In musu sin na'ruir ein ma nhuum
fousun neu Ne.✡
14 In fuat no mese' naan, nafeek piut-
piut saant ii in kuasan neu tuaf re' Kristus
nakninu' nrair sin.
15 Uisneno In Asmaan Akniun' ee natoon
rasi re' naan neu kit msa'. In na'uab niit
am nak,
16 “Hi Usi' na'uab nak on nai:
Au uhake' rais manba'an fe'u 'ok Au
ngguin,
Au 'tao Au atoorn ein et sin teenb ein,
ma Au 'tui Au preent ein etan sin neek
ein.”✡
17 Rarit In na'uab antein am nak,
“Au of ka umnau 'tein fa sin saant ein.
Ma Au 'nikan 'ain saa'-saa' re' sin
nmoe'-moe' sin naan,
oras sin antanhai Au atoorn ein.”✡
18 Rasi naan in oetn ii nak, karu Uisneno
nsako nrair tuaf ein sin saant ein, sin ka
nperluu fa he neik fua'-turu' ntein, he
nhainiik Uisneno In nekan.

Hit kais tamtau ttein he tbaiseun Uisneno

19 Aok-bian arki! Nai' Yesus n'opa' nrair
In naa' ee he nhainiik Uisneno In nekan.
Etun oras ia, hit kais tamtau ttein he teem
ma tbaiseun Nggoe, et In Baer Akninu'
nneis-neisi et sonaf neno tunan.
20 Mimnau Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neisi
mnaa' naan! Anbi naan anmui' tai-eno'
noo kou' goes re' anpiir' ee ma n'eka' tuaf
he kais antaman ma nbaiseun langsung
anbi Uisneno. Mes nok ranan Nai' Yesus
anmaet re' naan, In nfei ma naruru' raan
fe'u, he tuaf bisa na'uab ma nbaiseun
langsung neu Uisneno.
21 Anneis-neis, Nai' Yesus anjair a'naak
rais pirsait re' ma'tain re'uf, re' antuthae
ma n'ator Uisneno In uim je nanan.
22 Natuin naan njair hit hak ate, onaim
iim he hit ttaam atbaiseun ma ta'uab
langsung tok Uisneno. Mes hit ro he
tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Ne nok neek
amneot ma amnonot. Fin Nai' Yesus In
a'maten naan nakninu' nain hit nekak
nanan, tar antea hit ka tatenab fa piut-piut
rais maufinu. Ma hit ro he tmoni kninu'
msa', on re' a'naak rais pirsait amnaa' ein,
ro he naniun fe', na' antaman he ntuthae
Uisneno.✡
23 Iim he hit arkit atnaa' taher-heran
saa'-saa' re' hit atmanaku' sin anmatoom
nok Uisneno. Ma hit ro he tafnekan ma
tharap teu Ne, ma kais tatenab, natuin In
ro batuur-batuur anmoe' natuin saa' re' In
nba'an anrair je.
24 Ma iim he hit ttaim ranan he to'en ma
taskau hit aok-bian apirsait ein, he hit arkit
takrira' rais manekat kou'-ko'u ma tmeup
meup reko huma'-huma'.
25 Au 'neen a'rair anmui' tuaf bian re'
ka nabua ntein' ein fa nok sin aok-bian
apirsait ein. Kais on naan, tua! Fin hi
ro he mibua he mmaha'tanin nekaf es nok
es. Anneis-neis oras re' he Uisneno ankoen
On anfain neem re' naan, ka 'roo fa goen.
Mimnaub sin on re' naan, tua!
26 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hit tahiin
namnuut goen anmatoom nok Kristus In
raan reko. Mes karu hit tkoit Nai' Yesus,
ma atmoe' sanat piut-piut ate, in oetn ii
nak, ka tiit attein fa fua'-turu' 'teta' re' bisa
nnoes nain saant ein naan.
27 Hit suma tpao nok rasi mtaus he Uis-
neno nkoen On anfain neem ma nhukun
kit. Fin ai apinat marara' abar-barat naan,
nabarab anrair he ntoup ma nout niis tuaf-
tuaf re' anraban Uisneno.✡
28 Unu' fe', karu anmui' tuaf antanhai
ka'o Musa in atoran, ma anmui' saksii tuaf
nua'-teun on naan ate, tuaf asanat naan ro
he ntoup hukun a'maten, ma ka tiit fa rais
saok sanat antein.✡
29 Mes oras ia, karu anmui' tuaf
ankana'paar Uisneno In Anah, naan on
re' in nkana'paar Nai' Yesus In naa' re'
nat'oop he nakninu' nain tuaf naan. Ma in
ka ntoe fa Uisneno In rais manba'an re' In
nahaek ee ma anfuut goe anpaek naa' re'
naan. Ma in nato'ob Uisneno In Asmanan
re' nakrira' nrair In nekan arekot neu tuaf
naan amsa'. Neu mitenab miit! Tuaf on
re' naan of nasaah hukun ma'fena' nneisi
ntein na'ko tuaf re' antanhai ka'o Musa in
atoran.✡
30 Uisneno na'uab niit am nak,
“Au 'mui' hak he 'baras atoni' in maufinun.
Ma Au ro 'tebes he 'moe' on re' naan.”
Ma matu'i ntein am nak,
“Uisneno naan, Usi'.
In of nasanut hukun neu Iin na.”✡
31 Mimnau te Uisneno anmoin nabar-
baar! Mansian ii of aon ee napiip, karu
Uisneno anheek naan sin!
32 Hi ro he mimnau oras hi fe' mmurai
mihiin rasi anmatoom nok Kristus, rarit hi
teenb ein kniun' ein. Oras naan, maski
hi mipein ha'mu'it susat nana'renat kou'-
ko'u, mes hi maran ma mtahan ma mpirsai
piut meu Kristus.
33 Anmui' tuaf re' ankana'paar ki, ma
namae ki nbi too mfaun ein sin humak

✡ **10:16** Nai' Yeremias 31:33 ✡ **10:17** Nai' Yeremias 31:34 ✡ **10:22** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 8:30, 16:4, Nai' Yeskial 36:25 ✡ **10:27** Nai' Yesaya 26:11 ✡ **10:28** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 17:6, 19:15 ✡ **10:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 24:8 ✡ **10:30** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:35,36

ma sin matak, sin sonak ma sin atnanak.
Anmui' tuaf re' anmoe' on naan amsa' neu
hi partei apirsait ein.
34 Hi mkasian ma mikrira' neek reko
meu tuaf-tuaf re' nataam sin et bui. Karu
abakat nabaak naan hi bare' hi mtoup goe
nok neek sabaar ma oe tenes, natuin hi
mihini mrair mak, hi re' naan of amtoup
rais reko nneis, re' abaakt ee ka bisa
nabaak ee fa.
35 Etun hi ro he mnaa' miher-heran
hi rais pirsait naan. Natuin Uisneno of
anbaras neu ki on re' naan.
36 Onaim maran ma mtahan miheer! Na-
tuin karu hi mmo'e mrair mituin Uisneno
In roimn ee piut, hi of amtoup saa'-saa' re'
In nba'an anrair he nfee ma nnona' neu ki.
37 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein antuin
anmatoom nok Tuaf re' he nkoen On nfain
neem am nak,
"Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Tuaf re' he nkoen
On nfain neem re' naan, anpoi ma
nboor neem.
Kais am'oer, fin In ka npa-pao fa.
38 Tuaf re' in neekn ee namneo ma nam-
noon,
Uisneno of ansoi nafeitn ee,
natuin in npirsai neu Kau.
Mes karu anmui' tuaf antet-koit na'ko Kau,
Au nekak ia ka nmariin fa."✡
39 Mes hit re' ia, ka tuaf re' attet-koit fa
ta'ko Uisneno. Fin tuaf humaf on re' naan,
of anbetis ma ma'bata' na'ko Ne. Mes hit
re' ia, apirsait teu Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno
ansoi nafetin kit he tmoin tabar-baar tok
Ne.

11

Hit ro he tpirsai piut teu Uisneno, nahuum on re' ahuunt ein

1 Karu hit tpirsai Uisneno, in oetn ii nak,
hit neek ii na'kii' piut tok Ne. Natuin
karu In nahake' nrair rais manba'an he
nmoe' saa' es ate, hit tahiin tak, In ro tebes
anmoe' natuin manba'an naan. Maski hit
ka ttoup fa saa'-saa' amsa', hit tpirsai piut
aah.
2 Anmui' tuaf-tuaf na'ko hit be'i-na'i sin
re' batuur-batuur anpirsain on naan. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno antoup sin nok reko.
3 Pah-pinan ma neon goe tnanan re' hit
tiit sin oras ia, hit tpirsai tak, Uisneno
es anmoe' sin ok-oke'. Mes In ka nmoe'
sin fa npaek baer es, re' anmui' nain, re'
mansian ii bisa niit ma nre'o. Are' saa'-saa'
re' ia, anjarin natuin In na'uab anpaek In
Kabin ma Prenat kuun.✡

Nai' Habel

4 Nai' Habel anpirsai Uisneno. Nok
ranan naan, in neik fua'-turu' re' reko
nneis na'ko in tataf nai' Kain. Uisneno
antoup reko neu nai' Habel nok in fua'-
turu' naan, natuin in neekn ee namneo
ma namnoon. Onaim maski in nmate 'roo
goen, mes hit bisa tanoni' fe' na'ko nai'
Habel, natuin in rais pirsait naan.✡

Nai' Hanok

5 Nai' Hanok anpirsai Uisneno msa'.
Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nait nasaeb ee
ntaam neu sonaf neno tunan, he in kais
anmaet. Tuaf-tuaf naim je, mes ka niit
ee fa, natuin Uisneno nait nasaeb anrari.
Uisneno antoup goe nok reko, fin Uisneno
nak, "Nai' Hanok ia, tuaf re' anharineb Au
nekak."✡
6 Onaim aok-bian arki! Batuur-batuur
kniun een. Uisneno ka ntoup reko fa neu
tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsai Je fa. Fin tuaf-tuaf
re' he neem ma ntaam neu Uisneno, in ro
he npirsai nak, Uisneno naan ro batuur-
batuur et na. Ma in imsa' ro he npirsai
nak, Uisneno nroim he nturun ma nbaab
tuaf-tuaf re' neem ma naim Je.

Nai' Noh

7 Nai' Noh anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno natoon nain ee mnak,
"Noh! Mumnau, he! Au of ureu' pah-pinan
ia 'paek noe mahenu' ko'u, re' mansian ii
ka niit-niit ee fa fe'." Maski nai' Noh ka
niit niit fa on re' naan amsa', in nneen
ma natniin Uisneno. In nmo'e bnao oe he
nasaeb in uim je nanan, he sin napenin
fetin na'ko siraak. Natuin in rais pirsait
naan, Uisneno naan ee njair atoin neek
amneot ma amnonot. Mes mansian bian
ein ok-oke' re' ka npirsain fa, Uisneno
nasanut hukun ma'fena' neu sin.✡

Ka'o Abraham nasaitan in kua mnaa'

8 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai Uisneno msa'.
Nok ranan naan, Uisneno no'en ma
nhaman ka'o Abraham am nak, "Abra-
ham! Ampoi ma mnao musaitan ho kuan
naan, mnao nai meu bare re' au of ukrira'
ma ururu' ko. Bare naan of anjair pusaak
neu ho sufa'-ka'uf sin." Anneen on naan
ate, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In romin,
maski in ka nahiin fa he nnao neu mee.✡
9 Oras in ntea bare naan, in nahake'
tenar, ma natua on re' anao-amnemat anbi
bare re' Uisneno anba'an he nfee je neu
na. Rarit in anah nai' Isak nok in upuf nai'
Yakop natuan anbin naan amsa', natuin
Uisneno anba'an anrair he nfee bare naan
he njair sin pusaak.✡

✡ **10:38** Nai' Habakuk 2:3-4 ✡ **11:3** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:6,9, Nai' Yohanis 1:3 ✡ **11:4** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-10 ✡ **11:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:21-24 ✡ **11:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:13-22 ✡ **11:8** Reta' Ahun-hunut 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 35:27

10 In nafnekan ma nharap he in of
anmoni nbi kota ma'tain es. Fin Uisneno
kuun es re' anmoe' gambaran he nafena'
kota naan.

Ain Sara'

11 Ain Sara', ka'o Abraham in fee, an-
pirsai Uisneno msa'. Maski in ka nahoni'
niit fa fe', ma namnais re'-reu'f een, mes
Uisneno nmoe' je njair ain uuf neu pah
kou' goes. Fin in npirsai nak, Uisneno
ro tebes anmoe' natuin saa' re' In nba'an
anrair je naan.✡
12 Nok ranan naan, maski in namnais re'-
reu'f een amsa', in bisa nahoni' ma nasuuf
amfa-faun fe', tar antea ka tiit fa tuaf re'
bisa nsoi' naan sin. Fin sin amfauk ein
on re' kfuu et neon goe tnanan, ma on re'
snaen et tais je ninin.✡

Sin nai'-ka'o re' anpirsain ma nafnekan neu pah es

13 Hit be'i-na'i sin, ka'o Abraham, ka'o
Isak, ma ka'o Yakop anpirsain piut-piut
neun Uisneno msa' tar antea oras sin
nmaten. Mes sin ka ntoup fa pah re'
Uisneno anba'an anrair je naan. Maski on
naan amsa', sin nafnekan ma nharap piut
nok neek marine, natuin sin niit anrair
bare naan na'ko 'roo. Fin sin nmanauk
ein nak, sin suma anao-amnemat re' natua
ntahan anbi pah-pinan ia.✡
14 Te kaah, batuur-batuur tuaf re' na'uab
on re' naan, sin npa-paon he napein bare
he njair sin auf pusaak.
15 Karu pah naan re' hit nai'-ka'o sin
anpa-pao goe naan, es re' ka'o Abraham
in kua mnaa' ate, ro tebe, ro nmui' oras
mainuan he sin nfanin neun naan.
16 Mes pah re' sin npa-pao goe naan, es
re' pah re' ma'tani' nneis et sonaf neno
tunan. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno antoup
sin reko he sin njarin Iin na. Fin In
nabarab anrair kota es neu sin et sonaf
neno tunan.

Ka'o Abraham annona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak

17-18 Ka'o Abraham anpirsai batuur-
batuur neu Uisneno msa', oras Uisneno
nsoba' in neek pirsait naan. Nok ranan
naan, in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat
he nnona' ma nfee in anah nai' Isak he
njair fua'-turu'.✡ Te kaah, unu' fe'e te,
Uisneno nahake' rais manba'an anmatoom
nok ri'ana' naan am nak, "Na'ko ho anah
nai' Isak re' ia, ho of mupein sufa'-ka'uf
amfaun, tar antea sin njarin pah es, re'
ma'tain re'uf."✡
19 Mes ka'o Abraham natenab anrair
nak, Uisneno anmui' kuasa he namonib
nafani' amates. Batuur on naan, oras naan
in on re' napein nafani' in anah re' anjari
nrair fua'-turu'.

Ka'o Isak

20 Ka'o Isak anpirsai Uisneno msa'. Nok
ranan naan, in ntoit he Uisneno anfee
tetus-athoen neu in anah nai' Yakop ma
nai' Esau.✡

Ka'o Yakop

21 Ka'o Yakop anpirsai Uisneno msa'.
Nok ranan naan, oras in he noi nmate
te, maski in a'sau'n ee na'kuub ma nnaa'
teas, mes in nhaek he na'ruri' ma na'besan
Uisneno. Rarit in ntoit Uisneno nfee tetus-
athoen neu in anah nai' Yusuf in aanh
ein.✡

Ka'o Yusuf

22 Ka'o Yusuf anpirsai Uisneno msa'.
Oras in he noi nmate te, in npirsai nak,
Uisneno of napoin In too Israelas sin
na'kon pah Masir. Es naan ate, in nba'an
nain sin, he sin ro he neik in nuif ein, karu
sin nasaitan pah Masir.✡

Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf

23 Ka'o Musa in ainaf-amaf anpirsain
Uisneno msa'. Oras in ainf ee nahonis
anrair je, sin na'koor ee tar antea funan
teun, natuin sin nkius in aon naan reokn ii
kah een. Ma sin ka namtausan fa usif pah
Masir amsa', maski in aprenat iin na nak,
"Amneoka' miis main are' ri'aan moen ein
ok-oke' re' bifee Ibranis sin nahonis sin."✡

Ka'o Musa

24 Oras ka'o Musa na'nae neem, in anpir-
sai Uisneno msa'. Natuin unu' fe'e te, usif
pah Masir in aan feto nsee' naan ee njair
in anah. Maski on naan amsa', mes in ka
nroim fa he atoni' naan ee njair usif pah
Masir in nonot-asar.✡
25 In natenab nak, reko nneis in nmoni
nbi susat nabu-bua nok Uisneno Iin na.
Karu in he nmariin mes in nmoin nok
amaufiunt ein, naan ka 'roo fa te, oek' een.
26 In nkonan biak ein ankana'paar ee,
natuin in nafnekan ma nharap Kristus,
Tuaf re' Uisneno anba'an anrair he nsoun
Ee neem. In naran ma ntahan on re'
naan, natuin in nahiin Uisneno of anbaras

✡ **11:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:11-14, 21:2 ✡ **11:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 ✡ **11:13** Reta' Ahun-hunut 23:4, 1 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 29:15, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 39:13 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **11:17-18** Reta' Ahun-hunut 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:27-29,39-40 ✡ **11:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 47:31—48:20 ✡ **11:22** Reta' Ahun-hunut 50:24-25, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 13:19 ✡ **11:23** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:2, 1:22 ✡ **11:24** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:10-12

neu ne nok upan re' reko nneis na'ko are'
kanan a'mu'if anbi pah Masir naan.
27 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras
in ntoit mainuan neu usif pah Masir he
neik hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon pah
naan. Maski usif naan natoo' mates, mes
ka'o Musa ka namtausn ee fa. Ka'o Musa
npirsai piut neu Uisneno re' ka mamnita'
fa, nahuum on re' in niit kuun Ee goen.✡
28 Ka'o Musa npirsai Uisneno msa' oras
sin nabaarb ein he nasaitan pah Masir.
In nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat,
ma nreun hit be'i-na'i sin nmo'en Paska
ahunut. Oras naan sin nroron a'bib-kase
he njair fua'-turu'. Rarit sin nait naa' 'bib-
kase naan ma nahoesb ee njair tanar anbi
sin umin. Mabe' naan, Uisneno In ameput
na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma na'maet
nain are' kanan aan moen unu anbi pah
Masir. Mes in ka ntaam fa he nroor hit
be'i-na'i sin anbi sin umin, natuin in niit
naa' anbi eno'.✡

Hit be'i-na'i sin

29 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anpoin na'kon
pah Masir, sin npirsain Uisneno msa'. Es
naan ate, Uisneno npoor ma nbia nbatis
oe tasi anbi Tais Me'e, he sin nnaon ma
npoin ntean panin anbin auf meto'. Mes
soraurs ein pah Masir re' anriu' natuin sin
naan, anreem anmaten oras sin ntaman
nbin bare naan.✡

Ain Rahap

30 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin antaman ntean
nrarin pah Kana'an, sin anpirsain Uisneno
msa'. Sin natuin In aprenat. Sin nnaon
nfuun natef-tefan kota Yeriko in raem kotif
neno hiut. Onaim rame' naan anpee' ma
ntaikoib nain.✡
31 Anmui' naan bifee a'hake' es anbi kota
naan, kaan ee bi Rahap. Natuin in npirsai
Uisneno, es na' in ntoup nok reko atoin
asuntirus na'kon too Israelas sin, ma in
na'koro' sin anbin in umi. Rarit Uisneno
nareu' nain kota Yeriko nok nain in tuak
ein, natuin sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natniin Ee. Mes Uisneno namnau ain
Rahap. Ain Rahap anmoin, natuin in neek
pirsait naan.✡

Tuaf amfaun bian anpirsain neu Uisneno msa'

32 Au bisa u'uab amnanu'-mnanu' a'tein
fe' anmatoom nok tuaf bian antein re'
anpirsain neu Uisneno. Mes au ka 'mui' fa
oras he ureta' tar namnuut anmatoom nok
nai' Gideon, nai' Barak, nai' Simson, nai'
Yefta, nai' Daut, nai' Samuel, ma Uisneno
In mafefa kninu' bian sin.✡
33 Sin ar-arsin anpirsain neun Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, bian nisan anbin make-
nat nok usif bian. Bian anna'an aprenat
nok neek amneot ma amnonot, he npeis
tuaf re' ka nmui' fa sanat, ma anhukun
re' asanat. Bian antoupun saa' re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair je. Ma bian niis naan meo'-
ro'i singa.✡
34 Bian na'maet ai piin ko'u. Bian
Uisneno nsoi nafetin sin na'ko marorot
anpaken suni'. Bian ka na'be'in fa, mes
Uisneno nha'tain sin ma nfeen sin a'be'if
ma'tani'. Bian Uisneno nfeen sin a'be'if
ma'tani' he bisa nmakenan, tar sin bisa
nbeson ma nriu' na'roob soraur musu sin
na'kon bare bian.✡
35 Bian bifee-fee re' antoup nafani'
sin nonot-asar sin, re' Uisneno namonib
nafani' sin.
Mes bian napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani',
natuin sin npirsain neun Uisneno. Sin
nromin he nmaten ate es re' reko nneis ji,
he sin kais annaon koit Uisneno. Fin sin
ka nteet nafeek fa sin rais kua'-nonot nok
Uisneno. Onaim sin nafnekan ma nharap
nak, Uisneno of nait sin he napenin 'monit
arekot anneisi ntein et sonaf neno tunan.✡
36 Tuaf bian anratin ma nkana'paar sin,
bian napenin beso'. Bian sin haek ein
anhaip sin anpaken a'hapi' re' anteek ee
nak, pasung anbi bui.✡
37 Bian anmaten natuin anpoir niis sin.
Bian anheo niis sin. Bian anmaten suni'.
Bian nma'mu'in nmaten, suma nmu'i haa
tais anbi aon re' anmoe' je na'ko pasu,
natuin atoni' nasusab sin, tar anriu' sin,✡
38 ma sin naen natuan nbin baer ruman,
nbin a'toe'f ein, anbin nuat ein, ma anbin
koon ein. Tuaf ankana'paar atoin ein re'
ia, ma anriu' sin nnaon natuan nbin baer
re'uf. Te kaah, sin pirsait naan ma'tain
besi, tar antea tuaf anbi pah-pinan ia, ka
pantas fa he natua nabua nok sin.
39 Uisneno anbo'is sin arsin re' ia, natuin
sin anpirsai Je. Mes antea oras sin nmaten
amsa', sin ka ntoup fa saa' re' Uisneno
anba'an anrair je naan.
40 In he nmoe' natuin In rais manba'an
naan, anpaek ranan re' reko nneisi. Na-
tuin In nroim he hit arkit bisa tmoin piut
tok Ne: es re' hit arkit re' ia re' tahini trair

✡ **11:27** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 2:15 ✡ **11:28** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:21-30 ✡ **11:29** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 14:21-31 ✡ **11:30** Nai' Yosua 6:12-21 ✡ **11:31** Nai' Yosua 6:22-25, 2:1-21 ✡ **11:32** Afeek Rasi sin 6:11—8:32, 4:6—5:31, 13:2—16:31, 11:1—12:7, 1 Nai' Samuel 16:1—1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11, 1 Nai' Samuel 1:1—25:1 ✡ **11:33** Nai' Danial 6:1-27 ✡ **11:34** Nai' Danial 3:1-30 ✡ **11:35** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:17-24, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 4:25-37 ✡ **11:36** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 22:26-27, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 18:25-26, Nai' Yeremias 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 ✡ **11:37** 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 24:21

Kristus, ma sin re' anmaten nrarin un-unu' naan.

12

1 Onaim on mee, hit amonit oras ia? Hit on re' tuaf re' nok anbi mnaenat. Hit be'i-na'i sin re' anpirsain neun Uisneno un-unu' naan, sin on re' akiust ein, re' na'haba' kit. Mes karu hit atmafuut fe' tok hit saant ein, naan hit amnaent ii ma'fena'. Es naan ate, hit ro he tait itporin hit saant ein ok-oke', he hit bisa taen ta'bei'. Fin Uisneno anpiir nain kit arkit een, he hit tok atbi mnaenat re' ia, onaim hit ro he taran ma ttahan tar antea fenis amsoput.

2 Ma oras hit ttaen, hit kais atniik ai' tasneku' 'rii ma 'ne'u, mes atkius teu Nai' Yesus anmees. Natuin In es re' anfei ma naruru' ranan he hit bisa tpirsai Uisneno. Ma In of anturun ma nbaab kit he bisa tpirsai piut-piut tar namsoup. Hi mimnau, ai'? Oras Nai' Yesus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at anbi hau nehe, atoni' anraitn Ee ma nkana'paar Ee, mes In naran ma ntahan. Natuin In nahiin nak, In ha'mu'it naan oek' een, In neekn ee of anmainua ma nmariin. Naan ro batuur. Fin In nmate nrair, onaim Uisneno nait nasaeb Ee ma ntook et Uisneno In abnapan a'ne'u, he Sin nua sin napreent ein bu'-bua'.

3 Maski biak ein anmo'en maufinu neu Ne, mes In naran ma ntahan piut. Onaim hi kais amnikan Nai' Yesus In ha'mu'it ia, he hi bisa maran ma mtahan piut-piut amsa', ma kais am'oer.

Uisneno nroim he nakain kit he nanoni' kit, on re' mahoint es nanoni' in anah

4 Hi mraban amrair rais maufinun, mes hi ka mraban ma'tani' tar antea hi naa' ii nsai fa fe'. Ai', on mee?

5 Of oni' hi mnikan amrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' In natoon anrair neu ki, on re' mahoint es na'uab nok in anah am nak,

"Anah!
Karu hit Usi' anhukun he nanoni' ko,
he ho mmoin mutuin raan a'honis amneot-amnonot,
ho kais amkoson uab ein naan ma musmeru' sin!
Ma karu In nakaina' he nanoni' ko,
ho nekam naan kais nabait.
6 Hit Usi' nakaina' he nanoni' tuaf re' In neek ee.
Batuur, are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' In antoup sin anjarin In aanh ein,
In ro he nakaina' sin he nanoni' sin."✡

7 Onaim karu Uisneno nakaina' he nanoni' ki he mmoin mituin ranan re' batuur ate, maran ma mtahan ambi rasi naan. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hi mjari mrair In aanh ein. Fin mahoint ii ro he nakaina' ma nanoni' in anah, tar antea ri'ana' naan nahiin 'monit re' natuin raan reko.

8 Fin karu Uisneno ka nakaina' fa he nanoni' ki on re' In anah bian sin, rasi naan in oetn ii nak, hi re' naan, hi ka anah Uisneno ki fa.

9 Hit biasa thormaat hit mahoint ii anbi pah-pinan ia, natuin in nakaina' he nanoni' kit oras hit ana' fe'. Naan ro batuur. Mes anneis-neisi ntein' ii, hit ro he tneen ma tatniin Uisneno, natuin In re' naan, hit Ama' et sonaf neno tunan, ma In nroim he nakaina' kit he nanoni' kit he tmoin tatuin In raan amneot ma amnonot.

10 Hit mahoint ein, nakaina' he nanoni' kit suma oras akre'-reo' goah, natuin saa' re' in nak reko. Mes Uisneno nahini nneis saa' re' tperluu he hit tanoin ee. Es naan ate, In nakaina' he nanoni' kit he tmoni kninu' on re' Iin.

11 Batuur! Karu nakaina' kit, hit neek ii ro nabait. Mes a'roo-'roo te, hit neek ki n'oeteen ma na'tena', natuin hit tahini trair he tmoin tatuin Uisneno In romin.

12-13 Aok bian ar-arki! Miheran hi 'niim ein re' an'oren nrarin naan, ma mha'kaaf hi haem ein re' ma'feen' ein naan. Kais maen penu-penu, mes maen amneof aah, he bian re' ka bis-bisa fa goen ate, bisa napenin ma'tanif he bisa naenan piut. Hi ro he mha'tain hi neekm ein naan, he maran ma mtahan, ma mpirsai meu Kristus.✡

Kais amtorak Uisneno In nekan arekot neu ki

14 Aok-bian apirsait ein meu Kristus! Hi ro he mpasan hi tuam ein naan he mmoin nok rais rame' es nok es. Ma m'usaha he mmoin nok akninu'. Fin tuaf-tuaf re' ka kninu' fa, ka bisa niit fa Uisneno.

15 Ammaha'tanin ma mma'haba' es nok es he kais anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' ntet-koit ma nasaitan ki, tar sin ka nnaben naan fa Uisneno In nekan arekot. Ampanat mirek-reko' he kais anmui' tuaf neekn ee nameen anbi hi sonam ma hit tnanam. Fin karu on naan ate, in of anjair on re' raso re' nameun ma nareu' too mfaun.✡

16 Ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' nbeoka' in nekan ma anteib neu rais sona'. Rarit ampanat amsa' he kais anmui' tuaf re' ka ntoe fa Uisneno, on re' nai' Esau. Nai' Esau naan, ka'o Isak in aan moen unu.

✡ **12:6** Nai' Ayup 5:17, Fainekat 3:11-12 ✡ **12:12-13** Nai' Yesaya 35:3, Fainekat 4:26 ✡ **12:15** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 29:18

Neon goes ate, nai' Esau nfain neem nok
tai ruman. In ntoti mnahat a'piik es na'ko
in orif nai' Yakop. In nfee in hak aan moen
unu njair baen neu mnahat naan.✡
17 Mes hit tahiin tak ka 'roo fa te, nai'
Esau anmei' jon. Natuin oras aam Isak he
ntoit Uisneno he nfee tetus-athoen neu aan
moen unu, nai' Isak ka bisa ntoti ntein fa
goen, natuin nai' Esau na'sosa' nporin nok
ruum-ruum aah hak aan moen unu naan.
Etun maski in nkae npin-pinus amsa', in
ka bisa napein nafani' fa saa' re' in nporin
anrair je.✡
18 On nai, aok-bian arki! Hit bisa teem
atrair teu Uisneno In human ma In matan,
tatuin raan fe'u re' In nfei nrair je neu kit.
Mes un-unu' fe'e te, hit be'i-na'i sin ka bisa
fa on naan. Oras naan Uisneno nahake'
rais manba'an nok sin, oras sin nbin a'toe'f
es, kaan ee Sinai. Anbi 'to'ef naan in tunan
anmui' ai apinat. Anmui' ain ko'u msa'.
Ma 'to'ef naan meis'ookn ii an'aum naan
ee msa', tar sin namtaun nmaten.
19 Sin anneen toi's ee nahaan, rarit Uis-
neno In hanan re' ma'tain re'uf naan anpoi
neem na'ko 'to'ef naan. Anneen Uisneno
In uaban on naan ate, sin namtaun piut,
tar antea sin ntoit ka'o Musa nak, “Airoo!
Hai ka bisa mtahan maan fa goen. Hanaf
ia ma'tain re'uf!”✡
20 Sin batuur-batuur ka bisa ntahan
naan fa, natuin saa' re' Uisneno naprenat
neu sin naan, ma'feen re'uf. Natuin in
naprenat am nak, “Ka bole fa he nmui'
tuaf anteri nbi 'to'ef ia! Maski mansian,
ai' mu'it! Sekau-sekau re' anteir a'to'ef ia,
ro he mpoir miis ne nmaet.”✡
21 Saa' re' sin niit ee anbi 'to'ef naan,
batuur-batuur sin napipin sin aok ein, nas-
manan ma namtaun nmaten. Tar antea
ka'o Musa msa' npuus anmeit-meit.✡
22 Mes oras ia, ranan he tnao teu Uisneno
natsoi nrair, ma hit bisa ta'uab langsung
tok Ne. Oras ia hit teem teu toe'f es, kaan
ee, Sion. Anbi bare naan, kota Yerusalem
et naa. Ka kota Yerusalem pah-pinan ia
fa, mes kota Yerusalem fe'u et sonaf neno
tunan, es re' Uisneno In bare 'tokos. Anbi
naan, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan namfa-faun, re' anfeest ein rame-
rame.
23 Anbi kota naan amsa', anjair bare re'
na'bua' naan apirsait ein neun Kristus.
Fin Uisneno anmo'e nrair daftar he ntui
sin kaank ein tuaf mese'-mese' et sonaf
neno tunan. Anbi naan amsa' Uisneno of
anparikas ma nfee nilei neu tuaf-tuaf sin
ok-oke' sin a'moink ein. Anbi bare naan
amsa' are' tuaf ein ok-oke' nabuan, re'
un-unu' fe'e te, Uisneno antoup sin reko,
natuin sin anpirsain neu Ne. Anbi naan,
sin anjarin tuaf re' nanokab ma namtiis.
24 Ma nbi naan amsa' Nai' Yesus et naa,
re' anjair nete-ranan neu Uisneno nok
mansian. Nai' Yesus anmaet, In naa' ee
nat'oop ma nasai, he Uisneno bisa nahake'
rais manba'an fe'u nok kit. Etun Nai' Yesus
In naa' naan, anhainiik Uisneno In nekan.
Mes re' ia a'teta' na'ko nai' Habel in naa'
anbi reta' ahun-hunut naan. Oras nai'
Kain anroor niis nai' Habel, nai' Habel in
naa' re' nat'oop naan, anmoe' Uisneno In
neekn ee maputu', tar antea In nasanut ma
nfee hukun neu nai' Kain.✡
25 Ampasan hi ruikm ein mirek-reko' he
mneen saa' re' Uisneno anroim he na'uab
ee neu ki. Kais ammoe' on re' hit be'i-na'i
sin, re' antorak nain ka'o Musa in uaban
oras in njair Uisneno In mafefa kninu'
anbi pah-pinan. Rarit Uisneno nasanut
ma nfeen sin hukun. Saa' antein hit!
Karu hit ka tneen ma tatniin fa Uisneno In
uaban na'ko sonaf neno tunan, ro batuur
In hukun kit ma'fena' nneis.✡
26 Oras hit be'i-na'i sin anhaken nbin
a'to'ef Sinai, Uisneno In haan ee ma'tain
re'uf, tar antea auf gui na'beko'. Oras ia,
In nahake' rais manba'an nak,

“Au of u'beko' auf gui no goes antein,
mes ka neu fa haa, he auf gui nmees
na'beko',
fin neon goe tnaan ee msa'
na'beko' nok.”✡

27 Oras Uisneno na'uab nak, In he nmoe'
are' saa'-saa' ii na'beko' “no goes antein”,
in oetn ii nak, Uisneno nroim he na'beko'
saa'-saa' ein re' In nmoe' sin, et neon goe
tnanan ma pah-pinan, tar antea re' ka bisa
ntahan fa, namnekun nfinin. Re' mee bisa
ntahan ate, naan natua nabaar.
28 Uisneno annaa' aprenat et sonaf neno
tunan. Naan ka bisa namreu' fa. Reko
kuun! Natuin In nroim he ntoup ki mtaam
amjair Iin na nbi bare naan, iim arkit attoit
makasi teu Ne, ta'ruri' ma ta'bees teu Ne,
ma taikas ta'rat-raatn Ee natuin In re' naan
ma'tain re'uf!
29 Mes hit ro he tpaant ok amsa', natuin
Uisneno In to'os, nahuum on re' ai re'
nout nain are' kanan saa'-saa' ii ok-oke' tar
antea nputun nmaten.✡

✡ **12:16** Reta' Ahun-hunut 25:29-34 ✡ **12:17** Reta' Ahun-hunut 27:30-40 ✡ **12:19** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:11-12, 5:22-27 ✡ **12:20** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:12-13 ✡ **12:21** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 9:19 ✡ **12:24** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:10 ✡ **12:25** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:22 ✡ **12:26** Nai' Hagai 2:6 ✡ **12:29** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:24

13

Hit ro he tmoin reko es nok es

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Anmui' naan
rasi bian antein re' au he umnaub sin 'eu
ki.
Kais amnikan he mmaneek piut meu hi
aok-bian apirsait ein.
2 Kais amnikan he mtoup tuaf-tuaf re'
hi ka mihiin sin fa oras neman npoin ki.
Natuin anmui' hit aok-bian sin re' anmoe'
niit ee on re' naan. Namuni te na' sin
nahinin nak, tuaf ein re' naan Uisneno In
ameupt ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.✡
3 Kais amnikan he mnao mkius abitan
bui, re' antaman bui natuin sin npirsain
neun Kristus. Es naan ate hi ro he mturun
ma mbaab sin, on re' hi es re' amtaam bui.
Kais amnikan he mturun tuaf-tuaf re'
napenin ha'mu'it. Am'urus sin rek-reko,
on re' hi kiim es re' mipein ha'mu'it naan.
4 Rais matsaos et bifee-atoni' naan, kn-
inu'. Mes kais-kaisa' matsao kninu' naan,
anjair 'oemetan. Uisneno of anfee hukun
neu tuaf-tuaf re' anmakoin nok es, re' in
ka fee ja fa, ai' in ka moen ja fa.
5 Kais mikoman roit. Mes hi ro he
mmoin nok saa' re' hi mmui' sin naan. Fin
Uisneno na'uab am nak,
"Au ka neu he 'nikan ki fa.
Au ka neu he usaitan ki fa."✡
6 Onaim amha'tain hi neekm ein naan,
on re' matu'i mnak,
"Natuin Au Usi' he nturun ma nbaab kau,
onaim au ka umtau fa.
Natuin ka tiit fa tuaf es amsa',
re' bisa noik naan kau."✡

Kais amtebi mfain mituin atoran rais pirsait amnaa', mes ampirsai piut meu Kristus

7 Kais amnikan hi a'naakt ein re' nanoni'
niit ki Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin.
Mitenab mirek-reko' sin a'moink ein, ma
mait i'tope' na'ko sin neek pirsait naan.
Saa' re' sin npirsai je naan, es re':
8 Yesus Kristus naan, re' ka na'bani' niit fa.
Na'ko un-unu' fe', ntea oras ia, ma ntea
nabar-baar,
In nabaar kuun.
9 Nok ranan naan, hi kais mitun-tuin
ahaa noni' re' ansaan. Uisneno nha'tani
nrair hi neekm ein, natuin In nakrira'
nrair In nekan arekot neu ki. Ka natuin
fa rasi nak hi mituin atoran rais bukaet
ii. Atoran huma' re' naan, ka ma'upan ma
ma'osa' fa.
10 Un-unu' fe'e te, anbi kintal Uisneno In
Tenar Onen, anmui' mei fuat es he ntaon
mu'it-turu'. A'naak rais pirsait re' natuut
ein anbin naan anmu'in hak he nbukae
sisin re' anbin mei naan. Mes oras ia, hit
tmui' mei 'teta'.* Ma a'naak rais pirsait
huma mnaa' ka nmui' fa hak he nbukaen
anbin naan.
11 Unu' fe'e te, toon-toon ate, a'naak rais
pirsait sin a'naak ko'u, neik naa mu'it he
ntao goe neu Uisneno In Ke'en Akninu'
nneis-neis. Nok ranan naan, Uisneno
nnikan nain sin saant ein. Rarit sin neik
mu'it naan ma nout goe anbi kuan ee
kotin.✡
12 On naan amsa' Nai' Yesus. In njair
fua'-turu' he Uisneno bisa nnoes nain man-
sian ii saant ein. Oras In napein ha'mu'it
naan, sin nheer neik Je, ma na'maet Je anbi
kota Yerusalem in kotin.
13 Nok ranan naan, iim arkit atnao
teu Nai' Yesus, he hit tpirsai Je piut-piut.
Maski tuaf ankana'paar kit imsa', hit ro he
tabarab he ttoup on re' Nai' Yesus.
14 Fin hit suma tatua ttaahn ahaa atbi
pah-pinan ia. Mes hit tharap he tatua
ma tamaik atbi kota fe'u es et sonaf neno
tunan tar antea nabar-baar.
15 Natuin Nai' Yesus anjair fua'-turu' neu
kit, es naan ate, hit ka tperluu fa he teik
mu'it antein teu Nai' Yesus. Mes anmui'
fua'-turu' 'teta' re' hit ro he teik je teu
Uisneno, es re' siit pures-bo'is re' naikas
ma na'ratan In kanan.
16 Ma kais amnikan he mmoe' 'moe' reko
ma rais reko meu tuaf bian. Karu sin
nperluu saa' ate, amturun ma mbaab sin.
Naan anjair on re' fua'-turu' re' anharineb
Uisneno In nekan.
17 Hi ro he mneen ma mitniin tuaf-tuaf
re' sin n'urus ki. Sin npafa' ma npanat hi
smaanm ein fai-manas. Sin of nataah sin
'meupk ein naan anbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan. Onaim amneen mirek-reko'
meu sin, he sin bisa nmo'en ma natoon
saa'-saa' nok neek marine. Kais-kaisa'
sin natoon saa'-saa' nok neek akrati' ma
asusat, natuin hi misaitan Yesus Kristus In
raan a'honis amneot. Nok ranan naan, hi
ka mipein fa upan amtein.

Atui surat re' ia nasaeb sukuur, ma n'onen ma nteek atoin Ibranis sin

18 Amturun ma mbaab kai piut-piut ambi
onen-totis ma mteek kai. Fin hai neekm
ein batuur namneon, ma hai mromi msa'
he mmoe' rais reko piut.

✡ **13:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:1-8, 19:1-3 ✡ **13:5** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 31:6,8, Nai' Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:6 * **13:10** Anmui' tuaf nak, re' ia anmatoom nok mei toras akninu'. Te kaah, ka on fa naan. Mei re' ia, nakrira' Usif Yesus in a'maten anbi hau nehe. Hit tbaras a'turu' naan nok hit tasaeb siit pures-bo'is piut-piut teu Uisneno. Amkius era' 15. ✡ **13:11** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:27

19 Anneis-neisi nteni', am'onen he au
bisa 'fain 'uum rabah 'eu ki.
20-21 Uisneno naan, es re' ntaininab naan
hit nekak. Au 'toit Je he nturun ma nbaab
ki, he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In roimn ein
ok-oke'. Au 'toti msa' he In nturun kit
arkit, he hit bisa tjair tuaf-tuaf re' bisa
nharineb In nekan. Natuin Uisneno npake
nrair Yesus Kristus In naa' re' nat'oop, he
nahake' rais manba'an fe'u neu kit. Rais
manba'an naan, nanaob on piut tar nabar-
baar. Rarit Uisneno namonib nafani' hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus re' naan. Oras ia, Nai'
Yesus anpairoir ma natuuk kit on re' atuuk
reok goes. Es naan ate, hit taikas ma
ta'ratan In kanan, ma tbo'is ta'naeb Ee
piut-piut. Naan ro batuur, tua!

Saloom

22 Aok-bian manekat arki! Au 'toit he hi
mtoup reko au faineekt ein ia nok neek
marine. Natuin surat re' ia, suma paar
aah.
23 Anmui' beno re' au 'roim he hi arki
mihiin ok-oke'. Beno naan es re': hit aok-
bian nai' Timotius anpoi nrair na'ko bui.
Karu in neem rabah neu kau, hai nua kai
of meit imkius ki.
24 Au 'sonu' haan tabes ma haan buseet
neu a'naakt ein, ma haan tabes neu apir-
sait ein neu Yesus Kristus. Aok-bian sin
na'kon propinsi Itali msa' ansoun ein haan
tabes ma haan buseet.
25 Au 'toit he Uisneno naruru' ma
nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki ar-arki.
On re' naan, tua!

Surat na'ko a'naak akrei uuf, kaan ee nai' Yakobus

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yakobus kau. Au re' ia, Uisneno ma hit Usi', Yesus Kristus Sin aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee neitin ki atoin Yahudis re' hi mituin amrair Usif Yesus, re' hi mitua et are' pah-pah.* ✡

Karu nmui' ha'mu'it, maran ma mpirsai piut meu Uisneno

2 Aok-bian arki! Au he utoon ki on nai: karu hi mi'euk mok susat huma'-huma' te, kais amneek 'oer. Amtoup susat naan nok neek marine, natuin namuni te, of reko.

3 Fin hit tahiin tak, karu hi maran ambi susat on naan ate, ma hi msoi maan om mi'ko furit pah-pinan, ma hi mpirsai piut fe' meu Uisneno, naan anmoe' hi neekm ein naan antainiin ein, karu hi mipein rais furit pah-pinan bian.

4 Hi kais amtet-koit mi'ko susat. Maut he hi bisa minoni' he maran ambi susat, tar antea hi minokab ma mitiis jom. Nok ranan naan, hi mjair tuaf re' mimnasi mbi 'mo'et ma 'taos, ma ka mkuran fa saa' es amsa'.

Attoit saa' es na'ko Uisneno, ro he neek ii kais na'oni'

5 Karu na'ko hi arki, re' amnaben hi tuam ein ka mihiin fa raan a'po'i na'ko susat, hi bisa mitaan meu Uisneno, re' nahiin are' saa'-saa'. In es re' bisa nakrira' raan a'po'i neu ki. In es re' anfei ranan nok neek marine, ma In ka nato'on ki fa, karu hi mtoit Je.

6 Mes karu amtoit Je, ro he neekm aan kais na'oni'. Hi ro he mpirsai batuur-batuur mak, In bisa nfee saa'-saa' re' hi mtoit je naan. Fin karu hi mtoit nok neek a'oni', hi mjair on re' okin re' anpee' ma nrikraakn ok piut-piut natuin ain ko'u.

7-8 Tuaf-tuaf re' an'aijoo' gon, rabah ate in neekn ee ka natea fa nbi are' kanan rasi. In kais anharap ma nafnekan nak, in of napein saa'-saa' na'ko Uisneno.

Ama'mu'it ma amu'it

9 Atoin ama'mui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nharineb sin neek ein, natuin Uisneno nait sin anjarin In nonot-asar sin.

10-11 Ma atoin amui't ein re' anpirsain nrarin neun Usif Yesus, sin ro he nmarinan amsa', natuin Uisneno nanoni' sin he kais nabe'on. Oras ia, sin nahinin batuur nak, sin a'mui'k ein of namnekun, on re' fuboon aan, re' nasuuf ate reokn ii kah een, mes ka 'roo fa te, maans ee nsae ma ntaha' fubona' naan, rarit namneen. On naan amsa', atoin amui't ein. Maski sin ntaisibun nok sin uruusn ein, mes sin namnekun nkonon amsa'.✡

Are' kanan rais reko mneem ii na'ko Uisneno, mes rais maufinu ka na'ko fa Uisneno

12 Uisneno anfee tetus-athoen neu tuaf-tuaf re' naran anbi rais furi' pah-pinan tar antea npoi nkoon. Rarit in ntoup in upa 'honis re' Uisneno nba'an anrair he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee. In ntoup in upan on re' atopu kraa mnatu'.†

13 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko hi arki re' napein rais furi' pah-pinan, ma nroim he nmoe' sanat, kais mikuu mmak, "Naan, Uisneno es re' ansoba' kau!" Fin Uisneno ka nroim niit fa he nmo'en nsaan. Ma In ka nsoba' niit fa es amsa', he tuaf naan anroim he nmo'e nsaan.

14 Fin saant ii npoi na'ko atoni' in neekn ee kuun. Nahunu te, in nekan naan anroim he nmoe' amre'ut, rarit in nmurai natenab neu-mneem he nmoe' rais re'uf.

15 Onaim in nmoe' natuin tenab amre'ut naan. Namuni te, Uisneno nhukun na'maet tuaf-tuaf re' anmo'en amre'ut.

16 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais tuaf es napoi ki npaek rasin re' ia.

17 Rais maufiun ii ka na'uun fa na'kon Uisneno. Mes In nfee kit tetus-athoen reko, ma are' saa'-saa' re' kninu' msa'. In es re' anmoe' manas, funan ma kfuun ein. Sin arsin an'oins ok et neon goe tnanan, ma nmoe' sin maofk ein na'bain ein piut-piut. Suma Uisneno kuun es re' ka na'bani' niit fa.

18 Uisneno nareon ma nabarab anrair neu kit on nai: In nfee In Kabin ma Prenat amneot neu kit. Ma In npaek In Kabin ma Prenat naan, he namonib kit. Na'ko are' kanan saa'-saa' re' In nmoe' sin anbin pah-pinan ia, In npiri nrair kit he tjair In hau fua unuf.

---

* **1:1** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, "anfee je neu uuf bo'es am nua re' anmonin bo'-baits ok". Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, nai' Yakobus antui in surat neu atoin Yahudis re' nasranin nrarin. Mes in faineekt ein anbin ia, antoom neu too srani' ok-oke'. ✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3, Haef ein sin Reta' 15:13, Galatia 1:19 ✡ **1:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-7 † **1:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak "in ntoup στέφανος *(stefanos)* 'honis". *Stefanos* naan, a'piru 'nakaf re' sin nfee je neu tuaf re' napein juara nahuun anbi 'ba'et.

Amneen ma mmoe' mituin Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat

19 Aok-bian manekat arki! Mimnau! Noni'-taru' areokt ii, on nai: kais mi'uab ruum-ruum aah. Reko nneis, karu nmui' tuaf bian na'uab reko, hi mneen mirek-reko'. Ma kais maan aa fa te mitoo'.

20 Natuin karu mitoo', atoni' ka neu he nmoe' fa rais reko natuin Uisneno In romin.

21 Onaim hi ro he misnasab hi tuam ein mi'ko 'moe' sanat, nahuum on re' atoin tani antoof in rene, rarit nout makrauf ein naan. Ma hi ro he mtoup Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat nok neek a'paran amsa'. Kabin ma Prenat naan, on re' fini re' anbeben ma ansenan sin et hi neekm ein. Karu hi mmoe' on naan ate, Uisneno of nsoi nafetin nain ki na'ko hi saant ein ok-oke', ma In ntoup ki, rarit hi mmoin mok Ne nabar-baar.

22 Ma karu hi mihini mrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin ate, hi ro he mmoe' mituin sin. Kais amneen aah! Karu hi mneen ahaa, ma ka mmoe' mituin fa, hi mipoi hi tuam ein kiim.

23-24 Karu atoni' anneen anrair Kabin ma Prenat naan, ma ka nroim he nmoe' natuin sin fa, in on re' tuaf re' ankius in human et ninu. Mes oras anninun nrair ma nasaitan ninu naan ate, in nnikan nain in human.

25 Mes hi kais amnikan he mparikas mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' namtiis, re' bisa nsoi nafetin naan atoni' na'ko in saant ein ok-oke'. Uisneno of anfee tetus-athoen neu ki anbi are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin, asar ramu hi mneen ma mituin In Kabin ma Prenat. Kais aar antaam anbi hi rukim a'rii, rarit anpoi nkono npeo' hi rukim a'ne'u.

26 Karu tuaf anpaas on nak in atoin amakoet anbi rais Uisneno, mes ka nafreu nahiin fa in fefan, tuaf naan in napoi in tuan aa kuun. In rais pirsait naan, parsuum aah.

27 Natuin rais pirsait re' kniun ii, ka n'oemeet kuun fa. Naan es re' anharineb Ama' Uisneno In nekan. Rais pirsait re' batuur on naan, in nmoe' tuaf anroim he nturun ma nbaab bifee baun ein, ma kome'-manat sin. Tuaf re' na'kii' anbi rais pirsait on re' naan, ka nrae natuin fa furit na'ko rais amre'ut, ma npanat in kaan foo menin.

2

Kais ambetis mak, a'naet ai' a'baut

1 Aok bian arki! On mee m'es hi bisa mak hi mpirsai Yesus Kristus, hit Usi' re' mapina'-makraha' naan, karu hi mpiir humaf? Kais on naan!

2 Kar-karu nmui' tuaf nua ntaman neu hi uim onen. Tuaf es anpaek tai arimat, ma nakrein kreni mnatu' naheun in akrurun. Tuaf es antein anpaek tai kro-roef.

3 Rarit hi mtaisiub ma mseun meu apaek tai arimat, he mfee ne 'took arekot ambi maat. Mes apaek tai kroef naan, hi mreun goe mmak, “Amhake mbi kotin nee! Kaah fa te, amtook meu afu!”

4 Nok re' ranan hi mpiir humaf naan, hi on re' afeek rasi re' ka natai fa. Sarit amreu't ii, in es re' nafreu ki.

5 Aok-bian manekat arki! Uisneno anpiir naan atoin a'baut anbi pah-pinan ia, he sin anpirsain ma'tani' neu Ne, on re' anbin sin neek ein anmu'i 'mu'if. Ma In anpiir sin amsa', he sin napenin sapaaf ma nama' et Uisneno In sonaf neno tunan, re' In nba'an he nfee je neu tuaf-tuaf re' anneek Ee.

6 Mes nok ranan hi mpiir humaf on re' naan, hi mmoe' he mi'paran atoin a'baut ein. Te kaah, sin ka nmo'en fa maufinu saa'-saa' neu ki. Hi mnikan, aa oo? Atoin amui't ein es re' nasusab niis ki. Ma sin es re' nati' te, namin rasi huma'-huma', ma nheer anfonat ki meu umi feek rasi. Sin es re' anpaar minan, on nai te hi mpaar knesan.

7 Hi re' naan Usif Yesus In nonot-asar sin. Mes atoin amui't ein, sin es re' na'uab na're'uf Usif Yesus In kanan arekot. On mee m'es hi maen mituin sin?

8 In areokn ii, hi mmoe' mituin Uisneno In atoran es, re' ma'tani' nneis nak, “Ho ro he mneek ho aok-bian sin, namnees on ho mneek ho tuam.” Atoran naan matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'.✡

9 Mes karu hi mpiir humaf, ma mhariin ahaa atoin amui't ein sin neek ein, naan amtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran. Natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun ate, hi msaan amrair.

10 Tuaf re' anmoe' natuin Uisneno In atoran hukun sin ok-oke', mes karu in ntanhai mees' aah, naan huma' mese' on re' in ntanhai nain sin ok-oke'.

11 Uisneno anfee nrair prenat nak, “Kais ammakoin karu ka fee-mone fa.” In anfee prenat bian amsa' nak, “Kais mi'maet atoni'.” Onaim karu hi ka mmakoin fa, mes hi mi'maet atoni', naan hi mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran hukun.✡

12 Onaim karu hi mroim he mi'uab, ai' he mmoe' rais jes, hi ro he mimnau mak: Uisneno of es nafeek karu hit tmoe' tatuin

✡ **2:8** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 19:18 ✡ **2:11** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:13,14, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 5:17,18

In atoran he tmaneek es nok es, ai' kaah. Natuin atoran naan bisa nafetin kit na'ko In hukun.

13 Natuin Uisneno ka nkasian fa tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais kasian neu tuaf bian sin. Mes karu hi mmui' rais kasian meu tuaf bian, Uisneno of anmui' rais kasian neu ki msa'. Hi kais mimtau mak hi of mipein Uisneno In hukun, natuin In nso'i nrair hi rais kasian ein.

Karu hit tpirsai batuur-batuur teu Uisneno, hit ro he tmoe' tatuin In Kabin ma Prenat

14 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa saa'-saa' he nakrira' in rais pirsait naan, naan ka ma'osa' fa. Rais pirsait on re' naan, ka neik je fa neu rasi 'honis.

15 Karu anmui' atoni' ai' bifee re' anperluu batuur-batuur, es re' ka nmui' fa pakenohas, ai' ka nmui' fa mnahat.

16 Karu hi suma mak, "Amnao murekreko'! Maut he Uisneno es anfee ko tetusathoen. Kais ain ee ntaman ko! Kais mumnaah ammaet!" Uab ein naan ka ma'upan fa, karu hi ka mikrira' fa rais turun-babat meu sin.

17 Onaim ka nanokab fa, karu ho mak, ho mpirsai jah! Karu ho mpirsai jah, mes ka mmoe' mutuin fa ho rais pirsait naan, in ka ntaam fa 'rais pirsait' antein. Karu on naan ate, in on re' rais pirsait re' anmate nrair, ma ka ma'upa' fa saa'-saa'.

18 Anmui' tuaf bian bisa na'uab am nak, "Tuaf es bisa npirsai jah neu Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko. Tuaf es antein bisa nmoe' rais reko, mes ka npaek fa Uisneno In kanan." Mes in raisn ii on nai: bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait aan, es re' ho mmoe' rais reko. Mes karu ho ka mmoe' fa rais reko, au ka bisa fa he 'iit bukti na'ko ho rais pirsait naan. Au bisa ukrira' au rais pirsait natuin ranan au 'moe' rais reko.

19-20 Ho mutuin noni' re' nak, "Uisneno naan, In mese' kuun. Ka nmu'i ntein fa bian." Reko msa'! Mes niut reu'f ein sin reko nneis na'ko ko, natuin sin npirsain on re' naan amsa', tar antea sin namtau nmaten. Onaim kais mitenab mak, mihiin meik hi roenm ein te, nanokab. Kaah fa, tua!

Naan, mono! Karu rais pirsait ii ka manesa' ma ma'afa' fa, rais pirsait naan ka ma'osa' fa msa'.

21 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ka'o Abraham. Neno naan, in nmoe' natuin saa' re' Uisneno napreent ee, ma neik in anah nai' Isak he nafuat ee neu Uisneno nbi mei fuat. Es naan ate, Uisneno nak, "Nai' Abraham anmoe' batuur een!"✡

22 Nai' Abraham anpirsai batuur, tar antea in nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat naan. Onaim nok ranan naan hit tahiin tak, in npirsai nok neek akbubu' neu Uisneno, natuin in nmoe' natuin In aprenat.

23 Onaim rasin re' ia on re' matu'i et Suur Akninu' re' nak, "Nai' Abraham anpirsai Uisneno, rarit Uisneno ntoup goe njair atoin neek amne'o." Ma matu'i msa' am nak, "Nai' Abraham naan, Uisneno In soob neek reko."✡

24 Rais ji nakniun een, ai' kaah? Hit tahiin tak, Uisneno antoup mansian karu in rais pirsait neu Uisneno naan, es re' anmoe' je ma nroim he nmoe' rais reko. Pirsait ahaa te, ka nanokab fa.

25 A'tope' bian es re' bi Rahap, bifee a'hake' oras unu'. Oras atoin Yerikos sin naim he nroor na'maet atoin Israelas sin asuntiurs ein ate, bi Rahap na'koro' sin. Rarit in nreun sin he naenan npoin npe'on raan a'teta', he atoin ein kais anheek sin. Onaim Uisneno antoup bi Rahap anjair bifee neek amne'o, natuin in nmoe' rais reko naan.✡

26 Rais pirsait re' ka manesa' ma ka ma'afa' fa, nahuum on re' aof re' ka masnasaf fa, es re' mates. On naan amsa', karu nmui' tuaf nak in npirsai Uisneno, mes ka nmoe' fa rais reko, in napoi! Naan, rais pirsait re' ka nmoin fa goen.

3

Ampanat ho feefm aan

1 Aok-bian arki! Anmui' tuaf amfaun anromin he nanoni' apirsait ein. Naan reko msa'! Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno of anparikas tar namnuut tuaf-tuaf re' nanoni' apirsait ein. Onaim kais anmui' tuaf re' nanoni' krafun-akrafun.

2 Hit arkit ta'uab atsaan huma'-huma'. Mes tuaf re' bisa nafreu naan in fefan, in bisa n'ator in tuan amsa'.

3 Tait i'tope' na'ko bikase'. Hit bisa t'ator bikase' he natuin hit romik, atteetk ahaa in afreu.

4 A'tope' bian na'ko bnao oe. Ain kou' gui anfuu bnao oe neu-mneem natuin in romin. Kamudi aan'-aan' ahaa mmees, in bisa n'ator naan abnao oe naan in a'naon, natuin anaa' abnao naan in romin.

✡ **2:21** Reta' Ahun-hunut 22:1-14 ✡ **2:23** Reta' Ahun-hunut 15:6, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 20:7, Nai' Yesaya 41:8 ✡ **2:25** Nai' Yosua 2:1-21

5 On naan amsa', hit fefak. Fefak re' ia, aan'-ana'. Mes in meupn ein, maineun besi!*

Naan on re' sapriu aan es, re' bisa nout nareu' nais kou' goes.

6 Fefaf naan, on re' ai piin ii nnuan on. Hit bisa tpaek hit fefak he tareu' are' kanan rasi. Hit fefak ia bisa nareu' hit i'moink ii no mes-mese'. Rais amre'ut amfaun nbi pah-pinan ia, anpoin na'ko mansian ii in fefan. Ma niut reu'f ein sin a'naak kou' goe msa', npaek mansian ii in fefan he nanaob in mepun.

7 Mansian ii bisa nheek mui' fui, rarit namausab sin he njarin mui' aem. On naan amsa', kaun anonok, koro, ma ika' nbi tais je nanan.

8 Mes ka nmui' fa tuaf es fa fe', re' n'ator naan in fefan. Natuin fefaf naan, baer amre'ut es, re' ka t'ator taan ee fa. In on re' raso re' annoman nain hit aok ii, tar antea tmaet.

9-10 Nok fefaf mese', hit tpures ma taseku' nok. Naan ka reko fa! Hit tpaek hit fefak he tbo'is Ama' Uisneno. Rarit nok fefaf re' naan amsa', hit taseku' ma ta'akan hit aok-bian, re' Uisneno nmoe' je natuin In human ma In masan. On mee m'es on re' naan?✡

11 Ka neu fa he oe mata' mese' npuran napoitan oe miin reko ma miin mari.

12 Ka neu fa he mauns ii nafua oka'bana'! Ma ka neu fa he peen ii napuin anggur! Fin roet ii ro he nafua ma nanees natuin in atrekan.† Nahuum on re' hit ka bisa fa he tkui oe reko na'ko niuf miin mari.

Rais reko ma mahinif, in na'uu na'ko Uisneno

13 Atoni' re' nahiin rasi natuin Uisneno In hinit, kais anpaas on ma kais na'naeb in tuan. Fin in nahiin nak, in hinit naan na'uu na'ko Uisneno. Maut he in nakrira' in mahinin naan anbi 'monit amneot.

14-15 Karu ho mneek meens meu tuaf es, ai' mumouf tuaf es he ho mseka', kais maiks om mak ho atoin ahiin rais reko ko! Naan, ho mupoi. Fin 'monit on re' naan ka natai fa nok ‘atoin ahiin rais reko’. Neek menas, ai' mumouf tuaf, ka na'uu fa na'ko Uisneno. Naan, atoni' pah-pinan ia in amneik ein. Naan natai nok tuaf-tuaf re' ka nnona' fa sin tuak ein neu Uisneno. Taos ein naan, natuin niut reu'f ein sin ranan.

16 Fin karu nmui' neek menas neu es, ai' ammamoufun, of anmui' taisibu huma'-huma', ma mansian ii anmo'en maufinu huma'-huma'.

17 Mes rais hinit re' na'uu na'ko Uisneno, es re' ia: nahunu te in nmoe' kit he tmoni kninu'. Rarit in nfee kit neek rame' es nok es, ta'paran tahiin jok, atsabaar piut, ma neek teas. In aafn ii msa' nmoe' hit neek ii reko, troim he tmaturun ma tmabaab, tataiba' tahiin rasi, ma ka tteib fa koti-mmaat teu biak ein.

18 Ma tuaf re' nakrira' raan mamut of napein in upan arekot. Naan on re' atoni' nseen fini, namuni te in napein nafani' in afan arekot.

4

Kais mutuin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan

1 Hi mmatoe ma mmabaan es nok es. In raisn ii saa'? Naan natuin anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein naan, anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' namin ranan he nharineb sin tuak ein kuuk.

2 Hi mikoman baer es, mes hi 'niim ein ka ntean fa he nreo' naan ee. Rarit hi neekm ein namenan, ammatoe ma ammabaan, tar antea hi mroim he mi'maet es ate, ka mimtau fa.

Natuin hi ka m'onen fa, ma ka mtoit fa na'ko Uisneno, etun hi ka mipein je fa.

3 Maski hi m'onen mifeek hau-fatu msa', mes hi ka mipein fa saa' re' hi mtoit je, natuin hi mtoit mituin ahaa hi tenab re' he minokab hi sarit mese'-mese'.

4 Batuur-batuur hi atoin ka a'ki'it ki fa! Hi on re' amatsaos re' anmakaek. Karu hi mituin mo'et ma taos pah-pinan, hi mmoe' hi tuam ein ammamuus mok Uisneno. Batuur ate!

5 Etun Uisneno In Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak, “Uisneno natuaba' In Asmaan Akniun' ee et hit nekak. Es naan ate, Asmaan Akninu' naan In roimn ii ta'kii' tabaar tbi haa Na. Fin In re' naan, amantinus.”

6 Saa' antein, Uisneno nroim fe' he nfee nathoeb In nekan arekot amsa'. Etun Suur Akniun' ee ntui mnak:

“Uisneno nraban tuaf re' na'ratan in tuan,

* **3:5** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, ‘maaf’. Mes anbi era' 3:5-10, nai' Yakobus antui anmatoom nok atoni' in uaban. Karu Uab Meto' Amarasi ta'uab anmatoom nok es in uaban, hit ka tak fa ‘maaf’, mes hit biasa tak ‘fefaf’. On re': nfeef akreo, feef ko'u, mafefa', feef maputu', fefan konan, nafeef, nmasau-feef, feef mapipi', feef ruum, feef baisenu', feef a'teem, feef a'paah, feef mainikin, feef mahata', ... of ai' anmu'i nteni'. ✡ **3:9-10** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:26 † **3:12** Uab Yunani ntui mnak, atoni' ka bisa nseu fa fuaf συκῆ (*sukei*) na'ko roet ἐλαία (*elaia*), ma ka bisa nseu fa fuaf ἄμπελος (*ampelos*) na'ko roet συκῆ (*sukei*). In sairt ii nak, roet huum es ka bisa fa nafua roet huum es in fuan. Naan ka batuur fa! On naan amsa' on re' tuaf anpaek in fefan he nbo'is Uisneno, rarit fefaf re' naan in npaek je he naseku'.

✡ **4:6** Fainekat 3:34

mes In nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
tuaf re' neek a'parat."✡

7 Uisneno naan, A'nakaf! Onaim am-
nona' hi tuam ein naan meu Ne, he mituin
In romin. Hi kais mituin niut reu'f ein
sin a'naak kou' goe in romin. Amraban
ma'tani' meu ne. Nok ranan naan, in of
naen nasaitan ki.

8-9 Maim ranan he hi mkua'noon ma
mmoin nekaf mese' mok Uisneno. Nok
ranan naan, In npaumaak ki.

Hae, mansian amonit anbi rais amre'ut
ki! Hi ro he minoon ma mineo hi 'monim.
Ma hi re' neek abeot ein! Hi ro he mnao
mne'o mituin Uisneno, ma kais amtebi 'rii-
'ne'u ntein. Tar antea neno ia, hi 'moinm
ein anbin goah ahaa marine. Onaim oras
ia, misnaas nai! Hi mihini mrair mak hi
neekm ein anbeon, natuin hi saant ein.
Reko nneis, hi mmei' jom ma mkae mpin-
pinus nai.

10 Karu hi mihiin batuur-batuur mak, hi
ka ma'osa' ki fa mbi Uisneno In human
ma In matan, In of nait na'ratan ki mjair
tuaf-tuaf re' ma'osa' nbi In human ma In
matan.

Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es

11 Aok-bian arki! Kais mi'uab mi're'uf es
nok es. Fin karu hi mmoe' on naan ate,
ma misaeb sanat piut neu atoni' bian, hi
mtanhai mrair Uisneno In atoran re' nak,
"Ho ro he mneek ho aom-bian, nahuum
on re' ho mneek ho tuam aan kuum."
Ma karu hi ka mituin fa atoran naan, hi
mi'ratan amrair hi tuam ein anneis na'ko
Uisneno In Atoran.

12 Uisneno neikn On es nahakeb Atoran
naan. Onaim In es re' anmui' hak he
nafeek hit rasin. In neikn On es an-
mui' hak he nsoi nafetin kit, ai' anhukun
na'maet kit. Hi ka mmui' fa hak he mifeek
atoni' sin rasin, ai' mi'uab mi're'uf biak ein
sin kanak arekot.

Kais miboo

13 On nai! Hi ro he mihiin, he kais
mi'uab am mak, "Neno ia, ai' noka', hai
he mnao meu kota nee joo! Hai he mnao
mitua maan on re' toon es. Ma hai he
mrakan he miis maan akre'o!"

14 Ho muhiin saa' re' noka'-nmeu te he
njair? Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' nahiin nain
in a'moint ii on re' mee. Mansian ii 'moin
ii on re' nipu', re' mamnita' rabah, rarit
namneuk.✡

15 Reko nneis hi mi'uab am mak, "Karu
Uisneno nneek kit, maut he hit tmoin. Ma
karu Uisneno nromi te, maut he hit bisa
tmoe' ia."

16 Natuin karu hi ka mi'uab fa on re'
naan, hi suma miboo goah. Naan on re'
hi mnikan main Uisneno nbi hi teenb ein.
Naan saant ii ko'u!

17 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Tuaf re' nahini
nrair saa' es re' batuur, mes ka nmoe'
natuin fa on naan, naan on re' in nmoe'
ansaan anrari msa'.

5

Atoin amu'it re' anbeon, ro he npaant ok

1-6 Atoin amui't ein! Ampasan hi ruikm
ein he mneen mirek-reko'! Hi mtahan kai
na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' anmepun hae nmaten
neu ki. Oras ia, sin maskeet ein natoon
maat-maat hi puta-kriu ngguin naan. On-
aim Uisneno Apinat-Akrahat anneen ma
niit anrair sakoit na'ko tuaf-tuaf ameupt
ein naan.✡

Hi meupm ein ambi pah-pinan ia, es re'
he miminab hi tuam ein meik rais marinet
pah-pinan. Hi on re' bijae paorn es re'
suma nahiin he naah aah, re' antea in
oors ate, anroro. Hi mhukun ma mi'maet
atoin rekon, re' ka napenin fa mainuan
he namneob ok anbin hi humam ma hi
matam.

Atoin amui't ein! Reko nneis, amkae
mpin-pinus nai! Fin ma'ne'at huma'-
huma' of ro he nsaen ki. Hi 'mui'm ein
anmurai namreu'n een. Ma hi pake-nohas
amasat sin, eets ein of ansoor naan sin. Hi
noni mnatu' ma muti' sin ka ma'oos ein fa
goen. Ma sin of naah nafani' ki, on re' ai
ji nout hau meto'. On mee m'es pah-pinan
ia he namsoup goen, mes hi amtaisiub fe'
he mibuab bare' 'maten? Hi 'mui'm ein of
anjarin bukti nak, hi ka mihiin fa mee es
re' ma'osa' nbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan.✡

Amsabaar mbi susat

7 Aok-bian arki! Hi ro he msabaar ambi
hatas-paot tar Usi' nkoen On anfain neem.
Amkius kiim atoin tani re' anpao nok
sabaar neu in reen je afan. Uran ahuunt ee
nmouf, rarit in nseen. Rarit in npao nteni'
uran re' natorob ma namriab in roet ein.
Ka 'roo fa te, nasufan ma nafuan. Ma in
oors ee ntea te, tuaf naan annao nseki ma
noun.

8 Hi ro he msabaar on re' naan amsa'.
Amha'tain hi tuam ein, natuin ka 'roo fa
goen ate, Usi' ankoen On anfain neem!

9 Aok-bian arki! Kais amma'munu'. Mee
he mma'munu', mma'munu' piut. Maut he
Uisneno of es anhukun ki! Amkius kiim!
Fin Afeek Rasi sonaf neno tuun ee, anhake
nrair et hi maatm ein naan.

✡ **4:14** Fainekat 27:1 ✡ **5:1-6** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 24:14-15 ✡ **5:1-6** Nai' Mateos 6:19

10 Aok-bian arki! Mituin a'tope' na'ko
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein. Maski
sin napenin susat ma nana'renat huma'-
huma', mes sin naarn ein aah.
11 Karu anmui' tuaf re' bisa naran anbi
susat ma nana'renat, hit troim he tbo'is
ta'naeb in kanan. On re' ka'o Ayup. In
napein susat huma'-huma', mes in naran
ma'tani'. Rarit Uisneno neekn ee nmouf
neu ne, onaim In nmurai n'ator neu nai'
Ayup saa'-saa' re' reko. Uisneno nmoe' on
naan, natuin In Amanekat ma Amahoet.✡

Rasi anmatoom nok supat

12 Aok-bian arki! Hi kais mihake' su-
pat. Karu hi he mak, “tua”, mitaah mak
“tua” goah. Karu hi he mak, “kahaf”,
mitaah mak, “kahaf”. On re' naan ate,
noo goah. Kais ambaineis he mihake'
rais supat amteek niutn ee et pah-pinan.
Ai' mihake' supat mak, “nbi Uisneno In
kanan” re' anmoin et sonaf neno tunan.
Ka nmui' fa upan saa'-saa' karu mihake'
supat huma'-huma'. Natuin karu on naan
ate, of amtoup main ho hukun, natuin ho
rais supat sin.✡

Onen re' matopu'

13 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein
susat, reko nneis in n'onen. Ma karu
anmui' tuaf anmariin, reko nneis in nsii
ma nbo'is Uisneno.
14 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki napein
menas, reko nneis miskau amepu krei
ngguin, ma mtoit sin he ntaon mina' nbi
amenat naan, ma n'oen ein neik Uisneno
In kanan, maut he Uisneno nareko' ame-
nat naan.✡
15 Onaim karu hi m'onen amenat, ma
mpirsai batuur-batuur meu Uisneno, Uis-
neno nareko' amenat naan. Karu amenat
naan anmo'e nsaan, Uisneno of annoes
nain in saant ein.
16 Karu na'ko ki ammo'e msaan, hi ro
he mmanaku' sanat es nok es. Nok ranan
naan, ro hi m'onen es nok es ate, maut he
hi mjair reko.
Tuaf re' in neekn ee kninu' ma namneo,
in n'oen ee naheun nok kuasa ma'tani', ma
bisa tapein in afan.
17 Tait i'tope' na'ko ka'o Elia. In mansian
on re' hit imsa'. Mes oras in n'onen he kais
na'uur antein, uran naan nasnaas nain,
ma ka nmouf niit fa tar antea toon teun
ma stena'.✡
18 Rarit in n'onen he ntoit uran, ma
uran naan nmouf nain oras naan. Huun
ein natoron ma nnoo maten, ma sekit
amnonut amsa'.✡
19 Aok-bian arki! Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko
ki re' nmo'e nsaan ma nasaitan saa'-saa'
re' batuur, rarit anmui' tuaf re' nturun ma
nbaab ee nfain neem neu Uisneno In raan
amneot, naan reko.
20 Mimnau mirek-reko'! Karu hi mturun
tuaf re' anmo'e nsaan, he in nfain neem
neu Uisneno, ma in na'piis, hi msoi maan
ee, maut he in nmoin piut nok Uisneno.
Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nnoes nain in
saant ein re' mfau-rutun naan.✡
On re' naan, tua.
Na'ko au,
nai' Yakobus kau, tua.

✡ **5:11** Nai' Ayup 1:21-22, 2:10, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 103:8, Nai' Yakobus 1:2-3,12 ✡ **5:12** Nai' Mateos 5:34-37 ✡ **5:14** Nai' Markus 6:13 ✡ **5:17** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, 18:1 ✡ **5:18** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 18:42-45 ✡ **5:20** Fainekat 10:12, 1 Nai' Petrus 4:8

1 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat ahunut

Tabe ma haan buseet

1-2 Surat re' ia, na'ko au nai' Petrus kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In haef.

Au 'tui surat re' ia, ma 'soun ee 'eu ki re' Uisneno npiir naan ki. Hi mjair anao-amnemat re' mnao ma mmoni mbi bare-bare et propinsi Pontus, propinsi Galatia, propinsi Kapadokia, propinsi Asia, ma propinsi Bitinia.

Aok-bian manekat arki! Na'ko un-unu', Ama' Uisneno npiir nain ki he mjair Iin na. In Asmaan ee nmoe' ki mjari kninu' meu Ne msa', he hi bisa mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke' re' Yesus Kristus anfee sin neu ki. Ma karu hi mmoe' mituin In apreent ein ok-oke', naan on re' Uisneno nbisin Nai' Yesus In naa' ee neu ki, he njair tanar nak, hi mikninu' mrair meu Ne.

Au 'onen he Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, maut he hi bisa mmoin na'ko neon goes meu neon goes nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina' na'baab ok piut.

Karu hit tpirsai teu Uisneno, hit tasnait ok ma ta'kii' atbi Ne

3 Are' kanan pures ma bo'is neu Uisneno! In re' naan hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In Amaf. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee reko, es naan ate In nkasian kit. Yesus Kristus anmaet, rarit In nmoni nfain. Onaim oras Kristus namonib kit, In nfee kit 'moin fe'u nahuum on re' nahonis nafani' kit. Es naan ate, hit tpirsai teu Kristus piut, ma hit tafnekan ma tpirsai mtak, In of anpairoir ma npijaar kit nok rek-reko.

4 Anbi pah-pinan ia, karu a'naef es anmaet, in nasaitan in a'mui'k ein neu in aanh ein. On naan amsa', Nai' Yesus natunu' nrair pusaak neu kit et neon goe tunan. Pusaak naan ka bisa nreu' fa, ka bisa nrapu' fa, ma ka bisa namneuk fa.

5 Hi mpirsai mak Uisneno nmui' kuasa he nturun ma nbaab ki. In npijaar ma npairoir ki, he saa' es kais nareu' ki. Ma oras pah-pinan ia namsoup, In he naruru' ma nakrira', he In nsoi nafetin ki nok taos ma mo'et on mee.

6 Es naan ate, hi neekm ein anmarinan, maski oras ia hi mnaben ate ma'fena' natuin hi mipein susat huma'-huma'.

7 Uisneno nkonan kit he tapein furit he n'ui ma nsoba' hit rais pirsait ee teu Ne. Karu hit tpoi tkoon ta'ko furit, naan naruru' ma nakrira' mnak, hit rais pirsait naan ma'tani' ma batuur. Hit bisa tataib ee nok amnatu'. Hit ro he tout goe nbi ai je nanan, he in makrauf ein anpoin fe', na' hit tapeni mnaut ee in afan batuur-batuur. Te kaah, tatuin Uisneno In tenab, hit rais pirsait ma'osa' nneis na'ko mnatu'. Onaim karu hit rais pirsait ii npoi nkoon na'ko furit on re' naan, oras Yesus Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, of Uisneno nbo'is kit, rarit In naruru' ma nakrira' hit pinak ma krahak, ma In nhormaat kit.

8 Maski hi ka mkius miit fa Nai' Yesus langsung, mes hi mneek Ee. Maski hi ka mkius miit Ee fa oras ia, mes hi mpirsai Je. Hi neekm ein anmariin anneis-neisi msa', maski ka nmui' fa uab re' natai he mitoon meu tuaf ein anmatoom nok hi neekm ein anmarinan.

9 Natuin hi mpirsai Je, hi upam ma pa'e, es re' Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin.

10 Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein un-unu' sin namin he nahinin reko nneis, on mee m'es Uisneno nsoi nafetin tuaf na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin. Mafefa kniun' ein naan natoon nanin anmatoom nok Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, natuin In nabarab anrair he nsoi nafetin ki.

11 Kristus In Asmaan ee nmeup et sin neek ein he natoon nain am nak, Kristus ro he napein susat, ma nok ranan on mee he In napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at. Are' rasin naan anjarin oke' te, na' Uisneno naikas na'rat-raatn Ee. Es naan ate, mafefa kniun' ein namin he nahinin reka' te rasin re' ia njarin.

12 Rarit Kristus In Asmaan ee, natoon neu mafefa kniun' ein am nak, sin es re' ka nkius ma nitan fa, mes hi es re' amkius ma miit rasin re' ia. Oras ia hi mneen ma mitniin maan rasin re' ia, natuin Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' na'ko sonaf neno tunan ansonu' ma nreek tuaf a'teta' he neit natoon Uisneno In Rais Reko neu ki. Te kaah, Uisneno In ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan anromin he nitan kuuk are' rasin re' ia.

Uisneno naprenat he hit tmoni kninu'

13 Es naan ate, hi ro he mibarab piut he mihiin mirek-reko' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. Ampanat mirek-reko' he hi mitenab namneo ma namnoon. Mibarab piut he hi mpirsai piut meu Yesus Kristus tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem. Natuin anbi oras naan, Uisneno he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki.

14 Hi ro mneen ma mitniin Uisneno, on re' ri'ana' re' anneen ma natniin in ainaf-amaf. Unu' te hi ka mihiin fa fe' Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot ma amnonot. Mes oras ia hi mihini mrair. Onaim kais ammoin mituin hi romim re' he mmoe'

maufinu mtein. Fin re' naan hi raan
a'honis amnaa'.
15 Es naan ate, oras ia hi ro he mmoni
kninu'. Natuin Uisneno, ro kninu'. In es
re' no'en ma nnapen naan ki he mjair In
aanh ein. Natuin rasi naan, hi ro he kninu'
mbi hi 'moinm ein a'teme-'teme.
16 Fin matu'i nbi Uisneno In Suur Akn-
inu' mnak, "Hi ro he kninu', natuin Au
kninu' Kau."✡

17 Hi mroim he mi'uab mok Uisneno
nahuum on re' hi Ama'. In njair Afeek Rasi
msa', re' of anparikas ansuun-suun tuaf in
a'monin. Mes In ka huma' mese' fa on re'
afeek rasi bian ein. Fin In nafeek rasi, ro
natai ma ka ma'feen ao-biaf fa. Es naan
ate hi ro he mpaant om. Fin hi on re' atoin
sona' re' mitua mtahan ambi pah-pinan ia.

18 Hi mihini mrair mak, Kristus anbaen
nafeek anrair he nsoi nafetin ki na'ko
hi 'monim re' ka ma'u'u ma ma'ba'af fa.
'Monit nahuum on re' naan, hi mtoup
maan ee mi'ko hi be'i-na'i sin, on re'
pusaak. Mes mimnau, fin Kristus ansoi ki
ka npaek fa roi mnatu' ai' roi muti' re' of
namnekun oke'.
19 Mes In nsoi ki npaek In naa' ee kuun.
Naan, ro ma'osa' batuur! In nmaet on re'
'bib-kaes aan es, re' ka nmoe' niit fa sanat,
re' sin nroor goe he njair fua'-turu'.

20 Oras Uisneno ka nmoe' pah-pinan ia
fa fe', In nahini nrair saa'-saa' re' Kristus
of anmoe' sin. Mes unu' te, Uisneno ka
naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus fa fe' neu
mansian anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras ia, in fe'
naruru' ma nakrira' Kristus he njair tetus
neu ki.
21 Natuin Kristus anmoe' on naan, hi
bisa mpirsai Uisneno. Fin In namonib
nafani' Kristus, ma naikas na'rat-raatn Ee.
Uisneno nmoe' on naan he hi mpirsai Je,
ma mifnekan he In nmoe' natuin saa' re'
In anba'an nain je.

22 Hi mmoe' mituin saa' re' batuur.
Onaim oras ia hi bisa mmeup ma'tani' meu
Uisneno. Naan anmoe' ki mneek hi aok-
bian atoin apirsait ein batuur-batuur. Hi
rais manekat naan ro he na'baab on piut,
natuin hi neekm ein nakniun' ein.
23 Oras ia, hi mipeni mrair 'moin fe'u.
Mes 'moin fe'u re' ia hi ka mipein je fa
mi'ko hi aina'-ama' re' of anmaten nbin
pah-pinan ia, mes hi mipein je mi'ko hit
Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan re' ka nmaet
fa. Hi 'moin fe'u re' ia, hi mipein je mi'ko
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat. In Kabin ma
Prenat re' ia, neiki 'monit re' amneot ma
amnonot, ma ntahan piut.

24 Fin matu'i et Uisneno In Suur Akninu'
mnak,
"Mansian ii, on re' huun, ai' fubona'.
Fin sin reok ein naan, ka ntahan a'roo
fa.
Huun ee, namnene nreu'.
Fuboon ee msa', namnene nkoon.
Ka 'roo fa te, sin nmaten, rarit sin nam-
nekun.
25 Mes hit Usi' In Kabin ma Prenat,
nabar-baar ma ka natfeek fa."
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin re' naan,
esan re' Rais Reko re' hai mitoon amrair
sin meu ki.✡

2

Hit tjair Uisneno Iin Na re' kninu'

1 Onaim hi kais ammoe' maufinu saa'-
saa'. Kais mi'kake' mok tuaf. Kais amputa-
kriu. Kais ammui' tenab ma neek menas
karu tuaf anneis ko. Kais mi'uab mi're'uf
es in kanan. Mait imporin moe't ein naan
ok-oke' nai!
2 Ri'ana kruu'f ein namnaun he nsusun
na'kon sin ainf ein. On naan amsa',
hi neekm ein ro he namnaun he nahiin
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin. Fin re'
naan anmoe' hi rais pirsait anma'baab on
piut na'ko neon goes neu neon goes. Nok
ranan naan, hi bisa mneek amnasi mbi
'monit re' mituin Uisneno In romin.
3 Fin hi mnaben maan hit Usi' In nekan
arekot.✡
4 Ammafuut ma mi'kii' mok Kristus. Fin
In on re' faut goes, re' anmoin. Tuukn ein
nait inporin fatu naan, natuin sin nateenb
ein am nak, fatu naan ka mapake' fa. Mes
Uisneno naan Ee, ma'oos re'uf, rarit anpiir
naan Ee he njair fatu 'suki' re' pentiing
anneis-neis.
5 Hi ro he mmafuut mok Kristus msa',
he Uisneno npaek ki. Nok ranan naan, hi
on re' fatu re' Uisneno npiir naan ki, he
nafena' umi neu In Asmanan. Hi on re'
fatu re' nmoni msa', on re' Kristus. Hi
on re' a'naak rais pirsait ein re' nmonin
akninu' neun Uisneno. Naan nahuum on
re' hi meik fua'-turu' meu Ne. Hi fua'-turu'
naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan, natuin
Yesus Kristus anmaet neu ki ok-oke'.
6 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Amkius fe'! Fin Au 'tao faut fua mese',
anbi kota Yerusalem ia,
re' sin nteek ee mnak, 'kota Sion'.
Au es re' a'piir aan kuuk fatu naan.
In ro ma'oos re'uf neu Kau.
Onaim tuaf re' anpirsai Je,
of ka napein fa rais mae saa'-saa'."✡

✡ **1:16** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7 ✡ **1:25** Nai' Yesaya 40:6-8 ✡ **2:3** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:10 ✡ **2:6** Nai' Yesaya 28:16

7 Nai' Yesus naan, nahuum on re' fatu
naan. Rarit, neu tuaf re' anpirsai Je, In
ma'osa' batuur amsa'. Mes neu tuaf re'
ka npirsai Je fa, matu'i et Uisneno In Suur
Akninu' mnak,

"Fatu re' tuukn ein nait inporin,
oras ia njair faut fua mese',
re' pentiing anneis-neisi."✡

8 Matu'i msa' am nak,

"Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' tuaf nastuun.
Anmui' fatu re' anmoe' sin an-
taikobin."✡

Sin ntaikobin, natuin sin ka nromin fa
he nmoe' natuin ein Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat sin. Fin Uisneno n'ator nain he sin
ntaikobin on naan.

9 Mes hi ka on fa re' naan. Fin hi mjair
tuaf re' Uisneno kuun es re' anpiir ki. Hi
mjair Iin na. Hi on re' a'naak rais pirsait
re' ntuthae usif. Hi on re' pah es, re' nmoni
kninu' neu Uisneno. Hi mjair on re' naan
he hi bisa mitoon meu are' kanan mansian
anmatoom nok Uisneno In nekan arekot
re' In nakriir ee neu ki. Fin In nreun ki
he misaitan rais maufinu, he mmoin nok
'moe' reko. Naan on re' hi mpoi mi'ko
meis'okan, ma mmoni mbi In me'u-sine'
re' reok re'uf.✡

10 Unu' te, hi mjair on re' nonot-asar
pukan es, re' ka mapake' fa. Mes oras ia, hi
mtaam amjair Uisneno In nonot-asar. Unu'
te, hi ka mroim fa he mtoup Uisneno In
rais kasian neu ki. Mes oras ia, hi mtoup
maan ee jen!✡

Atpaant ok he hit tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon

11 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi re' ia,
suma mjair amnemat ambi pah-pinan ia
goah. Fin hi on re' atoin sona' re' anao-
amnemat. Es naan ate, au 'toit piut-piut
he hi kais mihuum on re' tuaf bian abitan
pah-pinan ia, re' anmo'en maufinu natuin
sin roimk ein. Fin anbi hi nekam naanm
ein anmui' makenat. Es re' romif he
nmoe' maufinu nmakeen anraban romif
he nmoe' reko. Onaim kais amkonan romif
he nmoe' maufinu naan niis ki. Fin karu
on naan ate, hi mimreu'!

12 Ampaant om he hi mmoin mimneo ma
mimnono mbi tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno
sin humak ma sin matak. Nok ranan naan,
karu sin he nakuu ki rafu'-rafu', sin suma
niit ahaa hi 'mo'em arekot. Rarit oras
Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, sin of
es re' naikas na'rat-ratan kuuk Uisneno,
natuin hi 'mo'em arekot naan.

Hit ro he tneen ma tatniin tuaf re' anna'an kuasa

13 Hit Usi' In roimn ee es re' hi mneen ma
mitniin anaa' kuaast ein. On re': amneen
ma mitniin usif, natuin in njair a'naak
ko'u.

14 Amneen ma mitniin gubernur, fin
uisf ee es anreek ma nhaef ee, he in
nasanut hukun neu tuaf ein re' nmo'en
rais maufinu, ma in nbo'is tuaf re' nmo'en
rasi reko.

15 Es naan ate, Uisneno nroim he hi
mmoe' mituin rais reokn ein, he amoont
ein re' ka nahinin fa saa'-saa', ka nmu'in
fa 'sukif he nakuu ki.

16 Maut he hi mjair tuaf-tuaf re' napenin
fetin re' mmui' hak he mmoe' mituin hi
roim ein kiim, mes kais ampaek hak naan
tafi'-tafi' he mmoe' rais maufinu. Ampaek
hak naan he mmeup meu Uisneno, fin hi
mjair Iin na.

17 Hi ro he mhormaat are' tuaf ein arsin.
Hi ro he mneek are' tuaf ein re' anpirsain
neun Kristus. Hi ro he mmoin pantas ambi
Uisneno In human ma In matan, fin In
of es nafeek hukun neu ki. Ma hi ro he
mhormaat meu re' anaa' apreent ein.

Hit ro he taran ma ttahan atbi susat, tatuin Kristus In a'tope'

18 Aan renu'-aan reka' sin! Amneen ma
mitniin hi usi' sin, ma mtao hormaat meu
sin. Kais suma mneen ma mitniin meu usi'
re' neekn ee reok goah. Mes karu hi usi'
in maufiun ii ma'tani', hi ro he mneen ma
mitniin ee msa'.

19 Karu anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' mipein
hukun tafi'-tafi' mi'ko hi usi', maski hi
ka mmo'e msaan fa saa'-saa', ma karu hi
maran ma mtahan ambi susat naan natuin
hi mimnau Uisneno In roimn ee neu ki,
Uisneno of naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki.

20 Karu hi mmo'e msaan, rarit mipein
beso', in upan ma pa'e saa', karu hi maran
ma mtahan ambi susat naan? Ka nmui'
fa, tua! Mes karu hi mipein susat natuin
hi mmoe' reko, rarit hi maran ma mtahan,
Uisneno nkius ma ntao In neekn ee nok ki.

21 Fin Kristus anroim he hi mmoe' reko,
maski hi mipein susat amsa'. Fin In
nasaah susat neu kit amsa'. Nok ranan
naan, In njari 'tope' he tmoe' tatuin Ee, on
re' hit tnao tatuin In haen noben.

22 Uisneno In Suur Akninu' antui mnak,

"In ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.
Ka tiit fa puta-kriut re' npoi na'ko In
fefan."✡

✡ **2:7** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 118:22 ✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 8:14-15 ✡ **2:9** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:5-6, Nai' Yesaya 43:20-21, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:20, 7:6, 14:2, Nai' Titus 2:14, Nai' Yesaya 9:2 ✡ **2:10** Nai' Hosea 2:23 ✡ **2:22** Nai' Yesaya 53:9

23 Oras sin nkana'paar Ee, In ka nbaras
fa. Oras In napein susat, In ka na'uab fa
he nbaras. Mes In nnona' In tuan ee neu
Uisneno. Fin In npirsai mnak, Uisneno,
Afeek Rasi re' natai!✡
24 Kristus es re' nasaah hit sanat ma
penu sin oras In nmate nbi hau nehe. In
nmoe' on naan, he hit kais atmoin nok
'moe' sanat antein. Rarit oras ia, hit ka
tmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat, mes hit suma
tmoin nok 'moe' amneot ma amnonot. Fin
In nsenu' ma nseka' kit, he ntoup naan hit
hukun. Hukun naan anmoe' napapa' In
aon ee ok-oke', tar antea In nmaet. Paap
ein re' nmoe' Je ma nmaet naan, nareko'
nrair ki goen.✡
25 Fin hi on re' 'bib-kase re' unu' te hi
mbeon om. Mes oras ia hi mtebi mfain
meu Uisneno In ranan re' namneo ma
namnoon. Fin In es re' anpairoir ma
npanat ki rek-reko, nahuum on re' atukus
tuaf es, re' anpairoir ma natuuk in abib-
kaesn ein.

3

Fainekat neu fee-mone

1 Bifee mamoen ein! Fe'e na au 'ak
hit ro he tneen ma tatniin anaa' kuasat
sin. Onaim hi ro he mneen ma mitniin hi
moen naan. Mimnau, fin anbi hi tnaanm
ein anmui' mone bian re' ka nromin fa
he nmoe' natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat. Maski sin ka nromin fa he nneen
ma natniin hi uab ein, mes sin of anpirsain
neun Kristus natuin hi 'monim.✡
2 Fin sin nkisun ma nitan hi mmoe' are'
rasi nok neek amneot ma amnonot ma
nakninu' nbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan.
3 Bifee ngguin sin namasan, ka na'ko
fa saa' re' tkius tiit ee. On re': nbagaya
nmoe' 'naak fuun ein, ansoi' ma nbui'
sin huma'-huma', ai', natoon ok bainesi'
nok sin npaken moro'-muti', ai' npaken tai
ma'osa' re' ka pantas fa.✡
4 Mes re' nmoe' bifee ngguin anjair
namasan batuur, esan re': sin neek ein,
re' ka tkius tiit ee fa. On re': neek arekot,
ma neek teas. Fin masaf on re' naan ka
namneuk fa, maski bifee ngguin namnasin
nrarin. Tatuin Uisneno In tenab, masaf on
re' naan, ro ma'oos re'uf.
5 Fin un-unu' te, bifee ngguin re' neek
akniun' ein, re' anpirsain neun Uisneno,
sin namasan on re' naan. Sin nneen ma
natniin neun sin moenk ein amsa'.
6 Tait i'tope' ta'ko ain Sara'. In nneen
ma natniin in mone, aam Abraham. In
nkonan in mone he n'aotr ee msa'. Hi arki
bifee ngguin, hi ro he mituin ain Sara' in
a'mo'en, natuin karu hi mmoe' batuur, hi
kais mimtausan saa'-saa'.✡
7 Atoin mafe'e sin! Ammoin nekaf mese'
mok hi fee ngguin. Amtai mirek-reko'
saa' re' reko neu sin, rarit ammoe' mituin.
Miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat meu sin
mbi are' kanan rasi, natuin bifee ji in
a'be'in ka huma' mese' fa on re' atoin ii
in a'be'in. Fin hi arki bu'-bua' amtoup
pusaak re' Uisneno he nfee je neu ki.
Pusaak naan, es re' hi bu'-bua' amtoupu
'moin fe'u re' Uisneno nfee je na'ko In
nekan arekot. Mes hi atoin mafe'e, hi ro
he mmoin nekaf mese' mok hi fee ngguin
on naan, he karu hi nua ki mait nekaf ma
m'onen amtoit rais jes mi'ko Uisneno, In
nroim he nneen ma natniin hi onen naan.✡

Maski hi mmoe' batuur, hi of mipein susat amsa'

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! In amsoupn
ii, au he u'uab rais jes a'tein. Hi ok-oke'
ro he mmoin nekaf mese' amsa'. Karu
tuaf es ansuus ai' anmariin, hi bian ii
ro he mnaben mituin on naan. Am-
neek tuaf ein re' sin anpirsain Kristus.
Miruru' ma mikrira' neek arekot es nok
es. Kais maikas hi tuam ein, fin hi ro he
mneka'paar.
9 Kais ambaras maufinu nok maufinu.
Karu tuaf nakritik ki, kais mikritik mifani'
tuaf naan. Mes amtoit he Uisneno nmoe'
rais reko neu ne. Fin Uisneno no'en naan
ki he mjair Iin na, he hi bisa mtoup rais
reko na'ko Na.
10 Fin matu'i et Suur Akninu' Uisneno
mnak,
"Tuaf re' nami 'moin reko,
ma re' nami 'monit tar namnais,
tuaf naan ro he npanat in fefan he kais
anmahaat,
ma kais na'uab puta-kriut.
11 In ro he na'piis na'ko in saant ein, he
kais anmoe' rais maufinu ntein,
mes nabani' he nmoe' rais amneot ma
amnonot.
In ro he nanoni' he nmoni nmarame' nok
are' tuaf ein ok-oke',
rarit naim ranan he nareok nok sin.
12 Fin hit Usi' ntarun mataf,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok amneot ma
amnonot.
Ma In nroim he nneen sin oen ein
amsa'.
Mes hit Usi' nraban piut,
neu tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe'
maufinu."✡

✡ **2:23** Nai' Yesaya 53:7 ✡ **2:24** Nai' Yesaya 53:6 ✡ **3:1** Efesus 5:22, Kolose 3:18 ✡ **3:3** 1 Nai' Timotius 2:9-10
✡ **3:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:12 ✡ **3:7** Efesus 5:25, Kolose 3:19 ✡ **3:12** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 34:12-17

13 Karu hi mroim he mmoe' re' batuur,
sekau es re' he nmoe' maufinu neu ki
ntein? Ka nmui' fa, tua!
14 Mes maski hi mmoe' re' batuur, rarit
anmui' tuaf re' nasusab ki, hi mipein upan
ma pa'e. Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nahiin
fa Kristus namtau natuin rais jes, hi kais
mimtau mituin on naan. Hi teenb ein kais
antaisibun ma hi neekm ein kais ansusan
on re' sin.✡
15 Ammoe' hi neekm ein antainina', na-
tuin hi mtoup Kristus et hi neekm ein he
njair hi Usi' re' akninu'.
Karu tuaf antoit ki he mitoon hi rais
pirsait, ma nansaa' am es hi mifnekan ma
mharap mak, Kristus of anmoe' are' raisn
ein ok-oke' anjarin reko, hi ro he mibarab
piut-piut he mitaah sin.✡
16 Mes hi ro he mitaah sin mi'ko neek
arekot, miruru' ma mikrira' rais hormaat
meu sin, he sin nahinin nak hi mmoe'
rais reko re' amneot mi'ko neek akninu'.
Maski hi mmoe' reko on naan amsa', mes
of anmui' tuaf re' he na'uab namouf ki,
natuin hi mmafuut mok Kristus. Onaim
karu hi mmoe' are' rais reko piut-piut,
tuaf-tuaf re' ankana'paar ki of namaeb ok.
17 Karu rasi naan natuin Uisneno In
romin, kais amnikan, fin reko nneis hi
mipein susat natuin hi mmoe' rais reok
amneot; kais natuin hi mmo'e msaan.
18 Fin Kristus anmaet no mese',
natuin hit mansian ii tmo'e tsaan.
In re' anmoin namneo ma namnoon,
anmaet neu kit re' tmoin nok saant am
penu.
In nmaet he hi bisa mmarame' mfain mok
Uisneno.
Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit imsa'.
Tuaf anroor na'maet Je,
rarit Uisneno In Asmaan ee namonib
nafain' Ee.
19 Asmanaf naan neik Je nnao he nanoni'
nitun re' an'o'of sin anbin baer jes on re'
bui.
20 Sin re' naan esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' un-
unu' te, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma
natniin Uisneno. Oras naan, ka'o Noh
anmo'e bnao oe kou' goes. Uisneno npa-
pao he niit kar-karu are' tuaf ein he nmoe'
natuin In romin, mes sin ka nromin fa.
Etun suma tuaf faun goah re' nsoi naan
sin na'ko noe sako' naan.✡
21 Noe sako' naan anjari 'tope', on re'
oras nasrain ki. Asranit naan naruru'
ma nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nsoi nafetin ki
na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin, natuin Yesus
Kristus anmoni nfain. Oras sin nasrain ki,
sin ka naniu ki fa he nakninu' hi aom ein
naan, natuin in batuurn ii, es re' hi mba'an
meu Uisneno he mikninu' hi neekm ein
naan. Nok ranan naan hi bisa mmoin ma
mmoe' rais amneot ma amnonot.
22 Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ansae nfain et sonaf
neno tunan. Anbi nee In ntook et bare
mahormaat re'uf anbi Uisneno In aon-bian
a'ne'u. Rarit ameupt ein abitan sonaf neno
tunan, are' kuasa sin ok-oke', ma are' anaa'
kuasa bian sin, ro he nneen ma natniin
Kristus.

4

Kristus Iin na ro he nmonin nok pantas

1 Kristus naan, mansian on re' hit. Na-
tuin In napein susat ma ha'mu'it amfa-
faun, hi ro he mibarab amsa' he mipein
susat ma ha'mu'it, on re' In. Mes mimnau,
fin tuaf re' nabarab he napein susat ma
ha'mu'it natuin anmafuut nok Kristus, in
nafeek anrair he ka nmoe' fa sanat ma
penu ntein.
2 Maski in nmoin fe' nbi pah-pinan ia,
mes in ka nmoin fa he nmoe' sanat antein
on re' mansian bian sin. Fin in nmoin
natuin Uisneno In romin.
3 Unu' te, oors ee nanokab karu hi he
mmoe' maufinu saa' ahaa, nahuum on re'
tuaf re' ka nahiin fa Uisneno. On re':
sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi'. Sin nmakaken. Sin
natuin sin roimk ein he nmo'en maufinu.
Sin ninun raur mafu. Sin nmo'en fesat
amre'ut. Sin nmo'en fesat makonit ma
makaket. Sin nmo'en fuat re' bisa nmoe'
hit fuunk ein natoron ma aok ii napiip.
4 Sin na'uab na're'uf hi kaan foo menin,
natuin sin ka nahinin fa neu saa' am es
hi ka mseor gom mituin fa mok sin 'moe'
maufinu re' bainesi' naan.
5 Mes mimnau, fin sin ro he nbaisenun
n'anin Uisneno, re' njair Afeek Rasi. Sin
ro he natoon ma nataah neu Ne mnak,
nansaa' am es sin nmonin nok maufinu on
re' naan. Kais amnikan, fin hit mansian ii
ok-oke' ro he tbaisenu t'ain Uisneno. Neu
tuaf re' anmoin fe', ma neu tuaf re' anmate
nrarin amsa'.
6 Batuur! Uisneno he nparikas amaets
ein, on re' In nparikas amoint ein. Fin In
he nkius sin raan a'honis oras sin nmonin
fe'. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus annao natoon
Uisneno In Rais Reko neu sin, maut he sin
bisa napenin a'honis he sin nmo'en natuin
Uisneno In romin.

*Hit ro he tpairoir ma tpijaar tarek-reko'
are' saa' re' Uisneno nfee sin neu kit*

7 Neon amsoupt ii npaumak-maak een.
Es naan ate, hi ro mitenab mifan-fani', ma
mneek teas, he hi bisa m'onen nok rek-
reko.

✡ **3:14** Nai' Mateos 5:10 ✡ **3:15** Nai' Yesaya 8:12-13 ✡ **3:20** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24

8 Re' pentiing ii, hi ro he mmoin piut
ambi rais manekat es nok es. Fin tuaf
bian anmo'en sanat amfa-faun, mes hi bisa
mmapartein fe' karu hi mneek ee.✡
9 Amtoup tuaf na'ko bare bian nok reko
re' he natua ntahan anbi hi umi. Mes mim-
nau. Kais amtoup goe nok rasi 'munu'.
10 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' antoupu nrarin
mahinif ma manoef na'ko Uisneno, ro he
npaek je he ntuthae in aok-bian apirsait
ein. Ampairoir ma mpijaar mahinif ma
manoef naan rek-reko, he mapake' neu
Uisneno.
11 On re': karu mtoup mahinif ma
manoef he minoni' tuaf, mimnau, hi ro he
mitoon meu sin ampaek Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat kuun. Karu mipein mahinif ma
manoef he mtuthae tuaf, amtuthae mpake
'be'if re' Uisneno nfee je neu ki. Nok
ranan naan, are' tuaf ein sin nkisun ma
nitan nak, hi re' naan, Yesus Kristus Iin na.
Onaim sin naikas na'rat-ratan Uisneno.
Fin Uisneno naan, mapina'-makraha'! Ma
In kuasa he nnaa' aprenat ka natfeek niit
fa! Batuur on naan, tua!

Hit tapein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin hit tjair atoni Kristen

12 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais am-
sanmaak karu mipeni 'taka' re' ma'fena'.
Fin re' naan ansoba' hi rais pirsait. Kais
mutenab mak, suma ho mmees kuum es
re' mupeni 'taka' on re' naan.
13 Mes hi bisa mmariin, natuin hi mipein
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at nahuum on re' Kris-
tus napein ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at amsa'.
Nok ranan naan, hi neekm ein anmarinan
oras mansian ii ok-oke' nkius niit Kristus
In pinan ma krahan.
14 Oras tuaf ankana'paar ki natuin hi
mmafuut mok Kristus, hi mipein upan
ma pa'e, natuin Uisneno In Asmanan re'
mapina'-makraha' nmoin et hi tuam ein
aan.
15 Mes karu hi ro he mipein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at, kais natuin hi mjair aroor tuaf,
ai' abakat, ai' atoin maufinu, ai' tuaf re'
nseitn on neu biak ein sin urusan.
16 Mes karu tuaf napein ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at natuin anjair Kristus Iin na, in
kais namaeb on. Reko nneis sin npures
ma nbo'is Uisneno, natuin sin njarin atoni
Kristen.
17 In oors ee ntea goen he tuaf anbaiseun
an'ain Uisneno. In nmurai nparikas na'ko
Iin na sin a'moink ein. Onaim mitenab!
Karu In nmurai na'ko hit atoni Kristen, on
mee nok atoni' re' ka nroim fa he ntoup In
Rais Reko? Sin of napenin hukun ma'fena'
nneis, joo!
18 Fin ma'tu'i nbi Suur Akninu' Uisneno
mnak,
"Karu tuaf re' nmoin namneo ma nam-
noon aar a'kre'o te, ka nsoi nafetin
naan ee fa,
on mee nok tuaf re' ka ntoe ma nrae
natuin fa Uisneno?
Rarit, on mee ntein nok re' tuaf re'
nmoin nok 'moe' sanat?"✡
19 Onaim karu Uisneno nkonan Iin na
he napenin ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at natuin
Uisneno In romin, sin bisa npirsain am
nak, In of anpanat ma npafa' sin. Fin In
es re' anmoe' ma npakae naan sin. In
nmoe' natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrair je
msa'. Natuin In npanat ma npafa' sin on
re' naan, es naan ate sin napenin mainuan
fe' he bisa nmo'en rasi re' namneo ma
namnoon piut.

5

Fainekat neu a'naak jemaa't ein

1 Au kuuk a'jair a'naakt es. Unu' te, oras
Kristus nasaah In ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at,
au 'kius ma 'iit 'eik au matak fuan. Oras
mansian ii ok-oke' of ankius nitan Uisneno
In pinan ma krahan, au he 'kius ok rasin
naan amsa' 'eik au matak fuan. Onaim au
he 'faineek 'eu a'naak jema'at bian sin on
nai:
2 hi on re' atukus re' npijaar in a'bib-
kaesn ein. Onaim hi ro he mpijaar mirek-
reko' tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin neu ki.
Am'urus sin nok rek-reko. Kais am'urus
natuin hi mepu, mes natuin hi mroim
he mmoe' on naan. Am'urus sin natuin
Uisneno In romin. Kais amroim he mipeni
nneis-neis, mes ammeup nok ma'tani' he
mturun ma mbaab Uisneno Iin na.✡
3 Kais miprenat tafi'-tafi', he mtao
ma'fena' meu tuaf ein re' Uisneno nfee sin
he hi m'urus sin. Mes hi ro he mjari 'tope'
arekot, re' miruru' ma mikrira' ranan meu
sin.
4 Nai' Yesus re' naan, In on re' A'naak
Atukus. Oras In ankoen On anfain neem,
Uisneno nroim he nfee ki hi upam, natuin
hi m'urus Iin na nok rek-reko. Upaf naan,
ka bisa nreu' fa, fin in ntahan nabar-baar.

Fainekat neu muinf ein

5 Muinf ein! Hi ro mneen ma mitniin
a'naak jemaa't ein. Hi arki ok-oke' kais
maikas hi tuam ein. Fin matu'i et Uisneno
In Suur Akninu' mnak,
"Uisneno nraban neu tuaf re' ntuna' ma
na'ratan sin tuak ein,
mes In nroim he naruru' ma nakrira'
In nekan arekot neu tuaf re' neek
a'paran."✡

✡ **4:8** Fainekat 10:12, Nai' Yohanis 13:34-35 ✡ **4:18** Fainekat 11:31 ✡ **5:2** Nai' Yohanis 21:15-17 ✡ **5:5** Fainekat 3:34

6 Es naan ate, hi arki ok-oke' ro he
mimnau Uisneno In kuasa, he hi kais
maiks om. A'roo-'roo te, of nateef nok in
oras, Uisneno he nbo'is ki.✡
7 Amnona' ma mfee hi neekm ein he
Uisneno es re' an'urus are' saa'-saa' ii re'
nmoe' hi teenb ein ma'fena'. Fin In es re'
ankius ma npairoir ki.
8 Ampaant om, oo! Mitenab mirek-reko'!
Ampao rek-reko, natuin hit musu, es re'
nitu 'nakaf he nareu' nain ki. In he n'oor
naan ki, on re' mui' fui apisut re' natoo',
ma naim mu'it re' anjair in amnahat.
9 Mes kais mimtau. Hi ro he mraban nitu
'nakaf naan. Hi ro he maran ma mtahan
amsa' he mpirsai meu Uisneno piut. Fin hi
mihini mrair mak, hi aok-bian apirsait ein
anbin mee-mee, ro napenin susat on re' hi
msa'.
10 Mes mimnau, fin Uisneno nroim he
naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu
kit. In es re' no'en naan ki he mjair Iin
na, natuin hi mtoupu mrair Kristus. Es
naan ate In he na'ratan ki, he hi bisa
mmoin piut mok Ne. Mes karu hi mipeni
mrair susat ma ma'ne'at ambi pah-pinan
ia rabah, Uisneno he nareko' nafani' ki. In
he nfee ki 'be'if ma ma'tanif, ma nmoe' ki
maran ma mtahan. In natoko' ki mbi fatu
'sukif ma'tani' msa'.
11 Hai mtoit he Uisneno es re' annaa' are'
kanan kuasa tar antea nabar-baar. Batuur
on naan, tua!

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

12 Nai' Silas* anturun ma nbaab kau he
'tui suur ana' re' ia. In re' naan, hit
aok-bian atoin apirsait, ma au tuaf re'
au 'pirsai. Au 'faineek ki, he hi maran
ma mtahan ma'tani', fin Uisneno naruru'
ma nakrira' In nekan arekot neu kit piut.
Onaim hi ro he mhaek piut, kais amtet-
koit.
13 Apirsait ein abitan kota Babel sin
imsa' ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan
buseet neu ki. Uisneno npiir inrair naan
sin, on re' In anpiir naan ki.
Au anah nai' Markus ansonu' haan tabes
ma haan buseet amsa'.✡
14 Karu hi maktefan ate, misee mpaek
maneek panaf he miruru' ma nakrira' hi
maneekm ein.
Au 'roim he hi arki ok-oke' re' ampirsai
Kristus bisa mmoin mok mamut, mbi rais
rame', ma tainina'.
Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

✡ **5:6** Nai' Mateos 23:12, Nai' Lukas 14:11, 18:14 * **5:12** Tuis uab Yunani nbi re' ia nak, *Silvanus*. Silvanus naan nai' Silas in kanan es. Amrees in reta' anmurai nbi *Haef ein sin Reta'* 15:22,40. ✡ **5:13** Haef ein sin Reta' 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39, Kolose 4:10, Nai' Filmon 24

2 Petrus
Nai' Petrus in surat no nuan ii

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Surat re' ia na'ko au, nai' Simon Petrus kau.* Au 'jair Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'. Au 'jair In haef amsa', re' In nreek haefan kau 'nao 'eu mee-mee he utoon anmatoom nok Ne.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki re' ampirsai mrair meu Yesus Kristus. Natuin Uisneno In neekn ee namneo ma namnoon, In nfei ranan he hi bisa mpirsai meu Kristus, on re' hai. Rais pirsait naan ma'oos re'uf neu kit ok-oke'. Kristus anjair hit Uisneno, ma In njair Tuaf es amsa' re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant am penu sin.

2 Au 'toit he hi bisa mihiin mirek-reko' Uisneno, ma mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus. Maut he sin naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rais rame', ma tainina'.

Uisneno npiir Iin na, rarit no'en naan sin he neman neu Ne

3 Nai' Yesus anmui' kuasa re' huma' mese' on re' Uisneno In kuasa. Es naan ate, Nai' Yesus anfee nrair kit are' kanan saa'-saa' re' hit tperluu, he tmoin tamneo ma tamnoon tatuin Uisneno In romin. In nmoe' on re' naan, natuin hit tahiin Je nok reko. Ma In es re' no'en naan kit he tjair Iin na, natuin In ro reko ma mapina'-makraha'.

4 Nai' Yesus anfee nrair are' kanan saa'-saa' re' pentiing neu kit. Fin unu' te, In nba'an anrair he nfee saa'-saa' ein naan. In rais manbaa'n ein reok re'uf. In nfee sin ok-oke' neu kit, he hit neek ii bisa njair on re' Uisneno In nekan. Ma hit bisa tapein fetin ta'ko rais maufinu re' mansian pah-pinan ia nroim he nmoe' je, natuin sin suma nmonin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk, ma ka ntahan naan fa sin tuak ein.

5 Es naan ate, au 'roim he hi mhaek ma'tani' he mmoe' rais reko.
Fin hi mpirsai mrair meu Nai' Yesus, mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Ammeup rais reko piut.
Mihiin Uisneno reko nneisi ntein.
6 Mes kais suma mtea haa naan.
Minoni' he hi mbi moint ii in nanan hi mtahan maan hi tuam ein naan.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'e msa'.
Ansuun oras hi mipein susat, hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut, kais amtet-koit.
Mes ammo'e nneis na'ko naan antein.
Ammoe' are' kanan rasi mituin Uis-neno In romin.
7 Mes kais amtea naan ahaa.
Miruru' ma mikrira' manekat meu hi aok-bian apirsait ein.
Mes naan ka nanokab fa fe'.
Fin ambi moint ii in nanan hi ro he mmaneek piut.

8 Karu hi mmoin on naan ate, rais rekon re' ia na'baab ok anteni', naan anmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reko' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Rais rekon re' ia, ka ruum am parsuum fa, ma ka nporin fa oras amsa'. Fin rais rekon re' ia nmoe' ki he mihiin mirek-reok' Ee.

9 Karu nmui' tuaf re' ka nroim fa he on naan, in natenab par-paar aah. In ka nkius fa saa' re' et in human ma in matan, on re' anfoor. Fin Uisneno nnoes nain tuaf naan in sanat ma penu sin, he in neekn ee bisa nakninu'. Mes tuaf naan annikan anrair.

10 Aok-bian manekat arki! Oras ia, hi ro mhaek ma'tani' mtein. Uisneno npiir naan ki he mjair Iin na, rarit hi iim meu Ne. Oras ia, hi ro he miruru' ma mikrira' mak, hi mtaam amjair In nonot-asar. Karu rasin ia re' au 'ait sin fe'e na na'baab ok piut anbi hi 'moinm ein, hi of ka mmouf main fa.

11 Nok ranan naan, Uisneno nroim he nfee ki rais jes re' ma'tain re'uf. Es re' In nfei ranan ma nfee ki hak he mtoup Yesus Kristus anjair hi Usif, he mmoin piut-piut mok Ne. Fin In re' naan hit Usi'. Ma In re' naan Tuaf re' nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit sanat ma penu sin imsa'.

Nansaa' am es nai' Petrus antui on naan?

12 Hi mihini mrair rasin naan re' au 'ait ma 'teek sin fe'e na, ma hi maran ma mtahan ma'tani', natuin hi mpirsai saa' re' batuur. Maski on naan amsa', au he umnaub ufani' rasin re' ia 'eu ki fani-fani, maut he hi kais amnikan.

13 Au ka 'konan ki fa he hi mnikan. Au he umnaub ufani' ki, he hi bisa mitenab piut-piut rasin re' ia. Fin oras au 'moin fe' 'bi pah-pinan ia, pantas karu au umnaub ufani' ki rasin re' ia.

14 Ka 'roo fa te, au he 'maet jen. Hit Usi' Yesus Kristus natoon anrair kau on naan. Es naan ate au uhiin 'ain.

* **1:1** Tuis uab Yunani bian antui mnak, “Simon Petrus” Bian antein antui mnak, “Simeon Petrus”. Uab tuka' *Simeon* naan, na'ko uab Ibrani. In uab Yunani es re' *Simon*. Onaim ahiint ein ok-oke' nak, Simon Petrus ma Simeon Petrus naan, tuaf mese'.

15 Maski au 'mate 'rair, mes au 'haek
ma'tani' oras ia, he hi mimnau piut nok
rasin re' ia.

Hit tkius ma tiit atrair Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan

16 Unu' te, au 'ok au partei ngguin
mireta' mrair meu ki anmatoom nok hit
Usi' Yesus Kristus. Hai mireta' amsa' am
mak, oras In nkoen On anfain neem, In
neem nok kuasa re' ma'tani'. Batuur, tua!
Naan ka reet poi fa. Fin hai mireta' meu ki
anmatoom nok saa' re' hai mkius ma miit
kiim meik hai matam fuam ein kiim! Es
naan ate hai mihiin Nai' Yesus In pinan ma
krahan naan, on re' uis kou' goes.
17-18 Neot es, hai mibua mok Nai' Yesus
anbi Uisneno In a'to'ef akninu'. Onaim
Aam Uisneno kuun es re' natoon anma-
toom nok Nai' Yesus In pinan ma krahan.
Fin oras naan, hai mneen haanf es, re' reok
re'uf anpoi na'ko neon goe mnak,
"In re' ia, Au Aan neka'.
In nhariin Au nekak."✡
19 Naan anmoe' kit tpirsai ttein anma-
toom nok rasin re' hit ttoupu trair sin ta'ko
mafefa kninu' Uisneno un-unu' sin. Onaim
reko nneis hi mmoe' mituin sin haan
manba'an! Fin sin haan manba'an naan
nahuum on re' pauk goes re' anpiin anbi
baer meis'okan. Onaim hi ro he mneen
ma mitniin sin haan manba'an naan tar
antea Nai' Yesus ankoen On anfain neem.
Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mihini mtein. Fin,
naan on re' hi mkius faif noem je, na' hi
mkius maans ee nsae he ntana' are' saa'-
saa'.
20 Mimnau, fin Uisneno In mafefa kniun'
ein natoon nain rasi mfaun. Mes sin haan
manbaa'n ein ka natuin fa sin 'roimk ein
kuuk.†
21 Natuin saa' re' sin ntui sin naan, ka
na'uu ma na'baa' fa na'ko saa' re' sin
nromin he na'uab sin. Mes naan na'uu
ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, natuin saa' re' In
Asmaan Akninu' naruru' ma nakrira' sin.

2

Tuaf re' anfee noni' puta-kriut

1 Unu' te, anmui' atoin Israelas bian
nak, sin njarin mafefa kninu' Uisneno.
Te kaah, sin nputa-kriun. Hi of miit ma
miteef tuaf on re' sin ambi hi sonam ma hi
tnanam. Fin tuaf bian nak, sin nfeen noni'
anmatoom nok Uisneno, mes naan puta-
kriu goah. Sin nanoni' na'kor-koro' sin
tenab reu'f ein. Etun sin bisa nataam sin
noin' ein re' ka namneo ma namnonon fa.
Karu hi mneen ma mitniin sin noin' ein, hi
of mimreu'. Sin nasuan ma ntorak am nak,
Usif Yesus naan, ka sin usin fa. Te kaah, In
es re' ansoi nafetin naan sin anpaek baen
ma'oos re'uf. Natuin sin i'moe'k ein on
naan, of sin kuuk namre'un rabah.
2 Maski on naan, mes too mfaun ein of
natuin sin, ma nmo'en tafi'-tafi' re' ka na-
maeb ok nahinin fa. Atoni' of na'uab re'uf
anmatoom nok noni' re' batuur, natuin sin
i'moe'k ein naan.
3 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan, akomat
ma aparu'. Sin nkaran huma'-huma' he
bisa napoi ki ma ntoup naan hi roit ein.
Mes kais amnikan, fin Uisneno njair Afeek
Rasi re' ka ntuup niit fa. Na'ko unu', In
nabarab he nhukun sin. Sin of namre'un
nkonon.
4 'Tope' on re' unu' te, Uisneno In ameput
bian nbin sonaf neno tunan nmo'en sanat.
Mes Uisneno re' njair Afeek Rasi ka nafetin
sin fa. In nporin nain sin anbin ai abar-
barat, ma nataam sin nbin Koon Meis'okan
re' Mnanu'. Sin npaon nbin bare naan tar
antea in oras sin nbaisenun n'ain Ee.
5 On naan amsa' atoin un-uun ein. Oras
naan, sin nmoin nok 'moe' maufinu, ma
ka ntoe fa Uisneno. Mes Uisneno n'ator he
In tuaf neek amne'o es, kaan ee nai' Noh,
naruru' ma nakrira' ranan he mansian ii
bisa nmoin namneo ma namnoon. Mes sin
ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin ee. Etun
Uisneno nfee noe sako' he nareu' mansian
ii re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Mes In nsoi
nafetin nai' Noh ma in uim je nanan. Sin
arsin tuaf faun.✡
6 Neot es antein, atoin un-uun ein na'kon
kota Sodom ma kota Gomora sin nmonin
nbin maufiun re'uf. Rarit Uisneno nhukun
sin. In nout nakrati' are' kanan saa' ii
ok-oke' tar antea nputu nmaten. Rarit
mansian abitan naan anmaten ok-oke'.
Naan anjari 'tope' neu tuaf bian re' nroim
he nmoni nbi maufinu, ma sin ka ntoe
natuin fa Uisneno. Sin bisa nahiin nain sin
uak ein karu sin ka na'pisan fa na'ko sin
sanat ma penu sin.✡
7 Mes oras naan, anmui' tuaf es kaan ee
nai' Rot, re' nmoin namneo ma namnoon.
In nhae nmaet jen nok atoin maufiun ein
sin i'moe'k ein re' bainesi', re' ka nneen

✡ **1:17-18** Nai' Mateos 17:1-5, Nai' Markus 9:2-7, Nai' Lukas 9:28-35 † **1:20** Uab Yunani nbi re' ia, in sairt ii bisa nono' teun. 1) Mafefa kniun es na'uab ka bisa natuin fa in roimn ee kuun; 2) ka tiit fa tuaf es, re' nahiin sarit ai' oten na'ko Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein sin haan manba'an sin ok-oke'; 3) karu hit he tahiin Uisneno In mafefa kninu' es in haan manba'an, in sarit ai' in oten ka na'kii' fa nbi haan manba'an naan anmees kuun, mes ro he natai nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat sin a'teme-'teme. ✡ **2:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:1—7:24 ✡ **2:6** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24 ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-6

ma natniin fa Uisneno. Rarit Uisneno nsoi
nafetin nai' Rot na'ko bare naan.✡
8 Nai' Rot anmees anroim he nmoe' rais
reko, mes in nmoni nbi abitan kota Sodom
ma kota Gomora sin atnaank ein. Neno-
neno te, in nkius ma nneen sin antanhai
Uisneno In Atoorn ein. Naan anmoe' in
neekn ee nsuus.

9 A'toep ein re' naan ok-oke' naruru' ma
nakrira' mnak, Uisneno nmui' ranan he
nsoi nafetin tuaf re' nneen ma natniin Ee
na'ko 'taka' huma'-huma'. In nfee hukun
ma'fena' neu tuaf ein re' nmoni nbin 'moe'
sanat. Ma In nmoe' on naan piut, tar antea
oras In nafeek tuaf mese'-mese' sin rasin.
10 Hukun ma'fena' naan, nfee je nneis-
neis neu tuaf re' suma nmonin nbin sanat
ma penu sin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.
Sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin
tuaf es amsa', ma sin nkana'paar re' anaa'
apreent ein ok-oke'. Ro tebes, Uisneno of
anhukun sin.

Rarit tunggur aputa-kriut ein fe'e na, sin
ro nabranin, ma naiks ok. Sin ka nromin
fa he naruru' ma nakrira' rais hormaat,
ma sin ka namtaun fa he na'uab na're'uf
Uisneno ma In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan.
11 Te kaah, In ameupt ein sonaf neno
tunan ma'tani' nneis na'ko tunggur aputa-
kriut ein naan. Maski on naan amsa',
ameupt ein ka na'uab na're'uf fa tunggurn
ein naan anbi sin Usin In human ma In
matan. Ma sin ka nasaeb ein fa sanat neu
tunggurn ein naan amsa'.

12 Mes tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan
na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi re' sin kuuk
ka nahiin sin fa. Sin on re' mu'it re' ka
natenab nahiin fa! Reko nneis, amheek
maan sin maut he sin namre'un kuuk! Fin
re' naan sin uak ein. Sin of namre'un
nkonon, natuin sin i'moe'k ein.
13 Sin nasusab tuaf amfaun. Rarit Uis-
neno of nasusab sin, natuin sin i'moe'k ein
re' ka batuur fa. Sin feest ein tafi'-tafi'
bu'-bua'. Sin nmo'en tafi'-tafi' msa' oras
manas, he too mfaun ein bisa nkius sin
maufinun. Sin ka namaeb ok fa, rarit sin
nareu' hi kaanm ein. Karu sin nbukaen
nbin fesat nabu-buan nok ki, sin suma
nmoe' natuin sin roimk ein re' maufinu.
14 Sin maatk ein an'eern ahaa he namin
bifee re' nroim he nmakaken nok sin. Sin
nmonin nbin goah ahaa 'moe' maufinu.
Sin nromin he namin tuaf re' in rais pirsait
neu Uisneno ka na'kii' fa, rarit nfuri' sin
he natuin 'moe' maufinu. Sin nam-namin
ranan he sin nakoman piut. Ro tebes,
Uisneno of anhukun sin!✡
15-16 Unu' te, tunggur aputa-kriut ein
naan, tuaf ein re' natuin raan amneot, mes
a'roo-'roo te sin nbeon ok. Nok ranan
naan, sin on re' nai' Balaam un-unu' naan,
es re' Bosor in anah.* In re' naan Uisneno
In mafefa kniun es. Mes in nroim na'seke'
neu mnaim roit, onaim in nmoe' rasin
re' ka namneo ma namnoon fa. Neot
es, Balaam ansae bikaes keledai. Bikaes
keledai sin ka bisa na'uab ein fa. Mes oras
naan Uisneno nmoe' bikaes keledai naan
bisa na'uab on re' mansian! Rarit bikaes
keledai naan nakaina' nai' Balaam, natuin
in nmoe' maufinu. Bikaes keledai naan
nroim he in nasnaas, he in kais anmoe'
maufinu ntein, on re' amaunut.✡
17 Tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan on re'
oe maat es, re' ka mapake' fa, natuin in
oe mata' naan anmeit. Sin on re' nipu' re'
ka mapake' fa, natuin ain ee nfuu nporin.
Uisneno nabarab nain baer meis'ookn es
he ntahan sin.
18 Fin sin naikas sin tuak ein, mes ka
ma'afa' fa. Sin nfuri' naan tuaf-tuaf he
sin nmoe' natuin rais tafi' re' ka pantas
fa. Sin nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf re' fe'e nfani
nbi ranan re' namneo ma namnoon, he sin
nmo'en sanat antein.
19 Atoin aputa-kriut ein naan anbaa'n
ein am nak, "Karu hi mneen ma mitniin
kai, hi bisa mmoe' mituin hi roim ein
kiim!" Mes tuaf re' na'uab on re' naan,
on re' ate re' ka bisa nafeit on fa na'ko
sin maufinu. Fin tuaf re' nkonan rais jes
he n'ator in tuan, naan on re' in njair rasi
naan in ate.
20 Karu mroim he mipein fetin mi'ko
maufinu pah-pinan re' nhai'nisib ma
n'oemetab kit, hit ro he tahiin ma ttoup
hit Usi' Yesus Kristus. Mes karu nmui' tuaf
re' ntet-koit na'ko Na, rarit anmafutu nfain
nok rais maufinu on re' in nmoe' je unu',
re' naan on re' rais maufinu naan an'aotr
ee. Oras ia, sin namre'un ntenin!
21 Ka reko fa karu sin nahini nrair raan
a'honis re' batuur, rarit antet-kotin, onaim
ka nmoe' natuin fa rasin re' reko ma
nakninu', re' Uisneno naprenat anrair sin
neu kit. Reko nneis, karu sin ka nahiin
nitan fa ranan re' namneo ma namnoon.
22 Anmui' tonas ma nee re' antoom tung-
gur aputa-kriut ein naan am nak, "Karu
aus goe nroo', in naah nafani' in ro'o naan
kuun." Anmui' bian antein re' nak, "Maski
taniu trair faif jes, mes in ntebi nfain ma
n'oban antein."✡

✡ **2:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 6:5 * **2:15-16** Tuis uab Yunani re' reko nneis nak, *Bosor*. Tuis bian antein nak, *Beor*. Tuis uab Yunani ok-oke' sin antuin am nak, *Balaam*. Suur Akninu' uab Indonesia ntui mnak, *Bileam*. ✡ **2:15-16** Surat Sensus 22:4-35 ✡ **2:22** Fainekat 26:11

3

Hit Usi' he nkoen On anfain neem

1 Aok-bian manekat arki! Surat re' ia,
au surat no nuan ii 'eu ki. Anbi suur
nua' ein re' ia, au umnaub ki, he hi bisa
mitenab anmatoom nok rasin re' namneo
ma namnoon.
2 Mimnau mafefa kninu' Uisneno sin
uabk ein un-unu'. Mimnau Nai' Yesus
In haef ein imsa'. Mitenab mirek-reko'
anmatoom nok saa' re' hit Usi' naprenat
sin he natoon ki. Fin In es re' nsoi nafetin
ki na'ko hi sanat ma penu sin!
3 Mimnau on nai fe': anbi neon am-
soupt ein anmui' tuaf akana'parat sin re'
anmo'en tafi'-tafi' natuin sin roimk ein
kuuk. Sin na'uab na're'uf are' kanan rasi
re' batuur.✡
4 Sin na'uab ein am nak, "Phueh! Nai'
Yesus anba'an am nak, In he nkoen On
anfain neem, ai'? Karu on naan, In et
mee? Fin anmurai na'ko hit be'i-na'i
sin anmaten, tar antea oras ia msa', ka
na'bani' niit fa. Saa' ii ok-oke' nnao piut,
anmurai na'ko Uisneno nmoe' neno tunan
ma pah-pinan."

5-7 Mes anmui' rais jes re' atoin aputa-
kriut ein ka nahiin naan ee fa. Es re',
na'ko ahun-hunut Uisneno suma na'uab
ahaa, rarit neno tunan anjair nain. Onaim
Uisneno anmoe' oe. Rarit In nbetis oe
na'ko auf meto', ma nmoe' auf meto'
npoi ma nboor neem na'ko oe. Uisneno
na'uab anrair on mee te, naan nabaar
piut.✡ A'roo-'roo te, Uisneno npaek noe
sako' msa' he nareu' mansian ii ok-oke'
et pah-pinan ia re' nmonin nbin oras nai'
Noh anmoin.✡ Mes oras ia, Uisneno natoon
nain saa' re' In he nmoe' je neu neno tunan
ma pah-pinan. Oras ia In antah-tahan,
mes nateef in oras, In he notu nporin sin.
Fin Uisneno of nafeek hukun he nareu'
nain tuaf re' ka ntoe natuin Ee fa. Maski
on naan, mes atoin aputa-kriut ein naan
ka namnaun fa nak, Uisneno of anmoe'
natuin saa' re' In na'uab anrari.

8 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais amnikan
rasi ia. Hit Usi' ka nsoi' fa oras on re' hit.
Fin tatuin Ee, neno mese' bisa on re' toon
niufn es. Ma toon niufn es, bisa on re' neno
mees' aah.✡
9 Karu hit Usi' anba'an he nmoe' rais jes,
In nmoe' je natai nateef nok in oras, ma
ka npa-pao fa. Anmui' tuaf bian natenab
am nak, In mepu te 'roo. Te kaah fa,
tua! Fin In sabaar ahaa, he npao in oras.
Hit Usi' nroim he tuaf mese'-mese' ok-
oke' na'pisan na'kon sin saant ein fe', he
nasaitan sin saant ein ma penu sin, rarit
nabain ein ma natuin Ee. Fin In ka nroim
fa he tuaf-tuaf anbaits ok nok Ne.
10 Mes oras hit Usi' ankoen On anfain
neem naan, ka tiit fa tuaf re' nahiin nain.
Fin In amneman naan, nok askeekn aah,
on re' abakat re' he ntaam neu uim jes in
nanan. Oras naan, are' kanan baer' ein
nbin neon goe tnanan anputun nmaten, on
re' manas, funan ma kfuun ein ok-oke'. On
naan amsa', pah-pinan ma in afan-nesan
ok-oke'.✡
11 Onaim karu saa' ii ok-oke' nputun
nmaten on naan, hi ro he mjair tuaf on re'
mee? Hi ro he mhaek ma'tani' he mmoin
mituin Uisneno In romin. Hi ro he mmoin
nok akninu'!
12 Hi ro he mpa-pao msa' Uisneno In
amneman. Onaim hi ro he mhaek ma'tani'
he mmoe' neno naan neem rabah. Oras
naan, neon goe tnanan anputun nmaten.
Ma are' kanan baer' ein nbin neon goe
tnanan amsa' nputun ma nre'u nmaten.
13 Mes of anmui' neno tunan huum fe'u
ma pah-pinan huum fe'u. Uisneno nba'an
anrair on naan, onaim hit tpa-pao rasi
naan. Anbi bare naan suma nmu'i haa tuaf
re' nmonin namneon ma namnonon.✡
14 Onaim aok-bian manekat arki! Oras
hi mpa-pao rasin re' ia, hi ro he mhaek
ma'tani' he mjair atoin neek reko, tatuin
Uisneno In tenab. Nok ranan naan, ka
nmui' fa tuaf re' bisa nasaeb sanat neu ki.
Amhaek ma'tani' he mmoin nok rais rame'
msa'.
15a Fin hit Usi' naan ansabaar, maut he
In bisa nsoi nafetin ki na'ko hi saant am
penu sin.

Nai' Petrus nasoup in surat

15b Hit aok-bian nai' Paulus antui nrair
neu ki anmatoom nok rasi mfaun re'
huma' mese', ai'? Uisneno es re' anfee ne
mahinif on re' naan, es naan ate, in ntui
on naan amsa'.
16 Ansuun oras, oras nai' Paulus antui
surat, in ntui rasin ia msa'. Na'ko in
suurt ein, anmui' rasi re' hit ro he taim
ranan fe' na' theek taan in sarit. Anmui'
tuaf amsa' re' na'e'ob nai' Paulus in sarit.
Sin na'e'ob rasi bian amsa' anbi Uisneno
In Suur Akninu'. Sin re' naan, esan re'
apehet, ma tuaf re' sin rais pirsait ee ka
na'kii' fa. Tuaf humaf on re' naan, of
namre'un nkoon.

✡ **3:3** Nai' Judas 1:18 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 1:6-9 ✡ **3:5-7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 7:11 ✡ **3:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 90:5 ✡ **3:10** Nai' Mateos 24:43, Nai' Lukas 12:39, 1 Tesalonika 5:2, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:13** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:1

17 Aok-bian manekat arki! Hi mihiin
tunggur aputa-kriut ein naan sin raan
a'honis. Onaim ampaant om! Fin sin ka
nromin fa he nneen ma natninan atoran
saa'-saa'. Sin nsoba' he nputa-kriu ki,
maut he hi mbeon om mi'ko raan amneot.
Mes kais amkonan sin he niis naan ki on
naan. Fin hi ro he maran ma mtahan piut.
18 Reko nneis, hi rais pirsait aan na'baab
on piut. Fin hi mihiin hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
re' nsoi nafetin kit na'ko hit saant am penu
sin. In he naruru' ma nakrira' In nekan
arekot neu ki. Ma In nromi msa' he hi bisa
mihiin mirek-reok' Ee mtein.

Au 'roim he mansian ii ok-oke' naikas
na'rat-raatn Ee, na'ko oras ia tar antea
nabar-baar!*

Saloom,
Au nai' Petrus kau, tua.

* **3:18** Tuis uab Yunani bian anteni' antuin “Amin!” anbin re' ia.

1 Yohanis
Nai' Yohanis in surat ahunut

Nai' Yohanis antui nmatoom nok Yesus Kristus

1 Au 'tui surat re' ia anmatoom nok Uisneno In *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif.*

Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif re' ia, anmui' nain na'ko oras pah-pinan ahunhunut. Oras ia au, ma au partei ngguin amkius Goe ma miit Ee nok hai maatm ein kiim. Hai mneen ma mitniin Ee nok hai ruikm ein kiim. Ma hai mreo' Goe nok hai 'niim ein kiim. Hai mkius Goe on re' naan,✡

2 natuin In nboor neem anbi hai sonam ma hai tnaanm ein. Unu' te, In natua nok In Amaf, mes oras ia In naruru' ma nakrira' In tuan ee neu kai. Nok ranan naan hai mibrain he mitoon meu ki on mee m'es mansian ii bisa napein monit re' namneo ma namnoon re' ka natfeek niit fa. Fin In re' naan, *Kabin ma Prenat re' neiki 'monif.*✡

3 Hai he mitoon ki, are' saa' ii re' hai mkius ma hai mneen amrair sin, he hi bisa mneka' mees mok kai. Fin hit ok-oke' tmafutu' trair tok Uisneno ma In Anah re' In nreek Ee neem, es re' Yesus Kristus.

4 Onaim hai mtui surat re' ia, he mharineb hi neekm ein. Nok ranan naan, hai neekm ein anmarinan ntein' ein.

Apirsait ein ro he nmoni nbin me'u

5 Noni' re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair sin neun kai, oras ia hai he mitoon sin meu ki, on nai: Uisneno naan, ro reok re'uf. In ka nmui' fa maufinu kre'o msa'. Fin In on re' me'u re' ntana', re' ka nmui' fa meis'okan a'kre'o msa'.

6 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Uisneno," te kaah, hit fe'e tmoin tok 'moe' maufinu, naan on re' hit tmoni tbi meis'okan. Fin hit ta'uab putakriu goah, ma ka tmoin fa tatuin ranan amneot.

7 Mes karu hit tmoin tatuin ranan amneot, hit on re' tuaf re' nmoni nbi Uisneno In me'u. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin nekaf mese' es nok es. Ma hit neek ii njari kninu', natuin Uisneno In Anah Nai' Yesus anmaet, ma In naa' ee nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

8 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' fa sanat," naan anjair tanar am nak, hit tapoi hit tuak ii kuuk, ma ka tahiin fa saa' re' batuur.

9 Mes karu hit tmanaku' hit sanat, Uisneno re' neek amneot ma amnonot, of anmoe' natuin In rais manba'an ma nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, ma nakninu' hit nekak.

10 Karu hit ta'uab am tak, "Hit ka tmoe' tiit fa sanat," naan hit tmoe' Uisneno njair aputa-kriut! Fin In na'uab anrari mnak, mansian ii ok-oke' nasaanb ein. Ma karu hit ta'uab on naan, ro batuur, In Kabin ma Prenat ka nmoin fa et hit nekak.

2

1 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Au 'tui utoon 'ain rasin re' ia ok-oke', maut he hi kais ammoin misanab amtein. Mes karu nmui' tuaf re' nasanab, anmui' tuaf re' of anpeis kit anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan. In re' naan, Yesus Kristus, es re' Tuaf Akninu' re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem neu pah-pinan ia.

2 In nmaet ma njair fua'-turu' neu kit, he Uisneno nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. Ka neu kit itmees jah fa, mes neu mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia msa'.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, anneis-neis prenat anmatoom nok rais manekat

3 Hit tahiin tak, hit tahiin tarek-reko' Uisneno, karu hit tatuin In apreent ein.

4 Tuaf bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au uhiin Uisneno" Mes karu in ka nmoe' natuin fa Uisneno In aprenat, in re' naan aputa-kriut re' na'uab ate, a'teta', anmo'e te, a'teta'.

5 Mes tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In aprenat, naan anjair bukti mnak, in nmanekat neu Uisneno ro batuur. Nok ranan naan, hit tahiin tak, hit re' ia, Uisneno Iin na.

6 Onaim karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au 'moni 'mafuut 'ok Uisneno" in ro he nmoin nahuum on re' Yesus Kristus.

7 Anah amaneekt ein arki! Prenat re' au 'tui je re' ia, ka rais fe'u fa neu ki. Fin aprenat re' ia matu'i ma ma'boto' nain anbi Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' hi mneen ma mitniin main je na'ko unu'.✡

8 Maski on naan amsa', mes anmui' rais fe'u re' au he 'tui, nmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In aprenat. Prenat re' ia nanaob on nok reko nbi Nai' Yesus In a'monin. Ma prenat ia nmurai nanaob on anbi hi 'monim, natuin meis'okan re' et hi neekm ein anmurai namneuk, ma me'u re' batuur anmurai ntana' nbi hi 'moinm ein.

9 Atoni' bisa na'uab ahaa mnak, "Au 'moni 'bi me'u." Mes karu in neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-bian, naan

✡ **1:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:1 ✡ **1:2** Nai' Yohanis 1:14 ✡ **2:7** Nai' Yohanis 13:34

anjair tanar am nak, in fe'e nmoni nbi
meis'okan.
10 Fin atoni' re' nmoni nbi me'u, in ro
he nneek in aon-bian, ma ka nmui' fa
maufinu saa'-saa' anbi in nekan re' nmoe'
je he nmouf.
11 Es naan ate, karu nmui' tuaf re' in
neekn ee nameen anmatoom nok in aon-
bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in anmoni
nbi meis'okan. In nnao nabre-reo goah,
natuin meis'ookn ii nafoorb ee.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u, ka nmoin natuin fa pah-piin ii in romin

12 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin Kristus anmaet neu ki,
rarit Uisneno nnoes nain hi sanat ma
penu sin.
13 Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' ahunut ma nbi nain naa na'ko un-
unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mmakeen amraban maufiun
gui in tuan,
tar antea hi miis.
14 Ri'aan ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Aam Uisneno.
Mahoint ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mihiin Yesus Kristus,
re' nbi nain naa na'ko un-unu'.
Muinf ein! Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu ki,
natuin hi mitunu' Uisneno In Kabin
ma Prenat anbi hi neekm ein,
tar antea hi mi'bei',
ma hi mmakeen amraban maufiun gui
in tuan.
tar antea hi miis.
15 Hi kais amneek pah-piin ii in a'romin,
ma pah-piin ii in baer' ein. Fin tuaf re'
nneek pah-pinan, ka bisa nneek fa Aam
Uisneno.
16 Rasi re' nbi pah-pinan ia ka nmafuut
fa nok Uisneno. On re' tuaf re' nmoin
he nharineb in tuan aa kuun; aparu' ma
akomat; ma abe'ot natuin in a'mu'in. Are'
rasi on re' naan, ka na'uun ma na'ba'an
fa nbin Aam Uisneno. Fin sin na'uun ma
na'ba'an nbin pah-pinan ia goah.
17 Te kaah pah-pinan ia of namneuk,
nabu-bua nok rasin re' atoni' nroim he
naim sin. Mes tuaf re' nroim he nmoe'
natuin Uisneno In romin, in ka namneuk
fa, fin in nmoin nabar-baar.

Tuaf re' nmoni nbi me'u ro he npaant on he kais napein poi

18 Ri'aan ein! Neon amsoupt ein he ne-
man anpaumaakn een. Hi mneen amrair
mak, atoni' re' nraban Kristus of anboor.
Te kaah, sin anbin nain naan. Fin anmui'
nrair tuaf re' nraban Kristus anbi mee-
mee. Naan anjair tanar am nak, neon
amsoupt ein anpaumakan he neemn een.✡
19 Araabn ein anboor neman na'kon hit
itnanak ma hit soonk ii kuuk. Te kaah,
sin re' naan, ka hit tuaf ein aa fa. Fin
karu sin batuur-batuur hit na, ro batuur
sin ka nnao nasaitan kit fa, mes sin ntahan
piut nabu-buan nok kit. Mes sin anfeen
annaon. Onaim batuur, sin re' naan ka hit
tuaf ein aa fa.
20 Mes hi ka on sin fa. Fin hi mtoup
Uisneno In Tuaf Akninu' In Asmanan. Ma
In nturun ma nbaab ki, he hi ok-oke'
mihiin saa' re' batuur.
21 Hi mak au 'tui surat re' ia, natuin au
'ak hi ka mihiin fa saa' re' batuur? Kahaf!
Fin hi mihini mrair! Hi mihini mrair mee
es re' batuur, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.
22 Te kaah, anmui' aputa-kriut re' neu-
mneem et pah-pinan ia. On mee he hit bisa
tahiin sin? Sin re' naan, es re' atoni' re'
na'uab am nak, Nai' Yesus naan ka Kristus
fa. Tatuin sin ite, Nai' Yesus naan ka Tuaf
Akninu' fa re' Uisneno nba'an nain Je he
nreek Ee neem. Tuaf re' na'uab on naan,
anraban Kristus, fin sin ntorak nain Aam
Uisneno nok In Anah.
23 Tuaf re' ntorak Uisneno In Anah, sin
ntorak In Aamf ee msa'. Mes karu atoni'
nmanaku' Uisneno In Anah, sin njarin
Uisneno In aanh ein amsa'.
24 Onaim hi ro he mnaa' miher-heer piut
meu saa' re' hi mneen ma mitniin na'ko
unu'. Nok ranan naan, hi bisa mmafuut
piut mok Aam Uisneno ma In Anah.
25 Ma In kuun es re' anba'an kit im nak,
hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Ne.
26 Au 'tui surat re' ia he hi mihiin
anmatoom nok tuaf re' he napoi ki.
27 Hi mtoupu mrair Uisneno In Asmaan
Akninu', ma hi mmoni mmafuut mok Ne
msa'. Onaim hi ka mperluu fa tuaf bian
he nanoni' ki ntein. Fin Uisneno In
Asmaan ahaa kuun nanokab, natuin In
bisa nanoni' are' kanan rasi re' batuur.
In ka nputa-kriu fa, on re' aputa-kriut
ein. Onaim amnaa' miher-heran saa' re' In
nanoni' nrair sin, he hi bisa mmoin nekaf
mese' piut mok Kristus.
28 On nai, ri'aan ein! Hi ro he mmoni
mmafuut piut mok Kristus. Maut he
oras In nkoen On nfain neem, hi kais
mimtau ma kais mimaeb om amhake mbi
In human ma In matan.
29 Natuin hi mihini mmak, In nmoe' piut
saa' re' batuur, etun es hi bisa mihini msa'
mak, mansian ii ok-oke' re' bisa nmoe'
natuin saa' re' batuur, sin njarin Uisneno
In aanh ein amsa'.

✡ **2:18** 2 Tesalonika 2:1-12

3

Tuaf re' njair Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmonin nok batuur — Uisneno In aanh ein ka nmonin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein

1 Hi mitenab miit Ama' abit sonaf neno tunan In manekan neu kit! Fin In manekan naan ma'tain re'uf, tar antea In nait kit atjair In aanh ein. Batuur on naan! Mes atoni' re' nmoin natuin pah-piin ii in romin, ka nahiin fa hit re' ia sekau, natuin sin ka nahiin fa Uisneno.✡

2 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Hit tjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein, mes ka mahini' fa fe' hit of atjair on mee ttein. Re' hit tahiin ji on nai: oras Kristus ankoen On anfain neem, hit tjair on re' In imsa', natuin hit tkius ma tiit Ee maat-maat.

3 Mansian ii ok-oke' re' anpa-pao Kristus In amneman naan, sin of nakninu' sin a'moink ein, he nmoni kninu' on re' Kristus.

4 Rais saant ein ok-oke' antanhai Uisneno In aprenat. Etun es mansian ii ok-oke' re' nmo'en sanat, antanhai nrair Uisneno In aprenat ma anraabn Ee.

5 Hi mihini mmak, Kristus anjair mansian he nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin. In bisa nmoe' on naan, natuin In kuun ka nmoe' niit fa sanat.✡

6 Onaim tuaf re' nmoni nmafuut piut nok Ne, ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein. Mes karu tuaf anmoin nok 'moe' sanat piut, in sairt ii nak, in ka nahiin ma nakeo fa Kristus, ma ka nmafuut nok Ne fa.

7 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais saa' es napoi naan ki. Fin tuaf re' nmoin ma nmoe' natuin saa' re' batuur, in re' naan atoin neek amneot, on re' Kristus.

8 Mes tuaf re' nmoin nok 'moe' sanat, in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin in es re' nmoe' maufinu piut-piut na'ko un-unu'. Etun Uisneno In Aanh ee neem he nareu' nitu naan in 'moe' maufinu.

9 Tuaf re' njari nrair Uisneno In anah ka nmoin fa nok 'moe' sanat antein, natuin Uisneno nmoin et in tuan. In ka bisa nmoe' fa sanat piut, natuin In na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno.

10 Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tahiin sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi Uisneno, ma sekau es re' na'uu ma na'baa' anbi niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Fin tuaf re' ka nmoe' natuin fa saa' re' batuur, ma tuaf re' ka nneek nahiin fa In aon-bian, naan anjair tanar am nak, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno.

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he nmanekan es nok es

11 Na'ko un-unu', hi mneen ma mitniin main beno re' nak, "Ammaneek es nok es!"✡

12 Hi fe' mimnau nai' Kaen nok nai' Habel sin reta', ai'? Kais ammoe' mituin nai' Kaen, fin in na'uu ma na'baa' nbi maufiun gui in tuan, tar antea in na'maet in orif nai' Habel. Nansaa' am es in nmoe' on naan? Naan, natuin in nmoe' rais maufiun ein, mes in oirf ee nmoe' rais amneot ein.✡

13 Aok-bian arki! Kais amsanmaak karu atoni' re' natuin pah-piin ii in romin sin neek ein namenan neu ki.

14 Hit tahiin tak, karu tuaf re' nmo'e nsaan anmaet, in of mabetis na'ko Uisneno. Mes natuin hit atmaneek teu hit aok-bian sin, naan anjair bukti mnak, karu hit tmaet, hit of atmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno. Karu ansuun tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat anmaet, sin of mabetis na'ko Uisneno.✡

15 Fin tuaf re' neekn ee nameen neu in aon-bian, in nahuum on re' na'maet tuaf. Hi mihini mrari mmak, atoni' humaf on re' naan ka napein fa 'monit abar-barat nok Uisneno.

16 Hit bisa tahiin rais manekat re' batuur ta'ko Kristus In a'tope'. Fin In es re' anneek kit tar antea In nnona' In tuan ee he nmaet, ansenu' ma nseka' kit. Es naan ate, hit ro he tnona' hit tuak ii teu hit aok-bian sin.

17 Karu nmui' tuaf re' in a'moin ii nanokab, rarit in nkius in aon-bian tuaf es, re' in a'moin ii ma'mu'it, mes in ka nkasian ee fa he nturun ma nbaab ee, on mee m'es in bisa na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek Uisneno!" Ka bisa fa, tua!

18 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais suma mneek meik uab maneekt ahaa, mes hi ro he mmoe' rais reko msa', he miruru' ma mikrira' rais manekat re' batuur.

19 Fin karu hit taruru' ma takrira' rais manekat ma tmoe' rais reko on naan, hit bisa tahiin tak, hit tmoin tatuin rais amneot. Nok ranan naan, hit kais tamtau, ma hit bisa tait hit humak ma hit matak oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.

20 Maski hit neek ii kuuk fe' nakuu kit piut anmatoom nok rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' tiit ee, hit kais tamtau. Fin Uisneno In rais kasian ee, ko'u anneis na'ko hit rais kasian. Ma In nahiin sin ok-oke' msa'.

21 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Karu hit neek ii ka nakuu kit fa, hit bisa tpirsai hit tuak

✡ **3:1** Nai' Yohanis 1:12 ✡ **3:5** Nai' Yohanis 1:29 ✡ **3:11** Nai' Yohanis 13:34 ✡ **3:12** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:8
✡ **3:14** Nai' Yohanis 5:24

ii ma kais tamaeb ok oras hit tbaiseun Uisneno.
22 Natuin hit tmoe' tatuin In apreent ein, ma tharineb In nekan, etun es hit bisa ttoup are' rasi re' hit ttoit sin ta'ko Ne.
23 In apreent ee nak on nai: ampirsai piut meu In Anah Yesus Kristus, re' In nreek Ee neem. Ma ammaneek piut es nok es, on re' Nai' Yesus naprenat anrair je.✡
24 Tuaf re' nmoe' natuin Uisneno In apreent ein, in nmoni nmafuut nok Uisneno. Ma Uisneno nmafuut nok ne msa'. Hit tahiin tak, In nmoin et hit nekak, natuin In Asmaan ee anmoin et naan.

4

Uisneno In aanh ein ro he npaant ok he sin kais napenin rais poi

1 Ri'aan amaneekt ein arki! Kais mituntuin ahaa, karu tuaf nak, in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno. Mes hi ro miprikas mirekreko' he mihiin karu in uab naan batuurbatuur neem na'ko Uisneno, ai' kaah. Fin oras ia nmui' aputa-kriut amfaun re' nnaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin napoin am nak, sin re' naan, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein.
2 Hit bisa tahiin haan beno re' batuurbatuur neem na'ko Uisneno In Asmaan ee, on nai: Uisneno nba'an nain na'ko unu' he nreek neem In Anah neu pah-pinan ia. Karu tuaf re' neik haan beno naan anmanaku' mnak, Yesus Kristus naan batuurbatuur Uisneno In Anah re' njair mansian on re' hit, in haan beno naan, ro batuur neem na'ko Uisneno.
3 Mes tuaf re' ka nmanaku' fa Yesus Kristus on naan, in ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa et Uisneno. Fin rasi naan neem na'ko araban Kristus. Hi mneen ma mitniin miit am mak, re' anraban Kristus naan, of anpoi ma nboor neem. Te kaah, araban on re' naan anbi nain pah-pinan ia.
4 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hi re' naan, batuur mi'uu ma mi'baa' mbi Uisneno, ma In kuasa et hi neekm ein. Etun es hi miis maan re' araban Uisneno. Fin In Asmanan re' et hi neekm ein naan, in ma'tanin, ma'tani' nneis na'ko kuasa re' et pah-pinan ia.
5 Sin re' naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin pah-piin ii in amnekin. Etun es sin uabk ein na'uun ma na'ba'an amsa' nbin pah-pinan ia in romin. Rarit mansian pah-piin ii nromin he nneen ma natniin sin.
6 Mes hit ta'uu ma ta'baa' tbi Uisneno. Etun es tuaf re' nahiin Uisneno, in nroim he nneen ma natniin kit. Mes tuaf re' ka na'uu ma na'baa' fa nbi Uisneno, sin ka nromin fa he nneen ma natniin kit. Nok ranan naan, karu tuaf nak in neik haan beno na'ko Uisneno, hit bisa tahiin mee es re' batuur, re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno In Asmanan, ma mee es re' puta-kriu.

Atmaneek ma tpirsai — Manekat naan, saa'?

7 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Hit ro he tmaneek es nok es, natuin rais manekat na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno. Ansuun tuaf re' anmaneek amsa', naan na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno, ma nahiin narek-reok' Ee.
8 Mes tuaf re' ka nmui' fa rais manekat, in ka nahiin fa Uisneno. Natuin Uisneno, In es re' manekat.
9 Uisneno naruru' ma nakrira' In manekan neu kit on nai: In nreek In Aan fua mese' neem neu pah-pinan ia, he nfei ranan neu kit. Nok ranan naan, hit bisa tmoin tabar-baar tok Uisneno.
10 Karu he mkius manekat re' batuur, kais amkius hit manekat teu Uisneno. Mes amkius Uisneno In manekat neu kit, natuin In nreek In Anah he nmate njair fua'-turu' he nsenu' ma nseka' kit. Nok ranan naan, In nnoes nain hit sanat ma penu sin, he hit bisa tmarame' tfain tok Ne.
11 Ri'aan amanekat arki! Natuin Uisneno nneek kit ma'tani' on naan, hit ro he tmaneek es nok es amsa'.
12 Ka nmui' fa tuaf mese' re' nkius niit Uisneno maat-maat. Maski on naan amsa', mes karu hit atmaneek es nok es, in sairt ii nak, Uisneno nabu-bua nok kit. Ma In manekan na'baab on piut anbi hit a'monik, tar antea njair manekat amneot ma amnonot.✡
13 Uisneno nfee nrair In Asmanan et hit nekak. Etun es hit tahiin tak, hit tmoin nekaf mese' tok Ne, ma In nekaf mese' nok kit imsa'.
14 Au, ma au partei ngguin amkius miit amrair Uisneno In Anah nok hai humam ma hai matam kiim. Rarit hai mitoon meu mansian ii ok-oke' mmak, Ama' Uisneno nreek neem In Anah, he nsoi nafetin mansian pah-pinan ia na'ko sin sanat ma penu sin kuasan.
15 Ansuun-suun tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak, Nai' Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah, in nmoin reko nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nmoin reko nok ne msa'.
16 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno anneek niis kit. Etun es hit tpirsai mtak, In of anneek kit piut.

Uisneno nneek niis mansian. Onaim tuaf re' nmoin ma nmaneek es nok es, anmoin nekaf mese' msa' nok Uisneno, ma Uisneno nekaf mese' nok ne msa'.

✡ **3:23** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17 ✡ **4:12** Nai' Yohanis 1:18

17 Karu hit nekaf mese' tok Uisneno, hit
rais manekat anjair batuur. Oras neon am-
soupt ii ntea, Uisneno he nparikas ansuun-
suun tuaf in a'moin naan, hit kais tamtau
he thake tbi In human ma In matan, natuin
hit tjair on re' Kristus oras In nmoni nbi
pah-pinan ia fe'.
18 Karu hit tmoin tbi manekat es nok
es, hit ka tmui' fa rasi mtaus a'kre'o msa'.
Fin karu hit atmaneek nok batuur, naan
on re' hit tait itporin rasi mtaus ein ok-
oke' nbi hit nekak. Karu tuaf namtau, in
nekan naan ansuus, natuin in namtau neu
he napein hukun. In on re' ri'ana' re' ka
nahiin fa fe' rais manekat re' batuur.
19 Hit tmaneek es nok es, natuin Uisneno
anneek nahunun kit.
20 Karu tuaf na'uab am nak, "Au 'neek
Uisneno," te kaah, in neekn ee nameen
neu in aon-bian, naan in napoi. Fin karu
tuaf ka nneek fa in aon-bian re' et in
human ma matan, on mee m'es in bisa
nneek Uisneno re' in ka nkius niit Ee fa
fe'? Ka on naan fa, ai'?
21 Fin Uisneno kuun nasanut aprenat am
nak, hit kais atneek aah Ee nmees, mes hit
ro he tneek hit aok-bian atoin apirsait ein
amsa'.

5

1 Are' apirsait ein nak, Nai' Yesus naan
batuur Kristus, re' Uisneno nreek Ee neem.
Sin re' naan, anjarin Uisneno In aanh ein.
Fin tuaf re' nneek tuaf es, re' njair amaf,
in nneek amaf naan in aanh ee msa'.
2 Karu hit tneek Uisneno, ma tmoe'
tatuin In apreent ein, naan naruru' ma
nakrira' mnak, hit tneek In aanh ein amsa'.
3 Onaim karu hit tneek Ee, hit tmoe'
tatuin In apreent ein. Ma In apreent ein
ka ma'fena' fa.✡
4 Hit re' atjari trair Uisneno In aanh ein,
bisa tiis pah-piin ii in romin, natuin hit
tpirsai Je.
5 Fin tuaf re' bisa niis naan pah-piin ii in
romin, es re' tuaf re' anpirsai mnak, Nai'
Yesus naan, Uisneno In Anah.

Atpirsai Nai' Yesus, in areokn ii saa'?

6 Asar hi mihini haa, Nai' Yesus naan, ka
suma mansian biasa fa. Fin In re' naan
Kristus amsa', re' Uisneno nreek anrair
Je neem anbi pah-pinan ia. Oras In he
nanaob In mepu, nai' Yohanis nasrain Je
nok oe. Rarit In nmate msa', ma In naa'
ee nat'oop ma nasai. Onaim re' pentiing
ii, ka suma fa es re' oe re' nai' Yohanis
anpaek je he nasrain Je, mes In naa' ee
re' nat'oop ma nasai naan, pentiing amsa'.
Fin Uisneno In Asmaan aa kuun es re'
natoon on re' naan, ma In ka bisa nputa-
kriu fa.
7 Anmui' rasi nono' teun re' njarin sak-
sii:*
8 esan re': Uisneno In Asmanan, oe re'
nai' Yohanis anpaek je he nasrain Nai'
Yesus, ma Nai' Yesus In naa' ee kuun. Rais
noon teun ein naan, naruru' ma nakrira'
rasi mese' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus.
9 Karu mansian es, es re' anjair saksii,
hit biasa tpirsai je. Anneis-neisi ntein
karu Uisneno kuun es re' anjair saksii
anmatoom nok In Aanh haa kuun. Te
kaah, rais noon teun ein re' ia, re' Uisneno
npaek sin he naruru' ma nakrira' bukti
mnak, Nai' Yesus naan ka mansian biasa
fa nmees, mes In, ro Kristus amsa'.
10 Tuaf re' anpirsai Uisneno In Anah
naan, in sairt ii nak, tuaf naan antoupu
nrair Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anma-
toom nok In Anah naan. Mes tuaf re' ka
npirsai fa Uisneno, in on re' tuaf re' na'uab
am nak, "Uisneno naan, aputa-kriut!" Nok
ranan naan, in ka ntoup fa Uisneno In
Kabin ma Prenat anmatoom nok Uisneno
In Aanh aan kuun.
11 Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat In aafn ii
on nai: In nfee kit 'monit re' batuur re' ka
natfeek niit fa. Ma hit tapein 'monit naan,
natuin hit tpirsai In Anah.✡
12 Onaim tuaf re' nmafuut nok Uisneno
In Anah, napeni 'monit abar-barat nok Ne.
Mes tuaf re' ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno In
Anah, ka napein fa 'monit on naan.

Nansaa' am es nai' Yohanis antui surat re' ia?

13 Au 'tui rasin re' ia ok-oke' 'eu ki
re' ampirsai Uisneno In Anah, he hi bisa
mihiin batuur-batuur am mak, hi mipein
'monit abar-barat.

Nai' Yohanis antui ntein anmatoom nok rais onen

14 Karu hit t'onen teu Uisneno ma ttoit
saa' ahaa re' natuin In romin, hit neek ii
bisa na'kii' nak, In nneen saa' re' hit ttoit
je naan.
15 Ma karu hit neek ii na'kii' on naan, hit
tpirsai msa' tak, hit ttoup saa' re' hit ttoit
je ta'ko Ne.
16 Karu ho mkius ho aom-bian anmo'e
nsaan re' ka neik je fa nbi mates, reko
nneis ho m'onen ma mtoit he Uisneno
anturun ma nbaab ho aom-bian naan, he

✡ **5:3** Nai' Yohanis 14:15 * **5:7** Anmui' Suur Akninu' bian antui nteni' mnak, ["(7b) nbi sonaf neno tunan, esan re' Ama', Kabin ma Prenat, ma Asmaan Akninu'. (8a) Mes teun ein naan, mese'. Ma nmui' rasi nono' teun re' anjarin saksii nbin pah-pinan,"]. Te kaah, uab ein ia ka nmui' fa et tuis uab Yunani ahuunt ein. Sin nboran anbin Suur Akninu' es-a'nua bian anmurai na'ko abat bo'es am haa (14). ✡ **5:11** Nai' Yohanis 3:36

in napein fetin. Au sairt ii nbi re' ia, es re' anmui' sanat re' ka neik fa tuaf neu rasi 'maten. Ma nmui' sanat re' bisa neik tuaf nbi rasi 'maten. Mes au ka 'reun fa he m'onen karu nmui' sanat on naan.
17 Anbi Uisneno In human ma In matan, are' rais re'uf re' hit tmoe' sin naan, ansaan oke'. Mes ka saant ein ok-oke' fa re' neiki 'maten.

Nai' Yohanis namnaub antein rasi re' pentiing

18 Tuaf re' na'uu ma na'baa' nbi Uisneno ka nmoin fa nbi 'moe' sanat antein, fin Uisneno In Anah, anpaant ee. Ma maufiun gui in tuan ka niis naan Ee fa goen.
19 Hit tahini mtak, hit re' ia ta'uu ma ta'baa' atbi Uisneno. Mes hit tahini msa' tak, maufiun gui in tuan anmui' kuasa he n'ator mansian ii ok-oke' nbi pah-pinan ia.
20 Hit tahini mtak, Uisneno In Aanh ee neem anrair he nfee kit mahinif he tahiin rasin ia, he hit bisa tahiin Uisneno re' batuur. Oras ia hit bisa tmoin tmarame' tok Ne, natuin hit tmoin nekaf mese tok In Anah, Yesus Kristus. Fin In re' naan, es re' Uisneno batuur. Ma In es anfee neu mansian ii 'monit abar-barat amsa'.
21 Ri'aan ein arki! Ampanat mirek-reko' hi 'moinm ein. Kais-kais anmui' asi'ut re' nsenu' ma nseka' Uisneno na'ko hi neekm ein naan.

On re' naan tua.

Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

2 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ain honi'! Surat re' ia na'ko au nai' Yohanis kau, re' 'jair a'naak akrei.

Au 'tui surat re' ia ma 'soun ee 'eu ko ain re' Uisneno npaek ko mjair Iin ja, ma 'eu ho aanh ein.* Au 'neek ki ok-oke' re' hi neekm ein anmafutun nok rasin re' batuur. Are' too mfaun re' nahinin rasin re' batuur, anneek ki msa'.

2 Hai mneek ki, natuin rasin re' batuur anseen ok anbi hit nekak, ma of anmoin nabar-baar anbi hit nekak nanan.

3 Au 'onen he 'toit Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus, he naruru' ma nakrira' Sin nekak arekot nok rais kasian neu kit, he hit bisa tmoin atbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina', tmoni tbi rais manekat, ma tmafuut piut tok rasin re' batuur.

Ammoni mbi manekat es nok es, ma amnaa' miher-heran rasin re' batuur

4 Au 'mariin a'maet oras au uteef 'ok ho aanh ein bian, ma 'kius sin nmonin nok rek-reko, natuin raan a'honis re' batuur, on re' Ama' Uisneno naprenat anrair neu kit.

5 Ain honi'! Oras ia au 'toit he hit ok-oke' tmoni tbi manekat. Rasi re' au 'toit je naan, ka preen feu' goa fa, mes au suma umnaub aprenat re' hit tnaa' tain je ta'ko un-unu'.✡

6 Hit bisa taruru' ma takrira' hit manekat, karu hit tmoe' tatuin Uisneno In apreent ein. Na'ko unu', In naprenat anrair kit he tmoni tbi manekat es nok es. Rasi ia ka rais feu' goa fa, fin hi mneen amrair prenat ia na'ko unu'.

7 Aputa-kriut amfaun annaon nfuun am nateef anbin pah-pinan ia. Sin nanoin ein neu tuaf am nak, Yesus Kristus neem anbi pah-pinan ia, mes In ka mansian batuur fa. Sin nputa-kriun amsa', re' nraban Kristus, ma ka nromin fa he ntoupun nak, Nai' Yesus naan es re' Kristus, Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir nain Je na'ko unu'.

8 Ampaant om rek-reko, he hit maskeet aan kais namneuk. Onaim hi ro he mmakoena' mepu piut-piut, he hi bisa mipein tetus-athoen ok-oke' re' Uisneno nba'an he nfee ki nbi sonaf neno tunan.

9 Fin tuaf re' nbeon on na'ko Kristus In noni', in ka nmafuut fa nok Uisneno. Mes tuaf re' nnaa' naheer noni' naan, in nmafuut nok Uisneno ma In Anah, Yesus Kristus.

10 Karu nmui' tuaf re' neem nanoni' rasin re' ka batuur fa nmatoom nok Kristus, kais amtoup goe mbi hi umin, ma kais amfei hi neekm ein meu ne.

11 Fin karu hi mfei hi neekm ein meu ne, hi mipein imrair sapaaf ambi in mepu re' maufinu naan.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

12 Anmu'i nteni' rasi mfaun re' au 'roim he utoon ki, mes reko nneis au kais a'tui 'bi surat. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein, au he 'uum, he u'uab 'ain 'ok ki, he hit batuur-batuur bisa tmariin bu'-bua'.

13 Uisneno npiir ho tata' msa'. In aanh ein ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet neu sin aina' sin etan naan.

On re' naan, tua.

Haan buseet na'ko au,
nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

* **1:1** Anmui' atoin ahinit bian re' nateenb ein nak, of oni' bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein, es re' tuaf es re' nai' Yohanis nahiin narek-reok' ee na'ko unu'. Sin nua sin nabu-buan nanaob niit Uisneno In mepu. Atoin ahinit bian antein nateenb ein nak, nai' Yohanis anpaek kaan ma'nifa', re' nak, bifee re' ia nok in aanh ein naan, es re' jema'at es nok iin na. ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yohanis 13:34, 15:12,17

3 Yohanis

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Ba'e Gayus re' au 'neek ko batuur-
batuur. Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau
nai' Yohanis, a'naak akrei.✡
2 Au 'toit he Uisneno npafa' ma npanat
ko, he ho aom ma ho smanam an'ao-
minan.
3 Anmui' tua apirsait fauk re' neman
ma natonan am nak, ho mutuin piut meu
Uisneno In raan a'honis re' amneot. Oras
au 'neen on naan ate, au neek ii anmariin
anmaet.
4 Fin au 'mariin a'maet he 'neen 'ak, au
aanh ein nmonin natuin ranan re' amneot.

Nai' Yohanis anbo'is nai' Gayus, natuin in nanaob mepu nok reko

5 Ba'e manekat! Ho munaob Uisneno In
mepu nok reko, oras ho mtoup nok reko
aok-bian sin re' nnaon nfuun am natefan
he nanaob Kristus In mepu. Maski ho ka
muhiin sin fa fe'e msa', mes ho mtoup sin
nok reko.
6 Tuaf ein re' ntebi nfain neman nrarin,
nareet ein neun jemaa't ein abitan ia
mnak, ho mtoup sin nok reko ma mneek
sin. Oras ia au 'toit he ho mturun ma
mbaab tuaf-tuaf nahuum on re' sin piut,
fin rasi naan anharineb Uisneno In nekan.
7 Sin nnaon nfuun am natefan he
nanoni' tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Yesus
Kristus. Mes sin ka napenin fa turun-
babat saa'-saa' na'ko tuaf re' ka npirsai fa
Kristus.
8 Onaim ro pantas karu hit apirsait ii ro
he es re' atturun sin. Fin nok ranan naan,
hit tanaob Uisneno In mepu bu'-bua' tok
sin.

Nai' Diotrefes naan, amoe' taisibu

9 Unu', au 'sonu' surat 'eu jema'at et ho
baram, mes nai' Diotrefes naikas in tuan
ee on re' a'nakat. Ma in ka nroim fa he
natniin kau.
10 Onaim karu au 'eit on naan, of au
u'uab he 'fei maat-maat anmatoom nok
saa' re' in nmo'e. Fin in na'uab puta-
kriu, he namouf kit. Anneis-neisi ntein,
in ntorak Uisneno Iin na re' neitin nbin
naan. Rarit in nfuaruut hit aok-bian sin
anbin naan, he sin kais antoup atoin ein
naan.

Nai' Demitrius nanaob Uisneno In mepu nok reko

11 Ba'e manekat! Ho ro mait i'tope' na'ko
tuaf re' nmoe' rais reko. Kais mait i'tope'
na'ko tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu. Fin tuaf
re' nmoe' rais reko, Uisneno Iin ja. Mes
tuaf re' nmoe' rais maufinu, ka nahiin fa
Uisneno.
12 On re' nai' Demitrius. Too mfaun ein
anboi's ee, natuin in nmoe' natuin Uisneno
In raan a'honis re' amneot. Au 'boi's ee
msa', ma ho muhiin mak, au ka upoi fa,
tua.

Nai' Yohanis nasoup in surat

13 Anmui' rasi mfaun bian antein' ein, re'
au he u'uab ma 'tui sin 'ok ko, mes au ka
'roim fa he 'tui sin a'bi surat.
14 Fin au ufneek ka 'roo fa ntein hit
nua kit tateef, he hit nua kit bisa ta'uab
langsung goah.
15 On re' naan, tua. Aok-bian sin abitan
ia, ansoun ein haan tabes ma haan buseet
amsa'. Amsonu' au haan tabes ma haan
buseet meu apirsait ein naan, es-es ate nok
in kanan.

Saloom,
Au nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **1:1** Haef ein sin Reta' 19:29, Roma 16:23, 1 Korintus 1:14

Surat na'ko Nai' Judas

Tabe ma haan buseet

1 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau, nai' Judas. Au re' ia Usif Yesus Kristus In aan renu' ma aan reka'. Au re' ia msa', nai' Yakobus in orif.

Au 'tui surat re' ia 'eu are' mansian re' Ama' Uisneno anpiir ma nbetis nain sin een, re' In anneek sin, ma re' Yesus Kristus anpafa' ma npanat sin tar antea In nkoen On anfain neem.✡

2 Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In rais kasian, ma nathoeb In manekan kou'-ko'u neu ki arki, he hi bisa mmoin nok mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'.

Nai' Judas namnaub apirsait ein anmatoom nok tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan ma nbeo

3 Aok-bian manekat arki! Afi unu' au 'roim he 'tui surat 'eu ki arki, he utoon ki m'ak Uisneno nsoi nafetin kit. Mes oras ia, rasi piis es anpoi ma nboor, onaim au ro he 'tui 'teta'. Uisneno nfee nrair kit raan a'honis amneot. In nfee raan a'honis naan no mees' aah, ma In ka nsenu' ma nseka' niit ee fa. In nfee raan a'honis naan neu In tuaf-tuaf re' mapirsa'i sin. Onaim oras ia, au 'toit he hi mmeup ma'tani', he kais anmui' tuaf re' he nsoba' he nsenu' ma nseka' raan a'honis na'ko Uisneno.

4 Te kaah, anmui' tuaf fauk een re' antaman nok amninu'-mninu' etan hit tnanam ma hi soonm ein. Sin arsin re' naan ka natuin fa Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot naan, mes sin natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin nak Uisneno In nekan arekot es re' anfei ranan he sin bole anmo'en tafi'-tafi' on re' naan. Naan poi! Sin re' naan tuaf-tuaf re' sin uabk ein a'teta' na'ko sin a'moek ein! Sin nromin he hit kais atneen attein hit Usif ma hit Usi', es re' Yesus Kristus. Mes hi arki mimnau, natuin matu'i et Suur Akninu' mnak, Uisneno nabarab anrair hukun neu sin na'ko unu'.

Uisneno anhukun tuaf re' nanoni' nsaan, nahuum on re' unu' te In nhukun ameput sonaf neno tunan ma amaufiunt ein

5 Anmui' rasi mfaun een re' hi mihini mrair sin, mes au umnaub ufani' sin 'eu ki arki, he hi mpaant om.
Mimnau reta' oras unu', oras atoin Israelas sin anpoin na'kon pah Masir. Maski Uisneno nsoi nafetin pah es no mesmese', mes anbi neon amunit, In nareu' nain tuaf-tuaf re' ka nromin fa he natniin Ee.✡

6 Tait i'tope' na'ko Uisneno In ameput sonaf neno tunan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa, mes anmui' tu'uf amsa'. Mes bian ro ka npuas ein fa, onaim sin ntanhain hak naan ankoon. Mes Uisneno anfuut sin anpaek korenit re' ka bisa fa he natsefi' ai' natsoi, ma nataam sin anbin baer meis'okan, he npao Neno re' Uisneno he nafeek are' kanan mansian ein sin rasin.

7 Ma kais amnikan kota Sodom ma kota Gomora, ma kuan bian sin re' anpaumakan anbin bare naan. Abitan koot ein naan, sin nromin he nmo'en rais makonit huma'-huma', nok es in mone ai' es in fee. Sin nmakonin ate ka on fa re' nati' te mansian ii anmo'e. Onaim Uisneno nout niis sin. Reta' re' ia, namnaub kit nak, Uisneno of anpaek ai naraka re' npiin nabar-baar he nhukun atoin maufiun ein ok-oke'.✡

8 Maski on naan amsa', mes tuaf re' antaam anbi hi sonam ma hi tnaanm ein, a'moink ein ro nsanan ma anbeon piut-piut. Te kaah, sin npaek sin amneit ein anjarin a'sukif he n'oemetab sin tuak ein kuuk, anraban tuaf re' annaa' hak kuasa, ma nkana'paar kuasa-kuasa arekot et sonaf neno tunan.

9 Mes nai' Mikael ka nmoe' fa on re' sin. In re' naan, Uisneno In mandoor neu ameupt ein sonaf neno tunan. Oras ka'o Musa nmaet, nai' Mikael anmatoe nok niut reu'f ein sin a'nakat. Sin nua sin anmatoena' ka'o Musa in aon amates naan. Mes nai' Mikael ka nasaan ee fa, ai' ankana'paar ee. In suma natoon ee mnak, "Uisneno of es re' an'ator ko hena' ho mnaben miit ee!"✡

10 Mes tuaf ein ia, ka on fa naan. Sin nkana'paar ma nakre'et are' kanan rasi re' sin ka nahiin narek-reko' sin fa. Sin suma natun-tuin ein aah sin roimk ein rafu'-rafu', on re' mui't ein ma kaun ein. Nok ranan naan, sin nareu' kuuk sin a'moink ein.

11 Ampaant om! Sin of napein kuuk sin sapaak ein. Fin sin nmo'en on re' nai' Kain, re' anroor niis in oir honif. Sin nmo'en on re' nai' Balaam, re' anmoe' saa'-saa' aah, asar napein kuun noni-roit. Sin anmo'en on re' nai' Kora msa', re' namreu' ankoon, natuin in nraban Uisneno. Natuin sin rais maufinun naan, tuaf-tuaf ein re'

✡ **1:1** Nai' Mateos 13:55, Nai' Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 12:51, Surat Sensus 14:29-30 ✡ **1:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:1-24 ✡ **1:9** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 12:7, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 34:6, Nai' Sakarias 3:2

naan amsa' of mabatis ma mabetis na'kon Uisneno.✡

12 Karu atoin ein re' ia nabuan nok ki, henati' hi arki mimnau Uisneno In manekan oras hi mbukae mibu-bua te, sin ka namaeb ok fa natuin sin npaur ein ma nakoman. Onaim hi ro he mpaant om! Natuin atoin ein re' naan, on re' faut putuk anbi tais je ninin re' bisa nareu' ma nakrati' bnao oe.* Sin on re' noep metan anbi auf meto' re' ka nasanut fa uran akre'o msa'. Sin suma nafeefn ahaa, mes ka nmo'en fa rais reko saa'-saa'. Sin on re' hau roet re' ka mapake' ma ma'osa' fa. Karu oras hau roet ii nafua te, sin ka nafuan fa fua' mese' msa'; onaim annoo' ma anfaik nain sin, rarit anporin sin.

13 Sin meupk ein suma ntao namab-maeb ahaa kit. Sin on re' okin ko'u re' na'furi' nbi tais je ninin, rarit namaik 'oemetan ma makrafu' anbi bare naan. Sin on re' kfuun re' neu-mneman anbin neon goe tnanan amsa', re' napenin hukun, he Uisneno ntao sin neu baer jes re' meis'ook tape, rarit sin namnekun nkonon nbin bare naan.

14 Nai' Henok naan, sufa'-ka'uf batan no hiutn ii, tsoi' ta'ko ka'o Adam. In natoon nain tuaf human on re' naan am nak,

"Hi mkius miit.
Hit Usi' nkoen On neem nok In ameput
sonaf neno tunan re' nakniun' ein.
Sin re' naan mfau rutu, tar antea
ka bisa tsoi' tain sin fa.✡

15 In neem he nafeek are' mansian ii sin rasin.
In of nakrira' tuaf mese'-mese' sin saant ein ok-oke',
ma nakrira' nain are' rasi re' ansaan ma nbeon,
In nfee hukun neu amaufiunt ein,
natuin sin uab amre'ut neu Ne."

16 Mansian ein re' ia, suma nahini haa rais ma'munu' ma matoes re' ka natfeek fa. Sin nakuu tuaf piut-piut amsa'. Sin ka ntoe natuin fa Uisneno In romin. Sin suma nroim natuin ahaa sin roimk ein kuuk. Sin uabk ein esan re' suma naiks ok. Sin nromi haa re' he saa'-saa' ate sin nhaken maat, he atoni' nbaras sin natuin sin roimk ein kuuk.

Miteek ma mihake' hi 'moinm ein ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'

17-18 Aok-bian manekat arki! Kais am-nikan rais manba'an re' hit Usi' Yesus Kristus In haef ein natoon nain sin neu ki nak, karu pah-pinan ia he namsoup goen ate, aratin ma asebuten sin of anboran. Sin nromin he na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno In romin, natuin sin roimk ein kuuk re' ansaan ma nbeon.✡

19 Tuaf ein re' naan etan naan, oras ia. Sin re' naan, esan re' na'koke' nbin ia, na'koke' nbin nee, he nbatis ma nbetis ki. Sin i'moink ein suma nahini haa re' he natuin mansian ii in romin, natuin Asmaan Akniun ii, ka et fa sin neek ein.

20 Mes aok-bian arki! Hi ro he miteek ma mifena' hi 'monim ambi fatu 'suki' re' na'ko hi rais pirsait a'teeb akninu'. Ma karu hi m'onen ate, mituin saa' re' Asmaan Akniun' ee nakrira' ma natoon ee neu ki.

21 Mimnau, Uisneno anneek niis ki. On-aim ampanat hi tuam ein, ma mimnau In manekan naan. Ma hi ro he maran nok sabaar, ampao hit Usi' Yesus Kristus, re' nakrira' In rais kasian neu ki, ma nfee ki 'monit piut mok Uisneno.

22 Hi ro he mikrira' hi neek kasian meu tuaf-tuaf re' sin neek ein na'oin ein.

23 Hi ro he mturun ma mbaab tuaf-tuaf re' anperluu Uisneno he nsoi nafetin sin, nahuum on re' hi mheer mipoitan tuaf na'ko ai pina'. Anmui' tuaf bian anteni' re' hi ro he mikrira' hi nekam areokt ein meu sin. Mes ampaant om rek-reko! Natuin maski hi mkasian sin, mes hi ro he mmai'nisin sin 'moe' amreu't ein naan, nahuum on re' hit tmai'nisin tai-kroe 'oemetan.†

Nai' Judas annona' apirsait ein he Uis-neno anpafa' ma npanat sin

24 Oras ia, hit tait pures-bo'is ma mnaikas teu Uisneno!
Natuin In kuun es re' bisa npafa' ma npanat ki,
he hi kais mispae, mistuun ma mtaikoib.
Ma In kuun es re' neik ki,
he hi mhake mbi Uisneno In human ma In matan,
fin In kuun es re' nakninu' ki,
es na' hi ka m'oemeet fa goen.
Hi mkoen om iim meik huum kumani ma huum akmoe,
fin In mapina'-makraha'!

25 Suma Uisneno kuun,
es re' anjair Usif batuur,

✡ **1:11** Reta' Ahun-hunut 4:3-8, Surat Sensus 22:1-35, 16:1-35 * **1:12** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia, in oetn ii bisa huma' nua. Nai' Judas nataiba' amaufinut nok "faut putuk". Es anteni' in nataiba' sin nok "noda re' an'oemetab". ✡ **1:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 5:18,21-24 ✡ **1:17-18** 2 Nai' Petrus 3:3 † **1:23** Uab Yunani anbi re' ia nak, "Kais amreo' sin baur 'oemetan." Uab re' ia on re' bainesi' re' in oetn ii nak, "Sin i'moink ein re' maufinun naan, ma sin noink ein naan, kais annonos ma nnoman ki."

Suma In kuun es re' bisa nsoi nafetin
kit!
Rarit In npaek hit Usi' Yesus Kristus,
he nsoi nafetin kit.
Onaim are' kanan rais hormaat ii, tbaiseun
ma tasaeb sin teu Ne.
Are' rais mapina'-makraha', Iin na.
In kuasa, ko'u ma 'nae re'uf.
Ma In hak he naprenat,
na'ko afi unu',
ntea oras, tabu ma eti ia,
tar antea nabar-baar.
Batuur on naan, tua!
Na'ko kau,
Au, nai' Judas, kau, tua.

Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis anmatoom nok saa' re' of he njari nbi neon amsoput tar antea oras anjair

Pah-Pinan Mamaas Fe'u

1-2 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko au, nai' Yohanis kau, es re' Yesus Kristus In aan renu'-aan reka'.

Au 'tui 'bi surat re' ia, anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' of he njarin. Au upein rasin naan on nai: Uisneno neikn On es anpukai sin ma natoon sin neu Yesus Kristus. Onaim Uisneno nreun Nai' Yesus he natoon neu In aan renu'-aan reka' sin. Rarit Nai' Yesus anreun In ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, he nnao nfei ma nakrira' rasin ia ok-oke' neu kau, he au 'tui 'ain sin. Fin ka 'roo fa ntein ate, rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin. Onaim hi ro he mneen mirek-reko' Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' Nai' Yesus natoon anrair je.

3 Are' tuaf ein ok-oke' re' anresan tuis ein re' ia tar antea tuaf bian annenan amsa', sin n'ua rekon. Ma tuaf re' natniin tuis ia in hanan, ma nmoe' natuin in rais manbasan, sin n'ua rekon amsa'. Fin in oras naan he npaumak-maak he neem een.

Nai' Yohanis anfee tabe ma haan buseet neu jema'at hiut et propinsi Asia

4 Tabe ma haan buseet na'ko kau 'eu Uisneno In jema'at hiut etan propinsi Asia.

Au 'toit he Uisneno nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. Fin na'ko unu' te, Uisneno nain, tar ntea oras ia, ma tar antea nabar-baar. Au 'toti msa' he In Asmaan Akninu' nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut ma ao-mina'. Au 'kius Asmaan Akninu' naan, nahuum on re' smanaf hiut re' anbaisenun neu Uisneno In a'toko prenat.* ✡

5 Au 'toti msa' he Yesus Kristus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu ki, he hi bisa mmoni mbi mamut, rame' es nok es, ma tainina'. In na'uab piut-piut ma maat-maat anmatoom nok saa'-saa' re' Uisneno natoon neu Ne. Unu' te, In nmaet batuur-batuur, mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee, he In njair tua unu re' anmoni nfain na'ko 'maten. In anjair A'naak Usif amsa' neu are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan.

Natuin Nai' Yesus anneek kit, es naan ate In nat'opab In naa' ee nasai neu kit. Nok ranan In a'maten naan, In anfei ranan he nsoi nafetin naan kit na'ko hit saant ein sin kuasan.✡

6 Rarit In nait nanaib kit atjair In too ngguin, maut he hit tmeup teu In Amaf, Ama' Uisneno. Yesus Kristus ro mapina'-makraha', ma In kuasa naan ka natfeek niit fa. Batuur, tua!✡

7 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'! Oras ia, Nai' Yesus ma In Amaf etan sonaf neno tunan. Mes ka 'roo fa te, In nsaun neem anbi nope. Mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke' of niit Ee. On naan amsa' neu tuaf re' sin napau Goe afi unu'. Onaim are' uuf ma pah nbin pah-pinan ia nmei' jok ma ankaen pin-piuns ein, natuin sin nahiin Je. Rasin re' ia ok-oke' ro he njarin batuur-batuur. Namneo on naan, tua!✡

8 Uisneno nak,
"Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' saa'-saa' ii, sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amu-nit.
Au es re' 'bi 'ain ia na'ko unu'.
Au es re' oras ia.
Au es re' 'bi oras amnemat tar antea nabar-baar.
Fin Au kuuk es re' akuaas re'uf!"✡

Nai' Yohanis niit Mansian Batuur-Batuur

9 Natuin hit ar-arkit atpirsai ok-oke' tak, Nai' Yesus naan hit Usif, es naan ate, au 'jair hi aok-bian. Anmui' tuaf bian nato'on, natuin hit tatuin Nai' Yesus, onaim sin nha'mui' kit ok-oke'. Mes Nai' Yesus anha'tanin nrair hit nekak, he hit bisa taran ma ttahan piut-piut. Natuin au utoon urair 'eu tuaf-tuaf anmatoom nok Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, ma unoni' anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, anmui' tuaf re' nsaken. Etun oras ia sin nheek kau ma nporin kau neu puru re' ia, kaan ee Patmos.

---

* **1:4** Tuis anbi uab Yunani nbi re' era' ia nak, "smanaf hiut re' nbaisenun neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat". Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', hiut re' naan, in a'moufn ii, es re': rais manokab ma namtiis. Es naan ate, ahinit bian nak, anbi re' smanaf hiut ein re' ia, sin a'moufk ein nak, Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'. Nok ranan naan, anbi era' 4-5 re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anfee tetus na'ko 1) Uisneno, na'ko 2) In Asmanan, ma na'ko 3) Yesus Kristus. ✡ **1:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 4:5 ✡ **1:5** Nai' Yesaya 55:4, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:27 ✡ **1:6** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 5:10 ✡ **1:7** Nai' Danial 7:13, Nai' Mateos 24:30, Nai' Markus 13:26, Nai' Lukas 21:27, 1 Tesalonika 4:17, Nai' Sakarias 12:10, Nai' Yohanis 19:34,37 ✡ **1:8** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:13, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 3:14

10 Neot es, nateef nok neon onen, Uisneno In Asmanan neman kau. Nok askeken ate, au 'neen hanaf es ma'tain besi neem na'ko au kotik. In haan ee nahuum on re' haan to'is.
11 Hanaf naan anreek kau mnak, “Yohanis! Au he ukrira' ko rais jes. Saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin, ho ro he mtui sin. Rarit ho msonu' sin meu jema'at hiut, esan re' jemaa't ein abitan kota Efesus, kota Smirna, kota Pergamus, kota Tiatira, kota Sardis, kota Filadelfia, ma kota Laodikia.”
12 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'niik he uhiin 'ak sekau es re' na'uab nok kau. Mes au 'iit ahaa pauk ana' hiut, re' nateek sin anbin paku 'tokof na'ko noni mnatu'.
13 Ma Atoni' es anhake nbi pakun naan sin atnaank ein. In maasn ee Mansian Batuur-Batuur. In npaek baru mnaun es, re' in amnaun ee ntean in haen, ma nasaah pouk noin jes. Po'uk naan napeo goe npeo' in a'basan.✡
14 In a'naak fuun ein muit okas.† In maatk ein npinan on re' ai.✡
15 In haek ein, anpinan on re' beis me'e re' atuut beisn ee nout goe ma mee' rare. In haan ee, na'ru'u on re' oe 'boni'.✡
16 Anbi in a'niman a'ne'u, in nnaa' kfuun hiut. Suin es 'aikaf nua anpoi na'ko In fefan. In huumn ee npiin on re' manas.
17 Oras au 'iit Atoni' naan, au 'taikoib on re' atua-mafut, anbi In haen. Mes in nreok kau neik In a'niman a'ne'u, rarit In na'uab am nak, “Anah! Kais mumtau! Natuin are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an na'ko Kau, nmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit.✡
18 Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia ho miit kuum! Au 'moni 'fain, ma Au of a'moin piut tar antea nabar-baar. Au es re' anaa' 'retu'-'fo'e, re' bisa 'reut ma 'foe bare neu amaets ein, he umonib ufani' sin.
19 Ho ro he mtui are' saa'-saa' re' ho miit sin oras ia, ma mtui saa'-saa' re' of he njarin.
20 Au utoon 'ain ko in a'moufn ii on nai: pauk noin hiut ein naan, in a'moufn ii, jema'at hiut. Ma kfuu hiut ein re' ho miit sin anbin Au 'nimak a'ne'u, es re' ameput neno tunan tuaf hiut re' neikin hanaf na'kon Uisneno neu jema'at hiut re' naan.”

2

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Efesus

1 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan naprenat kau mnak, “Yohanis, ho ro he mtui surat noo goes. In haan ee, on nai:

‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Efesus:

Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' kfuun hiut etan Au 'nimak a'ne'u. Au es a'nao 'fuun utef-tefan ma 'noon pauk noni fua' hiut ein naan mese'-mese'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.

2 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim ambi kota Efesus 'ak, hi mmeup ma'tani' piut-piut meu Uisneno. Karu anmui' atoin maufinu nbi hi tnaanm ein naan, hi ka mkonan sin fa. Karu anmui' tuaf neem he nputa-kriu ki mnak, in re' naan Uisneno In haef, hi ro miprikas ma mtae mirek-reko' in a'monin naan, he hi mihiin je mmak atoin saa' na es re' naan mansian aputa-kriut, ai' kaah. Rarit hi mtitar ma mtoork ee, he ka mitniin ee fa.

3 Maski atoni' nasusab ki natuin hi mpirsai meu Kau, mes hi maran piut, ma ka mtetkoit fa.

4 Mes Au 'kius, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes. Natuin afi unu', oras hi fe' mmurai mpirsai meu Kau, hi mmaneek es nok es. Mes oras ia, hi ka on fa nana goen antein.

5 Onaim hi ro he mimnau oras unu' naan. Fin oras ia, hi mi'roo mi'ko 'mo'et unu' re' naan. Es naan ate, hi ro he mi'piis nai mi'ko hi sanat re' ia, he mfani mmaneek on re' neno unu' naan. Karu ka on naan fa te, of Au 'fain 'uum 'ait ufani' pauk noni na'ko ki.

6 Mes Au neek ii nmariin akre'o, natuin hi mtitar mipasib nai' Nikolas in noin' ein, re' in atoup noin' ein anmoe' natuin ee. Au 'titar upasib amsa' saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.*

7 Amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne mainuan, he naah hau fua' re' anbi Uisneno In po'on. Fin sekau naah hau fua' naan ate, in napeni 'monit batuur re' ka natfeek fa.’”✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Smirna

✡ **1:13** Nai' Danial 7:13, 10:5 † **1:14** Uab Yunani matu'i mnak, “In a'nakan ma In moof ein, on re' funu' na'ko 'bib-kaes muti', ma muti' on re' salju.” Rais noon nua' ein re' ia, naruru' rasi piis es, es re' muti' ma kninu' batuur. ✡ **1:14** Nai' Danial 7:9 ✡ **1:15** Nai' Danial 10:6, Nai' Yeskial 1:24, 43:2 ✡ **1:17** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:8, 22:13 * **2:6** Ahinit anbi Suur Akninu' sin nak, saa' re' nai' Nikolas sin nanoni' sin, hit ka tahiin sin fa. ✡ **2:7** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 22:2, Nai' Yeskial 28:13, 31:8

8 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es anteni'. In haan ee, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Smirna:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Are' saa'-saa' ii sin na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau, anmurai na'ko ahunut tar antea amunit. Unu' te, Au 'maet, mes oras ia, Au 'moni 'fain. Onaim amneen Au uabak re' ia.✡
9 Au 'iit urair hi 'monim re' amsuus mbi kota Smirna. Tatuin mansian ite, hi re' ia atoin ama'mu'it. Te kaah, natuin Uisneno te, hi amu'it ki. Anmui' tuaf re' anmanaku' mnak In re' naan Uisneno Iin ja, re' na'uab na're'uf hi kanam areokt ein. Te kaah, sin re' naan, ka Uisneno Iin na fa. Sin on re' jema'at es, re' natuntuin ahaa niutn ee sin a'nakat.
10 Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Hi kais mimtau, oras hi mipein susat fe'. Asar hi mihiin mak, niutn ee sin a'naakt ee, naim tuaf he nheek sin, ma nataam bian neun bui tar antea neno bo'es. In sairt ii nak, he hi mkoit Kau. Maski sin he nroor niis ki, mes hi kais amnikan Kau. Fin sekau-sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'baras a'fee ne upan, he in nmoin nabar-baar nok Kau.
11 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee he natoon neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, in ka napein fa ha'mu'it anbi tais ai maputu' re' anpiin nabar-baar. Nok ranan naan, in ka nmaet fa no nua.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Pergamus

12 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Pergamus:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au es a'naa' suin 'aik nua'. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
13 Au uhini 'rair hi abitan kota Pergamus naan. Anaa' aprenat anbi naan es re' nitu 'nakaf. Maski on naan amsa', hi mnaa' miher-heran Au kanak ma mpirsai Kau piut-piut. Unu' te, Au tuaf es anbi naan, kaan ee nai' Antipas. In nanoni' namneo anmatoom nok Au raan a'honis, mes sin nroor na'mate. Maski on naan amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa.
14 Mes Au 'iit 'ak, hi mmoufu mbi rais jes a'nua. Anmui' tuaf na'ko ki re' nroim he natuin Balaam in nonin. Unu' te, Balaam nanoni' nai' Barak he na'oki' atoin Israelas sin, tar antea sin ntanhai Uisneno In romin. In na'oki' sin he sin nokan nfuan, ma nahan mnaah fuat, ma nnao nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.✡
15 Anmui' tuaf fauk na'ko ki, re' natuin nai' Nikolas in nonin.✡
16 Onaim hi ro he misnaas mi'ko hi saant ein naan. Karu kaah, ka 'roo fa te, Au 'uum a'keo' ki 'eik uab 'aikan, re' n'oet ki nahuum on re' suni'.
17 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In jemaa't ein. Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne utunu' *manna* na'ko sonaf neno tunan he nbukae. Utunu' naan napera' narek-reok' ee. Au 'fee ne faut muit es amsa', re' matu'i in kaan fe'u. Suma in tuan aa kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan, mes tuaf bian ka nahiin je fa.'"✡

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Tiatira

18 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan antuut antein In uaban naan am nak, "Yohanis, oras ia ho ro he mtui surat es antein. Surat naan in haan ii, on nai:
'Neu jema'at abitan kota Tiatira:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, es re' Uisneno In Anah! Au maatk ein anpinan on re' ai, ma au haek ein npiin me'e on re' beis me'e amsa', re' atoni' nout goe et ai. Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
19 Au 'iit urair hi 'moinm ein naan. Hi mneek Kau batuur-batuur, ma mpirsai Kau nok ma'tani'. Hi mituin Au prenat piut-piut he mtuthae tuaf. Maski atoni' nha'mui' ki msa', hi maran piut-piut. Au uhini msa' 'ak, oras ia hi mmeup ma'tani' nneis antein meu Kau.
20 Mes hi mmoufu mbi rais jes: hi mtoup bi Isabeel, re' naikas in tuan ee mnak, Uisneno In mafefa'. Rarit hi mkoon ee he in nanoni' nsaan neu Au ngguin. Natuin in noni' re' na'e'ob naan, es Au ngguin, nahan amnaah fuat. Ma sin imsa' nmakaken nok

✡ **2:8** Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 22:13 ✡ **2:11** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 20:14, 21:8 ✡ **2:14** Surat Sensus 22:5,7, 25:1-3, 31:16, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 23:4 ✡ **2:15** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:6 ✡ **2:17** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 16:14-15, 16:33-34, Nai' Yohanis 6:48-50, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15

tuaf re' sin ka moen ein fa, ai' sin
ka feek ein fa.
21 Au ukain bifee naan fani-fani, he in
nasaitan in sanat naan. Mes in ka nroim
fa.
22 Onaim amkius mirek-reko'. Fin oras
ia Au ufeek a'rair, he 'huukn ee
'paek menas huum es, tar antea in
ka nsaun naan fa na'ko in harak.
On naan amsa' sin ar-arsin re' an-
makaken nok ne. Karu sin ka na-
saitan fa bifee maufinu naan ate, ka
'roo fa te, Au 'hukun sin amsa'.
23 Au of u'maet bifee maufinu naan in aanh
ein. Nok ranan naan, hi ok-oke' re' apirsait
ki mihini mmak, Au uhiin mansian ein sin
neek ein. Ma Au of a'baras amsa' 'eu ki,
utuin saa' re' hi mmoe'-mo'e.✡
24 Mes hi bian re' abitan Tiatira naan, hi
ka mituin fa bifee maufinu naan
in nonin amre'ut naan. Natuin hi
mtitar mipasib noni' re' ma'nifa'
naan, re' sin nteek ee nak, ‘niut re'uf
in noin meis'okan’. Nok ranan naan,
Au ka ukain a'tein ki fa,
25 asar hi mnaa' miher-heran hi rais pir-
sait, tar antea Au 'fain 'uum.
26-28 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar
antea nmaet, Au of a'fee ne kuasa. Kuasa
naan ma'tani', on re' Au upein je na'ko
Au Ama', he uprenat uuf-uuf anbi pah-
pinan nok a'niim maputu'. Karu anmui'
tuaf anraabn ee, in of antuut nakrati' sin,
on re' tapee' a'nai afu.✡ Au of a'fee ki kfuu
faif nome amsa'.
29 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa' re' Uis-
neno In Asmaan ee natoon ee neu In
jemaa't ein.’”

3

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Sardis

1 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan,
antuut antein In hanan am nak, “Yohanis,
oras ia ho ro he mtui surat bian anteni', re'
in haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Sardis:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau.
Uisneno In Asmaan ee, et Au. As-
manaf naan, masaf hiut. Au es re'
a'naa' kfuun hiut anbin Au 'nimak.
Amneen Au uabak re' ia.
Au 'iit urair hi 'mo'em ambi Sardis. An-
mui' tuaf re' nak, hi mmoin batuur-
batuur mituin Au romik. Te kaah, hi
on re' ka mmui' fa 'monif.
2 Onaim amfeen nai! Amha'tain hi pirsait
naan re' he noi namneuk naan. Fin Au
'parikas urair saa' re' hi mmoe' je naan,
mes ka tiit fa mese' msa' re' maso'ik anbi
Uisneno In human ma In matan.
3 Onaim kais amnikan noin amneot ein
re' hi mneen ma mtoupu mrair sin na'ko
afi unu'. Mituin batuur-batuur Uisneno In
romin, ma misaitan hi saant ein he mtebi
mfain ma mituin Uisneno. Karu hi ka
miskeek fa he mmoe' mituin on naan ate,
nok askeken ate, of Au 'uum on re' abakat
re' hi ka mitenab maan ee fa.✡
4 Mes anmui' tuaf bian na'ko ki abi-
tan Sardis, re' anmonin nok neek
amne'o, nahuum on re' tuaf ka
n'oemetab fa in paken. Natuin sin
nmonin nok neek amne'o, onaim
sin of annaon nabuan nok Kau,
anpaken paek muti'.
5 Sekau naran ma natuin Kau tar antea
nmaet, in of anpaek paek muti'. Au ka
'noes fa in kanan na'ko surat re' matu'i
naheun nok kanaf na'ko tuaf-tuaf re' an-
monin nabar-baar nok Uisneno. Au of
a'manaku' msa' 'bi Au Ama' In human ma
In matan, ma Ama' In ameput sonaf neno
tunan, nak in re' naan, Au ngguin.✡
6 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon neu
In jemaa't ein.’”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Filadelfia

7 Rarit Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan
ntuut antein In uaban am nak, “Yohanis.
Oras ia, ho ro he mtui surat es antein. In
haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Filadelfia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau.
Au re' ia, Tuaf Akninu' ma Batuur. Au
es re' a'naa' usif nai' Daut in a'retu
'fo'e. Karu Au usoin eno', ka tiit fa
tuaf re' bisa na'eek. Karu Au u'eek,
ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa nasoin.✡
8 Au uhiin are' saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin
naan. Au uhini msa' 'ak, hi kaanm
ein ka mateek ein fa. Maski on naan
amsa', mes hi ka misuan Kau fa, ma
hi mituin Au noin ii piut. Mimnau
mirek-reko', Au usoit a'rair eno' 'eu
ki, onaim ka tiit fa tuaf re' bisa
na'eek.
9 Amneen mirek-reko'! Anmui' tuaf re'
napoi mnak, sin re' naan Uisneno
In amneot ein. Te kaah, sin re'
naan aputa-kriut ein re' natun-tuin
ahaa nitu 'nakaf. Mes hi of miit

✡ **2:23** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 7:10, Nai' Yeremias 17:10 ✡ **2:26-28** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:8-9 ✡ **3:3** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:15 ✡ **3:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 32:32-33, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 2:7, 20:12, Nai' Mateos 10:32, Nai' Lukas 12:8 ✡ **3:7** Nai' Yesaya 22:22, Nai' Ayup 12:14

kiim! Fin Au of a'moe' sin tar antea
sin nri'tuun anbin hi humam ma hi
matam, rarit anmanauk ein am nak,
Au ro 'neek ki.✡
10 Natuin hi mituin amrair Au prenat,
maran ma mituin Kau piut, onaim Au
of a'pafa' ma 'panat ki u'ko ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at, re' Uisneno he nasaunt ee neem,
he nsuu' ma n'ui mansian ok-oke' nbi pah-
pinan ia.
11 Ka 'roo fa te, Au 'fain 'uum. Onaim
amnaa' miher-heran Au noni' re' hi
mneen ma mtoup sin afi unu' naan.
Fin kas-kais anmui' tuaf re' antetak
naan upan re' Uisneno he nfee je
neu ki.
12 Sekau naran piut ma natuin Kau tar
antea in nmaet, in of natua nabar-baar nok
Uisneno, nahuum on re' nii ainaf re' nseen
on anbi Uisneno In Umi. Au of a'tui Au Usi'
In kanan, ma kanaf na'ko Uisneno In kota,
anbi tuaf naan in aon. Kota naan, sin nteek
ee nak, ‘Yerusalem Fe'u’, re' Uisneno of
nasaunt ee neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan.
Ma Au of a'tui Au kanak fe'u msa' a'bi tuaf
naan in aon.✡
13 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee
neu In jemaa't ein.’ ”

Usif Yesus anfee haan manbasan neu jema'at anbi kota Laodikia

14 Onaim Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan
antuut antein in uaban naan am nak,
“Yohanis. Oras ia ho ro he mtui surat
amunit. In haan ee, on nai:
‘Neu jema'at abitan kota Laodikia:
Surat re' ia, na'ko Au, Nai' Yesus Kau, re'
sin nteek Ee nak, ‘Ro Batuur’. Au
re' ia, u'uab namneo ma namnoon
Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat piut-
piut. Ma are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno
nmoe' sin naan, na'uun ma na'ba'an
nbin Kau.✡
15 Au 'iit a'rair saa'-saa' re' hi mmoe' sin
mbi kota Laodikia. Mes hi on mee'?
Maputu', kahaf. Mainikin, kaah fa
msa'. Karu maputu' te, maputu'
batuur-batuur! Karu mainikin ate,
mainikin batuur-batuur!
16 Mes natuin hi nekam naan stena'-stena',
Au of a'puran upoit ki u'ko Au fefak, on re'
taroon.
17 Hi mi'uab meik haan be'o mmak, ‘Hit
re' ia, atoin amu'it. Hit tmoin rek-
reko, ka tperluu fa saa'-saa' an-
tein!’ Te kaah, hi neekm ein naan
nameis'ook, tar antea hi ka mihiin
fa mee es re' reko. Etun hi mjair on
re' atoin ama'mu'it ma m'aaf aah.
18 Onaim reko nneis hi iim he msoos maan
noni mnaut afa' na'ko Kau, maut he hi
mjair tuaf re' batuur-batuur amu'it. Ma
msoos maan paek muit okas, mpaek he
mi'koro' hi reu'f aan. Ma amsoos re'u neu
hi maatm ein, maut he hi miit amfain nok
akninu'.
19 Karu tuaf re' Au 'neek ee anmo'e
nsaan, Au ukain ma 'hukun sin,
maut he sin njarin reko. Onaim
hi ro he mineo hi neekm ein naan,
he hi batuur-batuur mituin Kau nok
makoe reko.✡
20 Amneen mirek-reko', natuin Au 'hake
'rair et eno', ma Au 'haman piut he
'taam. Karu anmui' tuaf anneen Au
hanak, rarit in neem nasoitan eno',
Au of a'taam, ma 'bukae bu'-bua 'ok
ne.
21 Sekau re' naran ma natuin Kau tar antea
in nmaet, Au of a'fee ne hak, he ntook ma
naprenat nok Kau. Natuin Au 'aran ma
utuin Au Ama' amsa', etun oras ia Au 'took
ma uprenat 'ok Ne.
22 Onaim amneen mirek-reko' saa'-saa' re'
Uisneno In Asmaan ee natoon ee
neu In jemaa't ein.’ ”

4

Sin na'besan neu Uisneno anbi sonaf neno tunan

1 Mansian Batuur-Batuur naan na'uab
anrair In haan manbasan neun jema'at
hiut ein on naan ate, Uisneno nakrira' kau
rasi bian anteni'. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit
eon es masoit et sonaf neno tunan. Rarit
au 'neen tuaf naan re' in haan ee on re'
to'is, na'uab am nak, “Amsae uum meu
ia, he au u'itab ko, are' saa'-saa' re' of he
njair.”
2 Oras naan, Uisneno In Asmaan ee nait
neik kau 'sae 'eu sonaf neno tunan. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit a'toko prenat, ma nmui'
tuaf antoko nbi na.
3 In masnaaf mamate' ma me'e, on re'
faut arimat re' ma'osa', re' sin nteek ee
nak, *yaspis* ma *sardius*. Anmui' enous es,
anfuun naan a'toko prenat naan. In asnaaf
ee mamate' on re' faut arimat *samrut*.✡
4 Anbi bare naan, anmu'i 'toko prenat
mana' bo' nua mhaa re' aan'-aan' ein, sin
nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Anmui' naan
amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa ntokon nbin
a'took ein naan. Sin arsin anpaken paek
muti', ma na'soeb ein a'sobe prenat re'
anmoe' je na'ko noin-moro'.

✡ **3:9** Nai' Yesaya 49:23, 60:14, 43:4 ✡ **3:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 21:2, Nai' Yesaya 62:2, 65:15 ✡ **3:14** Fainekat 8:22 ✡ **3:19** Fainekat 3:12, Atoin Ibranis 12:6 ✡ **4:3** Nai' Yeskial 1:26-28, 10:1

5 Anmui' rimat re' npiin anpoin na'ko
'toko prenat re' abit atnaan ee, ma 'roots
ee 'puun ee nanoon. Anmui' obor hiut re'
anpinan npoin na'kon a'toko prenat naan
in matan. Sin arsin re' naan, nahuum on
re' Uisneno In Asmaan ee re' nmui' masaf
hiut.✡
6 Anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan, au 'iit
on re' oe tasi. Oe tasi naan kniun ii on re'
ninu.
Rarit au 'iit mu'it haa re' ma'tain bes-
besin, nfuun naan a'toko' naan. Sin aok
ein naheun nok mataf. Sin re' naan,
Uisneno In mui't ein re' ntuthae Je.✡
7 Mu'it ahuunt ee, in huumn ee, on re'
meo'-roi' singa. No nuan ii, on re' bijae
keso. No teun ii, on re' mansian. Ma no
haan ii on re' kor-garuda natpeen.* ✡
8 Mui' haa' ein naan, es-es ate, maninif
nee. Anbi niinf ein naan koti-mnaan,
naheun nok mataf. Fai-manas sin nsiin
piut-piut am nak,
"Hai mbo'is mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan!
Uisneno naan, akniun ii kah een!
Uisneno naan, In kuasan ma'tain besi.
Uisneno nbi nain naa, na'ko un-unu'.
Uisneno nbi ia, oras ma eti ia.
Ma Uisneno re' tar antea nabar-baar."✡
9 Nok siit on re' naan, sin nsiin ma nbo'is
Uisneno, ma nasaeb ein makasi neu Ne,
natuin In ntoko nbi 'toko prenat, ma In re'
nbi nain ia piut-piut tar antea nabar-baar.
Oras sin nsiin,
10 amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa' ein naan
anri'tuun nbin Uisneno In human ma In
matan. Ma Uisneno antoko nbi 'toko
prenat. Sin nsee' nain sin a'sobe preent
ein, rarit sin natunu' sin nbi In a'toko
prenat naan in matan, ma na'besan neu
Ne, re' nabar-baar Kuun. Rarit sin npures
ma nbo'is Uisneno mnak,
11 "Koi, Uisneno!
Hai mbo'is ma mi'naeb Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno Ho
kanam.
Uisneno Ko, hai Usi'.
Uisneno Ko, hai Uisneon goa!
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai
siit pures-bo'is.
Uisneno kuun ro es ansium ma ntoup hai
rais hormaat.
Natuin Uisneno kuun ro es akuaas
re'uf.
Ma Uisneno kuun ro es ma'tain isat.
Uisneno kuun es re' anmoe' ma npakae
are' kanan saa'-saa' ii oke'.
Uisneno kuun es re' namonib ma natorob
are' saa'-saa' ii oke'.
Are' saa'-saa' re' ia,
anjarin nrarin, natuin Uisneno
nmoe' ma npakae sin.
Are' saa'-saa' re' anmonin,
masnasa' natuin Uisneno kuun es
annona' ma nfee."

5

Suur manunu' re' ma'retu' mates

1 Rarit au 'kisu 'teni' 'eu Atoni' re' antoko
nbi 'toko prenat naan. In nnaa' suur
manunu' es anbi In a'niman a'ne'u. Surat
naan, matu'i koti-mmaat. Sin na'retu' niis
surat naan, nbi bare hiut.✡
2 Rarit au 'iit ameput es na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, re' ma'tain besi. In nataan neik
haan ma'tani' mnak, "Sekau es re' nmui'
hak he nfei surat naan in a'retun, ma nrees
surat naan in afan?"
3 In nataan on naan, mes sin ka napein fa
tuaf mese' msa' re' nmui' hak he nfei surat
naan, ma nrees in afan. Anbi sonaf neno
tunan, ai' anbi pah-pinan, ka tiit fa tuaf
mese' msa' re' anmui' hak. Abitan amaets
ein sin bare 'maten amsa', ka nmu'if.
4 A'kius on naan ate, au 'kae 'mat-maet,
natuin ka tiit fa tuaf mese' amsa' re'
anmui' hak, he bisa nfei surat naan ma
nrees in afan.
5 Rarit tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua
mhaa' ein naan, na'uab neu kau mnak,
"Hoe, ba'e! Kais amkae. Fin usif nai' Daut
in sufan es ma'tain besi, sin nteek ee nak,
'Singa na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda'. In npekes
nakrat-rati' are' amreu't ein oke'. Onaim
In na' nmui' hak he bisa nfei 'retu'-'fo'e
na'ko surat naan, ma nrees in afan."✡
6 Au 'neen on naan ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes
Ana' es anhake nbi mui' haa ma'tain ein
naan sin atnaank ein, ma amnasit bo' nua
mhaa' ein re' antokon nfuun naan 'toko
prenat naan. 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan, on re'
nroor niit ee. In suunk ein mana' hiut,
ma In maatk ein fua' hiut. In matan fuan
fua' hiut naan, nahuum on re' In Asmaan
ee mamasaf hiut, re' In nreek anrair sin
ntaman neun pah-pinan tuuk am tuuk.✡
7 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan annao
neu Atoni' re' antook et a'toko prenat, ma
nait suur manunu' naan, na'ko Atoni' naan
In a'niman a'ne'u.

✡ **4:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:4, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, Nai' Yeskial 1:13, Nai' Sakarias 4:2 ✡ **4:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:22 * **4:7** Tatuin ahiint ein Suur Akninu', sin nak mu'it haa re' naan, esan re': meo'-roi' singa, re' akuaas re'uf. Bijae keos goan, ma'tain re'uf. Mansian naan, ahinit anneis-neis. Ma kor-garuda naan, raab re'uf. ✡ **4:7** Nai' Yeskial 1:5-10, 10:14 ✡ **4:8** Nai' Yeskial 1:18, 10:12, Nai' Yesaya 6:2-3 ✡ **5:1** Nai' Yeskial 2:9-10, Nai' Yesaya 29:11 ✡ **5:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 49:9, Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **5:6** Nai' Yesaya 53:7, Nai' Sakarias 4:10

8 Oras 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nait je te,
mui' haa' ein re' ma'tain besin naan,
nok amnasit bo' nua mhaa, nri'tuun ma
na'besan anbi In human ma In matan. Sin
arsin mese'-mese' anna'an baer musiik on
re' a'reuk sasando, ma a'pika-kbuub noin
moro' es, re' matua' nok kemenyaan re'
sin nout goe he nfoo menin. Kemenyaan
foo meni' naan, es re' are' oen ein na'kon
Uisneno Iin na.✡
9 Rarit sin arsin ansiin sii feu' goes, am
nak:
"'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' pantas he
ntoup suur manunu' naan.
'Bib-kaes Ana' ia kuun, es re' nmui' hak he
nfei surat naan in a'retu 'fo'e.
Fin In ntoupu nrair 'roro 'maten.
Rarit Uisneno npaek In naa' asait
naan,
he nsoi nafetin naan mansian ein
na'kon are' kanan pah ma uuf,
maut he sin bian bisa njarin Uisneno
Iin na.
Nok ranan naan, mansian na'kon are'
kanan uab ma pah,
bisa njarin Uisneno In nonot-asar sin.✡
10 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, nbubun ma
nkaububu' sin arsin,
anjarin uuf ma pah mese'.
'Bib-kaes Ana' re' ia, npiir ma nbeti nrair
sin,
he njarin Uisneno In tua ameupt ein.
Sin of anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan ia.
Sin of anbirun ma ntainaunun neun Uis-
neno nbin pah-pinan ia."✡
11 Rarit au 'ait matak, onaim au 'neen
hanaf kou' goes. Onaim au 'kius mui'
haa ma'tain ein naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo'
nua mhaa, na'baba' ntein nok Uisneno In
ameupt ein namfa-faun na'kon sonaf neno
tunan. Ameupt ein naan sin amfauk ein
antean hoto-bariun.✡
12 Sin arsin ansiin nok hana 'naek am
nak,
"Hai maikas mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes Ana' re'
maroro' 'maten naan,
Natuin In ro es ansium ma ntoup hai pures
ma bo'is sin!
In kuasan kuun, ro kou' besi.
In a'mu'in kuun, ro mfau re'uf.
In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
In ma'tanin kuun, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai maikas mi'ratan In kanan.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mhormaat Ee.
Hai mpures ma mboi's Ee."
13 Rarit au 'neen siit es antein. Na'ko
are' kanan amonit, et sonaf neno tunan,
et neno, et pah-pinan, ma tais je nanan,
sin arsin nsiin bu'-bua'. Na'ko bare neu
amaets ein amsa', sin arsin ansiin nokan.
Sin arsin ansiin bu'-bua' am nak,
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno re' antook
ma ntuun On es a'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas ma mait mi'ratan 'Bib-kaes
Ana' ia msa'.
Hai misaeb rais hormaat meu Sin.
Hai mi'ruri' ma mi'bees meu Sin.
Natuin Sin esan re' anna'an aprenat
nabar-baar!
Ma Sin kuasan sin ka natfeek nitan
fa!"
14 Rarit mui' haa ma'tain ein naan, nata-
han piut-piut am nak, "Batuur, namneo
on re' naan, tua!" Onaim amnasit tuaf
bo' nua mhaa' ein naan, sin anri'tuun ma
na'besan neun Uisneno ma neun 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan.

6

'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e 'Retu'-'fo'e ahunut — meo pae' je npoi neem

1 Rarit au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei
suur manunu' naan in a'retu 'foe' ahunut.
Onaim au 'neen mui't es na'ko mui' haa
ma'tain ein naan, ankoa' naher-heer. In
haan ee, on re' 'rotos. In naprenat am nak,
"Amnao nai!"
2 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes muit
es. Tuaf es ansae nbi bikase' naan, in
na'sobe' 'soeb makenat, natuin in niis piut-
piut anbi makenat. Oras ia, in nnaa' suni'-
kenat, ma npoi nnao ma niis in musun
nbin pah-pinan.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no nuan ii — taisibu nbi pah-pinan

3 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-
'fo'e no nuan. Onaim au 'neen mui'
ma'tain no nuan ii, naprenat am nak,
"Amnao nai!"
4 Rarit bikaes mee mapina' es anpoi
neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan antoup
suin kou' goes. Sin nfee ne kuasa he
ntaisibun pah-pinan, maut he mansian ein
anmaroor niisn ein es nok es.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no teun ii — oras amnahas ma'tani'

5 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-
'fo'e no teun ii. Onaim au 'neen mui'
ma'tain no teun ii, naprenat am nak,
"Amnao nai!" Nok askeken ate, au 'iit
bikaes metan es. Tuaf re' ansae nbi bikase'
naan, annaa' a'ta'i nbi in a'niman, he ntai
mnahat re' nmurai nabatin.✡
6 Rarit au 'neen nahuum on re' hanaf
es neem na'ko mui' haa ma'tain ein naan

✡ **5:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 141:2 ✡ **5:9** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 33:3, 98:1, Nai' Yesaya 42:10 ✡ **5:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:6, 1 Nai' Petrus 2:5,9, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:6 ✡ **5:11** Nai' Danial 7:10 ✡ **6:2** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:3,6 ✡ **6:4** Nai' Sakarias 1:8, 6:2 ✡ **6:5** Nai' Sakarias 6:2,6

sin atnaank ein. Hanaf naan natoon am nak, “Oras amnahas ma'tain ii of antaman pah-pinan. Karu mtoup kai neno ia, suma msoos maan amneas mok teun goah; ai' mneas re' reko te, mok mees' aah. Mes karu amnahas naan antea goen, mansian ein kais annoo' nain hau saitun ma hau anggur sin anbin poo'n ein.”*

'Retu'-'fo'e no haan ii — too mfaun anmaten

7 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no haan ii. Onaim au 'neen mui' ma'tani' no haan ii naprenat am nak, “Amnao nai!”

8 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit bikaes es snaa moor-muti'. Tuaf asae bikase' naan, kaan ee, ‘A'maten’. Anmui' tuaf es natuin ee nbi in kotin, kaan ee, ‘Bare neu amaets ein’. Rarit sin nua sin napenin kuasa he nnao nroor na'maet mansian ein anbin pah-pinan, anpaek suni', oras amnahas, menas, ma npaek mui' fui apisut. Karu tsoi' amaets ein ok-oke' te, sin amfauk ein on re' baits es na'ko batis haa, mansian pah-pinan ia ok-oke'.✡

'Retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii — Uisneno Iin na anpa-paon he In nafeek sin rasin

9 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no niimn ii. Onaim au 'iit tuaf ein re' unu' te, anroor niis sin. Sin asmaank ein anbin mei fuat ee in nupun. Atoni' nroor sin, natuin sin npirsain neu Uisneno, ma sin natonan Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat anbin mee-mee.

10 Sin nsakanan am nak, “Koi Uisneno! Usi' re' ma'tain re'uf! Usi' re' kniun re'uf! Saa' re' Usi' Ho mu'uab, hai mpirsai. Mes hai he mpao mtea reka' ntein, he na' Ho mufeek rasi anmatoom nok tuaf-tuaf re' anroor na'maet kai, he sin napenin hukun?”

11 Sin natanan anrarin on naan ate, sin napenin baur muti' mnanu', tuaf es ate, napein es. Anmui' tuaf natoon neu sin am nak, “Ampao mteni' kre'o, tar antea hi fautf ein namtisin. Natuin anmui' hi aombian sin re' of anmaten, natuin anroor niis sin on re' hi.”

'Retu'-'fo'e no neen ii — siraak anbi neon goe tnanan ma pah-pinan

12 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan anfei 'retu'-'fo'e no neen ii. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit tainunus ma'tain besi. Onaim maans ee nameis'ook on re' tai metan, ma fuun ee snaa me'e on re' naa'.✡

13 Kfuun ein neon goe tnanan bamoufun, on re' hau fua mnaut ein re' anmoufun na'kon hau goe tunan oras ain kou' goe nfuu namouf sin.

14 Onaim au 'iit neon goe npee' pisa' nua, rarit annuun gon on re' 'nahek tar antea namneuk. Onaim a'toe'f ein ma puurn ein na'haus ein oke', tar antea sin namnekun oke' na'ko sin baark ein.✡

15 Ankius on naan ate, mansian pah-pinan, nmurai na'ko uisf ein, anaa' apreent ein, a'naak sorarus, atoin amu'it, tar antea ate, sin ar-arsin namtaun. Rarit sin naenan ma na'koor ein nbin nuat ein, fatu 'toe'f ein peihaipk ein.✡

16 Sin nrenu 'toe'f ein ma faut kou'n ein am nak, “Amkuub maan kai nai! Mi'koro' kai he Atokos abit a'toko preent ee, kais niit antein kai. Ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' ka bisa nhukun kai fa.✡

17 Koi! Hai mipein siraak natuin neon suust am nana'renat neem een! Uisneno nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan he nmoma' kai sin to'os. Mes ka tiit fa es he bisa nteib ma nsiir!”✡

7

Uisneno ntao marak neu tuaf nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf haa na'kon sonaf neno tunan anhaken nbin pah-pinan he ntahan anin. Es anbi pasa' neon-saet, es anbi pasa' neon-teas, es anbi pasa' ponain, ma es anteni' nbi pasa' haa'-nua. Rarit ain ii ka nfuu fa nbi pah meto' ma oe tasi, ma haun guin.✡

2 Uisneno nfee kuasa neu sin he nareu' puru-pah, ma tasi. Rarit au 'iit ameupt es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, neem na'ko pasa' neon-saet. In neik baer mamarak es na'ko Uisneno abar-barat. Onaim in nkoa' am natoon neu tua haa' ein naan am nak,

3 “Kaisa' fe'! Kais mireu' puru-pah, ai' tasi, ai' haun guin. Ampao he hai mtao marak ambi Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' sin iirk ein naan fe'.”✡

4 Rarit sin natoon neu kau mnak, ameput naan anmarak naan Uisneno Iin na. Tuaf ein naan, sin nifun nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000), re' na'kon uuf Isra'el. Sin arsin esan re':

5 na'ko uuf nai' Yahuda, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua (12.000);

* **6:6** Anbi bare naan, sin nmonin na'kon roet huma' nua' ein naan. Onaim maski amnaahs ii ma'tain besi, mes karu roet huma' nua' ein naan nmonin fe', tuaf ein of anmoin nabaran. ✡ **6:8** Nai' Yeskial 14:21 ✡ **6:12** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:13, 16:18, Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15, Nai' Mateos 24:29, Nai' Markus 13:24-25, Nai' Lukas 21:25 ✡ **6:14** Nai' Yesaya 34:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 16:20 ✡ **6:15** Nai' Yesaya 2:19,21 ✡ **6:16** Nai' Hosea 10:8, Nai' Lukas 23:30 ✡ **6:17** Nai' Joel 2:11, Nai' Meliaki 3:2 ✡ **7:1** Nai' Yeremias 49:36, Nai' Danial 7:2, Nai' Sakarias 6:5 ✡ **7:3** Nai' Yeskial 9:4,6

uuf nai' Ruben, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Gat, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
6 uuf nai' Aser, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Naftali, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Manase, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
7 uuf nai' Simeon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Lewi, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Isakar, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
8 uuf nai' Sebulon, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Yusuf, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua;
uuf nai' Benjamin, tuaf nifun bo'es am nua.

Too neek akninu' sin npures ma nbo'is Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes Ana'

9 Rarit au 'iit mansian ein amfau-rutun, tar antea ka bisa 'soi' 'ain sin fa barisi. Sin neman na'kon are' pah-pah, uuf-uuf, kanaf-kanaf, ma uab-uab anbin pah-pinan. Sin arsin nabuan ma nbaisenun neun a'toko prenat ma 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Sin npaken baur muti mnanu' ma anna'an hau noo peta.

10 Rarit sin npures ma nbo'is bu'-bua' am nak,
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is hai Uisneno,
re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat ia.
Hai maikas mi'ratan na'rat-raat 'Bib-kaes Ana' ia msa'!
Sin re' ia, esan re' ansoi nafetin kit, ma nfee kit saok sanat ma 'honis.
Sin re' ia, esan re' anrapin ma nfein raan a'honis neu kit."

11 Na'uab ein anrarin on naan ate, Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan re' nhaken nfuun naan 'toko prenat naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein antean afu, ma nbaisenu 'toko prenat naan. Amnasit bo' nua mhaa re' anbin naan, ma mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan amsa', nmo'en on naan. Sin arsin na'ruir ein ma na'besan neun Uisneno,

12 ma sin nsiin am nak,
"Tebes namneo, tua!
Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno msa'!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan Uisneno In kanan amsa'!
Uisneno In ronen ma tenab, ro ka nsaan niit fa.
Uisneno In kuasan, ro kou' besi.
Uisneno In ma'tanin, ro ma'tain besi.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Uisneno piut-piut.
Hai mfee hormaat meu Uisneno ka natfeek niit fa.
Tebes namneo, tua!"

13 Sin npures ma nbo'is anrarin on naan ate, tuaf es na'ko amnasit bo' nua mhaa naan nataan kau mnak, "Too mfaun ein re' anpaken baur muit ein ia, ho muhiin sin ii, oo? Sin arsin re' ia, na'kon mee?"

14 Mes au utaah am 'ak, "Kaah fa, tua. Au ka uhiin sin fa, tua. Ho es muhiin sin, tua."

Onaim in natoon kau mnak, "Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' napenin fetin na'ko suust am nana'renat ko'u.
Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' anpake nrair 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa',
he nboe ma nsaef sin paken,
ma nakninu' sin barun.✡
15 Natuin rasi naan, sin nhaken anbin Uisneno In a'toko prenat.
Sin ntuthae Je fai-manas anbi In Uim Onen.
Uisneno nok sin piut-piut.
Uisneno npafa' ma npanat sin piut-piut.
16 Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais amnahas antein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa rais meon oe ntein.
Sin of ka nnaben niit fa maans ee in maputun antein.
Sin pausk ein of ka npoot ein fa ntein.✡
17 'Bib-kaes Ana' re' anpaumaak nok a'toko prenat naan,
In of es re' njair sin atukus.
In of es re' napoo' neik sin,
ma na'inu' sin anbin oe mata' re' neiki 'honis.
Uisneno of es annoes nain sin susat,
henati' sin kais ankaen ntenin."✡

8

'Retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii — Uisneno In ameupt ein antoup naan to'is hiut

1 Rarit 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nfei 'retu'-'fo'e no hiutn ii. Nok askeken ate, abitan sonaf neno tunan mninu'-mninu'. Ka tiit tain fa es he na'uab, tar antea oni' menit bo' teun

2 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' anhaken piut-piut anbin Uisneno In human ma In matan, re' sin nabarab sin tuak ein he ntuthae Je. Sin arsin tuaf mese'-mese' antoupun to'is.

3 Rarit ameput tuaf es anteni' na'ko sonaf neno tunan annao nhake nbi mei jes in matan. Mei re' ia nati' te sin npaek je he noutun hau oef re' foo meni'. In nnaa' a'pik-noin moro' kbuub es, re' biasa sin npaek je he ntaon hau oef foo meni' naan.

✡ **7:14** Nai' Danial 12:1, Nai' Mateos 24:21, Nai' Markus 13:19 ✡ **7:16** Nai' Yesaya 49:10 ✡ **7:17** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 23:1-2, Nai' Yeskial 34:23, Nai' Yesaya 49:10, Nai' Yesaya 25:8

Rarit sin nfee ne hau oef foo meni' kou'-ko'u, he in nseor ee nok onen totis na'ko Uisneno Iin na. Rarit in neik a'pika-kbubu' naan, nahuum on re' fua'-turu' re' anfoo mein, ma na'tuun ee nbi mei noin moro' naan, anbi 'toko prenat naan in matan.✡
4 Rarit in nout hau oef foo meni' naan. Onaim in foo menin naan ansae neu Uisneno In human ma In matan, ansae nabubua nok are' onen totis sin na'kon Uisneno Iin na.
5 Rarit ameput naan nait ai na'ko mei naan, ma antao naheun anbi 'pika-kbuub noni naan. Ma in nporin a'pika-kbubu' naan n'ain pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, au 'iit rimat, re' nariim a'rii-'ne'u nbi pah-pinan. Rarit anmu'i 'rotos re' na'root ma na'ru'u kou'-ko'u. 'Rotos naan ka nasnaas niit fa. Ma pah ii na'beko'.✡
6 Rarit ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan naan, sin nabaarb ein he nfuun to'is.

Anfuu to'is ahunut — are' kanan hau ma roet anputun

7 Oras ameput nomer ahunut anfuu in to'is, na'uur on re' eis fatu, ma ai re' masero' nok naa', nat'oop an'ain pah-pinan. Are' kanan huu mate' anputu nmaten et mee-mee. Karu hit tbait pah-pinan batis teun, aputus naan baits es. Karu hit tbait are' kanan hau ma roet ein pah-pinan njair batis teun, apuuts ein naan, baits es.✡

Anfuu to'is no nuan ii — Are' kanan amonit anbi tasi anmaten

8 Oras ameput no nuan ii anfuu in to'is, nok askeken anmui' naan baer es nahuum on re' a'toe' kou' goes anpiin, anpoirn on antaam neu tasi, tar antea baits es na'ko batis teun tasi naan anjair naa'.
9 Rarit baits es na'ko batis teun na'kon are' kanan amonit anbin tasi, nmaten sapu'. Ma batis es na'ko batis teun neu are' kanan abnao oe nbin tasi, namre'un sapu'.

To'is no teun ii — oe ji menu'

10-11 Oras ameput no teun ii anfuu in to'is te, anmui' naan kfuu goes anmouf na'ko neno, nahuum on re' obor kou' goes re' anpiin. Kfuu re' naan, kaan ee, 'Menu''. Oras in nmoufu te, oe nbi noe ma oe maat ein anjarin menu'. Rarit amniun oe ngguin anmaten amfaun. Karu hit tbatis are' noe ma oe mata' anbi pah-pinan anjair batis tenu te, re' anjair meun ii, baits es.✡

To'is no haan ii — manas, funan ma kfuu nameis'okan

12 Rarit ameput no haan ii anfuu in to'is. Nok askeken manas, funan, ma kfuun ein sin napenin beso'. Onaim sin nameis'okan. Nateef oras manas, baits es na'ko batis teun oras manas naan, anjair meis'okan, natuin manas naan ka nasnaa batuur fa ntein. Ma oras fai, baits es na'ko batis teun oras fai naan anjair meis'okan batuur-batuur, natuin funan ma kfuun ein sin ka masnaa' ein fa ntein.✡
13 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak ate, au 'iit kor-garuda es natpeen na'rat-raat anbi neno. In na'kaka' ma na'uab am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Siraak ko'u of antoman are' mansian amonit anbi pah-pinan. Fin anmui' ameput tuaf teun fe' etan sonaf neno tunan, re' ka nfuu sin toi's ein fa fe'."

9

Anfuu to'is no niimn ii — are' knamat anha'mui' mansian

1 Rarit ameput no niimn ii anfuu in to'is. Onaim au 'iit kfuu goes anmoufu n'ain pah-pinan. Sin nfee 'reut es neu kfuu naan he in nasoit eon nuat re' ka nmui' fa tu'uf. Bare naan, naheun nok ha'mu'it ma nana'renat.
2 In nasoit nuat naan in enon, onaim maus metan anpoi on re' nais ji npuut. Masu' naan ansae kbo'es-akbo'es, tar antea neon goe ma maans ee nameis'ook.✡
3 Onaim anmui' knamat mfau-rutu natpenen npoin na'kon masu' naan, ma ansanun an'arin pah-pinan. Uisneno anfeen sin kuasa on re' kbiti.✡
4 Mes In naprenat sin he kais an'eet nareu' huun, hau ma roet bian sin. Mes sin ro he nha'mui' mansian ein re' ka nmu'in fa marak Uisneno anbi sin iirk ein.✡
5 Uisneno nkonan knaamt ein naan, he nha'mui' tuaf ein naan tar antea funan niim, mes kais na'maet sin. Suma nameenb ahaa sin on re' kbiit ji nrau.
6 Anbi funan niim in nanan re' naan, of mansian ii napenin ha'mu'it ma'tani ntein, tar antea sin ntotin he nmaetn aah. Maski on naan amsa', sin ka nmaten fa.✡
7 Au 'iit knaamt ein naan nahuum on re' bikase' re' anpaek sin anbin makenat. Sin npaken a'soeb noni mnatu' re' anmoe' je neu a'naak makenat. Sin huumk ein on re' mansian.✡

✡ **8:3** Nai' Amos 9:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1,3 ✡ **8:5** A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 16:12, Nai' Yeskial 10:2, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 19:16, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19, 16:18 ✡ **8:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23-25, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **8:10-11** Nai' Yesaya 14:12, Nai' Yeremias 9:15 ✡ **8:12** Nai' Yesaya 13:10, Nai' Yeskial 32:7, Nai' Joel 2:10,31, 3:15 ✡ **9:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:28 ✡ **9:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:12-15 ✡ **9:4** Nai' Yeskial 9:4 ✡ **9:6** Nai' Ayup 3:21, Nai' Yeremias 8:3 ✡ **9:7** Nai' Joel 2:4 ✡ **9:8** Nai' Joel 1:6

8 Sin a'naak fuun ein amnaun ein on re'
bifee. Ma sin niisk ein ma'aik ein on re'
singa in nisin.✡
9 Nahuum on re' sin npaek baur besi
anbi sin a'baask ein, on re' iik' ee in pasun-
a'pohon. Sin niink ein na'ru'u ko'u on re'
sorarus batalion es sin bikaes ein anheer
neik kreet makenat.✡
10 Sin iuk ein ma'tain besin ma nmui'
raso on re' kbiit ji in raso. Sin napenin
kuasa he nha'mui' mansian ein npaek sin
raso naan, tar antea funan niim.
11 Usif na'ko knaamt ein naan, es re'
usif na'ko ameput re' anriu' napoitan sin
na'kon nuat ha'mu'it re' ka nmui' fa uuf.
In kaan ee anbi uab Ibrani, *Abadon*, ma
anbi uab Yunani, *Apolion*. In a'moufn ii
nak, "tuaf re' nareu'".
12 Nok ranan naan, siraak ahunut naan,
nkono nrair. Mes ampaant om, oo! Fin
anmui' anteni' siraak huma' nua re' he
ntaman.

Anfuu to'is no neen ii — rais ha'mu'it huma' teun anbi pah-pinan

13 Rarit ameput no neen ii anfuu in to'is.
Au 'iit mei mnatu' naan, re' sin npaek je
he noutun hau oef foo meni', re' anbani'
n'ain Uisneno. Anmui' hanaf anpoi na'ko
mei naan in suunk ein haa sin.✡
14 Hanaf naan natoon neu ameput re' fe'
anfuu nrair in to'is naan am nak, "Anmui'
ameput tuaf haa re' mafutu' a'roo goen
etan noe kou' goes, kaan ee, noe Efrat.
Amnao mufetin sin nai!"
15 Onaim in nnao nafetin sin, he sin nnao
nroor na'maet mansian re' nateef nok in
neon toon, in funan, in neno, ma in eti-
tabu re' Uisneno nafeek anrair sin. Karu
hit tbatis mansian ein ok-oke' nbin pah-
pinan ia njair batis tenu te, amaets ein
naan, baits es.
16 Sin natonan neu kau mnak, ameupt
ein sin soraurs ein re' ansaen bikaes mak-
enat naan, tuaf hoto natun nua.
17 Rarit au 'iit soraurs ein nok sin bikaes
ein. Soraurs ein naan anpaken baru re'
anpafa' naan sin a'baask ein snaaf teun, es
re' mee' apinat, biur arimat, ma moro on
re' bariri. Bikaes ein naan sin a'naak ein
on re' singa in a'nakan. Anmu'i msa' ai ma
bariri re' anpuran anpoi na'ko bikaes ein
sin feefk ein,
18 he neik rais ha'mu'it huma' teun. Rais
ha'mui't ein re' anpoin na'kon bikaes ein
sin feefk ein naan, na'maet baits es na'ko
batis teun mansian amonit pah-pinan.
19 Rarit bikaes ein naan annaon ma
nha'mui' mansian sin, anpaek sin feefk ein
ma sin iuk ein. Anbi sin iuk ein naan,
anmu'i 'nakaf on re' kaun aan in a'nakan.
20 Mes anmui' mansian anbi pah-pinan
ia fe' re' ka na'maet sin fa na'ko siraak
ein naan. Maski on naan amsa', mes
sin ka nromin fa he nasaitan sin 'moe'
maufinun. Sin na'besan neu niutn ee piut-
piut, ma na'besan neu baer' ein re' anmoe'
sin na'kon mnatu', noin muti', beis me'e,
fatu ma hau. Maski baer' ein naan ka bisa
nitan fa, ka bisa nnenan fa, ma ka bisa
nnaon fa, mes sin na'besan neu sin piut-
piut!✡
21 Sin ka nromin fa msa' he nasnasab
sin sanat-penu bian sin, nahuum on re'
na'maet atoni', npaek re'u, nabaak, ma
nmakaken nok tuaf re' sin ka moenk ein
fa, ai' sin ka feek ein fa.

10

Ameput neno tunan nok suur manunu' aan es

1 Rarit au 'iit Uisneno In ameput tuaf
es, re' ma'tani', ansaun na'ko sonaf neno
tunan. In aon naan an'aum naan ee nok
nope. Anmui' enous re' anfuun naan in
a'nakan. In human masnaaf on re' manas,
ma in haen, anpiin on re' ai.
2 In nnaa' suur manunu' aan es, re'
natfe'i nrair. In haen a'ne'u nahaek ee nbi
tasi, ma haen a'rii je nbi auf meto'.
3 Rarit in nhunun naher-heer, nahuum
on re' singa in hanan. In nhunun anrair
on naan ate, a'roots ein antaur goe nfain
no hiut.
4 Oras a'roots ein nataah anrarin ate, au
he 'tui sin uabk ein. Mes au 'neen haanf es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak, "Hae! Ho kais
mutoon meu tuaf, a'rotos hiut sin uabk ein
naan, joo! Kais amtui saa'-saa'."
5 Rarit ameput re' anhaek nok haen bian
ee nbi tasi ma bian ee nbi auf meto' naan,
nait in a'niman a'ne'u neu neno,
6 ma ansuup am nak, "Au uabak re' ia,
ro batuur! Au 'suup a'paek Uisneno In
kanan, natuin In kuun nabar-baar! In
kuun es amo'et ma apakaet neno tunan ma
pah-pinan, nok nain in afan ma in nesan.
Onaim amneen mirek-reko'! Oras eti re'
hit tpa-pao goe naan, anpaumaak een.
7 Fin karu Uisneno In ameput no hiutn
ii anfuu in to'is, of Uisneno anmoe' natuin
in so'it ma reona' un-unu', re' mansian ii
ka nahiin je fa fe'. Mes so'it ma reon naan,
In natoon ee neu In mafefa kniun' ein re'
antuthae Je. Onaim amneen mirek-reko',
fin saa' re' au u'uab ee ji, ro batuur!"✡

✡ **9:9** Nai' Joel 2:5 ✡ **9:13** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 30:1-3 ✡ **9:20** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:4-7, 135:15-17, Nai' Danial 5:23 ✡ **10:7** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 20:11, Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:40, Nai' Danial 12:7, Nai' Amos 3:7

8 Rarit hanaf re' au 'neen ee na'ko neon
goe tnanan naan, na'uab antein nok kau
mnak, “Yohanis, amnao nai meu ameput
neno tunan re' anhaek neik in haen es
et tasi, ma es et auf meto'. Amtoup suur
manunu' aan'-ana' re' anfei nrair je et in
a'niman.”
9 Rarit au 'nao 'eu re' ameput naan, he
'toit suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim in natoon
kau mnak, “Mait je ma mbukae nai! Anbi
ho feefm aan, mainoni' on re' oin hau, mes
in of anmoe' ho taim aan annaben menu'.”
10 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'toup
suur aan'-ana' naan. Onaim au 'eku. Anbi
au fefak, au 'naben ate mainoni' on re' oin
hau. Mes oras au 'oro, au 'naben menu'
anbi au taik.✡
11 Rarit anmui' hanaf anreek kau mnak,
“Ho ro he mfani mteni' he mutoon main
saa' re' Uisneno he nmoe' je nbi pah-
pinan. Mutoon anmatoom saa' re' of he
anjair anbi are' kanan usif pah-pinan, ma
mansian na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma
are' kanan uab.”

11

*Uisneno In mafefa kninu' tuaf nua, re'
ma'tain' ein*

1 Rarit sin nnona' kau hau ukur noon es,
re' amnaun ii neeh jes. Onaim Uisneno
naprenat kau mnak, “Yohanis, amfeen nai
he mnao m'ukur Au Uim Onen Uuf nok in
mei fuat, et kota Yerusalem. Ma msoi' are'
tuaf-tuaf re' sin ar-arsin an'oen ein nbin
bare naan.✡
2 Mes kais am'ukur Uim Onen naan in
kintal, natuin bare naan manona' nrair
neu uuf ma pah bian re' ka nahiin Kau fa.
Sin of anteir hae ma n'oemetab Au kota
naan, tar antean funan bo' haa-mnua (es
re' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee—
1.260)✡
3 Au of a'reek haef tuaf nua 'eu bare
naan he sin njarin Au mafefa kniun' ein.
Sin of anpaken tai-nukat, rarit an'eut ma
natoon rais manba'an na'ko Kau, tar antea
neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee naan
namsopun.”
4 Uisneno In mafefa kninu' nai' Sakarias
antui nrair na'ko afi unu' anmatoom nok
mafefa kninu' tua nua' ein ia. In npaek
uab nak, anmui' hau saitun 'u'u nua nok
baer toras paku re' anbain ein n'ain Uis-
neno, es re' mansian pah-pinan sin Usin.✡
5 Karu nmui' tuaf re' anroim he nsirakab
Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein ia, of anmui'
ai anpoi na'ko sin feefk ein ma nout
nakrati' sin muusn ein ok-oke'. Nok ranan
naan, are' tuaf re' he nha'mui' sin, ro tebes
anmaten.
6 Oras sin nua sin anjarin Uisneno In
mafefa kniun' ein anbin pah-pinan, In
nfeen sin kuasa he n'eka' uran. In anfee
kuasa msa' he nmoe' oe maat ein anjarin
naa', ma kuasa he neik rais ha'mu'it
huma'-huma' nbi pah-pinan, natuin sin
roimk ein kuuk.✡
7 Karu sin oras he natoon Uisneno In
rais manba'an naan namsoup, of mui' fui
apisut es anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka
ma'u'u fa naan. In of anmakeen nok tua
nua' ein naan, tar antea in niis naan sin,
ma na'maet sin.✡
8-9 Nok ranan naan, sin nua sin anmaten
anbin kota ko'u re' afi unu' te, biak ein
anroor niis sin Uisn ee nbi hau nehe. Kota
naan, anjari nrair koot maufinu on re'
Sodom ma Masir afi unu'. Onaim sin of
anporin napoitan mafefa kniun' ein naan
sin aok amaets ein naan anbin ranan, tar
antea neno teun ma stena'. Rarit mansian
na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, ma uab,
ma 'pen-pene, neman ma nkius tua nua
amaets ein naan. Sin ka nfeen fa mainuan
he nsuub sin imsa',✡
10 natuin sin nmarinan he nkius kuuk
tua nua amaets ein naan. Fin sin nua
sin es re' nok-noik mansian pah-pinan sin
tenab. Onaim sin ar-arsin anmo'en fesat,
ma anma'ook soun ein es nok es.
11 Mes neno teun ma stena' naan nam-
sopu te, of Uisneno anfee snasaf neu sin,
he sin nmoni nfanin. Rarit are' kanan
mansian re' niit sin on naan ate, na'ta'in
me-meot goah.✡
12 Rarit mafefa kniun nua' ein naan of
annenan hanaf ma'tain es na'ko neon goe,
re' anreek sin am nak, “Hae! Hi nua ki
msae iim nai!” Onaim sin nua sin na'ait ok
ansaen on neno ma noep je an'aum naan
sin. Ankius nitan on naan ate, sin muusn
ein antaka'naan ein.✡
13 Nok askeken ate, auf gui na'beko'
ma'tani'. Karu hit tsoi' umin anbin kota
naan, na'ko umi bo'es, uim jes antaikoib.
Ma anmui' tuaf nifu hiut anmaten. Tuaf
bian re' ka nmaten fa, namtaun nmaten.
Mes sin of anhormaat Uisneno, natuin
In es re' annaa' aprenat nbi sonaf neno
tunan.✡
14 Nok ranan naan, siraak no nuan ii
namsoup goen. Mes ampaant om, oo!

✡ **10:10** Nai' Yeskial 2:8—3:3 ✡ **11:1** Nai' Yeskial 40:3, Nai' Sakarias 2:1-2 ✡ **11:2** Nai' Lukas 21:24 ✡ **11:4** Nai' Sakarias 4:3, Nai' Sakarias 11—14 ✡ **11:6** 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 17:1, Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-19, 1 Nai' Samuel 4:8 ✡ **11:7** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:5-7, 17:8, Nai' Danial 7:21 ✡ **11:8-9** Nai' Yesaya 1:9-10 ✡ **11:11** Nai' Yeskial 37:10 ✡ **11:12** 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 2:11 ✡ **11:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:12, 16:18

Siraak no teun ii he neem een.

Anfuu to'is no hiutn ii — Uisneno ma Yesus Kristus anna'an aprenat anbin pah-pinan

15 Rarit Uisneno In ameput na'ko sonaf
neno tunan no hiutn ii nfuu in to'is. Nok
askeken ate, au 'neen a'roots ii neman
na'kon sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Oras ia, anaa' aprenat anbi pah-pinan,
suma arahaa Uisneno ma Yesus Kris-
tus,
es re' Tuaf re' Uisneno npiir ma
mbetis nain Je na'ko afi unu'.
Uisneno of annaa' aprenat piut-piut on
re' Usif, tar antea nabar-baar."✡
16 Amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa re' an-
tokon nbin a'toko preent ein anbin Uis-
neno In human ma In matan naan, sin
nnenan haanf ein naan amsa'. Rarit sin
nri'tuun, ma naikas na'ratan Uisneno,
17 neik siit pures-bo'is am nak,
"Koi, Uisneno!
Hai Usi'!
ma hai Ama' Uisneno!
Ho es re' muprenat are' saa'-saa'.
Ho es re' amkuaas are' saa'-saa'.
Ho es re' mu'ko un-unu' te, ambi main naa.
Ho es re' oras eti ia ambi naa msa'.
Hai mtoit makasi meu Ko, tua,
natuin Ho mpaek Ho kuasam re'
ma'tani',
he mnaa' aprenat ambi pah-
pinan.
18 Mes uuf ma pah sin nato'on,
natuin sin ka nromin fa he natuin Ko,
tua.
Mes oras ia, Ho muto'o msa',
natuin sin ka nromin fa he nahiin Ko.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amhukun tuaf-tuaf re' ka
nroim he ntoe natuin Ko fa, tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' mureu' miis tuaf-tuaf re' nareu'
niis tuaf bian sin.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' amparikas amaets ein sin rais
saant am penu sin, tua.
Oras ia in oors ee ntea goen,
he Usi' ambaras Uisneno In ameupt
ein sin maskeet.
Es re' Ho mafefa kniun' ein,
ma Ho ngguin,
ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki'.
Usi' ambaras meu sin arsin,
re' anhormaat Ho kaanm aan, tua."✡
19 Rarit au 'iit a'bi sonaf neno tunan,
Usi' In Uim Onen In eon' ee masoita'.
Onaim au 'iit peit-kere re' afi unu' sin
natunu' Uisneno In preent ein re' matu'i
nbi fatu. Rimat sin nariman ma nmatarun
neu-mneman, pah ii na'beko', ma uran eis
faut ma'fena' nmoufun na'kon neon goe
tnanan.✡

12

Kaun naga nmakeen anraban bifee nok in anah

1 Rarit nok askeken, au 'iit tanar ma'tain
es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan, re'
mansian ii ka niit niit ee fa fe': anmui'
naan bifee jes re' in aon ee maputi' npaek
manas. In aras in haen ee nbi funan. In
npake 'soeb usif re' nmui' kfuun bo'es am
nua.
2 In na'apu', ankae, fin in he nahoin een.
3 Nok askeken ate, au 'iit a'teni' tanar
ma'tain es anboor anbi neon goe tnanan.
Anmui' naan kaun naga mee' jes kou'
re'uf. In ma'naka' hiut, ma in suunk ein
bo'es. In npaek 'soeb usif hiut anbi in
a'naak ein.✡
4 In npaek in iukn ee ma nsaup nain kfuu
baits es anbi neon goe tnanan. Anneis
suma batis nua goah. Rarit in nporin nain
kfuun ein naan n'ain pah-pinan. Rarit in
nbani' neu bifee naan, he npa-pao oras
bifee naan nahoni'. Fin in he n'oor naan
ri'ana' naan.✡
5 Rarit bifee naan nahoni' naan Ri'aan
moen jes. Mes Uisneno In ameput tuaf
es neem ma nasiik naan Ri'ana' naan,
ma neik Je neu Uisneno, he Ri'ana' naan
naprenat bu'-bua' nok Uisneno nbi sonaf
neno tunan. Fin Ri'ana' naan of naprenat
are' kanan uuf ma pah nbi pah-pinan
npaek kuasat ma'tani'.✡
6 Mes bifee naan naen neu baer fui
ruumn es, re' Uisneno nabarab nain je neu
ne. Sin of an'urus bifee naan anbi bare
naan tar antea neno niufn es natun nua
mbo' nee (es re' toon teun ma stena').

Nai' Mikael anmakeen anraban kaun naga nbi sonaf neno tunan

7 Rarit anmui' makenat ko'u anbi sonaf
neno tunan. Uisneno In soraurs ein sin
meo-pa'e, es re' nai' Mikael, anmakenan
anraban kaun naga nok in ameupt ein.✡
8 Nai' Mikael sin niis naan kaun naga sin.
Rarit sin antaar sin he kais natuan nbin
sonaf neno tunan antein.
9 Es naan ate, sin nait inporin sin na'kon
sonaf neno tunan neun pah-pinan. Kaun
naga naan, es re' niutn ee sin usin, re' sin
nteek ee nak, 'Iblis'. Na'ko un-unu' in es

✡ **11:15** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:18, Nai' Danial 2:44, 7:14,27 ✡ **11:18** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:5, 110:5, 115:13 ✡ **11:19** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 16:18, 16:21 ✡ **12:3** Nai' Danial 7:7 ✡ **12:4** Nai' Danial 8:10 ✡ **12:5** Nai' Yesaya 66:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9 ✡ **12:7** Nai' Danial 10:13,21, 12:1, Nai' Judas 9 ✡ **12:9** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1, Nai' Lukas 10:18

re' anputa-kriu mansian he nmo'en sanat
ma penu.✡
10 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf ma'tain es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan nak,
"Afi unu', kaun naga naan anhaek piut
anbi Uisneno In human ma In
matan.
In re' naan, atu'iran sanat neu hit aok-
bian apirsait ein.
In nakuu sin fai-manas.
Mes oras ia, anporin nasaitn ee na'ko sonaf
neno tunan.
Onaim oras ia, are' saa'-saa' ii namtiis jen.
Fin oras ia, in oors aa goen he Uisneno
nsoi nafetin mansian.
Oras ia Uisneno annaa' aprenat neik In
kuasat ma'tani'.
Ma In nasaeb anrair Kristus,
es re' Tuaf re' In npiir ma nbeit Je
njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma
pah.✡
11 Hit aok-bian apirsait ein niis nain kaun
naga naan, re' afi unu' te nakuu sin,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In naa' ee
nat'oop he nnoes nain sin saant am
penu sin.
Sin niis ee msa',
natuin sin nabrain he n'etun ma na-
tonan neu tuaf anmatoom nok 'Bib-
kaes Ana' In nekan arekot neu sin.
Maski tuaf natoo' he nroor niis sin imsa',
sin ka ntet-kotin fa.
12 Onaim are' kanan amonit et sonaf neno
tunan, ro he nmarinan!
Mes are' kanan amonit et pah-pinan ro he
mpanat,
natuin siraak ii he nsaen ki jen.
Nitu 'naakf ee, nsaun neitin ki.
In natoo' ko'u,
natuin in nahiin nak, in oras he nmoe'
rais maufinu naan, he namsoup
goen!"

Kaun naga naim bifee naan anbi pah-pinan

13 Oras kaun naga naan nahiin nak, nait
inpoirn ee jen nbi pah-pinan on naan ate,
in nnao naim bifee re' nahoni' Ri'ana'
naan he nasusab.
14 Mes sin nfeen bifee naan ninif nua,
nahuum on re' kor-garuda in ninin. Nok
ranan naan, in napein mainuan he nat-
peen ma naim baer fui ruman re' na'roo
na'ko kaun naga naan. Anbi bare naan, sin
n'uurs ee tar antea toon teun ma stena'.*
15 Ankius niit on naan ate, kaun naga
naan anpuran oe nahuum on re' noe
mahenu', he nroi neik bifee naan.
16 Mes pah piin ii anturun bifee naan
neik 'mo'et es. 'Mo'et naan es re', auf gui
natfe'i rarit an'oor naan noe mahenu' re'
anpuran anpoi na'ko kaun naga naan. Nok
ranan naan, noe mahenu' naan ka ntean fa
bifee naan.
17 Rarit kaun naga naan natoo' ma'tani'
neu bifee naan. Onaim in npoi na'ko in
baran ma annao nmakeen anraban bifee
naan in anah bian sin, es re' tuaf-tuaf
re' anmonin natuin Uisneno In Kabin ma
Prenat, ma nmanauk ein nak sin re' naan,
Nai' Yesus Iin na.
18 Rarit kaun naga naan annao nhake nbi
tais je ninin, ma nek-neuk nisin.

13

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko tasi

1 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anpoi
na'ko tasi. In a'naakn ee, 'nakaf hiut, ma
in suunk ein nono' bo'es. In npake 'soeb
usif anbi in suunk ein mese'-mese'. Anbi
in a'naak ein naan matu'i uab re' na're'uf
ma nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
2 In aon ee, on re' meo 'ro'i. In haek ein,
on re' mui' fui kou' goes re' anteek ee te
nak, beruang. Ma in feefn ee, on re' singa
in fefan. Kaun naga naan an'ofer in hak
ee neu mui' fui apisut naan, he ntoko nbi
'toko prenat, ma anpaek nain in kuasa sin
ok-oke'.✡
3 Anbi mui' fui apisut naan in a'nakan
es, anmui' biki kou' goes, on re' an'oet
niit ee tar antea he noi nmaet, mes ka-
haf. Are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan
ansanmakan neun mui' fui apisut naan,
rarit sin natuin ee.
4 Rarit sin anhormaat kaun naga naan,
ma naikas na'rat-raatn ee on re' Uisneno,
natuin kauna' naan anfee kuasa neu mui'
fui apisut naan. Mansian ein anbo'is mui'
fui apisut naan nak, "In re' naan ma'tain
besi! Ka tiit tain fa es he niis ee!"
5 Uisneno nkonan mui' fui apisut
naan he na'uab rais be'o ma na'uab
ankana'paar Uisneno. In napein mainuan
he naprenat, tar funan bo' haa mnua (es
re' toon teun ma stena').
6 Es naan ate, in nkana'paar Uisneno.
Ma in nkana'paar Uisneno Iin na msa', re'
etan sonaf neno tunan.✡
7 Uisneno nfee ne mainuan amsa', he in
nraban Uisneno Iin na. In napein kuasa

✡ **12:10** Nai' Ayup 1:9-11, Nai' Sakarias 3:1 * **12:14** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani un-unu', antui nak, "tabu es, tabu nua, ma tabu stena'". Uab tuuk ein naan, huma' mese' on re' matu'i et *Nai' Daniel* in surat 7:25, 12:7. In tabu ma oras natai nok funan bo' haa mnua, ai' neno niufn es natun nua mbo' nee (1.260), nbi 11:2-3 fafon ee. ✡ **13:1** Nai' Danial 7:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 17:3, 7—12 ✡ **13:2** Nai' Danial 7:4-6 ✡ **13:6** Nai' Danial 7:8,25, 11:36 ✡ **13:7** Nai' Danial 7:21

msa' he naprenat na'ko are' kanan uuf
ma pah, 'pen-pene, ma uab ein anbin pah-
pinan.✡
8 Natuin rasi naan, are' kanan mansian
anbi pah-pinan na'besan neu mui' fui
apisut naan. Sin re' naan, es re' tuaf-
tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi
'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat naan. Afi unu',
tuaf-tuaf anroor niis 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan,
mes Uisneno namonib nafain' Ee. Oras
Uisneno ka nmoe' fa pah-pinan ia fa fe', In
ntui nrair are' kanan apirsait ein sin kaank
ein nak, sin arsin re' naan, of napenin
'monit re' amneot ma amnonot, re' ka
natfeek fa.✡
9 "Amneen mirek-reko'!
10 Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui'
tuaf re' ro he nheek naan ee,
of anheek naan ee.
Karu Uisneno nafeek anrair nak, anmui'
tuaf re' ro he napein roro' neik suni',
of anroor goe neik suni'."
Etun Uisneno Iin na, kais amtet-koit.
Naan anjair oras mainuan he maran ma
mituin piut ma mpirsai piut-piut meu Ne
te!✡

Mui' fui apisut re' anpoi na'ko pah-pinan

11 Rarit au 'iit mui' fui apisut es anteni',
anpoi na'ko pah-pinan. In suunk ein nono'
nua, on re' 'bib-kase in sunan. In haan ee,
on re' kaun naga in hanan.
12 In njair mafefa' neu in usin, es re' mui'
fui apisut ahunut re' afi unu' an'oet je ma
he noi nmaet. In antoup kuasa na'ko in
usin naan, he na'seke' are' kanan mansian
pah-pinan he na'besan neun in usin.
13 In nmoe' rais sanmakat ma'tani'
amsa', tar antea in bisa nasanut ai na'ko
neon goe tnanan, anbi mansian ein sin
humak ma sin matak.
14 Nok ranan naan, mui' fui apisut no
nuan naan, anpaek in uisn ee in kuasan he
nputa-kriu mansian abitan pah-pinan. In
naprenat mansian ein amsa', he nahakeb
faut maruna', on re' in uisn ee human, he
sin anhormaat ee. In usin naan, es re' afi
unu' an'oet je ma he noi nmaet.
15 Uisneno nkonan mui' aputa-kriut
naan amsa', he nfee snasaf neu faut
maruna' naan. Es naan ate, faut maruna'
naan bisa na'uab ma nfee prenat he nroor
niis tuaf-tuaf re' ka na'besan fa neu ne.
16 Mui' fui aputa-kriut naan, na'seke'
are' kanan mansian he ntoup in marak
anbi sin a'niim a'ne'u, ai' anbin sin iirk
ein. Are' kanan mansian, ana'-ko'u,
amu'it-ama'mu'it, atoin merdeka ai' ate
msa', sin ar-arsin ro he ntoup marak naan.
17 Karu ka on naan fa te, sin ka bisa fa
he na'soos ein, ai' ansosan saa'-saa'. Anbi
marak naan, matu'i mui' fui apisut ahunut
naan in kanan, ma in nomer.
18 Anbi re' ia, tperluu he tpaek ronef!
Atoin ahinit, bisa nahiin nomer naan in
oten. Nomer naan es re' nruur ma nreek
naan mansian tuaf es, es re' "666".*

14

'Bib-kaes Ana' nok Iin na, tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo' haa mhaa (144.000)

1 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok askeken
ate, au 'iit 'Bib-kaes Ana' es anhake nbi
'toe' aan es. 'Toe' ana' naan, kaan ee, Sion.
In nhaek nok tuaf nifu nautn es nifun bo'
haa mhaa. Anbi sin iirk ein ok-oke', matu'i
kanaf na'ko 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan ma In
Amaf.✡
2 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko sonaf
neno tunan. In hanan naan a'ruun ee on
re' oe 'boni', ma ma'tani' on re' 'rotos. Mes
hanaf naan in reokn ii kah een, nahuum
on re' tuaf amfaun anrekun.
3 Onaim au 'iit tuaf nifu nautn es nifun
bo' haa mhaa naan, anhaken ma nbain ein
an'anin Uisneno, ma sin nok mui' ma'tain
bes-besin haa re' nfuun naan Uisneno In
a'toko prenat naan, ma amnasit tuaf bo'
nua mhaa' ein naan. Too mfaun ein ansiin
sii feu' goes. Suma sin nmees nahiin kuuk
siit naan, mes tuaf bian, kahaf. Fin sin re'
ia, sin es re' nareko nfanin nok Uisneno,
natuin Usi' npaek In Aanh ee In naa' he
nsoi naan sin.
4 Sin a'moink ein kniun' ein, nahuum on
re' atoin munif re' ka ntuup niit fa fe' nok
bifee. Sin natun-tuin ahaa 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan oras In nnao neu mee-mee jah. Fin
Uisneno anbaen anrair sin anpaek In Aanh
ee In naa', he sin njarin Iin na. Es naan ate,
sin ar-arsin nahuum on re' fua' unu' na'ko
etu ma rene, re' neik je ntaam njair fua'-
turu' neu Uisneno ma nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan.
5 Sin ka na'uab ein fa nputa-kriun amsa',
natuin sin neek ein kniun' ein.✡

Ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf teun neikin beno

6 Rarit au 'iit a'tein Uisneno In ameput es
na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In natpeen na'rat-
raat nbi neon goe tnanan, he nasiin am
nanaob Uisneno In Rais Reko re' nabar-
baar. In natpene nfuun am nateef, natoon
neu are' kanan mansian anbi pah-pinan,

✡ **13:8** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 ✡ **13:10** Nai' Yeremias 15:2, 43:11 * **13:18** Tatuin ahiin Suur Akninu', batan-batan ahuunt ein nak, nomer "6" in oetn ii es re' rais amre'ut, re' ka namtiis fa, ai' rais maufinu. Onaim nomer "666" in oetn ii nak, "maufiun ii kah een". ✡ **14:1** Nai' Yeskial 9:4, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 7:3 ✡ **14:5** Nai' Sefanya 3:13

na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah, uab, ma
'pen-pene.
7 In nhunun naher-heer am nak,
"Hi ro he mhormaat Uisneno!
Hi ro he mait mi'rat-ratan In kanan re'
mapina'-makraha'!
Natuin In oors aa ntea goen,
he Uisneno nparikas are' kanan
mansian ein sin a'moe'k ein.
Pures-bo'is meu Uisneno!
Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!
Natuin In es anmoe' ma npakae neno
tunan ma pah-pinan.
Ma In es re' naprenat he tasi ma oe mata'
njarin ok-oke'."
8 Na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'iit
ameput es anteni' neem na'ko sonaf neno
tunan, neem natuin ee. In natoon am
nak, "In namre'u nrair! Kota Babel re'
ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair! Kota re'
maufinu naan, annoba' ntea auf goen. Afi
unu' te, kota naan on re' bifee a'hake' re'
na'seke' nafok-fokan are' kanan uuf ma
pah nbin pah-pinan re' ia, he natuin in
a'moe' makonit. Mes oras ia, kota naan
annaben anrair Uisneno In to'os!"✡
9 Rarit au 'iit ameput sonaf neno tunan
tuaf es anteni', re' neem natuin ameput
nomer no nuan naan. In nhunun naher-
heer am nak, "Ampaant om, oo! Are'
kanan mansian re' na'besan neu mui' fui
apisut ma in faut maruna', ai' antoup in
marak nbi iran ai' 'niman, sin of antoup
Uisneno In too's ee msa'!
10 Uisneno of nato'on sin, nahuum on re'
In na'inu' sin tua miin menu' in oe unun.
In of anporin nain sin neun ai bariri re'
anpiin nabar-baar. In ameput sonaf neno
tunan sin, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan nitan
neu rasi naan amsa'.✡
11 Para' te, are' kanan mansian re'
na'besan neu mui' fui apisut naan ma in
faut maruna', ai' antoup in marak, sin of
napenin ha'mu'it on re' naan tar nabar-
baar. Masu' na'ko sin ha'mu'it naan ansae
fai-manas nabar-baar."✡
12-13 Onaim are' kanan rasin naan, sin
sairt ii nak, Uisneno In tuaf-tuaf sin ro he
nnenan narek-reko' In Kabin ma Prenat,
npirsain piut-piut neun Nai' Yesus, ma kais
antet-kotin.
Rarit au 'neen hanaf es na'ko neon goe
tnanan natoon kau mnak, "Yohanis! Ho
ro he mtui mak on nai: anmurai oras ia,
oras apirsait ein neu Usif Yesus anmaten,
sin napenin rasi mnisat."
Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
nataah am nak, "Batuur! Sin of nisan
batuur! Natuin sin napenin ha'mu'it
huma'-huma' nbin pah-pinan, mes sin
naran ma ntahan batuur-batuur he natuin
Uisneno piut-piut. Onaim Uisneno of
anbaras sin maskeet ein, ma sin of ka
nmonin fa nbin rais ha'mu'it antenin
anbin sonaf neno tunan."

*Uisneno In hukun anbi pah-pinan, on re'
tpaek beis sabit he tafkai maka'*

14 Rarit au u'aiti' au humak. Nok
askeken ate, au 'iit nope kbuub es muti'
nariim, ma tuaf es ntoko nbi nope naan.
Tuaf naan, on re' Mansian Batuur-Batuur.
In npaek 'sobe 'mnisat na'ko mnatu', ma
annaa' beis sabit es na'aik.✡
15 Rarit au 'iit a'teni' ameput sonaf neno
tunan tuaf es anpoi na'ko Uisneno In Uim
Onen. In nhunun natoon neu tuaf atokos
nbi nope naan am nak, "Ampaek beis sabit
naan he mreif nai! Fin in oras he tbubun
pah-pinan in aafn ein antea goen."✡
16 Rarit Tuaf re' antook nbi nope naan,
napitan beis sabit he nreif, ma nbubun
naan pah-pinan in aafn ein.
17 Anmui' naan ameput tuaf es anteni'
npoi neem na'ko Uim Onen sonaf neno
tunan. In nnaa' beis sabit es he nreif hau
fua'.
18 Rarit anmui' ameput tuaf es anpoi
na'ko bare re' nout hau oef foo meni' nbi
Uim Onen sonaf neno tunan. Ameput re'
ia in 'meupn ii, es re' npao ai nbi bare
mnout hau oef foo meni' naan. In nhunun
ma nreun anaa' beis sabit naan am nak,
"Ampaek beis sabit naan, he mnao mseu
hau fuaf nbi pah-pinan nai! Fin anbi bare
naan, hau anggur sin fuak ein namnatun
nrarin."
19 Rarit anaa' beis sabit naan napitan
n'ain pah-pinan he nreif hau fua anggur
sin saank ein. Onaim in nait nataam hau
fua anggur sin neun bak re' he naitin
anggur oef. Rarit sin ntaman anterin hau
fuaf anggur anbin naan. Anteir anggur
fuaf nbi bak naan, es re' Uisneno In to'os.
20 Bak naan, et kota in kotin. Oras sin
nteir anggur fuak ein, naa' ii nsai kou'-
ko'u. Naa' naan ansai on re' noe jes, re'
karu t'uukr ee te, maineun ii kiru natun
teun, ma in mnanu' 'taamn ii, meetr es ma
stena'.* ✡

✡ **14:8** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 18:2 ✡ **14:10** Nai' Yesaya 51:17, Reta' Ahun-hunut 19:24, Nai' Yeskial 38:22 ✡ **14:11** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✡ **14:14** Nai' Danial 7:13 ✡ **14:15** Nai' Joel 3:13 * **14:20** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui noe naan in maineun ii nak, "*stadia* 1.600", es re' kiru natun nua mbo' seo mnee ntea kiru natun teun. Ma noe naan in amnanu ntaamn ii, nak, "huma' mese' on re' tani freu bikase'", es re' meetr es ma stena'. Sin bikaes ein nasraat anneis hit bikaes ein. ✡ **14:20** Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 19:15

15

Ameput tuaf hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan neikin siraak ko'u huma' hiut neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'iit 'mo'et huum es anbi neon goe tnanan, tar antea au 'feefk ii no mkakan. Anmui' ameput hiut na'kon sonaf neno tunan, es-es ate annaa' kuasa he nfee siraak ko'u neu pah-pinan. Siraak hiut ein naan, es re' siraak muni'. Karu sin njarin ok-oek een, in oetn ii nak, Uisneno In neekn ee n'oe teen een, tar antea In ka nato'o ntein fa goen neu mansian.

2 Rarit au 'iit tasi npiin on re' ninu re' masero' nok ai. Au 'iit too mfaun anhaken anbin tais je ninin. Sin re' naan, tuaf-tuaf re' ka natuin fa mui' fui apisut naan, ka na'besan fa neu in faut maruna', ma ka ntoup fa in marak. Sin ar-arsin anna'an a'reku' on re' sasando re' sin ntoup sin na'kon Uisneno.

3 Rarit sin nsiin siit es na'kon ka'o Musa, Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' afi unu'. Tuaf ein re' naan amsa' ansiin siit es, re' anpures Nai' Yesus. Natuin afi unu' te, atoni' nroor niis Ne, nahuum on re' anroor 'bib-kaes ana' anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen he n'oeteneb ma nhainiik In nekan. Sin arsin ansiin am nak,*
"Hai mpures ma mbo'is Uisneno!
Hai maikas ma mi'ratan In kanan!
Natuin In kuasan, ro ma'tani'.
Ma In ma'tanin, ro ansanmakab kit.
Uisneno annaa' aprenat neu are' kanan uuf ma pah anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno njair Usif neu are' kanan uuf ma kanaf anbi pah-pinan.
Uisneno In a'mo'en, ro ma'tani'!
Uisneno In mepu ma pakaet, ro reok re'uf!
Uisneno In ranan, ro namneo ma namnoon!
Uisneno In a'monin, ro batuur-batuur namnoon!✡
4 Are' kanan mansian naikas ma na'ratan Uisneno In kanan,
are' kanan mansian npures ma nbo'is Uisneno In arekon.
Natuin suma Uisneno kuun es, akninu'.
Suma In kuun es re' ka nmui' fa sanat ma penu.
Are' kanan pah of na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne.
Are' kanan uuf of neman ntotin makasi neu Ne.
Natuin are' kanan mansian nitan nrarin Uisneno In a'mo'en arekot.
Ma are' kanan mansian nahinin nrarin Uisneno In nekan amneot."✡

5 Oras asiit ein ansiin nrarin, au 'iit Ke'en Akninu' nneis-neis anbi Uisneno In Uim Onen et sonaf neno tunan, ma in tai-eon' ee masoitan.✡

6 Rarit au 'iit ameput tuaf hiut ein re' neikin siraak hiut naan. Sin npoin na'kon Uisneno In Uim Onen. Sin npaken tais re' nariim muit okas, ma nasahan po'u mnatu'.

7 Onaim au 'iit amsa' mu'it es na'ko mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan re' anfuun naan Uisneno In a'toko prenat naan, annona' bokor amnatu' hiut neu ameupt tua hiut ein naan. Bokor hiut ein naan es-es ate matua' nok Uisneno In hukun. In kuun es nabar-baar. In nabarab anrair he nasanut In to'os neu pah-pinan.

8 Ka 'roo fa te, Uim Onen naan naheun nok masu' re' anpoi na'ko Uisneno In kuasan ma In pina' ma kraha'. Ka tiit tain fa tuaf es, re' bisa ntaam neu bare naan. Ameput tuaf hiut ein re' naan, ro he nasanut siraak hiut ein naan neun pah-pinan, he na' tuaf-tuaf bisa ntaman neun naan.✡

16

Uisneno In to'os nasaun ee neu pah-pinan

1 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es npoi na'ko Uim Onen, he naprenat ameput tuaf hiut naan am nak, "Amnao nai! Mait meik bookr ein naan, ma m'opa' main Uisneno In to'os meu pah-pinan."

2 Anneen on naan ate, ameput ahunut an'opa' bookr ee in afan neu pah-pinan. Nok askeken ate, tuaf-tuaf re' antoup niit mui' fui apisut naan in marak, ma tuaf-tuaf re' na'ruri' ma na'besan neu in faut maruna', napenin siraak. Meen paap reu'f ii ntoman sin. Paap re'uf naan meen ii kah een, he noi nmaten.✡

3 Rarit ameput no nuan ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu tasi. Nok askeken ate, oe tais ee njair naa' re' foo puun re'uf, nahuum on re' amaets ii in naa'. Onaim are' kanan amonit anbi tasi, nmaet sapu'.

4 Rarit ameput no teun ii n'opa' bookr ee in afan neu noe ma oe maat ein. Onaim sin ok-oke' anjarin naa'.✡

5 Rarit au 'neen ameput tuaf es na'ko sonaf neno tunan, re' an'urus are' kanan

* **15:3** Ka'o Musa ntui siit naan oras Uisneno natuuk too Isra'el anpoin na'kon pah Masir, bare re' anha'mui' sin.
✡ **15:3** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 15:1-18 ✡ **15:4** Nai' Yeremias 10:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 86:9 ✡ **15:5** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 38:21 ✡ **15:8** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 40:34, 1 Uisf ein sin Reta' 8:10-11, 2 Mape'o 'Naof Pah Isra'el ma Pah Yahuda 5:13-14, Nai' Yesaya 6:4 ✡ **16:2** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:10 ✡ **16:4** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 7:17-21, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 78:44

oe nbi pah-pinan. In npures ma nbo'is
Uisneno mnak,
“Koi, Uisneno!
Ho kninu' teeb!
Ho ka mmui' miit fa sanat!
Ho mbi main mu'ko un-unu',
ma Ho of mubaar tar antea nabar-
baar.
Ho mufeek amrair rasi, ro natai.
Ho mfee mrair hukun, ro tebe.
6 Tuaf bian nasaik anrair,
naa' na'ko Ho ngguin.
Tuaf bian nroor na'maet,
Ho mafefa kniun' ein.
Es naan ate, Ho mu'seke' sin, he sin ninun
naa'.
Etun Ho mbaras amrair meik rais hukun
ate, ro batuur.”
7 Rarit au 'neen hanaf es anpoi na'ko mei
fuat, re' nataah am nak,
“Batuur! Uisneno es re' akuaas re'uf.
Batuur! Uisneno es re' ma'tani' nnes-neisi.
Uisneno es re' afeek rasi te, ro natai.
Uisneno es re' afee hukun ate, ro
tebe.”
8 Rarit ameput no haan ii n'opa' bookr
ee in afan neu manas. Nok askeken
ate, manas naan mapuut re'uf, tar antea
mansian ii nputun.
9 Are' mansian re' anputun naan, ankaas
Uisneno In kanan, natuin In es re' anreek
he nsonu' sin siraak naan. Maski on naan
amsa', ka tiit tain fa tuaf es re' na'piis ma
na'te'un in nekan neu Uisneno, ai' npures
neu Ne.
10 Rarit ameput no niimn ii n'opa' bookr
ee in afan anbi mui' fui apiust ee in a'toko
prenat. Nok askeken ate, meis'ookn ii
n'aum naan are' tuaf re' na'besan neu ne,
tar antea sin nrau niisk ein, he sin bisa
ntaah ein na'kon ha'mu'it naan.✡
11 Sin nkaas Uisneno et sonaf neno tunan
amsa', natuin sin paap ein naan, meenk
ein kah een. Maski on naan amsa', ka tiit
tain fa tuaf es, re' na'piis ma na'te'un in
nekan, he natuin Uisneno.
12 Rarit ameput no neen ii n'opa' bookr
ee in afan neu noe ko'u Efrat. Onaim
noe naan nmeit meto'-meto' nain. Rarit
sin nmo'en ranan anbi bare naan. Ranan
naan, napaar ee neu uisf ein ma soraurs
ein na'kon pasa' neon-saet✡
13 Onaim au 'iit niut maufinu tuaf teun.
Sin maask ein on re' kreso. Es anpoi na'ko
kaun naga in fefan. Es anpoi na'ko mui'
fui apisut in fefan. Es anteni' npoi na'ko
kaun naga in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut ee in
fefan.
14 Niut maufiun teun ein naan, anmu'in
kuasa he nmo'en rais sanmakat huma'-
huma'. Sin npoin ma nnaon nateef nok
are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan, rarit sin
nahaek ein rais manba'an he neot es,
oors es sin nmakenan anraban Uisneno
akuasat. Mes oras re' sin nmanbaa'n ein
naan, es re' Uisneno In oras re' In nbetis
anrair je, he niis nain In muusn ein ok-
oke'.
15-16 Bare re' sin he nabuan he nmake-
nan naan, anbi uab Ibrani te nak, *Armage-
don*.
Yesus Kristus na'uab amsa' am nak,
“Mimnau mirek-reko'! Nok askeken ate,
Au 'uum on re' abakat re' hi ka mitenab
maan ee fa. Tuaf-tuaf re' anbe'-be'en ma
anpaon anpaek pake re' namtiis, sin es
re' n'ua pa'en. Fin oras Au 'uum, in ka
namaeb on fa, natuin tuaf ka niit ee fa neu
in afa'.”✡
17 Rarit ameput no hiutn ii n'opa' bookr
ee in afan neu anin. Onaim Uisneno
na'uab neik haan ko'u na'ko In a'toko
prenat, et Uim Onen am nak, “Oek' een!
Au too's ein oek' ein een!”
18 Onaim anmui' rimat re' nariim neu-
mneem, ma 'rotos re' na'root neu-mneem
amsa'. Ma auf gui na'beko' ma'tani'. Auf
a'beko' ia ka njair niit fa fe' nbi pah-
pinan.✡
19 Oras naan, Uisneno ka nnikan fa kota
Babel in maufinun. In npaek auf a'beko'
ma'tani' naan, tar antea kota naan npee'
batis teun. In nmoe' on naan he abitan
Babel nnaben nahiin In to'os. Kota bian
anbi pah-pinan antuup annoban nain afu.✡
20 Oras naan, are' kanan puru sin nre-
man on ahaa re' naan. Ma 'toe'f ein,
namnekun oke'.✡
21 Anmu'i uran eis fatu msa' re' kou'-
ko'un nmoufun na'kon neon goe tnanan,
ma ntuut naan mansian. Eis fatun naan
sin ma'feenk ein, ntean kiru bo' haa.*
Natuin uran eis naan anha'mui' sin, etun
mansian ii nkaas Uisneno.✡

17

*Uisneno In ameput nataib kota Babel
nok bifee a'hake'*

✡ **16:10** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 10:21 ✡ **16:12** Nai' Yesaya 11:15 ✡ **16:15-16** Nai' Mateos 24:43-44, Nai' Lukas 12:39-40, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:3, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 23:29, Nai' Sakarias 12:11 ✡ **16:18** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 8:5, 11:13,19 ✡ **16:19** Nai' Yesaya 51:17 ✡ **16:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 6:14 * **16:21** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani ntui mnak, “ma'feenk ein huma' mese' nok *talenta* mese'”. *Talenta* mese' in ma'feen ii, es re' kiru bo' tenu mhaa ntea kiru bo' haa. ✡ **16:21** Anpoin na'kon Pah Masir 9:23, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:19

1 Rarit tuaf es na'ko tuaf hiut ameput
sonaf neno tunan re' anna'an bokor ru-
umn ein, neem anpaumaak kau mnak,
"Uum meu ia! Au he ukrira' ko hukun
'eu bifee a'hake' re' maufiun re'uf. Hukun
naan na'ko Uisneno. In re' naan es re'
kota ko'u re' sin nafeen ee npaumaak oe
mfaun.✡
2 Afi unu' te, uisf ein na'kon bare mee-
mee, neman ma nmakaken nok abitan
kota naan. Tuaf bian neman amsa', ma
nmafun ma natun-tuin ein ahaa kota naan
in fotes."✡
3 Rarit Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu'
ntoom kau. Onaim ameput sonaf neno
tunan nait neik kau 'eu baer ruman es.
Anbi bare naan, au 'iit bifee jes antoko nbi
mui' fui apisut es, re' masnaa mee' apinat.
Mui' fui naan in a'naakn ee, hiut, ma in
suunk ein, bo'es. Anbi in aon ee matu'i
uab re' na're'uf ma nkana'paar Uisneno.✡
4 Bifee naan anpaek paek ma'osa' re'
snaa me'e ma umub. In baer barias ein,
anmoe' sin na'kon amnatu', faut arimat
re' ma'osa', ma mutiara. Anbi in a'niman
a'ne'u, in nnaa' a'koma mnaut es, re'
naheun nok tua min-kase. Tua min-kase
naan, es re' in fotes, ma are' kanan rais
maufinu ma rais meis'okan bian re' in
nmoe' sin.✡
5 Anbi in iran, matu'i kanaf es, re' in oetn
ii, ma'nifa' fe'. Tuis naan nak on nai:
Au re' ia, Babel!
Es re' kota ma'tain re'uf!
Are' kanan rais maufinu nbi pah-pinan ia,
na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin kau.
Are' kanan amakaket anbin pah-pinan ia,
sin amneemk ein na'kon kau.
6 Rarit au 'kisu te, bifee naan anmauf
ko'u, natuin in nninu nrair Uisneno Iin na
sin naa' ein. In a'moufn ii nak, in nroor
niis Uisneno Iin na, natuin sin n'eut ma
natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus piut-
piut.
Au 'kius 'iit on naan ate, au feefk ii no
mkakan ma 'sanmaak.
7 Mes ameput naan nataan kau mnak,
"Nansaa' am es ho mumkaak on re' naan?
Ampaumaak uum, he au utoon ko bifee
amaufinut naan in oten. On naan amsa',
anmatoom nok mui' fui apisut re' in ansae
ntook goe naan. Es re' ma'nakaf hiut ma
masuna' bo'es naan.
8 Unu' fe' mui' fui apisut naan anmoni
nbi pah-pinan, mes oras ia, in ka tiit ee
fa goen. Mes ka 'roo fa nteni' te, in npoi
na'ko nuat ha'mu'it re' ka ma'u'u fa. Oras
naan, anmui' tuaf re' anmonin nbin pah-
pinan, re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbi
'Bib-kaes Ana' In Surat. Surat re' naan, es
re' Uisneno antui nain je oras In ka nmoe'
ma npakae fa pah-pinan ia fa fe'. Tuaf ein
re' naan, of feefk ein no mkakan oras sin
nkius niit mui' fui apisut naan, natuin in
nfain neem. Ma karu in nfain neem anrari
te, Uisneno of anporin napoitn ee n'ain ai
bariri re' anpiin nabar-baar.✡
9 Atoin ahinit batuur bisa nahiin re' rasi
pisa' ia. Mui' fui apisut re' ma'naka' hiut
naan, in oetn ii, es re' 'to'ef hiut. Bifee
a'hake' naan antook et a'to'ef hiut ein re'
naan. Ma 'naka' hiut ein re' naan, in oetn
ii, es re', usif hiut.
10 Na'ko usif hiut re' naan, tuaf niim
anmate nrarin. Tuaf es naprenat oras ia.
Es anteni' ka nboor fa fe'. Mes karu in
neem anrari te, in suma nnaa' aprenat
raab aah.
11 Oras ia, au utoon ko rasi anmatoom
nok mui' fui apisut re' unu' fe'e te, anmoin
naan, mes oras ia nmate nrair. Unu' te,
in anjair usif amsa' nbi pukan usif tuaf
hiut ein naan. Mes in of anfain neem ma
annaa' aprenat he njair usif re' no faun. In
of namre'u nkoon amsa'.
12 Sunaf bo'es re' naan in oetn ii, es re'
usif bo'es. Sin ka nna'an aprenat fa fe'.
Sin of antoupun kuasa he nna'an aprenat
nabu-buan nok mui' fui apisut naan, mes
suma raab aah.* ✡
13 Natuin sin ar-arsin anma'akoran he
n'ofer sin kuasa naan neu mui' fui apisut
naan.
14 Uisf ein re' naan, sin of anmakenan
nraban 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan. Mes 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan nok Iin na, of niis nain sin ok-
oke'. Tuaf-tuaf re' natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana'
naan, esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' In npiir ma
nbetis, ma no'en naan sin, re' sin naran ma
natuin Ee. Sin of nisan, natuin 'Bib-kaes
Ana' naan ma'tain re'uf. Suma In kuun,
Usif ansae faof usif, ma 'Nakaf nsae fafo
'nakaf.
15 Ma oe mfaun re' anpaumaak bifee
a'hake' naan, es re' are' kanan uuf ma pah,
'pen-pene, ma uab anbi pah-pinan.
16 Usif bo'es naan ma mui' fui apisut
naan, of ka nroim nain fa bifee paus
mafaun re' ka nmui' fa rais mae. Sin of
nasiik naan kuuk in pake ma brua' ein ok-
oke', rarit nnao nasaitn ee oras in n'afa'-
monas anbi bare naan. Rarit sin neuk in
sisin. In aon re' in siisn ee nakraeb ee
naan, sin ntokar nataam ee neu ai.

✡ **17:1** Nai' Yeremias 51:13 ✡ **17:2** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:3** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1 ✡ **17:4** Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **17:8** Nai' Danial 7:7, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 11:7, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 69:29 * **17:12** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani anbi era' re' ia, in oetn ii huma' nua. Es re': 1) raab aah, ka 'roo fa; ai' 2) suma jam mees' aah. ✡ **17:12** Nai' Danial 7:24

17 Uisneno In kuun es re' anmoe', tar
antea usif bo'es re' naan anma'akoran, he
nnona' sin kuasa neu mui' fui apisut naan,
tar antea in na'tutu' niis bifee naan. Nok
ranan naan, Uisneno In reon ma sarit of
anjarin ok-oke'.
18 Onaim bifee a'hake' re' ho mkius miit
ee naan, es re' kota ma'tain re'uf naan, re'
naprenat are' kanan usif anbi pah-pinan."

18

Uisneno In ameput nareta' anmatoom nok kota Babel in amre'un

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'tein ameput tuaf es
ansaun na'ko sonaf neno tunan. In anmui'
kuasa ma me'u ma'tani', tar antea me'u
naan ntana' nain pah-pinan ok-oke'.
2 In npaek haan ko'u he natoon am nak,
"Antaikobi nrair! Kota Babel antaikobi
nrair!
Anmoufu nrair! Kota ma'tani' naan anm-
oufu nrair!
In njair bare 'tua-ha' neu niut reu'f
ein.
In njair kua-mnaa' neu are' kanan niut
maufinu sin ok-oke'.
In njair bare neu are' kanan koro re'
neuk siis punu'. Koron naan of
nabuan nbin bare naan.
In njair o'of neu are' kanan kauna' ma
mu'it re' ka reko fa.✡
3 In ntaikobi nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf
ma pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma ninun tua
min-kaes amafun.
In nmoufu nrair, natuin are' kanan uuf ma
pah anbi pah-pinan,
neu-mneman piut-piut ma nmakaken
nok abitan kota naan.
Uisf ein na'kon are' kanan a'pen-pene,
neman ma nmakaken nbin bare naan.
Atoin arakan na'kon are' kota-kota,
neman ma nraakn ein, tar antea sin
njarin amu'it.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee re'
anmariin he nsosan are' kanan
baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Natuin kota naan, on re' bifee
a'hake' re' anmariin neu are'
kanan rais aminat."✡
4 Rarit au 'neen a'teni' hanaf es na'ko
sonaf neno tunan am nak,
"Hae! Are' Au nggui naan arki!
Maen ampoi mi'ko bare naan nai!
Misaitan kota naan nai!
Kais ammoe' mituin abitan kota naan
sin maufiunk ein,
he kais mipeni msa' sin rais hukun.✡
5 Natuin sin maufinun,
mfau-rutu ma ka maso'ik fa.
Ma sin saant am penu sin,
anmarapis peni-peni ntea neon goe
tnanan.
Oras ia, Uisneno ka nnikan anteni' fa,
sin raan maufinu ma amre'ut naan,
Oras ia, Uisneno nabarab anrair,
he nhukun sin.✡
6 Onaim hi ro he mbaras sin 'moe' maufi-
nun,
nahuum on re' sin nmoe' rais maufinu
neu tuaf bian.
Mes hi ro he mbaras sin,
mfain no nua.
Afi unu' te, sin na'moe ma napoin tuaf,
he nbukaen na'kon sin a'koma mnatu'
re' naheun nok tua min-kase
ha'mu'it.
Mes oras ia, sin kuuk es re' he nbukaen,
tua min-kase ha'mu'it naan, tar antea
nfain no nua.✡
7 Sin nmoe' sin tuak ein ma'tani'.
Sin naikas ma na'ratan sin tuak ein.
Sin suma nromin he nmonin nok are'
kanan baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Sin nromi haa are' kanan rais aminat.
Es naan ate, sin ro he napenin susat ma
nana'renat ma'fena'.
Onaim sin ro he nmonin nbin ha'mu'it ma
ma'ne'at.
Fin afi unu', sin na'uab ein be'o, nahuum
on re' bifee a'hake re' na'uab am
nak,
'Au re' ia, uis bifee!
Au of ka 'banu' fa!
Au of ka 'kae 'pin-pinus fa.
Au of ka 'paek fa tai-nukat.'
8 Sin na'uab ein on naan, tar antea Uisneno
nato'on sin.
Tar antea Uisneno he nhukun sin een.
Of anbi neno mees' aah,
sin of namnahan re'-re'uf,
sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
ma sin nmate nkonon amsa'.
Tar antea tuaf nait ma ntokar sin neun
ai.
Tar antea ai naan nout sin aok amaets
ein naan tar namsoup.
Fin Uisneno akuasat naan, es nasanut ma
nfee hukun re' ia.
Ma Uisneno ama'tani' naan, es re' nafeek
rasi re' ia.✡
9 Uisf ein re' afi unu' te, neman,
ma nmakaken nok abitan kota naan,

✡ **18:2** Nai' Yesaya 21:9, Nai' Yeremias 51:8, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:8, Nai' Yesaya 13:21, Nai' Yeremias 50:39 ✡ **18:3** Nai' Yesaya 23:17, Nai' Yeremias 51:7 ✡ **18:4** Nai' Yesaya 48:20, Nai' Yeremias 50:8, 51:6,45 ✡ **18:5** Reta' Ahun-hunut 18:20-21, Nai' Yeremias 51:9 ✡ **18:6** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 137:8, Nai' Yeremias 50:29 ✡ **18:8** Nai' Yesaya 47:7-9

ma nmonin nok baer mamasa' ma
ma'osa' nbin naan.
Sin of nkius nitan masu' re' ansae na'ko ai
naan,
sin of nahinin nak kota naan nputu nmaet
jen.
Rarit sin nkaen npin-piuns ein neu ne.
10 Onaim sin aok ein napipin, oras sin
nkius ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re'
ansaen sin naan.
Mes sin suma nabranin he nhaken
anbin a'roo.
Ma sin suma nabranin he nkis-kisu
haa na'kon bare naan.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Suma jam mees' aah, mes ho mupein
hukun.
Suma oras mees amsa', mes ho
mumre'u mrair.'✡
11 Anneen on naan ate, tuaf-tuaf re' afi
unu' neman he nraakn ein anbin
bare naan,
sin ankaen npin-piuns ein amsa'.
Fin ka tiit tain fa tuaf es amsa',
re' he nsoos sin baer' ein antein.✡
12 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon
mnatu', noin muti',
faut arimat, ai' mutiara.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tais ein re' anteek sin ite nak
lenan, tai-sutar,
ai' tais ma'osa' re' masnaa me'e,
ai' umub.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin
na'kon hau oef foo meni', gad-
ing maruna',
ai' hau maruna' bian sin.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin baer' ein re' anmoe' sin na'kon
beis-me'e, besi, ai' faut marmer.
13 Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau aminat, ai' hau 'pooh
aminat huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin hau oef foo meni', ai' miin foo
bona' huma'-huma'.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin tua min-kase, mina' na'ko hau
saitun,
uu-tariku, ai' maak-gandum.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin bijae ngguin, 'bib-kasen, ai'
bikaes ein.
Ka tiit fa tuaf he nsoos
sin akreet ein,
ai' sin aten.✡
14 Atoin araakn ein naan of anme'-mei' jok
am nak,
'Koi, Babel!
Koi, kota ma'tani'!
Ho baer mamasa' ma ma'osa'
re' atoni' nroim nanes-nesib sin
naan,
ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Sin ar-arsin namnekun nrarin, tar
antea sin nma'mu'in nmaten,
tar antea ho mnoba' maan afu
tteri.'
15 Afi unu', atoin araakn ein naan njarin
atoin amu'it natuin kota naan on re'
bifee a'hake'.
Mes oras ia, sin nme'-mei' jok ka
natfeek niit fa.
Sin namtaun nmaten,
ankius tuaf anbi kota naan sin
ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at naan.
Sin aok ein napipin ma'tani',
nkius sin napenin hukun naan.
Mes sin suma nkisu nbi nggoah a'roo.
Sin suma nabranin ma nhaken nbin
nggoah aa bare naan.
16 Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!✡
Afi unu' te, ho ngguin anpaken paek
mamasa' re' snaa me'e ai' umub,
anteun ma nmoe' je na'ko tai
ma'osa'.
Afi unu' ho ngguin anbarias ein
npaken amnatu', mutiara,
ma faut arimat re' ma'osa' 'maten.
17 Mes anbi jam mees' aah,
ho baer' ein naan, ka tiit attein sin
fa goen.
Suma rabah aa,
ho 'mui'm ein naan, namnekun
oke'!'
Un-unu' msa' kaptein abnao oe ngguin nok
sin ameupt ein
nnaon neu-mneman neun kota naan.
Mes oras ia, sin suma nabranin, karu
nasanut boint ein anbin nggoah
a'roo.
Ma oras ia, sin suma nabranin he nkis-
kiusn ahaa na'kon a'roo.✡
18 Sin nkisun masu' re' anpoi na'ko ai naan.
Rarit sin nahinin am nak, in nputu
nrair jen.
Onaim sin nme'-mei' jok am nak,
'Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota
bian,
re' ma'tani' nahuum on re' kota
Babel.

✡ **18:10** Nai' Yeskial 26:16-17 ✡ **18:11** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36 ✡ **18:13** Nai' Yeskial 27:12,13,22 ✡ **18:16** Nai' Yeskial 27:31,36 ✡ **18:17** Nai' Yesaya 23:14, Nai' Yeskial 27:26-30

Airoo kasian! Of ka tiit attein fa kota bian,
re' in maasn ii huma' mese' on re' Babel in masan.'✡
19 Sin nhutin afu skuku' ma ntaon neun sin a'naak ein
natuin sin neek ein ansusan.
Sin nkaen npin-piuns ein,
natuin sin neek ein namre'un.
Rarit sin na'uab ein am nak,
'Airoo! Kasian Babel!
Airoo! Kasian kota ma'tani'!
Hai meu-m'iim meik abnao oe misaeb bare' meu ko,
tar antea hai mjair atoin amu'it amsa'.
Hai mroe meik ho saeb ein,
tar antea hai mipein baer ma'osa' ma mamasa' amsa'.
Mes suma anbi jam mees' aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namnekun nrarin.
Suma raab aah,
are' kanan baer' ein naan, namre'un nrarin.'✡
20 Rarit hanaf naan na'uab anteni' mnak,
'Hae, hi abit sonaf neno tunan!
Hi neekm ein naan, kais namenan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In tuaf ein!
Hi neekm ein naan kais ansusan ntein' ein nai.
Hae, Uisneno In haef ein!
Maut he hi mkumain nai.
Hae, Uisneno In mafefa kniun' ein!
Maut he hi neekm ein anmarinan nai.
Afi unu' te, Babel nasusab ki.
Afi unu' te, kota naan anha'mui' ki.
Mes oras ia, Uisneno anbaras anrair hi ha'mu'it naan.
Fin oras ia, In nbaras anrair kota naan in maufinun.' "✡
21 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan tuaf es, re' ma'tani' batuur. In neem nait naan kuun fatu fua' es. Fatu naan, 'naen ii on re' tuaf es. Rarit in nporin fatu naan n'ain tasi. In natoon amsa' am nak,
"Sin of nareu' niis kota Babel on re' naan amsa'.
Sin of namnekub kota ma'tani' naan on re' naan amsa'.✡
22 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anreuk ma nsii nbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' anneen niit a'reuk sasando, a'reku', bobe,
ma to'is sin haank ein anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa atoin ahiin mepu,
re' anmepun ntein' ein mese'-mese' anbin sin mepun.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' napau ma nmoor maka' ntein anbi kota naan.✡
23 Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' nout ma napina' paku ntein anbi kota naan.
Ka tiit attein fa tuaf,
re' antaon fesat kabin antein' ein anbin bare naan.
Afi unu' araakn ein anbin kota naan,
anjarin atoin amu'it ma'tani' nrair.
Afi unu', Babel in atoin araakn ein,
anmonin nok baer mamasa' ma ma'osa' ma'tani'.
Mes sin npaken re'u ma hau,
he napoi tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan.
Sin npaken hau maat-nipu',
he nputa-kriu mansian nbin pah-pinan.✡
24 Babel napein hukun ma'fena' goen,
natuin in nroor na'maet Uisneno in mafefa kniun' ein.
Kota ma'tani' naan, namre'u nrair,
natuin in ha'mui' na'maet Uisneno Iin na piut-piut.
Anmui' Uisneno Iin na re' anroor niis sin anbin bare bian.
Mes Babel ro he es re' nasaah kuun sanat ma penu sin ok-oke'.
Kota ma'tani' naan, ro he es re' nroi kuun rais tonis ma tahas."✡

19

Pukan asiit ko'u ansiin nbin sonaf neno tunan

1 Ameput sonaf neno tunan naan na'uab anrair on naan ate, au 'neen hanaf kou' goes nahuum on re' pukan asiit ko'u, ansiin et sonaf neno tunan. Sin nsiin am nak,
"Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno, natuin In mapina'-makraha'.
Haleluya! Haleluya!
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno, natuin In kuun, ro akuasat anneis-neisi.
Uisneno es re' ansoi nafetin kit,
na'ko are' kanan hit saant am penu sin.
Uisneno es re' nanoon ma naneo kit,
na'ko are' kanan monit apenut-abeot.
2 Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,
natuin In nafeek rasi, ro natai.
Hit tait siit pures-bo'is teu hit Uisneno,

✡ **18:18** Nai' Yeskial 27:32 ✡ **18:19** Nai' Yeskial 27:30-34 ✡ **18:20** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, Nai' Yeremias 51:48 ✡ **18:21** Nai' Yeremias 51:63-64, Nai' Yeskial 26:21 ✡ **18:22** Nai' Yeskial 26:13, Nai' Yesaya 24:8 ✡ **18:23** Nai' Yeremias 7:34, 25:10 ✡ **18:24** Nai' Yeremias 51:49

natuin In es anhukun ate, ro batuur.
Uisneno nasanut hukun neu bifee a'hake' naan,
natuin in nfuri' ma nkopo' tuaf-tuaf anbi pah-pinan,
he nmakaken nabu-buan nok ne,
ma natun-tuin ein ahaa in maufinu.
Uisneno anbaras anrair bifee maufinu naan,
natuin in nroor na'maet,
Uisneno in aan renu'-aan reek ein.”✡
3 Rarit sin nsiin ntein' ein siit bian anbin sonaf neno tunan am nak,
“Haleluya! Pures ma bo'is meu Uisneno!
Haleluya! Maikas mi'rat-ratan In kanan!
Natuin masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis bifee naan in aon amates,
nsae piut-piut ma ka natfeek niit fa.
Ma masu' na'ko ai re' nout niis kota ma'tani' naan,
ansae piut-piut ka nasnaas niit fa.”✡
4 Rarit amnasit tuaf bo' nua mhaa nok mui' ma'tain haa' ein naan, nri'tuun ma na'ruir ein na'besan neun Uisneno In a'toko prenat. Sin anbaisenun neik rais hormaat am nak,
“Batuur! Iim nai he hit arkit atpures ma tbo'is Uisneno!
Haleluya! Iim nai he hit arkit tait ma ttuna' ta'ratan In kanan!”

'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin

5 Rarit au 'neen a'tein hanaf es na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
“Hae, aan renu'-aan reka' Uisneno arki!
Hae, anah-anah Uisneno ki!
Iim he hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan Uisneno In kanan.
Iim arki, ana'-ko'u, mnasif-mainuki', he tpures ma tboi's Ee.”✡
6 Rarit au 'neen on re' too mfaun na'uab ein. Sin haank ein on re' oe 'boni', ma ko'u on re' 'rotos na'root ka natfeek fa. Sin na'uab ein am nak,
“Haleluya! Hai msii ma mbo'is Uisneno.
Haleluya! Hai mtuna' mi'rat-ratan In kanan.
Natuin In kuun es re' akuaas re'uf.
Ma In kuun es re' naprenat are' kanan saa'-saa'.✡
7 Oras ia, hit neek ein anmarinan.
Oras ia, hit bisa tkumain ma thuma'moe.
Hit tpures ma tboi's Ee,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In oras he nkabin, antea nrair.
Hit ttuna' ta'rat-ratan In kanan,
natuin 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In baroit ee nabarab anrair.
8 Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma paek baroit, re' mamasa' ma ma'osa'.
Uisneno nfee nrair ne tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat.”
(Tais ma pake re' muit okas arimat naan, es re' Uisneno Iin na re' sin a'moe' rekon.)
9 Onaim ameput sonaf neno tunan naan natoon kau mnak, “Yohanis! Ho ro he mtui mmak, on nai:
‘Are' kanan tuaf re' napein haan askaut ma undangan he nkoen on neem nok anbi 'Bib-kaes Ana' In fesat kabin naan, sin of an'ua rekon batuur!’ ”
Rarit ameput naan antuta ntein in uban naan am nak, “Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat re' ia, ro batuur!”✡
10 Onaim au 'ri'tuu he u'besan ameput naan. Mes in nakain kau mnak, “Kais mu'besan kau on naan! Fin au Uisneno In aan renu'-aan reka' amsa' on re' ho, ma ho aok-bian sin re' nasina' ma natoon rasi anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus. Mafefa kninu' re' natoon rais manbaa'n ein, sin ar-arsin nakrira' ma natoon anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus, he mansian na'ruri' ma na'besan neu Ne. Fin re' naan romif na'ko Asmaan Akninu' on naa. Onaim kais mu'besan kau, mes mu'besan meu Uisneno nmees jah!”

Usif Yesus ankoen On neem ansae bikaes muti'

11 Rarit au u'aiti' au matak, onaim au 'kius 'iit sonaf neno tunan natfe'i. Nok askeken ate, au 'kius 'iit bikaes muit es npoi neem. Tuaf re' ansae bikase' naan, kaan ee, “Tuaf re' Annaa' Rais Manba'an” ma “Tuaf re' Amneot ma Amnonot”. Oras In nafeek rasi, ro natai. Karu In nnao nmakeen, In nnao nok neek amne'o.✡
12 In maatk ein anpinan on re' ai. In npaek 'soeb usif, namfau. In kaan ee matu'i et In aon, mes suma In kuun es re' nahiin kanaf naan in oten.✡
13 In tai-paekn ein, natepa' sin anbin naa'. Atoni' nteek Ee te nak, “Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat”.
14 Au 'kius 'iit amsa' soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan ansaen bikaes muti' he natuin Ee. Sin anpaken tai-pake ma'osa' re' muit okas amsa'.

✡ **19:2** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 32:43, 2 Uisf ein sin Reta' 9:7 ✡ **19:3** Nai' Yesaya 34:10 ✡ **19:5** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 115:13 ✡ **19:6** Nai' Yeskial 1:24, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 ✡ **19:9** Nai' Mateos 22:2-3 ✡ **19:11** Nai' Yeskial 1:1, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 96:13, Nai' Yesaya 11:4 ✡ **19:12** Nai' Danial 10:6

15 Anmui' naan suin 'aikan es, re' anboor
na'ko In fefan. In npaek suni' naan, he
nnao nmakeen nraban are' kanan uuf ma
pah anbi pah-pinan. Rarit In niis nain sin.
Onaim In njair Usif neu sin. In naprenat
nok feef maputu' ma 'niim maputu', rarit
sin nnaben niit Uisneno akuasat In to'os.
Naan huma' mese' on re' atoni' nteir hau
fua anggur he nait anggur oef.✡
16 Anbi Atoni' naan In tai-paken naan,
ma In pusun, anmui' tuis nak on nai:
Usif ansae faof are' kanan usif,
'Nakaf ansae faof are' kanan 'nakaf.

Usif Yesus niis naan mui' fui apisut nok nain in soraurs ein

17 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput neno tunan
tuaf es anhake nbi manas. Onaim in nkoa'
neu are' kanan koro amneuk siis punu' re'
natpenen nbin neon goe tnanan am nak,
"Iim nai he hi ar-arki mibua mbi bare ia
nai, he mbukae mok ambi Uisneno In fesat
ko'u!
18 Hi mipein mainuan he meuk are'
kanan amaets ein sin siisk ein: es re' uisf
ein, meo-pa'e sin, ma soraurs ein. Hi bole
meuk bikaes ein ma soraurs ein re' ansaen
nbin bikaes ein naan sin siisk ein. Hi bole
meuk sisi na'ko ate ai' atoin farei, ai' a'naet
ein sin siisk ein. Ta'paran uab ate tak, hi
bole meuk main sisin naan ok-oke'."✡
19 Rarit au 'kius 'iit mui' fui apisut re'
neon goes ii, anpoi na'ko tasi naan. In
nnao ma nma'akoran nok are' kanan usif
anbi pah-pinan, nok nain sin soraurs ein.
Rarit sin nnaon ma nmakenan nraban
Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti' naan, ma In
soraurs ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan.
20 Mes Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti'
naan, anheek naan mui' fui apisut naan
ma in mafefa' re' aputa-kriut. Mafefa'
naan es re' unu' te anmoe' rasi mkakat
ma sanmakat huma'-huma', he nputa-kriu
tuaf-tuaf re' antoup mui' fui apisut naan
in marak ma re' na'besan nrarin neu in
faut maruna'. Mes oras ia, Atoni' re' ansae
bikaes muti' naan, nnao nporin nain mui'
fui apisut naan nok in mafeef ee, neu tais
ai bariri re' anpiin piut-piut.✡
21 Rarit Atoni' re' ansae bikaes muti'
naan, annao ma nroor niis sorarus bian
sin, anpaek In suni' re' anpoi na'ko In
fefan. Rarit koron re' amneuk siis punu'
neman ma neuk nain aof amaets ein naan
ok-oke'.

20

Sin nfutu' kaun naga npaek korenit tar antea toon niufn es

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit ameput tuaf es ansaun
neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan anbi neon
goe tnanan. In nnaa' korenit noon kou'
goes, ma nnaa' 'retu'-'fo'e nuat ha'mu'it re'
ka ma'u'u fa.
2 Rarit in nnao nheek kaun naga naan,
es re' nitu 'nakaf re' sin nteek ee te nak,
"Iblis". In es re' napoi naan mansian
na'kon afi unu'. Onaim ameput naan
anfuut kaun naga naan anpaek korenit, he
nataam ee neu nuat naan tar antea toon
niufn es.✡
3 Onaim ameput naan antitar nataam
kaun naga naan neu nuat ha'mu'it naan.
Rarit in nsegel na'maet nuat naan in enon,
he n'o'of ma nbui kaun naga naan, tar
antea toon niufn es. Nok ranan naan, kaun
naga naan ka bisa fa he nputa-kriu are'
kanan uuf ma pah anbin pah-pinan tar
antea toon niufn es. Rarit nafetin kaun
naga naan, mes suma raab aah.
4 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat amfaun
ii kah een, ma anmui' tuaf-tuaf antoko
nbin sin. Uisneno nasaeb 'piru'-baru he
njarin afeek rasi. Sin arsin re' naan, tuaf-
tuaf re' unu' te nasina' ma nanaob rasi
anmatoom nok Nai' Yesus In Rais Reko,
ma Uisneno In Kabin ma Prenat, tar antea
atoni' nroor niis sin. Sin arsin re' naan, ka
na'ruri' ma na'besan fa neu mui' fui apisut
naan nok in faut maruna'. Sin es re' ka
nromin fa he ntoup mui' fui apisut naan
in marak anbi sin iirk ein, ai' sin a'niimk
ein. Anroor niis sin, mes Uisneno namonib
nafani' sin, he sin nna'an aprenat nabu-
buan nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.✡
5-6 Nok ranan naan, sin njarin tuaf
ahunut re' Uisneno namonib nafani' sin
na'kon rasi 'maten. Onaim sin re' ia,
an'ua-pa'en ma n'ua-rekon, natuin sin
njarin Uisneno Iin na. Ka ntitar napoitan
ma nporin fa sin anbin baer ha'mu'it, he
kais napein ma nnaben niit rasi 'maten no
nuan ii. Fin sin re' anjarin a'naak rais
pirsait re' antuthae Uisneno ma Kristus.
Ma sin anna'an aprenat amsa' nabu-buan
nok Kristus tar antea toon niufn es.

Mes amates bian, ro he npaon tar an-
tea toon niufn es, na' Uisneno namonib
nafani' sin.

Sin nporin nitu 'nakaf antaam neu tais ai

7 Oras toon niufn es namsoup goen,
Uisneno of anreun he nafetin kaun naga
naan anpoi na'ko nuat ha'mu'it.
8 Rarit in nnao nputa-kriu uuf ma pah
re' sin nteek ee nak, Gok ma Magok, re'
neman na'kon bare-bare nbi pah-pinan.

✡ **19:15** Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 2:9, Nai' Yesaya 63:3, Nai' Joel 3:13, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 14:20 ✡ **19:18** Nai' Yeskial 39:17-20 ✡ **19:20** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 13:1-18 ✡ **20:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 3:1 ✡ **20:4** Nai' Danial 7:9,22

In of na'bua' naan sin too ngguin he nmakenan. Sin amfauk ein, on re' snae nuri et tais je ninin.✡

9 Rarit sorarus na'kon Gok ma Magok anbairs ein ma nnaon maat, tar antea pah-pinan anfuun am nateef. Rarit sin ntoko nfuun am nateef Uisneno In kota re' In neek nain je, ma In tuaf ein. Mes Uisneno nasanut ai na'ko neon goe tnanan, he nout niis soraurs ein naan ok-oke'.

10 Rarit sin nheek naan nitu 'nakaf re' napoi nrair too mfaun ein naan. Nitu 'nakaf naan, es re' Iblis. Onaim sin nporin nataam ee neu tais ai bariri re' anpiin ka nmaet niit fa. In of an'o'of naan on, nok mui' fui apisut ma in mafefa' aputakriut naan. Anbi bare naan, sin napenin ha'mu'it fai-manas, tar antea nabar-baar.

Uisneno nafeek are' kanan mansian ii, sin rasin

11 Rarit au 'kius 'iit a'toko prenat muit kou' goes. Ma Uisneno antuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan. Nok askeken ate, pah-pinan ma neon goe tnaan ee naen namnekun, tar ka tiit sin fa ntein.

12 Rarit au 'kius 'iit tuaf-tuaf re' anmaten nrarin. Sin ar-arsin ana'-ko'u anhaken ma nbain ein an'anin 'toko prenat naan. Onaim ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan neem ma nfei suurt ein re' antui mansian ii sin a'moe'k ein ok-oke'. Rarit sin nfei ntein surat bian, es re' surat re' antui tuaf-tuaf re' of he nmoin nok Uisneno tar antea nabar-baar. Onaim In nafeek atoin amaets ein naan sin rasin, natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'en, nahuum on re' matu'i et suurt ein naan.✡

13 Rarit are' amaets ein ok-oke', sin arsin neman ma nbaiseun 'toko prenat naan. Sin arsin re' naan, re' anmaten nbin auf meto', ai' nbin tasi. Rarit Uisneno nafeek sin rasin mese'-mese', natuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmoe' sin.

14 Rarit Uisneno nporin nain ‘'Maten’ neu tais ai re' npiin nabar-baar naan. In nporin nain ‘Bare neu Amates’ amsa', n'ain tais ai naan amsa'. Tais ai abar-barat naan, es re' bare' 'maten no nuan ii.

15 Tuaf-tuaf re' sin kaank ein ka matu'i fa nbin surat naan amsa', nporin nataam sin neu tais ai abar-barat naan. Fin surat naan, es re' antui tuaf fatuf na'ko tuaf re' anmonin piut-piut nok Uisneno.

21

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit neno tunan ma pah-pinan mamaas fe'u

1 Rarit au 'kius 'iit neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas fe'u, fin neno tunan ma pah-pinan huum maas amnaa' namnekun nrarin. Tais je msa', ka mamnita' fa goen.✡

2 Rarit au 'kius 'iit Uisneno In kota kninu', es re' Yerusalem Fe'u, ansaun neem na'ko sonaf neno tunan. Kota naan nabarab anrair, on re' baroit bifee re' he nnao nseun in mone.✡

3 Rarit au 'neen hanaf ma'tain es, anpoi na'ko 'toko prenat naan am nak,
“Amkius mirek-reko'!
Anmurai oras ia, Uisneno In Umi et mansian ii sin sonak ma sin atnaank ein.
Anmurai neno ia, Uisneno anmoin nabubua nok Iin na.
Fin In njair sin Uisneno.
Ma sin anjarin In aanh ein.
In of nok sin piut-piut.
Ma In nabu-bua nok sin nabar-baar.✡

4 In of annoes nain sin maat nuu ngguin,
he sin kais ankae npin-piuns ein antein.
Natuin anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amenat antein.
Ma nbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa amates antein.
Are' kanan rais susat nana'renat re' unun' te, nasusab ma nnana'renab, ka tiit attein sin fa goen.
Are' kanan ha'mu'it ma ma'ne'at re' un-unu' te nha'mui', namnekun nrarin.”✡

5 Rarit In re' antuun On anbi 'toko prenat naan, na'uab am nak, “Amkius mirek-reko', natuin Au u'fe'u are' kanan saa'-saa'.” Rarit In na'uab antein neu kau mnak, “Amtui nai! Are' kanan mansian bisa npirsai Au Uabk ein, natuin uab ein naan, ro batuur!”

6 Rarit In natoon antein kau mnak,
“Are' saa'-saa' re' Au 'ba'an 'ain sin na'ko afi unu' naan, njarin nrarin.
Natuin Au re' ia,
Alfa ntea Omega.
Ma Au re' ia,
A ntea Z,
Are' saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut ntea amunit.
Are' kanan mansian ameon oe,
Au of a'feen sin oe ma ninun kuuk ruum-ruum aah,
na'ko oe mata' re' neiki 'honis, maut he mansian ein anmonin batuur.✡

✡ **20:8** Nai' Yeskial 7:2, 38:2,9,15 ✡ **20:12** Nai' Danial 7:9-10 ✡ **21:1** Nai' Yesaya 65:17, 66:22, 2 Nai' Petrus 3:13 ✡ **21:2** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 3:12, Nai' Yesaya 61:10 ✡ **21:3** Nai' Yeskial 37:27, A'naak Rais Pirsait ein sin Atoran 26:11,12 ✡ **21:4** Nai' Yesaya 25:8, 35:10, 65:19 ✡ **21:6** Nai' Yesaya 55:1

7 Are' kanan mansian re' naran ma natuin
Uisneno In raan a'honis amneot ma
amnonot,
sin of antoup naan kuuk tetus-athoen
ein re' ia.
Fin Au of a'jair sin Uisneno,
ma sin anjarin Au aanh ein.✡
8 Mes anmui' tuaf bian re' of anporin
napoitan sin,
neun tais ai bariri, re' npiin ka nas-
naas niit fa.
Nahuum on re' atoin amtaus,
tuaf re' nkoit Nai' Yesus,
tuaf re' an'oemeet,
tuaf re' anmakaken ma nmakonin
nok tuaf re' sin ka moen ja fa,
ai' ka fee ja fa,
aroor mansian,
afuat neu nitu,
araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin ar-arsin naan of nait inporin sin neu
tais ai,
re' anteek ee nak, ‘bare' 'maten no
nuan ii.’ ”

Nai' Yohanis ankius niit kota Yerusalem huum maas fe'u

9 Onaim au 'kius 'iit tuaf es na'ko tua hiut ein na'kon sonaf neno tunan re' neon goes ii anna'an bokor re' matua' nok Uisneno In to'os. In neem nateef nok kau, rarit na'uab am nak, “Uum meu ia fe'! Natuin au he ukrira' ko baroit bifee re' he nkabin nok 'Bib-kaes Ana'.”

10 Onaim Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' ntoom kau. On naan amsa' ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf es neik kau 'sae 'eu 'toe'f es, re' 'raat re'uf. Anbi naan, in na'krira' kau kota Yerusalem, es re' Uisneno In kota kninu' naan, re' ansaun neem na'ko Uisneno nbi sonaf neno tunan.✡

11 Kota naan reok re'uf! Anmui' me'u re' ntana' npoi na'ko Uisneno In pina' ma kraha', on re' faut intan re' nariim. Tar antea kota naan me'u ok-oke'.

12 Anmui' rame' namteut nfuun nateftefan kota naan. Anmui' eon ko'u bo'es am nua. Anmu'i ameput sonaf neno tunan tuaf bo'es am nua msa', re' anpao eon' ein naan. Anbi eon' ein naan, matu'i uuf bo'es am nua na'ko pah Isra'el sin kaank ein.*

13 Eon ko'u teun nbain ein neu pasa' neon-saet. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' neon-teas. Teun anbain ein neu pasa' ponain. Ma tenu ntenin nbain ein neu pasa' haa'-nua.✡

14 Rame' naan nahaek ee nbi faut fanderen kou'-ko'un fua' bo'es am nua. Anbi fatun naan mese'-mese' matu'i kanaf tuaf mese'-mese' na'ko haef tuaf bo'es am nua. Haef ein naan esan re' antuthae 'Bib-kaes Ana' oras In nbi pah-pinan.

15 Rarit tuaf ameput re' na'uab neu kau naan, annaa' hau ukur amnatu' noon es, he n'ukur kota naan in eon ko'un ma in rame'.✡

16 In n'ukur nahuun neu kota naan in rame' re' on re' segi empat. In amnanun ma mnaun paran, 'ratan huma' mese', es re' kiru nifun nua mnatun nua mbo' nua (2.220).†

17 Rarit in n'ukur rame' naan in mafaun, meter bo' nee mniim, natuin mansian ii in hau ukur.‡

18 Rame' naan, sin nmoe' je na'ko faut arimat, re' in kaan ee, *yaspis*. Ma are' kanan saa'-saa' re' anbi kota naan in nanan, sin nmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nrear on re' ninu.

19 Faut fanderen fua' bo'es am nua re' naan, anmoe' sin na'kon faut arimat huma'-huma' re' ma'osa'. Faut fua' ahunut naan, npaek faut *yaspis* re' anpiin snaa mamate'. Faut fua' nuan ii, npaek faut *nilam* re' anpiin snaa biru. Faut fua' teun ii npaek faut *mirah* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' haan ii npaek faut *samrut* re' anpiin snaa mamate'.

20 Faut fua' niim ii, npaek faut *unam* re' nmarapis soklat-muti'. Faut fua' nee' ji, npaek faut *sardius* re' anpiin snaa me'e. Faut fua' hiutn ii, anpaek faut *ratna cempaka* re' anpiin snaa moro-mnatu'. Faut fua' faun ii, anpaek faut *beril* re' anpiin snaa biur-mamate'. Faut fua' seo' gui, npaek faut *krisolit* re' anpiin snaa moro'-moro'. Faut fua' bo' ii, anpaek faut *krisopras* re' anpiin snaa mamaet mainuki'. Faut fua' bo'es am mees ii, anpaek faut *lasuardi* re' anpiin snaa biru on re' oe tasi. Ma faut fua' bo'es am nua' ii, anpaek faut *kecubung* re' anpiin snaa umub.

21 Ma eon ko'u bo'es am nua naan, anmoe' sin na'kon mutiara fua' bo'es am nua. Eon es ate anmoe' je nok mutiara fua' es. Ma kota naan in raan uuf, anmoe' je na'ko mnaut afa' re' nariim on re' ninu.✡

✡ **21:7** 2 Nai' Samuel 7:14, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 89:26-27 ✡ **21:10** Nai' Yeskial 40:2 * **21:12** Tatuin atoin ahinit anbi Suur Akninu', nomer bo'es am nua naan, nomer re' naruru' mansian re' namtiis ma namkeis. ✡ **21:13** Nai' Yeskial 48:30-35 ✡ **21:15** Nai' Yeskial 40:3 † **21:16** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, *stadia* nifun bo'es am nua (12.000). ‡ **21:17** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui nbi re' ia mnak, *“peihon* nautn es bo' haa mhaa*”*. *Peihon* es ate, huma' mese' nok rakat nua. Onaim bo'es am nua anfain no bo'es am nua, es re' nautn es bo' haa mhaa (144). Onaim karu bo'es am nua in oetn ii nak, namtiis, nautn es bo' haa mhaa in oetn ii nak, ro namtisi nfiin. ✡ **21:21** Nai' Yesaya 54:11-12

22 Mes au 'kius, ka tiit fa uim onen anbi
kota naan, natuin Uisneno akuasat anneis-
neis, nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' anbin naan piut-
piut. Etun mansian ein na'besan an'ani
haa Sin.
23 Kota naan amsa' ka nperluu fa manas
ma funan he ntana', natuin Uisneno In
masan ntana' anbi bare naan. Ma 'Bib-
kaes Ana' naan njair on re' pauk apinat.✡
24 Atoni' na'ko are' kanan uuf ma pah
anbi pah-pinan, of neman ma ntaman
neun me'u naan. Uisf ein abitan pah-pinan
amsa', neman ma neik sin a'mui'k ein re'
ma'tani' anbin bare naan.✡
25 Anbi bare naan ka tiit attein fa oras
fai. Etun ka nperluu fa he ta'eek eno' he
ttaam teu kota.
26 Sin of antaam neikin neun kota naan,
are' kanan saa'-saa' re' arekot, ma are'
rais hormaat na'kon pah ma 'pen-pene nbi
pah-pinan.✡
27 Mes tuaf re' ka bole fa he ntaam neu
bare naan, es re' amaufiunt ein ok-oke', on
re' afuat, amakaket, ma aputa-kriut. Tuaf
re' bole ntaam, es re' suma tuaf-tuaf re' in
kaan ee matu'i et 'Bib-kaes Ana' naan In
surat, re' antui kanaf na'ko tuaf amonit re'
natuin Uisneno piut-piut.✡

22

Noe ma roet re' neikin rasi 'honis

1 Rarit ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan
tuaf es nakrira' kau noe jes, re' oe nasai nbi
bare naan neik rasi 'honis. Oe naan kniun
ii on re' ninu. In nasai npoi na'ko Uisneno
nok 'Bib-kaes Ana' Sin a'toko prenat.✡
2 Onaim in nasai neu raan uuf ee in
atnanan anbi kota naan. Anbi noe naan
in bian am bian, anmui' naan hau roet uu'
goes re' neik rasi 'honis. Hau roet naan
nafua toon es ate no bo'es am nua. Fuun
es ate, nafua no goes. In noon ee, bisa
njair re'u he npairoir are' kanan uuf ma
pah anbi pah-pinan.✡
3 Mes are' saa'-saa' re' Uisneno antitar
napoitan sin ma nfee kasat neu sin, ka
tiit sin fa nbin kota naan. Abitan kota
naan, suma es re' Uisneno ma 'Bib-kaes
Ana' re' antuun Ok ma napreent Ein anbin
Sin a'toko prenat, ma Sin aan renu'-aan
reka' sin re' na'besan ma na'ruir ein neu
Sin.✡
4 Sin ar-arsin bisa nkius niit Uisneno
In human ma In masan. Ma Uisneno In
kanan matu'i et sin iirk ein mese'-mese'.
5 Anbi bare naan, ka tiit tain fa oras fai.
Onaim Uisneno Iin na, sin ka nperluun fa
manas, ai' paku, natuin Uisneno kuun es
antana' kota naan. Sin of annaa' nokan
aprenat anbi bare naan tar antea nabar-
baar.✡

Usif Yesus nasoup In rais manba'an

6 Rarit ameput naan natoon kau mnak,
"Are' saa'-saa' re' au utoon ko sin re' ia,
ro batuur. Are' mansian bisa npirsain
saa'-saa' re' au u'uab sin naan. Afi unu',
Uisneno npaek In Asmaan ee he natoon In
Kabin ma Prenat sin neu In mafefa kniun'
ein. Mes oras ia, In npaek In ameput na'ko
sonaf neno tunan he natoon neu In aanh
ein anmatoom nok are' kanan rasi re' ka
'roo fa ntein ate, ro he njarin."
7 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab am nak, "Mim-
nau! Ka 'roo fa nteni' te, Au 'uum een.
Anbi surat re' ia, antui nain are' saa'-saa'
re' he njarin. Are' kanan mansian re'
natuin surat ia in tuis ein, sin of es re'
an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon."
8 Atui surat re' ia, es re' au, nai' Yohanis
kau. Au re' ia, es re' a'neen a'rair, ma
'kius 'iit kuuk rasin re' ia ok-oke'. A'neen
a'rair on naan ate, au 'ri'tuu he u'besan
a'bi ameput sonaf neno tunan in haen. Fin
in es re' nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke' neun
kau.
9 Mes in nakain kau mnak, "Hoe! Ho kais
ammoe' on naan! Ho ro he mu'besan meu
Uisneno kuun. Kais mu'besan kau. Fin au
re' ia, suma aan renu'-aan reka' on re' ho,
ma ho aok-bian sin re' anjarin In mafefa
kniun' ein, ma tuaf bian anteni' re' anmoe'
natuin saa'-saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia in
nanan.
10 Ho kais mu'nifa' surat re' ia in afan
meu tuaf bian. Natuin ka 'roo fa te, saa'-
saa' re' matu'i nbin surat ia, ro he njarin.
11 Are' kanan mansian re' anhai'nisib ma
n'oemetab,
amkonan sin he sin n'oemetan piut-
piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmonin nok
akninu',
sin arsin ro he nmonin nok akninu'
piut.
Are' kanan mansian re' anmaufinun,
amkonan sin he nmaufinun piut.
Mes are' kanan mansian re' anmo'en reko,
sin ro he nmo'en rais reko piut-piut."✡
12 Rarit Nai' Yesus na'uab antein am nak,
"Mimnau mirek-reko'! Natuin ka 'roo fa
ntein, Au 'uum een. Au of a'baras 'eu tuaf-
tuaf, utuin saa'-saa' re' sin nmo'e nrair
sin.✡
13 Au re' ia,

✡ **21:23** Nai' Yesaya 60:19-20 ✡ **21:24** Nai' Yesaya 60:3 ✡ **21:26** Nai' Yesaya 60:11 ✡ **21:27** Nai' Yesaya 52:1, Nai' Yeskial 44:9 ✡ **22:1** Nai' Yeskial 47:1, Nai' Sakarias 14:8 ✡ **22:2** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9 ✡ **22:3** Nai' Sakarias 14:11 ✡ **22:5** Nai' Yesaya 60:19, Nai' Danial 7:18 ✡ **22:11** Nai' Danial 12:10 ✡ **22:12** Nai' Yesaya 40:10, 62:11, Siit Pures-Bo'is sin 28:4, Nai' Yeremias 17:10

Alfa ntea Omega.
Au re' ia,
A ntea Z.
Are' kanan saa'-saa' ii na'uun ma na'ba'an nbin Kau,
anmurai na'ko ahunut tar amunit.✡
14 Tuaf-tuaf re' ansafen nrair sin paken, an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.
Fin sin of napenin hak he ntaman npe'on eon ko'u neun kota naan in nanan.
Tuaf-tuaf re' anmonin nrarin nok akninu', an'ua pa'en ma n'ua rekon.
Fin sin of napenin mainuan he nbukae hau fua roet re' neiki 'honis abar-barat.✡
15 Mes tua sona' ma 'teta', ka bole fa he ntaman neun bare naan.
Re' ka Uisneno Iin na fa, ka bole fa he natuan nbin bare naan.
Sin esan re' tuaf-tuaf re' ka npirsain fa neun Uisneno,*
amakaket, afuat,
amarorot, araut,
ma aputa-kriut.
Sin arsin re' naan, ka bole fa he ntaman.
Sin arsin re' naan, maut he sin nbin mone'.
16 Au re' ia, Nai' Yesus Kau. Au 'sonu' Au ameput na'ko sonaf neno tunan he natoon rasin re' ia ok-oke', he hi mnao mitoon Au rais manba'an neu jema'at bare hiut.
Au re' ia, usif nai' Daut in sufan-ka'un.
Au re' ia, Usif re' anaa' aprenat.
Au snaaf ii, meu re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome.
Au snaaf ii, ma'tain re'uf,
nahuum on re' Faif Nome."✡
17 Uisneno In Asmaan Akninu' naskau mnak, "Atkoen ok teem teu ia, tua!"
Baroit bifee naan no'en am nak, "Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anneen naskau msa' am nak, "Atkoen ok teem nai, tua!"
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anmeon oe, nkoen ok neman he nbukaen oe,
Maut he tuaf-tuaf re' anromin he nbukae oe re' neik rasi 'honis,
iim he msium ma mtoup nai, tua!
Tuaf bole nait oe naan,
ruum-ruum ahaa.
Tuaf bole niun oe naan,
ma ka nfee fa roit.✡

Nai' Yohanis in rais manbasan amunit

18 Au re' ia, nai' Yohanis kau. Au umnaub tuaf-tuaf ki arki re' of amneen ma mrees saa'-saa' re' Uisneno nfei nrair sin neu kau anbi surat re' ia, on nai: karu anmui' tuaf re' nafaof ai' ansaot saa'-saa' antein neu surat re' ia, Uisneno of anhukun ma napein siraak hiut re' In nasanut sin neun pah-pinan naan.
19 Ma karu anmui' tuaf-tuaf re' nabait ma nakuran saa'-saa' na'ko surat re' ia, Uisneno of nait nain in hak, he kais antaam nok anbi kota kninu', ma in kais anbukae hau fua roet re' neik rasi 'honis abar-barat.✡
20 Nai' Yesus kuun es re' neikn On anfei ma nakrira' rasin re' ia ok-oke'. In anbasan amsa' am nak, "Ro tebe! Ka 'roo fa goen ate, Au 'uum een."
Usi' Yesus, amkoen Om uum nai, tua!
21 Au 'toit he Usif Yesus nakrira' In nekan arekot neu Iin na ok-oke'. Tebes namneo. Amin.
Na'ko au,
Nai' Yohanis kau, tua.

✡ **22:13** Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:8, Nai' Yesaya 44:6, 48:12, Rasi Mnitas neu nai' Yohanis 1:17, 2:8 ✡ **22:14** Reta' Ahun-hunut 2:9, 3:22 * **22:15** Suur Akninu' uab Yunani antui mnak, "asu". Atoin Yahudis biasa sin npaek uab tuka' "asu" he njair uab manporin re' anruur atoin ka Yahudis fa, es re' atoni' 'teta' sin "re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Anbi era' re' ia, nai' Yohanis na'uab anmatoom nok pukan huma'-huma' re' ka ntaam fa on sonaf neno tunan. Ahuunt ee, es re' "tuaf re' ka npirsai fa Uisneno". Re' ia, ka rasi re' anmatoom fa nok asu he ntaam on sonaf neno tunan. ✡ **22:16** Nai' Yesaya 11:1,10 ✡ **22:17** Nai' Yesaya 55:1 ✡ **22:19** Surat re' Nareta' Nafani' Raan A'honis 4:2, 12:32